











# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 17th March 1917.

On and after 31st March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777-79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement	<i>R</i> a. p.
Postage	15 0 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them	5 8 0
Postage	6 0 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them	2 8 0
Postage	4 0 0
Subscription for Supplement only	2 8 0
Postage	5 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI	3 0 0
Postage	6 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement	3 0 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement	0 8 0
A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the <i>Gazette</i> or any particular Part.	0 4 0

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 6th October 1917.

### CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 16th September, 1916, under the heading "Cessation of Exclusive Privilege" is hereby cancelled.

1911—498 (Douglas-Jones).

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### September 24.

3308. J. C. Mahindra and D. S. Withers. *Utilization of exhaust gases from internal combustion engines and the like.*

#### September 25.

3309. Ishwar Das. *Improved padlock.*

3310. J. M. D. Wrench. *Improvements in safety locks for railway carriage doors.*

3311. Heenan & Froude, Ltd. *Improvements in apparatus for treating and cooling air and gas.*

3312. T. Hinds. *An improved pipe wrench.*

3313. Aktiebolaget Carlit. *Ammonium perchlorate explosive.*

3314. C. O. Griffith. *An improved process for the production of metallic sulphides.*

3315. P. L. Weston. *Improvements in magnetic belting.*

#### September 26.

3316. Sgt. Maj. A. Seatherton. *A method of attaching an aim corrector to Enfield pattern military rifle.*

3317. J. Morrison. *Improvements in liquid fuel burner.*

#### September 28.

3318. F. S. Turner and W. R. Bihy. *Improvements in horse-shoe pads.*

3319. Hari Shanker. *Lid elevator for surgical use.*

3320. S. D. Garbis. *A new or improved method of and balance for weighing coins and the like.*

#### September 29.

3321. Sardar Balwant Rao Seindia. *Improved attachment of trailer car to motor cycles.*

3322. B. K. Das. *Foot driven rotary fan.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2960. H. A. Thompson. *Improvements in means for communicating with trains.*

3063. H. Spengler. *Improvements in closures for receptacles.*

3072. Oliver Arc Lamp Limited. *Improvements in and connected with distance operated mechanisms and signals connected to electric supply systems.*

3103. Indra Shanker, Bankey Lal and Shiam Lal. *Improved padlock.*

3178. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Improved rice huller.*

3184. S. S. Sayad and Timber and Shuttle Loom Co. *Pegless dobby for looms.*

3189. A. J. Marret. *Amelioration of the process of salting and preserving skins and hides of mammiferous animals.*
3203. V. G. Pigott, P. E. Billinghamurst and C. A. Stevenson. *Improved methods for extraction of sulphur.*
3249. J. Caughey. *Improvements in means for winding, tightening, straining and the like.*
3258. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in multi-cylinder internal combustion engines.*
3259. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in internal combustion engines.*
3260. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in internal combustion engines for aeroplanes.*
3261. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *A new or improved means for protecting the ignition apparatus of internal combustion engines.*
3262. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in cam-shaft driving mechanism for internal combustion engines.*
3263. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements relating to valve operating mechanism for internal combustion engines.*
3264. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in oil filters for use on internal combustion engines.*
3265. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in internal combustion engines.*
3266. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in the lubrication of cam-shafts for internal combustion engines.*
3267. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in starting mechanism for internal combustion engines.*
3268. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in the construction of crank chambers for aviation engines.*
3269. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in lubrication systems for internal combustion engines.*
3270. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in V-type internal combustion engines.*
3271. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in joints for use in link-work.*
3272. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in cam-shaft casings for internal combustion engines.*
3277. J. O. Boving. *Improvements relating to electric furnaces.*
3278. W. C. Echlin. *Improvements in vacuum brake gear for railway rolling stock and the like.*
3279. E. E. Dutt & P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of potassium chloride.*

#### SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs. 30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 2639. Fowler and Mumford.                | 3078. Fibre Corporation Ltd. and Michot. |
| 2767. Singh.                             | 3079. Sanghani.                          |
| 3014. Pearse.                            | 3082. Griffin.                           |
| 3077. Fibre Corporation Ltd. and Michot. | 3084. Peterson.                          |

#### PATENTS SEALED.

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 2527. Grupe.             | 2950. Barnickel.                             |
| 2534. Bowles.            | 2952. Pilling.                               |
| 2535. Bowles.            | 2953. Society of Chemical Industry in Basle. |
| 2555. Porter and Morris. |  |

#### RENEWAL FEES PAID.

- 150 of 1905. Lundquist. (To 29 September 1918.)
- 309 of 1905. Cross. (To 27 September 1918.)

- 458 of 1905. Poulsen. (To 1 December 1918.)  
 89 of 1906. Burrows. (To 11 September 1918.)  
 92 of 1907. Kahn. (To 17 September 1918.)  
 157 of 1907. Hamm. (To 24 September 1918.)  
 158 of 1907. Hamm. (To 24 September 1918.)  
 166 of 1907. International Cigar Machinery, Ltd. (To 24 September 1918.)  
 409 of 1907. Imperial Automatic Light, Ltd. (To 9 October 1918.)  
 425 of 1907. Sheehan. (To 25 October 1918.)  
 163 of 1908. Societe des Telegraphes, etc. (To 18 November 1918.)  
 400 of 1908. Fessenden. (To 6 November 1918.)  
 626 of 1909. Robertson. (To 24 September 1918.)  
 3 of 1910. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ltd. (To 24 September 1918.)  
 358 of 1910. Dutton and ors. (To 24 September 1918.)  
 378 of 1910. Mygatt. (To 4 November 1918.)  
 303 of 1911. Hendry and anr. (To 2 November 1918.)  
 353 of 1911. Mayr and anr. (To 5 February 1919.)  
 397 of 1911. Trumble Refining Co. (To 20 October 1918.)  
 440 of 1911. Sabow. (To 15 January 1919.)  
 498 of 1911. Douglas-Jones. (To 5 June 1918.)  
 637 of 1911. Hayes. (To 2 September 1918.)  
 463 of 1912. Raymond and ors. (To 27 August 1918.)  
 531 of 1912. Farnham's Patents, Ltd. (To 30 September 1918.)  
 534 of 1912. Rechnitzer. (To 30 September 1918.)  
 542 of 1912. Severy and anr. (To 7 October 1918.)  
 549 of 1912. Davidson. (To 14 October 1918.)  
 558 of 1912. Entwisle. (To 28 October 1918.)  
 583 of 1912. Bedford and anr. (To 4 November 1918.)  
 590 of 1912. Babcock & Wilcox, Ltd. (To 4 November 1918.)  
 591 of 1912. Slaughter & Co., Ltd. (To 5 November 1918.)  
 633 of 1912. Stewarts & Lloyds, Ltd., and anr. (To 2 December 1918.)  
 1182 of 1913. de Brunn. (To 15 September 1918.)  
 1213 of 1913. Badische Anilin, etc. (To 30 September 1918.)  
 1214 of 1913. Badische Anilin, etc. (To 30 September 1918.)

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

#### 1912.

330. (Wilton).

#### 1913.

1011. (Feulpin). 1014. (Snowdon). 1016. (Schmitt and anr.).  
 1017. (Vansteenkiste and ors.) 1019. (Dugdale and ors.)  
 1022. (Raja Babu.)

### DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

September 24th to 29th, 1917.

Class 13. No. 5921. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Manchester, England. July 2.

Class 1. No. 6136. Gojendra Kumer Paul, Comilla. August 29.

**NOTICES.****THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.**

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . . .	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byulla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MISORE . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CANPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINCHURAN . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and

other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		Rs.	a.
(a)	Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . . . .	1	0
(b)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . . . .	0	10
(c)	The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d)	The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . . . .	0	2
(e)	Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . . . .	0	1
	Annual Subscription with postage . . . . .	3	0
(f)	Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . . . .	2	0
(g)	Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h)	Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i)	Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . . . . each	1	0
(j)	Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

F. J. G. GEARY,

Offg. Controller of Patents and Designs.

## THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.

(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

## IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.



## DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 2nd October 1917.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 30th September 1917.

## RESERVE.

RESERVE.															
TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			COIN AND BULLION.						SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			REMARKS.			
In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	In India.		Silver Bullion under coinage.	In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.		In Transit between India, England and the Dominions.			Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.
			Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.		Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13			
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R (a)	R (b)	R (c)	R		
Calcutta .	1,57,86,520	82,35,40,845	8,36,92,428	4,41,54,163	51,90,082	1,42,50,000	9,69,097	...	...	9,99,99,946	51,49,19,251	76,80,74,917	(a) Nominal value— Rs 10,30,81,500.		
Cannore .	..	5,00,05,595	3,67,14,646	58,83,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,20,97,748	(b) Nominal value— Rs 83,07,51,571.		
Lahore .	...	6,47,72,350	1,91,18,155	19,77,495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,10,95,650	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act XIX of 1917 at a cost of Rs 5 crores.		
Bombay .	70,74,570	40,97,18,480	8,55,90,181	9,43,53,812	16,84,719	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,16,28,712			
Karachi .	3,54,10,120	3,54,10,120	91,65,790	26,38,147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,18,04,237			
Madras .	10,92,56,075	11,29,55,260	3,00,77,268	51,87,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,52,64,425			
Rangoon .	5,90,34,225	5,90,34,225	2,45,43,956	48,67,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,94,11,276			
	2,65,60,275	1,05,77,32,690	28,89,02,424	15,55,61,493	68,74,751	1,42,50,000	9,69,097	...	...	9,99,99,946	51,49,19,251	1,08,43,76,965			
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue . . . . .			Nil	Deduct—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another . . . . .									84,000		
TOTAL CIRCULATION R . . . . .			1,08,42,92,965	TOTAL RESERVE R . . . . .									1,08,42,92,965		

Gold worth Rs 15,000 (Rs 25,000) was transferred from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 30th September 1917.  
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 30th September 1917 to 10 lakhs in sovereigns.

E. M. COOK,  
Offg. Controller of Currency.

**BANK OF BENGAL.**

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 2nd October 1917.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,40,16,663	0 0
Reserve Fund <sup>Rs.</sup> 2,17,50,000 <sup>A. P.</sup> 0 0			Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,32,01,340	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, <i>see below</i> . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,40,44,076	11 9
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,72,07,110	6 7
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased . . . . .	2,08,80,510	15 2
Public Deposits at Head Office <sup>Rs.</sup> 89,77,750 <sup>A. P.</sup> 8 1			Balances with other Banks . . . . .	41,92,800	10 1
Public Deposits at Branches <sup>Rs.</sup> 4,49,56,633 <sup>A. P.</sup> 7 3			Bullion . . . . .	.....	
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	28,35,81,142	10 8	Dead Stock . . . . .	29,08,195	7 4
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	21,28,938	10 10	Stamps . . . . .	11,825	8 0
Sundries . . . . .	16,24,815	4 3	Sundries . . . . .	8,74,469	5 1
	38,30,19,280	9 1		20,68,36,992	0 9
RUPEES			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* <sup>Rs.</sup> 10,94,52,593 <sup>A. P.</sup> 5 2		
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† <sup>Rs.</sup> 6,77,29,695 <sup>A. P.</sup> 3 2		
				17,61,82,288	8 4
			RUPEES	38,30,19,280	9 1

\* Includes Sovs. &amp; ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,992 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 9,44,902 8 0

Rs. 13,22,895 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 4th October 1917.H. MITCHELL,  
Chief Accountant.  
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
Percentage 51·62.N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.**GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.****NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 2nd October 1917.

No. 1204.—Dr. B. L. Chaudhuri, B.A., D.Sc. (Edin.), F.R.S.E., F.L.S., Assistant Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 18 days from the 1st October 1917 with the permission to affix it to the Puja Holidays.

N. ANNANDALE,  
Director, Geological Survey of India.

## Review of the Report on the Administration of the Mints at Calcutta and Bombay for the year 1916-17.

### I.—Working of the Mints.

#### *Receipts, etc., of Gold.*

As in the previous year, very little gold in the form of Sovereigns was imported on private account and no tenders were received at the Mints either from the public or the Presidency Banks. The receipts of light weight Sovereigns and of remittances sent for examination from currency chests and treasuries were also negligible.

2. Besides the usual consignments of the products of the Indian Gold Mines, the Bombay Mint also received periodical shipments of gold from the South African Mines for safe custody on behalf of the Bank of England. During the year arrangements were made with the Bank of England for the sale of part of this raw gold, after transferring it to the Currency Gold Bullion Account. The amount so transferred upto the end of March 1917 was valued at Rs. 5,25,00,000, of which Rs. 4,28,31,031 had been sold to the public by the close of the year.

3. At the request of the Egyptian Government, coinage was undertaken at the Bombay Mint of new Egyptian gold pieces of the denomination of 100 piastres. The designs on the coin will be seen on the frontispiece. The total number of 100 piastres struck was 10,001, and their value was Rs. 1,53,765.

#### *Coinage of Silver.*

4. The year under review was a record in the matter of coinage and both mints were kept working at high pressure throughout the year. The following table shews in detail the silver coinage executed at both mints for the Government of India during the year 1916-17 :—

	CALCUTTA.	BOMBAY.	TOTAL.
	Value in Rupees.	Value in Rupees.	Value in Rupees.
Rupees . . . . .	15,65,00,000	14,24,00,266	29,89,00,266
Half-rupees . . . . .	99,022	29,40,115	30,39,137
Quarter-rupees . . . . .	32,94,581	...	32,94,581
Eighth-rupees . . . . .	24,73,342	...	24,73,342
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>16,23,66,945</b>	<b>14,53,40,381</b>	<b>30,77,07,326</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR 1915-16 . . . . .</b>	<b>1,04,02,141</b>	<b>58,00,058</b>	<b>1,62,02,199</b>

5. Only a small fraction of the above figures represents recoinage of withdrawn and uncurrent coins, the total receipts at both Mints on account of such coins amounting to Rs. 1,38,54,587 only. The bulk of the coinage was from bar and sycee silver, and from silver coins of various foreign countries.

6. The following table gives the details of the silver coinage executed at the Bombay mint on behalf of Foreign Governments.

Denomination of the coins.	Number of pieces.	Value in Rupees.	Government on whose behalf the coinage was executed.
20 piastres . . . . .	1,836,257	40,07,148	} Egyptian Government
10 „ . . . . .	4,674,378	51,00,297	
5 „ . . . . .	9,354,863	51,03,395	
2 „ . . . . .	2,504,614	5,46,565	
20 cents . . . . .	645,232	1,96,643	} Straits Government.
10 „ . . . . .	1,200,014	1,82,839	

Coinage of subsidiary coins for the Ceylon Government consisting of 50, 25 and 10 cent pieces was commenced at the Calcutta Mint in March 1917, but was not completed during the year.

#### *Nickel and Bronze Coinage.*

7. The nickel coinage for the British India Government, which as usual was confined to the Bombay Mint, consisted of 39,087,087 anna pieces of the nominal value of Rs. 24,42,913 against 7,670,248 pieces of the nominal value of Rs. 4,79,390 coined in the previous year. Cupro-nickel coins of the denominations of 10, 5, 2 and 1 millièmes numbering 11,702,143 pieces in all were also struck on behalf of the Egyptian Government.

8. The bronze coinage which is carried out entirely at the Calcutta Mint consisted of pice, half-pice and pie-pieces of the aggregate value of Rs. 2,65,900 compared with Rs. 1,83,900 in 1915-16. In addition, 8,364,000 pieces of bronze pennies and half-pennies for the Australian Commonwealth, 4,000,000 pieces of bronze half-millièmes for Egypt and copper  $\frac{1}{2}$  cents and  $\frac{1}{4}$  cents numbering 7,000,000 for the Straits Government were also coined during the year at the Calcutta Mint.

#### *Operative losses.*

9. *Silver.*—The loss on the silver coined according to the usual method of arriving at these figures, worked out to Rs. 114.69 at the Calcutta Mint and Rs. 38.24 at the Bombay Mint, per lakh of Standard tolas coined. As was explained in last year's report, these figures are somewhat liable to fluctuation even in normal years. The remarkable divergence between the figures for the two Mints in the year under review is under investigation, it appears to be due in part to differences in the methods of accounting.

10. *Bronze.*—The operative loss on account of the bronze coinage at the Calcutta Mint including melting and coining losses amounted to 37 maunds giving an average rate of 0.83 per 100 maunds of bronze pieces coined.

11. *Nickel.*—The total operative loss written off during the year on account of nickel coinage at the Bombay Mint amounted to 33½ maunds giving a percentage of 0.6226 per 100 maunds of metal coined.

#### *Revenue and Expenditure.*

12. The statement below gives the usual figures of the revenue and expenditure including interest on capital and other *pro forma* charges of the two mints for the years 1915-16 and 1916-17:—

Year.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.		
	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . . . . .	10,50,668	2,08,351	3,59,019	11,13,945	8,44,756	19,58,701
1916-17 . . . . .	35,04,792	37,14,093	72,18,885	18,01,996	14,30,799	32,32,795

The marked increase in revenue at both mints is due to the large receipts under seigniorage on the coinage of rupees from purchased silver. Seigniorage is levied at the rate of Rs. 2 per 100 tolas of standard silver taken up for coinage. The following table shews the receipts at both mints from this source and the similar duties charged on the coinage executed for Foreign Governments :—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Seigniorage on British India Government coinage.	31,58,459	30,31,678	61,90,137
• Ditto Foreign coinage	75,835	3,06,032	3,84,870
TOTAL	32,37,297	33,37,710	65,75,007

13. The high pressure under which the mints had to work to cope with the demand for new coinage necessitated increased expenditure on temporary establishment and overtime pay. The expenditure on salaries and establishments, of the two mints compares as follows with that incurred during 1915-16 :—

	CALCUTTA MINT.			BOMBAY MINT.			BOTH MINTS.		
	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase + or decrease— in 1916-17.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase + or decrease— in 1916-17.	1915-16.	1916-17.	Increase + or decrease— in 1916-17.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Fixed establish- ment.	2,03,975	2,13,056	+ 9,081	2,06,508	2,22,596	+ 17,088	4,09,483	4,35,652	+ 26,169
Temporary estab- lishment and overtime pay.	1,43,233	2,45,526	+ 1,02,293	1,14,544	2,35,864	+ 1,21,320	2,57,777	4,81,390	+ 2,23,613
TOTAL	3,47,208	4,58,582	+ 1,11,374	3,20,052	4,58,460	+ 1,38,408	6,67,260	9,17,042	+ 2,49,782

#### *Munitions Work.*

14. For the greater part of the year under review, both mints were engaged in turning out copper bands for shells, the building and repair of ambulance bodies for motor cars and in supplying other miscellaneous requirements for the Engineer Stores and the Supply and Transport Corps.

#### *Miscellaneous Work.*

15. Other miscellaneous work undertaken at the mints consisted of the supply of medals, dies, etc., for the Army Department and for schools, colleges and other public institutions, the manufacture and adjustment of scales and weights and miscellaneous supplies and repairs undertaken for Government Departments and the public.

16. The receipts on account of miscellaneous work done in the two mints and the cost were as follows :—

Year.	CALCUTTA MINT.			BOMBAY MINT.			BOTH MINTS.		
	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.	Cost of work done.	Amount realised.	Profit.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 . . .	4,03,486	4,32,732	29,246	1,20,559	1,41,285	11,726	5,33,045	5,74,017	40,972
1916-17 . . .	4,44,372	5,24,534	80,162	1,96,960	2,31,076	34,116	6,41,332	7,55,610	1,14,278

The Bombay figures include a sum of Rs. 15,916 on account of melting fees on the Indian mines and other gold deposited at the Mint.

#### Counterfeit Coins.

17. *Treasuries.*—The number of counterfeit silver coins of the several denominations cut at the Indian Treasuries during 1916-17 compares as follows with the figures of the previous year :—

	Rs.	½ Rs.	¼ Rs.	⅛ Rs.	TOTAL.
1915-16 . . .	127,233	6,892	9,222	5,920	149,267
1916-17 . . .	117,091	5,937	7,956	5,343	136,327

The following table gives the provincial distribution of the figure for the year 1916-17 :—

Province.	Rs.	½ Rs.	¼ Rs.	⅛ Rs.	TOTAL.
India . . . . .	27,179	1,129	1,462	872	30,942
Madras . . . . .	14,234	912	1,416	2,221	18,783
Bombay . . . . .	16,767	497	1,587	886	19,737
Bengal . . . . .	10,073	913	807	189	11,982
United Provinces . . . . .	17,437	660	627	419	19,143
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	11,445	443	485	381	12,754
Burma . . . . .	8,566	375	874	260	10,075
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,835	346	220	76	6,477
Central Provinces . . . . .	1,504	74	152	18	1,748
Assam . . . . .	4,051	288	326	21	4,686
TOTAL . . . . .	117,091	5,937	7,956	5,343	136,327

Of the total of 117,091 counterfeit rupees, 53,185 were discovered in Railway Cash Offices, the most important figures being 11,458 from the East Indian Railway, 7,035 from the Rajputana-Malwa Railway, 5,365 from the North-Western Railway, and 4,263 from the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.

18. *Mints*.—Counterfeit silver coins numbering 10,850 pieces were received at the two mints during the year against 10,954 pieces in the preceding year. The details for the two years are given in the statement below :—

	Received in remittances of uncurrent coins from Treasuries.		Received from Treasuries and other offices under standing orders.		Received at the mints for examination.	
	1916-17.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1915-16.
Rupees . . . . .	2,986	4,007	2,825	1,941	1,875	2,418
Half-rupees . . . . .	129	111	108	168	25	46
Quarter-rupees . . . . .	594	470	1,007	248	277	209
One-eighth rupees . . . . .	699	742	249	452	76	142
TOTAL . . . . .	4,408	5,330	4,189	2,809	2,253	2,815

The coins received, with few exceptions were palpable counterfeits of low touch silver or base metals.

#### *Offences against coinage.*

19. The following table compares the number of cases of offences against coinage brought to trial during the calendar year 1916 with the corresponding figures of the previous year. There was a substantial decrease both in the number of cases brought to trial and in the number of persons convicted, chiefly noticeable in Madras, Bengal and Assam.

	NUMBER OF CASES BROUGHT TO TRIAL.		NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED.		NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED.	
	1915.	1916.	1915.	1916.	1915.	1916.
Madras . . . . .	46	28	79	37	37	24
Bombay . . . . .	38	41	44	58	22	40
Bengal . . . . .	98	28	126	35	72	19
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5	12	7	13	6	7
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	55	46	76	63	49	51
Punjab . . . . .	66	80	104	109	57	70
Burma . . . . .	92	94	132	140	65	73
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	12	11	13	12	10	9
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	8	3	8	4	8	2
Carried over . . . . .	420	343	589	471	326	295

	NUMBER OF CASES BROUGHT TO TRIAL.		NUMBER OF PERSONS TRIED.		NUMBER OF PERSONS CONVICTED.	
	1915.	1916.	1915.	1916.	1915.	1916.
Brought forward .	420	343	589	471	326	295
Assam . . . . .	25	13	36	17	21	10
Delhi . . . . .	1	...	1	...	1	...
Baluchistan . . . . .	6	4	6	6	2	3
Central India Agency . .	16	18	13	17	10	15
Rajputana Agency . . .	16	21	20	31	7	14
Hyderabad . . . . .	...	3	...	4	...	1
Mysore . . . . .	2	...	2	11	...	...
Baroda . . . . .	2	1	2	1	...	...
TOTAL .	488	411	669	558	367	344

## II.—Working of the Assay Offices.

### *Number of assays.*

19. The following statement shows the number of gold and silver assays made in 1916-17 and the previous year :—

YEAR.	CALCUTTA ASSAY OFFICE.		BOMBAY ASSAY OFFICE.	
	Gold.	Silver.	Gold.	Silver.
1915-16 . . . . .	700	7,301	5,857	5,150
1916-17 . . . . .	1,580	49,899	8,439	58,361

The number of gold assays carried out at the Bombay Assay Office constitutes a record figure being  $1\frac{1}{2}$  times as many as in any previous year. This increase mostly represents assays of private gold. Of the total of 8,439, only 3,483 assays were done for the Mint, chiefly in connection with the Indian Mines gold and the coinage for the Egyptian Government. The increase in the number of silver assays at both Mints was due to the large amount of silver coinage executed during the year.



*Average fineness of silver meltings.*

20. The average fineness per mille of Silver meltings for British India Government Coinage during the year was as follows :—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.
Rupees . . . . .	916.121	915.949
Half-rupees . . . . .	916.182	...
Quarter-rupees . . . . .	915.723	...
Eighth-rupees . . . . .	915.719	...

*Gold in Silver Coins.*

21. The average of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coin in the two Mints is shown below :—

	Calcutta.	Bombay.
Rupees . . . . .	0.321 <i>per mille</i> .	0.073 <i>per mille</i> .
Half-rupees . . . . .	0.576 „	0.080 „
Quarter-rupees . . . . .	0.240 „	...
Eighth-rupees . . . . .	0.169 „	...

*Pyx trials of Silver Coins.*

22. The following table gives a summary of the results of the pyx trials in the two mints :—

	TRIALS FOR WEIGHT.			TRIALS FOR FINENESS.					
	Number of trials made.	Total number of coins weighed.	Average weight in grains.	Number of trials made.	Total number of coins assayed.		Average fineness per mille of coins assayed.		
					Singly.	In groups after melting.	Singly.	In groups after melting.	
<i>Calcutta.</i>									
Rupees . . . . .	1,566	15,660	180.007	1,566	12,190	34,795	916.612	916.788	
Half Rupees . . . . .	1	10	89.953	1	10	20	916.690	916.800	
Quarter Rupees . . . . .	36	360	45.025	37	350	2,980	916.614	916.736	
Eighth Rupees . . . . .	63	630	22.526	63	480	5,100	916.685*	916.789	
<i>Bombay.</i>									
Rupees . . . . .	1,467	14,670	180.003	1,467	9,595	29,340	916.564	916.578	
Half Rupees . . . . .	58	580	90.017	58	405	1,100	916.589	916.593	

23. None of the coins assayed was found beyond the legal remedy for weight and fineness.

The 4th October, 1917.

E. M. COOK,  
Offg. Controller of Currency.



**REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE CALCUTTA MINT.**

No. 1652, dated the 6th June 1917.

From—Lieut.-Colonel A. L. C. McCormick, R.E., Master of the Mint, Calcutta,  
To—The Controller of Currency, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the following report on the operations of the Calcutta Mint for the official year 1916-17. I held charge of the Mint throughout the year under review.

**GOLD.**

2. *Receipts.*—There were no tenders of gold coin received during the year from the Presidency Banks or the Public on currency account. Small remittance of gold, representing the currency chest accounts at Bhagalpur and 24-Perghanas were, however, examined by the Mint on behalf of the Currency Office, Calcutta, and the results are detailed below :—

Tale.	Classification.	Value in Rupees.
2157	Sovereigns of current weight . . . . .	32,355 0 0
53	Half Sovereigns do. . . . .	397 8 0
1	Defective Sovereign unfit for re-issue, nominal value . . . . .	15 0 0
208	Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grs. less than standard weight, nominal value . . . . .	3,120 0 0
95	Half Sovereigns do. do. do. . . . .	712 8 0
	TOTAL . . . . .	36,600 0 0

The above current weight sovereigns were as usual remitted to the Currency Office.

3. The following receipts represent the value of gold coin and bullion received on Treasury Account :—

Tale.	Classification.	Value in Rupees.
3	Sovereigns of current weight unfit for re-issue, nominal value . . . . .	45
1	Sovereigns and $\frac{1}{2}$ Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grs. less than standard weight, nominal value . . . . .	15
1 Sovr. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sovrs. }	Sovereigns and $\frac{1}{2}$ Sovereigns of reduced weight or more than 3 grs. less than standard weight, Bullion value . . . . .	35
	Gold Bullion received from other Government Departments . . . . .	Nil
	TOTAL . . . . .	95

4. Owing to the heavy demands for gold medals, miniatures and Indian Title Badges, the Mint was obliged to purchase under sanction of Government Rs. 17,407 worth of fine gold to replenish stock, and meet urgent requisitions.

5. There was no remittance of gold from Mint Balances to England during the year under review.

## S I L V E R.

6. *Receipts*.—The receipts of silver into the Mint consisted of silver purchased by the Secretary of State for India, and by the Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, for Rupee coinage, and uncurrent silver coins from Treasuries for re-coinage into new coin.

7. The receipts from the Secretary of State consisted of Bar Silver, Straits Settlements Subsidiary coins, Mexican Dollars, Sycee Silver and cut Pesos.

8. As regards the local purchase of silver by the Bank of Bengal, the entire amount was in the form of Bar Silver.

9. The Standard value of the silver received from the Secretary of State, and the Bank of Bengal, amounted to Rs. 15,79,22,975 for which a purchase price of Rs. 12,19,73,001 was adjusted in the Mint Accounts.

10. Of the above receipts only 326.56 lakhs of tolas were premelted, the remainder being placed directly into alligation.

11. The nominal value of the uncurrent coin receipts amounted to Rs. 89,76,971 details of which are shown in the following table:—

Classification.				In thousands of Rupees.
Government Rupees and Half-Rupees of 1835	.	.	.	3,70
Ditto	ditto	of 1840 (1st issue)	.	7,91
	Ditto	of 1840 (2nd issue)	.	25,10
Coins shroffmarked, dumb and defective	.	.	.	12,65
Ditto	worn	.	.	37,08
Ditto	reduced	.	.	19
Ditto	soldered	.	.	2,15
George V, 1911	.	.	.	53
Current weight coins unnecessarily cut by Treasury	.	.	.	45
Total				89,76

12. These figures include the uncurrent coins eliminated from the special remittances received from the Currency Offices at Calcutta, Cawnpore and Rangoon.

13. As in the case of gold purchased for medals, silver purchases to the value of Rs. 2,686 were made to replenish stock.

14. *Coinage*.—A very heavy silver coinage was executed in this period, as will be seen from the statement of coinage appended. The total coinage for the year under Review constituting a record.

15. The silver coinage for the Government of India amounted to 189,663,108 pieces valued at Rs. 16,23,66,945-8 as compared with 11,804,232 pieces valued at Rs. 1,04,02,141 in the previous year.

16. A coinage of subsidiary coins for the Ceylon Government was commenced in March 1917, but was not completed before the end of the year. The coinage consisted of 50, 25 and 10 cent silver pieces totalling 1,216,545 coins valued at Rs. 4,35,054-8.

17. *Percentage of good coins*.—The percentages of British India good coins obtained from the weight of metal operated on are furnished below. Corre-

Corresponding figures for the Ceylon coinage will be furnished in next year's annual report :—

Denomination of coin.	Weight of ingots rolled Lakhs of tola.	Percentage of good coins.
Rupees . . . . .	2,416.94	64.9
Half Rupees . . . . .	6.21	64.1
Quarter Rupees . . . . .	51.54	63.9
Eighth Rupees . . . . .	41.99	58.9

These percentages are slightly lower than the average of previous years, due to urgent demands for rupees having alternated throughout the year with heavy demands for small coin, which made it difficult to maintain the rolls in perfect order. Further complications were, a temporary breakdown in the lapping and repairing machinery for the rolls and the failure of some die steel received from England, which produced a larger percentage of wasters than usual amongst the finished coin.

19. *Pyx Trials*.—The Assay Master's report on the Pyx coin sent to him for test show that the weight and fineness of the silver coinage was maintained at the prescribed standard.

20. *Silver Operative Losses*.—I append below the usual balance statement for the verification year from 1st March 1916 to 31st March 1917, showing the loss sustained in silver coinage operations :—

Balance in hand	409,699	Issues (b)	162,072,259
(a) Receipts.	167,759,716	Closing balance	5,907,430
	168,169,415	Operative loss (Government of India coins).	187,105
		Ditto, Ceylon coinage.	2,621
		Total	168,169,415

(a) Includes 870.0 standard tolas of refined silver of 1915-16 recovered in 1916-17.

(b) Includes 13626.5 standard tolas of refined silver of 1916-17 recovered in 1917-18.

21. As there were 1631.3 lakhs of standard tolas coined during the period, the rate of loss on the coinage works out to Rs. 114.69 per lakh or 15 per lakh in excess of the average of the two previous years when only uncurrent rupees were melted for coinage.

The rate of 115 per lakh is high, but this is explained to some extent by the fact that the outturn of good coins, on which the rate has been based, averaged 3.7 per cent. below the mean of the previous year, *vide* paragraph 17 of this Report and paragraph 8 of the Report for 1915-16. Had the same mean outturn rate of good coins been maintained this year the loss would have appeared as 108 instead of 115 per lakh.

22. As a loss of even 100 tolas per lakh appears high, experiments are again being conducted to see if it will not be possible to effect some reduction in the losses of the operative departments of the Silver Mint in future years.

It was found necessary to penalise the Bullion Keeper to the extent of Rs. 1,000 for an apparent loss of that amount of silver, which occurred in the Rolling and Cutting Departments of the Silver Mint in January 1917, and which has not yet been satisfactorily explained or accounted for. This amount of Rs. 1,000 will be made good by the Bullion Keeper and credited to Government in May 1917 under the Head XV.—Mint—"Miscellaneous Gains."

## BRONZE AND COPPER.

23. *Coinage*.—The Mint executed the following bronze and copper coinages during the year :—

		Valued at.	
		Rs.	A.
(1) Bronze pice, half pice and pices for the Government of India	29,510,400 pieces	2,65,900	0
(2) Bronze pennies and half pennies for the Government of Australia	8,364,000 „	4,10,250	0
(3) Bronze half milliemes of Egypt	4,000,000 „	30,406	4
(4) Copper half cents and quarter cents for the Straits Settlements	7,000,000 „	43,750	0
		48,874,400	7,50,306 4

24. On comparing this total with that of the previous year it will be found to exceed the latter total by 18,480,800 pieces.

25. Details of the coinage will be found in Statement II attached to this Report.

26. There were no purchases of new copper during the year but a purchase of tin was found necessary amounting to 273 maunds valued at Rs. 27,529.

27. *Operative Losses*.—The Bronze operative losses on coinages for the Governments of India, Australia and Egypt, written off the accounts, amounted to Mds. 37 as detailed below :—

Melting loss Mds.	33 @	74 per	100 Mds. of new coin
Coining loss „	4 „	09 „	„ „ „ „
TOTAL	Mds. 37 @	83 per	100 Mds. of new coin

28. The operative loss on the copper coinages for the Straits Settlements amounted to Mds. 20.

29. The operative loss on the coinages for the Australian, Egyptian and Straits Settlements coinages, is met from the charges for coinage recovered from these Governments.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

30. The Mint was again kept busy with much miscellaneous work. This work, executed in the Die Engraving and Workshop Departments of the Mint, included the striking of medals, etc., for the Army Department, Colleges, and other private Institutions, and also the manufacture of scales and weights and other articles for the Currency Department and Treasuries, urgent demands for which had constantly to be met by the Mint.

31. A requisition for a new silver coinage by the Egyptian Government was fulfilled by the Bombay Mint, but all the necessary punches and matrices for the execution of the coinage was made in this Mint from designs furnished by the Egyptian Government. Unfortunately during the preparation of these matrices and punches, the health of the only European Engraver employed in the Mint entirely broke down, and he had to proceed at once on long leave, and the work for the Egyptian Government was only completed under great inconvenience.

32. The necessity for the early appointment of a second competent European Engraver and Die sinker, to either the Calcutta or Bombay Mints, is being brought to the notice of the Government of India.

33. Specimens of the new Egyptian coinage are shown in the frontispiece attached to this report, which also shows the new General Service badge, many specimens of which have been struck in this Mint.

34. The matrices and punches for the General Service badge were manufactured from a model supplied by the Army Department.

## PLANT AND MACHINERY.

35. There were only minor additions or alterations to plant and machinery during the year under review.

36. Owing to continuous work, and to the constant vibration to which the galls of the Silver Stamping Department were subjected, there stability gave considerable cause for anxiety. The matter is now in the hands of the Public Works Department, but until this department has completed the necessary repairs there will be a slight diminution in the aggregate outturn from the Silver Mint presses.

37. The supply pipe from the Silver Mint tank to the Power House condenser has been realigned and relayed at a cost of Rs. 7,437. This alteration has effected a reduction in the temperature of the water passing into the condenser and should generally tend to reduce costs in the Power Station.

38. The following figures show the cost of working the Power Station during the financial year under report :—

B. T. units generated . . . . .	1,012,644
Fuel Establishment and Stores . . . . .	Rs. 49,280
Depreciation at 5 % on plant and 3 % on building and provision for pensions . . . . .	„ 26,280
The cost per unit works out as follows :—	
Fuel, Establishment and stores . . . . .	9.3 pies
Depreciation, Interest and Pensions . . . . .	4.9 „
<hr/>	
Total cost per unit . . . . .	14.2 pies or 1 anna 2 pies
against 2.351 annas last year ; this considerable reduction in cost is due simply to a heavy and regular demand for power.	

### MUNITION.

39. Munition work continued throughout the year, the quantity of driving bands for shells manufactured being only a degree less than the amount turned out during the year 1915-16.

40. In August 1916 instructions were received that shell manufacture by private firms should cease, but the Mint continued to supply driving bands to the Gun and Shell Factory at Cossipore on requisitions.

41. The weight of copper lost in the manufacture of munitions was Mds. 323 on Mds. 7,553 of metal operated on or at the rate of 4.2 Mds. per 100 Mds.

42. During the year some of the machines lent to the Mint for munition work were returned to the owners as they were no longer required, but the greater portion of the borrowed machinery has been retained and is in regular use.

### REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

43. *Charges Levied.*—The seigniorage on silver purchased for coinage amounted to Rs. 31,58,459. The Revenue under the Head of account was further augmented by Rs. 5,108, being the value of assay fees realised through the Assay Office. There were also premelting fees totalling Rs. 19,015.

44. *Gain on Recoinage.*—The Assay Benefit, representing the difference between the fineness of the silver as invoiced and its fineness when taken into operation, amounted to Rs. 64,627. The gain by over standard value of uncurrent silver coins withdrawn from circulation is Rs. 2,837 against Rs. 3,922 last year.

45. *Cash and Transfer Receipts.*—The Receipts amounted to Rs. 1,84,704 as compared with Rs. 83,115 in the previous year, the increase is chiefly due to the receipts on account of charges for Colonial coinages.

46. *Operative Losses.*—These items of expenditure are dealt with in paras. 20 and 21 of this Report.

47. *Loss on Recoinage.*—The loss under this Head of account amounts to Rs. 2,02,880 against Rs. 2,29,380 in the previous year. The decrease is due to the gradual decline in the receipts of uncurrent silver coins.

48. *Copper used as alloy.*—The value of copper used for alloying silver to the standard of fineness necessary for coinage, amounted to Rs. 89,751 as

compared with Rs. 15, in the previous year. The increase is due to the heavy coinage from purchased silver.

49. *Copper and other Metals used for Contingent purposes.*—The expenditure amounted to Rs. 4,642, as compared with Rs. 1,551, in the previous year. The increase is due to additional miscellaneous work undertaken during the year under report.

50. *Salaries and Establishment.*—The expenditure under this head of Account was Rs. 4,58,582, as compared with Rs. 3,47,208, in the previous year. The increase is due to the heavy pressure of work which necessitated the Extra Establishment being greatly augmented and to payment of allowances for practically continuous overtime throughout the year.

51. *English and Local Stores.*—The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 3,27,601, against Rs. 1,39,775, in the previous year. The increase was due to the heavy coinage and munition work and also to some extent to the high price of materials prevalent. The items showing the greatest increase are "English Stores" and "Coke and Coal."

The annual verification of Europe Stores Balances was carried out during April and May 1916. The surpluses and deficiencies were investigated and adjusted in the accounts.

52. *Contingent and Transfer Charges.*—This expenditure amounted to Rs. 64,476.

53. *Pro forma Receipts and Charges.*—The Receipts amounted to Rs. 65,353 and represent a credit at rates laid down in Finance Department letter No. 1966-F., dated 17th December 1914. The charges amounted to Rs. 3,78,064 and includes Rs. 3,46,819 the interest at  $3\frac{1}{2}$ — on the Bullion, Store Balances and Capital Account.

54. The re-assessment of the Mint Buildings and Land has resulted in a credit in the Capital Account of Rs. 13,19,220, under "Land" and a Depreciation of Rs. 8,40,997, under "Buildings." The valuation of the Mint Buildings and Land as it now stands, is the same as that shown on the Books of the Public Works Department on 31st March 1917.

55. *Balances Sunk in the Mint.*—The daily average Silver Balance, excluding silver held on behalf of the Currency Department, amounted to Rs. 19,86,695. The balances reached a maximum value of Rs. 30,03,587, on 11th September 1916, after having declined to a minimum value of Rs. 4,93,566 on 25th May 1916.

#### COUNTERFEIT COINS.

56. During the course of examination of uncurrent silver coins from Treasuries the Mint eliminated during the year counterfeit Rs. 1,954, half Rs. 82, quarter Rs. 455 and one-eighth Rs. 188.

57. A number of counterfeit coins, the majority of which were obviously base coins, were received as usual from Treasuries and other offices for disposal. Details will be found in Statement IV.

#### OFFENCES AGAINST COINAGE.

58. The usual statement of offences against the coinage is appended to this Report. The total number of cases brought to trial in which convictions were obtained during the calendar year 1916 was less than in the year 1915. The ratio between the number of persons brought to trial and convicted was 61.9 against 54.8 of last year.

#### GENERAL.

59. Throughout the year, and more especially during periods when the coinage pressure was most severe, it was noticeable that the outturn capacity of the Melting Department was not on the same level as that of the other departments of the Mint.

60. More furnaces are evidently required in this department of the Mint, but their construction will necessitate an extension of the present building.



61. There is also no proper refinery in the Mint, and the method of dealing with the Mint sweepings is both primitive and inadequate. It will, however, be difficult to improve matters until the buildings, which comprise the Silver Melting Department, are extended.

62. To relieve the pressure on the two mechanical concentrators employed in the Mint, which separate out and then collect the silver particles from the Mint refuse after grinding, a simple form of concentrator was built as described on page 110 of the 45th Annual Report of the Royal Mint for the year 1914, and from plans very kindly supplied by the Melbourne Mint. This simple form of concentrator proved very useful and was of considerable assistance on relieving the pressure on the two existing and comparatively expensive and complicated machines.

63. In conjunction with the Public Works authorities, steps were taken during the year to realign and re-lay some most objectionable drains within the Mint boundaries. These steps were most successful and have given considerable relief to the Mint staff and employés generally.

64. In October 1916 Mr. W. G. Forbes, Head Engineer retired after a total of 36 years' service in the Mint and was succeeded by Mr. H. C. Clark, 1st Grade Engineer of the Bombay Mint, under the terms of Finance Department letter No. 39-F. E., dated 13th January 1916.

65. Mr. E. W. Jewett, 1st Assistant to Mint Master, retired in April 1916 on account of ill-health, and the announcement of his death in England, in February 1917, was received in the Mint with great regret.

66. Mr. T. O. Pell, Accountant, obtained a commission in the I.A.R.O. during the year, and was placed on deputation in the Military Department from 10th March 1917.



<b>GOLD.</b>					
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	.	.	.	118 15 0	.
<b>CASH RECEIPTS :—</b>					
For scales, weights and other articles supplied and work done for private individuals	.	.	.	54,538 2 3	.
For old Stores, etc., sold	.	.	.	11,624 5 0	.
Rents recovered from residential quarters	.	.	.	600 0 0	.
Cost of Electric current consumed	.	.	.	1,600 4 0	.
<b>Miscellaneous</b>	.	.	.	3,571 11 7	.
				<b>72,234 6 10</b>	
<b>BY SALARIES AND ESTABLISHMENT :—</b>					
Fixed Establishment	.	.	.	2,11,899 2 2	.
Compensation in lieu of private assay fees	.	.	.	1,156 10 8	.
Extra Establishment and overtime pay	.	.	.	2,45,526 9 8	.
				<b>4,58,582 6 6</b>	
<b>By LOCAL STORES :—</b>					
Coke, Coal, Charcoal, etc.	.	.	.	81,939 10 0	.
Liquid fuel	.	.	.	1,682 4 0	.
Oil, Grease and Tallow	.	.	.	18,004 12 9	.
Acids	.	.	.	1,703 11 6	.
Iron, Brassmongery, etc.	.	.	.	199 12 0	.
Metals	.	.	.	7,697 7 0	.
Wood for Boxes	.	.	.	7,642 5 10	.
Bullion Trucks, Moulds, etc.	.	.	.	...	.
Electrical Stores	.	.	.	3,111 4 9	.
Miscellaneous	.	.	.	47,937 12 9	.
				<b>1,71,939 0 7</b>	
<b>By ENGLISH STORES :—</b>					
Value of Stores used	.	.	.	1,57,717 11 7	.
Less 1/5 freight charged as below	.	.	.	2,055 12 0	.
				<b>1,55,661 15 7</b>	
<b>Carried over</b>				<b>13,09,150 7 3</b>	

## No. I—continued.

## Account of the total Revenue and Expenditure of the Calcutta Mint during the year 1916-17—continued.

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Brought forward .	...			33,26,969	6	0	Brought forward .	...			13,09,150	7	3
BY CONTINGENT CHARGES :—													
Books and Periodicals .								212	14	0			
Cart, Coolie and Boat-hire .								2,234	14	0			
Postage and Telegrams .								2,399	4	2			
Inspection of Boilers .								76	0	0			
Rents, Rates and Taxes .								19,525	7	0			
Electricity and Gas .								336	0	3			
Freight on Europe Stores .								2,055	12	0			
Water supply .								360	0	0			
Cleaning and sweepings .								1,538	8	0			
Furniture .								215	0	0			
Scales and Weights .								3,636	12	0			
Livery of Peons .								11	4	0			
Miscellaneous .								1,010	0	3			
											33,611	11	
BY TRANSFER CHARGES :—													
Coin Bags .								18,179	10	0			
Landing and Shipping .								5,966	2	3			
Articles supplied and work done by other Government Departments .								6,718	10	5			
											30,864		

## TO TRANSFER RECEIPTS :—

For scales, weights and other articles supplied and work done for other Government Departments .

For War medals for Military Departments .

For charges in connection with Colonial coins .

<b>By P. W. D. CHARGES :—</b>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	34,39,439 6 3	Repairs and Alterations to Buildings .	46,243 0 0	46,243 0 0
<b>To Balance</b>	...	...	<b>By MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES EXTERNAL TO MINT :—</b>		
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	34,39,439 6 3	Stationery . . . . .	2,309 6 0	
<b>Total Brought down</b>	...	34,39,439 6 3	Printing . . . . .	1,753 0 0	
			<b>TOTAL</b>	...	14,23,931 15 7
			<b>By Balance</b>	...	20,15,507 6 8
			<b>TOTAL</b>	...	34,39,439 6 3
			<b>Total Brought down</b>	...	14,23,931 15 7
<b>By pro forma Charges :—</b>					
1/6 of salaries of superior servants . . . . .	65,353 0 0	65,353 0 0	1/6 of salaries of superior servants . . . . .	31,052 0 0	
1/16 of salaries of inferior servants . . . . .	...		1/16 of salaries of inferior servants . . . . .	193 0 0	
Interest on—	...				31,245 0 0
Capital account valued at . . . . .			Capital account valued at . . . . .	65,33,585 0 0	
Average Silver balance . . . . .			Average Silver balance . . . . .	19,86,695 0 0	
" Bronze " . . . . .			" Bronze " . . . . .	12,46,292 0 0	
" Nickel " . . . . .			" Nickel " . . . . .	...	
Europe Stores . . . . .			Europe Stores . . . . .	1,37,542 0 0	
At 3½ per cent. on . . . . .	...		At 3½ per cent. on . . . . .	99,09,114 0 0	
<b>To Balance</b>	...		<b>Total</b>		3,46,819 0 0
			<b>By Balance</b>		18,01,995 15 7
			<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>		17,02,796 6 8
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	...	35,04,792 6 3		...	35,04,792 6 3

**pro forma Receipts :—**

percentage on value of bronze Coins manufactured . . . . .

dals for Royal Army Temperance Association . . . . .

rights supplied to Treasuries . . . . .

## No. I—continued.

## Abstract of Capital Account of the Calcutta Mint to the end of the year 1916-17.

	Land.	Building.	Plant.	Total.	Land.	Building.	Plant.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Capital Expenditure on Capital Account brought forward from last year . . .	12,67,676	29,03,533	19,61,186	61,37,395	...	...	...	...
penditure during the year 1916-17 by Public Works Department . . .	...	5,180	...	5,180	...	...	...	...
Other Items . . .	...	...	15,846	15,846	...	...	...	...
Revised valuation of land, as per revaluation statement received from Executive Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division, dated 26th April 1917 . . .	13,19,220	...	...	13,19,220	...	...	...	9,39,056
					25,86,896	20,72,716	18,78,973	65,38,585
					...	8,40,997	98,059	9,39,056
					25,86,896	20,72,716	18,78,973	65,38,585
Total . . .	25,86,896	29,13,713	19,77,032	74,77,641	25,86,896	29,13,713	19,77,032	74,77,641

## No. II.

## Statement of the coinage of the Calcutta Mint for the year 1916-17.

	Tale of pieces.	Nominal value.				Tale.	TOTAL.			REMARKS.
		Rs.	A.	P.			Rs.	A.	P.	
RUPEES—	156,500,000	15,65,00,000	...	...						
Half-rupees . . . . .	19,044	99,022	...	...						
Quarter-rupees . . . . .	13,178,324	32,94,551	...	...			16,23,86,445	8	0	
Eighth-rupees . . . . .	19,786,740	24,73,312	8	...		192,668,108				
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	596,000	2,98,000	...	...						
25 cents . . . . .	500,000	1,25,000	...	...						
10 cents . . . . .	120,515	12,054	8	...		1,216,545	4,35,054	8	0	
SIZE—										
Single pice . . . . .	9,337,600	1,45,900	...	...						
Half pice . . . . .	5,734,400	44,800	...	...						
Pie pieces . . . . .	14,438,400	75,200	...	...						
Penny pieces for Australian Government	4,764,000	2,97,750	...	...						
ditto	3,600,000	1,12,500	...	...						
Half penny	4,000,000	30,406	4	...		41,874,400	7,06,556	4	0	
Half millimes for Egyptian Government										
PER—										
Ceylon cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...						
Ceylon half-cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...						
Ceylon quarter cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...						
Straits cents . . . . .	...	...	...	...						
Straits half-cents . . . . .	3,000,000	26,250	...	...						
Straits quarter cents . . . . .	4,000,000	17,500	...	...		7,000,000	43,750	0	0	
GRAND TOTAL						239,754,053	16,35,52,306	4	0	

## No. III.

## Statement showing the cost of Miscellaneous Work done in the Calcutta Mint during the year 1916-17.

Description.	Amount.			Total.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
RECEIPT.							
Receipt for Medals, Seals, Stamps, etc.	53,822	14	1				
Adjusting Weights . . . . .	315	0	10				
Net-proceeds of Treasure Trove coins . . . . .	.....						
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,70,396	14	2	5,24,534	13	1	
EXPENDITURE.							
Engraver's Labour . . . . .	11,404	9	2				
Workshop do. . . . .	72,008	5	11				
Jeweller's do. . . . .	32,514	13	7				
Stores used (including gold, silver and copper) . . . . .	3,28,444	7	9	4,44,372	4	5	
	Net Profit Rupees .			80,162	8	8	



## No. IV.

Statement of Counterfeit Coins received at the Calcutta Mint, showing also those cut and broken at the Treasuries, compiled from the Quarterly Returns furnished by Treasury Officers, during the year 1916-17.

Name of Province.	Nominal value of Remittances of the uncurrent coins received at the Mint in thousands of Rupees.	COUNTERFEITS RECEIVED AT THE MINT.												Counterfeit coins cut at the several Indian Treasuries as per Quarterly Returns furnished by the Treasury Officers and Railway Administrations under Article 59, Civil Account Code, and Government Resolution No. A-6192, dated 10th December 1901.	REMARKS.			
		In remittances of uncurrent coins from Treasuries.				From Treasury and other officers under Article 581, Civil Account Code, and Government Resolution No. 1004-A., dated 21st February 1901				Received at the Mint for examination.								
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
India . . . . .	28,47.8	111	7	210	117	...	...	...	...	20	1	1	2	1,935	33	125	32	
Central Provinces . .	28.5	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Central India . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Burma . . . . .	4,17.7	95	1	29	27	2,320	65	834	86	2	...	...	...	7,303	104	369	116	
Bengal . . . . .	9,07.5	377	11	46	44	339	39	154	20	864	11	204	31	20,305	927	863	435	
Bihar and Orissa . .	16,30.0	636	42	64	96	13	...	...	...	127	...	...	...	2,345	20	7	4	
Assam . . . . .	1,28.6	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	1	1	...	263	3	..	...	
United Provinces . .	27,76.3	578	17	88	164	37	1	1	...	16	...	...	...	7,489	49	53	55	
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	...	2	21	4,054	14	44	165	
Madras . . . . .	2,51.5	69	2	15	37	3	...	1	...	22	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	
State Railways . . .	...	46	2	3	3	...	...	...	...	40	...	...	...	35,308	3,208	3,248	1,369	
TOTAL . . . . .	89,78.9	1,954	82	455	488	2,75	105	994	110	1,276	18	209	54	79,162	4,338	4,709	2,176	

## No. V.

## Statement of offences against coinage for 1916.

	Counterfeiting coin, sections 281 and 282, Indian Penal Code.		Making, buying and selling instruments for counterfeiting coins, sections 283 and 284, Indian Penal Code.		Possessing instruments or material for counterfeiting coins, section 285, Indian Penal Code.		Abetting in India the counterfeiting of coins, section 286, Indian Penal Code.		Importing and exporting counterfeit coins, sections 287 and 288, Indian Penal Code.		Possessing and delivering counterfeit coins, sections 239, 240, 241, 242 and 243, Indian Penal Code.		Causing coins to be of different weight or composition from that fixed by Law, sections 244, 246 and 247, Indian Penal Code.		Taking coining instruments from a Mint, section 245, Indian Penal Code.		Fraudulently altering appearance of any coins, sections 248 and 249, Indian Penal Code.		Possessing and delivering altered coins, sections 250, 251, 252, 253 and 254, Indian Penal Code.		TOTAL.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11											
	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.	Number of persons convicted. trial.		
1. Madras	3	7	3	0	0	4	9	2	0	0	16	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28	24
2. Bombay	2	3	3	0	0	6	12	9	0	0	26	32	23	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	41	40
3. Bengal	2	5	3	0	0	6	7	4	0	0	19	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	28	19	
4. Bihar and Orissa	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	12	7
5. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh including Kumaon (Tehri State) and Rampur	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	41	54	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	46	51
6. Punjab	4	11	9	1	1	7	13	6	0	0	67	83	54	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	80	70
7. Burma	16	35	17	0	0	22	29	11	2	4	54	72	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94	

[illegible]



## REPORT ON THE WORKING OF HIS MAJESTY'S ASSAY OFFICE, CALCUTTA.

No. 38, dated Calcutta, the 15th June 1917.

From—Lt.-Col. J. J. Bourke, I.M.S., Assay Master, Calcutta,

To—The Controller of Currency.

I have the honour to submit the following report on the working of the Assay Department, Calcutta, for the official year 1916-17.

2. The appended statement gives the number of assays made during the year :—

Description.	1916-17.		1915-16.	
	Number.	Total.	Number.	Total.
GOLD.				
Assays on gold from all sources . . . . .	1,372		535	
Check assays . . . . .	208	1,580	165	700
SILVER.				
Assays on silver alligated for standard coinage—				
for Rupees 10,259	20,967		1,886	
„ ½ Rupees 24				
„ ¼ Rupees 921				
„ ⅛ Rupees 733				
Assays on silver alligated for—				
Ceylon 50 Cents 327	488		Nil.	
„ 25 „ 125				
„ 10 „ 36				
Do. „ pyx coins . . . . .				
Do. „ miscellaneous . . . . .	18,577		1,426	
	8,727		3,198	
Check assays . . . . .	1,140	49,899	789	7,301
BRONZE.				
Assays on bronze melting for coinage . . . . .	15		27	
Do. „ pyx coins . . . . .	27	42	30	57
MISCELLANEOUS.				
Parting assays . . . . .	55		34	
Assays on various metals and ores . . . . .	749		1,299	
Do. on Mint dresses . . . . .	78	882	21	1,354
Total for the year . . . . .		52,403		9,412

3. *Gold assays.*—The total number of the gold assays from all sources during the year amounted to 1,580, of which 92 were done for the Mint.

4. *Average fineness per mille of Silver meltings for coinage.*—

	Rupees.	$\frac{1}{2}$ Rupees.	$\frac{1}{4}$ Rupees.	$\frac{1}{8}$ Rupees.	Ceylon 50 Cents.	Ceylon 25 Cents.	Ceylon 10 Cents.
Average for the year 1916-17 . . .	916·121	916·182	915·723	915·719	798·850	798·343	798·273
Average for the year 1915-16 . . .	916·190	916·187	...	...	...	...	...

5. *Gold in Silver coinage.*—The average proportion of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coins was :—

	Per mille.
For Rupees . . . . .	0·321
„ $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupees . . . . .	0·576
„ $\frac{1}{4}$ Rupees . . . . .	0·240
„ $\frac{1}{8}$ Rupees . . . . .	0·169
„ Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	0·036
„ Ceylon 25 cents . . . . .	0·042
„ Ceylon 10 cents . . . . .	0·025

The coinage of the year was computed to contain 19,322 troy ounces of gold in value about £ 82,080.

6. *Pyx trials of silver coins.*—The following tables give the details of the pyx trials of silver coins for *weight and fineness* :—

*Trials for weight.*

Description of coins.	Number of Trials.	Total number of coins weighed.	Average weight in grains.	Number of coins above the legal remedy for weight.	Number of coins below the legal remedy for weight.
Rupees . . . . .	1,566	15,660	180·007	1	<i>Nil</i>
Half-rupees . . . . .	1	10	89·953	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>
Quarter-rupees . . . . .	36	360	45·025	33	22
One-eighth-rupees . . . . .	63	630	22·526	63	37
Ceylon 50 cents . . . . .	13	130	89·960	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>
Ceylon 25 cents . . . . .	6	60	44·889	6	17
Ceylon 10 cents . . . . .	6	60	18·026	20	11

*Trials for fineness.*

Description of coins.	Number of trials.	TOTAL NUMBER OF COINS ASSAYED.		AVERAGE FINENESS PER MILLE OF COINS ASSAYED.		Number of coins above the legal remedy for fineness.	Number of coins below the legal remedy for fineness.
		Singly.	In groups after melting.	Singly.	In groups after melting.		
Rupees . . . . .	1,566	12,190	31,795	916.612	916.788	<i>Nil</i>	1
Half-Rupees . . . . .	1	10	20	916.690	916.800	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>
Quarter-Rupees . . . . .	37	350	2,980	916.614	916.736	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>
One-eighth-Rupees . . . . .	63	480	5,190	916.685	916.789	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>
Ceylon 50 Cents . . . . .	13	115	275	799.737	800.954	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>
Ceylon 25 Cents . . . . .	6	55	485	799.712	799.950	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>
Ceylon 10 Cents . . . . .	6	60	480	800.277	800.450	<i>Nil</i>	<i>Nil</i>

*7. Bronze meltings and pyx coins—*

DESCRIPTION.	Copper per cent.	Tin per cent.	Zinc per cent.
Average fineness of bronze meltings for 1916-17 . . . . .	91.944	4.178	0.948
Ditto for 1915-16 . . . . .	94.822	4.175	0.977
Ditto pyx coins for 1916-17 . . . . .	95.103	4.117	0.934
Ditto for 1915-16 . . . . .	94.956	4.016	0.974

8. *Miscellaneous assays.*—Of the 749 assays under the head “Assays on various metals and ores” 535 assays were made on counterfeit and suspected coins, etc., 94 assays on coal, etc., 105 assays on metals and 15 assays on ores.

9. *Verification of Weight pieces.*—The following verifications were made during the year :—

1. Mint Working Standard Decimal Grain set.
2. Mint Working Standard Avoirdupois set.
3. Assay Office Working Standard Avoirdupois set.

The post of Assay Master was held by Lieut.-Colonel J. J. Bourke, I.M.S., throughout the year.

The post of Deputy Assay Master was held by Lieut.-Colonel F. C. Hughes, I.A., from the beginning to the end of the year, except for the period from 25th June to 23rd September 1916, during which time he was on privilege leave, and Lieut.-Colonel Bourke performed the duties of Deputy Assay Master in addition to his own duties.





**REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE BOMBAY MINT.**

No. 860, dated Bombay, the 29th May 1917.

From—Major G. H. WILLIS, M.V.O., R.E., Master, of the Mint, Bombay,

To—The Controller of Currency, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the annual report on the operations of the Bombay Mint together with the prescribed statements for the financial year 1916-17, which show that the outturn eclipses all previous coinage operations on this side of India necessitating continuous and overtime work throughout the year.

**GOLD.****2. Receipts :—**

- (a) The value of sovereigns and half sovereigns in respect of which certificates were issued during the year amounted to Rs. 1,191 as compared with Rs. 6,234 in 1915-16 and consisted of the following :—

Classification.	Value in Rupees.
Sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grains less than the standard weight (Nominal value) . . . . .	(a) 510
Half sovereigns of short weight or not more than 3 grains less than the standard weight (Nominal value) . . . . .	(a) 658
Sovereigns of reduced weight or more than 3 grains less than the standard weight (Bullion value) . . . . .	(a) 28
TOTAL .	1,191

(a) Received from Government Treasuries only.

- (b) No current weight sovereigns were tendered during the year.
- (c) The above gold, less that of the value of Rs. 28 used for medal work, was transferred to the Currency Gold Coin Account.
- (d) There were no shipments of sovereigns to London by the Mint during the year.
- (e) At the close of the year the balance of the Currency Gold Coin Account amounted to Rs. 80,36,152 and consisted of sovereigns and half sovereigns.
- (f) Government having undertaken coinage for Egypt ordered the issue during the year of light weight sovereigns and half sovereigns of the value of Rs. 1,74,645 from the Currency Gold Coin Account for the Coinage of the 100 piastres for that Government.
- (g) Gold of the value of Rs. 20,606 remaining after the coinage of the 100 piastres was transferred to the Currency Gold Bullion Account.
- (h) Government having decided to issue raw gold to the public, gold of the value of Rs. 5,25,00,000 was transferred from the stock of Indian Mines' gold held by the Mint on behalf of the Bank of England, to the Currency Gold Bullion Account the balance under which, with the Gold referred to above (g) amounted to Rs. 96,89,575 on the last day of March 1917, after deducting sales worth Rs. 4,28,31,031 made through the Bank during the year.

- (i) In addition to the usual fortnightly consignments from the Indian Mines, the Mint also received periodical shipments from the South African Mines, for custody on behalf of the Bank of England.

### 3. Coinage.—

The number of 100 piastres coined for the Egyptian Government was 10,000. The percentage of good coins was 55·08 on 13,747 tolas rolled. The outturn was examined by the Assay Master who found the weight and fineness to be within passing limits.

### SILVER.

#### 4. Receipts.—The silver receipts comprised :—

- (a) Bar silver, country and sycee silver, Phillipine Pesos, British, Maria Theresa, Panama and Mexican Dollars, Subsidiary Coin and Japanese Yen purchased for rupee as well as Egyptian and Straits Government coinages amounting to 16,56,56,564 standard tolas and invoiced at Rs. 12,95,12,723. Details of these receipts are given below :—

	Standard Tolas.	Invoice value.
Bar Silver . . . . .	6,02,35,591	4,98,62,940
Country Silver . . . . .	2,62,764	2,34,992
Sycee Silver . . . . .	7,75,62,577	5,80,42,352
Phillipine pesos . . . . .	86,03,557	70,43,981
British Dollars . . . . .	11,34,189	7,77,326
Maria Theresa Dollars . . . . .	12,05,812	10,80,057
Panama Dollars . . . . .	14,81,889	12,52,183
Mexican Dollars . . . . .	1,27,78,746	98,05,666
Subsidiary Coin . . . . .	20,12,326	16,82,604
Japanese yen . . . . .	8,78,813	2,80,622
	16,56,56,564	12,95,12,723

They were received as follows :—

	Standard Tolas.	Invoice value.
Received through Banks . . . . .	11,69,70,191	8,90,64,799
Received direct from the Secretary of State . . . . .	3,37,71,396	2,68,09,625
Purchased locally . . . . .	1,49,14,977	1,36,38,299
	16,56,56,564	12,95,12,723

Silver of the invoice value of Rs. 2,88,66,745 received at the Bombay Mint and subsequently transferred to the Calcutta Mint is excluded from the above figures.

The amounts used out of these receipts for the Egyptian and Straits coinages are as follows:—

	Standard Tolas.	Invoice value.
Egyptian Government . . . . .	1,38,57,166	1,12,55,240
Straits Government . . . . .	2,15,178	1,81,321

(b) Withdrawn and uncurrent silver coins received for recoinage of the nominal value of Rs. 48,77,616, classified as follows:—

Classification.	Value in Rupees.
Government rupees and half rupees of 1835 . . . . .	1,35,917
„ Do. 1840 (1st Issue) . . . . .	4,26,972
„ Do. 1840 (2nd Issue) . . . . .	14,25,851
„ shroff marked, defective and dumb coins . . . . .	9,30,592
„ worn coins . . . . .	18,76,863
„ reduced coins . . . . .	49,015
„ rupees of George V (1911) . . . . .	30,176
Fraudulently defaced coins from Railways . . . . .	2,182
Confiscated coins . . . . .	48
TOTAL . . . . .	48,77,616

(c) A shipment of Maria Theresa Dollars weighing 9,60,000 tolas of the outturn value of Rs. 8,72,692 from the Egyptian Government towards silver coinage undertaken for that Government.

#### 5. Silver Coinage.—

(a) The Government coinage carried out during the year consisted of rupees and half rupees, amounting to 148,280,497 pieces valued at Rs. 14,53,40,381. Rs. 3,73,07,421 were paid to the Reserve Treasury and Rs. 10,80,00,000 to the Paper Currency Department, Bombay.

(b) The coinage for the Egyptian Government which was commenced in July 1916 consisted of 20,10,5 and 2 piastres. Up to 31st March 1917, 18,370,112 pieces or the equivalent of Rs. 1,47,57,406 were minted.

(c) For the Straits Government 1,845,246 twenty and ten cents were manufactured and 1,748,218 shipped to Singapore within the 12 months.

(d) The whole of the coinage examined by the Assay Master during the year was found to be within legal remedy for weight and fineness.

6. *Percentages of good coin.*—The percentages of good coin calculated on the amounts rolled were as follows :—

Denomination of Coins.	Tolas of ingots rolled.	Percentage of good coin.
Rupees . . . . .	21,04,44,735	68·68
Half Rupees . . . . .	46,63,833	63·04
20 cents . . . . .	8,95,514	62·23
10 Cents . . . . .	5,18,395	56·37
20 Piastres . . . . .	89,12,789	50·20
10 „ . . . . .	1,18,78,104	47·47
5 „ . . . . .	97,61,143	58·06
2 „ . . . . .	12,99,155	44·23

7. *Silver operative losses.*—The silver operative losses are detailed below :—

Table A.

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Opening Balance . . . . .	11,02,811	11	8	Issues . . . . .	16,73,83,804	13	6
Receipts . . . . .	17,83,16,995	12	0	Closing Balance . . . . .	1,19,17,163	3	8
Refined silver of 1915-16 re-covered in 1916-17 . . . . .	729	0	0	Refined silver of 1916-17 re-covered in 1917-18 . . . . .	57,307	0	0
				Operative loss for the year . . . . .	62,261	6	6
	17,94,20,536	7	8		17,94,20,536	7	8

This gives a rate of loss of 38·24 tolas per lakh of standard tolas issued or a percentage loss of 0·3825 per cent.

In this table the item Receipts is swollen by “Assay Benefit” and “Gain by overstandard value of uncurrent coin withdrawn from circulation.” It consequently does not show the real loss incurred by Government owing to the operations of minting. To exhibit exactly this real loss Table B has been prepared which shows under “Receipts” the actual number of standard tolas paid for by Government either in the form of new silver or by withdrawals of uncurrent coin which latter, for the purpose of this table, are valued at Re. 1 per tola of actual weight as representing the conversion value of the silver contained therein at the moment of withdrawal.

Table B.

	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Opening Balance . . . . .	11,02,811	11	8	Issues . . . . .	16,73,83,804	13	6
Receipts . . . . .	17,82,80,487	12	0	Closing Balance . . . . .	1,19,17,163	3	8
Refined silver of 1915-16 recovered in 1916-17 . . . . .	729	0	0	Refined silver of 1916-17 recovered in 1917-18 . . . . .	57,307	0	0
				Operative Loss . . . . .	25,753	6	6
	17,93,81,028	7	8		17,93,84,028	7	8

This gives a rate of loss of 15·82 tolas per lakh of standard tolas issued or a loss of 0·01582 per cent.

The losses under both tables A and B are at a very considerably lower rate than in previous years and are to be accounted for by the great amount of silver dealt with. The sycee especially contributes to this gain as it was found practicable to assume for this form of silver a fineness of 988 throughout after premelting while the assay reports assigned to it a mean fineness of some 0·5 per mille less. The Mexican Dollars also were found as usual to be considerably higher than the fineness at which they were purchased.

### NICKEL.

8. The number of nickel one anna pieces coined during the year was 39,087,087 of the value of Rs. 24,42,943, being Rs. 19,63,553 in excess of last year's outturn. Rs. 34,96,500 worth were taken over by the Reserve Treasury, Bombay.

10,5,2 and 1 millieme pieces, all of cupro nickel, were also minted on behalf of the Egyptian Government. 11,702, 143 of these, worth Rs. 5,92,252 taking 1,000 milliemmes to be the equivalent of R15-6-0 were coined and R5,68,875 issued up to 31st March 1917. The total operative loss written off during the year amounted to 33½ maunds, giving a percentage of 6226 maund per 100 maunds of metal coined.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

9. *War work.*—For the greater part of the year the Mint continued with the manufacture of copper driving bands for shells and throughout the year was kept busy on the building of ambulance bodies for motor cars and to a lesser extent on their repairs and other miscellaneous requirements for the Engineer Stores and the Supply and Transport Corps.

10. *Gold work.*—Owing to the release by Government in January of this year of the gold held by the Mint on behalf of the Bank of England, large quantities of gold after refining in the bazaar were retendered for assay. To enable the Assay Department to cope with the demands of the Public, the Mint, in addition to the melting of the gold received fortnightly from the Indian Mines, undertook to melt for the Assay Department quantities of gold in excess of the capacity of the melting furnaces in the Assay Department. Cash receipts from this source amounted to R5,954.

11. *Miscellaneous work.*—This included the usual supply of dies, medals, etc., the manufacture and adjustment of scales and weights and miscellaneous supplies and repairs undertaken for Government Departments and the public, the profit made being Rs. 34,116 of which a considerable amount was due to war work, other than the manufacture of copper bands on which no profit was made.

12. *Treasure trove coins.*—During the year 120 gold and 116 treasure trove silver coins were received from the Bombay branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Coins of the metal value of Rs. 292 were sold during the year.

13. *Mint working standards.*—The weights in all the Departments were periodically compared with the standards and any differences found carefully adjusted.

14. *Visitors.*—The Mint was open to the public twice a week throughout the year. Several Indian Chiefs and noblemen were among the visitors.

15. *Analysis of revenue and expenditure.*—The heads directly affected by the continuous and heavy work during the year and under which the receipts and expenditure are consequently higher than usual are, "Percentage on New Rupee Coinage," "Gain by understandard weight and fineness of new coin issued," and "Cash Receipts" on the revenue side and "Operative losses," "Copper used for alloy," "Extra establishment and overtime" and "Local and English Stores" on the expenditure side.

In addition to these the following are the chief items calling for notice :—

“ Premelting Fees ”—The large credits on this account are chiefly due to the abnormal amount of sycee silver premelted during the year.

Receipts under “ Seigniorage and other charges,” owing to the coinages for the Straits and Egyptian Government.

The large increase in the Assay Office Melting and Assay Fees; as the result of the gold sold by Government coming back for assay after refining.

The reduced figure under “ Transfer Receipts ” is due to the elimination of receipts exceeding Rs. 1,15,000 for War work, credit for which has been taken this year by deduction from the charges under “ Establishment,” “ Contingencies ” and “ Stores.”

16. *Resume of Revenue and Expenditure.*—The result of the transactions of the year as summarised in Statement No. 1 shows a gain of Rs. 22,83,294 on the year's operations.

17. *Balances sunk in the Mint.*—The balances of silver bullion belonging to Government valued at one rupee per tola of standard fineness, stood at the beginning of the year at Rs. 7,69,288 and at its close Rs. 33,243. The average daily balance was Rs. 6,71,194. The minimum daily balance was Rs. 33,243 on the 31st March 1917 and the maximum was Rs. 16,59,690 from the 25th to the 29th October 1916.

#### OFFENCES AGAINST THE COINAGE.

18. *Return of Counterfeit Coins.*—The usual return of counterfeit coins is appended to this Report :—

- (a) 966 counterfeit coins (709 rupees, 15 half rupees, 81 quarters and 161 one-eighths) were received for examination during the year as against 1,855 in 1915-16. 23 of these were struck and the remainder castings. They were all cut and returned to the tenderers, including the Railways, as they were mostly of inferior workmanship or composition.
- (b) 1,429 counterfeit coins (1,032 rupees, 47 half rupees, 139 quarters and 211 one-eighths) were discovered in remittances of uncurrent coins to the Mint as against 2,233 in the previous year.
- (c) during the year under report 45,982 counterfeit coins were cut at treasuries and Railways as against 54,661 in 1915-16.
- (d) 138 one anna pieces received during the year were found to be palpable cast counterfeits of lead and tin or other similar alloys.

Account of the total Revenue and Expenditure of the Bombay Mint during the year 1916-17.

Revenue.		Expenditure.	
CHARGES LEVIED:—		BY WORKING EXPENSES:—	
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Percentage on new rupee coinage . . .	30,31,678 6 4	Operative losses . . .	1,20,851 8 6
Seigniorage on Dollar coinage . . .	...	Loss by overstandard weight and fineness of new coins issued . . .	...
Do. and other charges on Subsidiary coinage, etc., for Straits and Egyptian Governments . . .	3,06,032 8 3	Loss by understandard value of uncurrent Silver coins withdrawn from circulation . . .	...
Premelting fees . . .	45,951 6 0	Other items . . .	6 0 0
Assay and melting fees (Private) . . .	64 14 0	Loss on withdrawal of uncurrent Silver coins . . .	1,19,472 13 0
			2,40,330 5 6
GAIN ON COINAGE OPERATIONS:—		BY MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES:—	
Gain by Assay benefit . . .	34,625 0 0	Pxx coins to Royal Mint . . .	516 8 0
Gain by understandard weight and fineness of new coins issued . . .	9,695 0 0	Other items . . .	4,013 13 6
Gain by overstandard value of uncurrent Silver coins withdrawn from circulation . . .	1,843 0 0		
Other items . . .	3,284 0 5	BY COPPER, BRONZE AND NICKEL:—	
		Used as alloy . . .	87,191 2 4
		Used for contingent purposes . . .	498 15 0
			87,990 1 4







## No. I—continued.

## Account of the total Revenue and Expenditure of the Bombay Mint during the year 1916-17—contd.

To Balance	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	By P. W. D. CHARGES :— Repairs and Alterations to Buildings .	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
	...		...			...		6,944	9 7
TOTAL			35,91,945	15 2	By MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES EXTERNAL TO MINT :—				
Total Brought down	...		35,91,945	15 2	Stationery . . . . .	883	10 3		
					Printing . . . . .	254	14 4	1,138	8 7
					TOTAL	...		12,34,764	12 2
					By Balance	...		23,57,181	3 0
					TOTAL	...		35,91,945	15 2
					Total Brought down	...		12,34,764	12 2
To pro forma RECEIPTS :—					By pro forma CHARGES :—				
Percentage on value of Nickel coins manufactured . . . . .	1,22,147	2 4	...		1/2 of salaries of superior servants . . . . .	33,170	0 0		
Medals for Royal Army Temperance Association . . . . .	...		...		1/2 of salaries of inferior servants . . . . .	756	0 0	33,926	0 0
Weights supplied to Treasuries . . . . .	...		1,22,147	2 4	Interest on—				
					Capital account valued at . . . . .	35,14,559	0 0		
					Average Silver balance . . . . .	6,71,194	0 0		
					" Bronze " . . . . .	2,74,648	0 0		
					" Nickel " . . . . .	47,833	0 0		
To Balance	...		...		Europe Stores " . . . . .	1,23,437	0 0		
					At 3 1/2 per cent. on . . . . .	46,31,671	0 0	1,62,108	0 0
					By Balance	..		22,83,294	
GRAND TOTAL	...		37 14 003	1 6	GRAND TOTAL				

## Abstract of Capital Account of the Bombay Mint to the end of the year 1916-17.

	Land.				Building.				Plant.				TOTAL.			
	Rs.				Rs.				Rs.				Rs.			
Total Expenditure on Capital Account brought forward from last year	12,66,995				15,48,630				7,81,184				35,97,109			
Expenditure during the year 1916-17 by Public Works Department	...				...				2,983				2,983			
Other Items	...				...				...				...			
	...				46,459				39,074				85,533			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...				...			
	...				...				...							

## Statement of the coinage of the Bombay Mint for the year 1916-17.

	Table of pieces.	Nominal value.			Total.		REMARKS.		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Tale.	Value.			
<b>GOLD—</b>									
Egyptian 100 Piastres	10,001	1,53,765	0	0	10,001	Rs. 1,53,765	A. 0	P. 0	
<b>SILVER—</b>									
Rupees	142,400,266	14,24,00,266	0	0					
Half Rupees	5,880,231	29,40,115	8	0					
Quarter Rupees	...	...							
Eighth Rupees	...	...							
British Dollars	...	...							
Straits Twenty Cents	645,232	1,96,643	0	0					
Do. Ten Cents	1,200,014	1,82,839	8	0					
Egyptian 20 Piastres	1,836,257	40,07,148	0	0					
Do. 10 do.	4,674,378	51,00,297	0	0					
Do. 5 do.	9,354,863	51,08,395	0	0					
Do. 2 do.	2,504,614	5,16,565	8	0	168,495,855	16,04,77,269	8	0	
<b>BRONZE—</b>									
Single Pice	Nil	Nil							
Half Pice	Nil	Nil							
Pie Pieces	Nil	Nil							
<b>NICKEL—</b>									
One anna	39,087,087	24,42,912	15	0					
Egyptian 10 Milliemes	1,007,400	1,54,887	12	0					
Do. 5 do.	3,686,389	2,83,386	9	11					
Do. 2 do.	3,006,413	92,447	3	2					
Do. 1 Millieme	4,002,000	61,530	12	0	50,789,230	30,35,195	4	1	
<b>COPPER—</b>									
Ceylon Cents	Nil	Nil							
Ceylon half Cent	Nil	Nil							
Ceylon Quarter Cents	Nil	Nil							
Straits Cents	Nil	Nil							
Straits half cents	Nil	Nil							
Straits Quarter Cents	Nil	Nil							
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>					219,295,086	16,36,66,229	12	1	

## No. III.

## Statement showing the Cost of Miscellaneous Work done in the Bombay Mint during the year 1916-17.

Description.	Amount.			Total.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
RECEIPT.							
Melting fees on Indian Mines and Merchants	15,916	5	0				
Receipt for Medals, Seals, Stamps, etc.	4,627	13	1				
Adjusting weights . . . . .	3,959	3	4				
Sale-proceeds of Treasure Trove coins .	291	9	0				
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2,06,252	13	5				
				2,31,076	12	1	
EXPENDITURE.							
Melting Labour . . . . .	1,641	8	0				
Engraver's do. . . . .	27	12	4				
Workshop do. . . . .	75,734	6	9				
Jeweller's do. . . . .	...						
Stores used (including gold, silver and copper) . . . . .	1,16,556	14	2				
				1,96,960	9	3	
Net Profit, Rs. . . . .				34,116	2	10	including Rs. Vi, profit on sale of Treasure Trove coins.

No. IV.

Statement of Counterfeit Coins received at the Bombay Mint, showing also those cut and broken at the Treasuries, compiled from the Quarterly Returns furnished by Treasury Officers during 1916-17.

Name of Province.	Nominal value of remittances of uncurrent coins received at the Mint in thousands of rupees.	COUNTERFEITS RECEIVED AT THE MINT.												Counterfeit coins cut at the several Indian Treasuries as per Quarterly Returns furnished by the Treasury Officers and Railway Administrations under Art. 591, C. A. Code, and Government Resolution No. A-6192, dated 10th December 1901.	REMARKS.			
		In remittances of uncurrent coins from Treasuries.				From Treasury and other Officers under Art. 581, C. A. Code, and Government Resolution No. 1004-A, dated 21st February 1901.				Received at the Mint for examination.								
		Rs.	½ R.	¼ R.	¼ R.	Rs.	½ R.	¼ R.	¼ R.	Rs.	½ R.	¼ R.	¼ R.			Rs.	½ R.	¼ R.
Bombay . . . . .	1,069	418	3	25	46	33	...	4	6	443	2	2	9	16,767	497	1,587	886	
India . . . . .	4	1	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Quetta (Baluchistan) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Madras . . . . .	1,163	151	13	53	80	49	6	9	133	22	...	5	3	14,168	899	1,406	2,213	
Punjab . . . . .	1,581	386	17	61	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43	7	3	4	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	174	2	1	...	
Central Provinces . . . . .	122	11	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	1,236	44	124	9	
Hyderabad (Deccan) . . . . .	20	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97	13	14	15	
Rajputana . . . . .	588	42	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	102	10	61	10	3,862	96	104	35	
Central India . . . . .	31	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	1,642	21	8	5	
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL . . . . .	4,875	1,032	47	189	211	110	3	13	189	599	12	68	22	37,969	1,579	3,247	3,167	

H. M.'s MINT;

G. H. WILLIS, Major, R. E.,

**REPORT ON THE WORKING OF THE BOMBAY ASSAY OFFICE.**

No. 49, dated Bombay, the 26th May 1917.

From—Lt.-Colonel J. LLOYD JONES, I.M.S., Assay Master, Bombay,

To—The Controller of Currency, Calcutta.

I have the honour to submit the following report on the operations of the Assay Department, Bombay, for the official year 1916-1917.

2. *Number and description of assays.*—The number of assays during the year amounted to 67,065 as against 11,114 in the previous financial year.

The details are shown in the following table :—

Description.	Number.	Total.
GOLD.		
Assays on gold from all sources . . . . .	7,965	8,439
Check assays on fine gold . . . . .	474	
SILVER.		
Assays on silver received for coinage . . . . .	8,376	58,361
Do. alligated for silver standard coinage . . . . .	27,742	
Do. pyx coins . . . . .	15,930	
Do. Miscellaneous . . . . .	5,531	
Check assays on fine silver . . . . .	782	
MISCELLANEOUS.		
Parting assays . . . . .	80	265
Assays on various metals and ores . . . . .	176	
Do. on Mint dresses . . . . .	9	
Total for the year . . . . .	...	67,065

3. *Gold and silver assays.*—The total number of gold assays from all sources during the year was 8,439 as against 5,857 in the previous year. Of these 3,483 assays were done for the Mint. The Mint assays chiefly represent work for the Mysore Mines and on gold from South Africa, a small amount being done in connection with the Egyptian coinage.

The gold assays constitute a record for this Office, and were nearly 3,000 more than in any previous year.

The total number of silver assays from all sources was 58,361 as against 5,150 in the previous year. Of these 52,850 were done for the Mint.

The silver assays per lakh of coins had to be reduced to former conditions in September 1916, in order to be able to cope with the work. In only one year previously did the number of assays approximate that of this year.

4. *Melting for silver standard coinage.*—Silver meltings for rupees were assayed during the whole of the year; for 20 Cents in the months of May and June 1916 and March 1917; for 10 Cents, in the month of September 1916

and from November 1916 to February 1917; for 20 Piastres from October 1916 to February 1917; for 10 Piastres from August 1916 to March 1917; for 5 Piastres from July to November 1916 and in the months of January and February 1917; for 2 Piastres from September to November 1916.

The average fineness of the silver meltings was :—

For Rupees	915.949	<i>per mille.</i>
„ 20 Cents	597.042	„ „
„ 10 Cents	597.207	„ „
„ 20 Piastres	832.409	„ „
„ 10 Piastres	831.905	„ „
„ 5 Piastres	831.960	„ „
„ 2 Piastres	830.825	„ „

as shown in the following table :—

Months.	Rupees.	20 Cents.	10 Cents.	20 Piastres.	10 Piastres.	5 Piastres.	2 Piastres.
April 1916	915.900	...	...	...	...	...	...
May „	916.006	597.020	...	...	...	...	...
June „	915.825	597.659	...	...	...	...	...
July „	916.000	...	...	...	...	832.003	...
August „	915.970	...	...	...	831.984	831.902	...
September „	916.037	...	597.420	...	831.962	832.081	830.861
October „	915.919	...	...	832.389	831.849	831.700	830.700
November „	915.991	...	597.600	832.836	832.020	831.900	831.000
December „	915.952	...	597.660	832.426	831.885	...	...
January 1917	915.924	...	596.700	832.700	831.980	831.998	...
February „	915.942	...	596.700	832.423	831.787	831.964	...
March „	915.871	596.744	...	...	831.915	...	...
Average for the year	915.949	597.042	597.207	832.409	831.905	831.960	830.825

5. *Gold in silver coinage.*—The average proportion of gold found by monthly parting assays in the silver pyx coins was :—

For Rupees	.073	<i>per mille.</i>
„ Half Rupees	.080	„ „
„ 20 Cents	.031	„ „
„ 10 Cents	.045	„ „
„ 20 Piastres	.057	„ „
„ 10 Piastres	.065	„ „
„ 5 Piastres	.048	„ „
„ 2 Piastres	.083	„ „

The coinage of the year was computed to contain 4,505 Troy ounces of gold of the value of £19,101-4s-0d; a comparatively small item, considering the very large amount of silver coinage.

6. *Pyx trials : Rupees : weight.*—The trials of these coins for *weight* amounted to 1,467, the total number weighed being 14,670. 10 coins were



weighed in each delivery. The average weight of all was 180.003 grains; the lightest and heaviest coins weighed were respectively 179.10 and 180.90 grains.

*Fineness.*—The trials for *fineness* were 1,467.

9,595 coins were assayed singly; from May to September 1916, there were 448 deliveries and 10 coins were assayed singly in each delivery; and from 9th September 1916 to 31st March 1917 there were 1,019 deliveries and 5 coins were assayed singly in each delivery. Of the coins assayed singly, the extreme variations in fineness ranged from 914.6 to 918.6 and the average fineness of 9,575 coins was 916.564 per mille. In four trials only were single coins found to be outside remedy; the fresh pyxes called for in these cases disclosed however no coin beyond remedy.

The 29,340 coins assayed in groups of 20 after melting gave an average fineness of 916.578, the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being respectively 915.8 and 917.3 *per mille*.

The average results are shown in the following table:—

Months.	Average weight of pyx Rupees grains.	AVERAGE FINENESS OF PYX RUPEES PER MILLE.		Gold <i>per mille</i> .
		Single.	Melted.	
May 1916 . . . .	180.026	916.567	916.670	.139
June „ . . . .	180.045	916.367	916.365	.075
July „ . . . .	180.039	916.430	916.388	.085
August „ . . . .	180.027	916.457	916.581	.078
September „ . . . .	180.016	916.643	916.603	.080
October „ . . . .	180.031	916.568	916.651	.116
November „ . . . .	180.018	916.654	916.677	.110
December „ . . . .	180.013	916.552	916.599	.070
January 1917 . . . .	180.002	916.566	916.601	.028
February „ . . . .	180.001	916.659	916.681	.030
March „ . . . .	180.023	916.664	916.662	.084
Average . . . . .	180.003	916.564	916.578	.073

7. *Half Rupees : weight.*—The trials of these coins for *weight* amounted to 58, the total number weighed being 580. 10 coins were weighed in each delivery. The average weight of all was 90.017 grains; the lightest and heaviest coins weighed respectively 89.60 and 90.40 grains.

*Fineness.*—The trials for *fineness* were 58 in number.

405 coins were assayed singly; from May to 8th September 1916 there were 23 deliveries and 10 coins were assayed singly in each delivery; and from October 1916 to March 1917 there were 35 deliveries and 5 coins were assayed singly in each delivery. No coin was found beyond remedy. Of the coins assayed singly the extreme variations in fineness ranged from 914.9 to 918.5 and the average fineness of 405 coins was 916.589 *per mille*.

The 1,160 coins assayed in groups of 20 coins after melting gave an average fineness of 916.593; the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being respectively 915.7 and 917.4 *per mille*.

The average results are shown in the following table :—

Months.	Average weight of pyx $\frac{1}{2}$ Rupees, in grains.	AVERAGE FINENESS OF PYX $\frac{1}{2}$ RUPEES PER MILLE.		Gold per mille.
		Single.	Melted.	
May 1916 . . . . .	90.019	916.618	916.612	.092
July . . . . .	90.017	916.397	916.327	.044
August . . . . .	90.035	916.135	915.925	.078
October . . . . .	90.042	916.632	916.760	.104
November . . . . .	90.011	916.708	916.692	.106
December . . . . .	89.998	916.530	916.733	.140
March 1917 . . . . .	90.016	916.788	916.808	.042
Average . . . . .	90.017	916.589	916.593	.080

8. *Twenty Cents : Weight.*—The trials for these coins for *weight* amounted to 10 ; the total number weighed being 100. None of these coins was found beyond remedy. The average weight of all was 83.882 grains, the lightest and heaviest coins weighed respectively 83.50 and 84.20 grains.

*Fineness.*—The trials for *Fineness* were also 10 in number, 80 coins having been assayed singly ; in the months of June and July 1916 there were 4 deliveries, and 10 coins were assayed singly in each delivery ; and in March 1917 there were 6 deliveries, and 5 coins were assayed singly in each delivery. Of the coins assayed singly the extreme variations in fineness ranged from 597.6 to 604.0 ; and the average fineness of 70 coins was 600.265 *per mille*. In two trials only were single coins found to be outside remedy ; and the fresh pyxes called for disclosed no coin beyond remedy.

The 200 coins assayed in groups of 20 coins after melting gave an average fineness of 600.510 ; the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being respectively 598.8 and 601.7 *per mille*.

The average results are shown in the following table :—

Months.	Average weight of pyx 20 Cents in grains.	AVERAGE FINENESS OF PYX 20 CENTS PER MILLE.		Gold per mille.
		Single.	Melted.	
June 1916 . . . . .	83.860	600.980	601.500	.052
July . . . . .	83.870	600.865	601.150	
March 1917 . . . . .	83.893	599.726	599.966	.012
Average . . . . .	83.882	600.265	600.510	.031

9. *10 Cent pieces : weight.*—The trials of these coins for *weight* amounted to 12, the total number weighed being 120. None of these was found beyond remedy. The average weight of all was 41.852 grains ; the lightest and heaviest coins weighed respectively 41.70 and 42.10 grains.

**Fineness.**—The trials for *fineness* were also 12 in number, 65 coins having been assayed singly. Of the coins assayed singly, the extreme variations in fineness ranged from 597·7 to 603·4 *per mille*; and the average fineness of the 60 coins was 600·283 *per mille*. In one trial only were single coins found to be outside remedy; but the fresh pyx called for, in this case, disclosed no coin beyond remedy.

960 coins assayed in groups of 80, after melting, gave an average fineness of 601·608; the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being 599·1 and 603·6 *per mille*. There was one delivery found to be outside remedy; another batch of 80 coins called for, in this case, was found within remedy.

The average results are shown in the following table :—

Months.	Average weight of pyx 10 Cents in grains.	AVERAGE FINENESS OF PYX 10 CENTS PER MILLE.		Gold per mille.
		Single.	Melted.	
September 1916 . . .	41·885	600·710	601·900	·106
November . . . . .	41·880	601·920	603·300	
December . . . . .	41·915	600·150	602·100	
January 1917 . . . . .	41·795	599·980	600·650	·014
February . . . . .	41·855	599·130	600·250	
March . . . . .	41·780	599·810	603·450	·015
Average . . . . .	41·852	600·283	601·608	·045

10. *20 Piastres : weight.*—The trials of these coins for *weight* amounted to 22, the total number weighed being 220. None of these was found beyond remedy. The average weight of all was 432·190 grains; the lightest and heaviest coin weighed respectively 431·0 and 433·2 grains.

**Fineness.**—The trials for *fineness* were also 22 in number, 115 coins having been assayed singly. Of the coins assayed singly, the extreme variations in fineness ranged from 832·3 and 835·8 *per mille* and the average fineness was 834·053 *per mille*. In one trial only were single coins found to be outside remedy; a fresh pyx called for was found within remedy.

The 440 coins assayed in groups of 20 after melting gave an average fineness of 834·173; the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being 833·9 and 835·3 *per mille*.

The average results are shown in the following table :—

Months.	Average weight of pyx 20 Piastres in grains.	AVERAGE FINENESS OF PYX 20 PIASTRES PER MILLE.		Gold per mille.
		Single.	Melted.	
November 1916 . . . . .	432·251	833·791	834·043	·085
December . . . . .	432·232	834·062	834·215	·055
February 1917 . . . . .	431·968	834·490	834·200	·017
Average . . . . .	432·190	834·053	834·173	·057

11. *10 Piastres : weight.*—The trials of these coins for *weight* amounted to 52, the total number weighed being 520. None of these was found beyond remedy. The average weight of all was 216·102 grains; the lightest and heaviest coins weighed respectively 215·4 and 216·8 grains.

**Fineness.**—The trials for *fineness* were also 52 in number, 285 coins having been assayed singly. In the month of September 1916 there were 14 deliveries; in 3 of these, 10 coins were assayed singly and in 11 deliveries, 5 coins in each. In the remaining months 5 coins were taken from each

delivery. Of the coins assayed singly the extreme variations in fineness ranged from 830·9 to 836·4 and the average fineness was 832·953 *per mille*. In two trials only were single coins found to be outside remedy; the fresh pyxes called for disclosed no coin beyond remedy.

The 1,040 coins assayed in groups of 20 after melting gave an average fineness of 833·317, the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being respectively 832·3 and 834·2 *per mille*.

The results are shown in the following table :—

Months.	Average weight of pyx 10 piastres in grains.	AVERAGE FINENESS OF PYX 10 PIASTRES PER MILLE.		Gold <i>per mille</i> .
		Single.	Melted.	
September 1916 . . .	216·119	833·050	833·521	·088
October . . . . .	216·116	833·144	833·188	·119
November . . . . .	215·974	832·832	833·380	·043
December . . . . .	216·060	832·683	833·167	
January 1917 . . . .	216·044	832·862	833·187	·021
February . . . . .	216·230	833·010	833·250	·018
March . . . . .	216·047	832·847	833·133	
Average . . . . .	216·102	832·953	833·317	·065

12. 5 Piastres : *weight*.—The trials of these coins for *weight* amounted to 98, the total number weighed being 980. None of these was found beyond remedy. The average weight of all was 107·998 grains; the lightest and heaviest coins weighed respectively 107·0 and 109·0 grains.

*Fineness*.—The trials for *fineness* were also 98 in number, 705 coins having been assayed singly. From August to 8th November 1916 there were 42 deliveries and 10 coins were assayed singly in each delivery. Of the coins assayed singly, the extreme variations in fineness ranged from 830·9 to 836·8 and the average fineness was 833·170 *per mille*. In one trial only were single coins found to be outside remedy; the fresh pyx called for disclosed no coin beyond remedy.

1,960 coins assayed in groups of 20 after melting gave an average fineness of 833·592; the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being respectively 832·3 and 835·0 *per mille*.

The results are shown in the following table :—

Months.	Average weight of pyx 5 Piastres in grains.	AVERAGE FINENESS OF PYX 5 PIASTRES PER MILLE.		Gold <i>per mille</i> .
		Single.	Melted.	
August 1916 . . . . .	108·031	832·998	833·180	·045
September . . . . .	107·975	833·513	833·896	·068
October . . . . .	108·090	832·969	833·400	·105
November . . . . .	107·950	832·580	834·000	·174
January 1917 . . . .	108·002	833·256	833·693	·036
February . . . . .	107·937	833·035	833·379	·009
Average . . . . .	107·998	833·170	833·582	·048

**13. 2 Piastres : weight.**—The trials of these coins for *weight* amounted to 28, the total number weighed being 280. None of these was found beyond remedy. The average weight of all was 43·309 grains; the lightest and heaviest coins weighed respectively 43·00 and 43·70 grains.

**Fineness.**—The trials for *fineness* were also 28 in number, 140 coins having been assayed singly. Of the coins assayed singly the extreme variations in fineness ranged from 830·8 to 835·1 and the average fineness of the 140 coins was 832·570 *per mille*.

2,240 coins assayed in groups of 80 after melting gave an average fineness of 832·911; the lowest and highest figures obtained for any melting of coins being 832·4 and 833·8 *per mille*.

The average results are shown in the following table :—

Months.	Average weight of pyx 2 Piastres in grains.	AVERAGE FINENESS OF PYX 2 PIASTRES PER MILLE.		Gold per mille.
		Single.	Melted.	
September 1916 . . . .	43·400	832·520	833·100	·084
October . . . . .	43·306	832·629	832·869	
November . . . . .	43·287	832·260	833·183	
December . . . . .	43·340	832·200	833·000	·078
Average ! . . . . .	43·309	832·570	832·911	·083

**14. Cupro-nickel assays.**—The Cupro-nickel assays done during the year are given in the following table :—

Months.	Description of coins.	Number of coins.	FINENESS.		
			Copper.	Nickel.	Impurities.
July 1916 . . . . .	Nickel one- anna pieces.	45	74·5	24·7	Iron and Carbon traces undeter- mined.
September . . . . .	"	130	74·6	25·2	Do.
October . . . . .	"	120	74·85	24·85	Do.
" . . . . .	"	100	74·9	24·9	Do.
January 1917 . . . . .	"	65	75·4	24·2	Do.
" . . . . .	5 Milliemo coin Wasters.	80	74·8	24·8	Do.
" . . . . .	Nickel one- anna pieces.	120	75·1	24·5	Do.
" . . . . .	"	50	74·8	25·2	Do.
" . . . . .	5 Milliemo coin Wasters	50	74·9	24·7	Do.
" . . . . .	2 Do.	20	75·1	24·7	Do.
" . . . . .	10 Do.	50	74·7	24·8	Do.
" . . . . .	Nickel one- anna pieces	120	75·0	24·7	Do.
February . . . . .	2 Milliemo coin Wasters.	50	75·0	24·7	Do.
" . . . . .	1 Do.	65	74·8	24·6	Do.
March . . . . .	Nickel one- anna pieces.	125	74·7	25·1	Do.

15. *Summary of pyx trials.*—The results detailed in paragraphs 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12 are summarised in the following table :—

Denominations.	Number of coins weighed singly.	Number of coins assayed singly.	Number of coins assayed after melting.	Average weight (grains).	Average fineness of coins assayed singly per mille.	Average fineness of coins assayed after melting per mille.	Proportion of gold in pyx coin per mille.
Rupees . . .	14,670	9,595	29,340	180.008	916.564	916.578	.073
Half Rupees . .	580	405	1,160	90.017	916.589	916.598	.080
20 Cents . . .	100	80	200	83.882	600.265	600.510	.031
10 Cents . . .	120	65	1,040	41.852	600.283	601.608	.045
20 piastres . .	220	115	440	432.190	834.053	834.173	.057
10 „ . . .	520	285	1,040	216.102	832.953	833.317	.065
5 „ . . .	980	705	1,960	107.998	833.170	833.582	.048
2 „ . . .	280	140	2,240	43.309	832.570	832.911	.083

16. *Miscellaneous assays.*—Of the 176 assays under “Assays on various metals and ores” in paragraph 2 of this report, 8 were assays on counterfeit coins, and samples of nickel and copper received from the Mint Master.

17. It is only right to mention that the whole staff worked hard and loyally during the most strenuous year of high pressure that the Assay Office has ever experienced.

18. The post of Assay Master was held by Lt.-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., from April to 11th September 1916 and from 21st October 1916 to the end of the financial year. He went on privilege leave from 12th September to 20th October 1916.

The post of Deputy Assay Master was held by Major H. J. Wallis, I.A., during the whole of the financial year, together with the duty of Officiating Assay Master, Bombay, from 12th September to 20th October 1916.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The instructors shall be stationed at Simla during the ensuing hot weather from the end of April to the end of October to give instruction to candidates on study leave there. Their services can be engaged on application to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

- M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukshah, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.

**BANNU.**

- M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

- M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

- M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.

**CALCUTTA.**

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Kalam Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibraat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
\*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 8, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 23/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korahardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 28/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Asherun Sadain . . . . . 188/1, Karaya Road.  
M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaisar Street, Calcutta.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afsali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

**CAWNPORE.**

- M. S. Abdul 'Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).  
 M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kahari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
 M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAULI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawani Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Chhote Lal . . . . . B. T. Bazar, Meerut Cantonment.  
 M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 12th R. H. A. Brigade, Meerut Cantonment.  
 M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).



**MUSSOORIE.**

M. B. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment,  
opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.  
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.  
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
P. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawal-  
pindi (winter only).  
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset  
Light Infantry.

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur  
Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Faal-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teacher.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Mukhtaram Row, Calcutta.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah,  
Madras.  
Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali,  
Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.  
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,  
 The 27th August 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,  
 Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

---

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND  
 RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**

---

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of pure *amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<b>Rs</b>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

	<b>Rs</b>
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.

Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

---

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 1st October 1917.

**No. 8340-Home.**—Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., Personal Assistant to Chief Commissioner, Delhi, relinquished charge of his duties on the forenoon of the 1st October 1917.

**No. 8342-Home.**—Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., assumed charge of his duties as Officiating Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st October 1917.

**No. 8344-Home.**—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure Code, 1898 (V of 1898), Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., is appointed a Magistrate of the 1st class in the Delhi District.

**No. 8345-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 10, sub-section (2) of the Code of Criminal Procedure Code, 1898 (V of 1898), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner and a Magistrate of 1st class in the Delhi District to be an Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, for a period of two weeks with effect from the 1st October 1917. Mr. D. Johnstone is hereby invested with all the ordinary powers of a District Magistrate, specified in Part V of Schedule III of Criminal Procedure Code except those entered as (12) (15) (16) and (17) of the same part and schedule.

**No. 8346-Home.**—Under the provisions of Section 6 of the Indian Registration Act, 1908, (XVI of 1908), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., Registrar for the purposes of the said Act within the limits of the Province of Delhi.

**No. 8347-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 27, sub-section (1), Clause (a) of the Punjab Land Revenue Act, 1887 (XVII of 1887), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to confer on Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., the powers of a Collector, under the said Act.

**No. 8348-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 105, sub-section (1), Clause (a) of the Punjab Tenancy Act, 1887 (XVI of 1887), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to confer on Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., the powers of a Collector under the said Act.

**No. 8349-Home.**—Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is invested under Section 30, Criminal Procedure Code, 1898 (V of 1898), with powers to try as Magistrate all offences not punishable with death.

**No. 8350-Home.**—In exercise of the powers vested in him under Section 40 of Act 11 of 1886, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to invest Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, with all the powers of a Collector under the said Act.

**No. 8351-Home.**—Under the provisions of Section 14 of the North West Province and Oudh Land Revenue Act, III of 1901, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint and hereby directs that Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, shall be the Collector of the District and shall exercise all the powers conferred on a Collector by the said Act in respect to the territory added to the Delhi Province, under the Delhi Laws Act, 1915 (VII of 1915), and specified in Schedule I thereto attached.

**No. 8352-Home.**—Under the provisions of Sections 1 and 3 of Act IX of 1860, Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., Offg. Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is invested with powers of a Magistrate, under the said Act, such powers to be exercised within the local limits of the Delhi District.

**No. 8354-Home.**—Mr. G. F. deMontmorency, C.I.E., I.C.S., Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, relinquished charge of his duties on the forenoon of the 1st October 1917.

**No. 8356-Home.**—Mr. M. M. L. Currie, I.C.S., Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, *vice* Mr. G. F. deMontmorency, C.I.E., I.C.S., and assumed charge of his duties with effect from the forenoon of the 1st October 1917.

**No. 8358-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 10, sub-section (1) of the Code of Criminal Procedure Code, 1898 (V of 1898), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Mr. M. M. L. Currie, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, to be a District Magistrate in the Delhi District.

---

ERRATUM.

Delhi, the 3rd October 1917.

In the Schedule II published with Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 8229, dated the 24th September 1917, under the boundaries of the Civil Lines Police Station, North and North West read "Shanjarpur" instead of "Shakurpur."

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,  
Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND  
CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.**

---

## NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 25th September 1917.

**No 2621-B.**—The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner is pleased to sanction the retention in foreign service as Wazir Las Bela State of K. S. N. Sharbat Khan for a further period of one year with effect from the forenoon of the 2nd July 1917.

**No. 2708.**—The next half-yearly examination in the Brahui language will be held at Quetta in the Durbar Hall on Monday, the 26th November 1917, commencing at 10-30 A.M.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,  
First Assistant.

---

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.**

---

## NOTIFICATION.

*Transfer.*Delhi, the <sup>1st</sup>/<sub>2nd</sub> October 1917.

**No. 1120-E.**—The services of S. Rulia Singh, Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, attached to the VI Project Division, 2nd Circle, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Burma Government in the Public Works Department, with effect from the afternoon of the 18th September 1917.

H. T. KEELING,  
Secretary, P. W. D.

---

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.**

---

## NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 3rd October 1917.

**No. 3072-G.**—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 22nd September 1917.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,  
Military Accountant-General.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITION.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
257—1917	Jamsedji Edalji Bhesania and Bomanji Byramji Kapadia.	Parsi . .	Hornby Road and Frere Road respectively.	Lately trading as J. B. Bhesania & Co. and Bhesania Sons & Co. as silk mercers at Hornby Road and Jakeria Masjid in partnership with Kharedji Framji Bhesania (since deceased).	22nd	May .	1917	22nd	May .	1917
486—1917	Peerbhai Murad Malek . .	Mahomedan .	Lower Parel . . .	Shunter in the B., B. and C. I. Railway at Parel (Running shed).	24th	September .	"	"	"	"
487—1917	Norman Hamilton Hoogewerf .	Anglo-Indian .	No. 14, Varsova Street, Byculla.	Telegraphist in the Government Central Telegraph Office, Bombay.	"	"	"	"	"	"
488—1917	Lakhimchand Chhotalal <i>alias</i> Lakhmidas Chhotalal Sha.	Hindu . .	Girgaun Back Road . .	Speculator in silver, linseed, etc. . .	25th	"	"	25th	"	"
489—1917	Paschal Andrew Caldeiro . .	Portuguese .	Near Mahim Station, B., B. and C. I. Railway.	Proof Reader in the "Bombay Chronicle" Press.	"	"	"	"	"	"
492—1917	Salemahomed Ahmed Khoja .	Mahomedan .	Durga Moola . . .	Dealer in coal . . . . .	26th	"	"	26th	"	"
493—1917	Alhwakhia Thawar Khoja . .	" . . . .	Khadak . . . . .	Formerly bullock cart keeper and lately servant in the employ of Jan Mahomed Gangi and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
494—1917	Bapu Hari Dhunmal . .	Hindu . .	Colaba . . . . .	Lately contractor for supply labourers in partnership with Hori Yesoo, Khoder Asaji, Bhimji Ramsing, Vasanji Velji Sahbhji Gopalji, Mahadoo Keshaw, Mura Hari, Ganoo Yesoo, Lilla Dewani, and Gugoo Dewaji, in the name of Hari Yesoo & Co., and now with Ganoo Kedari Mahadoo Keshaw Ganoo Kondi, Soneo Aba and Ganoo Sakharani in the name of Ganoo Kedari & Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.				DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.		Day.	Month.	Year.
495—1917	Vijpar Hansraj Sha . . .	Hindu . . .	Matunga . . .	Lately dealer in grains in the name of Rowji Vijpal and now unemployed.	26th	September .	1917		27th	September .	1917
496—1917	Chatarbhuji Bhimey Sha . . .	" . . .	Mandvi . . .	Sewer of old gunny bags . . .	27th	"	"		"	"	"
497—1917	Korsi Mulji Sha . . .	" . . .	Mandvi, Dana Bundar . . .	Lately speculator in cotton and dealer in grain, etc., and now unemployed.	25th	"	"		"	"	"
498—1917	Cooverji Mulji Sha . . .	" . . .	Ditto . . .	Lately general commission agent in partnership with Thakervy Hirji in the name of Thakervy Hirji & Co., and now unemployed.	"	"	"		"	"	"
499—1917	Nathalal Chaganlal Patel <i>alias</i> Gihachi.	" . . .	34, 1st Bhoiwada Bholeshwer . . .	Lately speculator in Jotta and silver and also broker in speculation Jotta and silver and now unemployed.	29th	"	"		29th	"	"
500—1917	Krishna Sakharam Kadum . . .	" . . .	Lower Pare . . .	Assistant jobber in the Pabani Mills, Ltd. . .	"	"	"		"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 1st day of October 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.****Insolvency Jurisdiction.****CASE No. 170 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 12th September 1917.

In the matter of Thommil Padingaravatta Kunjuti, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Thommil Padingaravatta Kunjuti, of No. 12, 27th Street, Rangoon, on the 11th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Thommil Padingaravatta Kunjuti.

**CASE No. 172 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 17th September 1917.

In the matter of J. Sartorius, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by J. Sartorius, clerk, residing at No. 67, 3rd Street, Lamma-law, Rangoon, on the 17th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said J. Sartorius.

**CASE No. 173 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 18th September 1917.

In the matter of Maung Aung Ba, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Aung Ba, No. 19, Oliphant Street, Rangoon, on the 17th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Aung Ba.

**CASE No. 174 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 18th September 1917.

In the matter of Mohamed Nazeer, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mohamed Nazeer, contractor, residing at No. 28, Barr Street, Rangoon, on the 17th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mohamed Nazeer.

**CASE No. 175 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 20th September 1917.

In the matter of Maung Aye, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Aye, clerk, of No. 21, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Aye.

**CASE No. 176 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 21st September 1917.

In the matter of D. Lewis, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by D. Lewis, son of J. L. Lewis, Clerk, residing at No. 96, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 21st day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said D. Lewis.

## CASE No. 177 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th September 1917.

In the matter of Noordin Ahmed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Noordin Ahmed, Clerk of No. 46, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Noordin Ahmed.

## CASE No. 178 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th September 1917.

In the matter of Golabhoy Khandoobhoy Desai, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Golabhoy Khandoobhoy Desai, Clerk, residing at No. 5, 27th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Golabhoy Khandoobhoy Desai.

## CASE No. 179 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 25th September 1917.

In the matter of Moona Enna Ahmed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Moona Enna Ahmed, son of Ebrahim Sahib, unemployed, residing at No. 28, 101st Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Moona Enna Ahmed.

## CASE No. 180 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 25th September 1917.

In the matter of Mahomed Jeewa, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Jeewa, son of Jeewa, residing at No. 328C, Suratee Bara Bazaar, Rangoon, on the 25th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Jeewa.

## CASE No. 181 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 25th September 1917.

In the matter of Gardi Sathiraju, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Gardi Sathiraju, of No. 36, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 25th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Gardi Sathiraju.

D. O'SULLIVAN,

Registrar.

---

**NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.****NOTIFICATION.**

Lahore, the 2nd October 1917.

**No. 10.**—Mr. E. B. Beatson, Executive Engineer, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India furlough on medical certificate for two months, in extension of that notified in this office notification No. 4, dated the 5th March 1917.

**R. R. GALES,**  
Agent, N.W. Railway.



---

**NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Dated the 3rd September 1917.

**No. 142.**—Mr. P. T. Watling, Superintendent, Muzaffarpur Circle, Lower Division, Internal Branch, is granted leave on medical certificate for 4 months and 6 days in continuation of and in combination with privilege leave for 1 month and 24 days from the 24th June 1917.

(217 P. of 1917).

Dated the 6th September 1917.

**No. 143.**—Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, Assistant Superintendent, Warcha Circle, Cis-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division, is granted leave on medical certificate for 2 days in extension of the period sanctioned in Notification No. 92, dated the 21st July 1917.

(22 P. of 1917).

Dated the 8th September 1917.

**No. 144.**—Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, Nawa Weighment Circle, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for 8 days in extension of the period sanctioned in Notification No. 104, dated the 1st August 1917.

(401 P. of 1917).

Dated the 10th September 1917.

**No. 148.**—Mr. H. A. H. Scott, Superintendent, Jatta Circle, Kohat Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for 8 days in extension of the period sanctioned in Notification No. 94, dated the 24th July 1917.

(238 P. of 1917).

J. C. FERGUSON,

Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

---

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.****(POST OFFICE.)**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 20th September 1917.

**No. 2353 s-App.**—The following promotions and appointments in the grades of Superintendents of post offices are made with effect from the date noted against each :—

Mr. C. G. Hamilton to be promoted to the 2nd grade from the 20th July 1917 and to hold the appointment of Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs in the 1st grade provisionally from the same date and until further orders ;

Mr. Mir Muzher-ud-din to be promoted provisionally to the 2nd grade from the 20th July 1917 ;

Mr. Shaikh Umar to be confirmed in the 3rd grade from the 20th July 1917 ;

Mr. F. L. C. Heysham to be confirmed in the 3rd grade from the 23rd July 1917 ;

Babu Neresh Chandra Dutt to be promoted provisionally to the 3rd grade from the 20th July 1917 ;

Mr. L. D'Sa to be promoted provisionally to the 3rd grade from the 23rd July 1917 ;

Babu Nirmal Kanta Dutt to be confirmed in the 4th grade from the 20th July 1917 ;

Maung Tin Gale to be confirmed in the 4th grade from the 23rd July 1917 ;

Mr. Narindra Singh to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade from the 20th July 1917 ;

Babu Jnanendra Nath Datta to be promoted provisionally to the 4th grade from the 23rd July 1917 ;

Mr. M. N. Khan, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Bombay, pay Rs. 100, on privilege leave, to be appointed Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 20th July 1917 ;

Babu Surendra Bhushan Roy, Clerk, office of the Postmaster-General, United Provinces, pay Rs. 80, and Officiating Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, to be appointed Reserve Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 23rd July 1917.

Simla, the 26th September 1917.

**No. 2397s-*Ap*.**—Mr. C. Probyn Smith, Superintendent of Post Offices, 3rd grade, Assistant Director, Postal Services, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, is granted special war leave on full pay for 2 months with effect from the 26th May 1917, under Army Department letter No. H-5332, dated the 4th June 1915.

**No. 2400s-*Ap*.**—Mr. A. W. Lane Ryan, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 1,200—1,400, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 19th September 1917.

The following officiating appointments are made during his absence on privilege leave or until further orders :—

Rai Radhika Mohan Lahiri Bahadur, Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 1,000 to act in the grade of Rs. 1,200—1,400.

Mr. C. G. Hamilton, sub. *pro tem*. Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800 to act in the grade of Rs. 1,000.

Babu Manindra Nath Banerji, Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, pay Rs. 400—500, to act as Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800.

Mr. A. J. L. Gonet, Chief Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Simla, to act as Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, pay Rs. 400—500.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. (TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 3rd October 1917.

**No. 5218-T.**—Mr. E. T. Pope, Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Bengal and Assam Circle, is granted an extension of privilege leave for 14 days with effect from the 6th September 1917.

The 4th October 1917.

**No. 5226-T.**—Mr. K. S. Sebastian, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, was granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 1st August 1917.

Mr. A. E. D'Lemos, Telegraph Master, officiated as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Mr. Sebastian.

The 5th October 1917.

**No. 5247-T.**—Mr. A. Eaton, who was appointed Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notification No. 4981-T., dated the 19th September 1917, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 20th September 1917.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 3rd October 1917.

**No. 5207-T.**—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 27th September 1917 to 3rd October 1917 :—

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
<i>Government Telegraph Office.</i>			
Mari Indus . . . .	Punjab . . . . .	23rd September 1917	Closed.
<i>Railway Telegraph Office.</i>			
Gangatikuri . . . .	East Indian Railway . . . .	1st October 1917 . . . .	Opened.

The following alterations in the names of Government Telegraph Offices are notified :—

“ Baoni- Kadaura ” instead of “ Kadaura.”

“ Kantalia ” instead of “ Kantaliya.”

W. SUTHERLAND,

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

# STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 23RD TO 30TH SEPTEMBER 1917.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

NAME OF MINT.	COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.						COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.			SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR CEYLON GOVERNMENT.	
	RECEIPTS.		COINAGE.				BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.			Receipt of Bullion for coins transferred from currency balance.	Cents coined and paid over.
	Pur- chased silver. etc.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasury, etc.	Total. Native State coins.	New rupees small silver coins delivered to Treasury or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.	With- drawn and un- current coins.	
Calcutta . . .	3	2	..	5	7	..	7	36	3	5	51
Bombay . . .	11	..	..	11	17	..	..	(a) 78	7	1	86

(a) Exclusive of 59 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint; }  
Calcutta, the 4th October 1917.

A. MCCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,  
Master of the Mint.

### REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Depot, 1-4th Hants Regiment,  
dated at Ghorpuri, Poona, this 1st day of October 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—2803, Private, Randolph.  
Age—  
Height—  
Colour of—Complexion—; hair—; eyes—  
Trade—  
Date of enlistment—

Place of enlistment—  
Parish and County in which born—  
Date of desertion or absence—15th September 1917.  
Place of desertion or absence—  
Marks—  
2-5th Hants man proceeding from Wellington to  
join Depot 1-4th Hants.

E. A. BURRELL, Capt.,

Commanding Depot, 1-4th Hampshire Regiment.

### SURVEY OF INDIA—EASTERN CIRCLE.

#### NOTIFICATION.

Shillong, the 1st October 1917.

No. 4.—Mr. B. C. Newland, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, is granted privilege leave for 19 days, from 1st October 1917, under Arts. 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations.

R. T. CRICHTON, Lt.-Col., I.A.,

Superintendent, Eastern Circle.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 65-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 118, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
E. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 126, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/3A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Nateean & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mudd-i-Am Press, Lahore.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.\*  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.\*  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.\*  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.\*  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.\*  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 124, Katra, Allahabad.\*  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Feshawar.\*  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th August 1917.  
Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3a.)

Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2a.)

### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during August 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of August 1917, and for the five months ended August 1917. As. 4 (1a)

**Imports into Chief Ports during July 1917.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during July 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 15th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	6p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	6p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " V " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IX " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " X " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)

**Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917).** List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

**Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.**—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Barr-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (6a.)

**Legislation and Orders relating to the War.** Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (1a.)

**Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916.** As. 9 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India.** No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

**Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-13 (1a.)

**Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRIBSON, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.)—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-8). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-6).

**Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

**Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.**—Note on Babul *Acacia Arabica*, Willd., by J. D. Wattland Kerwar, I.C.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II.** Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1916-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Establishment.** Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917.** Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 3-8 (6a.)

**History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department.** Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (1a.)

**Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

**Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-16.** Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

**Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies.** Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Cotton Press Return.** No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.**—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Euphorbia Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1s.)

**Imports into Chief Ports.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1916-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (3s.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 6 (2s.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth Issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (3s.)

**Wheat Prices in India—Return** showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1916 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1s.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department.** Military Subordinate and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

**Hutchins-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16m. As. 5 (1s.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. & 4.2-in.), ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1s. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (3s.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2s.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3s.)

## OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I. Rs. 1-6 (2s.) Part II. Rs. 1 (3s.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA  
PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1916-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (3s.)

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sanders, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF  
THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

## SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

- Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.  
**Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal.** With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.  
**Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galonga. Part III.** At Rs. 2.  
**Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirsa Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons.** Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.  
**Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysoa, Entoprocta and Ctenostomata.** By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

## BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.**  
**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.**  
**Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.**  
**Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.**  
**Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.**  
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.**  
**Vajjalaggam. As. 10.**  
**Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.**

**Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'libi). Rs. 10.**  
**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4. Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.**

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.**

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
 FROM 1ST APRIL TO 30TH SEPTEMBER 1917.**

**Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.**





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1917.

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

### LOSS.

The allotment letter No.  $\frac{815 \text{ U. P.}}{F.1}$  of the 5 per cent. loan of 1929—17 for Rs. 100, originally issued in favour of Subedar Debi Singh Khattri, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—Pensioned Subedar DEBI SINGH KHATTRI,

Residence—Village Dakhra, Dehra Dun, U. P.

---

### LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 145786 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1854-55 for Rs. 1,000 standing in the name of A. Narrainsawmy Mudaliar & Co., and given us as security on behalf of our Cashier C. R. Sankerlinga Mudaliar, and which was never endorsed to any other person by the proprietor, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

For Spencer & Co., Ltd.—J. G. THOMSON,

Manager.

BANGALORE,  
30th August 1917.

---

**STOLEN.**

The Government Promissory Note No. 009151 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of Sham Lal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

SHAM LAL, Pleader,  
Rohtak.

---

**LOST.**

The undermentioned Interest Warrant issued in my name No. 1503, dated 22nd May 1917, of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1917 for Rs. 20-2-8.

The payment of the Warrant has been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and application for duplicate of the Warrant is about to be made to that office.

HAZARI LAL, Sub-Judge,  
C/o Allahabad Bank,  
Rai Bareilly.



SUPPLEMENT TO  
**The Gazette of India.**

---

No. 40. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1917.

---

**OFFICIAL PAPERS.**

---

*A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.*

*Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

*No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.*

---

## COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 24 of 1916-17.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 31st August, 1917.

(Season 1916-17, i.e., from 1st September, 1916, to 31st August, 1917.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half- month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY PRESSED FROM 1st SEPTEMBER, 1916, TO 31st AUGUST, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda . . .	1,519,000	35·6	194	8	5,589	543,604	655,530
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States) . . .	600,000	14·0	164	2	...	669,885	1,089,115
Madras . . . . .	377,000	8·8	55	27	(b) 9,080	346,841	(g) 343,135
Punjab (including Native States) . . . . .	333,000	7·8	92	...	...	161,724	188,643
United Provinces . . . . .	309,000	7·2	80	1	77	245,136	235,843
Sind . . . . .	74,000	1·7	16	...	...	55,050	47,514
Burma . . . . .	45,000	1·1	16	...	...	40,048	24,173
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,000	0·4	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .	20,000	0·5	3	...	...	11,630	19,003
Assam . . . . .	11,000	0·3	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	6,000	0·1	1	1	...	3,126	930
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	19,000	0·4	9	...	...	33,083	(c)
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	1,177	1,500
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (d)</b>	<b>3,329,000</b>	<b>77·9</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>14,746</b>	<b>2,110,804</b>	<b>2,605,481</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	500,000	11·7	41	(f)	(f)	3,541	18,617
Central India . . . . .	309,000	7·2	32	(f)	(f)	(f)	(f)
Rajputana . . . . .	119,000	2·8	10	(f)	(f)	45,571	30,108
Mysore . . . . .	16,000	0·4	3	(f)	(f)	12,490	26,998
<b>TOTAL NATIVE STATES (e)</b>	<b>944,000</b>	<b>22·1</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>(f)</b>	<b>(f)</b>	<b>61,602</b>	<b>75,813</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4,273,000</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>14,746</b>	<b>2,172,406</b>	<b>2,681,294</b>

(a) The figures in column 2 are the estimates for 1916-17 as published in the Supplementary Memorandum on the Cotton crop of 1916-17, dated the 20th March, 1917.

(b) Figures for the weeks ending 25th August and 1st September, 1917.

(c) No returns received.

**II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 31st August, 1917.**  
(Season 1916-17, i.e., from 1st September, 1916, to 31st August, 1917.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER, 1916, TO 31ST AUGUST, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	177	24	17,202	300,476	324,067
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	7	2	45,238	77,210
Madras	14	10	(a) 1,126	6,622	(f) 128,064
Punjab	8	2	315	7,182	11,810
United Provinces	15	...	...	19,671	43,356
Hind	3	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bengal	10	8	1,274	93,369	75,639
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	548	42,874	(b)
Delhi	2	2	35	9,456	11,864
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>20,502</b>	<b>524,888</b>	<b>672,010</b>
Hyderabad	3	(e)	(e)	4,180	4,102
Central India	3	1	361	35,112	22,803
Rajputana	1	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Mysore	2	(e)	(e)	1,612	3,503
<b>TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>40,904</b>	<b>29,008</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>20,863</b>	<b>565,792</b>	<b>701,018</b>

*Note.*—This statement shows the quantity of unpressed cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 25th August and 1st September, 1917.

(b) No returns received.

(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.

(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.

(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

(f) Subject to revision.

**II.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September, 1916, to 31st August, 1917, in British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).**

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 31st August, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 31st August, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	1,519,000	543,604	300,476	844,080	55.6
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	600,000	669,885	45,238	715,123	119.2
Madras	377,000	346,341	6,622	352,963	93.6
Punjab (including Native States)	339,000	166,027	16,638	182,665	53.9
North-West Frontier Province					
Delhi					
United Provinces	300,000	245,186	19,671	264,857	88.3
Hind	74,000	55,050	...	55,050	74.4
Burma	45,000	40,048	...	40,048	89.0
Bengal	47,000	11,630	93,369	104,999	223.4
Bihar and Orissa					
Assam					
Ajmer-Merwara	19,000	33,063	42,874	75,937	399.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,329,000</b>	<b>2,110,804</b>	<b>524,888</b>	<b>2,635,692</b>	<b>79.2</b>

*Note.*—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

\* Includes cotton received from the adjoining States in Rajputana.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,  
October 4, 1917.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

**SIMLA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1917.**

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART VI.

Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER  
THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915  
(5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61).**

The Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Friday,  
the 21st September, 1917.

PRESENT :

THE HON'BLE MR. G. R. LOWNDES, *Vice-President, presiding.* and 58  
Members, of whom 53 were Additional Members.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri asked :—**

1. "(a) Is Government aware that certain persons in high official authority have deprecated the scheme of post-war reforms adopted by the Indian National Congress and the All India Moslem League in last December as impracticable, extravagant and greatly exceeding the changes likely to be granted by the authorities?"

Constitutional reforms in India.

(b) Has the attention of Government been drawn to a report that Lord Islington, in his private capacity and not as Under Secretary of State for India, recently outlined before a meeting of Oxford students the constitutional changes which, in his opinion, were suitable for India?

(c) Is it a fact that both the late and the present Secretary of State for India have declared in Parliament that a statement may soon be expected on the subject of constitutional reforms in India?

(d) Will the Government of India be pleased to consider the desirability of—

(i) obtaining the consent of the Imperial authorities in England to the publication in this country of the scheme of reforms, that is understood to be under discussion? and

(ii) giving the people of India an assurance that they will be afforded full opportunities of discussing the proposed reforms and making representations to the authorities on them before a final decision is taken?"

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir William Vincent; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma; Sir C. Sankaran Nair; Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda; Mr. R. A. Mant.*] [21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

“(a) and (b) The answer is in the affirmative.

(c) and (d) The attention of the Hon'ble Member is drawn to the recent announcement by the Secretary of State.”

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma** asked :—

**Educational institutions.**

2. “(a) Have Government under consideration any practical measures for starting, strengthening and equipping agricultural, engineering, commercial and technological educational institutions, with a view to minimising the dependence of this country on Europe?

(b) If so, have any estimates been prepared and will Government be pleased to state the initial and the recurring cost of such measures?”

**The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair** replied :—

“The Government of India have recently received proposals for :—

(a) The improvement of the Bihar School of Engineering at a capital cost of about Rs. 3,70,000 and an additional recurring cost of about Rs. 58,000 a year.

(b) The conversion of the existing Survey School at Cuttack into a school of engineering at a capital cost of about Rs. 1,40,000, of which Rs. 20,000 will be met by private subscription, and an additional recurring cost of about Rs. 12,000 a year.

(c) The re-organization of the staff of the School of Engineering at Insein at an additional recurring cost of about Rs. 26,000 a year, and

(d) The creation of an appointment in the Indian Educational Service for a Principal of the Government Commercial Institute at Calcutta, in lieu of the existing post, at an additional recurring cost of about Rs. 7,000 a year.

Consideration of (a) and (b) has been postponed pending receipt of the report of the Public Works Re-organization Committee and (d) is awaiting consideration of the recommendations of the Public Services Commission. The remaining proposal has only recently been received and the action to be taken is at present under consideration.

So far as institutions for the teaching of agriculture and forestry are concerned the attention of the Hon'ble Member is invited to the reply given to him by the Hon'ble Member for Revenue and Agriculture to a similar question at the meeting of Council held on the 27th September 1916. The matter is still under consideration and no estimates of cost have yet been prepared.”

**The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda** asked :—

**Appointment of a Committee to examine long stapled cotton.**

3. “(a) Has any Committee been appointed to examine the question of the cultivation of long stapled cotton and report thereon?

(b) If so, will Government be pleased to mention the personnel of the Committee?”

**The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mant** replied :—

“As I said in reply to a question by the Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi two days ago it has been decided to appoint a Committee in the coming cold weather to examine the possibility of extending the cultivation of long stapled cotton in India. The Government are not at present in a position to state the personnel of the Committee but hope to make an announcement on the subject very shortly.”



## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis ; Sir William Vincent ; Mr. R. A. Mant.*]**The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis** asked :—

4. “(a) Has the experiment of releasing juvenile prisoners conditionally for work with selected firms been tried with conspicuous success in the Punjab. Juvenile prisoners.”

(b) Is it a fact that out of 107 boys conditionally released only one misbehaved and two escaped.

(c) If so, will Government be pleased to issue instructions to Local Governments to try the scheme experimentally in other Provinces wherever possible and to report results to the Supreme Government.”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

“(a) Yes.

• (b) It appears from the Punjab Jails Administration Report for 1916, that 107 juvenile offenders were conditionally released during that year to the Dane-pur Settlement managed by the Salvation Army at Lahore, and that of these, as the Hon'ble Member says, one misbehaved himself and two escaped from the Settlement. But these 107 boys released to the Salvation Army are distinct from the juvenile prisoners released to selected firms.

(c) There are other Provinces in which experiments are being made on somewhat similar lines. The subject of the treatment of juvenile offenders is one of the most important of those which will come before the projected Jails Committee after the war and will, no doubt, be exhaustively discussed by that body. In view of this, and of the fact that the experiment may not be suited to local conditions in all Provinces, the Government of India do not consider it necessary to issue instructions in the sense suggested by the Hon'ble Member, but they will send a copy of this question and of this answer to Local Governments.

**The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis** asked :—

5. “(a) Did the Government of the Central Provinces send for approval to the Government of India certain proposals with a view to enable Settlement Officers to consult Malguzars and tenants when rents are fixed by Settlement Officers at the time of settlement? Fixing of rents by Settlement Officers.”

(b) Is it not the fact :—

(i) that Malguzars have the great responsibility of realizing rents fixed by Settlement Officers in the fixation of which they have no voice?

(ii) that in some places where such rents were fixed by the Settlement Officer, complaints were made that rents were heavy and could not be easily realised?

(iii) that on such representations being made in certain parts of the Central Provinces, the Local Government was pleased to inquire and reduce the rents in response to complaints or representations made by the people or in the Press?

(c) If the answer to (a) be in the affirmative will Government be pleased to state what orders (if any) were passed on the proposals made by the Central Provinces Government.

(d) If these proposals have not been approved and sanctioned, will Government be pleased to state the reasons which led them to disapprove of the same and will they be pleased to reconsider the proposals in consultation with the official and non-official representatives from the Central Provinces and Orissa where the system of fixing rents by Settlement Officers obtains?”

**The Hon'ble R. A. Mant** replied :—

“The answer to part (a) of the question is in the affirmative. The proposals referred to were returned to the Chief Commissioner for further consideration, and he has since informed the Government of India that he has decided not to proceed with his original proposals. If further information on the subject is desired, it should be asked for in the Local Council.”

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS; THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

[*Captain Ajab Khan; His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Captain Ajab Khan, Sardar Bahadur, asked :—**

Civil Sub-Assistant surgeons on military duty.

6. “(a) Is it a fact that Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeons who volunteered for military duty in India and cannot revert to civil duty under the existing rules have suffered loss of their private practice and other facilities enjoyed by them while on civil duty?”

(b) If so, will Government be pleased to state what compensation and prospects are given to them in lieu of such loss?”

**His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief replied :—**

“In respect of both questions the reply is as follows :—

Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeons are liable to be deputed for ordinary military duty in India during their first five years' service under the terms of their engagement. Men so deputed are not paid compensation to cover any loss of private practice that may be involved in fulfilling the terms of contract. They receive exactly the same pay as their confreres of corresponding grade in the military sub-assistant surgeon branch and benefit substantially to the extent shown below :—

Maximum pay in civil.			Pay in military.	
Rs.			Rs.	
30	...	...	...	60
45	...	...	...	75
55	}	...	...	95
65				
80	..	...	...	110
100	...	...	...	125

Those Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeons who volunteer for general service in or out of India receive their full civil rates of pay, in addition to the full military rates of pay of their grade, plus a special allowance which varies from Rs. 50 to Rs. 100 per mensem according to their grade. These rates, especially those granted for general service, are considered very liberal and should go far to compensate for loss of private practice.”

## THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (AMENDMENT) BILL.

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—**“Sir, I beg leave to present the final report of the Select Committee on the Bill to amend the Transfer of Property Act. I may, with your permission, say, Sir, that I propose to move at the next meeting of the Council that the Bill should be passed into law.”

**RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.**

[21st SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

**RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS  
FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA  
AND ENGLAND.**

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—**“ Sir, I beg to move that :—

‘ This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that the Government of India should move the Secretary of State to arrange that the examination for the Indian Civil Service should henceforth be held simultaneously in India and in England, successful candidates being classified in one list according to merit.’

“ As we all know, Sir, this question is an old one. In 1793 there was the East India Company Act passed under which appointments under the East India Company were limited to certain members who had the sole right of conferring employment in the higher civil appointments in the service of the Company. But when the Charter Act of 1833 came to be framed, a clause was introduced recognising the natural right of Indians to employment in the higher services of their country. That clause was described by Macaulay as ‘ that wise, that benevolent, that noble clause.’ It recognised that though India had come under the dominion of England, it was the natural birth-right of Indians, that if they were qualified by education and character they should be employed in all the higher offices under the Crown. In the course of the discussion that arose on the Bill which subsequently became law, many excellent sentiments were expressed ; but I will invite the attention of the Council to only one utterance, *viz.*, that by Sir Charles Grant in which he said :—

‘ If one circumstance more than another could give me satisfaction, it was that the main principle of this Bill had the approbation of the House and that the House was now legislating for India and the peoples of India on the great and just principle that in doing so the interests of the people of India should be principally consulted and that the other interests of wealth, of commerce and of revenue should depend upon the legislature promoting the welfare and prosperity of that great Empire which Providence has placed in our hands.’

“ When this great and first principle was recognised that the interest of the people of India should be principally consulted in all arrangements for the administration of this country, it was to be hoped that the employment of Indians in the higher services would come about, but not a single Indian had been appointed. When in 1853, a renewal of the Charter of the Company came to be discussed in Parliament Mr. Bright, Lord Stanley and other gentlemen drew prominent attention to the fact, and it was hoped some remedy would be forthcoming ; it was not however until 1854, that the system of competitive examinations was introduced for the Civil Service. Haileybury College was abolished in 1855, competitive examinations were held in 1855 ; Indians were still not able to compete. After the Mutiny, after the Crown took the direct control of the Government of India, the pledge of 1833 was repeated and reaffirmed by the Proclamation of the Queen and in the House of Commons, that Indian subjects of Her Majesty would be entitled to hold any post if they were qualified ; we all know the gracious words of the Proclamation on which I need not dwell. It was hoped after the proclamation that at any rate the claims of Indians would not be ignored but nothing came of it. In 1860, a Committee was appointed by the Secretary of State to suggest the best means for admitting Indians into the service. The Committee considered two proposals. The first was to allot a certain portion of the total number of posts declared in each year to be competed for by Indians in India, and the second was to hold simultaneously two examinations for the Indian Civil Service, one in India and one in England, candidates sitting for either examination having to answer the same papers to be examined by the same examiners, and to be

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

classified in one list in order of merit. It is important to draw attention to the Report of this Committee which consisted of Sir J. Willoughby, Mr. Mangles, Mr. Arbuthnot, Mr. Macnaghten and Sir E. Perry, all of whom were well acquainted with India. They reported as follows :—

‘Two modes have been suggested by which the object in view might be attained. The first is by allotting a certain portion of the total number of appointments declared in each year to be competed for in India by Natives, and by all other natural-born subjects of His Majesty, resident in India. The second is to hold simultaneously two examinations, one in England and one in India both being, as far as practicable, identical in their nature and those who compete in both countries being finally classified in one list, according to merit, by the Civil Service Commissioners. The Committee have no hesitation in giving the preference to the second scheme as being the fairest, and the most in accordance with the principles of a general competition for a common object. In order to aid them in carrying out a scheme of this nature, the Committee have consulted the Civil Service Commissioners. The Civil Service Commissioners do not anticipate much difficulty in arranging for this.’

“This Report was unfortunately not acted upon; it was not even made public so far as I am aware, until 1876. In the meantime, in 1867, Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji took up the question, and with the help of the East India Association agitated the question in Parliament. Mr. Fawcett moved a Resolution in the House of Commons urging that examinations should be held simultaneously in London, in Calcutta, Madras and Bombay. He urged that unless this was done the people of India would not have a fair chance of competing for these appointments; that if some scheme like that he urged was not carried out the promise held out in the Charter Act of 1833, and in the Proclamation of 1858, would not be faithfully fulfilled.

‘It was no doubt true,’ said he, ‘that the natives of India might compete in these examinations, but as they could only do so by coming to London, at great expense, and then might be unsuccessful, to say that the examinations were practically open to them was an idle mockery.’

“His proposal was that there should be examinations at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; there should be the same papers and the same tests as in London, and that the successful candidates, whether English or native, should spend two years in England. There would be no difficulty in carrying out the plan for the examination papers might be sent under seal to India, and the examination being fixed for the same day as in London, the candidate’s papers might be sent to England under seal and inspected by the same examiners, the name of the successful candidates at all four examinations being arranged in the order of merit.

“The then Secretary of State expressed sympathy with the object of the Resolution, as has often been done in the case of questions affecting Indians, but he did not approve of the idea of holding simultaneous examinations; he stated that he was going to introduce a Bill by which a certain number of posts would be secured to Indians. Mr. Fawcett pointed out that that would not satisfy the aspirations of Indians and would not do full justice to them, but he agreed that the course proposed might be tried and withdrew his Resolution. After that the Act of 1870 was passed, which empowered the Government of India to frame rules to admit Indians to a certain number of appointments in the Civil Service; that proved unsatisfactory. In 1886 the Public Services Commission was appointed, and it went into the question of simultaneous examinations. A lot of evidence was given in favour of such examinations being held in India and in England, but the Commission reported against it. In 1893, in co-operation with Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji, who was then a member of the House of Commons, Mr. Herbert Paul brought forward a motion urging the holding of simultaneous examinations in England and India. That Resolution was carried, but unfortunately the Secretary of State was not in sympathy with it. He sent it to the Government of India. Excepting the Government of Madras, all Local Governments reported against it, and the Government of India did not give effect to it.

**RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS, FOR THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.**

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

" Thus, though we have the Statute of 1833 in our favour, though we have the Proclamation of 1858 in our favour, though the Committee appointed by the Secretary of State reported in favour of simultaneous examinations, and though the House of Commons resolved in 1893, that such examinations should be held in the two countries, the proposal has never yet been accepted by the Government. The question of the larger employment of Indians was taken up in 1911, in this Council by my friend Mr. Subba Rao, who moved a Resolution on the subject. In consequence of that the Royal Commission on the Public Services was appointed in 1912. Unfortunately the Commission have reported against it and one more unfortunate circumstance to be mentioned in this connection is that while before the Commission of 1886, a number of European gentlemen, forty-nine of them, deposed in favour of simultaneous examinations, before the Commission of 1913, no European witness except one spoke in favour of it.

" What is worse, and has pained us most, is that a number of European witnesses, both official and non-official, seemed to delight in giving as bad a character to Indians as they could. The result is that the majority of the Commission have reported against the proposal. But, Sir, our conviction is that justice will not be done to the claims of Indians unless the examinations for the Civil Service are held simultaneously in India and in England. The result of the examinations being held only in England has been that up to 1910, only 80 Indians had succeeded in entering the service by the door of examination as against over 2,600 Europeans. And out of 1,478 officers, who on the 1st April 1917, held posts ordinarily reserved for the members of the Indian Civil Service, including 72 Statutory Civilians and officers of the Provincial Civil Service holding listed posts only 146 or about 10 per cent appeared to be statutory natives of India. Surely this is not a state of things, which is consistent with or carries out the spirit of the Act of 1833, or the proclamation of 1858. I think it was in the debate of 1853, that one speaker had asked how many Englishmen would send their sons to India to compete for the Civil Service Examination on the off-chance of getting admission into it. Speaking in London, about 1878, Mr. Bright said that to hold the examination in England alone and to tell the people of India that they had equal opportunities with Englishmen, was akin to telling them that they must be eight feet six inches in height before they could be admitted into the Civil Service. In view of all that has been said above, the question is whether this recommendation of the Commission is one which the Government ought to accept. I submit most respectfully that it ought not to.

" In addition to our natural claim to which I have already referred and which has been repeatedly supported by many high-minded Englishmen, we have now a different state of things. The Government of India as it is constituted at present has been described by a member of the Indian Civil Service in a manner which brings out the disadvantages of the present system in very clear words. Sir Frederick Lely wrote in 1906 as follows :—

' Perhaps the position may most vividly be brought home to our minds by imagining the same in England. Suppose that in England foreigners were ruling, say the Japanese, who committed the province to one of their statesmen who had never been in Europe before, and surrounded him with a group of men of his own race who got their knowledge of the country chiefly from books and papers at Whitehall, who for the most part could not talk the English language, whose unreserved intercourse with Englishmen was limited to a few Japanese speaking callers in London, and who, when not in London, divided their time between the Scotch Highlands and the Riviera. What sort of Government would it be? It might seem admirable to the people of Tokio but would it be to the men of Yorkshire and Cornwall?'

" I submit, Sir, that this is the result of practically refusing admission to His Majesty's Indian subjects into the Indian Civil Service. If the examination had been held in India, since 1855, I think it is not unreasonable to think

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

that though our English fellow-subjects have very great advantages in the way of educational facilities, and facilities for coaching, and in the fact that the examination is held through their own mother tongue, I think it is not unreasonable to think that there would have been a far larger proportion of Indians in the Indian Civil Service than we have at present. When in 1833, the claims of Indians to the higher ranks of the services were recognised, education had made but little progress. The famous minute of Lord Macaulay had not been written, there were no colleges, no Universities and but a few schools. In spite of that fact the Government of the day recognised that it was only fair that those Indians who could show that by their education, integrity and character they were qualified for admission, ought to be admitted into the higher ranks of the services. Since that time we have had universities established in several parts of India and they have turned out thousands of graduates. They have competed very successfully with their English fellow-subjects in all walks of life to which they have been admitted. In the judicial line, Indian Judges have shown how high they stand both in point of character and ability; they have proved themselves to be the equals of their English brother Judges. In other directions also Indians have proved their capacity in high offices, under the British Government, in Native States, as heads of districts, as Commissioners, as members of Executive Councils, as Dewans of Indian States, those Indians who have had opportunities afforded to them or those who have been able to force admission into the Service, have shown that if they are given an equal chance they are able to render a very good account of themselves. All that we have asked for in this connection from the beginning is, not that we should be put on a favoured footing but that we should be put on a footing of equality. We say that, if two young men are to run a race, all fair rules of the game require that we should start both of them from the same centre, and not compel one to start several miles behind the other, and yet expect the man who started several miles behind the other to succeed in the competition. We want that Indian youths should be subjected to the same test to which English youths are subjected. We do not want any differentiation in that respect. What we do say is that if Englishmen are allowed to sit for the examination in their own country, Indians should also be allowed to sit in their country for the same examination. One might very well say that the more natural, the more reasonable, the more just course would be that examinations for admission into the Civil Services of India should be held in India alone, but the time for it is not yet. In view of the present circumstances of the country, remembering how we are situated at present, in view of the difficulties that have hitherto lain in our path, and of the desire we all have that we, Indian and European fellow-subjects, should move together in brotherly co-operation, and with as little dislocation as possible our prayer at present is, as it has been for the last fifty years, that the examination for admission into the Indian Civil Service should be held simultaneously in India and in England.

“ Sir, the not holding of this examination in India has exposed us to great disadvantages, political, economic and administrative. The political disadvantages are obvious. Here we are discussing the question of self-Government, and of the larger admission of Indians into the higher services. We are told we have not held charge of high offices, we have not been dealing with large problems and it is not right that we should ask to be entrusted with these problems at once. Well, if we have been shut out from these advantages, from the exercise of these high functions, the fault is not ours. I submit, Sir, that it is an unreasonable proposition that because we have so long been kept out of these advantages, therefore we should be kept out of them in future.

“ I need not refer again to the remarks of Mr. Gokhale, to which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sarma referred yesterday in which he pointed out that the

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21st SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malviya.*]

moral evil of the present system was even greater and more serious than the political and economic disadvantages. The people of this country desire that they should be able to feel that they stand on a footing of perfect equality with their fellow-subjects in England and the United Kingdom. That is practically denied to them by the refusal to hold the examinations simultaneously which leads to the inevitable result that but few can enter through the door in London.

“ So far as the economic evils are concerned, they were again and again pointed out by the late Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji. I do not want to detain the Council by dealing with them at length, but I will refer to a few facts to show how serious the economic evil is. According to a return presented to the House of Commons, in 1892, excluding the rank and file of the British Army, the total of the salaries, pensions and allowances received in 1889-90 by public servants and retired Government officials, drawing salaries of Rs. 1,000 and over, annually, amounted to about 18½ crores, while the real revenue was about 61½ Crores. Of this, only about 3 crores was received by 17,000 Indians, while the remaining 15½ crores went into the pockets of 28,000 Europeans and Eurasians. That the lot of Indians has not improved materially since then is evident as my friend Pandit Hriday Nath Kunzru points out in his valuable pamphlet on the Public Services in India from the statistics published by the Government of India in 1912, which show that out of 5,390 posts to which monthly salaries of Rs. 500 and upwards were attached, no less than 83 per cent. were held by Europeans and Eurasians.

“ Long ago, Sir William Hunter pointed out, that the salaries paid in India are very high, that India cannot afford to pay at the high rate at which the services are remunerated at present. In his pamphlet ‘ England’s Work in India ’ he wrote :—

‘ The truth is that we have suddenly applied our own English ideas of what a good Government should do to an Asiatic country where the people pay not one-tenth per head of the English rate of taxation. I myself believe that if we are to give a really efficient administration to India, many services must be paid for at lower rates even than at present. For those rates are regulated in the higher branches of the administration by the cost of officers brought from England. You cannot work with imported labour as cheaply as you can with native labour, and I regard the more extended employment of the natives not only as an act of justice but as a financial necessity. .... The salaries of the coveted services are regulated, not by the rates for local labour, but by the cost of imported officials. If we are to govern the Indian people efficiently and cheaply, we must govern them by means of themselves and pay for the administration at the market rates for native labour.’

“ You must recognise the fact that if you want to carry on the administration of India efficiently and cheaply, you must employ a larger number of Indians than have been employed hitherto. So that from the economic point of view it is obviously necessary that a larger number of Indians should be admitted into the Civil Service. Then, Sir, there is the advantage of administrative experience which can only be acquired if Indians are admitted into the higher ranks of the service. Mr. Dadabhai summed up the whole situation in his own inimitable manner in a few words. He pleaded for a beginning for self-government being made by the institution of simultaneous examinations in India and in England, and he urged that that beginning will be the key, the most effective remedy for the chief economic and basic evils of the present system.

‘ A three-fold wrong is inflicted,’  
said he,

‘ upon us, i.e., of depriving us of wealth, work and wisdom, of everything, in short, worth living for, and this beginning will begin to strike at the root of the muddle. The reform of the alteration of the services from European to Indian is the keynote of the whole.’



## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS, FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[21st SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

“Of course Mr. Dadabhoy did not mean that there should be an immediate or an early replacement of Europeans by Indians as a whole; what he urged was that a beginning should be made in order that Indians should be able to obtain an increasingly large share in the higher services of their country.

“This, Sir, was the state of affairs before the war. What is the position of affairs now? The war, as Mr. Lloyd George has said, has changed things enormously; as one of the members of the Commission has observed, centuries of progress have been effected by this war. Naturally in consequence of it, things have begun to be looked at from a changed angle of vision; and we have been looking forward that our claims, which are based on justice, based on right, claims which were solid and strong before the war and without any reference to the war, will now be regarded as much stronger by reason of the part which Indians have had the privilege of playing in this great world war. I would like to quote here a few remarks from a speech of the Marquis of Crewe. In his speech at the Guildhall in London he said:—

‘It is perhaps even more striking, certainly no less gratifying, that those representing the various races in India, races representing a civilisation of almost untold antiquity, races which have been remarkable in arms, and the science of government, that they should in so whole-hearted a manner rally round the British Government, most of all round the King-Emperor at such a moment as this and I am certain that the House will desire to express through those who are entitled to speak for it, its appreciation of their attitude and its recognition of the part they have played.’

“And Lord Haldane said:—

‘Indian soldiers are fighting for the liberties of humanity as much as we ourselves. India has freely given her lives and treasure in humanity’s great cause; hence things cannot be left as they are. We have been thrown together in this mighty struggle and have been made to realise our oneness, so producing relations between India and England which did not exist before.’

“Now, Sir, in view of this momentous event, I submit the problem should be looked at in a much more sympathetic spirit than it has been heretofore. Our claim to have simultaneous examinations for admission into the Indian Civil Service held in India as well as in England, was quite strong before the war, and without reference to the war; but the attitude of India during the war has given added strength to that claim. His Majesty’s Government have recently announced the goal of British policy in India. In that announcement we have been told that

‘The policy of His Majesty’s Government, with which the Government of India are in complete accord, is that of increasing the association of Indians in every branch of administration and the gradual development of self-governing institutions with a view to the progressive realisation of responsible government in India as an integral part of the British Empire.’

“His Excellency the Viceroy also in the memorable speech, to which it was our privilege to listen on the 5th of this month, told us that the increased association of Indians in the higher services was one of the matters which was close to his heart and to that of the Government.

“We also have the statement of Mr. Montagu in the speech which he delivered a short time before he was appointed as Secretary of State, and which he reaffirmed after he had been appointed Secretary of State, in which he pointed out how necessary it is that the Government of India should be radically altered. I will not take up the time of the Council by reading large extracts from that important speech, but I will draw attention to only one important passage in it, where he says—

‘Your executive system in India has broken down because it is not constituted for the complicated duties of modern government. But you cannot reorganise the Executive Government of India, remodel the Viceroyalty, and give the Executive Government more freedom from this House of Commons and the Secretary of State unless you make it more responsible to the people of India.’



**RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.**

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; The Vice-President.*]

"Now that is the position, that the Executive Government has to be made more responsible to the people of India. With the altered state of things which the war has brought about, the recognition of the comradeship of Indians and Europeans, in arms, the recognition of the free contributions and the loyal services rendered during the war, and above all with a full recognition of the fact that the present system has outgrown itself and must be altered, so that the Government shall be made responsible to the people of India, we have to approach this problem for solution. And I submit, Sir, that of all the questions relating to Constitutional reforms there is none which is more important, which lies at the root of the problem, more than this question of instituting examinations for admission into the Civil Service simultaneously in India and in England.

"There is one other aspect of the question which I think I ought to ask the Council to bear in mind in this connection. Things have changed, they have changed greatly. The prayer for simple justice which we have gone on repeating, and, I say it with regret, repeating vainly for fifty years, cannot be disregarded. Indians feel that, in being excluded from the higher appointments of the services of their own country, they are being very unjustly dealt with. They find that the peoples of many other countries have made and are making great progress in all directions, that in many of them the systems of government have undergone a change to the great benefit of the people. They find that a new life has come over Japan.

"In the last fifty years Japan has reorganised itself and has won a place amongst the foremost nations of the world. When they contrast the condition of Japan with what it was in the last fifty years, with the progress made in the condition of India during the last 60 years, since the Proclamation of 1858, they cannot help drawing inferences and making comments which are unfavourable to the present system of Government. Indians dearly want to feel, they want to realise that in India, as subjects of His Majesty the King Emperor George V and his successors, they can and they shall rise to the same height in their own country to which the Japanese have risen under the Mikado. They feel that other countries, even Asiatic countries, have been making great progress and they find a difference in the treatment given to the youth of this country. The British Government have established Colleges and Universities in our midst and have given us good education. We feel grateful for it. But the Governments of other countries have done one thing more, which the Government of this country has not done to the same extent. After having educated the youths of those countries, they have opened all the portals of higher service to those youths. In this country these higher portals have been practically closed against us, and, as has again and again been pointed out by several English writers, if you will not allow the advantages which ought to flow from the acquisition of higher knowledge to come to those who have received that knowledge, you will necessarily create dissatisfaction and discontent. Having regard therefore to the justice of our claim, to the entirety of the circumstances and considerations which have come into existence because of the war, having regard to the circumstances of surrounding countries, and of the civilised world generally, the Government ought not to hesitate any longer in instituting simultaneous examinations for admission into the Indian Civil Service in India and in England....."

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President:**—"I have to remind the Hon'ble Pandit that he has already exceeded the time limit."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"I am sorry, Sir, I was not conscious of it. The subject is one which touches the hearts of us all, and I hope you will kindly allow me just a few minutes more to bring my remarks to a close."

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President:**—"I hope the Hon'ble Pandit will be as brief as possible."

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; The Vice-President*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"I was going to deal with the question of the character of Indians which has largely, it seems, influenced the decision of the majority of the Commission, but I will reserve it, if it should become necessary for me to do so, for my reply. But before concluding, Sir, I wish to make an earnest appeal to the Government to take up this question in an earnest spirit and to solve it. There ought to be no necessity for discussing it at any great length. We have got the authoritative opinion of the Parliamentary Committee of 1860, we have got the authority of the House of Commons of 1893, we have got the opinions of many gentlemen who appeared before the Public Services Commission in 1886, and of many more who appeared before the Royal Commission of 1912, in favour of simultaneous examinations. We remember that the Committee of 1860 pointed out that there could be no better way of honourably fulfilling the pledges which had been given than by instituting such examinations. I wish also to make an appeal to my friends, the members of the Indian Civil Service. My friend the Hon'ble Mr. Sas'ri made an appeal to them yesterday. I wish, if I may, to support it, I would earnestly ask them to look at the question from the point of view that the honour of the English sovereign, the honour of the English Parliament, the honour of the English nation, is involved in the fulfilment of the pledges which have been given to us during the last eighty years. Many of your own statesmen have said that those pledges have not been faithfully fulfilled. Lord Lytton once said that they had been made a dead letter, and Lord Salisbury cynically urged that there was no good in keeping up an hypocrisy. But I am sure the documents containing the pledges will not be treated by the great English nation as a mere 'scrap of paper.' I am sure they realise that the honour of every Englishman, the honour of every Britisher, is involved in the honourable fulfilment of those pledges, and that those pledges can only be faithfully fulfilled by the holding of examinations for admission into the Indian Civil Service simultaneously in England and in India. One of the members of the bureaucracy has appealed to the members of the Indian Civil Service to decide their duty with reference to this question. I feel that it lies with them more than with any other body of men to help us to realise what we believe to be our birthright. In concluding his book on bureaucracy Mr. Bernard Houghton says:—"

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President:**—"The Hon'ble Member must not read quotations at this period of his speech. He has already exceeded the time limit."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"I will take only a minute, Sir."

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President:**—"Very well, I will give you a minute more."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"Mr. Bernard Houghton says:—"

'And the members of the Indian Civil Service, easily the finest in the world,'

I am sure this will gratify the hearts of my friends,

'may recall with pride, even when handing over the sceptre of supreme control they have wielded so long, that their dominion in India has not been without its glories. To have replaced turbulence and disorder by peace, to have established courts of impartial justice, to have cast over the country a close network of roads and railways—all these are achievements which will ever redound to the honour of themselves and of England. But perhaps the greatest of boons, albeit an indirect one, which India has received at their hands has been the birth of a genuine spirit of patriotism. It is a patriotism which seeks its ideals, not in military glory or the apotheosis of a king but in the advancement of the people. Inspired by this spirit, and strong in the material benefits flowing from British rule, India now knocks

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Mr. C. H. Atkins.*]

at the portal of democracy. Bureaucracy has served its purpose. Though the Indian Civil Service were manned by angels from heaven, the incurable defects of a bureaucratic government must pervert their best intentions and make them foes to political progress.

Not all of them, I am sure, Sir.

It must now stand aside, and, in the interest of that country it has served so long and so truly, make over the dominion to other hands. Not in dishonour, but in honour, proudly, as shipbuilders who deliver to seamen the completed ship, may they now yield up the direction of India. For it is the inherent defects of the system, which no body of men, however devoted, can remove, which render inevitable the change to a new polity. By a frank recognition of those defects the service can furnish a supreme instance alike of loyalty to the land of their adoption and of a true and self-denying statesmanship.

"I earnestly hope, Sir, that my friends of the Indian Civil Service will approach this question before us in the spirit in which this appeal has been made to them by one of the former members of their Service, and I trust that, approaching it in that spirit, they will help us to obtain such a solution for which we ask of this very important problem which concerns our welfare."

**The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Atkins:**—"I should like to get up at this early stage of the debate, not because I have anything useful to lay before this Council, but to express my own disappointment with the speech of the Hon'ble Mover and to express a hope that perhaps other speakers may give us something more useful to listen to. The Hon'ble Mover has dealt with the subject generally; he has made a passionate appeal to us, members of the Indian Civil Service, to open an access to the service by having simultaneous examinations. He has not dealt with the practical difficulty. He said a few unpleasant things; he said some pleasant things. We all feel the many difficulties; we feel the difficulty of our Indian friends and we also feel the practical difficulties of what they ask for. But the speech we have heard might better have been delivered on yesterday's Resolution, and I do not think it has helped the question which is now before us. I understand that Government wish to hear the opinions of Hon'ble members; they wish to get help from them. We have to consider what the result of simultaneous examinations would be. I think it is generally admitted that the change is not to come too suddenly, and that for a time the preponderance of British officers will have to prevail. Although we grant that there was objection to the proposal put forward yesterday that we should not lay down rules as to a definite number of British officers to be maintained, at the same time, from conversations with Hon'ble Members, I think they all admit that the change must come slowly, that for a time the preponderance must remain. And a result possibly of simultaneous examinations might be that the constitution of Government will be altogether altered.

"There is no doubt about the ability of Indian boys and it is quite possible that in the case of a simultaneous examination they might carry off a very large proportion of the appointments. It would seem *prima facie* to be better to fix some proportion that should be taken by Indians and that examinations for entry to so many appointments should be held in India. We want, I think, to get ideas as to how this can be worked, to get some solution of the practical difficulties. The question of expense has to be considered. One of the arguments for admitting more Indians is that the present officers are too expensive. Well, I do not think you will get British officers for less, and if any expense is to be saved it means that the pay of Indian officers must be less than that of British officers. That again would mean the maintenance of a separation between the two services, the Indian and the British. That is one of the difficulties, I think, and one that I have not seen the solution of. Of course all the same appointments may be open to members of both services and in that way the services may be one and the same. But I take it if anything is to be saved the pay of the Indian recruited officer will have to be less than that of the

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Mr. C. H. Atkins; Mr. K. V. Rangaswami*      [21st SEPTEMBER, 1917.]  
*Ayyangar.*]

British. I would again ask the Hon'ble Members to give us something useful in the way of suggestions. The time for these passionate appeals is past. It has been admitted that something has to be done and the desire is to know what."

### The Hon'ble Mr. K. V. Rangaswami Ayyangar:—

"In this connection I should say that last year by this time one of my good friends Dr. S. Subramania Iyer made an important pronouncement in a public entertainment that the Civil Service Examinations should be held exclusively in India. The other day when we had the notice of this Resolution of Panditji I suggested to him that I had in contemplation a notice of amendment which would make the Resolution mean that the Examinations should be held entirely in India. Even though by this step there is doing justice for Indians and there is more economy and efficiency for the Government, yet the Hon'ble mover asked me that we should wait to suggest the proposal in my intended amendment, till we are able to first secure the co-operation of the Government in this moderate Resolution. On his advice, I did not send in the amendment. Now that the Government of England or India is only attempting at economy and efficiency of administration even at the sacrifice of the luxuries of the different nations I do not think it would be impossible for holding the examination of the Indian Civil Service exclusively in India.

"Whether it is exclusive Examination in India or a simultaneous one, at least one examination should be held in India. The extreme poverty of India does not afford its sons to invest such a large amount on the journey to England and the costly maintenance there. The Home loving tendencies of the Indians and the deep domestic attachment and kinship forming our characteristics retard all the impetus to go a long distance. Only very few parents will be willing to barter a long absence of their sons for even the Indian Celestic services. The climatic conditions of England do not entirely suit our health and habits. Further, rightly or wrongly, there is a scripture to interdict Hindus from sea voyages and many of them are mostly very loyal to their scriptures. The first obstacles are over-ridden by a very few people and our object is only to remove obstacles and place open competition within the reaches of all the gifted sons of the land.

"Further, I know one instance, which would at once show to what extent Indians are subject to disappointments even after overcoming all obstacles and after taking all the risk, trouble and expense by going there for competing the test. The instance I refer to is a talented Indian, who having passed the Indian Civil Service creditably was not taken into the service, because he could not ride his horse well. If India had not got enough of its sons who are not worthy of the responsibility, confidence and ability, then it is another matter and we have no case at all. I can confidently say that the men who are in the provincial services who had passed the old Provincial Civil Service tests can very easily compete for the Indian Civil Service Examination. There was a case in Madras of one who having failed to secure a pass in the Provincial Civil Service, had the pluck to go to England where he creditably succeeded in passing the Indian Civil Service Examination. The test, if accepted to be held in India, would attract the best men and would be doing sheer justice to the sons of the soil. Especially, in times of war, when conditions are such that sea voyages become increasingly difficult, such a course as holding an examination here would be very much urged upon. The Government would do well to take a lesson from the Industrial men of England, who instead of the out-of-date method of importing products from India and sending them back as various finished goods are now resorting to start those Industrial Mills in India itself."

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent ; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya*]

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**"Sir, for reasons which I explained yesterday, the Government cannot accept this Resolution. Indeed, I do not suppose that the Hon'ble Member seeks at this stage to do more than ventilate the subject; and he has done so, if I may say it, with great ability. I may mention here also that I do not share the Hon'ble Mr Atkins opinion that he has not done so with very reasonable moderation, because I think we all understand and know that the subject of this Resolution is one upon which Indians feel very strongly. I am sorry that more Hon'ble Members have not spoken in order that I might have had the advantage of hearing their arguments before I had to speak myself; but in any case I can assure the Council that any arguments that are adduced will receive careful consideration.

"I do not propose, nor would there be time for me, to enter into any prolonged discussion of the arguments for and against this Resolution; but there are some salient points to which I think I ought to draw attention. The first is the suggestion that the Commission seek to exclude Indians from the Indian Civil Service....."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—**"May I explain? I did not mean to say that the Commission seek to exclude Indians. I said the fact of the examination being held in England alone results in Indians being excluded to a large extent."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**"I repeat that the suggestion the Hon'ble Member made was that Indians were being and were to be excluded from the Service. Now this is really not so. The Commission propose that a percentage of the Service should be recruited in India and the question which the Government have to consider is the best manner in which the recruitment can be effected with due regard to securing the proper representation of different classes of Indians and so as not to endanger the British character of the administration. These are the real points for decision. The Hon'ble Member also suggested that the adoption of his Resolution would in some way lead to economy. But it has never been suggested, as far as I am aware, that Indians admitted into the Indian Civil Service either through simultaneous examinations or separate examinations should be paid at different rates from Europeans. Turning again to the recommendation of the Commission I ask the Council to remember that there was only one dissentient member on this point, Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim, and that all the other members including Sir Mahadev Chaulal were opposed to the views of the Hon'ble Mover on this question. The reasons which they give are, I think, worth quoting in this Council, possibly many Hon'ble Members are aware of them but some may not have read the report carefully. The Commission say :

'It was also suggested to us, though almost exclusively by the Indian witnesses that there should be simultaneous examinations in England and India, conducted in both cases by the Civil Service Commissioners and with the same papers and a common list embodying the results. Few, however, pushed this suggestion to its logical conclusion. Some, for example, expressly proposed a British minimum from the outset, whilst many, who saw no necessity for imposing a minimum at the present juncture, admitted that a time might come when such would have to be established. In this uncertainty quite apart from the practical difficulties which must surround any simultaneous system in totally different longitudes and in separate continents, will be found the main reason for rejecting this precise solution of the problem. For such an arrangement must either be accompanied by a fixed proportion between Indians and Europeans or it must not and in either case the results will be equally open to objection. In the former, the fundamental anomaly will be introduced, by which men, who pass lower in the examination, will be preferred on racial grounds to those who have passed higher. In the latter the maintenance of the British character of the administration will be made to depend on the chances of an examination.'

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Sir William Vincent.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

Now, I think it may be said that the case against simultaneous examinations rests in great measure on the basis that the maintenance of English methods of Government in India necessitates a substantial proportion of Britishers in the service. Some Members, I dare say, hold this to be incorrect; many more will hold it to be controversial, and I admit that it is controversial, and it was in fact one of the many difficulties which necessitated the appointment of this Commission, a Royal Commission, to investigate the subject. It is quite true that the last word has not been said on the Report of that Commission. But I think that the Hon'ble Member will recognise that recommendations arrived at after such careful inquiry are entitled to be treated with some respect, and it seems better to approach them in a liberal spirit rather than lightly to brush them aside. I have not had time to examine the evidence at all; I have just glanced at portions very cursorily but even that has shown that not a few Indians whose opinions are entitled to respect hold that simultaneous examinations are undesirable. I can give the names of some of them if the Hon'ble Member wishes.

"The views of the Commission on the point are perhaps entitled to the greater respect because they are in complete accordance with the views of previous Commissions and also with the views of the Government of India and of the Secretary of State for many years. The *locus classicus* on the subject will, I think, be found in the Government of India despatch of 1893 from which I quoted yesterday. The conclusions of which were concurred in by the Secretary of State. I have no time to cite the whole of arguments in the despatch, but I should like to quote one or two portions of the summary at the end. The Government say firstly that no concessions of simultaneous examinations were necessary for the fulfilment of so-called pledges; and secondly that the practical difficulties in introducing a system of simultaneous examination would be extremely serious. Now this is a point to which the present Commission also advert. I do not wish to dilate upon it, and it is not really of primary importance; but there are obvious difficulties in conducting simultaneous competitive examinations *vice versa* in different continents. Further, recent experience gives some colour to the view that the leakage of information as to papers is not entirely negligible; but I do not want to press this point, because I admit it is a minor one. The Government of India go on to say —

'It is conceded that in order to ensure the efficient administration of the country a minimum of British officials is indispensable, and such a minimum could not be maintained if simultaneous examinations were held.'

They go on.

'Again competitive examinations in India would certainly have the effect of admitting a large number of competitors deficient in the qualifications necessary for the higher ranks of the service and whose antecedents and origin would not be such as to command the confidence and good will of the classes for whose welfare they would be responsible. On the other hand it would exclude the most valuable and capable assistance which the Government could obtain from Indians in the Sikhs, Muhammadans and other races, accustomed to rule and possessing exceptional strength of character, but deficient in literary education.'

"Mr. Shafrill will possibly not admit that the Punjab is behind hand in education just at present, here I should like to pause and place before the Council figures which I have had collected as to the results of the Civil Service examination from 1906 up to date. I have taken figures from 1906 because I believe in that year the age limit was changed. Here are the results. In all 34 Indians got into the Indian Civil Service in the period through the competitive examination held in England. Of these 25 were Hindus and 1 was a Muhammadan. The presidencies of Madras, Bombay and Bengal absorbed 26 out of these 34 places. The Punjab, Burma, Central Provinces and Assam did not produce a single successful candidate during these years. I state these figures subject to

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent.*]

correction, and I should be glad if any one will put me right if I am wrong because I have not had time to verify them carefully. Nor do I want to base too much upon them, because obviously the same results might not have followed if simultaneous examinations had been held. But the possibility of similar results cannot on the other hand be entirely neglected, and I think the figures are the more significant when it is remembered that though Muhammadans and others freely resort to the United Kingdom for their education, many orthodox Hindus—and they would be very successful according to what my Hon'ble friend Mr. Ayyangar said—are at present unable to proceed to England for this purpose.

“ In this connection I should like also to refer to certain figures which I have obtained from the Finance Department as to the results of competitive examinations for appointments in that department. The figures, I should explain, are not figures of open competitive examinations and their value is *pro tanto* diminished. The examinations are held among a number of nominated candidates. I do not therefore seek to base too much upon them, but I do ask the Council to consider them and I put them before the Members more as an illustration of what some of our difficulties are in this matter. Now, in the Finance Department the Government have admitted 24 candidates into service in the last ten years. Of these ten were Madrassee Brahmins. The total number of Brahmins is 14, the total number of non-Brahmin Hindus is 8, and the total number of Muhammadans is again 1. Now, Sir, as I said before I do not seek to build any argument upon these figures. I merely put before the Council facts. It may be right, it may be desirable that the Government should be Government by Brahmins. I am not offering an opinion on the point; but I put the facts before Council that Hon'ble Members may judge for themselves. It is also a question for consideration, I think, whether the races of the North-West Provinces of India would readily accept complete administration of their provinces by gentlemen who, though possessed of the highest intelligence and great educational qualifications, were in their opinion, lacking in qualities which they regarded as essential.

“ It is doubtful, for instance, if the entire Administration of the North-West Frontier Province could safely be entrusted to gentlemen of this class. Indeed, I think myself that if I were a local resident I should be inclined in such a contingency to realize my property and convert it into some portable form. Similarly, in a Province like Burma, it might be argued that if the whole of the Civil Service were filled with Indians the Burman would have a genuine grievance. I may observe that the general trend of the evidence in Burma was against the employment of Indians there at all. Now it may be urged that the whole of this assumes that the result of simultaneous examinations would be to destroy the British element in the service. I do not say that would be the result but I do say that it is one of the possibilities which the Government of India have to contemplate and this question becomes more important if the cumulative effect of the various Resolutions proposed be considered. If these Resolutions are accepted, the Civil Service is to be debarred from all high office whether executive or judicial, and the recommendations of the Public Services Commission as to remedies for grievances relating to pay or pension are to be negatived, in other words this Service which has already lost much of its attractiveness, in the eyes of Englishmen, is to be rendered less attractive still, so that fewer candidates of the best class may be tempted to compete for it. At the same time simultaneous examinations are to be introduced so that the best young men out of 300 million people, some of very high intelligence, very well educated, may compete with the few English lads who would seek to enter the Service under the new conditions. Now, I put it to the Council whether a possible effect, I do not say that it would be the effect, but whether a possible effect of this might not be the immediate Indianisation of the whole Service, if it did not lead to the whole service being filled



## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Sir William Vincent ; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

by Hindus from the South and West of India. I am not committing the Government of India to saying that this result would follow, I am not stating, nor do I wish to say for a moment, that for these reasons the Government of India are unwilling to accept the resolution ; but I am putting before Council considerations which show that this question is one of great gravity which can only be decided after consideration of various possibilities. I do not wish to press the point further, I seek merely to indicate some of the difficulties of the position. Finally though I have already drawn attention to the point I wish again to point out that although the Commission rejected the principle of simultaneous examinations, they at the same time made definite proposals to secure that Indians should receive an increased number of appointments in the Service. In such circumstances it cannot be said that they were biassed or unwilling to consider what are very just claims. The policy of the Government of India and the Secretary of State in this matter has also been explained in the debate yesterday and with that policy the Council is familiar. Nevertheless, I am afraid that for the reasons which I have already given, and without committing the Government in any way, to accept or reject this proposal, I cannot accept the Resolution which has been moved by the Hon'ble Member."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:**—"Sir, the Hon'ble Mr. Atkins wishes us to tackle the practical difficulties in the way of our adopting the Resolution. What practical difficulties there are he has not indicated very clearly, but there was a reference in his short speech to one of the difficulties which I will attempt to tackle, not on my own authority, but on the authority of eminent people, who have been examined by this very Commission. I think one of the difficulties he alluded to was that which may be experienced in holding an examination in India identical with the one that is held in England. On that point I would refer him respectfully to the evidence tendered by Mr. Stanley Leathes, the first Civil Service Commissioner in England. He opined that it was possible to hold such examinations here. Of course it would be necessary to send out some men with experience in the holding of examinations, he even suggested that in the conduct of the *viva voce* examinations, and where Indian subjects were concerned, he would not object to the appointment of Professors of Indian Colleges. Then the other difficulty which Mr. Atkins suggested was one to which the Hon'ble the Home Member has also referred, at considerable length, and that is the difficulty of obtaining a guarantee that a certain British minimum would be maintained in the Service. This would lead me to cover the ground partially gone over yesterday, but I will try to be very short. The Commission objected theoretically to the establishment of a proportion at all, and, looking at the Statutes great lawyers have held the opinion that to prescribe a minimum either on one side or the other is not lawful. That is not a point on which I am competent to say anything. But what have the Commission done themselves? They have proposed two examinations, one to be held in England and one in India and they have fixed a proportion, a proportion on the Indian side, but they strongly object to fixing one on the British side. They have set 25 per cent as the maximum of Indians that may be admitted into the Services.

"There is only one other point to which, at the risk of being some what invidious, I wish to refer because the Hon'ble the Home Member, careful as he was not to commit either himself or the Government of India, still indicated a considerable diffidence. He told us that if simultaneous examinations were held in India it would lead to the over-representation or to the exclusive representation of certain communities greatly to the detriment of the other communities.



## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri;  
The Vice-President.*]

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"I did not suggest that, I did suggest that whether this result would follow was one of the points which the Government would have to consider. I certainly said that, but if I said more than that, I did not intend it."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:**—"I accept the correction, Sir. But still there is a difficulty suggested and I am trying to deal with it. It is not a difficulty which the Hon'ble the Home Member has yet persuaded himself to believe. This difficulty will exist for ever. There are different communities in India, and as far as I can look forward to the future, it is not possible to attain a complete assimilation of all the communities that now are consciously considering themselves as distinct from one another. Then is it proposed to postpone the fulfilment of the pledges and the grant of what we consider our due till this impossible end is attained? That seems to me to be the logical end of those who suggest the difficulty as one that will stand in the way of simultaneous examinations. Muhammadans, Sikhs and other people it seems, would at once start up in clamour if simultaneous examinations were adopted. What are they doing to-day? Have they the representation in the higher branches of the service to which they are entitled and to which they will say they are entitled in future? They have not got that now. If the Government of India, I mean, if the authorities—I should not speak of the Government of India alone in this connection—if the authorities make suitable provision for the representation of those communities, those who advocate simultaneous examinations would be prepared to consider any proposals that might effectuate the object. The Commission themselves, while putting forward this difficulty, have not appeared in my opinion in their own practice, that is to say, as judged by their recommendations, to attach very considerable weight to this difficulty. On the contrary both they and the several witnesses who gave evidence before them, have laid clear line of demarcation between this eminent service in India, the superior service in India, and all other services. While they consider that it would be a suitable object to keep in view in recruiting for the Provincial Civil Service and for the other services to see that all the communities receive adequate representation; they have considered, however, that in the Indian Civil Service, the highest in the land which was called upon to administer on the largest scale, it is not desirable to give this particular object, namely the representation of the different communities, the same importance. In their own recommendations they have fixed the number 9 as the limit of Indian representation. They have allowed 7 to be competed for in more or less an open competitive examination. 2 however are to be retained under the patronage of the Secretary of State...."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"May I rise to say one word, Sir. I think that the Hon'ble Member's remarks would be more relevant when the alternative Resolution of my Hon'ble friend dealing with the question of proportion and numbers comes on?"

**The Hon'ble the Vice President:**—"I understand that the Hon'ble Pandit's alternative Resolution is only to be moved in the event of the present resolution being lost."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"I hope that he will withdraw it."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:**—"Besides, Sir, I am mentioning this only as giving a clear indication of the mind of the Commission themselves, as may be inferred from the recommendations, that this principle of adequate representation of all communities plays only a very small part. Therefore what I am urging is that this difficulty of having adequate representation for all castes and communities in India, for all provinces and for all

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

universities also, should not deter us from adopting what might otherwise recommend itself as a suitable means of rendering justice to Indians.

“ There is, Sir, only one other point which remains for me to touch, and that is the question of the attractions of the Civil Service for English youths. That is a point which would appear again and again in the course of our discussions. I think the Hon'ble Home Member was a little previous in alluding to it, and it is therefore part of my duty to refer to it. The attractions of the Indian Civil Service for British youths, I am not of course in a position exactly to judge, but they seem to me to be very great, and I am not one of those who think that they need at all to be rendered greater. If, however, the apprehensions of the Hon'ble the Home Member or of those for whom he was for the moment speaking,—apparently he was not speaking for himself at the time,—if these apprehensions should prove true, I am one of those who think that that is one of the difficulties that we shall have to face in the course of our upward progress, but in my opinion it is by no means the greatest difficulty that we shall have to face.”

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—**“ Sir, the position that has been taken up by the Hon'ble the Home Member is one which, I must say, has not satisfied me. The Hon'ble the Home Member has pointed out every possible argument that he could lay hold of against simultaneous examinations. Having done that, he wound up by saying, very ingeniously, very cleverly, that the Government do not commit themselves in any way at all. Well, if the Hon'ble the Home Member has taken the trouble to solve all these difficulties,—I have no doubt that he as one of the Members of the Executive Council will put all those difficulties before the Executive Council,—I have no doubt that to a certain extent he has given an indication of his own opinion. I would never have taken part in this debate, but since the Hon'ble the Home Member has invited the opinions of non-official members I would like to meet those difficulties. First of all, the Hon'ble Mr. Atkins said that we never put forward reasons for simultaneous examinations but he never put forward any against it except one which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri has dealt with. Now, Sir, I do not wish in any way to convey any idea of criticising the Civil Service unnecessarily. The position is this. The people of India say ‘ you lay down any test you like, but give us equal opportunities.’ Why should the people of India not have equal opportunities? Now, it has been said that the competitive test is the best possible test that we can think of and I propose, with the permission of the Council, to quote the words of Mr. Balfour which I had the honour of putting forward before the Public Services Commission. This is what Mr. Balfour says :—

‘ There can be no doubt for example that a man who can succeed in a severe competition must have great powers of work, great powers of concentration, great powers of maturing a subject, and great powers of reproducing his knowledge. The existence of these mental powers is shown to demonstration by success and they are all of them of the utmost use in every walk of life and not least perhaps in that of the Indian Civilian.’

“ Now the first difficulty which the Hon'ble Member puts forward is that it would certainly not maintain the preponderance of the British element. Now, Sir, may I know why it is necessary to have a preponderance of the British element? Why? If, as we are contemplating, we are not going to have I hope for a very long time a bureaucracy that will be the masters of the people, but a bureaucracy that will be the servants of the people, and that is what we are aiming at, and if our hopes are realised in the reconstruction of the Government, we hope that the bureaucracy which under the present constitution are the masters and the rulers, will be the servants responsible to the people and under the control of the people. If that is to be realised, may I, Sir, know why there should be a substantial element of the British? We want a service, we want

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Sir William Vincent.*]

men who will serve us, who will discharge their duties efficiently and faithfully to the Government. I have always failed to understand this argument.

“The Hon’ble Member said well, now, supposing you have to send men to the North-Western Frontier, what will be the position? If you have a Brahmin he may be very efficient as a literary man, full of knowledge. In other words he conveyed that a Brahmin, if he got into the Civil Service, would be nothing but a bookworm and would not be a man possessing manly qualifications.

**The Hon’ble Sir William Vincent:**—“Indeed, I said nothing of the kind.”

**The Hon’ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:**—“May I know what the Hon’ble Member meant. Why should not a Brahmin who has passed the test laid down, any test you like, educational, physical or otherwise,—why should not a Brahmin who has passed that test be put in charge of any Province or any district; will the Hon’ble Member explain that? What will happen to the North-Western Frontier if he goes there? The Hon’ble Member says Oh! the man with any property, if he was living there would at once convert his property into a portable state. If the Hon’ble Member is so much afraid of a Brahmin he may be sure the residents of the North-Western Frontier will also obey his orders. But Sir, I go further, how are these Provinces now managed by the Civil Servants? We know perfectly well Sir, that in these Provinces the people are more or less not civilized, people who do not obey the law in the same way as the civilized parts do. We know Sir, military officers have been sent, military officers have been governing these Provinces, even the Punjab was a non-regulated Province for a very long time and surely such Provinces as are of that character can always be managed by other officers who would be able to prevent the residents of those Provinces from turning their property into a portable state.

I have mentioned the two arguments, namely, preponderance and the question of Provinces such as Burma and the North-West Provinces. The other argument was that we have got in this country different classes of people such as the Muhammadans, Hindus, Parsis, Sikhs and so on, and the Hon’ble Member quoted certain figures with regard to examinations in the Finance Department as I understood and with regard to the Civil Service examinations that have been held in London. Well, now, Sir, on this point my answer is this. A man like the late Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji who represents the Parsi community, a man like the late Mr. Gokhale who represents Indians, men like Sir Pheroze-shah Mehta who represents the Parsis and men like His Highness the Aga Khan who, as we all know, carried enormous weight with Muhammadans, they all gave their evidence before this very Commission, urging upon the Commission that they wanted simultaneous examination. Now Sir, are the opinions of such men not to be taken into consideration? Did they not know the interests of their own communities? The Hon’ble Member has given figures; he says the result would be that probably the Muhammadans would not get their proper share. Well, Sir, I can tell you this that the Muhammadans are to-day in a much better position than perhaps the Hon’ble Member knows and are quite prepared to compete with their Hindu brethren, and therefore there need be no anxiety of any kind whatsoever on the part of Government for the Muhammadans. I grant that we are backward to a certain extent. I grant that there is a larger number of Hindus in this country than Muhammadans, but assuming that a larger number of Hindus do get into the Civil Service will that be more objectionable to the Muhammadans than that a larger element of the Europeans should get in? I want to be frank, I do not want to give any offence, but why should it be any more objectionable to the Muhammadans if

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Sir William Vincent; Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.*] [21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

the Hindus are more than if the Europeans are more? Therefore I say that is an argument which I submit has no place here. What we want Sir, is this, we want an efficient service. Let it be open to competition to any one, to Europeans, Hindus and Muhammadans, Parsis, etc., and the fittest get in—the survival of the fittest should be the rule for recruiting the highest service.

“Then I give you what my objections are at the present moment to the Civil Service examination being held in London only. Sir, we know perfectly well, and let me tell you this that the Indian element which you get now by this door, which is a door which really more obstructs the Indians from getting in because you put so many difficulties in the way, a man has got to go to London, a man has to get money, a man has to take the chance and the risk of working for years and at the end of 5 or 6 years, if he fails in the Civil Service he is good for nothing .....

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—** I always understood he went to the Bar!”

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—**“No, the Hon'ble Member is very much mistaken. If he cannot get into the Civil Service he will be much less able to get on at the Bar. However that is beside the point. Therefore you expect people to go to London all the way taking all these risks and then at the end find themselves, if failures, with nothing to do. On the other hand if you had simultaneous examinations in this country you would find better men, better talents will have an opportunity of competing and you will get better men, I venture to say better men will get in, if you had examinations here in India as well as London. Therefore, Sir, I strongly object to the present system of recruiting for the Civil Service, and I say that it is obvious to any thinking man that, while theoretically the Civil Service examination is open to the sons of India, practically every possible difficulty is put in their way and the result of that is that you find (I believe I am right) that out of 1,300 Civilian holding various posts in this country, today there are no more than 60 or 70 Indians. Well, that is the state of things, that although in theory it is open to His Majesty's subjects in India to compete for the Civil Service, to all practical purposes the door is really closed.

“Now we say open that door properly and let there be honest equal competition. Let the best talent of India compete for it. Put any test you like, and then, whoever is the fittest should get into that service. I do not see any reason against it or any objection to or any answer to that proposal. Therefore, I would ask the Hon'ble Mover to divide the Council on this Resolution and let us record our most emphatic opinion on this Resolution, by our vote.”

**The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi :—**“Sir, I am in entire agreement with the Hon'ble the Home Member when he says that my friend the Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya placed his case before the Council with extreme moderation. With most of what fell from the lips of the Hon'ble Pandit I am in entire accord. I agree with him that a state of things in which, for the Indian Civil Service, an examination is held in England and in England alone is in the highest degree unsatisfactory. I am further in entire agreement with him that, when we examine the figures and find that only 10 per cent of the appointments in the Indian Civil Service cadre are held by the people of this country, it is a state of things, the sooner put an end to the better. But when we closely examine the speech delivered by my Hon'ble friend, it is directed to establishing the necessity of an examination being held in this country. The Civil Service Commission also have recommended that an examination should be held in India, and the real point for discussion, it seems to me, was whether that

**RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.**

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.*]

examination should be simultaneous, as advocated in this Resolution, or should partake of the nature of the examination, which is suggested by the Public Services Commission. That was the real issue before the Council, and I venture to submit that, as regards this issue, my Hon'ble and learned friend the Pandit has said nothing in his very able and lucid speech.

"The difficulties which, according to the Public Services Commission I do not say I endorse all that has been said in that connection by the majority of the Commission—stand in the way of a simultaneous Indian Civil Service examination being introduced in this country have been stated by them in their Report. My Hon'ble and learned friend in his speech did not deal with any of those difficulties. The scheme put forward by the Commission of the kind of examination which they advocate is supported by them in that Report by certain arguments and certain considerations which they have enunciated. My Hon'ble and learned friend has not combated those considerations and those arguments. I entirely agree with him that the examination for the Indian Civil Service to be held in India should be of the nature of a competitive examination so that the best intellect of the country may have the chance of competing for the appointments held by the Indian Civil Service. I also agree with him that it should be simultaneous in this sense that the same subjects should be the subjects of examination here in India as are the subjects of examination in England and the same papers should be set to the examinees in this country as are set to the examinees in England, so that there should be not the slightest difference whatsoever in the standard of the two examinations. But where I differ from him is this. I am not in favour of the examination in India being an open competitive examination in the sense contemplated by my Hon'ble friend's Resolution. It seems to me that in a country like India the best intellect of every province and of every community should have a fair chance of competing for the Indian Civil Service appointments. That is the sum total of the argument which it seems to me lies at the root of the recommendation made by the Public Services Commission, and I think that is a consideration which is well worthy of consideration by Hon'ble Members. As I said just now I do not want any favour for any community or for any province whatever, but I want that the best intellect of every province and of every community should have a fair chance of competing for the Indian Civil Service appointments.

"So far as what fell from the lips of the Hon'ble the Home Member is concerned, that possibly the people of the Punjab or of the North-West Frontier Province would not like to have for their Collectors, gentlemen from Madras or from Bengal, all I would like to say is this, that I do not for a moment share this apprehension nor do I agree with the view which he has expressed in this connection. I think that once a fair chance is given to the people of the North-West Frontier or to the people of the Punjab for competing in this examination, after that, the best man, the best Indian, no matter whether he be a Punjabi, whether he be a Bombay man or a Madras man, would be welcome to Indians of every Province and of every class. What I want to see secured is that the Muhammadans, the Sikhs and the Hindus of every province should have a fair chance, and that is possible only if a combined system of selection and competition, such as is recommended by the Public Services Commission, is adopted.

"Personally, I do not agree with the majority Report in the Public Services Commission that only 25 per cent of the total number of what are called higher appointments in the Indian Civil Service should be reserved for Indians in this country. I think there was absolutely no reason why 25 per cent only of the higher appointments should have been so reserved and why a certain fixed proportion of the entire number of appointments held by the Indian Civil Service should not be reserved for Indians in this country. Moreover, I think that

RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru ; Sir William Vincent ; Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi ; Sir Dinsha Wacha.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru :—**" Yes."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**" Is that correct, that he was in favour of simultaneous examinations?"

**The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru :—**" Yes, that is correct. He wrote a note of dissent but not on this point."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**" But did not this gentleman tell the Commission he was not in favour of simultaneous examinations?"

**The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru :—**" I am speaking, Sir, of the memorandum which was submitted to the Local Government very recently. I believe, in May last. People do change their opinions and it is a tribute to the strength of our cause that men do so. Why, for the matter of that, I find my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Shafi supporting our argument to-day ....."

**The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi :—**" My learned friend should remember that I have to-day expressed the same view that I expressed before the Royal Commission."

**The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru :—**" I am glad, Sir, to be corrected on that point. Therefore, I submit this bogey of Muhammadan interests being endangered is absolutely unreasonable. When you find Muhammadans of position and eminence who ought to know their own interests supporting this I submit the time has come when arguments of this character, which are really ante-diluvian, should be summarily dismissed. The fact of the matter, Sir, is that the whole system is perfectly unnatural. To ask Indians that they should send their boys six thousand miles away to compete with Englishmen in order that they may come back and serve their own country is absolutely unnatural; and if all this talk about the increasing association of Indians in the higher administration has any element of sincerity, as I hope it has, then, Sir, the only reasonable thing that you can do is to get over those prejudices and not take shelter behind arguments which cannot stand any scrutiny now, and to open the door to us through which we wish to enter into the highest portals of administration. On these grounds, Sir, I beg to support strongly the resolution moved by my Hon'ble friend"

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha :—**" Sir, I am sorry to say that the arguments urged against the resolution brought forward by my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Malaviya do not convince me. As far as the difficulties are concerned, I have heard of these difficulties before in almost all official arguments brought against simultaneous examinations; these arguments are very old and they are being trotted out every time. I see that this time also they have been trotted out by the Home Member. I remember reading these things thirty years ago when the House of Commons passed a resolution (in 1892) in favour of simultaneous examinations, and the Government of India issued a blue-book in which all these arguments, which are now being trotted out, were repeated. So far, then, they are all stock arguments which are dragged in every time in order to oppose this very simple and just resolution which has been brought forward to-day. Now, as to the difficulties, what are they? The Home Member says there are difficulties in the matter of holding examinations both in England and in India at the same time. How far the conducting of an examination in England and in India is a horrible, a terrible, thing I do not know! The same questions might leak out in England as out here. No, there is nothing in that reasoning. I may say, Sir, that the local Cambridge examinations, Junior and Senior, are simultaneous examinations; questions are, of course, put on the same day in England and in the different centres in India, in Madras, Calcutta, Bombay and elsewhere; the answers are

# RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir Dinshaw Wacha; Sir William Vincent.*]

all sent to London where they are, of course, examined and one list is made out in which the results are declared. Where is the difficulty in the case of the Civil Service Examinations? I do not see any difficulty that the Civil Service Commissioners can find so far as these examinations are concerned. Even with regard to the *viva voce* part of these examinations, surely, there are more than one or two Civil Service Commissioners; one of them can always be deputed when the examination takes place to come out here and conduct the *viva voce* examination on the same day that the London candidates are examined there. Where is the difficulty? I do not see any at all. Sir, it is the case, that when there is a selfish interest to be preserved and conserved, difficulties always arise; red herrings are drawn across the path and this is one of the red herrings which the Honourable Home Member has brought forward to-day....."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"I really must rise to a point of order. I was only quoting the arguments which had been advanced against the proposal; I did not pretend to put forward arguments of my own. I think that it is unfair to suggest anything else."

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha:**—"That may be; the arguments in general are the arguments of the Civil Service."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"The Hon'ble Member may say that they are the arguments of the Civil Service, but he has no right to father them on me."

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha:**—"The Hon'ble Member is a member of the Civil Service, and I consider that he is here as Home Member and as a member of the service which governs India."

"Well, Sir, as to the other arguments. In former days, when the Congress was held, we were told that it was a Hindu Congress and that the Muhammadans did not join in it. Of course, when there is a difference of opinion, how can we agree to all the propositions urged by a Hindu Congress? So we were not unfrequently told by the Government. But the Hindus and Muhammadans are amalgamated. There is unanimity of thought, speech and mind between both communities. Government now trot out the question of Brahmins and non-Brahmins. That is the usual way with the bureaucracy, and there is nothing particular about it. I understand it to be intelligent enough. But what if there are Brahmins and non-Brahmins? There is the Charter Act which lays down clearly that 'proved merit and ability' shall be the only qualifications for the public service. One may be a Brahmin, or a non-Brahmin, or an Australian, or a Canadian, or a Negro or a Hottentot, what about that? So far as the Service is concerned we are to have the best men for the Indian Government. There is nothing further to be said about it. Take the case of the Civil Service in England. Is there any distinction made between the Welsh, Scotch, English, Irish, and so on. There are men of all races and denominations. Take the Austrian Government, does the Home Member mean to say that none of the representatives of the different communities and races there hold very high appointments or are appointed governors or posted to high offices? Did the Austrian Government complain that there was a Magyar or a Slav or a Czech or some one of that sort in its public service? There is that difficulty; but what does it matter? Why then should we have any more difficulty here with Brahmin preponderance or Muhammadan preponderance or Parsi preponderance or any other? The Charter Act is clear on the point; it says 'men of proved merit and ability' shall only be employed in the public service. Then it is laid down that there shall be no governing



## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Sir Dinshaw Wacha ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

caste' in India. Where is the governing caste? The governing caste is the Civil Service; they are the governing caste, and yet the Brahmin is denounced. I cannot at all, Sir, understand that argument. Therefore, so far as the two principal arguments urged by the Home Member are concerned, they do not, I am sorry to say, hold water at all. Then, look at the other side. There is what you call a list of 'present discontents.' It is not one discontent but there are six, perhaps more; and in this list of present discontents, simultaneous examination holds the first place. And why? Because it is the oldest discontent against which for more than fifty years, from 1830 onwards, the people have been crying and crying. Time after time it has been brought before Parliament and still nothing has been done. And up to this time not a single strong argument has been brought forward against it. All the arguments that have been brought forward by Government here or by the Secretary of State before Parliament are these specious and fallacious arguments only. That is the position; and yet after fifty years of education, after universities have been established and thousands after thousands of students have passed through them, after being told that India is rapidly progressing in educational matters and in moral and material condition, you say 'No, simultaneous examinations shall not be held.' As my friend, Mr. Jinnah, put it well, 'why should there be any examination at all in England?' The examination is for service in India: if that is the case what does it matter whether it is held in India and in England alike? It is the old story of the Saxons and the Normans. I will not use any strong words as to how the Saxons felt when the Normans got appointments and how they chafed under their disabilities. I wish the Home Member and all the other Members of the Civil Service will put themselves in the category of the Saxons and us in the category of Normans and say how they would feel and how they would like to be governed by them. I say to the Civil Service, enter into our skins, into the skins of us Indians, and find out what the Indian feeling and sentiment is. The answer, as far as India is concerned, is 'the service is Indian and the examination must be confined to India alone.' Let Australians, Canadians, Irishmen come, Let them all come. We welcome them but of course, those who have shown the best merit and ability should alone be employed. But at present these are all the artificial barriers of the bureaucracy and it is for these reasons that simultaneous examinations are opposed by the service. With these words I support the Resolution."

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"Sir, having regard to the cardinal principle on which the Government has been proceeding in the matter of recruiting for the Civil Service I quite agree with the Hon'ble the Home Member that there are difficulties which have to be faced by the holding of simultaneous examinations in India and in England. I shall not repeat my arguments used in the debate yesterday as regards the proportion of Britishers. It is urged that there is a danger, an immediate danger and one which will face Government in the not distant future that the preponderance or inequality will disappear if simultaneous examinations are held in India and England. What does the argument come to? It comes to this that as things stand, India must agree to be governed by inferior Britishers because in competitive examinations, more Indians than Europeans will succeed. If that be the result, then certainly we Indians ought to prefer to be governed by superior Indians rather than by inferior Britishers. I for one believe firmly that for a very long time to come such a change will not be possible having regard to the immense progress in Education which has been made by Englishmen and the comparative poverty in educational institutions in India and that therefore the danger is not a practical danger. If a minimum is to be set I think it would be more frank and would give greater satisfaction to the people to do so than to veto simultaneous examinations. A difference in status among the members of the Indian Civil Service and a consciousness on the parts of some



## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21st SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; Sir William Vincent.*]

that they have entered the service by a more difficult door and under a stiffer examination are equally to be avoided and provided against. The examination in India which has been suggested by the Public Service Commissioners is an examination somewhat different from that in England they recognise it and they get over the difficulty by stating that the order of merit and rank will be arranged according to the total number of marks which successful candidates in India, and in Great Britain would secure at the final examination that is to be held during the probationary period. Englishmen and Indians alike have a right to say 'on ground of policy Government are obliged to add the marks and fix the order of seniority ; we have come in under a severer examination and are consequently superior to you'. Simultaneous examinations would avoid the difficulty and the anomaly of Britishers securing fewer marks being preferred to Indians who get a larger number, in order that the minimum British element may be met. If it is a way of escape that is wanted there is a way out of the difficulty. It may be said that candidates from England take up Latin and the modern languages of Europe in preference to Sanskrit, Arabic and other languages, these are optional no doubt but Indian candidates would take the latter group rather than Latin and Greek and to that extent the examinations are different and therefore the British candidate who secures fewer marks is not necessarily inferior. I think the Government should not press this difficulty against holding simultaneous examinations. There would be heartburning if a man who got more marks is passed over for a man who got fewer marks but the heartburning would be nothing compared to the present when the door is practically completely shut against us. I may point out to the Government that the feeling during recent years against the Government attitude in the matter has been so strong that there is a section of our community which is urging that examinations should be held only in India. I do not say that this is a reasonable attitude nor is it necessary to express an opinion on it, but we must take note of the feeling which is due to the *non possumus* attitude taken on the subject. The second objection taken by the Public Service Commissioners namely that there are difficulties in the examinations being held in two continents, has been met by previous speakers. Mr. Stanley Leathes pointed out that there was considerable difficulty but that on the whole he did not think there was an insuperable difficulty....."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—The question was put to Mr. Stanley Leathes.

'I understand that the Civil Service Commissioners at the present time think it would be wholly impracticable to conduct simultaneous examinations in England and in India.'

'The answer was—

'Yes'.

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"That was what I was alluding to but it would not be an insuperable difficulty to have another examination ; it would not be difficult to send examiners to India ; *vice versa* examinations might also be held. The third objection taken by the Commissioners is that, simultaneous examinations would be bad for Indian education. That, Sir, would raise a smile among Indians. The whole of educated opinion in England was dead against the lowering of the age, on the ground, that university education would be adversely affected—the Public Service Commissioners were not solicitous about the higher education of Britishers but are very anxious lest the holding of simultaneous examination in India might prejudicially affect Indian education.

"Sir, I think that if the examinations are held here, our educational institutions will be improved considerably, there will be a greater stimulus for more reasons than one for the advancement of higher education, and

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma; Mr. E. H. C. Walsh.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

therefore, far from there being any decay in the quality of Indian education there will be a rapid advance and progress in the quality of Indian education. Well, what was the reason that was suggested? It was said that though the subjects were the same, the groups taken were somewhat different. But if we turn to the curriculum we shall find that apart from Latin, Greek and modern languages there is not the slightest difference between the other subjects or the grouping either under the old curriculum or under the curriculum suggested in India and in England; and, if any argument can be adduced in favour of holding the examinations in this country, I should think that, in Indian interests, for Indian purposes, it would be far better to have a man who matured in British literature and thought is acquainted with the eastern literature, and is educated in the best of eastern thought, rather than one who has read only the Greek and Latin authors. Of course, there is a wide difference of opinion on that subject, but so far as the Indians are concerned, we would certainly prefer one who has been trained in the eastern thought, in Sanskrit, Arabic and Persian, rather than one who has been trained in Greek and Latin alone. Well, Sir, there is not much in that third argument that was taken up by the Public Service Commissioners that the system of holding examinations in India is bad for Indian education.

"Now, Sir, an argument has been advanced here that certain sections of the Indian community would predominate if the simultaneous examinations were held here. I quote from page 400 of the Public Services Commission's Report. This is the opinion of Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim:—

'His Highness the Aga Khan joined his weighty voice with that of the leaders of the congress in demanding simultaneous examinations for the Indian Civil Service and the representatives of the Sikh Khalsa and the Pathans of the Punjab, the Moslem League along with the spokesmen of the communities more advanced in western education, were unanimous in entering their emphatic protest against the suggestion that the presence of Indians in the higher official ranks would be distasteful to the people themselves, and specially in a province or a community other than that of the Indian official.'

"Now with regard to the much misunderstood Brahmin, may I say a word, Sir? I do not mean to claim that the Brahmin has any superior qualities which the other communities inhabiting this country do not possess. But I venture to say that ancient history shows that the Brahmins ruled over the North-West Frontiers and a portion of Afghanistan, the ancient Ghandhara country, that it was the Maratha Brahmins who held sway over practically the whole of India before the British came to this country, that the ancient warriors of Hindustan who led armies were Brahmins, that the Brahmins of the Punjab and the United Provinces are found in large numbers in the armies of Hindustan, and recently in Madras more Brahmins volunteered for the Indian Defence Force than people belonging to any other community, and I am certain that the Brahmin community in India, which is 14 millions strong, has got the nerve, the capacity and the brain power to hold its own against any other class in India or elsewhere, and I feel that the Hon'ble the Home Member need not think seriously of winding up the business if the Brahmins were to rule. May I also ask whether the Britishers preferred the Germans or the French or any other nation in the ancient days to other classes of the nobility; and the higher middle classes and the nobility ruled practically the whole of England for centuries and perhaps do so even now. I therefore think this argument of using certain communities against one another is one which I think had better be dropped in modern times."

**The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. C. Walsh:—**"Sir, I do not intend to express any views of my own on this Resolution. But I wish to refer to certain remarks and arguments in the speech of the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha.

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. E. H. C. Walsh; Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad; Mr. F. J. Monahan.*]

"The Hon'ble the Home Member has stated certain difficulties with regard to the proposal to adopt simultaneous examinations in England and in India, which will have to be considered before a conclusion on the point can be arrived at. The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha has referred to these as old stock arguments which were brought forward against this proposal thirty years ago, and on other occasions since when the proposal has come up for consideration, and says that they have all been answered again and again, and are now, according to his own expression 'being trotted out again'. And he argues that this shows that they are of no value.

"The Hon'ble Member's argument, however, entirely overlooks the fact that the proposal has, on full consideration, not been adopted on the previous occasions, and it therefore follows that the arguments which were then adduced against it, were held to be substantial. The fact therefore that the difficulties which have been referred to by the Hon'ble the Home Member, were then also pointed out and considered, so far from in any way lessening their force and value, considerably adds to it.

"Had these difficulties and objections not then been pointed out and considered, their present value would be very much affected, and they would be open to the very obvious and reasonable criticism that these difficulties were not found to exist when the matter has been previously considered, and must therefore be groundless as regards the same proposal of the present Resolution.

"As the Hon'ble the Home Member has said that the Government of India will consider this question, and the other questions arising out of the recommendations of the Report of the Public Services Commission after taking the opinions of the Local Governments and also of the public outside this Council, it is I think, necessary to remove the entirely unwarranted idea, which may be produced by the speech of the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha that the difficulties now mentioned are any the less real and material because they have been previously put forward and have been found to be substantial. That very fact on the other hand is essential to them, and adds to their present force."

**The Hon'ble the Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur of Mahmudabad** :—"Sir, I give my entire support to the Resolution which has been moved by my Hon'ble friend Pandit Malaviya. I am sorry to find that the argument of the Hindu-Muhammadan controversy should have been advanced from the Government side. This is a worn out argument, and we are not prepared to accept this argument against a Resolution for simultaneous examinations. Sir, the All-India Moslem League, has already supported the introduction of simultaneous examinations through its Honorary Secretary who gave evidence before the Royal Commission. I am therefore in a position to make this statement on behalf of the All-India Moslem League that the Moslem League and the Moslem community support entirely the proposal for simultaneous examinations."

**The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Monahan** :—"Sir, I am tempted to say just a few words mainly because the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha in the course of his speech I think attributed a certain set of views on this subject to the whole of the Civil Service. We have heard today arguments for and against the system of simultaneous examinations in India and England, certain strong arguments against it, arguments against the present system of an examination held exclusively in London, certain arguments in favour of an examination held exclusively in India and against that also possibly I think certain arguments might be adduced. And really one impression that one might derive from the discussion would seem to point to an examination held exclusively at Aden, or

## RESOLUTION re SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Mr. F. J. Monahan.*]

[21st SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

I believe there is a place called Port Soudan on the coast of the Red Sea, which is in British territory, and which, perhaps, might be found approximately equidistant between India and Great Britain. But, speaking seriously, I think it has been correctly pointed out that there is a close connection between the subject of this Resolution, and that of the Resolution which was discussed yesterday. Apart from practical difficulties about holding simultaneous examinations, which, as the Hon'ble Home Member admits, is, comparatively, a minor point, the real argument in favour of the present system seems to be the view that the Indian Civil Service should contain a preponderating proportion of British officers, that it is, in fact, mainly a European Civil Service, that there should be a European Civil Service, and that the European Civil Service, logically, should be recruited by examination in London. The arguments in favour of that view are stated compendiously in different forms. It is said in the recommendation of the Public Services Commissioners that the nature of British responsibility for the good governance of India requires the employment of a preponderating proportion of British officers in the Indian Civil Service, or it is stated that it is necessary in order to maintain the British character of the administration. Well, of course, necessarily, these are compendious statements of the reasons, and perhaps not very explicit, but sometimes it is attempted to explain these reasons a little further and reference is made to the inherent qualities of the British race, and that it seems to me is an argument that excites a little resentment, and I think possibly with some reason, although the argument is supported by high authority, because it seems to suggest an inference which is not altogether fair, not altogether just, to the people of this country. There is no doubt that the inhabitants of the British Islands have certain inherent qualities, also certain inherent defects I suppose, and it may be said that their inherent qualities, or some of them qualify them eminently to carry on the administration of this country. On the other hand, it might be argued that some of their inherent defects are a considerable handicap to them in carrying on the administration of any country except their own. And it may also be said that the educated, advanced people of this country have certain inherent qualifications for the administration of their own country, in their permanent interest in the country and intimate acquaintance with the people of it. But, when all that is said, I think it will be admitted that, at any rate when British rule was established first in India, there was a practical difficulty in finding Indian officials qualified to carry on the administration on modern, what we may call advanced and civilised lines. That is no reproach to the people of this country. It was due to certain circumstances in the political history of the country which had retarded its development. Well, in course of time that difficulty of finding qualified officials has been very largely removed as regards certain communities in the country,—not entirely removed as regards all of them, and, apart from that difficulty, so far as it still exists, there is the fact that there are British interests in the country to be considered, British communities and their interests to be protected, and, I take it, those two considerations are the arguments in favour of the continued maintenance of a European Civil Service in this country, and, while there is a European Civil Service, it should, it may be argued, be recruited in London. It may easily be imagined that at some future time the functions of this European Civil Service may be considerably changed,—its position may be considerably changed. It may be relieved of a great many of its present functions and powers, which may, some of them possibly, be transferred to representative bodies, and others to services recruited entirely in India. That is a development in the future which may possibly be looked forward to. Even when such a state of things might come about, it might perhaps even then be necessary to maintain a European service in this country for the safeguarding of British interests. But the Public Services Commission had not to deal, I take it, with the remote future; they had to make recommendations for the present, and

# RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. F. J. Monahan; Sir Dinshaw Wacha;  
Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

their recommendation is that a European Service should be maintained with a preponderating British element in it, that it should be recruited by examination in London because it is a European Civil Service, I take it, and because it is to have a preponderating British element, and they made certain suggestions for facilitating the admission of Indians to that Service. Now, Sir, it is not my intention to give, and I trust that I have not given, any more than the Home Member, any indication of my own opinion on this question. I have merely attempted to state a few issues that might have become obscured clearly for the consideration of members of this Council."

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha** :—" May I say one word of explanation. In no Act of Parliament has this question of predominance been laid down. It is only the view of the Public Services Commission."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya** :—" Sir, I am very thankful to the Hon'ble the Home Member for the way in which he has received the resolution, and to my Hon'ble friends who have made up for the deficiencies of my very poor speech in supporting the resolution. I may assure the Hon'ble Mr. Atkins that I do not resent his remarks; I really wish that I had done my duty in putting forward this resolution before this Council, in a far better way than I have done. I wish I had not been presumptuous enough to take it up, but it fell to my lot to take it up, and I have done it in the way I could. But Sir, I wish that when he complained that I had not met practical difficulties, Mr. Atkins had mentioned what in his opinion those difficulties are, so that possibly I or some of my friends might have met them. As the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri has pointed out, he has not done so. The one or two he mentioned are of a very small character. One of these was the difficulty of arranging for the *viva voce* examination in this country. That was a difficulty which was referred to by the Hon'ble the Home Member also. But that was answered sixty years ago. The Civil Service Commissioners were consulted on that point by the Committee which was appointed by the Secretary of State for India.

" They clearly said in their report that in order to aid them in carrying out a scheme of the nature they recommended—

' The Committee have consulted the Civil Service Commission, and the Civil Service Commissioners do not anticipate much difficulty in arranging for that.'

" That was in 1860. In 1866 in discussing the same question in the House of Commons Mr. Fawcett said :—

' An objection might indeed be taken on account of part of the examination being *viva voce*; but some of the best scholars from English Universities held professorships in India and were perfectly competent to conduct *viva voce* examinations'

My friend the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri has mentioned the opinion of Mr. Stanley Leathes and the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha has also pointed out that this is not a real difficulty.

" The second point mentioned by the Hon'ble the Home Member related to the leakage of questions. Unfortunately recently, there have been some leakages; but these have been very recent, and they have been very few and far between in the history of even the Calcutta University; and all the other Universities taken together have on the whole done very well, and I submit, Sir, that if the Government of India can preserve the secrets of the Finance Department it should not be impossible for those who will be entrusted with the carrying out of the examination for the Civil Service to preserve the secrets of the question papers. A secret of the Finance Department might mean untold wealth to a person who might disclose it. But be it said to the honour and credit of

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

those Indians and Europeans who have been connected with the Finance Department of the Government of India, that never has such a thing happened and, I hope it never will.

"It seems to me, Sir, rather late in the day to put forward these old arguments which, as the Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha has pointed out, have been trotted out over and over again. A Government which is able to meet the Germans, an inveterate foe, with their 20 or 30 years of preparation for a gigantic war, a Government which is able to call forth all the aid of knowledge and science to combat that enemy, should certainly not be found wanting in capacity and ability to devise means for holding an examination simultaneously in India and in England. Then, Sir, India has not been found to be deficient in anything which science and knowledge have discovered. Why not then have certain examinations for the purpose of dealing justly with the people of this country?

"Now, Sir, the one thing that lies at the bottom of this question is whether my European friends, members of the Civil Service and others, if they think at this time of the day that the present state of things is just or fair to Indians, or that it should be allowed to continue without repeated protests, protests which will continue until the Government will find the situation intolerable. I ask in all sobriety, not in anger, nor in bitterness, all my friends sitting here whether they desire that the members of the Civil Service and a certain number of our other English fellow subjects should retain a preponderance in the Indian Civil Service and the other services at the cost of the goodwill of the people of India? I am sure, Sir, no reasonable man would say 'yes' to that. We know, as the Hon'ble Mr. Monahan said, that, when British rule was first established in India, for certain reasons it was necessary to invoke the assistance of British officers. Those reasons do not now exist. Thanks to the education which the Government have provided for us, thanks to the progress which has been made in various other directions, we are well able now to compete with our English fellow subjects, and to fill many offices which have been filled by them heretofore. We do not ask that the preponderance of our English fellow subjects, in the services should not remain for some time. That preponderance will continue for a long time to come even if simultaneous examinations are introduced next year. The preponderance arises from the fact that our fellow subjects have had the start of us for seventy years. It will be maintained for the reasons that they have greater educational facilities. For these and several other reasons the preponderance will continue for some time. And we do not object to a fair number of Britishers being in the service for some time. But I think the object should be steadily to work for the fulfilment of the promises, of the pledges made. I am sorry that any body should call them so-called pledges, and the more so that any member of the Government should use any such expression. They are honest pledges, solemnly made, and an honourable, fulfilment of those pledges demands that Indians shall be admitted in increasing numbers into the Indian Civil Service and that the number of Englishmen shall decrease year by year, not because there is any ill-feeling in us towards Englishmen, but because it is right and just that Indians should preponderate in the service of their own country. I do not think that my European fellow subjects, my British fellow subjects will urge that, taking into account the entirety of circumstances as we find them in India, there is any justification for imposing the additional burden upon the Government of India. The Suzerainty, as one of my Hon'ble friends pointed out yesterday, does not demand the maintenance of a preponderating British element in the services of the country. We own and acknowledge the suzerainty gladly, because we have been assured that our natural claims will be dealt with justly, because those solemn promises and pledges have been made. It will be idle at this time of the day for any one to say that those claims are not going to be honestly satisfied. Any Britisher who said so



**RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.**

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

would be going entirely against the Act of Parliament of 1833, and the Proclamation of 1858, and will be showing himself wanting in that faithful devotion to the pledges of the British Crown and Parliament which is expected of him.

"Sir, there are certain objections which have been raised on the ground that opinion in India was divided and that, with the exception of one member, the whole Commission voted against it. Well, Sir, as my friend the Hon'ble Dr. Sapru has pointed out, the composition of the Commission was very unfortunate. Protests were made against it at the time, but, I am sorry to say, those protests were not heeded, and more representatives of educated Indian opinion were not put on the Commission. We are proud that Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim has put forward the case of educated Indians with the ability and clearness that he has done. That he expressed the general sense of educated India is evident from the resolutions passed in support of his views by the Congress, the Muslim League, the various provincial conferences and by numerous public meetings throughout the country. I am sure the Hon'ble the Home Member will find from the records of his office that my statement is absolutely correct. I believe sufficient evidence has been placed before the Government of India to show that the minority report of Mr. Justice Rahim expressed the sense of educated India, and not the report of the majority.

"With reference, Sir, to the statement that Indian opinion was divided on the question of simultaneous examinations, I wish to read to the Council the opinion of one widely esteemed countryman of ours and that is H. H. the Agha Khan. In supporting the demand for such examinations, he said:—

'I am in favour of simultaneous examinations in England and India. I would give full effect to the Resolution of the House of Commons of June 1893, which will do away with any feeling of discontent that may exist at the idea that the Indian Civil Service has been kept as a preserve for Englishmen and that the children of the soil are kept out from their proper and legitimate share in controlling the administration of the country.'

"Then, Sir, it was said that the Sikhs were not in favour of it. Three Sikh gentlemen gave evidence before the Commission, one of these had to be interpreted through an interpreter, and of the other two, one expressed himself in favour of simultaneous examinations. It is thus clear that enlightened Muhammadan opinion, which commands respect of the community, is in favour of simultaneous examinations, and that Sikh opinion is also partly if not entirely in favour of such examinations.

"Lastly, Sir, an argument has been advanced which, I must say, every one of us Indians must regret. We know that we have many religions and castes in our country; but is there a country in the world in which there are not many religions and many communities? Is it the misfortune of India alone? I am proud that we have so many religions and so many races inhabiting this country. But I am glad to be able to say that Hindu-Muhammadan differences, Brahmin and non-Brahmin differences are not so widespread or so deep as they are said to be and that there is a general agreement among us in connection with the demand we are putting forward. It has been said that if the number of Brahmins is large in the higher services, there will be a general feeling of jealousy against them in the other section of the community. Well, Sir, I make an offer to the Government of India, though I do it without consulting my friends. If that is the only objection the Government have to urge against the holding of simultaneous examinations, I venture to say on behalf of my Brahmin friends throughout the country, that for as many years as the Government will think that the public interest demands it, Brahmin boys will keep back from competing for this examination if the Government will let the rest of my countrymen compete for it. I do not wish to raise any question of Brahmin or non-Brahmin. The late Mr. Gokhale was a Brahmin. The late Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji was a Parsi, but is there an Indian who does not hold them in reverence, who would have hesitated to fall at the feet of Mr. Dadabhai Naoroji, and who does not regard him as the greatest Indian patriot?

## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya*; Sir [21st SEPTEMBER, 1917.]  
*William Vincent*.]

“Is there a Muhammadan in the country who did not love Mr. Gokhale as dearly as he loved any other brother?”

“There is my friend Mr. Sastri, the honoured head of the Servants of India Society. He is a Brahmin. But what is it to him that a man is a Hindu, a Muhammadan or a Christian? Is he not serving all his countrymen alike? Does he not want and work that justice should be done to all? It is in that spirit that many distinguished Brahmins have worked in the past. If any have worked in a contrary spirit, I am sorry for them. But it does not behove the Government, or anyone speaking on behalf of Government, to bring forward this argument against the Brahmins, that they alone have intellect and ability to enable them to hold their own against other competitors. It has been said that if the races inhabiting the North-West Frontier Provinces were asked to submit to Brahmins, there would be rebellion, that life and property would not then be safe in that Province. With all deference I am surprised that the Hon'ble the Home Member should have allowed this argument to appear in his speech even by way of narration of other people's arguments. I do not speak of Brahmins in any spirit of vainglory. Brahmins, non-Brahmins, Muhammadans, Christians, Parsis, Europeans, all castes and communities inhabiting India are alike the subjects of His Majesty. It is our duty to cultivate and promote good feeling among us all. We are working here in that spirit and in no other spirit. But Sir, to say that these Frontier Provinces will not submit to Brahmin domination.....”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—“I really said nothing of the kind. The Hon'ble Member will allow me to correct him.”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“To suggest a doubt as to how the Frontier races would look upon the domination of Brahmins.....”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—“I referred not to Brahmins particularly but to persons from the West and South of India generally.”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“Language it has been said, was not made to conceal thought. I fear my Hon'ble friend, without any disrespect to him, uses language which is meant to conceal the full meaning of the suggestion. I do not mean any disrespect, but there it is. However, I will take it in the way he said it. If I am wrong in doing so, I am sure he will excuse me.

“Not long ago, in the reign of Ranjit Singh, a Kashmiri Brahmin—General Nand Ram—was the Governor of Kabul. There have been many other Brahmin Governors, and administrators. In Mysore, in Travancore, in Gwalior, in the Holkar's territories, in Kashmir as well as in many Native States in Rajputana, Brahmins have filled the highest posts with credit to themselves and benefit to the States. The Government have no right to say that if Brahmins are appointed they will be lacking in those qualities which are needed in executive work. But we are not pleading here either for Brahmins or non-Brahmins. What we say is put our educated young men to a fair test along with your British youth. If they succeed in that test, admit them into the service: If they do not succeed, no matter whether they be Brahmins, non-Brahmins, Musalmans, Christians, Parsis or any other class of Indians, keep them out of the service; but do not in fairness exclude them merely because they have the misfortune of being Indians, merely because they happen not to possess the unnatural advantage which has arisen owing to our weakness and your strength, of being in this country in the possession of its government. I mean no disrespect to any one, but every Englishman must recognise that it is owing merely to a fortuitous circumstance that Indians are to day under British rule. Before that rule was established in this country, Indians governed India, and even today one-third of India is governed by Indians. If it should



## RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; the Vice-President.*]

please His Majesty the King-Emperor to allow Indians tomorrow to govern their country in a larger measure than heretofore, I am certain they will not be found wanting. All that I am pleading for is fair play. Let us have fair play. English gentlemen pride themselves on playing the game. I ask my British fellow subjects, and Irish fellow subjects too—I ask them to play the game. Is there one gentleman here who will deny in private that it is not fair to Indians to require them to go to London to compete for admission into the service of their own country? I cannot believe there is. I therefore ask for support from each and all for the proposition I have laid before the Council. I plead earnestly for such support, and I hope my friends will recognise that I am justified in doing so. I hope I will not be misunderstood. I am speaking with the best of intentions. I feel that it is good for my country that British Rule should continue here for a long time to come; and I hope it may never be necessary for Indians and Britishers to part company. But an essential condition of that co-operation is that Indians and Europeans should have equality of opportunity, that Indians should not feel that in their own country, in their own motherland and under their own King-Emperor, they cannot rise beyond a certain limit merely because they are Indians, whatever talents they may possess, whatever character they may possess, whatever qualifications they may possess and whatever their services to the Crown. However unspotted and unsuspected their loyalty may be, they cannot rise beyond a certain point simply because they have the misfortune of being Indians. I submit, Sir, that it is against that we are fighting, and I assure you we are fighting in the best interests of the connection between India and England.....”

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President:**—“I must ask the Hon'ble Pandit to bring his remarks to a conclusion. I have already allowed him to exceed the time-limit. It is nearly 2 o'clock and I think the Hon'ble Member realises that we must finish this debate today. As it is I shall only be able to give the Hon'ble the Home Member a few minutes to reply.”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“He has replied, Sir.”

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President:**—“The Member in charge has the right to the last word under the Rules.”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“Very well, Sir, I will finish in a minute. As I am pressed for time I think I cannot do better than conclude by quoting one passage from the report of Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim in which he has put our case in a nutshell. He says:—

‘The main object of the proposal is to remove the otherwise insurmountable handicap against Indian candidates which now artificially secures for British candidates a virtual monopoly of the most important and best paid civil appointments. It is based on the principle that appointments to public offices in India must be settled on the test of qualifications and not on presumptions arising from race or place of birth. If the desire to secure what is mildly called a ‘British minimum,’ but which, in the contemplation of the majority of the Commissioners, really means 80 per cent. or more of these posts, is to be given precedence over the test of qualifications, that can only be justified on *a priori* considerations of racial superiority. This according to the Indian view, should be regarded as inadmissible. Their contention is that the test of an examination such as that conducted by the Civil Service Commissioners should be supreme and the advantages which racial characteristics or training give to British candidates ought to, and will in fact, find expression in the results of the examination. The English candidates have the advantage of the language and of a more efficient system of training and education: that ought to suffice—as all Indian witnesses think it will—to secure for such of them as are of average intellectual gifts a predominance in the service. Only those British candidates whose mental powers are below the average will fail in the competition. Any arrangements which would secure men of the latter class, far from ensuring the British character of the administration, would only do serious disservice to it as well as to the prestige of the British people.’

“I have nothing to add to that, Sir. I hope my Resolution will be accepted.”

SICI

RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; the Vice-President; Sir William Vincent; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah** :—"Sir, I rise to a point of order. Has the Member in charge the right of reply after the mover has replied."

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President** :—"Certainly. The Hon'ble Member has no doubt read the rules."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** :—"Sir, I have only a very few words to say in reply, and I seek really to remove one or two misapprehensions which seem to me to have crept into the debate. In the first place, it has been assumed that the Government is definitely committed to opposing this principle of simultaneous examinations, because I said for particular reasons. I could not in present circumstances accept this Resolution and because I cited certain arguments against the proposal. Well, I tried to make it clear and if I failed it is due to some fault of mine—that the Government are not committed to any decision on this question.

"The Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah charged me with only quoting arguments against the proposal. Sir, my answer is really a very simple one. What was there left for me to say on behalf of the proposal after the Hon'ble Pandit had spoken? He had exhausted all the arguments in favour of it, and in the circumstances I wanted to place the Council in possession of particular arguments against it which must also be weighed by the Government of India. There has again been a suggestion that the Commission and the Government really intend to be unjust to Indians and that they intend to make it necessary for them to go to England in order to secure entry into the Civil Service....."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya** :—"May I rise to point out, Sir, that we have never suggested that the Government want to be unjust. We are fighting against the recommendations of the Commission."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** :—"If I am incorrect I withdraw the statement. I understood that that was the suggestion. There was certainly a suggestion that injustice was contemplated in regard to Indians in that they were to be forced to go to England to enter into the Civil Service. This is far from what the Commissioners, as I understand them, propose. They distinctly propose to open an avenue in India for Indians to get into the Civil Service and the only question really is whether the scheme which they propose is as suitable as a system of simultaneous examinations.

"Then we have been told that Sikhs and Muhammadans, I think it was Mr. Sastri's argument, do not at present secure proper representation in the service and that they will therefore not lose by the proposed changes? I think also that the Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah suggested that there was no reason why Government should assume that Muhammadans and Sikhs would prefer Europeans to Brahmins in the Civil Service. Well, the answer is that the Commission do not seek to perpetuate the present state of affairs, and if there is any injustice to Indians I am sure the Government will support them in getting it removed. What the Commission seek to introduce is a system by which the number of Indians in the Service may be increased and *pro tanto* the number of Europeans decreased. But the further question will arise for consideration as to whether something should not be done to secure due representation of all classes by means of a separate examination in this country.

"The Hon'ble Mr. Jinnah also referred to a period when the character of the whole administration would change and when it would be no longer necessary to maintain the British character of the Indian Civil Service, because they would be, as I understood, servants of the people, that is to say under the control of some form of legislative or popular assembly. Well, the answer to that is that we are at present considering the position of things as they are. If these recommendations of the Commission are accepted they will

# RESOLUTION *re* SIMULTANEOUS EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE IN INDIA AND ENGLAND.

[21ST SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent.*]

have to be put in force at once, and whatever the future may hold during that transition period at any rate it is—I do not wish again to put it too strongly—it is of importance that the British character of the administration should be maintained. If however during the whole course of this debate I have failed to make one point clear, namely, that the Government are in no way hostile to the idea of Indians being more freely admitted to the Indian Civil Service, that they approach that question perfectly openly and that they are not committed even on the question which is now under discussion, then I can only regret my failure to express the intentions of Government more explicitly.

The motion was put and the Council divided as follows :—

## Ayes—20.

The Hon'ble Sir G. M. Chitnavis.  
 The Hon'ble Pandit M. M. Malaviya.  
 The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.  
 The Hon'ble Raja Sir Rampal Singh of Korri Sudauli.  
 The Hon'ble Raja of Mahmudabad.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. V. S. Srinivasa Sastri.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola.  
 The Hon'ble Rai Sitanath Ray Bahadur.  
 The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir M. C. Nandi of Kassimbazar.  
 The Hon'ble Raja Rajendra Deo of Kanika.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. K. K. Chanda.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy.  
 The Hon'ble Rai Krishna Sahay Bahadur.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. Mazharul Haque.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy.  
 The Hon'ble Rai Bishan Dutt Shukul.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah.  
 The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. K. V. R. Ayyangar.

## Noes—34.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.  
 The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Sankaran Nair.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes.  
 The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes.  
 The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Robert Gillan.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Pardey Lukis.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Reginald Gamble.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Kesteven.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett.  
 The Hon'ble Colonel S. L. Aplin.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. G. B. H. Fell.  
 The Hon'ble Sir William Maxwell.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. D. de S. Bray.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. F. C. Rose.  
 The Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. E. Low.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. J. G. Jennings.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. H. Sharp.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. R. A. Mant.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. H. F. Howard.  
 The Hon'ble Major-General A. H. Bingley.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. M. N. Hogg.  
 The Hon'ble Sir Hugh Bray.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Monahan.  
 The Hon'ble Sir James Walker.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. E. H. Walsh.  
 The Hon'ble Sir John Donald.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. W. J. Reid.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. H. Atkins.  
 The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid.

The motion was therefore negatived.

The Council adjourned to Monday, the 24th September, 1917.

SIMLA ;

The 3rd October, 1917.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India,

Legislative Department.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER  
THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915.  
(5 & 6 Geo. V. Ch. 61.)

The Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Monday,  
the 24th September, 1917.

PRESENT :

THE HON'BLE MR. G. R. LOWNDES *Vice-President, presiding*, and  
52 Members, of whom 48 were Additional Members.

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

**The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm N. Hogg** asked:—

**Sale of Council Bills.**

**I.** "(a) Is Government aware that the recent alteration in the rate at which the Secretary of State will sell Council Bills has aroused considerable anxiety in commercial and banking circles in India and that the prevailing uncertainty as to the future exchange policy of Government is seriously hampering the finance of exports of national importance ?

(b) Will Government remove the uncertainty by making a pronouncement of their exchange policy and stating whether the recent change is a war emergency measure only, or is to be regarded as an abandonment of the policy of a fixed and stable exchange ; and, if it is a war emergency measure only, whether further changes may be expected during the continuance of the war in the event of any considerable rise or fall taking place in the price of silver ?"

**The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer** replied :—

" I will answer both parts of this question together. As the Government of India announced in a recent press communiqué dated the 19th September, a copy of which was supplied to my Hon'ble friend at the time, the Secretary of State has authorised the Government of India to make the following statement with regard to the conditions by which he is being, and will for the present be, guided in fixing his Council rates. These rates are being, and will continue to be, based roughly on the price at which the Secretary of State is able to buy silver. He cannot be expected to sell rupees at appreciably less than their

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Meyer ; Captain Ajab Khan ;  
His Excellency the Commander-in-  
Chief ; Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda ;  
Sir C. Sankaran Nair.*]

actual cost, but he intends to apply this principle with considerable latitude so as to avoid changes as far as possible.

It will thus be seen that the recent raising of the price of the Secretary of State's Council drawings has been brought about by abnormal increase in the price of silver, which is in its turn a product of the special circumstances of this worldwide war. The measures adopted to meet these circumstances must not be considered as amounting in any way to abandonment of the policy of a fixed and stable exchange.

The Government of India recognise that a rise in the rate of exchange is *per se* prejudicial to our export trade just as that trade is hampered by the limitations which it has been necessary to impose on the volume of the Secretary of State's Council drawings. But as has been repeatedly explained, the Government of India and the Secretary of State embark on any such action with the greatest reluctance and simply in order to prevent greater evils. In short, the abnormal circumstances of the war require, every now and then, action in restraint of trade which the Government would not impose in time of peace."

**The Hon'ble Captain Ajab Khan, Sardar Bahadur** asked:—

2. "Is it a fact—

(a) that retired Indian officers who hold the honorary rank of Lieutenant or Captain and are re-employed in the army get none of those privileges, *e.g.*, travelling allowance, lodging, etc., which are enjoyed by officers of similar rank in the other branches of military service? and

(b) that when retired Indian officers holding the honorary rank of Lieutenant or Captain are invited to attend Durbars and other ceremonial functions, they are not given the privileges as to conveyance and lodging which their rank entitles them to under the Army Regulations?"

Retired  
Indian  
Officers  
holding  
honorary  
rank of  
Lieutenant  
or Captain.

**His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief** replied:—

"(a) Retired Indian Officers who hold the honorary rank of Lieutenant or Captain and are re-employed in the Army travel on warrant on all occasions except when warrants cannot be issued by road, when they draw travelling allowances at the rate of two annas a mile. The fact that these officers hold honorary rank does not entitle them to draw travelling allowance as for officers holding equal substantive rank, and when travelling on duty they draw allowances according to the scales laid down for Indian officers.

Neither British nor Indian officers receive lodging allowance under Indian regulations. Detention allowance is, however, granted under certain circumstances.

(b) When they attend Durbars or other ceremonial functions they are entitled to the privileges enjoyed by Indian officers. Their honorary rank does not entitle them, in the absence of any rules in Army Regulations, to the privileges enjoyed by officers of equal substantive rank."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda** asked:—

3. "(a) Has any Circular letter been addressed to Local Governments inviting suggestions for amendment of the Indian Universities Act?"

The Indian  
Universities  
Act.

(b) If so, will Government lay on the table a copy of the Circular letter and the replies, if any, received?"

**The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair** replied:—

"(a) Yes.

(b) The Government do not now propose to lay the correspondence on the table."

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[ *Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda ; Sir William Vincent.* ]

[ 24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917. ]

**The Hon'ble Mr Kamini Kumar Chanda** asked :—

The Irish Home Rule question.

4. " Is it a fact—

(a) that the Irish Home Rule question has been before the British Government and nation for about half a century ?

(b) that it has times without number caused bloodshed and serious outrages against life and property ?

(c) that only last year there was a rebellion in Ireland which had to be put down by the Military ?

(d) that the British Government has taken up the question of its immediate settlement and even granted an amnesty to all political prisoners and invited representatives of all parties in Ireland to form a convention to discuss the question ?"

**The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda** :—

" With regard to Question No. 4, I beg to say that parts of the Question as sent by me have been disallowed. I do not think that it will serve any useful purpose to put the question as it stands on the agenda. I beg leave to withdraw it."

The question was by leave withdrawn.

**The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda** asked :—

The Indraprastha Girls' School in Delhi.

5. "(a) Is there a girls' school in Delhi called the Indraprastha Girls' School established in 1904, and is it a fact that Miss Gmeiner was Lady Superintendent thereof from 1905, and that last year this school with an enrolment of 350 girls, was raised to the status of a High School, and that the school was receiving a grant-in-aid of Rs. 200 a month ?

(b) Is it a fact that after the opening of a Branch Home Rule League at Delhi, the grant-in-aid has been withdrawn on the ground that the Lady Superintendent Miss Gmeiner had joined the League and that she must withdraw either from the school or the League ?

(c) Is it a fact that at the same time the payment of the scholarship money which was then overdue was also withheld ?

(d) Is it a fact that the said school is the largest girls' school in Delhi and that though all other schools were given one evening in the week to visit the Delhi Fort Gardens no day was allotted to it.

(e) Is it a fact that the Lady Superintendent and the Honorary Secretary of the School Committee gave an assurance to the Chief Commissioner that the Home Rule League is quite apart from the school and that no member of the School Committee nor any person connected with the school besides Miss Gmeiner and an Honorary worker, Miss Priest, had anything whatever to do with the Home Rule League ?"

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

" (a) The Indraprastha Girl's School, Delhi, had at the time of its last report 325 girls on the Register. It received a grant-in-aid of Rs. 289 *per mensem*.

(b) The Head Mistress informed the Chief Commissioner that she has started and was Honorary Secretary of, a Branch of the Home Rule League. As he held it to be contrary to public policy that teachers in schools enjoying grants-in-aid from public money should be allowed to take a prominent part in a political agitation of this type, he informed the managing committee that unless Miss Gmeiner withdrew from active participation in the work of the League, it would be necessary to withdraw the grant. On the Committee declining to compel this lady to take this course, the Chief Commissioner withdrew the grant-in-aid from the School.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent ; Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda ; Mr. F. C. Rose ; Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi.*]

(c) The grant-in-aid having been withdrawn the school became 'unrecognised' for the purpose of the Education Code and the payment of scholarships ceased in consequence.

(d) It has been ascertained that the Inspectress of Schools conducted parties of girls from certain schools in Delhi to see the Fort Gardens but did not conduct a party from the Indraprastha Girls' School. The matter was not one which came before the local Administration and no orders were passed on the point.

(e) The Chief Commissioner, Delhi, reports that the Honorary Secretary informally stated that the work of the League was separate from the work of the School and at the same time expressed his own disapproval of the connection of the Head Mistress with the Home Rule League. The management of the school have not addressed the Chief Commissioner on this subject."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda** asked :—

6. "(a) Is it a fact :—

(i) that a reading room called the Home Rule Reading Room was lately opened at Delhi, and

Home Rule  
Reading  
Room  
in Delhi.

(ii) that the management of the reading room complained of harassment at the hands of the Criminal Investigation Department, not only by crowding the room but making it a rule to follow and harass visitors so as to make them discontinue their visits?

(b) If so, was any inquiry made about the complaint?"

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

"(a) (i) The fact is as stated.

(a) (ii) and (b) The management have made no complaint either to the Chief Commissioner or to other local authorities of harassment by the Criminal Investigation Department."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda** asked :—

7. "(a) Will Government be pleased to state if the Public Works Reorganisation Committee has submitted its report?

Report of  
the Public  
Works Reor-  
ganisation  
Committee.

(b) Is the report unanimous?

(c) Will this Council be given an opportunity of making observations on the recommendations of the Committee before action is taken by Government thereon?

(d) Will Government be pleased to place the report on the table?"

**The Hon'ble Mr. F. C. Rose** replied :—

"The answer to part (a) of the question is in the negative.

Answers to part (b), (c) and (d) cannot be given until the report has been received."

**The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi** asked :—

8. "(a) Have any Bills to provide for compulsory elementary education been introduced in Legislative Councils in India? If so, in which of the Legislative Councils have such Bills been introduced?

Elementary  
education.

(b) Have any other private Bills for the same purpose been forwarded to Government for sanction? If so, for what Provinces and areas are they intended?

(c) Do Government propose to introduce any Bills on their own initiative for this purpose in Provinces where no steps have yet been taken to introduce compulsory elementary education?"

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir C. Sankaran Nair ; Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis ; Sir William Meyer.*] [24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair** replied :—

" (a) A Bill to amend the Bombay District Municipal Act, 1901, with a view to empowering Municipalities under certain conditions to make elementary education compulsory, has been introduced in the Legislative Council of the Governor of Bombay.

(b) No other private Bills for this purpose have been forwarded to the Government of India for sanction. But the Government of India have officially received a copy of a Bill further to amend the City of Bombay Municipal Act, 1888, for making elementary education compulsory in the city of Bombay.

(c) The Government of India have at present no such intention."

**The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis** asked :—

**The Income Tax Act.**

9. " (a) Is the question of a revision of the Income Tax Act under consideration as stated on the 9th July by the Hon'ble Sir George Barnes at the Bombay Chamber of Commerce ?

(b) If so, will Government be pleased to indicate the nature and scope of the changes under contemplation ?

(c) Is it a fact that at present refund can only be claimed by application on forms which have to be signed at least in some of the Provinces by applicants before the Collector of Income Tax or a Justice of the Peace or a Magistrate ?

(d) If so, is Government aware that compliance with this rule is not practicable in the case of pardanashin ladies or small holders of securities in the interior ?

(e) Will Government be pleased to consider in connection with the general question of revision the desirability —

(i) of embodying a statutory provision for refund after inquiry of income tax deducted from interest due upon Government Promissory Notes, Port Trust Debentures and like securities upon claims preferred by the persons referred to in (d) ; or

(ii) of issuing instructions to the same effect to Local Governments and Administrations ?"

**The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer** replied :—

(a) Yes. As I explained to the Committee of the Bengal Chamber of Commerce last month, the Government of India hoped to introduce a Bill for the purpose towards the end of the present session of the Legislative Council, the intention being merely to introduce the Bill and then to publish it and refer it to Local Governments and Administrations and to the public for criticism. The revision of the Act has, however, proved to be a more difficult and complicated task than we expected, and owing to this cause and to the pressure of work during the present Council session, it has not been possible to complete the preparation of the Bill in time for introduction before this session closes. We propose, however, to carry out our previous intention as far as possible, and, as soon as the drafting of the Bill has been completed, to publish it. This we now expect to do during the course of next month. Ample opportunity will thus be afforded to the public for consideration of the provisions of the Bill and for putting forward suggestions. The Bill will then be formally introduced in the next Delhi session of the Legislative Council.

(b) The main object of the revision of the existing Act is to bring together all sources of an assessee's income for the purpose of determining the rate at which he shall be assessed on each part of it. Legislation for this purpose became essential with the adoption of graduated rates of tax in 1916. A detailed examination of the existing Act has shown that in order to give effect to this



## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Meyer; Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur; Sir George Barnes.*]

object, it will be necessary to recast the whole Act. Apart from this, the replies which we received from Local Governments and others to our reference on the subject have shown that numerous amendments are required in order to bring our income tax machinery as a whole up to date and to make it efficient. As the various alterations suggested are still under examination, it is not possible at present to make any definite statement as to the nature and scope of the changes contemplated, but, as I have just explained, it is our intention to publish the Bill for general information and criticism as soon as we can. I may add to prevent any misapprehension, that the new Bill deals, as has been said with the improvement of machinery and is not intended to make any alteration in the rates of income-tax leviable. That is a budgetary matter, and if and when any modification in the existing rates of taxation should be found desirable, it will form a part of a Budget programme.

(c) The rules governing applications for refunds are made by Local Governments and Administrations, but the Government of India understand that in some Provinces at least the position is as stated by the Hon'ble Member.

(d) The Government of India have received no representations that *pardhanashin* ladies or small holders of securities in the interior of the country find it impracticable to comply with any of the rules relating to refunds which have been issued by Local Governments. It would be for Local Governments to deal with such representations, and the Government of India have no doubt that in the event of any difficulties arising, these will be duly considered by Local Governments.

(e) The Government of India recognize the importance of ensuring the grant of refunds promptly and with a minimum of inconvenience to applicants who may be entitled to them. Thus in addressing Local Governments on the subject last year, they explained that they wished simplicity and the convenience of assesses to be studied as far as possible in the procedure to be adopted for refunds, and that they would be glad to co-operate by assenting to any details of procedure which would tend to this object, should their sanction be required on any particular point. Some difficulties occurred at the outset before the procedure for dealing with refund applications was settled, but the Government of India are sure that Local Governments are doing what they can to minimize inconvenience to assesses. We have at present under examination the manner in which refunds in respect of income-tax deducted from interest on Government promissory notes and other securities can most conveniently be dealt with in the Bill above referred to and we shall in due course consider whether any general instructions are necessary to supplement the provisions of the Bill.

**The Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur asked :—**

Q. 10. "(a) Have the Government of India consulted Local Governments and public bodies on—

Banking  
legislation  
and post-  
war trade.

(i) The proposed Banking legislation for India, and

(ii) the post-war trade reforms?

(b) If so, will Government be pleased to lay on the table the opinions which have so far been received?"

**The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes replied :—**

"(a) The answer is in the affirmative.

(b) I lay on the table copies of the replies\* received on the subject of Banking Legislation. Government do not consider it desirable in present circumstances to publish the opinions which have been received on the subject of trade after the war in as much as these opinions contain tentative suggestions which affect the subjects of foreign powers."

\* Not included in these Proceedings.

QUESTION AND ANSWERS ; RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF  
INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[ *Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur ; Sir Robert Gillan ; Sir Hugh Bray ; Sir William Vincent ; The Vice-President ; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.* ]

[ 24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917. ]

**The Hon'ble Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur asked :—**

Constitution  
of an Advisory  
Board for manage-  
ment of the  
Eastern Bengal  
Railway.

**11.** " Will Government be pleased to state whether they received, several years ago, a proposal from the Bengal Chamber of Commerce, for the constitution of an Advisory Board for the management of the Eastern Bengal Railway ; and, if the answer be in the affirmative, will Government be pleased to lay on the table the correspondence on the subject ? "

**The Hon'ble Sir Robert Gillan replied :—**

" The answer to the first part of the Hon'ble Member's question is in the affirmative.

The correspondence\* asked for is placed upon the table."

**The Hon'ble Sir Hugh Bray asked :—**

Guarantees  
received  
from Mrs.  
Besant and  
her  
Companions.

**12.** " Will Government be pleased to state what, if any, guarantees they received in regard to Mrs. Besant and her two companions ? "

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent replied :—**

" His Excellency the Viceroy has received a telegram from Mrs. Besant conveying to him an assurance that she is ready to co-operate in obtaining a calm atmosphere during Mr. Montagu's visit.

The Government of India had also previously received assurances from influential sources which, in the opinion of Government, justified them in recommending the removal of the restrictions placed on Mrs. Besant by the Government of Madras."

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President :—**" Before the Council proceeds to the consideration of the resolutions on the list I think it desirable to point out to Hon'ble Members that though we shall go on with last Friday's list of resolutions on the Public Services Commission to-day, it will be necessary tomorrow, if that list is not finished, to take up the supplementary list which has been issued, and which contains certain other resolutions ; we shall take them first, only the balance of the time available tomorrow being given to any of the Public Service resolutions which may be left over."

**RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS  
IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya** to move the following Resolution :—

" This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that the Government of India should move the Secretary of State that, in case it be decided that a certain proportion of the Indian Civil Service officers recruited every year should be selected on the result of a competitive examination held for the purpose in India, that proportion should be not less than one half of the total number of the posts included in the cadre of the Indian Civil Service and not one-fourth as recommended by the Public Services Commission."

RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN  
THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya*]

“ Sir, the resolution which I moved relating to the question of simultaneous examinations expresses, I venture to say, the sense of the bulk of the educated community of India, as has been made very clear by the resolutions passed at the Indian National Congress and the numerous conferences and by the Moslem League, and the meetings which have been held throughout the country. It is the conviction of Indians that in order to satisfy the legitimate aspirations of educated Indians this is the one means which should be adopted, the means which was recommended as most necessary for fulfilment of the pledges given to Indians by the Act of 1833, and the Proclamation of 1858, and was recommended by the committee appointed by the Secretary of State. For these many years we have urged that this should be done and we still urge that this is the right course to pursue. The reasons for it I do not wish to dilate upon at this moment because I have dwelt upon them already. But I wish to make it clear that if I am putting forward an alternative resolution, it is not to be understood that I in any way abandon the position taken up by educated Indians generally on the question of simultaneous examinations. We feel that this is the best solution of the problem. We want to obliterate distinctions of race and creed, between Europeans and Indians who are to serve His Majesty's Government and this great country. We want that Indians and Europeans who enter the Indian Civil Service should feel in every respect that they stand on a footing of equality and we feel that that equality can only be secured if they are submitted to the same intellectual test, if they enter by the same door of open competition, if they are placed in all respects on an equal footing with the members of the Civil Service. Now Sir, if unfortunately the Government should decide that simultaneous examinations shall not be held I am certain that there will be a great deal of dissatisfaction in the country, I am certain that the solution will not be accepted as satisfactory. But if simultaneous examinations are not agreed to, and if the Government decide to fix a certain proportion of posts in the Civil Service to be competed for in India, then the second question which I wish to urge upon the consideration of Government is that the proportion of the appointments to be competed for should be such as would give some satisfaction to the educated community. The proportion which has been recommended by the Royal Commission is one-fourth, one-fourth of the superior posts, Mr. Chaubal has pointed out how that works injuriously even so far as that proportion is concerned. Mr. Justice Abdur Rahim has urged that the proportion should be one-third.

“ The Government of Madras urged, so far back as 1893, that one-third of the appointments in the Indian Civil Service might well be left to be recruited for in India. Mr. Barrow, a senior member of the Bombay Civil Service, also urged before the Commission that the number might well be one-third. That indicates, that, in the case of one of these provincial governments and in the case of one senior member at least of the Indian Civil Service, it was recommended that the number might well be fixed at one-third. As I have submitted Sir, that number will not satisfy the aspirations of Indians. The numerous protests that have been made against these recommendations should probably convince the Government of this, and if the proportion must be fixed I submit that it should be half of the total number of the posts in the Civil Service and not one-fourth as the Commission recommend.

“ I do not think, Sir, that I need advance any arguments in support of this proposition. It is a matter mainly to be considered now in what attitude, in what frame of mind, the Government will approach the solution of this question. If they approach it from pre-war conditions, if they approach it from the conditions which existed before these three years of great change had occurred, then they might as well spend their time in considering whether the recommendations of the Commission should not be accepted. If, on the other hand, they will bear in mind the announcement of the policy made by His Majesty's Government that responsible government is the aim of

**RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN  
THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

British policy in India, if they will bear in mind the announcement made by His Excellency that the employment of Indians in an ever-increasing measure in the higher services of the country is essential to the attainment of the goal of self-government which His Majesty's Government had announced then I am sure the Government will consider it their duty to revise the whole question in that light, and if they do so they will have to consider what it is that will satisfy the aspirations of Indians. Now, Sir, we are not asking merely for a few loaves and fishes of the higher services. We want that in our country, in the course of a few years—it may be a few decades—Indians should be able to occupy the same positions of trust and responsibility as the educated men of other countries occupy in their own country. For the attainment of that object we have urged an equal intellectual test. If that is not accepted, we say 'very well, fix a proportion, but half of the posts is the minimum that can reasonably satisfy us.' Our British fellow subjects who compete at present for the Indian Civil Service do so because, owing to circumstances which existed here in India, they have been doing so for a long time and the claims of Indians have not been properly admitted and acknowledged or properly given effect to. But in the future that lies before us, they will have to consider whether, if Indians are to have responsible Government, they should not be admitted in a larger and larger measure into the administration of their country.

"There are two questions which arise in this connection. These two questions were urged in the debate on the previous occasion. One was that the British character of the administration has to be maintained. On this point, Sir, I wish very respectfully to point out—and I hope none of my European friends will misunderstand me—whether it is not time for them to look at this question in a different light, whether instead of harping upon the necessity of maintaining the British character of the administration, they should not now say that the character of the administration should be Indian, as modified, influenced, corrected, if you please, improved, by association with our British fellow subjects. The British character of the administration does not require that Britishers in large numbers should be employed in the Indian Civil Service and other services. The British character of the administration has been imprinted upon the country by the institutions which our British fellow-subjects have established in India. Those institutions are not going to be interfered with. The ideals which they have led us to appreciate, the ideals which they have established in this country, will be maintained in their full entirety, even when the number of British officers in the services is diminished, even when it is very largely diminished. The principles for which British administration stands are not confined only now to the administration of India. It is the proud boast of England that it has led other countries, with which it is not even connected in any way, to adopt many principles of British administration, British justice and British ideas of freedom and self-government. Those ideas, those institutions, will be maintained, I hope, and improved in their maintenance by their being Indianised wherever it is necessary; but the great thing to be aimed at for the full development of India and to enable her to work out her own destiny, is that the character of the administration, while it preserves all that is best in the English system of administration, should be specially, particularly, definitely Indian, and that means that all that was best in our own Indian civilisation, Hindu and Muhammadan, should now be blended and mixed, in order to improve the present British system of administration which obtains in India. That system, Sir, as it obtains in this country is not, I am sorry to say, either purely British or purely Indian. It is not purely British because it does not conform to all the principles which govern British administration in the British Isles. It departs from it in many respects into which it is not necessary for me to go on this occasion. It is not Indian. What is needed is that in future a system should be developed which should be mainly Indian, influenced and

**RESOLUTION re PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

improved, as far as it may be, by the adoption and maintenance of the principles of British administration which have been accepted and found to be good and sound in practice. And here I may say that this has already been very much realised in practice in those Indian States where the British administration and the Indian administration have been blended together with very happy results and with results which are far more satisfactory than have yet been obtained in British India.

"Now, Sir, the second point I would refer to is the consideration of British interests. It has again and again been urged that, as British interests have to be protected, the admission of a very large number of Indians into the services is a matter of doubtful expediency. The other day one of my friends urged that the railway, steamer and other industrial interests had to be protected. Railway interests are largely Indian. It is the people of India who have contributed 500 crores and more for building up the railways. They are owned by the Government of India. The few railways that may be owned by Companies will, I hope, before long be bought up by the Government of India. So far as steamers are concerned the interests of trade and commerce are of a temporary character. They come and go. Every week they make purchases and they make sales, and those interests we have no fear of suffering if the administration is somewhat modified. As far as industrial interests are concerned, we wish to have more of these. We wish that our British fellow-subjects who desire to come and establish concerns amongst us will come and co-operate with us in doing so, and I do not see why they should apprehend any danger. There are other countries besides India where English capital is invested. I suppose it is invested in Japan; I suppose it is invested in China also; and I do not know that my English fellow-subjects desire that they should have a hand in the Government of either China or Japan. I submit, Sir, that English interests even when they are represented by English industrial interests compare as nothing before the vast interests of the 315 millions of His Majesty's Indian subjects. The question to consider is what the interests of the great bulk of the population demand, and in considering those interests undoubtedly to bear in mind the interests of even the smaller body. I do not wish that there should be any conflict of European and Indian interests in that direction. This country is a very vast one and I think that even when we develop, as we hope to develop in the not distant future, into a country with full self-governing institutions, even then I venture to think that we shall have very great room for our European fellow subjects who will wish to come and trade with us. Therefore, I submit, Sir, that neither the argument of British interests nor the argument of the necessity for maintaining the British character of the administration ought to stand in the way of determining the proportion of Indians which ought to be employed in the public services of their own country.

I have submitted that so far back as 1893, one Provincial Government recommended that it should be one-third, and I urge now that, if a minimum is to be fixed, it should be a half and not less. I suggest that, bearing in mind that the London door will be open still to Indians; because our whole object is that there should be no limit placed to the number of Indians who should be employed, the only limit being the limit of intellectual test, capacity and character. If we are found on a fair and equal intellectual test to be inferior to our English fellow-subjects, we shall be content to keep back. If we prove that in an equal test we are not inferior to our English fellow-subjects, we have every right to enter the service of our own country. I say without hesitation we have a preferential right, a very much preferential right to enter the services of our own country as against our English fellow-subjects. Therefore I submit that there should be no limit placed, and that an equal test should be open to all; or, if there must be a limit placed, that the limit should be only so far as recruitment in India is concerned and that it should be not less than half.

## RESOLUTION re PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya ; Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul.*] [24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

" I hope Government, in considering this question, will bear in mind that they have to satisfy Indian aspirations in such a way that all feelings of acerbity, all feelings of harshness, in considering the position of Indians in the public services of their own country, should be obliterated. Indians should feel that they have as good, as reasonable, as fair an opportunity of rising to the higher ranks of those services as their English fellow-subjects have in the services of their own country. In order to bring that about the question has to be approached, not from the point of view of how many Indians may be admitted into the public services, but from the point of view of what are the facilities which should be given to Indians in order that they may enter it in as large numbers as possible. The appointment of Englishmen to the public services of India should in future be regarded as an abnormal thing to be maintained only for a certain time. The normal thing that should be aimed at is the appointment of Indians in as large numbers as possible.

" For these reasons I commend this Resolution to the consideration of Government."

**The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Shukul :—**" Sir, the various aspects of the question now before the Council have already been so exhaustively dealt with during the previous debates and in the eloquent speech of the Hon'ble Mover to-day that in according my support to this Resolution I do not propose to enter into all those details and speculations, as to what the position of Indians in the higher services of the country should now have been, if the provision of the Act of 1833, and the Proclamation of 1858, in the matter, had been loyally carried out.

" I would rather rest the case for the recruitment in the future of Indians and Europeans in the Indian Civil Service, in equal numbers, on those very grounds, which have induced the responsible authorities now, as is apparent from Lord Islington's speech, to advocate that the Executive Councils should be composed half of Indians and half Europeans. As I said in the speech which I made in support of Hon'ble Mr. Shafi's Resolution Government will hereafter be subjected to continuous and incessant popular pressure and to my mind Government would be lacking in one of the essential elements of strength, if Indians are not, equally with the Europeans, made responsible for the administration of the country. In that view of the case, where once the departure is made in appointing men to high office, it is no use, in fact, it is even dangerous to appoint a few men only here and there in the service. As Justice Rahim has put it, 'that will solve no problem.' The proportion to be fixed should be such as would dispel the feeling of helpless isolation which is sure to take possession of their minds under present conditions, and as would enable them, in the words of Mr. Chaubal, collectively to feel, that the responsibility, for strong and wise Government of the people, rests as much on them, as on the European members in the services. Sir, there is a constant call for our co-operation made in these days. In local bodies, Legislative Councils and other spheres, that co-operation is being rendered in varying degrees. But the co-operation can never be complete unless in the Services themselves Indians occupy an equal status and enjoy equal privileges. As in the case of the Executive Councils so also in the Indian Civil Service considerations both of justice and expediency seem to me to require an equal proportion of Indians and Europeans. Sir, there is plenty of administrative talent available in this country and it is but fair that an equal chance is given to it, and that it should be unreservedly drawn upon.

" Sir, I think the time has come, especially in view of the abundant proofs of loyalty given by Indians in the present war, that questions arising from jealousy of races and the rivalry for public employment should altogether vanish. We are now on the eve of an important reconstruction of the Empire. We expect before long that there will be a large extension of the principle of representation in this country. The Resolution now before the Council is

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Rai Bahadur Bishan Dutt Mahabir, Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi.*]

therefore not only modest but most opportune. It definitely lays down the exact proportion of posts in the Civil Services, which should go to Indians. It places before the Council that 'irreducible minima' nothing less than which will satisfy the legitimate aspirations of educated Indians. An adverse decision on this point is sure to lead to disappointment and create a feeling of dissatisfaction amongst the influential educated classes of this vast country. On the other hand, if this Resolution is accepted, it will not only remove a long standing grievance, but will also bring about between the Government and the people that complete sympathy and that mutual understanding of each other's motives and actions, which is absolutely essential in the best interests of the country and that of the good Government as well. For this reason, above all, I am sure this Resolution will commend itself to the acceptance of the Council.

"The Hon'ble the Home Member already assured us the other day that Government would be quite willing to concede to us a fair share in highest services of the country and that fair share, I beg to submit, Sir, is 50 per cent. as demanded by the Hon'ble Member in the Resolution he now moves."

### **The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi :—**

"Sir, though it was unfortunate that Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan's Resolution on simultaneous Civil Service Examinations in India and in England was lost at the last meeting of the Council, I hope my Hon'ble colleagues will not be reluctant to accept the motion which we are just discussing. Sir, in the opening speech of His Excellency the Viceroy at this Council on the 5th instant, His Excellency was pleased to observe that one of the three ways in which we were to travel on our way to the final attainment of our goal was the greater admission of our countrymen into the higher and more responsible offices of the State in various departments. Speaking in a different language, the late Secretary of State for India, Mr. Chamberlain, said not many months ago that Indians could no longer remain content as mere hewers of wood and drawers of water. Sir, with the growth of national consciousness among my people, there has been a greater and greater demand for admission into ranks which for a long time have remained closed for our people. The Government is now getting awakened to the fact that it would no longer be wise or expedient to refuse admission to Indians of proved merit and qualifications, and almost every year some new offices and some new doors of employment are being opened out for Indians. But, Sir, it must not be forgotten that the Indian Civil Service is the highest service in the State and is the service to which a very large number of our educated countrymen naturally desire to get admitted into. Unfortunately, the conditions of the Indian Civil Service Examination have not hitherto been greatly helpful to the fulfilment of their aspirations. Sir, it is no good to deprive ambitious Indians of the opportunities of life they seek, for, ambition deferred, like hope, 'maketh the heart sick.' The consequent disappointment naturally resolves itself into a grievance of the people and a source of considerable embarrassment to the Government. I would, under the circumstances, very much wish the Hon'ble Home Member to accept the present motion of my Hon'ble friend, for it does not make an impossible demand or a demand that the Government should be reluctant to accept. The Public Services Commission recommends a sort of competitive examination to be held in India for the purpose of filling up not more than one-fourth of the total number of posts included in the cadre of the Indian Civil Service, but this recommendation even if given effect to will be far from satisfying the requirements and aspirations of the Indian people. I think Pandit Madan Mohan's proposal to increase this number from one-fourth to one-half is only a fair and reasonable demand, and I, therefore, feel no hesitation whatever in supporting this motion."



## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; Sir William Vincent.*]

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Sir Gangadhar Chitnavis:—**"Sir, this resolution is a practical solution of the differences of opinion that exist in the country concerning the higher appointments that should be given to Indians. I am sure that the suggestion embodied herein will be more in conformity with the recommendations of the Public Services Commission and with the expert opinion that has been formed on the subject. In gradually following the line of action laid down in this resolution there will be not much disturbance in the machinery of Government as at present constituted. It is a machinery which, as is said somewhere is very delicately poised. I am sure that this proposal if approved and gradually given effect to will for a good long time meet the requirements of this country. The concession is not asked for as a reward for services rendered by the people in this crisis. That is a duty which the people as loyal subjects of the King Emperor have to do; but this proposition with salaries adjusted according to Indian conditions will be a relief to the finances of the country when help will be most necessary, and when the country along with an accelerated progress in matters like education, sanitation and development of communications will be required to pay very heavily for the defence of the country, both as regards per Army and Navy."

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:—**"Sir, I have great pleasure in supporting this resolution, and my reasons are briefly as follow. For the purpose of my argument I shall assume that the strength of the Indian Civil Service officers that is found necessary at present in the several provinces will continue to be found necessary hereafter also. I shall take for my example the province of Bihar and Orissa. This province was formed in 1912. It has gone through the stress of the war; its people cannot be said to be less warlike or turbulent than the other people of India. Patna or Pataliputra was the ancient capital of India for a very long time, and therefore if the virile qualities of the people continue much the same I am sure that it cannot be said that the requirements of that province would be in any way less than the requirements of other provinces. Now this province has a population of 34 millions and we have been able, thanks to the officers there, to manage successfully the administration of that province through a trying period with 104 officers—I believe it is between 104 and 112. At that rate, taking the population of British India at 231 millions, I think the number of British officers that will be absolutely required would be about 728. We have at present 1,411 officers. Therefore taking it that the requirements of security demand as large a British element as exists at present in Bihar and Orissa, I think Indians can be safely granted half the number of posts in the existing Indian Civil Service Cadre. It is to be noted that the Commissioners recommend the increase of the Indian element therein.

"I may be permitted to point out in this connection that there are certain provinces whose districts are very small in area comparatively speaking, and which seem to have too many British officers. I am not going into the past history of those provinces; at the time those provinces were formed it may be that it was felt to be necessary owing to the recent conquest of those provinces that a large British element should be introduced. But from the observations which fell the other day from His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab, we may take it that a province like the Punjab could at present be managed with a very much smaller percentage of European officers than are at present found therein. His Honour paid a tribute to the common-sense and sanity of the people of that province and to the perfect loyalty therein. If that be so, and if 34 millions of people in Bihar and Orissa can be managed by 104 officers, why should a population of 19 millions in the Punjab have 153....."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:—**"May I ask the Hon'ble Member what population he assigned to Bihar?"



**RESOLUTION PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; Sir William Vincent.*]**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma :—**" 34 millions. "**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**" Yes ; that is correct. "

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma :—**" Similarly with regard to the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. The United Provinces have 47 millions or say 28 more, and they have got 237 officers there. The Hindi-speaking people occupying the United Provinces, a large proportion of the population thereof, are very nearly allied to those in the adjoining province of Bihar ; and I fail to see why the Indian element in the United Provinces cannot be safely enlarged to a very considerable extent.

" The same observation holds good as regards Bombay. That is one aspect of the question. I know that there are differences in the revenue, and judicial work therein ; wide differences ; but I may point out, Sir, that the Indian has been found to be as good a Collector of Revenue as the European ; and as to judicial administration, it has been recognised by all that the Indian is efficient, and several witnesses have deposed that the number may be increased to as much as two-thirds. Consequently assuming that the revenue which some of other provinces realise larger than that of Bihar and Orissa, which is a permanently-settled province, I take it that so far as the security question is concerned, the British element need not be as large as it is at present in those provinces.

" Then again the evidence shows that many of the witnesses did not think that it would be unsafe, so far as the executive services are concerned, to go so far as one-third, and the judiciary according to some could be almost wholly composed of Indians and according to others two-thirds, half and three-fourths. Turning to page 223 of the Public Services Commission Report, we have there 1,208 officers in the executive line and 242 in the judicial line. But I am afraid that the assistant collectors who form the training reserve and leave reserve have been put almost wholly under the head executive rather than under the judicial.

The number of superior judicial officers is 193, and if we take the training reserve at 95 per cent, I think the total number will come to about 376. If we give two-thirds to Indians the total will be 259 and then one-third of the executive officers will be 345. The total would come to about 600 or a little less than half the present strength of the Civil Service. There is another point that the Public Services Commission have realised and that is that some of these districts may have to be broken up and Additional District Collectors may have to be appointed. In such a case the number of Indian members can be safely increased and that would bring us to a limit of half, as has been pointed by the Hon'ble Mr. Malaviya. The reason perhaps why Bihar is content with a small number is the fact that it has been constituted recently and that its revenue is small compared with the revenue of the other provinces. From the security point of view, and that is the point I am now dealing with, I do not think that there is any difference. There is not much complaint with regard to the sufficiency of the number of officers, it has been vaguely suggested before the Public Services Commission but it has not been pressed. Turning to the cadre of the superior services we find that only Collectors are in it in Bihar and Orissa. Whereas, in Madras Sub-collectors are included therein which accounts for the differences in the strength of the cadres in the several provinces. I have another observation to make and it is this : hereafter it will be extremely difficult to induce very clever men to come from the United Kingdom having regard to the fact that after this devastating war there will be fewer brilliant men there. In these circumstances it seems to me that the Government will have to be satisfied with the best Indian talent for a long time to come and for that reason I would urge that there should be an increasing proportion of Indians in the Civil Service. May I also point out that if the strength of the executive councils be increased it follows necessarily that in the administration also the Indian element will have to be strengthened. With these words I beg to support the Resolution."

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru ; Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda.*] [24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru :—**“ Sir, I confess that I can accept this Resolution only as a second-best. The real sentiments of the educated classes are those which are embodied in the Resolution which was moved by my Hon'ble friend on the last occasion. Sir, the moment you begin to fix a minimum or proportion you must recognise the fact that you are proceeding against the oft-repeated rule that only fitness and capacity shall be the test for admission into the higher ranks of the Services in India but perhaps we must recognise that in the circumstances existing at the present moment we must be prepared to accept the second-best. Now Sir, throughout the debate which took place on that occasion reliance was placed upon the desirability of the British character of the administration continuing in India. Sir, history does not record an instance of one nation giving up its character altogether and assuming the character of another nation and if we analyse this argument we find that we cannot look forward to any time in the future history of India when Indians will have ceased to be Indians and become Britishers in character. It therefore follows that for all time to come we must be prepared to find this argument about the British character continuing to dominate the administration in India put forward. This will be if I may draw an analogy from law, the worst of perpetuities in politics. Fortunately there is an experiment which has been tried in India and which I submit should be taken into consideration. For 50 years from the year 1831 to 1881, what is now called the State of Mysore was under the British administration and in 1881, it was given back to the Maharaja of Mysore. Well, I take it that it requires some hardihood to maintain that the administration of Mysore after 1881, has suffered in virility of character or general efficiency. This only during this period that India has witnessed the spectacle of the State being ruled by such wise and far-seeing statesmen as Sir, Shahdri Iyer and Sir, Serhayya Iyer. Again we cannot forget that the administration is not so simple as it may appear ; there are British interests to be protected, mining interests to be safeguarded ; and it cannot be maintained that merely because the administration of Mysore has since 1881, been in the hands of Indians, foreign capitalists have suffered or that their interests have been sacrificed in any particular manner. We have been under British administration certainly for 100 years and we have been receiving education in our universities for about 60 years ; we have daily been observing the course of British administration and coming in contact with British administrators. If in spite of our long association with British administration and British traditions, we have not been able to alter our point of view in regard to certain matter, then I venture to think that even after 200 years the same argument will hold good, *viz.*, that we have not absorbed anything of British character. Sir, we have been accustomed to associate fair-play and justice and a scrupulousness for the fulfilment of pledges with British character, and it is to this element of British character, that I would appeal on this occasion. I would earnestly urge that British Administrators in India must rise above these petty considerations and must cease to urge in season and out of season arguments of this character which really are devoid of any merit ; they must recognise that new forces have now to be reckoned with. You cannot always count upon people accepting arguments which as the Hon'ble Sir D. Wacha pointed out were urged 30 years ago and which are now urged again. They cannot bring any conviction to those who hold different opinions. On these grounds, Sir, I strongly support the Resolution.”

**The Hon'ble Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda :—**“ Sir, I have to say only a few words. I think that the matter was fully gone into in the discussion on the earlier part of the Resolution and has moreover been re-argued in the speeches of my Hon'ble colleagues. I only wish to say this, that after the declaration the other day by His Excellency the Viceroy of the goal of British Administration in India, and that it is essential to progress towards that goal that Indians in steadily increasing proportions should be admitted into the higher grades of the various services and departments, and that if we are to make any progress at all, India must have an increasing number of men

**RESOLUTION re PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. Kamini Kumar Chanda ; Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy ; Mr. Malcolm N. Hogg ; Sir William Vincent.*]

versed not only in the details of every day administration but in the whole art of Government. I say that after this you cannot resist the principle of the Resolution unless you are disloyal to His Excellency. We are not surely making any extravagant demands, trying to oust the British Officers altogether and monopolise all the higher appointments, but what we do ask is this, that you should give up a portion of the monopoly which you have been enjoying for the last 150 years. I do not think, Sir, that our friends the representatives of Commerce and Industry need at all be alarmed at the prospect of half the appointments being given to Indians that the capital which they have invested in the country is in any risk, and it may be pointed out in passing that that capital has been realised many times over in the shape of high profits and dividends which they have earned. But that apart, I submit, Sir, there cannot be any reasonable belief that the Indian officers of the Civil Service will do anything to rob them of their capital and if there was the slightest chance of that, why, the British portion of the service would protest it. With these few words, I beg to support the Resolution "

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy :—**" Sir, I wish to contribute only a word to this debate. In wholly associating myself with my Hon'ble colleagues, I deem it my duty to point out that the proportion of one-fourth recommended by the Public Services Commission is wholly inadequate and is not sufficient to meet the growing aspirations of the people."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm N. Hogg :—**" Sir, I had not intended to take part in the debate on this Resolution, because I think that the question of the exact proportion of Indians to be admitted into the Civil Service is one which should be very carefully and thoroughly discussed during the forthcoming visit of the Secretary of State to India, and I admit that it is a subject on which I have no hard and fast opinion as to what the exact proportion should be. But the Hon'ble Mover has asked why the members of the European community should regard with any misgiving the unrestricted admission of Indians into the Indian Civil Service, and why we should wish the process to be a gradual one, and I think that a similar question was asked by my Hon'ble friend Mr. Sastri the other day. Well, Sir, I do not wish to take up the time of the Council by going over the ground again which was covered by the speech of my Hon'ble friend Sir Hugh Bray and by myself last Thursday. But I do wish to give to Hon'ble Members just one reason which arises out of recent events, and in giving it I do not think that I shall say anything that should give legitimate offence to any one. We have recently heard and seen the discussion of the policy of passive resistance in the press and on the platform as a legitimate weapon of political agitation. I do not know exactly what was intended by the term but if it means anything at all, it implies deliberate resistance to and obstruction of Government in some shape or form. At the present time, Sir, the Empire is engaged in a life and death struggle, for freedom and existence and needs the whole hearted support of every one of its citizens in the prosecution of the war. I wish to say with all the earnestness at my command that this need of the Empire cannot be met and this duty of its citizens cannot be fulfilled by passive resistance to or obstruction of Government in any shape or form whatever. My community viewed with great regret and grave disapproval the discussion of a policy which they regard as wholly illegitimate and inconsistent with.....

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**" May I rise to a point of order. I submit that the question of passive resistance has no connection with the question of admitting Indians into the Civil Service."

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*The Vice-President ; Mr. Malcolm N. Hogg ; Rai Sitanath Ray Bahadur ; Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*] [24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President:**—"I think the Hon'ble Member will recognise that the only question before the Council is whether the proportion of Indians and Europeans in the Civil Service should be half and half."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm N. Hogg:**—"I bow to your ruling, Sir. I was only trying to answer the question which was put by the Hon'ble Mover. I therefore have nothing more to say except that my point was that the recent discussion of this subject was one of the reasons of our misgivings."

**The Hon'ble Rai Sitanath Ray Bahadur:**—"Sir, instead of remaining a silent voter which may indicate my lukewarmness in a matter of such vital importance to my countrymen, I feel that it is necessary that I should give expression to my warm sympathy with the Resolution which has been moved by my Hon'ble friend. The experiment of placing districts, I would say, important districts in charge of Indian officers has proved everywhere very successful. As pointed out by Mr. J. N. Gupta, the present Officiating Commissioner of the Rajshahi Division, in his evidence before the Public Services Commission during the noisy days of the Bengal partition agitation it was found that districts in charge of Indian officers were those which were more quiet and kept well in hand and which manifested lesser signs of restlessness or discontent as compared with the districts in charge of European officers."

"At present in Bengal there are two very important Divisions which have recently been placed in charge of Indian Commissioners and which are being well administered. There is no whisper of mismanagement there; nor is there any symptom that those Divisions are falling into pieces."

"As for the judicial administration of the country by Indian judicial officers, the universal testimony is that nothing could be better and that the administration of justice and of law by Indian officers has indeed proved very successful.—it has proved an unqualified success."

"Now it has often been said that the British character of the administration would be gone if a larger number of Indian officers were employed. To that my reply is, that these Indian officers have received English training and by long association with British officers they have imbibed a good deal of that British character of which now-a-days we hear so much. They are, therefore, quite fitted to conduct the administration of Districts and Divisions admirably. Under these circumstances as the first Resolution has been negatived, I give my humble support to this alternative Resolution."

**The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay:**—"Sir, I was almost going to rise to a point of order when my friend Mr. Sarma in the course of his remarks on this Resolution insinuated that the province of Bihar and Orissa could be 'turbulent'."

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"I said also that the people of Bihar and Orissa were as loyal as any other people."

**The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Krishna Sahay:**—"I am glad to have this disclaimer. Sir, I do not pretend to know much about the activities of Madras, but from what I do know of them I can assure my Hon'ble friend that there is no chance, not the ghost of a chance, of Bihar and Orissa ever trying to imitate his province in those activities. Now as to the Resolution which is before the Council, I give my hearty support to it on behalf of the province which I have the honour to represent in this Council."

# RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. Mazharul Haque ; Sir John Donald.*]

**The Hon'ble Mr. Mazharul Haque :—**" Sir, I am afraid I cannot support my friend the Hon'ble Panditjee in this Resolution. When he moved last Friday that the Civil Service examination should be held simultaneously in England and in India, I gave him my hearty support and I do not wish that the principle underlying that Resolution should be frittered away by the limitations which are contained in today's Resolution, and on this ground only I am going to vote against the present Resolution. Sir, what is the fear in the minds of my friends the members of the Civil Service which makes them oppose this Resolution? What is at the bottom of this nervousness? I believe they would admit that it is an injustice, a long-standing injustice under which the people of this country have been suffering. The fact is that the Members of the Civil Service are afraid that if the examination be held both in England and in India they will not be able to hold their own with the Indians and compete with them in the Civil Service examination. Has the British Government come to this pass, that they are going to administer this country by a class of people who cannot compete with Indians intellectually? If the British nation has come to this pass, then I say, Sir, it has come to a very bad pass indeed. We Indians want no favour, we demand merely an act of justice and nothing else. We say let every one compete with us and those who succeed let them administer the country. We will not have inefficient and incapable in our Government. Sir, it has been said repeatedly, that the people of this country are not unanimous in their views and opinions. Hindus are fighting Muhammadans and Muhammadans are fighting Hindus. I confess that there was a time in the history of India when the two communities did not pull on well together, but now that time has passed, and I believe there is hardly a Muhammadan, not even my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Shafi, who would say that Hindus would not like to be governed by Muhammadans or that Muhammadans would not like to be governed by Hindus. The people of this country are absolutely united and they do not want that the services of this country should have any incapable or inefficient in their midst.

" Sir, it is rather strange for me to get up and oppose my Hon'ble friend the Panditjee, but I am afraid that the country will not approve of his Resolution and I cannot find it in my conscience to perpetuate inequality between Indians and Europeans as this Resolution intends to."

**The Hon'ble Sir John Donald :—**" Sir, may I bring to the notice of the Council one important point which does not appear to have been considered at all? It might have come up before the Public Services Commission, but on taking up the Report I discovered that the Commission decided to have nothing to do with the Political Department to which I belong, so I did not read it with avidity, and indeed it would be waste of time to read it, if the criticisms of certain Hon'ble Members are correct. The point is this. In the part of India from which I come the people firmly believe and honestly believe that the Government of India, as at present constituted, is carried on by means of the 'Iqbal-i-Sirkar.' There is something spiritual about this idea, and the people of the North-West Frontier Province think that this 'Iqbal' has been bestowed by an invisible power higher than any man. As long as this 'Iqbal-i-Sirkar' is in the ascendant, so long will life and property be safe in India. Should the changes now advocated be followed by the disappearance of the 'Iqbal-i-Sirkar' it is impossible to conceive what might happen in this country, and for this reason alone innovations in the public services in India should be introduced with the utmost care. It has been decided that the British character of the administration must be maintained and I presume that by this is meant the employment of Britishers to a reasonable extent in all the services. If this is really so, then there is no need for alarm. With regard to the safety of property, it has been suggested that in my Province it would be as well for some people to convert heavy goods into something portable to make them safe. I will here refer to a personal incident which bears on the manner in which the North-West Frontier Province is governed at present and for this reason I hope it may

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Sir John Donald ; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri ;* [21<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER, 1917.]  
*Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad*  
*Shafi.*]

pass. Only in May last my gaiters and boots were taken by some robbers—and they were portable enough! Within three days of the robbery some of my Muhammadan fellow subjects seized 12 camels belonging to the tribe to which the robbers belonged, with the result that I got some measure of redress, which I would not otherwise have got. Such action though summary, was quite legal and in accordance with the provisions of a tiny book by means of which the Frontier is ruled at present. It is called the Frontier Crimes Regulation and in it will be found a good system of co-operation between the rulers and the ruled for the maintenance of order in my simple Province in which many members of the Indian Civil Service as at present organised have done a lot for its prosperity. It has also been said that because there were Brahmin Kings of Kabul, there should be now or in a short time Brahmin members of the Indian Civil Service to rule over the North-West Frontier Province. Up to 1009 there were Buddhists in Ghandhara, the modern Peshawar, but that is ancient history. It has also been mentioned that Ranjit Singh had an Agent in Kandahar, but I do not think this is correct. All I know is that in certain parts of the North-West Frontier Province Hindus have still to wear a distinctive head dress at the bidding of their Muhammadan compatriots, and only in recent times Hindus were only permitted to ride donkeys, but this invidious practice was put an end to on the advent of the British Raj through the intervention of the Indian Civil Service.

“I hope, Sir, patience and toleration will always be the attributes of this assembly”

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:**—“Sir, I wish to make one observation in reply to the criticism which the Hon'ble Mr. Mazharul Haque passed on the resolution we are considering. I sympathise with his point of view, but there really is no abatement on the part of the Hon'ble Pandit of the demand made for simultaneous examinations. It is true we lost the Resolution in this Council, but it by no means follows that the Government of India and the authorities in England will fail on that account to give due consideration to the arguments that have been put forward. That Resolution is before them, we are not abandoning it, but at the same time, considering the strength of the feeling on the other side, considering how strongly the question of simultaneous examinations will be opposed, it is necessary on our part to consider any alternative proposal that the Commission or the Government of India may put forward.

“I do not think there is anything wrong in doing so. It is not part of wisdom to go on crying ‘simultaneous examinations, simultaneous examinations’ even when that question is, to take the worst that may happen, put aside altogether. Supposing simultaneous examinations became out of the question when the whole matter comes up for consideration before the highest authorities, should we not have something to say with regard to the alternative that has been proposed? The Commission have proposed a proportion of 25 per cent. Ought we not to say clearly what we feel on the subject of that proposal? And it is because of that I conceive that the Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya has thought it proper to bring forward this Resolution.

“Having said so much, I also think, Sir, that there is something on the merits of this question to commend it to the favourable consideration of members on both sides. If we are not to have the moral and theoretical equality implied in the simultaneous examinations, there ought to be at least a numerical equality between Europeans and Indians, and that is what this Resolution asks for. We do not want to be put behind in our own country. That is all that we ask for in this Resolution.”

**The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi:**—“Sir, when I came into the Council Chamber this morning, I intended to give a silent vote in favour of this Resolution, but, in view of what has fallen from



**RESOLUTION re PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi ;  
Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*]

the lips of my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Mazharul Haque, I think it is necessary to say a few words. My friend the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri has in his usually sober manner made it perfectly clear why it has been necessary for my friend the Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya to put forward an alternative proposal. It is unnecessary for me to add anything to what he has said except this, that perhaps the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri might have considered that the speech delivered by my friend the Hon'ble Mr. Mazharul Haque was intended for this Council. I, for one, think that he was addressing really not the Council but a certain section of the public outside.

"With these few words I support the Resolution."

• **The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha:**—"Sir, so far as I understand the present Resolution it is this, that half the number of the members of the future Civil Service should be Indians. The objection urged against it is the maintenance of British character, that is to say, that the Indian administration should have as its chief characteristic British character. Well, Sir, I fully and very frankly admit that the British character of the Indian administration must be maintained. British character has done a great deal of good to India during the last 125 years. I believe, that for the good of India the stamp of British character on the administration should be maintained. I believe that, so far as that feature goes, even my Indian friends will not dispute the proposition. It is understood, of course, that the British character should be there. The question then is, why there should be any preponderance? As I, Sir, said in my speech last time, the Charter Act of 1833, only prescribes that in the services of India men of 'proved merit and ability' alone should of course be requisitioned, irrespective of creed and race; and in subsequent Acts up to now, so far as I am aware, there has been no such condition made that there should be a preponderance of the British, as far as the Civil Service is concerned. In order to understand clearly the whole question, we must go back to the genesis of this covenanted Civil Service. Those who have studied the history of the East India Company will easily understand that the covenanted service came more and more into existence with the territorial sovereignty of that Company. The company was a trading company at first. Then it became a territorial sovereign and its territorial sovereignty demanded, of course, a certain amount of administrative ability. That administrative ability in those days was not to be found in India. The administration had to be carried on in English and a knowledge of English was non-existent in India at the time. As they advanced, Indians have, of course, risen to high offices on account of the English education they have received. Universities have been established and so forth. But the genesis is this, that because the East India Company from the days of its sovereignty was obliged to import covenanted servants, or clerks as they were then called, the tradition of predominance has gone forth, and from that time that tradition has remained as many other traditions have remained. But a time came, particularly after the transfer of the East India Company to the Crown, when there was a change. From that time forward a sort of rivalry began, very dim at first. But it became very transparent and acute later on as the competitive Civil Service examination was established in 1855, and Indians began to compete. Then, of course, with the advance of Indian education on one side and the numerical strength of the Civil Service on the other side, there ensued that rivalry, a rivalry of supremacy, as to whether it was the British service which should preponderate or whether it was the Indian service which should preponderate; and all the friction that has occurred and which continues to prevail is owing to this rivalry for offices on the one side and on the other. Every time this question has been discussed the Government of India have brought forward this expediency of maintaining British character on the administration. But, admitting as I say, that the British character of the administration should be maintained, where is the necessity to have this limit that only 25 per cent of the appointments should

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE, INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Sir Dinshaw Wacha ; Sir William Vincent ;*                      [24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]  
*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

go to Indians and no more ? I think, Sir, that the cause of justice and the cause of fair play, both demand that this limit should not exist. If I, personally, were asked, I should say have no limit whatever. As Indians advance more and more in administrative capacity and ability, and in strength of character, I think, that the character of the British administration itself should be so amalgamated with that of the Indian character, that, necessarily, the future Government of India must consider that the Indian administration should be Indianised as far as possible, and, therefore, the number of Europeans in the Civil Service should, as far as may be practicable, be limited to a very small number. 'Thus far and no further,' should be the limits. We have not yet come to that finality, and, I am afraid, that finality will not be reached for another quarter or even half a century. In the meantime, of course, the administration must be carried on, but simultaneously Indian aspirations now rising, should be reasonably satisfied. It is the duty of the Government to see that those aspirations are so satisfied. The question is how may they be satisfied ? All this unrest which is going on in the country has its root cause in many things. One of these, one of the most important, is this question of preponderance of the British in the Civil Service. It is but fair that as Indians advance in administrative ability, in strength of character and in other desirable ways the Government of India should see that the administration is more and more Indianised, slowly and steadily. That being my opinion, I consider, Sir, that the proportion of half and half is a very good one to be given, though, as I say, the time must come, must inevitably come, when even this half and half proportion must be increased, and the present figures will have to be reversed, that is, the Indian Civil Servants should consist of 75 per cent. and the British Civil Servants of 25 per cent. That will be the final stage. I am not a prophet, but living among my own countrymen and knowing their spirit of loyalty and appreciation of British administration, I have no doubt that that will eventually be the outcome. But for the present, Sir, I consider the Hon'ble Pandit's Resolution is a very good one, and that the half and half proportion it recommends should be established."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—** I think I may say, Sir, that this Resolution illustrates very cogently the difficulties with which the Government of India have been confronted in dealing with these various resolutions on the report of the Public Services Commission. Historically the position is something as follows.

"After the enactment of the Government of India Act of 1870, it was decided that a number of Indians commonly known as Statutory Civilians should be nominated to the service up to a maximum of one-fifth of the cadre. That system of appointment was found unsatisfactory and has now been discontinued. In lieu thereof we have a certain number of listed posts, that is, posts ordinarily occupied by members of the Civil Service but which are filled by men promoted from the Provincial Service. The Commission now recommend—I think I am right in saying—some reduction in the number of listed posts. On the other hand, they recommend that a minimum of 25 per cent. of the superior posts should be allotted to Indians who should be given direct appointments in India. I think my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Sastri, said the other day that this figure was the maximum. If I am wrong will he correct me ? It is not so. It is the minimum proposed by the Commission. This would mean that altogether 189 superior posts and 102 inferior posts would be allotted to Indians appointed in India. And here too I should like to correct an error which I think the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma made the other day when he suggested—if I understood him correctly of course—that the Commission had recommended that Indians should be appointed to 189 posts in the service in all.

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma :—**" Superior posts."



**RESOLUTION re PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent; Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*]

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** :—" I think the Hon'ble Member at that time did not specify superior posts; but anyhow I am merely putting before Council what the facts are. Mr. Justice Rahim was in favour of simultaneous examinations, but as an alternative he suggested that one-third of the cadre should be recruited in India. Sir Theodore Morison and Mr. Chaubal recommended that 25 per cent. of the service should be Indian. Mr. Chaubal at the same time suggested that 30 per cent. of the superior posts should in this way be reserved so as to secure a general rate of 25 per cent. all round. He pointed out—and it is a valid argument—that the proportion recommended by the Commission really only meant 21 per cent. of the total cadre and not—as people who examine the matter superficially might think—25 per cent.

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha** :—" Sir, may I remind the Hon'ble Member of one thing, that in the minority report of the Commission half and half was suggested ? "

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** :—" I think I am correct in what I am saying, namely, that Mr. Justice Rahim recommended one-third. If I am incorrect I can only express my regret, but I have checked the statement recently. Various Indian witnesses suggested either 50 per cent. of the posts or 33 per cent.

" Now with all these various suggestions before us, supported by arguments of more or less weight, I think that it is a little harsh to ask the Government of India to make on this subject any definite statement until they have consulted Local Governments and considered the very different requirements of different provinces. I am grateful to the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma for the compliment which he paid the province of Bihar and Orissa. I am afraid, however, that I suspected that there might be something—shall I say ?—some unpleasant motive for it. At any rate I acknowledge gratefully the pleasant part of it. The actual position in Bihar is this: there are approximately 35½ million residents and about 140 civilians in the province. I am speaking here from recollection. There are about 1,200 or 1,400 civilians in the whole country for 315 million people. So the proportion is pretty well the same in Bihar as in the whole of the rest of India. The Council must also remember that Bihar is a very thickly populated country, so that its population is concentrated in a small area, and that in estimating the number of officers which is required for administering a province the question of area is of considerable importance. This is so for instance I believe in the Central Provinces. I think my Hon'ble friends from these Provinces will bear me out in this matter. Again, the Hon'ble Mr. Sarma compared my Province with the United Provinces. But it must be remembered—and this is a very important consideration—that in the United Provinces they have a temporary settlement except I believe in the Benares Division, whereas in Bihar and Orissa there is a permanent settlement. In any case the arguments which my Hon'ble friend adduces would appear to me to be more cogent on the question of reducing the general number of Civilians than in support of any alteration in the proportion of Indians and Europeans.

" Now in dealing with the question to what extent appointments in the Indian Civil Service should be filled by recruitment in India, I think that the Council will admit there are certain points which will have to be considered. First of all, as I have said and I repeat, is the important question of retaining the British character of the administration. I do not say that this should necessarily be the determining factor, but it is a point which cannot be lost sight of if this country is to remain an integral part of the British Empire. Further the Government must consider British interests in this country. I do not say that they would necessarily be endangered by a change such as is contemplated. I do not want to suggest that. But I say the question of what

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Sir William Vincent ; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

change should be effected must be considered in relation to these and other important interests and the very grave responsibilities of the Government of India. I have been told that English capital in Japan and other countries does not need to be so protected. I dare say it does not. But those who have invested British capital in this country have invested on a very different understanding from that on which they invest it in foreign countries, namely on the understanding that the administration would continue British in character, I do not say necessarily in personnel. I think there is a great deal to be said for the argument that Indians who have been educated for some years in England might wholly or partially preserve that character—the British character of the administration—at any rate more effectively than Indians who are educated in this country. I do not know that this necessarily follows, but I think there is some force in this argument. Their outlook is widened and they do acquire a knowledge of facts and conditions outside this country.

“A minor point but of importance that would have to be considered in this connection is the number of listed posts which would have to be or which would be awarded to the subordinate services; and I think that the Council will recognise that officers who have rendered excellent service in the subordinate ranks are entitled to consideration. But I do not understand whether my Hon'ble friend the Pandit wishes to exclude them from his recommendations. I should like to be sure on that point. If they are included in this minimum of 50 per cent. then this argument is of no weight at all.....”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“No, I want half the entire Cadre to be reserved for Indians.”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—“Including those listed posts or excluding them?”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“Whatever is the total number of posts reserved for the Indian Civil Service when the new constitution comes in, I want half of that number reserved for Indians who will be recruited in this country.”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—“I again ask the Hon'ble Member, does he include the listed posts or does he exclude them?”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“What I want is that whatever be the total number of posts which will be confined to the Indian Civil Service, I want half of that number to be reserved for Indians who will be admitted in this country.”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—“I must say that that is not an answer to my question.”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“I exclude them at present; what I say is that whatever number may be determined upon eventually for the Indian Civil Service, I want half of that number reserved for Indians.”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—“I wish I had understood my Hon'ble friend more clearly; but if the listed posts are included in the 50 per cent which he seeks.....”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“They are excluded at present.”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—“If they are excluded, the Council must remember that a large number of posts may have to be reserved for these officers of the Provincial Service, and that *pro tanto* the number of Englishmen in the service will be diminished below even 50 per cent. And this

**RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent ; Sir Dinshaw Wacha ; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

is a question that will also have to be examined. I have pointed out that the requirements of different provinces will have to be considered. These are the reasons for our not accepting this resolution at the present stage. I do not know if it is necessary for me to assure the Council, as I have done frequently before, that the Government of India has an open mind on this question, and they will only decide it after consulting all the authorities interested. They have every desire to increase the number of Indians in the service with a view particularly to associating them in the government of the country and affording them opportunities of training and administration which they at present, at any rate in some branches of the service, lack ; and I think the recent announcement of the Secretary of State, which was, as Mr. Montagu said, in complete accordance with the views of the Government of India, indicates this clearly. The Government of India cannot however accept any resolution binding them to any definite decision on this point at present. I think however that the Council may rest assured that the Government of India are approaching this question in a very reasonable and really sympathetic spirit.

"I have now got before me the actual quotation from Mr. Rahim's report, which was the minority report to which my Hon'ble friend, Sir Dinshaw Wacha referred."

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha :—**"No. It was the Welby Commission Report ; that was 20 years ago."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**"I beg your pardon ; I understood you to mean this report."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—**"It seems to me, Sir, useless to discuss these resolutions in view of the attitude of the Government which is now very clear, *viz.*, that they are awaiting the opinion of Local Governments and have not yet come to any decision. Therefore, it seems to me really that the time of the Council need not be taken up further. The other resolutions may be regarded as our expressed opinion on this side of the Council, unless the Hon'ble Members who are the Movers of the Resolutions think otherwise and wish to discuss them.

"With regard to this Resolution, the Hon'ble Mr. Haque said that as he voted for the first Resolution for simultaneous examination he could not logically support this Resolution. I certainly agree with him ; strictly logically he is right ; but supposing it is not possible for us to persuade the Government to accept the Resolution of simultaneous examinations....."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**"Until we have consulted the Local Governments."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—**"Then in that case it is but right that this Council should consider the alternative and express its opinion whether the alternative should be accepted or not. Well, the only objections that have been raised against this alternative are the same objections, *viz.*, that if 50 per cent of Indians get into the Indian Civil Service it would imperil the British character of the administration. Well, Sir, I want to know what is meant by the 'British character of the administration.' Is the meaning of this phrase, European element ? Is the meaning of this phrase, colour ? Or is the meaning of this phrase, those great qualities which have distinguished the European administrators of this country ? If the phrase 'British character of the administration' means those great qualities, *viz.*, uprightness, honesty, integrity, high sense of duty, —and I have no hesitation in acknowledging that many members of the Civil Service have displayed them in this country—I can understand it. If an Indian also has those qualities, and if such Indians are the preponderating element in the Civil Service, does that mean British

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah ; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

character of administration or not? Or must it mean that we must have so many of a particular race, or colour. If latter is the meaning, Sir, I strongly object to such a rule or standard. No race, no question of religion or creed has to be considered in recruiting, our highest service. Efficiency is the only test and those qualities which I have mentioned above

"I come next to the argument of the commercial classes which my Hon'ble friend Mr. Hogg represents. I have got very great respect for Mr. Hogg, Sir, and I know that he holds very liberal views. But I was really surprised that he should have brought in the question of passive resistance as an instance of how the commercial community might suffer. With very great respect for him, I submit it is not only irrelevant but, if it had any relevancy of talk at all, one might retort and say that some of the Anglo Indians at the present moment notably 'Madras Mail' are preaching and are guilty of insubordination. But those questions really must not be mixed up with this question before us today. How is the commercial interest going to suffer? If you have men who are competent and properly qualified in the service, how is the commercial interest going to suffer because they happen to be Indians. After all, it is nothing but the service we are recruiting, and why should there be any danger to the commercial community? What is going to happen to the commercial interests, I have not yet heard of. We know perfectly well that British capital is invested and employed in many parts of the world including India. For example, you have a large amount of British capital in South Africa where there is an overwhelming majority of Boers; and as a matter of fact we know that soon after the war broke out there was a great deal of disturbance there."

"Sir, as regards British capital, if this argument is to stand good what is and what will be the result? British capital on the one side, but what is it after all as against the enormous interests and stake of the people of this country, and of the sons of this country? What is this British capital that is trotted out over and over again? Are the interests of the people of India not to be considered? If you are going to apply this test of British capital in this country to maintain preponderating element of Europeans in the service, why, till doomsday you will never get over it. For when will the British capital disappear from India—God forbid I do not wish it to disappear. I trust that more may come in. But if that argument is to stand good for having preponderating element of Europeans then I say there will never be a change. I ask Sir, is that logical? I would answer and say that this argument is fallacious. All that we want is that the services may be recruited properly and efficiently. It is for this reason that Europeans are employed as foreign skill; but once you get the sons of the country who are capable and competent there is no justification for maintaining that there should be a certain number of Europeans. Therefore, Sir, I have no alternative but to support this Resolution. I must say that I am opposed to any proportion being fixed in favour of Indians or Europeans, Sir, we must have justice. I do not fully agree with any system where a proportion is laid down of any class, but if there is no other way, if there is no other course open, then I would vote for and support this Resolution as an alternative Resolution.

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—**"Sir, I think my friend Mr. Jinnah must be satisfied after he made his speech that the time of the Council has not been uselessly taken up, the contribution he has made strengthens the Resolution before the Council. We feel it our duty to lay our views before the Council because we know that reports have been called for from Local Governments and that the matter is being considered. Therefore we desire to place the complete case, so far as it lies in our power, before the Government. I must say, Sir, that I am thankful to the Hon'ble the Home Member for the concluding words of his speech where he said that the recommendations we were making will be considered in a reasonable and sympathetic spirit. I have no doubt that Government will give that consideration to the views we have placed before it. I wish that Government, and

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya ; Mr.  
Malcolm N. Hogg ; The Vice-  
President.*]

particularly the Hon'ble the Home Member, would approach the question in the spirit of those last words and would endeavour to find as many reasons to support our views as they do to oppose them. I am sure that with his great judicial acumen, his ability and long experience of the affairs of this country, he and his able colleague the Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay are in the best position to lend their strong support to the cause of the educated community. We are satisfied with the decision we have heard today that they have promised to look at the matter in a very sympathetic and reasonable spirit. I beg to ask the Council to accept his assurance once for all on behalf of us Indians that we put forward this scheme in no spirit of hostility to Europeans or the Civil Service; we want to approach this question as would be done by private gentlemen who wished to dispose of it as friends and fellow-subjects. I shall be content to leave the matter in their hands; we have claimed no favoured treatment, we do not ask that our inefficients should be admitted as against the efficient of our fellow-subjects of Great Britain, what we ask for is equal tests, *e.g.*, equal opportunities, for the same standard to be exacted from all and that those who have proved fit in that test should be admitted as surely as has been promised by Acts of Parliament and by the plighted word of the Sovereign of the United Kingdom. As regards the Resolution, so far as Government is concerned, I did not expect that they would be able to make a definite pronouncement as to whether they will accept the recommendation—we are content with the assurance of the Hon'ble the Home Member that the matter will receive sympathetic consideration. But I have one or two observations to make in regard to the speeches of the Hon'ble Mr. Hogg and the Hon'ble Sir John Donald. The Hon'ble Mr. Hogg need have no apprehensions that there will be any untoward consequences arising from a large number of Indians in the Civil Service. I do not want to take up the question of passive resistance as it was objected to as irrelevant, but I am not quite sure that it was irrelevant, I think that our friends should express clearly what fears are in their minds so that we may be able possibly to help to remove them. I have very strong authority, I need not go into it at present, for stating that passive resistance is a thoroughly loyal and constitutional method of drawing attention to grievances. But my friend should know that passive resistance was not preached in this country during the time of the war, by the great bulk of our fellow-men, it was preached with reference to one unfortunate event which happily has now been solved. For the rest I would ask that....."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Malcolm N. Hogg :—**" May I rise to a point of order. If I was irrelevant in referring to this subject I think the Hon'ble Member should be in the same position."

**The Hon'ble The Vice-President :—**" The Hon'ble Pandit will no doubt recognise the justice of this intervention."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—**" Quite so, and I shall be content to leave it there. I bow to your ruling, which I always do. I hope the needs of the war have been met not by preaching passive resistance but by active, loyal assistance to Government, by contributions in money and men during the three years so as to ensure that victory shall crown the efforts of our allies. For the rest, I should like to say a word with regard to what fell from the Hon'ble Sir John Donald. He belongs to the Political Department and naturally has something to say about the North-West Frontier Province. He says that people in his Province

## RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

believe that it is by means of *Iqbal* that the British Government is carrying on the administration. That is very true; the *Iqbal* of the Government is a great asset, a great political asset in the administration of this country, and my friend has a right to say that so long as the *Iqbal* rests there need be no fear; but that *Iqbal* rests not on British battalions but on British rights and the people of this country feel that so long as the principles of justice and righteousness are the guiding principles of the administration the *Iqbal* of Great Britain will continue but the *Iqbal* may change and it may be that instead of the principles of justice racial pride and racial prejudice may be substituted. On this question nothing is more important than that the principles of justice should be the guiding principles in determining what policy should be adopted rather than racial considerations. My friend has spoken of the security of property in the North-West Frontier. I am sorry that he has referred to it because though he may take a different view, still we who know something as to what has happened in the North-West Frontier from communications made to us, are not at all sure that property is so secure and safe as my friend would try to make out. I recently received a few communications from the residents of the North-West Frontier Provinces which led me to ask a number of questions which of course in the exigencies of public interest were not allowed to be put in the Council, but that gave me very good evidence that life and property were not so secure in the North-West Frontier as my friend tried to make out. Now, Sir, there have been Mahsud raids and other raids, and the Hindu Sahib of the Punjab sent a memorial drawing the attention of Government to the very great risk to life and property there. We listened to some other remarks regarding the security of life and property, so I thought I would mention it.

"Then, Sir, my friend referred to the satisfaction of the people with the decision contained in the tiny little book called the 'Frontier Crimes Regulations.' That satisfaction is not shared by Indians, as I can testify from the personal knowledge that I have from respectable Muhammadan residents in the North-West Frontier. I wish those Regulations would be revised, I hope they will be revised before long.

"My friend then spoke of the difficulties that would arise if a Brahmin were to rule over the North-West Frontier Province. Well, he does and he will remember if I tell him that General Nandram ruled over Afghanistan at one time, and he asked Prince Maharaj Singh a favour to introduce his coin and there is a couplet in this connection. I might remind my friend, that General Nandram had his coin introduced there. Even to-day I am certain that if Brahmins who are fit by their education, their integrity and character are entrusted with the charge of the Frontier Province, they will not be found inefficient or wanting, and I am sure that Hindus and Muhammadans will be able to pull on as amicably as the British Officers and Muhammadans or Hindus. I am strengthened in that view because though my friend referred to the privilege which is allowed to certain Hindus to ride on donkeys, he forgot that in Afghanistan itself Hindus hold high offices under His Majesty the Amir. He also forgot that under Akbar Hindus held very high offices, Raja Toder Mull and others were Governors of provinces. He also forgot that in the Dominions of His Highness the Nizam, very high offices have been held by Hindus for generations. Those are facts which might remind my friend of the unfairness of the comparison which he instituted.

"Now, I will ask my friend one thing. Is he so sure that that partiality, religious partiality or prejudice, is confined to Hindus and Muhammadans alone? Has he forgotten that it was not very long ago in England there were

**RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; The Vice-President; Sir John Donald.*]

so many disabilities under which the Roman Catholic laboured, that the highest and the holiest of the Roman Catholics were debarred from holding offices which they had a right to enjoy, and is my friend so sure that even at this moment that the Roman Catholics and Protestants have entirely bridged their religious gulf. I remember a case where a high scholar, a Protestant, would not invite a medical man, a Doctor, because he was a Roman Catholic. If this is the case in the twentieth century among....."

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President :—**" I must point out that the Hon'ble Pandit's time is very nearly up and I shall not be able to give him any indulgence, as I consider that he is digressing a long way from the Resolution which is before the Council."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—**" I shall finish, Sir, before my time is up. But I will refer to this because my friend Sir John Donald....."

**The Hon'ble Sir John Donald :—**" All I meant was that it was because of the advent of the British Government the distinctions between Hindus and Muhammadans were done away with."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—**" That again is a statement which is more comprehensive than facts can justify, however, I do not wish to go again into the question of the distinctions between Hindus and Muhammadans. Sometimes Hindus ruled over Muhammadans and sometimes Muhammadans ruled over Hindus, and I claim that there was a great deal more happiness under those administrations than some of my friends are willing to admit. We are now neither under Hindu rule nor Muhammadan rule, nor under the European rule,—I hope we are under British administration and I hope that that will be made a reality, by a proper, reasonable, fair and an increasingly larger admixture of Indians in the services of India. That is my point. I will not dwell any longer on the character of the two administrations, British and Indian, which have been so fully dealt with. I shall be content if the Government will give the matter a reasonable and sympathetic consideration. With these remarks I leave the Resolution in the hands of the Council."

The motion was put and the Council divided as follows:—

AYES 21.	NOES 31.
The Hon'ble Sir G. M. Chitnavis.	The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer.
„ Pandit M. M. Malaviya.	„ Sir Sankaran Nair.
„ Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.	„ Mr. G. R. Lowndes.
„ Raja of Mahmudabad.	„ Sir George Barnes.
„ Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.	„ Sir William Vincent.
„ Sir Dinshaw Wacha.	„ Sir Robert Gillan.
„ Rai Sita Nath Ray Bahadur.	„ Sir Pardey Lukis.
„ Maharaja Sir M. C. Nandi of Kassimbazar.	„ Sir Reginald Gamble.
	„ Mr. C. H. Kesteven.

**RESOLUTION *re* PROPORTION OF INDIAN RECRUITS IN THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE. RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION.**

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya ; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

[24<sup>TH</sup> SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**AYES.**

The Hon'ble Raja Rajendra Deo of Kanika.

„ Khan Zulfiqar Ali Khan.

„ Mr. K. K. Chanda.

„ Sardar Bahadur Sardar Sundar Singh.

„ Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.

„ Sir Fazulbhoj Currimbhoy.

„ Sardar Bahadur Captain Ajab Khan.

„ Rai Krishna Sahay Bahadur.

„ Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy.

„ Rai Bishan Dutt Shukul Bahadur.

„ Mr. M. A. Jinnah.

„ Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.

„ Mr. K. V. R. Ayyangar.

**NOES.**

The Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett.

„ Col. S. L. Aplin.

„ Mr. G. B. H. Fell.

„ Mr. D. de S. Bray.

„ Mr. F. C. Rose.

„ Sir James DuBoulay.

„ Mr. C. E. Low.

„ Mr. H. Sharp.

„ Mr. R. A. Mant.

„ Mr. H. F. Howard.

„ Major-General A. H. Bingley.

„ Mr. A. P. Muddiman.

„ Mr. M. E. Couchman.

„ Mr. M. N. Hogg.

„ Sir Hugh Bray.

„ Mr. F. J. Monahan.

„ Sir James Walker.

„ Mr. E. H. Walsh.

„ Sir John Donald.

„ Mr. W. J. Reid.

„ Mr. C. H. Atkins.

„ Mr. C. A. Kincaid.

The motion was therefore negatived.

**RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL  
SERVICE EXAMINATION.**

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri** to move the following Resolution :—

‘This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that the Government of India do represent to the Secretary of State that the age limits for the Indian Civil Service examination should not be reduced as recommended by the Public Services Commission.’



## RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

"Sir, I beg to move that this Council recommends to the Governor-General in Council that the Government of India do represent to the Secretary of State that the age limits for the Indian Civil Service examination should not be reduced as recommended by the Public Services Commission. In the history of this question there have been many changes of age for entrance to the Indian Civil Service examination. I will not, Sir, go back into the history except to remind the Council of the great principle enunciated by the 1854 Committee, under Lord Macaulay, to the effect that what we want in this examination is to catch the finished product of the best English education. From that principle we have departed now and again, but not always to the greatest advantage. The chief change to which I must refer necessarily in this discussion is the change that was introduced for the first time in the year 1878, when the age fell to 17 to 19. Afterwards, in the year 1892, as the result of considerable discussion it was once more raised to 21 to 23. Then in 1906 it was once more raised by a year and it stands now at 22 to 24. The evidence that has been given in favour of the reduction of age in comparison with the evidence against it, I should think, both numerically and otherwise, weak. This question was discussed as I said before, in 1878, when the age stood at 17 to 19. In the discussion that preceded that change many Europeans and Indians were examined, and I am concerned here only to point out that Lord Northbrook, summarising the evidence, said this:—

Out of 121 officers of all ranks, 5 either do not refer to the subject of age, or give replies of doubtful import. Of the remaining 96, only 27 recommend a reduction of the present limit, 63 would retain the present limits, and 83 would raise the maximum age. Most of our leading Professors, I would suggest that it could be raised to 22."

"This was in 1878. Now during the inquiries that this Commission instituted the question was prominently asked of the witnesses likely to give useful evidence. The result may be summarised as follows:—Out of 82 European witnesses who gave evidence regarding the Indian Civil Service, 20 were silent on the subject, 5 gave doubtful answers, and 37 were definitely against the Commission's proposal, that is in regard to the reduction of age. Only 20 were in favour of reducing the age limit to 17 to 19 or 18 to 20. In England out of 20 witnesses examined, no less than 19 expressed themselves against it. Of these, with the exception of one witness, no one suggested a lower age than 20 to 22. The representatives of all the Universities, except the London University, were opposed to the age limits proposed by the Commission. Oxford and Cambridge were willing to accept the lower age limits if the Government considered them necessary from an administrative point of view, but their own opinion was decidedly against it. Recently we read in the papers that the University of St. Andrews had memorialised the Secretary of State against the reduction of age and more recently still, within the last few days, we read of a Headmasters' conference in London which likewise protested against the reduction of age. In the face of this strong evidence, the Commission have recommended this reduction. The grounds on which they rest their case are briefly these. In the first place they say a man at 20 is more likely to be pliable and to be bent to the needs of Indian administration than a man might be at the age of 24 or 25. Now that is perhaps true to some extent. I will not dispute the principle of that proposition but it seems to me that that is a problematical opinion and it is too much to rest a case for the reduction of an age limit against which there is so much authoritative evidence on it alone.

"Let us, therefore, examine the other points, urged. One strong point is this, that a man of 24 or 25 is more likely to get married than one at 20 or 21. Now, Sir, that is a somewhat ticklish subject to deal with. Marriage brings its joys to all, I expect—I am thankful I have been blessed in that respect, but the Commission evidently thinks that it is bound to consider the financial embarrassments into which a young man is led on marrying

## RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION.

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

in India. Those embarrassments, I suspect, Sir, with all due respect to the other sex, follow where a man marries in the first year or in the second or third year of his office. So that, unless the Commission wishes these men to remain bachelors for a great part of their lives, it does not seem to me to be very wise to make a change like this because of the difficulties that a man gets into when he marries.

" Really, the strongest argument the Commission have put forward is this, that one year's probation in England is insufficient. They wish to have a probation of three years. Now, during this period of three years' probation, they expect that a very large number of candidates will proceed to the degree of a University; they also expect that they will be well trained in the use of different languages for which they may find use and that they may also learn some subject like Indian Law or Indian History with advantage. Now, let us examine this question of University degrees. I wish on this subject not to say anything of my own, but to quote merely from the opinion of Sir Charles Aitchison, which was recorded in the year 1884. At that time this very question was urged and he was considering whether, on account of the reduced age, boys had gone up to the University and taken degrees. He said

'The age, it appears, has been lowered, that the men may be sent to a University, and because (so it is said) a University education cannot be insured for the candidates by any other course. Whether or not it is desirable that all the candidates should receive a University education is a point on which opinions may well differ; but in the argument as stated there is a confusion of ideas. University education is one thing; University residence is another. The benefit of University education is its breadth. The boys of 17 or 18 or 19 now recruited do not get the benefit of a University education because they reside at Oxford or Cambridge for two years while prosecuting their special studies. There is not magic enough even in these venerable abodes of western learning to evolve culture out of Indian Law Books and the Urdu Alphabet. If the young man has not been generally educated before he passes the open competition, he never will be. Obviously the general education which it is the function of the University to bestow should come first. The limit of age has been lowered in order that the general and special education may be mixed up together. The University education which is sought is not only not attained, but made impossible; for all are too young to have gone through it. All that is attained is University residence for youths who have been compelled to break off their general education at the time when its effect on the mind is of most consequence.'

" The situation now, Sir, if the age limit were lowered, as the Commission recommend, would be identical with the situation of which the result was described by Sir Charles Aitchison in these words. If, then, this University degree question is put aside, what we have got left is that in the three years probation our young men will have time to get up a knowledge of the Indian languages. Now, I submit, Sir, with all due respect, that languages should be learnt on the spot where they are spoken, so that when these young men are, merely to come out in the course of a year or two, it is not necessary, I think to spend much time so long a time as three years at all events, in preparing them to learn languages where they could never acquire them to any good purpose. It is well known that English people are not endowed with much linguistic capacity, and it is very doubtful whether mere residence in England and study under European masters is likely to give them that real living acquaintance with the vernaculars of the land which they can acquire on the spot. For that purpose, then, a probation or a period of training in India would be far more useful than probation in England.

" Then, Sir, I have considered the question only from the point of view of the English candidates so far. If the evidence is not strong enough in the case of English candidates that the lowered age and the three years' probation which they will spend in England are not likely to be so advantageous, and if the Civil Service as a whole is not likely to gain in efficiency on that account, the argument from the side of the Indian candidates comes in to reinforce my contention. From the Indian side it is urged, and I think with experience behind

## RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; Sir William Vincent.*]

it, that this lowered age limit is likely to cut off altogether such chances as we have of obtaining any entrance from the English door. At the time that this was tried the result was that we obtained during the years 1878—1892 only 2.5 per cent of the successful candidates. Since the age limit was raised, we came to the usual percentage of 5.6.

“ Now, the Commission have further complicated the situation by adding a requirement that besides this age limit, each of the candidates should produce a certificate of having attended a recognised high school in England for at least three years preceding the examination. Now this is urged, I think, for the reason that they do not want students to come up to the examinations crammed by coaching establishments. They want them to have received such high school education as the first class institutions in England are able to afford. But what would be the effect on Indian candidates? They will have to go there at the age of 14 or 15, even earlier, at 13 or 14, if they are to be for three years in a school before being allowed to sit for the examination. Now that is a sheer impossibility. Of course the Commission recommend that the Civil Service Commissioners should have power to exempt Indian candidates, if they see fit, from this requirement; but all the same that the Commission should not have thought sufficient of the requirements of Indian candidates is, in my opinion, a consideration that should weigh with this Council in settling this matter. I am not one of those who think that everything should be settled from the Indian point of view. There have been many critics in India who have attributed to the Commission a desire, a motive, to cut off the English door from Indian candidates. Now, Sir, I do not repeat it. It is a dangerous, a hazardous game to attribute motives. Nobody can penetrate beneath the surface of a man's action. But certainly in law there is a proposition that anything that is known to result from a course of action is intended by him who embarks upon it. The Commission themselves realise that the effect will be to minimise the chances of Indian candidates; they recognise it because they state their proposition in that clear way. At the same time they recommend it. We cannot, therefore, shut our eyes to the fact that the Commission intend this result to follow. I do not say that they intend to secure that result above everything else. They have other results to secure, but this is one of the things, and I conceive, Sir, that it is our duty to consider, both on the one side and on the other, whether it is just in a matter of this kind, where Indian opinion is so sensitive and liable to be upset, whether it is wise to neglect the Indian point of view altogether; whether it would not have been better, considering that the advantages of the reduction of age are not overwhelmingly strong, and considering that the thing is about even on the one side and on the other, whether Indian opinion might not have been allowed to prevail in this matter. I think that is a point of view that will commend itself to the members of the Civil Service and also to the Government of India. I therefore commend this Resolution, without saying more, to the Council in the full hope that it will receive from the representatives of Government sympathetic consideration.”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—“ Sir, I have explained the position of Government in regard to these Resolutions so frequently that I am unwilling to do it again. But I should like at the same time to emphasise one point that is, that I do think the discussions will serve a useful purpose in that they enable Members of this Council to put before the Government of India—and indirectly even before the authorities in the United Kingdom—arguments and opinions of great value. The Government will now have before it the considered opinion of a large number of Members of this Council, and though I am unable to accept the Resolution I hope that the Hon'ble Mover will understand the reason for my not doing so at the present stage. I would emphasise particularly in connection with this Resolution that this action of Government is in no way to be taken as indicative of any definite views on the subject.

## RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION.

[*Sir William Vincent.*]

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

" Further I may say that the Government of India do recognise that the Commission's recommendation regarding the age limit for the London examination is one of peculiar interest to Indians as it must seriously affect the numbers in which they can compete and succeed at that examination; and while we are not prepared lightly to set aside the deliberate recommendation of the Commission, yet the Government of India are also alive to the fact that there is a large and influential body of opinion opposed to these recommendations. The fact is that disadvantages as well as advantages attach to both the high and the low age limit. Briefly, the arguments which influenced the Commission's recommendation were as follows: Recruitment should take place either at the school leaving age or at the University graduation age, not at any intermediate stage. The present period of probation—1 year—is insufficient and should be extended. On the other hand, it is not advisable to bring out recruits to India older than they are at present. From some points of view their age, in the opinion of the Commission, might be somewhat reduced. On these arguments they arrived at the conclusion that the only way of attaining the object in view, or the best way of attaining it, was by reverting to the school-leaving age. Now there is considerable force in these arguments and it cannot be denied that there are disadvantages attaching to a high recruiting age. But the Government of India are aware that both Indian Members dissented from these propositions, and as has been stated by the Hon'ble the Mover, it is doubtful whether the weight of the evidence taking it not numerically but according to its intrinsic value was really not against the view which the Commission adopted. The number of opinions both in India and in England against the school-leaving age limit is indeed remarkable. It has been strongly urged too that present day conditions and the difficulties of modern administration demand that members of the Indian Civil Service should at the beginning of their Service possess better character, judgment, steadiness of purpose, self control and that assured knowledge of men and affairs which are more likely to be derived from a complete and matured education in the liberal arts and sciences. As has been pointed out by the Hon'ble Member, it is doubtful whether this education could be secured by training in special subjects after competition; and it may be argued that the possession of these qualities is more important than the undoubted fact that younger men are more adaptable, more receptive and more ready to learn the language, and conditions of the East.

" Again, the Government are satisfied that great weight must be attached to the contention that the higher limits are more suitable to Indian conditions and cannot ignore the advantage of having a common age limit for all entrants alike. The difficulties that would beset Indian candidates who have to go home at the early age proposed by the Commission are indeed apparent, and they have been pointed out to you with greater ability than I could hope to do, by the Hon'ble Mover.

" Lastly, I may observe that representations against the Commission's scheme have been received, as I think the Hon'ble Mover said, from various authorities including the Universities of Edinburgh, Aberdeen and St. Andrews, and the Hebdomadal Council of the Oxford University. Such representations are entitled to great weight. I do not desire to take up further time with an exhaustive catalogue of the endless pros and cons of this controversy. I trust I have said enough, however, to make it quite clear that while we are not unaware of the advantages which might be secured by adopting the recommendation of the Commission, we are fully conscious of the disadvantages attaching to that system and of the advantages which might be secured by an examination at a later age, and we will attach due weight to all these arguments.

" Again, I should like, before I sit down, to repeat my statement on one point. The Government recognise very readily that this is a question on

RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION.

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[Sir William Vincent ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.]

which Indian interest is naturally very keen and deserving of particular attention, and I can assure my Hon'ble friend and his supporters that we shall not lose sight of their interest in our deliberations on this question."

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma** :—" Having regard to the extremely sympathetic reply of the Hon'ble the Home Member, I should be doing wrong if I detained the Council ; but the very hopes that he has inspired in us, that the recommendation of the Commission will not be followed and the keen interest evinced in the matter by the Indian public are reasons for trying to strengthen the hands of the Government of India against the recommendation of so weighty a body as the Public Service Commissioners.

"The Public Service Commissioners largely proceed upon the views of some of the Local Governments and of administrators in high office, and the only observation I may be permitted to make in this connection is that the gentlemen who were responsible for the Government at that time were largely if not all gentlemen who had been trained under the old system when recruitment was between 17 and 19. To use the words of Mr. Davidson, Master of Balliol College, Oxford.

'In 15 or 20 years time the men at the top of the tree in India will be naturally those appointed under the system of 1894, and if that is almost inevitable all is not going on smoothly in the service they will be apt in their turn to attribute the defects to the renewal, if it should be now renewed, and the selection at school-boy age.'

"Then, Sir, another argument which I may be permitted to urge in this connection is that there would be an alteration of policy every 10 years which is highly to be deprecated.

"The third argument which I would urge upon the attention of this Council is the fact that if the limit of 17-19 be accepted, that would correspond to the examination for the second class clerkships in the United Kingdom, and there would be a great danger of the service being largely recruited from the class which in England would compete for the second class clerkships. This is a point which has been pointedly drawn attention to in the evidence of Sir John Struthers. It has also been pointed out—and this has not been alluded to pointedly in the Commission's report—that if the age limits were reduced it would be impossible to expect a large number of highly educated men to compete for the Civil Service. I am not now talking of Indian interests; I am talking of purely British interests and the type of men we are likely to get. It is absolutely necessary that the present limit should not be reduced. My Hon'ble friend, Mr. Sastri has already alluded to the difficult question of marriage. May I also point out, Sir, that hereafter the policy of the British nation would and must be to encourage early marriage as was done in America years ago and consequently the observation of the Commissioners has absolutely no force whatsoever at the present moment. I may also point out that when a young man has secured a permanent footing and stays in England for three years match-making would be more active than when the apprenticeship period is only one year.

"I may also point out, with regard to the suggestion of some Members, that the gentlemen who have been coming out of late have not been as sympathetic as the older men, the younger men, with whom the Oxford Professor spoke repudiated with some indignation the suggestion that they have less interest in the country and less care for the Indians than their predecessors. There is also great force in the observation that the chief defect of the Indian Civil Service, as observed by outsiders, chiefly among the senior men, was their inability to see defects in the system, and to bring them out at a still younger age, while their minds were still more liable to be moulded into grooves would only accentuate this.

## RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION.

[*Mr. Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy.*]

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917]

“ With regard to the type of men we have been getting, the evidence that was taken in London was almost unanimous that the best type that could be secured in England was being secured under the present system, and if there were brilliant men under the old system, still the average of the present system is considerably higher than formerly. This is what Dr. Warren says :—

‘ My impression is that the rank and file were not so good under the old system. There were more failures. I should certainly say that under the present system India was getting from Oxford, and I believe it is the same with Cambridge, a very able, industrious, moral, vigorous lot of men.’

And the other professors also are equally emphatic. Professor Lodge says :—

‘ The majority of the men between 78 and 91 were on the whole less able and less thoroughly trained than the people who have been elected under the present system. At a lower age a young man is not qualified to judge of what his future career should be.’

Then Mr. Stanley Leathes says :—

‘ To lower the age for entry is a leap in the dark to a large extent. At 22 or 23 the man is more formed and the results of the open competition are more certain at the later age than at the earlier age.’

“ There is another great difficulty that has been pointed out and that is that very special incentives would have to be devised in order to prevent the young men who have secured a place from being idle; and as has been pointed out by one of the Members of the Commission, Sir Murray Hamnick, in the past the experience was that it was very difficult to devise such expedients. Then from the point of view of physical fitness the medical evidence was that it would be wrong to send these young men before 22; and if 17 to 19 be the age, certainly there would be a chance of a large number coming out at the age of 20 or 20½, and the medical opinion as I have said is distinctly against any man coming out to this country at that age. As I have already pointed out, the administration has become more complex and it is absolutely necessary to get the best university men, more necessary than in the old days. May I say, Sir, that the recommendation of the Commission follows to a certain extent the old ideals? The mercantile community both in England and in India thought that if they put their young men into the Universities they would be absolutely unfit for their careers. At present, I believe, the policy is that it is absolutely necessary to have a University education, and I think it is wrong to lower the age, because difficulties were found in some instances of the inadaptability of the young men to learn the drudgery of the routine. There are Indians to take up that portion of the work; and I do not think therefore that is a serious difficulty in the way. As was put by one of the professors, it is a leap in the dark and it might be that you may draw blanks or prizes under the system that is proposed, much in the same way as many Hindu fathers draw blanks or prizes in selecting bridegrooms from school boys because of the fear that if they waited long enough they would not be able to procure eligible husbands for their daughters. I know of many instances in which these marriages have ended unhappily. There was another idea at the back of the minds of the Commissioners, that they should spread the net as wide as possible in order to catch the best young men from England at as early an age as possible before the Home service becomes an attraction to them. But I fear that the results would be nearly as good as in the case I have illustrated already. I hope, Sir, that the Government of India will therefore positively decline to act upon the recommendation which has been made.

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy :—**“ Sir, I desire to express my full sympathy with the Resolution just moved by my Hon'ble friend, Mr. Sastri. My friend has marshalled his facts and stated all his arguments with such sobriety and moderation, and has given so many cogent reasons in support of his Resolution that it is hardly necessary to say anything further on the subject. Particularly after the very sympathetic and considerate manner in which the

---

**RESOLUTION *re* AGE FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION.**

[24TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy ; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

Hon'ble Home Member has dealt with the question any prolonged debate on this subject becomes wholly superfluous. Reading between the lines of the reply given by the Hon'ble the Home Member it would be perfectly apparent to every one that the Government of India is conscious of the hardship involved in the recommendation of the Public Services Commission. All the facts have been now laid before Government and we hope and pray that the Government of India will seriously consider the question of the great hardship involved in this matter and will not give effect to the recommendation of the Public Services Commission. With these few words I warmly support the Resolution."

• **The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri** :—" I beg to withdraw the Resolution ".

The Resolution was by leave withdrawn.

---

The Council adjourned to Tuesday, the 25th September, 1917.

SIMLA ;

The 4th October, 1917. }

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

*Secretary to the Government of India,  
Legislative Department*

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER  
THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915.  
(5 & 6 Geo. V. Ch. 61.)

The Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Tuesday,  
the 25th September, 1917.

## PRESENT :

The HON'BLE MR. G. R. LOWNDES, *Vice-President, presiding*, and 52  
Members, of whom 47 were Additional Members.

**RESOLUTION *re* TERMINATION OF CONTRACT  
WITH EAST INDIAN RAILWAY.**

**The Hon'ble Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola :—**“ Sir, I beg to move  
the following Resolution :—

‘That this Council recommends to the Governor General in Council to give the required  
notice to the Managing Company of the East Indian Railway in accordance with the terms  
of the existing contract.’

“The Resolution as originally sent in March last was intended to raise a  
discussion of State *versus* Company management. Under the terms of the  
contracts now subsisting with the various Managing Companies it is provided  
that notice of termination of contracts has to be given at the end of the period  
mentioned in the contracts. The first contract with the East Indian Railway  
falls due in 1919 and under the terms of that contract notice has to be given  
two years before, that is, during 1917. As I have said it was my intention  
to raise the question of taking over the management of the Railway, the  
urgency of the matter was that notice had to be given in 1917. I therefore  
gave notice in two parts, the first requiring that notice should be given to the  
Railway Company as required by the terms of the contract and the second recom-  
mending that the management should be taken over by the State. I have  
had a talk on the matter with the Hon'ble Member in charge and I have  
agreed to have a separate Resolution in the Delhi session as Government have  
ample time to decide the question of giving notice ; as the contract does not  
terminate until 1919, there will be plenty of time to discuss the matter in the  
Delhi session, and I have therefore confined my Resolution to that part only  
which is really urgent and relates to the giving of notice. I trust Government  
will accept it and give the necessary notice so that the question may be  
considered whether there should be a renewal of the contract on different terms



**RESOLUTION *re* TERMINATION OF CONTRACT WITH EAST INDIAN RAILWAY; RESOLUTION *re* THE APPOINTMENT OF A MIXED COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE WORKING OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola; Sir George Barnes; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

with the existing Company, or whether a new Company is to be brought in, or whether the East Indian Railway Company is to be brought in under separate Management. There will be ample time for the consideration of these questions in the Delhi session and I therefore trust Government will accept the Resolution I have moved."

**The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:—**"Sir, I am glad to say that we are able to accept this Resolution. The Secretary of State a short time ago proposed to us that in any case notice should be given to the East Indian Railway Company, and the Government of India agreed with him that, whatever the future of the East Indian Railway may be, it is quite clear that notice ought to be given and notice will be given accordingly during the current year. As I have said, I am glad to be able to accept the Resolution."

The Resolution was adopted.

**RESOLUTION *re* THE APPOINTMENT OF A MIXED COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE WORKING OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT.**

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:—**"Sir, the Resolution which I beg to move runs as follows:—

'This Council recommends to the Governor-General in Council that a mixed committee be appointed to examine the working of the Indian Railways Act and to make their recommendations at an early date.'

"Now, the Council is perhaps aware that when the Indian Railways Act of 1890, was passed we had two previous English Acts, one was the Act of 1888 and another of 1873. On examining the Indian Railways Act of 1890, I find that instead of following the model of the later English law, namely, the Act of 1888 the earlier Act of 1873 has been followed. That is an anomaly, which I have no doubt will be explained by the Hon'ble Member in charge. But it is quite possible that the reasons were that some of the guaranteed Railways, the Bombay Baroda and Central India and the Great Indian Peninsula Railways were in different circumstances when the Government framed the Act of 1890. But, Sir, I submit that the time has come for overhauling that Act and particularly the provisions which will place the administration of Indian Railways on a sounder footing. Personally, I would like to see provision somewhat on the lines of the English Act regarding a permanent Commissioner to hear complaints embodied in the Act. Perhaps, the Council is aware that Mr. Robertson was appointed some time ago to inquire into Railway administration and that after a very careful inquiry he made an important report in 1903. In that Report he pointed out that the Railway Commission which is provided for in the Act of 1890, has never been taken advantage of for

## RESOLUTION *re* THE APPOINTMENT OF A MIXED COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE WORKING OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

obvious reason and that under section 26 of the Indian Railways Act a Commission can only be appointed when asked for by the Governor-General in Council and what is more, it is so expensive, so costly, and probably the party asking for a Commission may have to pay the costs. Section 26 of our present Act reads thus :—

‘For the purposes of this Chapter, the Governor-General in Council shall, as occasion may, in his opinion, require, appoint a Commission styled a railway commission (in this Act referred to as the Commissioners) and consisting of one Law Commissioner and two Lay Commissioners.’

Then it provides for the costs.

‘The costs of and incidental to any proceedings before the Commissioners or the High Court under this Chapter shall be in the discretion of the Commissioners or the High Court as the case may be .....’

‘The point that I wish to bring to the notice of the Council—I do not wish to go into the details of the constitution of the Commission as provided for in this Act because it is quite unnecessary to go into those details—is that you here have a commission appointed if any body asks for it, it is not a permanent commission, under the statute, it is not a commission, as I shall point out to the Council, such as we have under the English Act. And, further, the part relating to the costs, is rather an important matter to consider. Now, Mr. Robertson, who as I told the Council before, had gone into this question at great length and this is what he said in his report :—

‘Under the provisions of the present Indian Railways Act, the calling into existence of the Railway Commission to hear complaints against the Railways is considered so costly an undertaking that the commission has never once been created.’

“In his report he also recommended that to afford the public and the Railways the greatest advantages of which the commission is capable, it should be required to hold its courts not only at a few chief centres but where exceptional circumstances arise at the place nearest and most convenient to the complaint, having regard to the general convenience of all others interested. Now the English Act of 1888 provides quite a different machinery, and that is contained in section 2 of the English Railways Act which constitutes the commission. Section 2 runs as follows :—

‘On the expiration of the provisions of the regulation of Railways Act, 1873, with respect to the commissioners therein mentioned there shall be established a New Commission styled the Railway and Canal Commission (in this Act referred to as the Commissioners) and consisting of two appointed and three ex-officio Commissioners, such Commission shall be a court of record.....’

“Section 5 empowers the Commission to hold sittings in any part of the United Kingdom, and in such place or places as may be most convenient for the determination of the proceeding before them.

“Therefore, Sir, what I urge is this, that instead of having a provision such as is contained in our sub-section 26, we ought to have a permanent Commission which will be available to any complainant, and what is more, they can sit in any part of the country where the complaints can be heard and investigated. Mr. Robertson in his report made his recommendation and urged regarding this matter the following point which I shall give in his own words. Paragraph 61 of his report says.—

‘The Commissioners in addition to their duties on the Board, should be employed in association with a Law Member when a question of Law arises as Commissioners for the purposes of Chapter V of the Indian Railways Act (IX of 1890) which regularises Railway Commissioners and Traffic facilities *the present Act being revised on the lines of the English Railway and Canal Traffic Act of 1888* so as to permit of the Railway Commission always being in session.’

“Another thing that I wish to bring to the notice of the Council is this. At present the control of the Government of India as I understand is *nil* over

---

**RESOLUTION *re* THE APPOINTMENT OF A MIXED COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE WORKING OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

the Railways. We know that cases are not unknown where the Railway Board have been able to get round the Secretary of State for India in certain matters over the heads of the Government of India. As far as I understand, Sir, the Railway Board is not constituted or established so as to give any control over it to Government under the statute, and the Agent or Traffic Manager of a Railway Company is not in any way subject to the control of the Government of India. I know that there is a Member in the Secretary of State's Council who is called the Railway Director, and through him, no doubt, the Secretary of State is very often approached and influenced, but I have not been able to find out any statutory power which vests in the Government of India any authority to interfere with the Railway Board or the Agent or the Traffic Manager of any Railway Company. I submit, Sir, that we ought to take more powers, and the Government of India ought to have more control over the Railways than it has at present.

"The next point that I wish to bring to the notice of the Council is this. The complaints which I would divide into various heads might be heard by this Commission which I propose should be created by the statute. The complaints would be first of all from commercial and trading firms with regard to rates and with regard to preference which might be given, and in that the commercial community of this country is very much interested. With regard to this complaint it is not unknown that sometimes preference is given and therefore it would be much more satisfactory if any such complaints were made to the Commission which would be an independent tribunal and it would hear both sides, namely, the Railway Company or those representing the company and the complainant.

"Then the next item which might be considered is this: passengers' complaints. With regard to passengers' complaints we know that it is a very well known fact in India that there is a great deal of overcrowding, which is visible to any casual traveller at any station when travelling, and that is a matter which requires very careful attention and it ought to be put right. Then there are many other matters such as ventilation, lighting, sanitation, and particularly the refreshment rooms. These are only a few suggestions which I want to put before the Council to show why a committee should be appointed, and I do not say that every one of these questions will have to be embodied in the Act. These are some of the suggestions that I put before the Council in order to support my resolution that it is time that a committee should be appointed to consider all these questions and make such recommendations as the committee may think proper with a view to modify the present Act of 1890. Then also the question of public safety may be considered. We know, Sir, that accidents happen and in the case of an accident at present, as far as I have been able to make out, you have merely the railway officials and somebody representing the Government or the Police. Those are the two bodies who have any voice in the matter of inquiring into any railway accident. There again it is desirable in the case of any serious accident to have some non-official representative at the inquiry. There might be a *panch*, or there might be one or two citizens who should be associated with the Railway authorities, and they should have a voice in the inquiry in the case of any serious accident. At present, the inquiry is made by the Railway authorities and nobody else practically.

"Then the next question that is also of great importance is in regard to the railway employees. Now I am not dealing with the bigger employees, nor am I dealing with the clerks and railway officials, but the largest number employed by the Railways belong to the humbler class, namely, the labourers, and so far as those employees are concerned we know there have been strikes, and particularly a

# RESOLUTION *re* THE APPOINTMENT OF A MIXED COMMITTEE TO EXAMINE THE WORKING OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

recent strike in Bombay, *viz.*, the Great Indian Peninsula Railway strike. I am quite sure, Sir, that if there was any machinery such as Conciliatory Boards or a Commission which could have inquired into this matter, the strike would not have lasted as long as it did, and it was certainly a tremendous loss to the Railway which is after all a State Railway, and a loss to those poor strikers. Perhaps the Hon'ble Member knows that outside or private intervention was objected to but eventually His Excellency the Governor of Bombay had to intervene and it was really that intervention which put an end to that strike. Therefore I say it is absolutely essential that there should be some machinery by which these strikes can be dealt with, and a body which would hold the scales even between the Railway Company and the labourers should be constituted to deal with the matter. In the past I believe some such procedure was adopted. I think there were strikes in 1906 and 1907, and particularly I may mention the strike which took place on the Eastern Bengal State Railway when the drivers and foremen caused a temporary dislocation, and also on the East Indian Railway when the European and Eurasian drivers of Howrah struck, and that really was a very serious strike, and it was only terminated by the appointment by the Government of a special Board of conciliation based on the lines of the Boards recently introduced into England to consider the representations of these men, and the Conciliation Board dealt with the question of higher pay, of mileage allowance and extra pay for working overtime and on holidays and so on. That was done in the case of the strike in Howrah on the East Indian Railway line. But there is no provision in the statute for it in India; that was only done to meet that particular case. We know perfectly well that as we go on, although we do not wish to have these troubles and nobody wants these troubles less than I do, we know that the labour question must grow in importance. In England, where labour is so well organised and so powerful you have, notwithstanding that, provisions for dealing with these labour questions satisfactorily, and therefore I say it is essential that in this country we should have some definite provisions and machinery by which these questions can be dealt with. I would draw the attention of the Council to Section 31 of the English Act which lays down the provision with regard to complaints to the Board of Trade about unreasonable charges by Railway Companies. I do not wish to trouble the Council by reading the section which also lays down the machinery to deal with complaints about unreasonable charges by Railway Companies. It says:—

'The Board of Trade, if they think there is reasonable ground of complaint, may call upon the railway company for an explanation and endeavour to settle any differences between the complainant and the railway company.'

"You also find that, what is more, the Board of Trade—

'Shall from time to time submit to Parliament reports of the complaints made to them under the provisions of this section, and the results of the proceedings taken in relation to such complaints, together with such observations thereon as the Board of Trade think fit.'

"Therefore I would submit that in all these matters, not only these complaints and these grievances, if any, put forward should be investigated by a proper body constituted under the statute, but the reports of the proceedings should be submitted to the Imperial Legislative Council.

"Well, Sir, these are some of the points which I submit are such as require very careful consideration and hence I submit, Sir, that our Act needs modification and revision. I would therefore ask the Council to accept this Resolution.

"Then, as to the constitution of any Committee that might be appointed, to consider these various points, I submit that it should be a small Committee. After all, on most of these points we have the model and the experience of England, and there would not be much difficulty in following that model and experience, save and except in such matters of detail where the circumstances

**RESOLUTION re THE APPOINTMENT OF A MIXED COMMITTEE  
TO EXAMINE THE WORKING OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT:**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Sir George Barnes.*]

and the conditions of this country are different. Therefore, I would submit Sir, that a very small committee should be appointed consisting of one member who should represent the commercial class, one member who should represent the travelling public, while the rest of the members of the committee might consist of representatives of the Government and the Railway Companies. But the committee should be as small as possible. Then that committee, if they wanted any information, would take such evidence as they might require or call for such information as they might require on these various questions. The reason I advocate a small committee is that it would be able to proceed without delay to inquire into the matter and make recommendations."

**The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes:**—"Sir, if my Hon'ble friend has in mind the appointment of a Committee forthwith to overhaul the Railways Act of 1890, and to consider what amendments may be desirable I am afraid that it is not possible to meet his views, but if he likes to bring forward his Resolution again after the conclusion of peace, I can promise him that it will be considered very carefully and very sympathetically.

"With a great deal of what has fallen from the Hon'ble Member, I entirely agree, but I do not think that the present time is the right time for action. As my Hon'ble friend well knows, the greater part of the Railways Act is of a highly technical nature, and it would not be practicable to attempt a revision without the skilled assistance of technical experts both on the committee and as witnesses. Now at the present time all our railway experts, all our technical railway experts have got more to do than they can possibly get through. Many of them have joined the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and a still larger number are being employed on railway service overseas. It is no secret that during the past year we have built 500 miles of railway in Mesopotamia, and all this length of line is manned by officials from the Indian railway systems. East Africa too has drawn for its railway personnel upon India. Thus on the one hand Indian railways have been depleted of many of their skilled men, and on the other the Indian railways are carrying a heavier traffic than they have ever carried before. In these circumstances it would not be wise or right to detach men from the urgent war work in which they are engaged, to discuss possible amendments to the Railways Act. I do not wish the Hon'ble Member to understand that I do not think that the revision of the Railways Act is not one of the pieces of work which we ought to keep in view. The Act has been in existence for a long time, and like all other Acts requires to be kept up to date, but it is a good Act and on the whole has worked well, and I do not think that it can be said that there are no urgent grievances to remedy or wrongs to set right. If any such exist for which legislation is necessary then I must point out that the remedy is legislation directed to the specific grievances or wrongs, and not a roving inquiry into all the details of a technical Act.

"If I may use a simile, we are at present unfortunately in the position of a household which is being attacked by a band of ruffians intent on murder, and my Hon'ble friend Mr. Jinnah is in the position of a member of the household who while the attack is proceeding wishes to discuss whether the sofas and chairs in the house would not be the better for a set of fresh covers. While the war is with us, though it is far removed from us in distance, our whole energies must be devoted to the war, for the result matters quite as much to India as to England. The railways are of such essential importance for the prosecution of the war that I feel, and I think my Hon'ble friend when he thinks it over will agree with me, that no step should be taken which would weaken our railways at this juncture.

"There are certain matters that my Hon'ble friend referred to relating to the Railways Act. I do not propose to deal with those in detail. I would

**RESOLUTION *re* THE APPOINTMENT OF A MIXED COMMITTEE  
TO EXAMINE THE WORKING OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT.**

[*Sir George Barnes ; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

like, however, to say one word with regard to the last subject to which he referred, namely, the subject of strikes. I think he is under the impression that some machinery for dealing with strikes is contained in our English Railway Act of 1888. This is not the case. There is no machinery for dealing with strikes to be found in our Railway Act. Strikes do not occur only on railways: they occur with all forms of labour, whether the labour is employed on a railway, in a mill or in Government service; and we all know there is a strike going on at the present moment among the postmen at Bombay. I think that the machinery which my Hon'ble friend must have had in his mind is that contained in the Conciliation Act of 1896. That Act as a matter of fact is being considered by the Government of India at the present time with a view to its provisions being applied to India. This Conciliation Act of 1896, gave the Board of Trade power to inquire into the causes of a labour dispute and to appoint a conciliator. I think I had better read a few words from the second section of the Act, for the whole essence of the Act is in the second section:—

'Where a difference exists or is apprehended between an employer or any class of employers and workmen, or between different classes of workmen, the Board of Trade, if they think fit, may exercise all or any of the following powers, namely, (a) to enquire into the causes and circumstances of the difference, (b) to take such steps as may seem expedient for the purpose of enabling the parties to the difference to meet together under the presidency of a chairman mutually agreed upon or nominated by the Board of Trade, (c) to appoint a conciliator if asked so to do by either party, or (d) on the application of both parties, to appoint an arbitrator.'

"I think very likely that is the sort of machinery which my Hon'ble friend had in mind; and if this Act were adopted in India it would meet his views on that point. I hope that what I have said will satisfy my Hon'ble friend. I think he will realise that it is really impossible to embark on this inquiry at the present time; but I can promise him that when the times are easier his Resolution shall have the most sympathetic consideration."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—**"Sir, I am very much obliged to the Hon'ble Member in charge for giving me an assurance that after the war this question will be considered sympathetically. But I must confess, Sir, that I have not been able to appreciate what difficulty there is at the present moment in appointing a small committee which will consider the question which I have put before Council and make recommendations for the modification of the Act. The Hon'ble Member may take it from me and I assure him that nobody is more anxious, than myself, that the operations of the war shall be carried on with all the energy and all the power we possess uninterfered with by any proposal of any kind which might in the very least degree minimise our efforts. But I must frankly say, Sir, that I am not satisfied that I am asking for a change of sofa-covers during an attack on the house by an enemy as the Hon'ble Member puts it. I know there is an enemy at the door, but I do not think there is any real analogy between what I am seeking to do and what the Hon'ble Member said. My proposal which I think the Hon'ble Member has really received very sympathetically is a very simple one. I have not been able to understand how it can interfere with the war. The Hon'ble Member said that a large number of railway employees are required now for other purposes. Well, we do not want the employees. All I say is this; a small committee should be appointed and should go on with this work and consider these various matters and by the time the war is over we shall be ready to consider what modification should be introduced in this Act. I may point out to Council that what I am suggesting was recommended by Mr. Robertson as far back as 1903 and I should like to know, if I may ask—the war commenced only in 1914,—why has the Government not moved since 1903?

"Therefore, there is nothing very new so far as this particular point is concerned. As the Hon'ble Member pointed out himself, there is a Conciliation

**RESOLUTION *re* THE APPOINTMENT TO EXAMINE THE WORKING OF THE INDIAN RAILWAYS ACT; RESOLUTION *re* THE CONSTITUTION OF THE CENTRAL RECRUITING BOARD.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; The Vice-President*]

Act in England of 1896, to deal with the complaints of employees. Now, why should that not also be done in India as soon as possible? Therefore, I cannot say that I am satisfied with the reasons given by the Hon'ble Member in charge for not having the committee at once. But I suppose, Sir, that if I press this resolution I shall be defeated because the decision has already been given; and I do not therefore think any useful purpose will be served by my asking for a division. I really regret that the Hon'ble Member has not accepted this resolution."

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President** :—"I understand the Hon'ble Member wishes me to put the resolution to vote."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah** :—"No, Sir, I beg to withdraw the resolution."

The resolution was by leave withdrawn.

**RESOLUTION *re* THE CONSTITUTION OF THE CENTRAL RECRUITING BOARD.**

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah** :—"Sir, I beg to move that—

'This Council recommends to the Governor-General in Council that the constitution of the Central Recruiting Board be modified so as to secure at least two Indian representatives of British India on the Board.'

"The Resolution is a very simple one and here my object is what the Hon'ble Member in charge of the Commerce Department said, *viz.*, that we should concentrate all our attention and efforts on the war. The resolution is a very simple one. The Council is aware that sometime ago a Central Recruiting Board was established as also provincial boards in various provinces with a non-official element in the latter. But the Central Recruiting Board has got no non-official element or British Indian representatives; and I submit, Sir, that if you wish, as we all wish, to utilise the man-power of India, you should have on this board at least two British Indian representatives. I say British Indian representatives, because we have already got on the board two Ruling Princes. Therefore, in contradistinction to them, I use the phrase British Indian representatives. Now, the object of the Central Recruiting Board as it is notified is as follows :—The consideration of our requirements in military personnel of every description, combatant and non-combatant, and how these requirements can best be met; consideration of how the quotas required can be best distributed among the several provinces, co-ordination of recruitment so as to ensure that the demands of the military services shall conflict as little as possible with essential industrial and economical requirements; close scrutiny of the progress of recruitment and consideration of schemes for meeting necessary or potential demands for recruitment in regard to which the present system may seem inadequate; and lastly, to ensure in short that the prosecution of the war is not hampered by any avoidable deficiency in man-power. Well, now, Sir, until I hear the Government, I cannot understand why there is not a single Indian representative on this Central Recruiting Board. I personally have not been able to find out the reason. You have admittedly a non-official element in the provincial recruiting boards; you have two Ruling Princes on the Central Recruiting Board. Why is not an Indian associated with this Central Recruiting Board? Will he not be of help to you? Do you not wish to utilise the man-power of India, and will it not be of use to you if you have at least two Indian representatives on the board? It is said, I do not say that this is correct, but it is said that India has not made her best efforts. On the other hand, when we want to utilise the man-power of India Government do not associate Indian representatives on a board of this kind.



## RESOLUTION *re* THE CONSTITUTION OF THE CENTRAL RECRUITING BOARD.

[*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Sir William Meyer.*] [25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

"Sir, it will give the matter a great impetus and it will help the objects we have in view.

"Therefore I hope that this Resolution will be accepted."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:—**"Sir, as President of the Central Recruiting Board I rise to explain why the Government cannot accept the Resolution now before us. I hope to be able to convince my friend the Mover that in so doing I am not disregarding non-official co-operation.

"The Central Recruiting Board is, as its name implies, a central and co-ordinating body. It has to estimate, on information derived from the military authorities, the total number of recruits required for all purposes connected with the Army, in and out of India, according to existing demands and those further demands which may presently come upon us. Having thus considered what the scale of recruitment in the various branches, combatant and non-combatant, should be during the next few months, the Board has to distribute this among the various Provinces with reference to their circumstances and potentialities, assigning to each province a quota which it is asked to obtain. The principal Local Governments have, for this object, established Provincial Recruiting or War Committees, and these bodies, in accordance with the express desire of the Government of India include non-official Indian representatives such as influential land-owners, large employers of labour and political leaders. The Government of India have also enjoined on Local Governments the desirability of the co-operation of non-officials in the actual recruiting work in the districts. It was explained that they might get great assistance from their non-official coadjutors.

"The object of the Central Board is devolution, providing as far as possible that each Local Government with the assistance of its Recruiting Board which, as I have said, contains a strong non-official element, should arrange for the obtainment of recruits in the manner best suited to local circumstances and calculated, as observed in a quotation my Hon'ble friend read out, not to interfere with the progress of essential industries. For such purposes the co-operation of a non-official element is clearly most advantageous in the provinces and in the districts. But the position is quite different in the Central Board itself which is really a small official body. That Board accordingly consists primarily of direct representatives of the Government of India, civil and military; and His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab, as representing the most important Province in connection with recruitment.

"Then we have some Indian Princes who attend when matters relating to their States are under consideration. I have had it put to me in private conversation that it is felt that these Indian Princes ought not to interfere with the affairs of British India. The illustrious Princes who sit on our Board would be the first to acknowledge that this is so; they have no desire to do that. But it is an important point and I wish the Council to appreciate it that our recruitment operations are not confined to British India. We are asking the principal Native States also to supply quotas month by month for the various branches of the army and non-combatant services. It is most desirable therefore that we should have on our Board Princes who can speak with authority on behalf of the Native States—Princes who, like H. H. the Maharaja of Sindia and H. H. the Maharaja of Bikanir, have rendered great personal services to the Empire; so that the presence of these Princes on the Board is really analogous to that of H. H. the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab. They are representatives of Governments which are co-operating with us in recruiting work.

"But non-official Indians from the Provinces stand on a quite different footing. I have already explained how much we appreciate their co-operation in the Provincial Recruitment Boards and in the actual recruiting work in the districts. They would be out of place however in what is really an official central



## RESOLUTION re THE CONSTITUTION OF THE CENTRAL RECRUITING BOARD.

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Meyer; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Mr. M. A. Jinnah.*]

body; their assistance is fittingly rendered at another stage of the operations. I think therefore that the Hon'ble Mover will see that my non-acceptance of his Resolution does not involve the least want of confidence in non-official co-operation. What we desire is that that co-operation should be rendered where it can be most effective. For these reasons I am unable to accept the Resolution."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"Sir, I must say that the reasons which the Hon'ble the President of the Central Recruiting Board has advanced will not satisfy Indian sentiment generally. We do not want to offer any obstruction in the great discussions that lie before the Central Board; the Resolution was moved with the desire for an opportunity being given to Indians to render such humble services as they might be able to give in connection with the work. No one amongst us has objected, none can object, to the presence of ruling Princes on the Board; we are glad to think that they have availed themselves of the opportunity of rendering invaluable services in the cause of the Empire in every way. The object of the Resolution was to give the representatives of British India, if there was any matter connected with the war in which their services could be enlisted an opportunity of rendering such assistance as they could give in prosecuting the war to a successful conclusion. In matters like this the Central Board have to deal with sentiment, feeling counts for a good deal; those who are working in the Provinces and in the Districts have to work on the feelings of their fellow-men to induce them to make sacrifices for their King and country; that feeling would be strongly stimulated if the representatives of British India were taken into confidence in considering what the aims of recruitment were. If the presence of such representatives on the Board in any way raised difficulties or they were out of sympathy in the task before the Board no one would wish them there. But I think it would be recognised, that if there were two representatives of British India selected by Government or recommended by this Council on the Board, they might be able to render some service, humble though it may be, in the task that lies before the Board. It seems to me that the Government might yet reconsider the matter and if there is no difficulty in the way of accepting the suggestion, may accept it; it would help to strengthen the feeling with which members in the provinces and districts are working to enlist people for the service of the King."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah:**—"Sir, I must confess I am not convinced by what the Hon'ble Member said on behalf of Government. I must say that I can not discover any real reason for not accepting the Resolution. What is the answer? His answer is that you have got a non-official element on the Provincial Recruiting Boards.

"The Central Recruiting Board is purely an official body and therefore in that body there is no room for a non-official. But, Sir, what is the object of this 'Central Recruiting Board'? The object of it is, I have no doubt as stated in the Government Notification. I shall read the Government Notification:—

"These Provincial Boards will help to keep the Central Board in touch with every aspect of the question and it is hoped that by getting this prominence of civilian opinion the necessary military requirements may be realised without disturbance to essential national interests."

"It will be seen that the functions of the Central Board are precisely similar to those which, as the war goes on, every nation has found it necessary to entrust to a 'special authority.'"

"Further, I want to know, Sir, in England is not the non-official element associated with the Central Board? Is that purely an official body that works for the purpose of recruiting?"

# RESOLUTION re THE CONSTITUTION OF THE CENTRAL RECRUITING BOARD.

[*Sir William Meyer ; Mr. M. A. Jinnah ;* [25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]  
*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

**The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer :—**" In England the Central body is purely official."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—**" Well, if that is so, my answer will be this, you must remember that the official authority there is differently constituted from the official authority in this country. ...."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya :—**" They are the elected representatives of the people."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. A. Jinnah :—**" Yes, they are the chosen representatives of the people, they are elected by the people, and therefore it is a very different thing altogether. Now, the Hon'ble Member I think, by trying to excuse himself has accused himself. The Hon'ble Member said that it is not due to want of confidence that Government do not wish to associate the non-official element. I say that it will be understood generally that it is due to want of confidence in the people of India that the Government do not want to associate the non-official element. That will be the interpretation. Therefore, Sir, I am not at all satisfied with this answer and I feel very keenly about it. I say that the Indians ought to be represented on the Central Board and therefore I ask that this Resolution should be pressed."

The motion was put and the Council divided as follows :—

## AYES 18.

Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.  
" Sir Dinshaw Wacha.  
" Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola.  
" Rai Sitanath Ray Bahadur.  
" Maharaja of Kassimbazar.  
" Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan.  
" Mr. K. K. Chanda.  
" Khan Bahadur Mian Muhammad Shafi.  
" Sir Fazulbhoj Currimbhoy.  
" Sardar Bahadur Captain Ajab Khan.  
" Mr. Mazharul Haque.

## NOES 33.

Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman.  
" Mr. M. N. Hogg.  
" Sir H. Bray.  
" Mr. F. J. Monahan.  
" Sir James Walker.  
" Raja Rajendra Deo of Kanika.  
" Mr. E. H. Walsh.  
" Sir John Donald.  
" Mr. W. J. Reid.  
" Mr. C. H. Atkins.  
" Mr. C. A. Kincaid.  
His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.  
Hon'ble Sir W. Meyer.  
" Sir Sankaran Nair.  
" Mr. G. R. Lowndes.  
" Sir G. Barnes.  
" Sir W. Vincent.  
" Sir Robert Gillan.  
" Sir Pardey Lukie.

**RESOLUTION *re* CONSTITUTION OF THE CENTRAL RECRUITING BOARD; RESOLUTION *re* WITHHOLDING APPROVAL TO LEGISLATIVE MEASURES REGARDING LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT AND PRIMARY EDUCATION.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]      [*Mr. M. A. Jinnah; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

AYES.	NOES.
H. n'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy.	Hon'ble Sir Reginald Gamble.
„ Mr M. A. Jinnah.	„ Mr. C. H. Kesteven.
„ Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma	„ Sir Verney Lovett.
„ Mr K. V. R. Ayyangar.	„ Colonel S L. Aplin.
„ Sir G. M. Chitnavia.	„ Mr. G. B. H. Fell.
„ Pandit M. M. Malaviya.	„ Mr. D. de S. Bray.
„ Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.	„ Mr. F. C. Rose.
	„ Sir James DuBoulay.
	„ Mr C. E. Low.
	„ Mr. H. Sharp.
	„ Mr. R. A. Mant.
	„ Mr. H. F. Howard.
	„ Major-General A. H. Bingley.
	„ Mr. A. P. Muddiman.

The motion was therefore negatived.

**RESOLUTION *re* WITHHOLDING APPROVAL TO LEGISLATIVE MEASURES REGARDING LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT AND PRIMARY EDUCATION.**

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:—**“Sir, I beg to move the following resolution:—

‘This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that pending the settlement of a detailed scheme of post-war reforms the administrative approval of the Government of India to legislative measures relating to local self-government and primary education be withheld, and where sanction has been already given to recommend to local Governments the desirability of suspending further action with regard to such measures.’

“I think this is a Resolution which ought to be welcome to the Government of India and to Local Governments because I think that if this Resolution be accepted, the administrations will be relieved of some work and will be able to give greater attention to war measures. But apart from that, I think that on grounds of broad policy there is much to be said in favour of this Resolution. I am not asking this in regard to any emergent measures relating to local self-government or primary education or any measures that do not deal substantially with the policy concerning the constitution of local bodies, to local finance and taxation and the question of compulsory primary education on a large scale. I think there is good reason for stating that, in view of the co-relation and mutual dependence of the various measures which form parts of the scheme of reforms which we expect to be announced, for introduction after the war, it would be wise that the Local Governments do not attempt partial remedies and introduce reforms which must necessarily be reviewed when the larger policy dictates the action to be taken by the Government. I am not dealing now with private measures; I am dealing with Government measures. Let us take the question of primary education; whether it is to be financed from

# RESOLUTION 7c WITHHOLDING APPROVAL TO LEGISLATIVE MEASURES REGARDING LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT AND PRIMARY EDUCATION.

[*Rai Bahadur B. N. Saha; Sir Sankaran Nair.*]

[25th September, 1917.]

Imperial taxation or whether it is to be financed from Provincial taxation, or partly from local and Provincial taxation, whether it is to be an all-India measure making it necessary that there should be some relation in the method and manner of progress in the various Provinces. These are questions of vital importance which must be settled as soon as the war is over, and I am encouraged in my hope that this question will be tackled in the manner it deserves from the sympathetic pronouncement of His Excellency the Viceroy in the speech that he has delivered at the beginning of this session.

Speaking of primary education His Lordship said that the Government had under contemplation various measures of far-reaching importance which could not be announced at the present moment inasmuch as they had relation to other measures of a substantial character relating to education in general. It is, therefore, necessary, Sir, before Provincial Governments are allowed to legislate in these matters that we should know where we stand, because if primary education is to be undertaken in all the Provinces from Imperial taxation, it necessarily follows that Provincial finance would be curtailed to some extent. Local finances would not be so largely available for that purpose, and it is no use permitting taxation by local bodies for this purpose. Questions of Imperial and Provincial finance are also largely dependent on what measures of reform are in contemplation at the present moment or are to be materially achieved at the end of the war. The question of Imperial and Provincial finance would have to be considered deeply when the constitution of the Legislative bodies and the relation between the Executive and Local Legislative Councils is taken up for consideration. Well in view of these large measures in contemplation, I think, Sir, it is necessary that measures dealing with such essential objects should for the present be kept in abeyance.

One of the principal reasons why local self-government is in opinion of many notable to make rapid advance is that the local bodies have not had ample resources at their disposal and I know that several Local Governments as well as the public have been devising various measures for their improvement. If that be so, Sir, then I think it would be desirable that this question should be deferred until the end of the war. The same thing may be said with regard to the composition and constitution of the local bodies and electorates. The question as to whether these local bodies should be almost wholly elected or partly elected and partly nominated, and if wholly elected whether communal representation is to be given, are questions of far-reaching importance which must be considered both with relation to the Imperial and local Legislatures and local bodies. Then the question is how far down we shall have to go in the matter of electorates, and in the case of taluk boards and district boards. These are all questions which have reference to the composition of the local Legislative Councils also. And then the question would also arise as to whether we should have to constitute a local Government Board to deal with such matters similar to the body existing in England if the Legislatures be given more powers than they are at present given with regard to local self-government. Whatever may be the future relations between the Legislature and the Executive, people feel that with regard to local self-government the Legislature ought to be and will be given greater powers than it possesses at the present moment. If that hope be realised, then Sir, I think these measures would require modification. It is with that object that I have given notice of this Resolution and I hope it will commend itself to the Council.

**The Hon'ble Sir Sankaran Nair :—** Sir, the Government cannot accept this Resolution. My friend wants the Council to recommend to the Governor General that the administrative approval of the Government of India may be refused to the introduction of any measure of any Bill into the local Legislative Councils. These Bills in the local Legislative Councils are the result of long and careful consideration by the local Government and they are sent up here for administrative sanction. Unless it appears that there are

**RESOLUTION *re* WITHHOLDING APPROVAL TO LEGISLATIVE  
MEASURES REGARDING LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT AND  
PRIMARY EDUCATION.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir Sankaran Nair ; Rai Bahadur B. N. Sarma ; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

of any such Bill, we can scarcely do so. We do not know now what reforms are likely to be introduced and we are scarcely in a position to say at present that the Bills proposed to be introduced would be so very repugnant to the reforms which may be subsequently carried out that we would be justified in telling the local Government that they would be acting wisely if they did not introduce the Bill.

"It is possible but scarcely probable that a Bill might come up which is so utterly repugnant to the spirit of the reforms which we think are likely to be introduced after the war that we might be justified in refusing sanction. On the other hand, if the Bill were introduced in the local Council it would be open to any member of the local Council to move that its consideration be deferred. If it is not of an urgent nature, then the Council might do so or if in the opinion of the Council it is a retrograde measure or one of a controversial character it would be open to the Council again to defer consideration of the matter.

"So that it does not appear to me, Sir, that the matter is one for the Imperial Government to consider at this stage.

"Then again I doubt whether my Hon'ble friend has realised the scope of this Resolution and the consequences which would follow if this Resolution were passed. We have recently given sanction to a private Member of the Bombay Legislative Council to introduce a measure referring to primary education which would allow local boards to introduce compulsory education if they can do so....."

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"I have excluded private Bills from the purview of my Resolution."

**The Hon'ble Sir Sankaran Nair:**—"Then you have to modify the Resolution. His Excellency the Viceroy has already announced to the Council that the measures which are being considered by the Government of India for the extension of Primary Education will not be announced at present.

"The only other Bills are Bills which might be introduced by Local Governments. We have none such before us now. It is possible that some may come up hereafter, but if they do and when they do we can consider, as I have already said, whether we should advise the Local Government to put them off in view of the reforms which are to be introduced after the war. On these grounds I oppose this Resolution."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:**—"Is it not the case that the Madras Government have under consideration at the present moment two fairly considerable Bills relating to the Municipalities Act and the Corporation Act?"

**The Hon'ble Sir Sankaran Nair:**—"I understand the Madras Government have these Bills under consideration."

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"Sir, the Hon'ble Member in charge has assured us that if any measures which are repugnant to the sense of the reforms which are to be introduced after the war, are submitted for administrative approval, approval is not likely to be given. And having regard also to the observation that it is open to the Legislative Councils to ask for an adjournment of the consideration of such measures, and to the opposition to the Resolution, I do not think any good purpose will be served by my pressing it. I therefore beg to withdraw the Resolution."

The Resolution was by leave withdrawn.

RESOLUTION *re* INDIAN SECTION OF INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.**RESOLUTION *re* INDIAN SECTION OF THE I. D. F.**[*Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]

[15TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma :—**" Sir, I beg to move my next Resolution which runs as follows :—

'This Council recommends to the Governor General in Council that steps be taken with a view to extend the period for the entertainment of applications for recruitment for the Indian section of the Indian Defence Force.'

"I do not think, Sir, that this is a controversial resolution or that it requires any very elaborate reasoning in support of it to commend it to the Council. I hope that the Government will be pleased to deal with the matter sympathetically, and that the Council will be able to give it its accord and support. It expresses, Sir, the keen desire which we all feel to make the Indian section of the Indian Defence Force the success that it was intended to be. We share the regret expressed by His Excellency the Viceroy in his opening speech that the experiment has not been more successful, and it is with a view to making the experiment completely successful, to give Indians an opportunity for applying in large numbers, and thus make the future Territorial Army a reality, that this Resolution has been proposed by me.

"It is unnecessary for me to go into the various reasons which have dissuaded Indians from coming forward for recruitment. The press has discussed them fully. The matter is a controversial one and I do not propose to deal with it at length. But it must be said, Sir, that wherever we went on our recruiting campaign we were met by this question—especially from the Indian student population: 'First see that the commissioned ranks are thrown open to us; otherwise how can you ask us in any fairness to enlist in the Indian section of the Indian Defence Force?' Happily, now that the Government's policy has been announced in the matter and the commissioned ranks are thrown open to Indians, and this galling restriction has been removed, there is a better understanding between the Government and the people, and I am sure that the obstacles we have had to face hitherto have now been removed. Another thing that has stood in the way has been the misunderstanding between the Government and a section of the people during recent months, to which I need hardly refer here. The atmosphere has since become clearer. There is perfect harmony between the Government and the people at the present moment, and I am sure we may expect greater co-operation among all sections with the Government in the matter of making this experiment a complete success.

"Then, Sir, I may be permitted to state that before the statutory restriction which is the only bar at present existing is removed, the question of rations also may be considered by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief sympathetically. I put an interpellation the other day which has been misunderstood. I never asked for any special treatment, and I shall never ask for any special treatment, as between different portions of the Force which stand upon the same level of equality. But having regard to the different habits of the people to whom I referred, I said that the question as to what rations they should be given might be considered. Not that I wanted more for them; but that the quality of the rations might be slightly different from the rations which are supplied to the Indian Army. But that is a minor matter of detail, although it is a question of pressing importance in some quarters. I hope this question will be satisfactorily settled. Of course the nature of the food that South Indians take is different from that of the Mahrattas just as the food that Mahrattas take is somewhat different from the food of people in Upper India or from the food that Europeans and Eurasians take. Some differences do exist and if only those differences be kept in view I am sure the difficulty can be easily removed.

"Now, Sir, that most of the hindrances to recruitment have been removed, I hope the Government will be pleased either to extend the time by an Ordinance, or by a modification of the present enactment, to give Indians the satisfaction of co-operating with the Government in this respect."

**•RESOLUTION re INDIAN SECTION OF INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.*]

**His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief:**—"In their communiqué, dated the 31st March 1917, the Government of India fixed 6,000 as the maximum strength of the Indian portion of the Indian Defence Force. This number was fixed with reference to our general military requirements, and the numbers which we could train, arm, equip and find accommodation for. As the Hon'ble member is aware, the response to our offer of service was at first rather disappointing. In May the number of applications for enrolment were under 400, but probably as the result of certain concessions which were made in order to encourage the formation of University Corps, there was a great increase in the number of applications during the months of July and August, so that the final figures are now about 5,613, that is to say not very far short of the 6,000 which we originally asked for.

"We will not know how many of these candidates are fit for service until the results of the medical examinations have been reported to Army Headquarters. But even allowing for a large percentage of rejections, we anticipate that we shall have more enrolled candidates at our disposal than we can train during the next few months.

"The Government of India have accordingly decided not to extend the statutory period during which applications for enrolment can be received. To do so would entail legislative action for which there is neither time nor justification at present.

"When the recruits of the first batch have completed their 90 days' training, we shall be in a position to judge of their military value and shall have gained some practical experience as to the best way of dealing with the various problems which will arise in connection with the administration of the Indian portion of the Defence Force. If, as the result of such experience, it is considered desirable to increase its strength, the Government of India will no doubt consider the question of amending clause 12 (1) of the Act.

"I am in sympathy with those Indians who cannot join the Regular Army but who are desirous of receiving a military training, and so long as it is realised that this training must be a real one, designed to produce well disciplined and efficient soldiers, the Hon'ble Member may rest assured that no obstacles will be placed in their way. But, as I have said on several previous occasions, there must be no sliding back to the pre-war standards of discipline and training of the old Volunteer Force, or any attempt to substitute part-time work for the period of continuous training which has been prescribed as the minimum requisite for the instruction of the Indian Defence Force recruit.

"I must explain, however, that our resources in the way of instructors, arms, and equipment are not inexhaustible, and that we have to employ them so that they may be utilised to the best advantage. Our first care must be to provide for the prompt and efficient training and equipment of the regular soldiers required for service overseas, that is to say of the men who do the fighting. The expansion of the Indian Defence Force, which can only be utilized for service in India, must, therefore, be regarded as a matter of secondary importance, and the extent of such expansion must necessarily be determined with reference to the general military situation and our military resources and requirements.

"I am, for the reasons I have indicated, unable to accept the Hon'ble Member's resolution at present, but the question of the extension or removal of the time limit will be re-examined next year, when we will decide as to the desirability or otherwise of taking action on the lines which he suggests.

"The Hon'ble Member will, I hope, accept my assurance that I am in full sympathy with this military training movement in which he is interested; and as far as I can find trained instructors, equipment and so forth, he may

**RESOLUTION *re* INDIAN SECTION OF INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE ;  
RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN  
CIVIL SERVICE.**

[*His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; The Vice-President; Sir James DuBoulay.*] [25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

rest assured that any suggestion he may put forward will have my sympathetic consideration and that I shall make every endeavour to realise his wishes. In respect of the matter to which he referred before, when dealing with the ration question, I am glad to see that our points of view are not so different as I thought at first. I regarded him as having recommended preferential treatment for different classes. I understand now that his point of view is a different one, and he may rest assured that while we must see that no preference is extended to any class, we will arrange to provide each class with such ration as may be most suitable.

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma:**—"Sir, in view of the sympathetic assurance given by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief that the question will be re-examined next year, I beg leave to withdraw the resolution."

The resolution was by leave withdrawn.

**RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE  
INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:**—"Sir, I beg to move that—

'This Council recommends to the Governor-General in Council that the Government of India do represent to the Secretary of State for India that no changes should be made in accordance with any of the recommendations of the Public Services Commission in the scale of salaries, or in the rules relating to the annuities fixed for members of the Indian Civil Service which would throw any additional burden on the revenues of India.'

"I am essaying a rather hard task, and I would ask the Council to remember what I said the other day, that I appreciate fully and sincerely the great benefit that India derives from the work of these various services. My objection, as those who have read all these Resolutions that stand in my name will have discovered, is not solely to any increase in the emoluments of the Indian Civil Service; it extends to such increases in the emoluments of other highly paid services as well; so that in moving this Resolution I would beg the Council to take it that I am also referring indirectly to the Resolutions that stand in my name with regard to the other services. There is not sufficient time during this session to go through all those Resolutions *mutatis, mutandis*. Therefore, what I say in respect of this resolution may be applied to other Resolutions as well of a similar nature.

"I will first refer to certain figures which will show the present scale of salaries that obtain with regard to the Indian Civil Service, and take the opportunity also of stating by way of comparison the salaries that obtain in other places. Our Civil Service starts with a salary of £340 a year. In 8 years on an average they rise to £800 a year and by seniority alone they may rise to £2,000 a year. Beyond that there are the prize posts to which are affixed salaries from £2,200 a year to £6,667 a year more or less. Besides these....."

**The Hon'ble the Vice-President:**—"I think the Hon'ble Member means Rs. 6,667 a month."

**The Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay:**—"The Hon'ble Member has not perhaps noticed the ratio of exchange."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:**—"I was thinking of the salary of a Lieutenant Governor.

"Besides, the members of the Services are in the enjoyment of a Family Pension Fund, the State makes some contribution, but the bulk is contributed



## RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

by the Members themselves. It is worthwhile to place in juxtaposition the salaries drawn by the men who pass the same examination, *viz.*, the Civil Service examination in England; they begin on £200 a year, in 15 years they rise to £500, after 30 years they get £1,000, and after that they get prize posts of £2,000 a year; after 35 years' service they can retire on £500 a year. It is not, however, proper to compare the Home Service with the Indian Civil Service because there are considerations with respect to service in the East which do not apply to service at Home and therefore certain allowances must be made for the great difference in the lives of those who enter the two Services. If we take the services of those who pass the same examination and enter the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States, we find a great discrepancy; we find that they start as against the £340, of the Indian Civil Service, on £250, a year, in 15 years they rise to £800, while the Indian Civil Service rise to that in 8 years, and they can rise after 30 years to £1,500, the highest post for a member of the Service in the Far East is £2,500. Let me take the case of Ceylon, there the starting salary is £300, in 12 years, the men rise to £800; after 20 or 25 years, the precise figure is not available, they reach about £1,400, the maximum salary for a member of the Ceylon Civil Service is £2,000 a year. These figures will show that the Indian Civil Service is paid a good deal more liberally than the corresponding service in the Federated Malay States or Ceylon, countries which approximate more or less to the conditions of India and so the comparison I think I cannot be said to be unfair. The attractions of the Indian Civil Service, considering the salaries alone, are great. In addition to the salaries, as Mr. Justice Rahim pointed out, we have to consider the advantages which this Service enjoys, these are mentioned under several heads: allowances in addition to salary:—frequency of leave and amount of leave allowances, passage and outfit money, period of probation during which they receive extra rates, the higher rate of salary while employed in training work, leave for certain examinations for fitting themselves for future work, contributions by the State to Family and other Provident Funds, free medical attendance, favourable rates of exchange, exchange compensation allowance, age at which the pension is paid, the amount of pension. In all these respects you will find that the Civil Service enjoys advantages denied to other Services. I would likewise mention the list of allowances to which the Members of the Indian Civil Service are entitled. I do not imply by any means that these allowances are drawn at the same time or all the time:—acting allowance; personal allowance; special allowance; settlement allowance; charge allowance; deputation allowance; horse allowance; conveyance allowance; house rent allowance; travelling allowance; tentage allowance; Burma allowance; Presidency allowance; Frontier allowance; Sindh allowance; Baluchistan allowance; outpost allowance; Pushtu allowance. The leave to which they are entitled is also of various kinds, some of these can be combined and others cannot be combined:—Privilege leave; furlough; special leave; extraordinary leave without allowance; leave on medical certificate; study leave; subsidiary leave; I believe there is another leave called examination leave.

"A word I now must say with regard to the annuities in the case of this service; the arrangements are somewhat peculiar. During the whole period of their service members are obliged to contribute 4 per cent of their salaries to their pension or annuity, it is calculated that this amount averages £250 or one-fourth of the annuity. It has been stated that when this contribution of 4 per cent first began it was calculated that the Government would have to contribute only £500 and that the rest would be made up by the 4 per cent contribution but owing to the fall in exchange and other causes the value of the 4 per cent contribution has diminished by a half, so that the Government which began by contributing £500 towards the annuity is now contributing £750.

The proposal of the Public Services Commission with regard to salaries is that a time-scale should be introduced with a certain number of selection posts at the top. The result of this change would mean an additional burden to the tax-payer of India of 11 lakhs per year. With regard to pensions, the proposal

## RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[ *Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.* ]

[ 25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917. ]

is that this 4 per cent contribution should be abolished and that the whole of the £1,000 should in future be contributed by Government. This, it is estimated, will involve the State in an additional cost of 9 lakhs per year. That this is by no means necessary nor just is allowed by two members of the Commission, Mr. Fisher and Mr. Ramsay MacDonald from whose opinions I would venture to quote. They are of course distinctly of opinion that it is unfair to ask a member of the service to contribute this 4 per cent during the whole period of his work in India. They say that as he is free to retire if he pleases at the end of the 25th year of his service, this 4 per cent contribution should be made only up to that period that is for 25 years. I will only read that portion of the Report:—

‘ Though the concession, namely, the abolition of the 4 per cent contribution would be greatly welcomed by the officers affected and is not in itself exorbitant, the proposal to free the members of the Indian Civil Service from contributions to pension are generally regarded as satisfactory by young men who are considering an Indian career, and it must be remembered that if effect was given to the recommendations of this reform, Indian Civil Servants will in future enter the service earlier, retire from the service earlier and draw the pensions for a longer period. We are not therefore in favour of a general remission of the 4 per cent contribution. At the same time the requirements of the contribution from officers who have already earned their full pension seems to us open to objection on grounds of equity, and we would accordingly recommend that contributions to pensions should be determined after the conclusion of the 25th year of service.’

“ These additional concessions would be justified if there were clear proof forthcoming that the quality of the recruits that we are getting now-a-days is inferior to the quality of the recruits of former times. There is no such proof. Some evidence was tendered one way and some evidence was tendered the other way. Two or three educationists who were examined were not satisfied that there was a decided falling off in the quality of the recruit or even in the number of those who competed in the examinations. I would venture to quote in this connection an opinion which in a different context the Commission themselves have given expression to.

‘ But apart from this ’—“ this is what the Commission says—

‘ But apart from this, we are fortified in our conclusion to leave well alone by the feeling which is borne out by evidence given both in England and in India that, taken as a whole, the personnel now recruited has not in any way deteriorated and that India has been obtaining men who are keeping up the high level and the best traditions of the service.’

“ It therefore must take a very great deal of argument indeed to justify the great increase that the Commission have recommended in the emoluments of this service. But if it were otherwise, there are considerations on the other side to which I will presently draw the Council’s attention. It is well known, Sir, that India is a poor country, the average income of an Indian inhabitant being stated at anything between Rs. 23 and Rs. 30 per year. Taking the maximum estimate an Indian on the average earns Rs. 28-0 a month, which means that many millions of this country do not get even so much. The taxpaying capacity, therefore, of this country is very small and it has been, I think, often admitted even by those in authority that the administration of India is now conducted on a level which the resources of the country do not justify. It is a top-heavy administration, and if it is proposed to add to the cost of administration, the reasons must be overwhelming indeed.

“ But besides the poverty of the people generally, there is the question whether there is any room for additional taxation. If the proposals of the Commission are accepted, the State would be involved in an additional expenditure, on their own estimate, of about 42½ lakhs. This, however, leaves out of account various items which Sir Mahadev Bhasker Chaudal has reckoned up. On his estimate the Commission’s recommendations taken on the whole would involve the State in an additional expense of about 88½ lakhs a year. Even his reckoning leaves one or two things out of account, which are indefinite in

**RESOLUTION re SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

their nature, but which on a loose estimate added to the whole, would bring us near to the formidable figure of a crore per year. Out of this amount the Civil Service accounts for 20 lakhs,—11 under the head of salaries and 9 under the head of pensions. Sir, this year and last year—taking the two years, we have had imposed on India additional taxation amounting to about 12 crores per year. If we are to incur the additional expenditure recommended by the Commission, it is scarcely possible to do so without laying more burdens on the taxpayer. What is the new source? Is it to be salt? We have just increased the salt tax although we were hoping that it would be reduced and reduced until it was abolished altogether. That is not to be apparent. Can land bear more? Even high authorities have admitted that it is impossible to put more burdens on the land and yet the Hon'ble the Finance Member, in introducing his budget last time was obliged to say that if the war burdens continued to grow as they did, it might be necessary even to have recourse to additional taxation on land. No one, I daresay, whether in official or non-official circles, contemplates such a contingency with equanimity, but that might happen.

" Besides, Sir, the Civil Service is looked upon as the premier service in this country, and what the Civil Service does other services desire to follow. If the Civil Service claims these additional advantages, we must go through the whole course and offer the other services also the concessions for which they have looked forward and which, more or less, the Commission seem to have allowed. Then how can we forget that time after time in the Imperial and in the Provincial Legislative Councils various proposals, sound and weighty, for the amelioration of the condition of the people under the heads of Education and Sanitation, Medical Relief, etc., have come up but have always had to be repulsed, not on the ground that they were not necessary, but on the ground that the State could not provide the requisite funds? Are those things to be postponed to the amelioration of the condition of a service which admittedly has not deteriorated in quality.

" Then, Sir, if any services are to benefit at all by any money that the State can spare, they are the services to which the Commission have not referred, the low-paid services in this country, the clerks, the constables, the poor school masters and people of that kind at the bottom of each service, who draw very much less than a living wage and whose claims have always been admitted by Government, but merely put off on the ground that the cost of increasing their salaries would be tremendous. In the case of a clerk whose salary goes down below 50 rupees, every additional rupee would mean that he and his children were less scantily clad; it would mean that he and his children lived in less insanitary surroundings; it would mean that he was able to provide for his children less insufficient education. It cannot be said that an addition to the emoluments of the well-paid services will bring such solid advantages. It may increase their ability to save, it may increase their ability to indulge in luxuries, it will not enable them to live more active or useful lives, if only we consider the necessities of the case. I have always thought that the members of our Legislative Councils, especially the members of this Council, where the finances of the country are administered, have many difficult, delicate and disagreeable duties. None of them seems to me to be more difficult, more delicate or more disagreeable, than this one that I am discharging, namely, to protest against any proposals the effect of which is to increase the burdens on the taxpayer. The labourer is worthy of his hire, I realise fully. I do not say that we do not get sufficient value for what money we spend on the services, but I am considering the stern limitations to the resources of the country and I am of the deliberate conviction that it is impossible, considering what large sums have to be spent on objects directly concerning the welfare of the people, that it is impossible to add to the burdens of the State in the directions suggested by the Commission. Sir, it is not in my power nor in the power of my non-official colleagues to regulate the way in which the moneys of the State are expended. Luckily, now it is possible

## RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*] [25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

to consider the Government of India, so far as its personnel is concerned, as distinct from the Indian Civil Service and I look upon it more or less as the serpent in the garden of the Hesperides guarding the tree with the golden apples. Will the serpent go into an afternoon siesta when the well-paid services approach to pluck the fruits of the trees, or will it hiss and dart out its tongue and emit flames of fire? I much wish that it was possible to believe that the Government of India would look upon the low-paid services whose condition has often been admitted to be a perfect scandal, I much wish that the Government of India would recognise that they had a prior claim on whatever money the Government could spare. I am fully persuaded, Sir, that if this claim was considered to be superior to all other claims, as by all canons of justice it must be, then the resources of the State will be fully taxed in meeting it. Every rupee that you can find will be used up for this purpose for one whole generation, and we can spare no money whatever for such extravaganzas as the Commission has proposed."

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"Sir, my friend has presented the case against the recommendations of the majority of the Public Services Commission for an increase of salaries in such excellent form that it is hardly necessary to say anything to emphasize the necessity of this Resolution being accepted by the Government, but the interests involved are very great and the result of the acceptance of the recommendation of the majority will mean a very serious injury to the interests of India. It is therefore necessary that we should endeavour to induce the Government to realise the full force of these recommendations and the need for not accepting them. My friend has already shown that the salaries in India range very high. I wish to point out that, not only are the salaries in India very much higher than the salaries which obtain in the United Kingdom, than those which obtain in Ceylon, than those which are given to those who join the far Eastern Consular Service, they are also much higher than those given in Japan and the United States. In discussing this question of salaries we do not wish to complicate the matter by any discussion as to whether those who come out to India are worth the amount that is being paid to them, whether their services are worth the amount or whether they are not even more valuable. I assume that the services of the members of the Civil Service who come out to India might well be considered to be of even greater value than what they obtain here. But the question that will remain to be considered will be whether India can afford to pay that. There are two points of view which are of importance in this connection. Those services are being obtained in other countries at a smaller price, and the question is whether India can afford to pay the price she is paying. It has been shown that in the United Kingdom the salaries are about half of what the salaries in the Indian Civil Service are. So also in other countries. And very eminent authorities who were examined by the Commission have shown that the attractions of the Civil Service have not diminished. The representatives of Oxford and Cambridge have shown that the Indian Civil Service continues to attract as good men as it ever used to attract. Mr. Stanley Reed also supported the same view. Professor Lodge of the Edinburgh University stated that India was getting a very high average of the University graduates of the present day. If for the salaries which are at present being given India is able to get a very high average of the graduates of the English Universities of the present day, there is no need certainly for an increase of salary, and if you compare the salaries for the English youths who go out to serve in Ceylon and the far Eastern Consular Services, then certainly it seems that what is being paid is much higher than the market price.

"Secondly, Sir, as my friend has pointed out, the effect of the proposed additions to the Civil Service, will mean an addition of 20 lakhs a year, but that is not the whole amount. If the premier Service, which is what the Civil Service is, receives the additions proposed, we may take it that the other

**RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya.*]

Services will also get the additions proposed and it will mean a total addition of 88½ lakhs a year. In view of the crying needs of this country for popular education, for sanitation, for medical relief, and in view of the need for greater improvement in the general administration and for promoting industrial development in order to increase the average income of the people, is it right that such a large increase should be proposed in the salaries which are being given at present by the Government of India?

“How do those salaries compare with the salaries in other countries? How do they compare with the capacity of the people to bear the burden which they are bearing at present? In Japan, it has been pointed out, the Prime Minister gets 12,000 yen per annum, a yen being a rupee and one anna. The President of the United States gets 75,000 dollars per annum, a dollar being equal to Rs. 3-2-0. But, as Lala Lajpat Rai has pointed out, the economic value of the rupee is about equal to the American dollar. The Viceroy of India gets Rs. 2,85,000 per annum. Take again Cabinet Ministers. Cabinet Ministers in Japan get 8,000 yen per annum, while those of the United States get 12,000 dollars a year. The Members of the Viceroy's Executive Council get Rs. 80,000 a year. Taking other Departments of the United States, the President of the General Navy Board gets 5,000; the Solicitor General 10,000 dollars; the Assistant Solicitor General 9,000 dollars. In Japan, the President of the Railway Board gets 11,500 yens a year, while the President of the Privy Council gets 6,000. Officials in the higher Civil Service get from.....to 2,400 yens. In India, the President of the Railway Board gets Rs. 60,000 per annum; the Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department Rs. 45,000 per annum, the Secretary to the Government in the Army Department Rs. 42,000 per annum, and the Secretary to the Government of India in the Commerce and Industry Department Rs. 48,000.

“Now, Sir, as I submitted, there are two points of view from which the matter can be approached. Do English University youths who join the services in other parts of the British Empire get as much as they get in India. If they do not and if they are willing to go and serve in those parts on much smaller salaries, why should such high salaries be paid to them here? In the second place, I submit that if it should be found—which is against the evidence recorded by the Commission that English youths do not care to come out to India on the salaries that are offered to them, that will not be a circumstance entirely to be regretted, because if the number of English youths who come out to India to join the Civil Service should somewhat diminish, all that would be necessary would be to widen the field of recruitment in India. India stands on a very different footing now to what it did 50 years ago. With all the education that our youths obtain by going out of the country they are well able to fill up some at least of the positions which our friends, the Indian Civil Servants, have filled so long. Therefore in suggesting that these salaries should not be increased, the Government should understand that we look at the question not merely from the point of view of efficiency but also from the point of view of what the people can bear. We have clear evidence that efficiency will not suffer, that we shall not get less efficient youths than we are getting at present. We have also clear evidence in the statement which my Hon'ble friend has made before the Council that in view of the great poverty of the people and in view of the activities of various Departments in the country, the addition of 88½ lakhs a year would be a most unjustifiable one. It would not be right, it would not be just, it would not even be politic. We have had during the last two years a great deal of taxation added, and with the 150 crores contributed by the people towards the war for 24 years to come the taxation must be maintained very high in order to pay 9 crores a year so as to make up that contribution. For 24 years with this high taxation maintained, what chance is there of raising any

## RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Sir* [25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]  
*Dinshaw Wacha.*]

additional revenue to meet the very urgent needs of popular education, sanitation, medical relief and general advancement throughout the country. The Civil Service no doubt has rendered great services to India and it is rendering, and I hope and trust it will render even greater services during the next few years that lie before us; but that Service, I hope, will realise that if it cannot consent to a reduction of the salaries which it has been drawing for the last few decades, it certainly ought to content itself with what it is getting at present. I realise that it is really responsible for the Government of India, as the Hon'ble the Home Member said the other day in his speeches; and being the Government of India it has to recognise more fully than I fear their claim to increase in salaries would seem to indicate,—I say it should realise and I hope it will realise the responsibility which lies upon it so to administer the finances, the taxes that are raised in this country, that they will promote the well-being of the people in a larger measure than they have yet done. We have no quarrel with any member of the Indian Civil Service for the salary he may be drawing. Certain conditions were offered for service in this country; they accepted those conditions and came out. There is no desire on our part to interfere with the conditions so far as those who have already entered the Service are concerned. At present the only question we are discussing is that these conditions should not be made unnecessarily more favourable than they are at present; that in view of the great requirements of the country and in view of the poverty of the people, those conditions should be allowed to stand; and that there should be a steady endeavour made to reduce the expenditure by substituting and increasing the number of Indians qualified to take up appointments in the Indian Civil Service.

“For these reasons, I hope, Sir, that the Government will give their most serious consideration to the question which the Resolution places before them. In the years to come what we are anxious above all things is that there should be cordial good feeling between educated Indians and the members of the Civil Service, to the extent that they will recognise the justice, the reasonableness of our claims in asking that the salaries of the Service should not be increased, they will give proof of the fact that they really sympathise with the aspirations and requirements of the country; and to the extent that they do so they will earn the gratitude of the people. I hope, Sir, the Resolution will commend itself to the Government and will meet with their acceptance.”

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha:**—“Sir, it is often said that India is a land of anomalies, and among the greatest of those anomalies are the economic and financial anomalies. The services which the Indian Civil Service have rendered in the past are no doubt very great. It has been acknowledged so, not to-day, not yesterday, but for the last 40 or 50 years. It has been also said that the Service is the most liberally paid in the whole world. My friend, the Hon'ble Pandit Malaviya, has just made a comparison of the salaries of high officials of State in different countries, especially in Japan. My friend, the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri, pointed out how the different services are paid in Ceylon and the Federated Malay States. All this shows that even taking into consideration the fact of expatriation which is always trotted out in this connection, —taking everything into consideration,—the Indian Civil Service, and all the other cognate services connected with it, are very highly paid. Not only are they highly paid; but were the course of the charges of the Civil Departments of the administration for the last 25 years traced and analysed—and anybody can refer to the officially recorded figures for himself—it would be seen that these charges are continually increasing one way or another. Appointments have been multiplied, technical and others specially. Technical appointments were greatly multiplied during Lord Curzon's time for the sake of what is called efficiency. That is one of the directions in which the charges have gone up higher and higher. I have been hammering at all these increased civil charges for years past; I have written brochures on the subject; I have forwarded copies of them to the Government of India. I have pointed out therein



---

**RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

---

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*]

that while the revenue is increasing at a slow pace the expenditure is increasing at a higher pace, particularly in the civil administration. Take even the last ten years. You will find from the latest parliamentary return that while the rates of revenue are rising at a lower percentage, that of expenditure is rising at a higher percentage. I have not, of course, the actual figures before me here and, therefore, I won't commit myself; but I assure this Council that if they analyse those figures they will find that these charges are excessive already, and that they are more than the revenue can afford. That is the case; and there can be no question that an impartial commission—(not a commission of the kind of the Public Services Commission we have had which was never an impartial one in my opinion, because it was an inspired commission; vested interests like those of the Civil Service were greatly protected, and not only protected but sought to be increased as we actually find from the Majority Report)—I say if an impartial commission were appointed, composed of men from outside India, men who have, perhaps, had larger experience of administration and the cost of administration of different countries of the world they would find that we can reasonably reduce the expenditure on the Civil Services. Remember, Sir, that this scale of salaries of the Civil Service was fixed years ago, somewhere about three-quarters of a century ago—I think it was in the time of Lord Cornwallis or Lord Bentinck; and at that time the great reason assigned for such large salaries of the covenanted servants, was the expatriation. At that time there was no Suez Canal; there were very few steam navigation companies; besides, there were many other difficulties and inconveniences. Civilians were separated from their homes and families and frequent furloughs were not possible. Taking those conditions into consideration the salaries were fixed at a high rate. Consider, Sir, what has happened now. 75 years have passed since the fixing of the rates. The Suez Canal has been in operation for the last 47 years. Navigation companies by hundreds have been started here, there and everywhere. Any Civilian can go to-day within a fortnight to his home and return within three months, as many Civilians and Judges of the High Court are actually doing every year, while drawing their full salary to which they are entitled on account of the privilege leave. That being so, and many other social amenities, which were very hard to obtain in the days of Lord Cornwallis and Lord Bentinck, being available now, Civilians in Madras or Bombay or Calcutta or any other Province can at any time they like be in the midst of their homes. Yet, in spite of all these most favourable conditions, they continue to get the old rate of salaries and different kinds of allowances, which Mr. Sastri related in his speech. But it is of no use, crying wolf, for this is an old antiquated story of high civilian salaries and other charges of civil administration. We are helpless in the matter. We are helpless even to-day, notwithstanding our reformed Council. I doubt, whether this proposition will be carried, but even if it were carried I do not know whether the Government of India will give effect to it. There will be scores of reasons assigned to decline it. We all understand that these are old stories; and that there is nothing new in them. But times have changed, and I do hope, that the Government will take a very considered and reasonable view of matters, particularly having regard to the fact to which my friend, Mr. Sastri, referred, namely, the comparatively poor ability of Indian tax-payers. What is that ability? Compare it with the ability of almost all other civilised countries in the world, and we shall find it most deplorable. It is a cypher, a zero, compared with the wealth of countries like France, England, United States, Austria, and even Turkey I should say. That being the case, it should be always a consideration for the Government of India, if they are governed by statesmanship, that the ability of the tax-payers should be their first care in reference to the question of the salaries of Civilians.

## RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Sir Dinshaw Wacha; Sir James DuBoulay.*]

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

"For my part I consider that old times have changed, and the time is come when the salaries should be revised with reference to the market rate prevailing all over the world. The market rate may be high or low; but fix the salaries at the market rate. Further, I would say there should be no agreements and no covenants. These covenants are most burdensome; they bring in their train costly furlough allowances, pensions, and a lot of other charges, I say all these must be abolished. Civilian gentlemen, members of the government, of course, sit down for five years and pass Resolutions after Resolutions that posts of this or that character shall carry consolidated salaries of so much or so much. But they have no such consolidation for themselves. The governing principle seems to be that those that have much shall be given more and those that have less shall be deprived of whatever the little they have. This is what they are doing now, particularly so far as the masses of the poorer servants are concerned. I consider, Sir, therefore, that a revised rate of consolidated salaries should take the place of the existing salaries and allowances on the basis of the market rate whether the supply comes from England, or Wales, or from Australia, or Canada or South Africa or even from Japan I do not care. India wants efficient but less costly service from any place in the world. But we need not go to any place in the world at all; India itself has abilities enough to work on salaries lower than those prevailing at present. The next thing is that each post must be assigned its proper adequate market salary. I do not know whether Members of the Government of India who are now drawing Rs. 6,000 per month or Rs. 5,000, really deserve that salary? Suppose we advertise for a Home Member of the Government or for a Finance Member, cannot we get one for a less sum than Rs. 6,000? I submit, Sir, that I can get you from America a good financier or administrator for Rs. 3,500 or 4,000. I am talking frankly on this subject. The Civil Service has its traditions, and those traditions are, that they must be bequeathed from generation to generation. There is nothing new that from time to time these traditions are trotted out. It has gone on for the last 75 years. These Civilian interests have become vested; and whenever vested interests are attacked, the reply is 'This is impossible, and that is impossible; you cannot do this and you cannot do that; the war is with us and we must not discuss this, that and the other.' They are all mere plausible pretexts to say *non-possumus*. I am sorry to have to say all this, but speak we must frankly and express our honest convictions on the subject. If we are to express the feelings and sentiments of the Indian people generally, then, I do say that the Indian Civil Service ought to be abolished, and that a new Service in its place should be created; and you can get a new Service from any part of the world, if not from India alone, and that on lower salaries. That reconstructed service will solve largely the question of economic employment, and at the same time save to the State a larger amount of revenue for purposes, as Pandit Malaviya said, of education, sanitation, and a hundred other utilities for which we are famishing. For these reasons, Sir, I think the time has come when the Government of India should take into consideration this particular Resolution of my friend, Mr. Sastri. It is a very good resolution. If it is impartially considered, I think that the Government of India ought to pay no heed to the recommendation made by the Public Services Commission, that about a crore of rupees at this juncture should be added to the burdens of the tax-payers. With these remarks, Sir, I take my seat."

**The Hon'ble Sir James Du Boulay:**—"Sir, I think this Council will recognise that there are rather a large number of Resolutions on the subject of the recommendations of the Public Services Commission and that the burden upon the Hon'ble the Home Member was somewhat serious; and he accordingly asked me to take some of these Resolutions on his behalf. I think that this particular resolution is not quite on the same high level as some of those with which we have been dealing hitherto. The question of pay is not on a very high level nor an inspiring subject for discussion."



**RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir James DuB. ulay.*]

"The Hon'ble Pandit the other day referred to me as the colleague of the Hon'ble the Home Member; I do not wish the Council to think that I am trying to take his place, I am acting under his orders in this matter. I feel that the subject we are discussing is a very invidious one for a member of the Indian Civil Service to have to talk about at all. I think Hon'ble Members will agree with me about that. Those who assist the courts to secure justice for the country might feel it a little bit invidious to have to talk about the fees that they are paid, those gentlemen who devote the whole of their lives to the interests of their country by seeing that agriculturists are supplied with money in order to carry on the business of cultivation might feel it a little bit invidious to have to discuss the amount of the profits they get and therefore I hope the Council will bear with me in the rather embarrassing position in which I find myself. The difficulties I have found the greater in the present case because I have to reply to one, the mover of this Resolution, who perhaps more than anybody else is above such considerations, a man who is inspired by the lofty ideals of the Servants of India Society.

"Speaking briefly I should like to say that the Government have already explained their attitude towards these questions several times and the attitude of the Government in the present case is very much the same as it was in the other cases, that is to say, they wish to hear what Hon'ble Members have to say, they are not at the present moment prepared to come to any conclusion, and they will not come to any conclusion until they have had an opportunity of hearing the views of Members of this Council and of consulting Local Governments. I think the Hon'ble the Home Member was attacked the other day on the ground that in respect of one Resolution that was before the Council he only gave the arguments on one side; I think that that is the almost necessary result of the position of Government. In this particular matter we have heard the arguments on the one side, and for that reason I do not propose to refer again to the considerations which have been urged by the Hon'ble Mover, by Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya and by Sir Dinshaw Wacha, but I will deal with certain considerations which may be mentioned on the converse side of the question

"The majority of the Commission, as regards the salaries of officers holding superior posts made their recommendations first with the intention of securing an approximate equality of prospects as between one province and another, secondly, of abolishing the system by which the pay of certain appointments fluctuates according to the rates of pay drawn by officers next junior in the regular line to the officers holding them; thirdly, they wished to merge special appointments carrying special rates of pay in the appropriate general class of the cadre. They also recommended that the graded system, which they found the subject of widespread complaint and on general grounds unsuitable, should be replaced for the future by an incremental system of salaries divided into two compartments. As a minor point they proposed to merge exchange compensation allowances into pay. As regards the salaries of junior officers, they proposed the same incremental rate of pay as has been applied to members of the Indian Civil Service deputed to the Political Department.

"Their reasons were that the next below rule which applied to certain appointments was based on the anticipation that the fluctuations incidental to such a system would not result in rates of salary lower than those appropriated for superior posts, but owing to the blocks in promotion which had occurred this expectation has not always been fulfilled, with the result that officers holding important appointments have in certain instances come to be remunerated on the basis of a scale fixed as suitable for Assistant Collectors. Similarly

---

RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

---

[*Sir James DuBonlay.*]

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

in the case of salaries of junior officers, the reasonable expectation of officiating in superior posts after the completion of 8 years' service has in practice been falsified owing to blocks in promotion, and the majority of the Commissioner's remark that grave dissatisfaction on this score undoubtedly exists throughout the service.

"Sir Mahadev Chaubal was anxious that the minor proposals involving small increases of pay in superior posts should be carefully scrutinised but was willing, after hearing the evidence, to agree to an improvement in the pay of the lower grades of the service in view of the general rise in prices. He did not go so far as the majority but he admitted that there was a case for a certain rise of pay in the junior ranks. Mr. Abdur Rahim dissented from the majority but he had very little to say about the pay of superior appointments, he dealt with junior officers and urged that, if as suggested, the pay of those in the Political cadre was fixed on a calculation of what members of the Indian Civil Service drew in the provinces, there need not be any extra cost at all in this direction. He overlooked the point that the pay of the Political cadre was based upon a reasonable expectation, it was actually calculated on the figures of five representative provinces as showing what was a reasonable expectation, and the fact that the present proposals of the majority indicate that the existing pay is much less than it would be if the Political Department incremental rates were given to the Indian Civil Service shows, I submit, that they are getting less than they are entitled to expect. I think Sir Mahadev Chaubal fell into a similar error. He said that the Political Department demanded an increase of pay equal to that of the Indian Civil Service. I think the fact that the political rates were calculated on the then provincial average shows that the Civil Service are not now getting what used to be considered a reasonable rate.

"Then I think it is of little use to argue as does Mr. Abdur Rahim that because the personnel now recruited has not in any way deteriorated and because India has hitherto succeeded in obtaining men who keep up the high level of the best traditions of the service there can be no grievance to remedy or at any rate there is no necessity to listen to any grievances.

"As I have pointed out, the majority of the Commission found that owing to blocks in promotion the reasonable expectations of the services were not being fulfilled, and Mr. Abdur Rahim would perpetuate the present disability and maintain rates of pay lower than what was held to be a reasonable expectation at the time that the Political Department was dealt with. Whatever has been the case in the past, it seems to me to be irrefutable that if a service as a whole considers that its reasonable expectations have not been fulfilled, discontent must arise, and it is unavoidable that such discontent must have its effect in reducing the quality of the candidates competing for the service in the future. The Commission definitely found that there were signs of that result already occurring and that young men were showing a tendency to turn their attention to the Home Civil Service rather than to the Indian Civil Service; and I think they pointed out further that there were other careers which were attracting men away in various directions at Home and that therefore fewer of them were trying to get into the Indian Civil Service. The majority of the Commission definitely said that they were satisfied that nothing less than the terms which they proposed would re-establish the attractiveness of the Indian Civil Service.

"I do not think I have very much more to say but I will refer to some of the remarks that fell from the Hon'ble Mover. When he raised this question he seemed to me to put his case rather too high. For instance, he referred to the Provident Fund as one of the advantages which the Civil Service enjoyed, but I think I am right in saying that the Civil Service pays for its own Provident Fund, there is no tax upon the Government, no tax upon the people.

**RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir James DuBoulay; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya; Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.*]

“Then the Hon'ble Mover urged that the salaries of appointments in the Home Civil Service were less attractive than those out here. I think there are a great number of men who are not prepared to come out to this country on any terms and they would prefer to take a very much lower reward and stay at Home. I do not think therefore that the pay of the Home Civil Service is a reasonable comparison. At first sight the comparison with Ceylon is very much more to the point. But I submit that the comparison is not complete unless you take into consideration the standard of the two services. I do think that this is a matter which ought to be taken into consideration when you are deciding how the pay of Ceylon compares with the pay in India. It is not a question which I am prepared to discuss. I really cannot say whether you get the same class of men there or not but I think that that is a very important consideration.....”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—“They sit for the same examination.”

**The Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay:**—“That may be true, but it is the less highly placed men who get into that service, that is the point. I do not wish to maintain that that service is of a lower standard, but I will suggest that it is a question that should be considered if any comparison is made. There may be some members of the Colonial service here and I do not want to wound their feelings.

“A point that I did not quite understand is a reference made by the Hon'ble Member to some figure of £6,666 which he stated.....”

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri:**—“I was referring to the salary of the Lieutenant-Governor. I understand the post is not reserved for the Indian Civil Service, but it is a post to which an Indian Civilian may aspire.”

**The Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay:**—“I beg the Hon'ble Member's pardon. I thought he was referring to the salaries of Members of Council which come to only 6,666 rupees per mensem not pounds per annum.

“Then there was a reference to a figure 11 lakhs for the improvement of the conditions of the service. I want to draw attention to page 40 of the Report where you will find that the figure of about 8 lakhs is put down for the Civil Service superior appointments. This includes over 1½ lakhs on account of converting the appointments hitherto held by members of the Provincial Service on a lower scale of pay into appointments to be held by members of the Bar on full pay. I think it is rather hard that this should be reckoned up against the Indian Civil Service. It also includes one lakh on account of improving the pay of certain 41 appointments to be held by members of the Provincial Civil Service. That is no improvement in the pay of the Civil Service as at present constituted. Then again on page 179 you will find a reference to some items which go to make up the 8 lakhs in detail, and among them I will just draw attention to the fact that Rs. 38,711 is for the grant of the equivalent of exchange compensation allowance to statutory Natives of India. Here again I do not think it is quite fair to reckon this as an increase in the emoluments of the Indian Civil Service as at present constituted.

“Then again the Hon'ble Mover very effectively quoted a long list of allowances which he said the Civil Service at present enjoys, but I submit we do not all get those allowances, but one or other of them may be given in exceptional cases. Another important point is that they are not allowances confined to the Indian Civil Service, the service with which we are dealing, but they apply to all the services in India, whether the Indian Civil Service, the

## RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[*Sir James DuBoulay; Sir Dinshaw Wacha.*]

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

Provincial Services, the Public Works and other Departments. In fact all the various services.

"The Hon'ble Member further suggested that it was wrong that the highest paid service, the Indian Civil Service, should receive any attention in a matter of this kind when the inferior services are very much worse paid, and he referred not only to the junior services but also to such services as the subordinate Police and others of a like nature and pointed out that these were the services which required the first attention. As I said, I am not dealing with these questions in any final manner, but what I do wish to point out is that most of the other services have received attention in the course of the last twenty years. The Hon'ble Mr. Dose tells me that the Public Works Department received some improvement in their pay 12 or 13 years ago, and the Hon'ble Mover must be aware that the pay of the superior police appointments has also been very much improved. Similarly I think that other Departments have come under review from time to time. So far as the subordinate services go, I feel very great sympathy with what fell from the Hon'ble Mr. Sastri, but I do wish it to be clearly known to this Council that the amount of improvement that has from time to time been effected in the pay of the various subordinate police services is very great and it has indeed been the subject of considerable complaint in many provinces that too much money was being devoted to the pay and prospects of the police. We had a case only the other day in which the lowest rate of pay was increased from Rs. 9 to Rs. 12,—I think it was in the Central Provinces,—the lowest ranks of the police there thus got an increase of about 25 per cent of their pay straight away. And this sort of improvement in pay has been going on very frequently and constantly, in various parts of the country.

"Then, I think, there is a certain weight to be attached to the remarks which my Hon'ble friend Sir Dinshaw Wacha made about the pay of the Civil Service being fixed in the dark ages. It is the case that prices have risen considerably and what was fixed as right and proper in the dark ages cannot hold good at the present day. He also referred to a large increase in the number of technical appointments, but that is hardly relevant to the discussion of the question which is now before us.

"I admit that I was rather afraid when Sir Dinshaw began to talk about the cancellation of the covenants of the Service that he had something up his sleeve and sure enough out it came, he wants to abolish the whole Service."

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha:—**"I say it emphatically, abolish it."

**The Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay:—**"But I do think he ought to be a little bit careful before he imports a lot of foreigners.

"I have not said anything, Sir, about pensions, and I just want to refer to a point which has been brought out by the Hon'ble Mover and to say that we pay roughly one quarter of the amount of the pension ourselves and what is left is only the same pension roughly as that of a military officer who does not rise above the rank of Colonel, and perhaps that is not by comparison so very excessive. I do not propose to detain the Council any longer but just wish to emphasise once more that in the remarks I have made, I have only wanted to put the other side of the question and to repeat that Government do not propose to make up their mind about this matter till they have heard what is said in this Council, and they will listen very sympathetically to anything that may be said, but at present they are not prepared to accept the Resolution, and if it is put to the vote, they must resist it."

## RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Mr. Srinivasa Sastri; Sir James DuBoulay.*]

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri :—**"Sir, there is hardly much for me to say. As regards the reasonable expectations of the Service, I can only say that these expectations are not in my opinion so reasonable that they should be gratified at the expense of a poor country. If they are in the covenant, one has no alternative; we are as keen for the maintenance of national honour as anybody; if there is a covenant to say that every officer in the service shall in the eighth year of service be in the enjoyment of the emoluments of a superior post, we have no option but to put him in that post, but if there is no covenant, however plausible the expectation may seem, it is not reasonable.

"As to the removal of grievances and disabilities, I should like to make one observation. Grievances and disabilities are easily created. If the Government of India are willing to listen to grievances from a certain quarter, you may be sure the grievances will be produced in abundance. You may double the salaries and emoluments of the service and still in the course of ten years there will be some disabilities, some inequalities to level, and the Government of India will be called upon to take more money from the taxpayer. Within the last two years, Sir, the Indian Civil Service were allowed several lakhs of compensation for nothing but for promotion deferred.

"There is only one other thing I wish to say. I was speaking of the Family Pension Fund, I did not know that the Civil Service enjoys a provident fund besides. I was speaking of the Family Pension Fund, to which I said the State makes a certain contribution. If the State does not make any contribution, I withdraw that statement. But whether there is any contribution or not, the Commission proposes that the whole management of the Fund should hereafter be a burden on the State which would amount to £40,000.

**The Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay :—**"Is not the Hon'ble Member referring to the General Provident Fund which is for other services than the Civil Service?"

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri :—**"No, Sir, I was not referring to the General Provident Fund."

**The Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay :—**"I think I am right in saying that the State does not contribute to the fund of the Indian Civil Service."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri :—**"Sir, I ask you to put the resolution."

The motion was put and the Council divided as follows :—

### Ayes—17.

The Hon'ble Mr. Srinivasa Sastri.
„ Sir Dinshaw Wacha.
„ Sir Ibrahim Rahimtoola.
„ Rai Sitansath Ray Bahadur.
„ Maharaja Sir M. C. Nandh of Kassimbazar.
„ Raja Rajendra Deo of Kanika.
„ Mr. K. K. Chanda.
„ Khan Bahadur Mian Md. Shafi.
„ Sir Fasalbhoy Currimbhoy.
„ Rai Krishna Sahay Bahadur.
„ Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy.
„ Mr. M. A. Jinnah.

### Noes—30.

The Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman.
„ Mr. M. N. Hogg.
„ Sir Hugh Bray.
„ Mr. F. J. Monahan.
„ Sir James Walker.
„ Mr. E. H. Walsh.
„ Sir John Donald.
„ Mr. W. J. Reid.
„ Mr. C. H. Atkins.
„ Sir William Meyer.
„ Sir Sankaran Nair.
„ Mr. G. R. Lowndes.
„ Sir George Barnes.

# RESOLUTION *re* SALARIES AND ANNUITIES IN THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

[25TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**Ayes.**

The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.  
 „ Mr. K. V. R. Ayyangar.  
 „ Sir G. M. Chitnavis.  
 „ Pandit M. M. Malaviya.  
 „ Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.

**Noes.**

The Hon'ble Sir Willam Vincent.  
 „ Sir Robert Gillan.  
 „ Sir Pardey Lukis.  
 „ Sir Reginald Gamble.  
 „ Mr. C. H. Kesteven.  
 „ Sir Varney Lovett.  
 „ Col. S. L. Alpin.  
 „ Mr. G. B. H. Fell.  
 „ Mr. D. de S. Bray.  
 „ Mr. F. C. Rose.  
 „ Sir James DuBoulay.  
 „ Mr. C. E. Low.  
 „ Mr. H. Sharp.  
 „ Mr. R. A. Mant.  
 „ Mr. H. F. Howard.  
 „ Major-General A. H. Bingley.  
 „ Mr. A. P. Muddiman.

The motion was therefore negatived.

The Council adjourned to Wednesday, the 26th September, 1917.

SIMLA ; The 4th October, 1917.	}	<b>A. P. MUDDIMAN,</b> <i>Secretary to the Government of India,</i> <i>Legislative Department.</i>
-----------------------------------	---	--

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

*Simla, the 5th October, 1917.*

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 29th September 1917, is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	...	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	10	9
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	344	318
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	17	15
		Kaira District . . . . .	61	31
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	95	80
		Surat District . . . . .	35	24
		Bandra Port . . . . .	1	1
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	1	1
		Thana District . . . . .	17	10
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	165	122
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	328	264
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	205	152
		Poona Town . . . . .	12	8
		Poona District . . . . .	244	200
		Satara District . . . . .	220	648
		Nasik District . . . . .	442	375
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	4	2
		Sholapur District . . . . .	147	105
	Southern	Kolaba District . . . . .	86	67
		Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	4	1
		Belgaum District . . . . .	431	239
		Dharwar District . . . . .	211	157
		Bilapur District . . . . .	304	200
		Hyderabad District . . . . .	25	21
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	4	4
		Hyderabad District . . . . .	25	21

In the return for the week ending 22nd September 1917, the following addition and correction should be made:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Political Charges	Baroda State . . . . .	84	57
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	11	9
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	150	103
		Mandvi Port . . . . .	3	3
		Mundra Port . . . . .	6	5
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	41	33
		Cutch State . . . . .	7	5
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	35	260
		Wadhwa State . . . . .	16	14
		Salsette State . . . . .	5	5
		Dhulepur Agency . . . . .	22	10
		Surat Agency . . . . .	63	68
		Surat Agency . . . . .	3	2
		<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>4,546</b>	<b>3,694</b>
CANARA PRESIDENCY	Political Charges	Avantapur District . . . . .	31 (a)	73 (b)
		Pellary District . . . . .	180 (c)	187 (c)
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	1	1
		South Canara District . . . . .	1	1
		Chikoor District . . . . .	10 (d)	6 (d)
		Chikabare District . . . . .	50 (e)	26 (e)
		Kurmal District . . . . .	5 (d)	2 (d)
		North Annot District . . . . .	5 (e)	5 (e)
		Morma District . . . . .	1	...
		Salean Town . . . . .	12	13
		Salean District . . . . .	30 (d)	22 (d)
		<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>786</b>	<b>536</b>
PORTUGAL	Political Charges	Presidency Calcutta . . . . .	1	1
		<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>

(a) Seven imported. (b) Five imported. (c) Three imported. (d) One imported. (e) Four imported.



Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District . . . . .	8	8
	Tirhut ...	Saran District . . . . .	4	3
		Darbhanga Town . . . . .	4	3
		Darbhanga District . . . . .	4	2
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District . . . . .	24	19
		<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>
	Meerut ...	Muzaffarnagar District . . . . .	3	3
	Allahabad	Cawnpore District . . . . .	4	4
		Etahpur District . . . . .	...	1
		Allahabad District . . . . .	14	14
UNITED PROVINCES	Jhansi ...	Jalaun District . . . . .	18	9
	Benares	Mirzapur City . . . . .	2	2
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	17	14
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	15	13
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District . . . . .	10	5
		Azamgarh District . . . . .	9	8
	Lucknow	Lucknow City . . . . .	4	2
		Lucknow District . . . . .	3	3
		Unao District . . . . .	6	12
		Rae Bareilly District . . . . .	10	7
		Khari District . . . . .	6	1
	Fyzabad	Gonda District . . . . .	12	11
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	2	2
		Barn Banki District . . . . .	7	7
		<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>112</b>	<b>118</b>

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Ambala ...	Ambala District . . . . .	1	...
	Jullundur	Kangra District . . . . .	1	...
	Lahore {	Lahore City . . . . .	1	1
		Sialkot District . . . . .	8	8
	Rawalpindi {	Jhelum District . . . . .	...	1
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	46	43
		Attock District . . . . .	1	...
		TOTAL . . . . .	58	48
	Pegu ... {	Rangoon Town . . . . .	38	30
		Hathawaddy District . . . . .	3	1
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	2	1
BURMA	Irrawaddy...	Pyapon District . . . . .	18	18
	Tenas-serim {	Thaton District . . . . .	2	1
		Moulmein Town . . . . .	3	3
	Magwe ...	Minbu District . . . . .	7	6
	Mandalay...	Mandalay Town . . . . .	9	5
	Meiktila ...	Meiktila District . . . . .	7	6
		TOTAL . . . . .	80	71
	Nagpur {	Nagpur District . . . . .	24	26
		Bhandara District . . . . .	31	26
		Wardha District . . . . .	39	25
		Balaghat District . . . . .	2	2
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Jubbulpore {	Jubbulpore District . . . . .	63	52
		Damoh District . . . . .	1	3
		Seoni District . . . . .	17	11
		Mandla District . . . . .	1	1

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District . . . . .	27	21
		Nimar District . . . . .	28	24
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	20	28
		Ohhindwara District . . . . .	7	4
	Chhatia-garh	Raipur District . . . . .	3	4
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	1	6
		Amraoti District . . . . .	209	135
	Berar	Yectmal District . . . . .	57	29
		Akola District . . . . .	417	277
		Buldana District . . . . .	68	33
		<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,015</b>	<b>707</b>
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG...	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station . . . . .	24	17
		Bangalore City . . . . .	1	1
		Bangalore District . . . . .	119	108
		Mysore City . . . . .	2	1
		Mysore District . . . . .	58	37
		Haasan District . . . . .	16	9
		Kadur District . . . . .	19	18
		Shimoga District . . . . .	72	42
		Chitaldroog District . . . . .	86	48
		Tumkur District . . . . .	90	67
		Kolar District . . . . .	80	36
		<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>537</b>	<b>376</b>
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Aurangabad District . . . . .	156	127
		Bir District . . . . .	48	45
		Parbhani District . . . . .	15	13
		Nander District . . . . .	23	22
		Gulbarga District . . . . .	57	68
		Baichur District . . . . .	260	293
		Usmanabad District . . . . .	120	123
		Bidar District . . . . .	3	2
		Medak District . . . . .	40	40
		Nizamabad District . . . . .	54	45
		Mahbubnagar District . . . . .	144	132
		Atraftbala Sarkkhas District . . . . .	129	102
		Warangal District . . . . .	13	9
		Adilabad District . . . . .	13	16
		<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>1,175 (a)</b>	<b>1,047 (a)</b>

(a) From the 17th to the 23rd September 1917.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Indore City . . . . .	51	41
		Indore State . . . . .	24	21
		Indore Residency Basars . . . . .	1	1
		Gwalior State . . . . .	205	156
		Neemuch Cantt. . . . .	3	3
		Mhow Cantt. . . . .	8	30
		Dhar State . . . . .	36	22
		Dewas Town (Senior Branch) . . . . .	1	1
		TOTAL . . . . .	329 (a)	275 (a)
RAJPU- TANA	...	Ajmer City . . . . .	81	53
		Ajmer District . . . . .	99	90
		Jaipur State . . . . .	115	110
		Bharatpur State . . . . .	7	10
		Mewar State . . . . .	116	64
		Partabgarh State . . . . .	9	8
		Tonk State . . . . .	6	6
		Kishangarh State . . . . .	18	13
		Alwar State . . . . .	30	21
		Marwar State . . . . .	264	240
		TOTAL . . . . .	744	615
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	...	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province . . . . .	2	2
		TOTAL . . . . .	2	2
BALUCH- ISTAN	...	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	9,773	7,434

(a) For the week ending 23rd September 1917.  
The following correction and addition should be made in the returns noted below:—  
15th September 1917—Aurangabad District read 162 cases for 160 cases.  
23rd " —Hazara District add 1 case, 1 death.

H. SHARP,  
Offg. Secretary to the Government of India

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 4th October 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. A disturbance of the winter type entered northwest India and gave rain in Kashmir, the Punjab and Rajputana. With the exception of Rajputana, Gujarat and lower Sind no monsoon rainfall occurred in northwest India. A shallow depression formed at the head of the Bay and crossed the coast into Orissa on the 1st, occasioning heavy rain in Chota Nagpur. It then disappeared and was followed immediately by a similar depression which was passing over Orissa at the close of the week. The rainfall of the week was above the average over the greater part of the country.

2. *Burma*.—Nearly general rain fell over the whole of Burma on the 29th September, and the 2nd and 4th October, and in Lower Burma on the remaining days of the week.

*Northeast India, including Orissa*.—Rainfall was nearly general in Bengal on the 30th September, and the 2nd and 3rd October, and in Bihar and Orissa on the 1st October.

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces*.—There was nearly general rain in the west of the United Provinces on the 30th September, in Central India West on the 29th September and the 2nd October, and in the Central Provinces on the 2nd and 3rd October.

*Northwest India*.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the west Punjab on the 28th September, in Rajputana on the 29th and 30th September, and in Gujarat on the 29th September.

*The Peninsula*.—Nearly every station had rain on the west coast from the 27th September to the 1st October, in the Bombay Deccan from the 27th to the 30th September, in north Hyderabad on the 28th and 29th September, and the 3rd October, in Mysore on the 27th and 28th September, and in the Madras Deccan on the 27th, 28th and 29th September.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

September 27th. Seoni 1·71", Poona 1·18", Bellary 1·08" and Nellore 2·10".

„ 28th. Tavoy 2·15", Chittagong 1·56", Darjiling 1·63", Khandwa 1·62", Seoni 1·82", Malegaon 2·75", Aurangabad 1·95", Mercara 2·14" and Calicut 4·65".

„ 29th. Yamethin 1·57", Purnea 1·47", Kotah 3·20", Deesa 2·81", Bombay 2·13", Marmagao 3·70", Karwar 4·18", Malegaon 1·68", Mangalore 2·79", Calicut 2·87", Cuddapah 1·47" and Nellore 1·42".

„ 30th. Port Blair 3·90", Victoria Point 2·06", Mergui 3·64", Tavoy 6·45", Cherrapunji 3·56", Cox's Bazar 1·60", Saugor Island 2·44", False Point 2·68", Cuttack 2·35", Naya Dumka 1·70", Barcilly 1·20", Jagdalpur 2·65", Kotah 1·45", Bomlay 3·90", Calicut and Cochin each 2·72", and Madras 2·09".

October 1st. Tavoy 2.75", Moulmein 3.02", Shillong 1.36", Burdwan 1.88",  
Cuttack 1.40", Ranchi 4.17", Hazaribagh 4.74", Gaya 1.80",  
Surat 1.54", Ratnagiri 3.33" and Madras 2.25".

2nd. Mergui 10.82", Tavoy 7.76", Moulmein 3.40", Neemuch 1.41",  
Chanda 1.48" and Jagdalpur 1.86".

3rd. Victoria Point 2.75", Tavoy 2.30", Toungoo 1.83", Monywa 2.59",  
Saugor Island 2.07", False Point 4.42", Cuttack 3.02",  
Indore 1.25", Seoni 2.17", Rajkot 2.76", Veraval 1.46" and  
Aurangabad 1.20".

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent or more in defect in Assam, the United Provinces East, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Central India East, Berar, Hyderabad South, Mysore and Madras South-east. It was 20 per cent or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bihar and Orissa, the Punjab South-west, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India West, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad North, Malabar, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North, and was within 20 per cent of the normal elsewhere. No rain usually falls in Baluchistan at this time of year.

The rainfall from the 4th May to date is nowhere in defect by as much as 20 per cent. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces East, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad North, Madras South-east and the Madras Coast North. It differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent in the remaining divisions.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 4TH OCTOBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 4TH MAY TO 4TH OCTOBER 1917.						
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.			
							This week.	Last week.		
Bay Islands . . . . .	6.1	3.3	+2.8	80.0	85.9	-5.9	-7	-11		
Lower Burma . . . . .	9.1	3.2	+5.9	128.1	130.1	-2.0	-2	-6		
Upper Burma . . . . .	2.7	1.4	+1.3	38.6	36.5	+2.1	+6	+2		
Assam . . . . .	0.5	1.9	-1.4	73.4	71.6	+1.8	+3	+5		
Bengal . . . . .	1.5	1.6	-0.1	60.9	64.2	-3.3	-5	-5		
Orissa . . . . .	5.0	1.3	+3.7	54.3	52.4	+1.9	+4	-4		
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	4.8	1.0	+3.8	60.8	46.8	+14.0	+30	+22		
Bihar . . . . .	1.6	1.0	+0.6	47.4	47.1	+0.3	+1	-1		
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0.5	1.1	-0.6	45.8	37.4	+8.4	+22	+25		
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0.7	0.7	0	45.6	38.3	+7.3	+19	+19		
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0	37.5	21.0	+16.5	+79	+79		
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0.2	0.1	+0.1	23.1	7.9	+15.2	+192	+194		
Kashmir . . . . .	0.2	0.3	-0.1	7.9	7.7	+0.2	+3	+4		
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	8.9	5.8	+3.1	+53	+56		
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0	0	5.9	2.2	+3.7	+168	+168		
Sind . . . . .	0.1	0	+0.1	8.0	4.7	+3.3	+70	+68		
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0.5	0.2	+0.3	31.8	11.2	+20.6	+184	+185		
Rajputana, East . . . . .	2.5	0.1	+2.4	49.0	22.7	+26.3	+116	+106		
Gujarat . . . . .	2.4	0.2	+2.2	36.1	22.9	+13.2	+58	+48		
Central India, West . . . . .	3.2	0.5	+2.7	51.6	29.2	+22.4	+78	+69		
Central India, East . . . . .	0.2	1.1	-0.9	51.4	40.3	+14.1	+35	+38		
Berar . . . . .	0.8	1.1	-0.3	25.8	29.6	-3.8	-13	-12		
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	1.9	0.9	+1.0	52.3	43.6	+8.7	+20	+18		
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	2.0	1.0	+1.0	57.1	46.1	+11.0	+24	+22		
Konkan . . . . .	8.3	1.4	+6.9	102.7	92.9	+9.8	+11	+3		
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	2.2	1.4	+0.8	21.6	24.1	-2.5	-10	-15		
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	2.0	0.6	+1.4	43.8	31.0	+12.8	+41	+37		
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0.4	1.0	-0.6	30.3	26.9	+3.4	+13	+15		
Mysore . . . . .	1.2	1.9	-0.7	21.5	20.2	+1.3	+6	+11		
Malabar . . . . .	6.3	1.6	+4.7	81.1	33.6	-2.5	-3	-9		
Madras, South-East . . . . .	0.8	1.2	-0.4	16.3	13.6	+2.7	+20	+25		
Madras Deccan . . . . .	1.6	1.3	+0.3	20.1	18.9	+1.2	+6	+5		
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	1.5	1.0	+0.5	32.6	23.1	+9.5	+41	+41		

GILBERT T. WALKER,  
Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday,  
29th September 1917.

**Burma.**—Light to moderate rain was general throughout the Province. Pegu and Tavoy report over 8 and 5 inches of rain respectively. Transplantation of winter rice has been almost completed in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Reaping of early sesamum has been nearly completed and cultivation of peas and of other miscellaneous crops is proceeding in Upper Burma. Plucking of cotton has commenced in Sagaing. Standing crops are generally doing well. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon is nominally at Rs. 80 per hundred baskets and is considerably below the normal. The market for white rice is quiet at Rs. 202 annas 8 per hundred baskets for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather is seasonable. More rain is wanted in the Surma valley. Harvesting of autumn rice and jute and transplantation of winter rice have been nearly finished. Manufacture of tea continues. Sowing of pulses is in progress. The outturn of autumn rice and jute and prospects of other crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from four districts. The price of common rice has fallen slightly.

**Bengal.**—During the week the rainfall was fair. More rain is, however, needed for the winter paddy crops. Transplantation of winter paddy is now nearly completed and weeding is going on. The condition and prospects of the crop are reported to be good. Steeping and washing of jute continue. Harvesting of the autumn crops is now approaching completion. Insect attacks on the rice crop are reported from certain places in the Burdwan Division. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The average price of common rice for the Province is practically stationary.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—During the week rain was general over the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of Bihar and light to moderate in Orissa and Chota Nagpur. Harvesting of autumn crops and weeding of winter paddy are in progress. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice shows a downward tendency. The supply of fodder is generally sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from several districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—Rain has fallen again throughout the Provinces retarding agricultural operations and damaging crops in places. Otherwise the condition of standing crops is good. A large part of the Ballia tahsil is flooded. Harvesting of summer crops and preparations for the sowing of winter crops are progressing generally. Prospects are favourable. Cattle disease continues but the condition of agricultural stock is, on the whole, good. Fodder and water are sufficient. Prices are almost stationary.

**Punjab.**—Light or moderate rain was general during the week. More rain is not wanted at present. The condition of standing crops is generally fair except in the southeast where it is below the average. Excessive rains and floods have damaged cotton, millets and maize especially in the southeast. Sugarcane is doing well. Picking of cotton and reaping of maize and other autumn crops continue. The yield of cotton is expected to be below normal and of other crops generally normal. Sowings of gram and oilseeds are in progress and are generally normal. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are sufficient. Canals are closed in some districts as irrigation is not needed. Stocks of food grains are sufficient. Prices are stationary and range generally between normal and warning rates. Prices of wheat are :—Lahore and Rawalpindi 9½, Lyallpur 9½ and Ambala and Ferozepore 10 seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—Rain has fallen in parts of the Province. Prospects of the autumn crops are good. Cotton and chillies are being picked and rice is being reaped with average outturn in Peshawar. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The price of wheat in Peshawar was 9½ and in Dera Ismail Khan 10 seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—Rain has fallen in some parts of the Province. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 13 and maize from 13 to 24 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is below the average. Cattle disease prevails in some villages of Ramban. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—The rainfall during the week was good. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are normal.



**Rajputana.**—The rainfall during the week was general except in Marwar, Mewar, the Southern Rajputana States and Dholpur. The maximum fall was 4 inches 9 cents in Jhalawar. The weather is cloudy and the crops are suffering in most places on account of prolonged monsoon weather. Prospects of cutturn are moderate. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Fodder and water are ample. Prices are steady with slight fluctuations.

**Central India.**—The rainfall during the week was general. The principal falls were 3 inches in Khargon, Bagli and Rutlam, 2 inches in Indore city, Barwani and Alirajpur, and 1 inch in Kannod and Jobat. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior and the Southern States and weeded elsewhere except Indore where operations have been stopped owing to continuous rainfall. Land for spring crops is being prepared in Bhopal, Bundelkhand, Malwa and the Southern States. Standing crops are unsatisfactory in Gwalior and Malwa and fair to good elsewhere. The probable outturn is eight annas in Gwalior and fair to good elsewhere. Damage by insects is reported from Gwalior and by rain elsewhere. Agricultural stock is in good condition except for cattle disease. The supply of fodder is sufficient. Prices are high in Bhopal and steady elsewhere.

**Central Provinces.**—Light to moderate rainfall has been fairly general during the week under report. Excessive rain has somewhat damaged the crops in parts of a few districts. The whether is clearing up and preparation of land for sowings of spring crops is being resumed. Early rice is beginning to mature in places. The supply of fodder is adequate and agricultural stock is in good condition. The price of wheat has risen slightly.

**Feudatory States.**—Weeding of autumn crops and harvesting of rice on high lands are in progress. Rain is not required now.

**Bombay.**—Good rain fell during the week throughout the Presidency. Standing crops are in good condition except for slight damage by rats in four talukas of Karachi, by grasshoppers in two talukas of Thar and Parkar, by continuous rain in three talukas of Thar and Parkar, four talukas of Surat and parts of the Upper Sind Frontier, Sukkur, Kaira and Baroda. Sowing of spring crops continues in parts of the Deccan and the Karnatak. The supply of fodder is generally adequate. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Water for drinking and irrigation is sufficient. Prices of food grains have slightly risen in Sind and fallen in the Deccan and are generally steady elsewhere.

**Hyderabad.**—The rainfall during the week was heavy in five districts and fair to light elsewhere. The average fall was 2 inches 28 cents. Autumn crops have suffered from heavy and continuous rain. Early rice is in fair to good condition but has suffered from blight in parts of Andol. Lands for spring crops are being prepared and sown. Cattle disease prevails in fourteen talukas. Prices of grains are high and steady. Coarse rice is selling at 8 and white *juar* at 10½ seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 6½ seers per rupee in Bir and the lowest 17 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—The rainfall during the week was good. The price of food grains is steady and markets are well supplied. Weeding and transplanting of paddy and *ragi* are in progress. Prospects of standing crops are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—Rainfall 6 inches 67 cents. The condition of crops is good. Picking of cardamoms continues and reaping of dry crops in North Coorg has commenced. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall during the week was very heavy in Sandur, Malabar and Cochin, heavy in Bellary, Anantapur, South Kanara and the Nilgiris, fair in Banganapalle and Madras and good elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but rain is required in parts of two districts. Harvesting of paddy and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The supply of water is sufficient except in parts of Ganjam, Bellary, Nellore, South Arcot, Central except Trichinopoly, Madura and Ramnad. Pasture is sufficient except in one district and in parts of two others. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

KAUL V V A Y WISPARJUMMENT.  
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

# Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N. B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK		MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.		TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING		EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.		
	During official year 1915-16.		1915.	1916.	26th September 1916.	22nd September 1917.	1913.	1916.	1917.	26th September 1916.	22nd September 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	
	Ra.	Miles.	Ra.	Miles.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	
State Railways.														
Del-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge line)	318	2,569	2,691	2,695	8,29,950	9,59,161	9,92,000	323	356	398	1,21,72,047	2,53,07,000	63,34,953	19,12,750
India Extension	437	31	31	21	7,186	9,308	8,700	330	447	413	2,01,427	2,22,328	21,901	11,772
Bay, Baroda and Central India	717	946	1,000	1,003	6,54,892	5,26,999	6,07,000	622	527	605	1,64,86,983	2,01,62,000	39,75,017	32,90,308
era, Bengal (including 3' 3 1/2" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	409	1,573	1,698	1,575	9,69,483	8,67,693	6,93,000	615	533	410	1,65,54,157	1,55,07,000	10,47,157	9,32,560
Indian	766	2,551	2,603	2,650	22,02,417	20,32,165	22,14,000	663	731	835	4,91,00,574	5,32,70,165	58,66,498	16,66,215
Indian Peninsula	674	2,537	2,613	2,611	14,21,309	16,17,177	16,00,000	560	610	639	3,71,63,413	4,33,60,333	1,11,12,587	49,47,667
Agre-Delhi Chord	440	136	136	136	49,427	56,897	60,300	337	452	478	9,86,343	14,00,478	4,35,757	34,521
Bombay-Kolab	106	40	40	40	2,730	1,900	4,500	68	47	112	78,972	1,45,512	1,05,000	26,328
Roop-Khasid (British Section)	1,033	637	13	13	25,858	14,843	18,000	454	1,237	1,583	8,41,217	8,52,884	1,11,667	40,612
Amroha-Banda	103	33	76	76	728	5,798	5,000	82	76	74	20,950	1,92,196	1,73,020	1,13,116
Amroha and Southern Mahratta (including 2' 6" gauge line)	313	2,585	2,567	2,567	6,97,334	8,62,312	8,68,000	213	336	338	1,84,34,157	2,21,12,576	57,67,813	30,89,124
h Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	408	3,927	4,009	4,071	14,72,161	18,33,168	21,70,000	375	452	533	4,40,95,472	4,52,50,221	1,11,54,747	1,31,47,977
and Kolihand (including Cawnpore-Khul 2' 6" link)	368	1,606	1,606	1,606	3,80,765	3,83,039	4,17,000	232	230	297	1,15,85,320	1,20,23,411	19,85,680	15,47,589
Central	161	805	823	823	1,56,408	1,67,535	1,17,000	194	204	131	30,50,120	32,60,872	2,40,880	30,988
Bay, Baroda and Central India	337	1,023	1,023	1,023	4,18,560	4,94,900	6,07,000	284	271	330	1,36,09,512	1,57,82,013	1,50,6,000	23,46,458
Bay, Baroda and Central India	257	1,533	1,542	1,542	4,18,168	3,73,160	3,40,000	270	278	253	1,07,66,779	96,71,512	94,06,000	1,73,967
Bombay Extensions	181	167	167	167	...	34,935	30,000	...	176	160	...	6,75,000	8,75,000	65,512
Southern Mahratta	53	...	70	70	...	6,430	7,000	...	82	100	...	1,49,005	1,95,000	72,852
South-Western	79	...	32	32	...	2,409	1,900	...	77	59	...	69,009	58,500	45,995
pur-Hyderabad (British Section)	197	124	124	124	32,297	23,619	29,600	180	180	239	7,35,174	6,61,471	9,88,000	10,509
now-Bareilly	135	287	288	287	34,216	32,297	38,200	119	112	303	11,13,200	10,60,347	1,13,800	2,24,539
se	176	411	401	401	64,120	64,525	65,100	156	173	162	15,00,607	13,19,059	18,55,000	1,16,658
Indian (including 2' 6" and 3' 6" gauge lines)	291	1,451	1,455	1,597	5,98,504	5,78,000	6,64,000	406	397	418	1,41,28,918	1,55,14,259	30,26,083	13,40,741
Benares Branch	176	108	108	108	18,935	18,465	22,100	175	180	203	4,47,407	4,35,868	5,41,000	45,123
Benares Branch	220	791	826	813	1,63,968	1,16,567	1,21,000	206	141	151	46,02,885	44,54,807	...	2,19,885
South-Jambhar	53	...	30	30	...	1,617	2,700	...	54	9	...	41,741	65,100	23,359
East (Provincial)	94	30	30	33	2,835	3,447	2,200	94	115	67	61,135	75,855	9,565	5,135
TOTAL														
	417	25,951	26,565	26,799	1,06,23,620	1,10,67,515	1,19,17,800	409	417	442	36,54,63,023	28,92,80,718	5,68,58,277	1,21,30,882
All other Railways.														
Am-Patti	233	56	56	56	14,065	9,609	13,400	262	173	239	3,53,960	3,23,536	2,44,000	78,536
Am-Patti (Native State Section)	53	44	44	44	...	18,186	22,000	...	413	500	4,31,304	5,68,000	1,36,696	2,32,366
Am-Patti	193	114	114	114	13,006	18,233	19,000	114	164	167	5,12,418	7,22,266	4,90,000	23,418
Gomti-Ban	70	148	148	148	8,589	6,589	11,300	69	58	63	3,10,033	3,59,000	1,11,460	61,088
Am-Patti	231	103	103	103	66,136	62,476	1,00,000	344	325	418	15,63,526	16,66,517	4,88,674	3,00,153
Am-Patti	206	23	23	23	9,415	8,373	10,000	294	277	419	1,03,960	1,03,960	...	...

...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

(a) Opened from 1st January 1917.  
(b) Opened from 7th October 1916.

4th October 1917.

**S. TOMKINS,**  
*Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.*

---

*Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA at the GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, Simla*

---



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY:

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 17th March 1917.

On and after 31st March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India.<sup>13</sup>

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	Rs a. p.
Postage . . . . .	15 0 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	5 8 0
Postage . . . . .	6 0 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	2 8 0
Postage . . . . .	4 0 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	2 8 0
Postage . . . . .	5 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	3 0 0
Postage . . . . .	6 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	8 0 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the <i>Gazette</i> or any particular Part.	

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications, issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the public service should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 13th October 1917.

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### October 1.

3323. W. C. Lavalette. *The simplex vulcanizer.*

#### October 2.

3324. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd. and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in or relating to fuel-feed systems for aeroplanes.*

3325. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd. and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in the cooling of internal combustion engines such as are used on aeroplanes.*

3326. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd. and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in internal combustion engines.*

3327. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in valve operated mechanism for internal combustion engines.*

3328. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd. and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in cylinders for internal combustion engines.*

#### October 3.

3329. Hari Shanker. *Improvements in and relating to the means of exposing the field of operation and closing the eye in surgical operations on the eyeball.*

3330. S. K. Lahiri. *Cages for live-fish transport purposes over long distances.*

3331. Mrs. M. Douglas. *Non-pneumatic inner tyre for motor vehicles and bicycles.*

3332. S. D. Garbis. *Improvements in means for fastening and sealing boxes, chests, cupboards, or the like.*

#### October 6.

3333. A. V. Naylor. *Improvements in fish plates for switch tongues on railways.*

3334. S. J. Murphy. *A new or improved pipe line or receptacle for oil or fluids under pressure.*

3335. J. Wilson. *Improvements in apparatus for measuring liquid.*

3336. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. *Improvements in measuring instruments, relays and the like.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 3.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3285. D. C. Bose. *An adjustable band for wrist watches.*

3286. F. B. Deakin. *An improved process and apparatus for transforming heavy petroleum products into lighter products.*

3288. A. G. Spencer and C. W. C. Hine. *Improvements in or relating to buffer and other springs constructed with India-rubber.*

3289. Relay Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd. *Improvements in automatic and semi-automatic telephone systems.*

3290. Cobwell Corporation. *Method of extracting oils and the like.*

3291. A. E. Hooke. *Power-driving mechanism for canal and other barges and water-craft of like nature.*  
 3292. W. Birrell, J. Birrell and R. A. Cavanaugh. *Telephone transmitter.*  
 3293. S. W. B. Renouf. *Improvements in and relating to shaving brushes.*  
 3294. F. Casablancas. *Improvements in or relating to mechanisms for drawing fibres with endless belts.*  
 3299. D. McCay. *Improvements on the manufacture of tough elastic leather.*  
 3300. F. Tallada. *Method of establishing a voltaic arc between electrodes not in contact.*  
 3301. F. Tallada and A. Ras. *Process for atomising and projecting metals in a state of fusion.*  
 3302. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture of anhydrous magnesium chloride.*  
 3303. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture, or production, of anhydrous metal chlorides.*  
 3304. C. Wright. *Improvements in ventilators.*  
 3306. J. G. Robinson. *Improvements in and connected with the employment of pulverised fuel in the furnace of steam generators.*

### PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2939. S. T. Krishna Sarma. *Combination cutter and stand.*  
 3058. Vickers, Ltd. *Improvements in sewing machines.*  
 3188. G. K. Paul. *An improved watch.*  
 3187. S. M. Rutnagur. *Improvements in means or apparatus for drawing lotteries and the like.*  
 3025. Hari Shanker. *Lower lid retractor for surgical use.*  
 3208. A. MacDougall. *Self centering shell piercing die.*  
 3210. R. B. Rodda & Co. *Improvements in or relating to projectiles for fire arms.*  
 3211. F. C. Griffin. *Latrine regulator.*  
 3217. A. E. Stroud. *Improvements in reeds for looms.*  
 3222. T. Andrew. *Improvements relating to liquid sprayers or atomisers.*

### SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

- |                           |                                  |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 3045. Subrahmanya Iyer.   | 3090. Tucker Implement Co., Inc. |
| 3052. Craven.             | 3091. Hines.                     |
| 3080. Luard and Rawlings. | 3098. Honegger.                  |
| 3088. Kennedy.            | 3095. Titan Co. A/S.             |

### PATENTS SEALED.

- |                            |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| 2536. Vibrocel Co., Ltd.   | 2970. Fukuda. |
| 2537. Venturino.           | 3054. Moss.   |
| 2542. Smith.               | 3062. Rapson. |
| 2543. General Electric Co. | 3068. Silk.   |
| 2823. Karmokar.            | 3074. Allen.  |
|                            | 3075. Rapson. |

### RENEWAL FEES PAID.

- 564 of 1905. Lawrence. (To 29 May 1919.)  
 111 of 1908. British Automatic Aerators, Ltd. (To 22 October 1918.)  
 182 of 1908. Sheffield & anr. (To 24 November 1918.)  
 602 of 1910. Riegen. (To 1 September 1918.)  
 543 of 1912. Dennison. (To 7 October 1918.)  
 1230 of 1913. Indra Shanker & ors. (To 16 October 1918.)

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

#### 1911.

280, (Abbott-Brown.) 282, (Pritchett.) 681, (Coxe.)

#### 1913.

1026, (Litaker.) 1029, (Hedman.) 1032, (Cassard.) 1033, (Staley & anr.) 1034, (Jackson.) 1036, (Saldanha.)

### EXTENSION OF COPYRIGHT IN DESIGNS.

Class 13. Nos. 385 to 396 of 1913. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., of St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. February 17, 1913. (Copyright in design extended for five years.)

### NOTICES.

#### THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in cash and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas



per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . . .	B. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.	LONDON . . . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE . . . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE . . . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINSURAH . . . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. *Specifications* and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . . . .	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . . . .	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage . . . . .	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . . . .	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

F. J. G. GEARY.

Offg. Controller of Patents and Designs.

## THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.

(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

## DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 10th October 1917.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th October 1917.

RESERVE.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.				COIN AND BULLION.								SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).				TOTAL.
				In India.				In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.		Silver Coins.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.				
1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
R	R	R		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	(a) (b) (c)	R		
Calcutta . . . . .	1,60,47,500	33,46,63,780		8,48,74,600	5,42,26,655	29,35,228	1,43,50,000	...	9,69,097	...	...	9,99,99,946	51,46,14,681	77,90,61,177		
Cawnpore . . . . .	...	3,09,02,690		3,38,93,331	53,83,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,92,76,433		
Lahore . . . . .	...	6,97,36,575		2,00,44,565	20,29,995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,30,74,550		
Bombay . . . . .	32,69,280	49,86,22,680		8,79,72,963	10,19,42,523	11,89,322	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,11,04,747		
Karachi . . . . .	...	3,69,62,395		87,87,945	26,38,447	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,14,26,392		
Madras . . . . .	27,14,865	11,60,28,960		8,01,70,963	51,87,157	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,53,58,120		
Bangalore . . . . .	...	5,97,47,365		2,51,82,871	48,67,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,00,00,191		
				29,08,77,167	17,62,75,199	41,14,550	1,43,50,000	...	9,69,097	...	...	9,99,99,946	51,46,14,681	1,10,13,01,610		
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue . . . . .				Deduct—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another . . . . .										Nil.		
TOTAL CIRCULATION R				TOTAL RESERVE R										1,10,13,01,610		

Gold worth £34,000 (Rs 10,000) was transferred to the Paper Currency Reserve from the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th October 1917.  
 The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 7th October 1917 to 5 lakhs in sovereigns.

E. M. COOK,  
 Controller of Currency.

## BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 30th September 1917.

PARTICULARS.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.		GRAND TOTAL.
	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	of 1949-49.	of 1894-95.	of 1895.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Terminals Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1923.	
Balance of 15th September 1917	27,99,700	93,92,700	4,15,14,500	1,45,88,700	64,40,800	21,08,800	7,40,45,500	2,500	47,000	...	7,68,94,700
Add— Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to 15th September 1917 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,300	2,300
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between and 191 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct— TOTAL . . .	27,99,700	93,92,700	4,15,14,500	1,45,88,700	64,40,800	21,08,800	7,40,45,500	2,500	47,000	2,300	7,68,97,000
Amount written off in the London Registers . . .	...	...	1,60,000	...	...	1,03,000	2,63,000	...	45,000	...	3,08,000
Balance on 30th September 1917 . . .	27,99,700	93,92,700	4,13,54,500	1,45,88,700	64,40,800	20,05,800	7,37,82,500	2,500	2,000	2,300	7,65,89,000

NOTE.—From 9th June 1897 to 31st July 1917 Enfaced from India 12,410 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,985 lakhs.  
 " 1st Aug. 1917, " 15th Aug. " ditto 3 " "  
 " 16th " " 31st " " ditto " 3 lakhs.  
 " 1st Sep. " 15th Sep. " ditto 3 " "  
 " 16th " " 30th " " ditto 12,983 "

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,  
BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 4th October 1917.

N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary and Treasurer.

## OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

### CLAIMANTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED THEIR MAJORITY.

It is hereby notified that claims from the undermentioned individuals on account of the patrimony due to them should be submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts, Bolarum, through the Staff Officer of the station at which each claimant may be residing :—

Names of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers deceased.	Claimants.
Brooks, John, Sergeant, Infantry Veteran Company . . . . .	{ Caroline Brooks (daughter). Dennis Brooks (son).
Brandon, John, Gunner, European Artillery Veteran Company . . . . .	{ John Brandon (son). Charles Brandon (son).
Clarkson, Samuel, Artificer, Carnatic Ordnance Department . . . . .	Ann Clarkson (daughter).
Carroll, J., Sergeant, 2nd European Light Infantry . . . . .	{ Elizabeth Carroll (daughter). Joseph Carroll (son). Agnes Carroll (daughter).
Cosser, J., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department . . . . .	John Cosser (son).
Crawley, Sergeant . . . . .	George Wellington Crawley (son).
Doyle, I., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	James Doyle (son).
Danford, S., Gunner, 3rd Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	Amelia, <i>alias</i> Emma Danford (daughter).
Furlong, I., Corporal, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	John Furlong (son).
Flynn, J., Corporal, 1st Madras Fusiliers . . . . .	{ James Flynn (son). William Flynn (son). Joseph Flynn (son).
Grimstone, R., Sergeant, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	{ Perquira Grimstone (daughter). Richard Grimstone (son). Jeremiah Mitchell Hawkins (Foster-son).
Hawkins, Richard, Private, European Infantry Veteran Company . . . . .	{ George Hawkins (son). Charles Hunsley (son).
Hunsley, W., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department . . . . .	
Hutchins, James, Gunner, 2nd Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	George Henry Hutchins (son).
Healey, P., Hospital Sergeant . . . . .	{ Edward Healey (son). Frank Healey (son).
Keleker, I. T., Bombardier, 3rd Battalion Artillery . . . . .	Mary Keleker (daughter).
Knowles, W. S., Bugler, D. Company, 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	Andrew James Knowles (son).
McDonald, B., 2nd Corporal, Sappers and Miners . . . . .	James McDonald (son).
McGuire, Michael, Staff Barrack Sergeant, B. Company, 4th Battalion, Artillery.	Andrew McGuire (son).
McManus, J., Foreman, Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Corps . . . . .	{ Agnes Maude McManus (daughter). Mary Elizabeth McManus (daughter). Reith McManus (daughter). Patrick John McManus (son).
Murphy, I., Private, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	James Murphy (son).
Nicholson, T., Shoeing Smith . . . . .	Arabella Hannah Nicholson (daughter).
Rothe, R., Corporal, 2nd European Light Infantry . . . . .	Catherine Rothe (daughter).
Scully, E., Sub-Overseer . . . . .	{ Eleanor Scully (daughter). John Scully (son).
Smith, Michael, Colour-Sergeant, 1st Madras Fusiliers . . . . .	Mary Ann Smith (daughter).
Smithes, R., Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	Henry Smithes (son).
Sheepard, J., Sergeant, 23rd Brigade, Royal Artillery . . . . .	{ John Sheepard (son). Ellen Sheepard (daughter).
Wallace, J., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	{ John Wallace (son). Thomas Wallace (son).
Wiggins, R., Gunner, Madras Artillery . . . . .	John M. Wiggins (son).

\* Claim received, but claimant has not yet appeared to receive payment.

G. R. O'DOWD,

for Controller of Military Accounts.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS,

9TH (SECUNDERABAD) DIVISION, BOLARUM;

7TH APRIL 1917.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Intermediate Examination in Law held in August, 1917 :—

### FIRST DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	Ghosh, Debaprasad	...	Ripon Law College.
2	Sinha, Binaykrishna	...	University Law College.
3	Bandyopadhyay, Hansaswar	...	Ditto.
4	Seraj-ul Islam	...	Ditto.
5	Majumdar, Ranajitkumar	...	Ditto.
6	Bandyopadhyay, Tulsidas	...	Ditto.
7	{ Maitra, Bhupendranath	...	Ditto.
	{ Ray, Kumarischandra	...	Ditto.
9	Dhar, Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
10	Das, Tarakechandra	...	Ditto.
11	Chaudhuri, Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
12	Bandyopadhyay, Jatischandra	...	Ditto.
13	{ Basu, Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Amritlal	...	Ripon Law College.
15	{ Das, Jogendranath	...	University Law College.
	{ Sengupta, Niradbaran	...	Dacca Law College.

### SECOND DIVISION.

(*Arranged in alphabetical order.*)

	Abdul Mannan	...	Dacca Law College.
	Abdur Rahim	...	University Law College.
	Abdus Sobhan	...	Ditto.
	Abu Zafar	...	Patna Law College.
	Acharyya, Chintamani	...	University Law College.
	A. H. Tafsiruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Akbowri Bindhyeswari Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
	Ata Husain	...	Ditto.
	Awadh Narayan Das	...	University Law College.
10	Baksi, Murarimohan	...	Ditto.
	Bandyopadhyay, Amarendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Bijanbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Birajmohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bishnumohan	...	University Law College.
	" Brajendralal	...	Ditto.
	" Chunilal	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Dhirendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Girijanath	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
20	" Jitendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogendramohan	...	University Law College.
	" Kalidas	...	Ditto.
	" Kalyankumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kisorimohan	...	University Law College.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Pratulchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Salilkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
30	" Taracharan	...	University Law College.
	" Taranikanta	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N 6.
	Bansidhar	...	University Law College.
	Barada Charan	...	Patna Law College.
	Baral, Nirmalchandra	...	University Law College.

	Barua, Dharmaraj	...	Ripon Law College.
	Basu, Bijaygopal	...	Ditto.
	„ Hrishikes	...	University Law College.
	„ Jyotiprasad	...	Ditto.
40	„ Murarimohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Nripendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	University Law College.
	„ Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyakinkar	...	Ditto.
	Basuchaudhuri, Nitischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Bhaduri, Amarendrakrishna	...	University Law College.
	Bhagwan Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
	Bhar, Anathnath	...	University Law College.
50	Bhattacharyya, Becharam	...	Ditto.
	„ Debendramohan	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 7.
	„ Durganath	...	University Law College.
	„ Haricharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Haripada	...	Ditto.
	„ Manindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Manmathanath	...	University Law College.
	„ Mohitkrishna	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Naliniranjan	...	University Law College.
	„ Nilalokita	...	Ditto.
60	„ Nirendrabijay	...	Ditto.
	„ Nityahari	...	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Jogeschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bindhyachal Prasad	...	University Law College.
	Bindhyeswari Prasad Sinha	...	Ditto.
	Brajeswar Sahay	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Asutosh	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Anathbandhu	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Hemchandra	...	University Law College.
70	„ Kshetramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Mahimchandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Sudebsundar	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 2.
	„ Syamapada	...	University Law College.
	Chandra, Manimohan	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Atulkrishna	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Bireswar	...	University Law College.
	„ Debendranath	...	Ditto.
80	„ Debipada	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 3.
	„ Kesablal, I	...	University Law College.
	„ Niradbaran	...	Ditto.
	„ Phanindralal	...	Ditto.
	„ Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyakinkar	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Taraknath	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Binaybhushan	...	Ditto.
	„ Chintaharan	...	Dacca Law College.
90	„ Gajendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 21.
	„ Mahananda	...	University Law College.
	„ Manindralal	...	Ditto.
	„ Manomohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Nagendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Radhasyam	...	Ditto.

	Chaudhuri, Sudhasindhu	...	University Law College.
	" Surendramohan	...	Ditto.
100	Cranenburgh, E. L.	...	Ditto.
	Daliluddin Ahmed	...	Dacca Law College.
	Damodar Jha	...	University Law College.
	Das, Akhilchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Asutosh	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Balaichandra	...	University Law College.
	" Bamanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Gaurangabihari	...	Ditto.
	" Haladhar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Lalji	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
110	" Pureschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Rakesranjan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Samuel	...	University Law College.
	" Sarojmohan	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Dasgupta, Bhupatimohan	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N 8.
	" Hemendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Himansukumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Hirankumar	...	University Law College.
120	" Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jayantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Kshirodechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nisikanta	...	Dacca Law College.
	Datta, Dhirendranath, I	...	University Law College.
	" Dhirendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Harendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	" Satyagopal	...	Ditto.
130	" Saurabhendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Saurindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Dattapurkayastha, Manmathanath	...	Dacca Law College.
	De, Brajendralal	...	University Law College.
	" Gopendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Jatischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
140	" Sasibhushan	...	Ditto.
	Deb, Kshirodechandra	...	Ditto.
	Dhar, Goshthabihari	...	Ditto.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Francis, Lewis A.	...	University Law College.
	Gangopadhyay, Herambakumar	...	Patna Law College.
	" Jitendramohan	...	University Law College.
	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	Gautam, Gobindaachandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghatak, Manindranath	...	Ditto.
150	Ghosh, Abinashchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutiranjana	...	Patna Law College.
	" Bimalkanti	...	University Law College.
	" Bimalkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Bipinchandra	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Dakshinaranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Jagatbandhu	...	Ditto.
	" Jugalkisor	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnaprasanna	...	Ditto.
	" Mrinalbhushan	...	Patna Law College.
160	" Nabadwipchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Praphullakumar, II	...	University Law College.
	" Praphullakumar, III	...	Ditto.
	Girijapati Sahay	...	Patna Law College.

	Girja Prosad	...	Patna Law College.
	Goswami, Ambikaprasad	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Guha, Praphullasankar	...	Ditto.
	" Radhikaranjan	...	University Law College.
	Gupta, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinikanta, II	...	Ditto.
170	" Rashbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Sitalakanta	...	Patna College.
	" Taranath	...	University College.
	" Utpalkumar	...	Ditto.
	Habibur Rahman	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Kanwar, Rameshchandra	...	University Law College.
	Kar, Matilal	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Khan, Daksharaj	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogendranath	...	University Law College.
180	" Susilchandra	...	Ditto.
	Kundu, Bijaychandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mafzalar Rahman Choudhury	...	University Law College.
	Mahanta, Gobindachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mahanti, Ramanath	...	University Law College.
	Maitra, Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Saurendranath	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Abanimoban	...	Ditto.
	" Chittaharan	...	Ditto.
	" Girijaprasanna	...	Ditto.
190	" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Haridas	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitishchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Mallik, Bhagyadhar	...	University Law College.
	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jagannath	...	Ditto.
	" Manilal	...	Ditto.
	" Niradbihari	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 10.
	" Prabodhchandra, I	...	University Law College.
200	" Prabodhchandra, II	...	Ditto.
	Mandal, Bankubihari	...	Ditto.
	Maulik, Nabagopal	...	Ditto.
	Md. Islam Uddin	...	Ditto.
	" Tayabullah	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	Midya, Sambhunath	...	University Law College.
	Mitra, Abanikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Amulyakrishna	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Basantakumar	...	University Law College.
210	" Chandicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Patna Law College.
	" Kalipada	...	University Law College.
	" Narendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Ramrup	...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Satishchandra, II	...	Ditto.
220	" Sudhendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Mohammad Abdul Shakoor	...	Ditto.
	Muhamad Yakub	...	Ditto.
	Mukhopadhyay, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Baidyanath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Bankubihari	...	Ditto.
	" Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bijaychandra	...	Ditto.
	" Binaybhushan	...	Patna Law College.



230	Mukhopadhyay, Birendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Janardan	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Khagendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Nagendranath, II	...	University Law College
	" Nalinikumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nimaichandra	...	University Law College.
	" Rabindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar, I	...	Ditto.
240	" Sisirkumar, II	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansubhushan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sudhirgopal	...	University Law College.
	Mukhoti, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Mustaphi, Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendragati	...	Ditto.
	Nag, Sajanikanta	...	Ditto.
	Najmul Huda	...	Ripon Law College.
	Nandi, Apurbachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	Nath, Chandrakumar	...	Ditto.
250	Nayak, Chandicharan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Niyogi, Nalinidhar	...	University Law College
	Pal, Bishnupada	...	Ditto.
	" Jadabchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jaykumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Panchanan	...	University Law College.
	" Surendrabijay	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	Ramcharan Singh	...	Patna Law College.
	Rath, Bhubaneswar	...	University Law College.
260	Ray, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Apurbasankar	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Bhabataran	...	University Law College.
	" Charuchandra, II	...	Ditto.
	" Gaurchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Gokulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Mahimchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogeschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Manmathanath, I	...	Ditto.
	" Manmathanath, II	...	Ditto.
270	" Nagendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinikanta	...	Ditto.
	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Satischandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sibkisor	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Surendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Jaladhar	...	Ditto.
	" Kalinath	...	Ditto.
280	" Manindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Mukundalal	...	University Law College.
	" Sailendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Rudra, Bipinbihari	...	Ditto.
	Saha, Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	" Kshetramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Nisikanta	...	University Law College.
	" Rebatimohan, I	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rupchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendramohan	...	University Law College.
290	Santra, Annadaprasad	...	Ditto.
	Sanyal, Herumbalal	...	Ditto.
	" Makhanlal	...	Ditto.
	Sarangi, Sureschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sarkar, Bansidhar	...	University Law College.
	" Bimalakanta	...	Ditto.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Ditto.

	Sarkar, Chintaharan	...	University Law College.
	" Muralidhar	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Non-Collegiate student, Roll Cal. N 12.
300	Sen, Amalendu	...	University Law College.
	" Jnanendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kalidas	...	Ditto.
	" Kshirodmohan	...	Earle Law College, Gauhati.
	" Nirmalkumar	...	University Law College.
	" Nitaichandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nityananda	...	University Law College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansukumar	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirranjan	...	Ditto.
310	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	Sengupta, Hemendramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jadulal	...	University Law College.
	" Jogendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Matilal	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Saileswar	...	Ditto.
	Seyed Hassan Khan	...	Patna Law College.
	Shreekantha Jha	...	University Law College.
320	Shrikant Pati Tewary	...	Patna Law College.
	Si, Nikunjabihari	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sil, Narendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Bijaymadhab	...	Ditto.
	" Gopeswar	...	Ditto.
	" Jamunaprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Samatulkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Sur, Nagendrakumar	...	Ditto.
330	Surya Narayan	...	Patna Law College.
	Syam, Kshitischandra	...	University Law College.
	Syed Akbar Ali	...	Ditto.
	Syed Mahdi Hasan	...	Ditto.
	Tarini Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
	Taraphdar, Panchanan	...	University Law College.
	Tulal, Gobindachandra	...	Ditto.
	Ukil, Asutosh	...	Ditto.
339	" Prakaschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 6th October 1917.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Final  
B. L. Examination held in August 1917 :—

### FIRST DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Bandyopadhyay, Pramathanath	... University Law College.
2	2	Baksi, Rajendrabhushan	... Ditto.
3	3	Sen, Susilchandra	... Ditto.
4	4	Mohamed Ali	... Ripon Law College.
5	5	Bhattacharyya, Manilal	... University Law College.
6	6	Ray, Nareschandra	... Ditto.
7	7	Bandyopadhyay, Sambhunath	... Ripon Law College.
8	7	Dasgupta, Pramodranjan	... University Law College.
9	8	Chattopadhyay, Rashbihari	... Ditto.
10	9	Datta, Sudhirchandra	... Ditto.
11	10	Bandyopadhyay, Bholanath	... Ditto.
12	11	Bhaumik, Haripada	... Ditto.
13	12	Das, Priyanath	... Ditto.
14	13	.. Panchanan	... Ripon Law College.
15	13	Ghosh, Binaykumar	... University Law College.
16	14	Chaudhuri, Jatindramohan	... Earle Law College.
17	14	Ghosh, Pankajkumar	... University Law College.
18	15	Bagchi, Upendralal	... Ditto.
19	15	Kar, Syamalsundar	... Dacca Law College.
20	15	Sarkar, Arunkumar	... University Law College.
21	16	Gobardhan Lall	... Patna Law College
22	16	Basu Prasad	... University Law College.
23	17	Guha, Girijasankar	... Ditto.
24	17	.. Jitendranath	... Ditto.
25	17	Sengupta, Rameschandra	... Ditto.
26	17	Bandyopadhyay, Anantakumar	... Ditto.
27	17	Bhattacharyya, Jogendrachandra	... Ditto.
28	18	.. Kamalapati	... Ditto.
29	18	Chattopadhyay, Bhupendranath	... Ditto.
30	18	Mukhopadhyay, Nagendranath	... Ditto.
31	18	Rauth, Gopalechandra	... Ditto.

### SECOND DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	1	Majumdar, Jaineswar	... Ripon Law College.
	1	.. Jugalkisor	... University Law College.
	2	Bandyopadhyay, Rabindranath	... Ditto.
	2	Basu, Durgaprasanna	... Ditto.
	2	Datta, Suryyakamal	... Ditto.
	2	Halder, Mathuranath	... Ripon Law College.
	3	Kamaleshwari Prasad	... Patna Law College.
	3	Nur Ahmed	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 8.
10	4	Sengupta, Phanibhushan	... University Law College.
	4	.. Dineschandra	... Ditto.
	5	Misra, Lakshminath	... Ditto.
	6	Nawalkishore Prasad, I	... Ditto.
	6	Sengupta, Apurbakumar	... Ditto.
	6	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	... Ditto.
	7	Chattopadhyay, Pratulkumar	... Ditto.
	7	Dasgupta, Phanibhushan	... Ditto.
	7	Mukhopadhyay, Pulibihari	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 6.
20	8	Boral, Chaitanyacharan	... University Law College
	8	Chakrabarti, Jitendranath	... Ditto.
	8	Mukhopadhyay, Atulchandra	... Ditto.
	9	Bandyopadhyay, Satyendranath, I	... Ditto.
	9	Ray, Harendrachandra	... Ditto.

Serial Order  
No. of merit.

		Bagchi, Praneschandra	...	University Law College.
		Das, Jatindramohan	...	Ditto.
	7	Mitra, Jyotishchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Jatindrakumar	...	University Law College.
		Sinha, Kiranchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
		Thakur, Gokulkrishna	...	University Law College.
30	8	Bandyopadhyay, Durgagati	...	Ditto.
		Basu, Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
		Sengupta, Jnanranjan	...	Ditto.
	9	Das, Nisamani	...	Ditto.
		Chattopadhyay, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	10	Chaudhuri, Brajendrakumar	...	Ditto.
		Ghosh, Prasaddas	...	Ditto.
		Ray, Niradbandhu	...	Ditto.
	11	Bandyopadhyay, Murarimohan	...	Ditto.
		Ghosh, Kedarnath	...	Ditto.
40		Chakrabarti, Haripada	...	Ditto.
		" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	12	Ghosh, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
		Mitra, Goshthabihari	...	Ditto.
		Sengupta, Nirodbaran	...	Dacca Law College.
		Bandyopadhyay, Nitaichandra	...	University Law College.
		Basu, Praphulladhan	...	Ditto.
	13	Gupta, Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
		Mallik, Girindranath	...	Ditto.
		Sen, Bhabeschandra	...	Ditto.
		Bandyopodhyay, Gopendrakrishna	...	Ditto.
50	14	" Hansaswar	...	Ditto.
		M. A. Mannan	...	Ripon Law College.
	15	Pal, Dharaniranjan	...	University Law College.
		Sen, Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
		Chakrabarti, Dineschandra, I	...	Ditto.
	16	Datta, Jnanadaranjan	...	Ditto.
		Mitra, Satischandra, I	...	Ditto.
		Bandyopadhyay, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	17	Chattopadhyay, Ardhendusekhar	...	Ditto.
60		Lahiri, Prabodhkumar	...	Earle Law College.
		Majumdar, Bibhutibhushan	...	University Law College.
		Datta, Kshetramohan	...	Ditto.
	18	Ghosh, Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
		Mahanti, Kulamani	...	Ditto.
		Pal, Gopijanaballabha	...	Ditto.
	19	Bandyopadhyay, Dhawajadhari	...	Ditto.
		Dasgupta, Manadasankar	...	Ditto.
		Sen, Pankajkumar	...	Ditto.
	20	Sengupta, Sureschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
		Ray, Gaurendranath	...	University Law College
70		Biswas, Upendranath	...	Ditto.
	21	Chakrabarti, Dineschandra, II	...	Ditto.
		Datta, Hemendranath	...	Ditto.
		Bandyopadhyay, Amulyacharan	...	Ditto.
		Das, Dhirendralal	...	Ditto.
	22	Majumdar, Birendralal	...	Ditto.
		Pait, Bhubanmohan	...	Ditto.
		Sen, Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
		Sinha, Premananda	...	Ripon Law College.
		Bandyopadhyay, Asutosh	...	University Law College.
80		Basu, Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	23	Dasgupta, Jnanadasankar	...	Ditto.
		Majumdar, Haralal	...	Ditto.
		Mukhopadhyay, Jogendrakumar	...	Ditto.
		Chattopadhyay, Taradas	...	Ditto.
		Dasgupta, Gopalchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	24	Ghosh, Nirmalratna	...	University Law College.
		Mitra, Prakaschandra	...	Ditto.
		Tamizuddin Abamed	...	Ditto.
	25	Bandyopadhyay, Sibcharan	...	Ditto.

Serial  
No. of merit.

90	{ Chattopadhyay, Prahladchandra	University Law College.
25	{ Mahanti, Binodbihari ...	Ditto.
	{ Chattopadhyay, Subodchandra ...	Ditto.
	{ Das, Nabachandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Datta, Satischandra ...	University Law College.
26	{ Bhattacharyya, Susilsundar ...	Ditto.
	{ De, Jagadischandra ...	Ditto.
	{ Maitra, Anukulchandra ...	Ditto.
100	{ Aich, Manmathanath ...	Ditto.
27	{ Basu, Kartikchandra ...	Ditto.
	{ Datta, Jatindramohan ...	Ditto.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Kunjabihari ...	Ditto.
	{ Chakrabarti, Saradacharan ...	Ditto.
	{ Deb, Dhirendranath ...	Ditto.
28	{ Kundu, Bamacharan ...	Ditto.
	{ Mahammed Daud ...	Ditto.
	{ Mahapatra, Ganesprasad ...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Dhruhajyoti ...	Ditto.
	{ Sen, Pareschandra ...	Ditto.
29	{ Ray, Srikumar ...	Ditto.
110	{ Bandyopadhyay, Ramanimohan ...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Durgadas ...	Ditto.
30	{ Deb, Durgakumar ...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Goswami, Brajabihari ...	Ditto.
	{ Mohammad Jamil ...	University Law College.
	{ Dasgupta, Dhirendranath ...	Ditto.
31	{ " Hiralal ...	Patna Law College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Syamapada ...	University Law College.
	{ Varma, Mukutdhary Prasad ...	Ditto.
120	{ Bhaduri, Rameschandra ...	Earle Law College.
	{ Das, Chandrabhushan ...	University Law College.
32	{ Ghosh, Manindramohan ...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Guha, Harendrakumar ...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Mukhopadhyay, Nalinikumar ...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Pal, Bijaykrishna ...	University Law College.
	{ Biswas, Rajaniranjan ...	Ditto.
	{ Chakrabarti, Basantakumar ...	Ditto.
33	{ Ray, Himadribhushan ...	Ditto.
	{ " Mahitosh ...	Ditto.
	{ Sadhya, Nagendranath ...	Ditto.
130	{ Sengupta, Dhirendranath ...	Ditto.
	{ Abul Quasem ...	Ditto.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Arabindabandhu ...	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Hemendrakumar ...	Ditto.
34	{ Datta, Dwijendrakrishna ...	Ditto.
	{ " Nabakumar ...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Ghosh, Nibaranachandra ...	University Law College.
	{ Gupta, Kishenlal ...	Ditto.
	{ Abdul Aziz ...	Ripon Law College.
	{ Chakrabarti, Abhayapada ...	University Law College.
140	{ Chattopadhyay, Haridhan ...	Ditto.
35	{ Das, Suryyakumar ...	Dacca Law College.
	{ Ghosh, Binodilal ...	University Law College.
	{ " Umappa ...	Ditto.
	{ Kumar, Hrishikes ...	Ditto.
	{ Mahomed Habidul Haq ...	Ditto.
	{ Bandyopadhyay, Satyendranath, II ...	Ditto.
	{ Basu, Pasupati ...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Manabendranath ...	Ditto.
36	{ Das, Haliram ...	Earle Law College.
150	{ Jay Narayan Prasad ...	University Law College.
	{ Niyogi, Kuladacharan ...	Ditto.
	{ Syed, Abdul Ghani ...	Ditto.
	{ Bhattacharyya, Lalitmohan ...	Ditto.
37	{ Chaudhuri, Rohinimohan ...	Ditto.
	{ Ghosh, Rameschandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	{ " Rebatiranjan ...	University Law College.

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
		Das, Jnanendranath	... University Law College.
		Datta, Chandrakanta	... Earle Law College.
38		Mukhopadhyay, Manomohan, II	... University Law College.
160		Saraswati, Krishnakumud	... Ditto.
		Sarma, Kamaleswar	... Earle Law College.
		Bhattacharyya, Jagadishchandra	... University Law College.
		Chattopadhyay, Tinkari	... Ditto.
39		Mitra, Satyacharan	... Ditto.
		Raychaudhuri, Jogeschandra	... Ditto.
		Satyadeva Sahay	... Patna Law College.
		Chakrabarti, Birendrakumar	... Dacca Law College.
40		Chandra, Farnachandra	... University Law College.
170		De, Satyendralal	... Ditto.
		Guhathakurta, Hrishikes	... Dacca Law College.
		Majumdar, Hridaynath	... Ripon Law College.
		Chaudhuri, Jyotishchandra	... University Law College.
41		Das, Prabodhchandra	... Dacca Law College.
		Jagdam Sahay	... Patna Law College.
		Sen, Birendranath	... University Law College.
		Baldeo Narayan Sinha	... Patna Law College.
		Chattopadhyay, Sasadhar	... University Law College.
42		Ghoshal, Basantakumar	... Ditto.
		Majumdar, Nalinikanta	... Ditto.
180		Sengupta, Nripendrachandra	... Dacca Law College.
		Bindhyeswari Prasad Sinha	... Patna Law College.
43		Mohin Uddin Ahmed	... Ditto.
		Chaudhuri, Gopaldas	... University Law College.
		Gangopadhyay, Sitalakanta	... Ditto.
44		Guha, Debendranath	... Ditto.
		Mah-bub-ul Huq	... Ditto.
		Mallik, Nirodbihari	... Non-collegiate student, Roll Cal. N. 14.
		Bandopadhyay, Tarunanganath	... University Law College.
190		Chakrabarti, Suryyakumar	... Ditto.
45		Gupta, Srischandra	... Patna Law College.
		Mitra, Haridas	... University Law College.
		Nag, Dhaneschandra	... Ditto.
		Abdul Aziz	... Dacca Law College.
		Bhattacharyya, Debendramohan	... University Law College.
46		Chakrabarti, Bholanath	... Ditto.
		Mukhopadhyay, Biswanath	... Ditto.
		Nandi, Jogendramohan	... Dacca Law College.
		Das, Harichaitanya	... Ditto.
200		Harbans Sahay	... Patna Law College.
47		Kar, Sailendranath	... University Law College.
		Sanyal, Jaminiranjan	... Ditto.
		Ghosh, Jnanendrakrishna	... Ditto.
		Maitra, Jitendranarayan	... Ditto.
48		Mitra, Narendranath	... Ditto.
		Mukhopadhyay, Baidyanath	... Ditto.
		Nag, Ganendranath	... Ditto.
		Avadh Kishore Prasad	... Patna Law College.
49		Baksi, Mahimaranjan	... University Law College.
210		Ghosh, Satyaprasanna	... Dacca Law College.
		Guharay, Priyakumar	... University Law College.
		Bandyopadhyay, Umapada	... Ditto.
		Chattopadhyay, Susilkumar	... Ditto.
50		Mohammed Rashid Uddin	... Patna Law College.
		Ray, Jogendrachandra	... Dacca Law College.
		Set, Atulkrishna	... University Law College.
		Chowdhury, Sonelal	... Ripon Law College.
51		Datta, Ajitkumar	... University Law College.
		Nayak, Ramhari	... Ditto.
		Ray, Sachindrachandra	... Dacca Law College.
220		Bandyopadhyay, Krishnapada	... University Law College.
52		" Sureschandra	... Ripon Law College.
		Datta, Kalipada	... University Law College.

Serial Order No. of merit.			
52	{	Kundu, Hridaykrishna	... University Law College.
		Ray, Bholanath	... Ditto.
53	{	" Sripaticharan	... Ripon Law College.
		Sengupta, Surendranath	... University Law College.
230	{	Ghosh, Jnanendrachandra	... Ditto.
		" Praphullakumar	... Ditto.
54	{	Mitra, Akshaykumar	... Ditto.
		" Durgacharan	... Ditto.
51	{	Sarkar, Manindranath	... Ditto.
		Das, Kshetranath	... Ditto.
55	{	Ghosh, Krishnadhan	... Ditto.
		Karak, Saurindranath	... Ditto.
240	{	Palit, Indramohan	... Ditto.
		Ray, Hiralal	... Ditto.
56	{	Dasgupta, Aswinikumar	... Ditto.
		Mukhopadhyay, Jugaldas	... Ditto.
57	{	Mustaphi, Nirmalchandra	... Earle Law College.
		Dasgupta, Prabodhkamal	... University Law College.
250	{	Dhar, Surendranath	... Ditto.
		Maitra, Makhanlal	... Ripon Law College.
58	{	Pain, Rameschandra	... University Law College.
		Bandyopadhyay, Kanailal	... Ditto.
59	{	Basu, Prabhatchandra	... Ditto.
		Chattopadhyay, Anandagopal	... Ditto.
260	{	Ray, Binaykrishna	... Ditto.
		Chakrabarti, Saratchandra	... Ditto.
60	{	" Tarinimohan	... Ditto.
		Das, Kiranchandra	... Ditto.
61	{	Majumdar, Bireswar	... Ditto.
		Pal, Upendranath	... Ditto.
270	{	Saha, Bhubanmohan	... Ditto.
		Basu, Dinabandhu	... Ripon Law College.
62	{	Basak, Bipinbihari	... Dacca Law College.
		Basu, Jyotiprasad	... University Law College.
280	{	Bhattacharyya, Kalidas	... Ditto.
		Biswas, Ramanimohan	... Dacca Law College.
63	{	Ghosh, Amarendranath	... University Law College.
		Pal, Matilal	... Dacca Law College.
290	{	Raychaudhuri, Saratchandra	... University Law College.
		Aminuddin Khan	... Ditto.
300	{	Chaudhuri, Ahinbhushan	... Ditto.
		Jamuna Prasad Sinha	... Patna Law College.
310	{	Mukhopadhyay, Raneshchandra	... University Law College.
		Abu Ahmad	... Ditto.
320	{	Bindhyachal Prasad	... Ditto.
		Gupta, Satyendrachandra	... Ditto.
330	{	Mohammad Abul Fazl	... Ditto.
		Ray, Abinashchandra	... Dacca Law College.
340	{	Varma, Kailashchandra	... University Law College.
		Aziz Ahmad	... Patna Law College.
350	{	Basak, Syambandhu	... Dacca Law College.
		Basu, Amarkrishna	... University Law College.
360	{	Bhattacharyya, Anathnath	... Ditto.
		" Birendrachandra	... Dacca Law College.
370	{	" Srinath	... Ditto.
		Chakrabarti, Satishchandra	... Ditto.
380	{	Chanda, Sasibhushan	... Ditto.
		Chattopadhyay, Bijalibhushan	... University Law College.
390	{	" Rabinindranath	... Ditto.
		Chaudhuri, Gopalchandra	... Ditto.
400	{	" Rebatinath	... Ditto.
		Das, Bimalchandra	... Ditto.
410	{	" Dwarkanath	... Ditto.
		" Kshitischandra	... Ditto.
420	{	Datta, Kalibar	... Ditto.
		" Nalinbijay	... Patna Law College.
430	{	" Niharchandra	... University Law College.

Serial Order No. of merit.			
290		Dattaray, Dhirendranath	... Dacca Law College.
		De, Jogendrakumar	... University Law College.
		Dhara, Nakulchandra	... Ditto.
		Ghatak, Prabhatnath	... Ditto.
		Ghosh, Sachindranath	... Ditto.
		" Srinath	... Ditto.
		Goswami, Sudhirkumar	... Ditto.
		Habibar Rahman	... Ditto.
		Hajra, Radhanath	... Ditto.
		Kar, Sibaprasad	... Ditto.
300		Maffizuddin Bhuiyan	... Dacca Law College.
		Mahanta, Birendranath	... Earle Law College.
		Majumdar, Harendrakrishna	... Dacca Law College.
		Md. Islam Uddin	... University Law College.
		Mohd. Wahid	... Patna Law College.
		Mukhopadhyay, Bibhutibhushan	... University Law College.
		" Dhirendratnah	... Ditto.
63		" Satyanarayan	... Ditto.
		Nag, Rasikechandra	... Ditto.
		Nand Kishore Prasad	... Patna Law College.
310		Poddar, Matilal	... Dacca Law College.
		Rakshit, Santoshkumar	... University Law College.
		Ray, Asutosh	... Ditto.
		" Haribansa	... Ditto.
		Raychaudhuri, Hirendrakumar	... Ditto.
		" Mahitoshkumar	... Ditto.
		Samajdar, Ramakanta	... Ditto.
		Sanyal, Anilchandra	... Ditto.
		" Phanindrabandhu	... Ditto.
		Sarkar, Jogendranath	... Ditto.
320		Set, Ramchandra	... Ditto.
		Syed Izhar Husain	... Ditto.
		" Muhammad	... Ditto.
		Uma Prasad	... Patna Law Coll ge.
324		Uma Shankar Sahay	... Ditto.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar,

SENATE HOUSE, the 6th October, 1917.



## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Preliminary Examination in Law, held in August 1917 :—

### FIRST DIVISION.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial No.	Order of merit.		
1	1	Chaudhuri, Gopabandhu	... University Law College.
2	2	Chakrabarti, Haripada	... Ditto.
3	3	Dattagupta, Amulyakumar	... Dacca Law College.
4	4	Chaudhuri, Charuchandra	... University Law College.
5	4	Misra, Lingara	... Ditto.
6	5	Chattopadhyay, Bireswar	... Ditto.
7	5	Bhattacharyya, Nandalal	... Ditto.
8	6	Das, Jatindralal	... Ditto.
9	6	Syed Nausher Ali	... Ditto.
10	7	Pal, Matilal	... Dacca Law College.
11	7	Raychaudhuri, Sudhiranjan	... University Law College.
12	7	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra, I	... Ditto.
13	7	Mitra, Pannalal	... Ditto.
14	8	Satya Narayan Misra	... Patna Law College.
15	8	Sen, Kshitishchandra	... University Law College.
16	8	Talapatra, Narendrachandra	... Ditto.
17	8	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra, II	... Ditto.
18	9	Chattopadhyay, Kumarischandra	... Ditto.
19	9	Kundu, Sibatosch	... Ditto.
20	10	Agasti, Brajendrakumar	... Ditto.
21	10	Chattopadhyay, Paresnath	... Ditto.
22	11	Kar, Birupaksha	... Ditto.
23	11	Maitra, Sudarsanchandra	... Ditto.
24	12	Bandyopadhyay, Charuchandra	... Ditto.
25	12	" Ramgopal	... Ditto.
26	13	Bandyopadhyay, Satyakisor	... Ditto.
27	13	Datta, Birendrachandra	... Ditto.
28	13	Bandyopadhyay, Haridas	... Ditto.
29	14	Chattopadhyay, Amirtalal	... Ditto.
30	14	Sirmoni, Brajendralal	... Ditto.
31	14	Syed Muzharey Towheed	... Ditto.
32	15	Bandyopadhyay, Sachindranath	... Ditto.
33	15	Jugal Kishore Narayan	... Patna Law College.
34	15	Chakrabarti, Jatindrakumar	... Ripon Law College.
35	16	Majumdar, Chunilal	... University Law College.
36	16	Set, Jyotishchandra	... Ditto.
37	17	Ray, Jaminipati	... Ditto.
38	17	Sheonandan Sahaya	... Patna Law College.
39	17	Chaudhuri, Nirmalechandra	... University Law College.
40	17	Das, Bipracharan	... Ditto.
41	18	De, Ajitkumar	... Ditto.
42	18	Rukunoddin Ahmad	... Earle Law College.
43	18	Sarkar, Kalibar	... University Law College.
44	18	Maulik, Birendranath	... Ditto.
45	19	Ray, Damodar	... Ditto.
46	19	Basuray, Susthirschandra	... Ditto.
47	20	Bhattacharyya, Nalininath	... Ditto.
48	20	Ray, Binaycharan	... Ditto.
49	20	Sengupta, Jatindranath	... Ditto.
50	21	Mukhopadhyay, Dineschandra	... Dacca Law College.
51	21	Sen, Dineschandra	... University Law College.
52	21	Chattopadhyay, Tapanmohan	... Ditto.
53	22	Mitra, Chunilal	... Ditto.
54	22	Ray, Bhupendranath	... Ditto.

Serial Order  
No. of merit.

55		Akhileshwar Prasad	...	University Law College.
56		Bandyopadhyay, Santoshkumar	...	Ditto.
57		Basu, Amulyanath	...	Ditto.
58		Chattopadhyay, Patitpaban	...	Ditto.
59		Debi Persad	...	Patna Law College.
60	23	Gangopadhyay, Paresnath	...	University Law College
61		Ghosh, Hemendranath, I	...	Ditto.
62		Guha, Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
63		Mukhopadhyay, Arunnarayan	...	Ditto.
64		Sen, Ajitananda	...	Ditto.
65		Sen, Priyanath	...	Ditto.
66	24	Talukdar, Pramathanath	...	Ditto.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

		Abdul Gafur	...	University Law College.
		Abdul Ghani Khan	...	Ripon Law College.
		Abdul Hamid	...	University Law College.
		Abdul Jabbar	...	Patna Law College.
		Abdul Karim Khan	...	Dacca Law College.
		Abdul Khaleque	...	University Law College.
		Abdus Samad	...	Ditto.
		A. B. M. Bedar Bakht	...	Ditto.
		Abul Quasem	...	Ditto.
10		Abu Usman Khalid	...	Ditto.
		Acharyya, Nalinikumar	...	Ditto.
		A. F. Syed Mohammad	...	Patna Law College
		Ahmed Ali Khan	...	Ripon Law College.
		Adak, Debendranath	...	University Law College.
		Agarwala, Gadadhar	...	Ditto.
		Ahmed Jonas	...	Ditto.
		Akhoury Heramba Narain Sinha	...	Patna Law College.
		Avadhesh Kumar Verma	...	Ditto.
		Babanjee Lall	...	Ditto.
20		Bagchi, Abinashchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
		Balgobind Sahay	...	Patna Law College.
		Bandyopadhyay, Abanimohan	...	University Law College.
		" Basantakumar	...	Ditto.
		" Birendranath	...	Ditto.
		" Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
		" Durgapada	...	Ditto.
		" Dukari	...	Ditto.
		" Girijabhushan	...	Ditto.
		" Girischandra	...	Ditto.
30		" Harendranath	...	Ditto.
		" Hiralal	...	Ditto.
		" Jagatbandhu	...	Ditto.
		" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
		" Kasipati	...	Ditto.
		" Lalitkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
		" Lalitmohan	...	University Law College.
		" Naliniranjan	...	Dacca Law College.
		" Nishnalechandra	...	University Law College.
		" Paresnath	...	Ditto.
40		" Praphullanath	...	Ditto.
		" Pratapchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
		" Pulinbihari	...	University Law College.
		" Rampada	...	Ditto.
		" Sachinath	...	Ditto.
		" Saralkumar	...	Ditto.
		" Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
		" Shorashikrishna	...	Ditto.
		" Sudhansusekhar	...	Ditto.
		" Upendranath	...	Ditto.

60	Bansi Prasad	...	University Law College.
	Barah, Ramchandra	...	Earle Law College.
	Barui, Goshthabihari	...	University Law College.
	Baruya, Balindrakumar	...	Earle Law College.
	„ Herambaprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Kaliprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Laksheswar	...	Ditto.
	„ Rajendranath	...	University Law College.
	Basak, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Basu, Amulyacharan	...	Ditto.
60	„ Anilgopal	...	Ditto.
	„ Bankimchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Harendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Manindranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Narendrakrishna	...	University Law College.
	„ Pramathanath, I	...	Ditto.
	„ Pramathanath, II	...	Ditto.
	„ Prafullakanta	...	Ditto.
	„ Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
70	„ Rabindranath	...	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Ranjatkumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Saurendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Srischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Subodhkumar	...	University Law College.
	„ Sukhendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Tarakdas	...	Ditto.
	Basuchauduri, Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
	Basumallik, Makhanlal	...	Ditto.
80	Bera, Bhupendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	Bezbaruya, Jagatchandra	...	Earle Law College.
	„ Upendranath	...	University Law College.
	Bhadra, Pranbandhu	...	Ditto.
	Bhaduri, Priyabhushan	...	Ripon Law College.
	Bhagwati Prasada Sinha	...	Patna Law College.
	Bhatika, Gangaprasad	...	University Law College.
	Bhatta, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	Bhattacharyya, Bankimbihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Brajendrakumar	...	Ditto.
90	„ Charuchandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Guruprasad	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Hemendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Kamalakinkar	...	University Law College.
	„ Kumudkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Pasupati	...	Ditto.
	„ Phanindralal	...	Ditto.
	„ Pramathanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
100	„ Ramaprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Sureschandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Umapada	...	Ditto.
	Bhaumik, Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Jogendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Kshitischandra	...	University Law College.
	Bindheswari Prasad Singha	...	Patna Law College.
	Biswas, Debiprasanna	...	University Law College.
	„ Gangacharan	...	Ditto.
110	„ Indrachandra	...	Non-collegiate Student. Roll Cal. N. 29.
	„ Jitendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Krishnabihari	...	Ditto.
	„ Narendragopal	...	Ditto.
	„ Satishchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Satyendraprasad	...	Ditto.
	„ Upendranath	...	Ditto.

	Biswanath Sahay	...	University Law College.
	Bora, Ambikanath	...	Ditto.
	" Kusaram	...	Ditto.
120	Brahmadeva Narain Singh Verma	...	Patna Law College.
	Brahmadeva Narayan Sinha	...	University Law College.
	Brahma, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Braja Bihari Sinha	...	Patna Law College.
	Braj Behari Sahay	...	Ditto.
	Brijnandan Prosad	...	Ditto.
	Brijanandan Sahai, I	...	Ditto.
	Brij Nandan Sahaya, II	...	Ditto.
	Chakrabarti, Abalabandhu	...	University Law College.
	" Abhayacharan	...	Dacca Law College.
130	" Basantikumar	...	University Law College.
	" Bhabatosh	...	Ditto.
	" Binodlal	...	Ditto.
	" Bisnupada	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Brajendrakumar	...	University Law College.
	" Chittaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Indubaran	...	University Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jitendrakisor	...	University Law College.
140	" Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendrakisor	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Mohitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Niradmohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Renupada	...	Ditto.
	" Sasisekhar	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	University Law College.
150	" Satischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Upendranath	...	University Law College.
	Chaliha, Padmadhar	...	Earle Law College.
	Chanda, Bhabanicharan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	University Law College.
	Chandradip Sinha	...	Patna Law College.
	Chattopadhyay, Aditikumar	...	University Law College.
	" Bankimchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Chamelikumar	...	Ditto.
160	" Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Durgaprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Dwijendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Gauripada	...	Ditto.
	" Indrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Induprakas	...	University Law College.
	" Jatindranath, II	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jnanendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Kalicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Kalikrishna	...	Ditto.
170	" Mahendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nityananda	...	Ditto.
	" Nutbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Purnendu	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	Chaudhuri, Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Durgamohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Girindranath	...	University Law College.
180	" Hemendramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Hemendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jnanendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotiprasad	...	Ditto.

	Chaudhuri, Lakshmikanta	...	University Law College.
	„ Manmathanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Nalinaksha	...	Ditto.
	„ Nilkantha	...	Ditto.
	„ Pasupati	...	Ditto.
190	„ Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullanan	...	Ditto.
	„ Rishibhushan	...	Ditto.
	„ Sanjibkumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Subalchandra	...	University Law College.
	Dam, Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	Das, Advaitacharan	...	Ditto.
	„ Biswanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Charuchandra	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 3.
	„ Dharmeswar	...	Dacca Law College.
200	„ Gobardhan	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Hirulal	...	University Law College.
	„ Jatindramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Jitendranath	...	University Law College.
	„ Jogendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Krishnakisor	...	University Law College.
	„ Lalanchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Mahendralal	...	Earle Law College.
	„ Manindramohan	...	University Law College.
210	„ Nagendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Nanigopal	...	Ditto.
	„ Nibaranchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	„ Purnachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Rakeschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Saratchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Siddheswar	...	University Law College.
	„ Surendranath	...	Ditto.
220	Dasgupta, Amiyakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Bhupeschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Bimalananda	...	University Law College.
	„ Girindrachandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Lalitkumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Manomohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Nagendramohan	...	Ditto.
	„ Nakuleswar	...	Ditto.
	„ Priyaranjan	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Ramanimohan	...	University Law College.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
230	„ Satyabrata	...	Ditto.
	Daspurkayastha, Nripeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Datta, Baidyanath	...	Ditto.
	„ Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
	„ Debendramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Girindrachandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Kiranchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Manindrakumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Nagendrakumar	...	University Law College.
240	„ Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Satindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	„ Satischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Satischandra	...	University Law College.
	„ Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	„ Sukhamay	...	Ditto.
	„ Sureschandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Susantaram	...	University Law College.
	„ Taradas	...	Ditto.
250	Dattaray, Brajagopal	...	Ditto.
	„ Sudhirendrakisor	...	Ditto.
	De, Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.

	De, Jatindracharan	...	University Law College.
	" Jibandhan	...	Ditto.
	" Jogeschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhansuranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrakumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	Deb, Kumar Lalitnarayan	...	University Law College.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
260	Dechaki, Jogendranath	...	Dacca Law College.
	Dhanindranath Verma	...	Patna Law College.
	Dharamnath Sahay	...	Ditto.
	Dhar, Praphullaranjan	...	University Law College.
	" Surendralal	...	Dacca Law College.
	Dineshchandra Verma	...	Patna Law College.
	Ebrahim Khan	...	University Law College.
	Ershad Hassain	...	Ditto.
	Gadakar Jha	...	Patna Law College.
	Gadepally Surya Prakasam	...	University Law College.
270	Gaind Dhari Prasad Singh	...	Patna Law College.
	Ganga Prasad	...	Ditto.
	Gangopadhyay, Atulkrishna	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 7.
	" Jibankrishna	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 30.
	" Mukundalal	...	University Law College.
	" Munindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Pulinbihari	...	Ditto.
	" Renupada	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 9.
	" Sailendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Sripati	...	Ditto.
280	" Tarapada	...	Dacca Law College.
	Gholam Mohammad	...	Patna Law College.
	Ghosh, Ambikacharan	...	University Law College.
	" Arabinda	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Bijoykrishna	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Bimalacharan	...	University Law College.
	" Binaykumar	...	Ditto.
	" Binodlal	...	Ditto.
	" Chandicharan	...	Ditto.
	" Charukumar	...	Ditto.
290	" Dasarathi	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Harisadhan	...	Ditto.
	" Hemendranath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Indrabhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Indubhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jagadischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Jatindramohan	...	University Law College.
	" Jitendrakisor	...	Ditto.
	" Jyotirmay	...	Patna Law College.
300	" Kirankumar	...	University Law College.
	" Krishnadas	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Kshirodechandra	...	Ditto.
	" Lalitmohan	...	University Law College.
	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Rabindramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Pramodkumar	...	Ditto.
310	" Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Rajaniranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Ramdulal	...	Ditto.
	" Satyacharan	...	Ditto.
	" Satyamay	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Satyendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Sridhar	...	Ditto.

	Ghosh. Sudhendumohan	...	University Law College.
	" Sudhirkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Sukharanjan	...	Ripon Law College.
320	" Surendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Susilkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Upendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	Ghoshal, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bibhutibhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Nanimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 13.
	Girijanandan Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
	Gohain, Jogendranath	...	Earle Law College.
	Goswami, Jaminikanta	...	University Law College.
330	" Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nriyagopal	...	Ditto.
	" Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	Gouri Ram	...	Ditto.
	Guha, Chiranjib	...	Ditto.
	" Saradaprasanna	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Ditto.
	Haray, Jitendranath	...	Ditto.
	Gupta, Chandidas	...	Ditto.
	" Chattunlal	...	Ditto.
340	" Dhirendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Girijaprasanna	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Niranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Nirmalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhatnath	...	Ditto.
	" Saileschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Pratapchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sudhirkumar	...	Ditto.
350	Halidar, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
	Hanuman Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
	Horeshwor Prasad Sinha	...	University Law College.
	Hla Tun Pru	...	Ditto.
	Jadunath Prosad	...	Patna Law College.
	Jalgovind Singha	...	Ditto.
	Janki Saran Varma	...	Ditto.
	Jasu, Hemchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Meghnath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Jhan, Maheschandra	...	University Law College.
360	Jugalkisore Saran	...	Patna Law College.
	Kabiraj, Chinmay	...	University Law College.
	Kabiruddin Ahmad	...	Patna Law College.
	Kamla Kanta Sahay	...	Ditto.
	Kanhjee Sahai	...	University Law College.
	Kanungo, Brajendralal	...	Ditto.
	Karmakar, Atankabhanjan	...	Ditto.
	Kazi Ajahar Ali	...	Ripon Law College.
	Khondkar Matheral Islam	...	University Law College.
	Khondkar Abul Hasnat	...	Ripon Law College.
370	Kishore Narain	...	Patna Law College.
	Krishna Chandra	...	University Law College.
	Kumar, Kesabcharan	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 16.
	Kundu, Banabihari	...	University Law College.
	" Bhushanchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Dharanidhar	...	Ditto.
	Lahiri, Satyendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	Lakshmidhar Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
380	Lala, Chandrabined	...	Ripon Law College.
	Laskar, Sajaniranjana	...	University Law College.
	Louks, T. Magain	...	Ditto.

	Lutfar Rahman Tarafdar	...	University Law College.
	Madhab Prasad Sahu	...	Patna Law College.
	Mahammad Tafazzal Hossain	...	University Law College.
	Mahanti, Gurncharan	...	Ditto.
	" Jonathan	...	Ditto.
	" Radhanath	...	Ditto.
	Mahapatra, Banchhanidhi	...	Ditto.
390	Maiti, Praphullakumar	...	Ditto.
	Maitra, Birendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Haridas	...	Ditto.
	" Suresnath	...	Ditto.
	Majumdar, Abinaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Debendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Harabilas	...	Ditto.
	" Mohinimohan	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath, I	...	Ditto.
400	" Nripatinath	...	Ditto.
	" Nripendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Pranabakrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra, II	...	Ditto.
	" Saurindralal	...	Ditto.
	" Subodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhenduchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
	Mal, Pasupati	...	Ditto.
410	Mandal, Harabhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satyacharan	...	Ditto.
	Maniruddin Akhand	...	Ripon Law College.
	Maulik, Akhileswar	...	Dacca Law College.
	Maung Tin Maung	...	Rangoon College.
	Md. Abdul Azim Khan	...	Patna Law College.
	Md. Abdul Bari	...	Ditto.
	Md. Abdullah	...	University Law College.
	Md. Abdur Rauf	...	Patna Law College.
420	Md. Abu Sayid	...	University Law College.
	" Fazlullah	...	Ditto.
	" Khalil	...	Patna Law College.
	" Shamsul Hoda	...	Ditto.
	" Siddeeqe	...	Ditto.
	Meer Bukhsh	...	University Law College.
	Mg. Kin U.	...	Rangoon College.
	Mitra, Bhupendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
430	" Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Manmathanath, II	...	Ditto.
	" Narendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Nareschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Pasupatikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra, I	...	Ditto.
	" Prabodhchandra, II	...	Ditto.
	" Sailendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Satvaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Sudhirechandra	...	Ditto.
440	Mofazzelur Rahman	...	Ditto.
	Mohamad Zainul Ableen	...	Patna Law College.
	Mohammad Rashid-ul-Huq	...	University Law College.
	Muhammad Kabiruddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	" Samed Ali	...	Dacca Law College.
	Mukhopadhyay, Achintyakrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Asitkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Asutosh	...	Ditto.
	" Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
450	" Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupatinath	...	Ditto.



	Mukhopadhyay, Bhutnath	...	University Law College.
	" Dibendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Jogendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Kalikinkar	...	Ditto.
	" Kshitiprasanna	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 20.
	" Lambodar	...	University Law College.
	" Malinkumar	...	Ditto.
	" Manindramohan	...	Ditto.
460	" Manindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinaksha	...	Ditto.
	" Narendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Nripendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Panchanan	...	Ditto.
	" Pankajkumar	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 21.
	" Ramchandra	...	University Law College.
	" Satyabhushan	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Sridhar	...	Ditto.
470	" Sukumarchandra	...	Ditto.
	Mustaphi, Charuchandra	...	Ditto.
	Nag, Atrikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Birendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
	Nandi, Bhubankrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Binaykrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Kanailal	...	Ditto.
	" Pareschandra	...	Ditto.
480	" Pasupatinath	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ditto.
	Nath, Debakinandan	...	Ditto.
	" Jatindramohan	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Ramakrishna	...	University Law College.
	Nayak, Bhupendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Baikunthanath	...	University Law College.
	Niyogi, Jatindranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Muktidabandhu	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Sisirkumar	...	University Law College.
490	Pal, Abhaschandra	...	Ditto.
	" Bipinbihari	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Brajendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Hemendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Juananjan	...	Ditto.
	" Kshetramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Lalitkumar	...	University Law College.
	" Prabodhchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Pranballabh	...	Ditto.
	" Rebatikumar	...	Ripon Law College.
500	" Surendranath	...	University Law College.
	Palat Lal	...	Patna Law College.
	Palit, Pramathanath	...	University Law College.
	Panday Ram Chandra Sahay	...	Ditto.
	Pande, Bholanath	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 22.
	Pathak, Satischandra	...	Ripon Law College.
	Pattanayak, Bisweswar	...	University Law College.
	Phukan, Nagendranath	...	Earle Law College.
	Poddar, Kunjabihari	...	University Law College.
	Pradhan, Hariprasad	...	Ditto.
510	Purohit, Achyutananda	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 24.
	P. V. Charry	...	University Law College.
	Raghunath Sahai	...	Ditto.
	Rai Pasupatinath Sahai	...	Patna Law College.
	Raja Ram Chandra Prasad	...	Ditto.

	Rajendra Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
	Rajkhowa, Ganeschandra	...	Earle Law College.
	Rakshit, Aswinikumar	...	University Law College.
	" Jitendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinibinod	...	Ripon Law College.
520	Ram Narayan Singh	...	Patna Law College.
	Ramdeo Narayan	...	Ditto.
	Rameshwar Prosad	...	University Law College.
	Rameshwari Dayal	...	Patna Law College.
	Rana, Satischandra	...	University Law College.
	Ranjit Narain Sinha	...	Patna Law College.
	Ratneshwar Prasad	...	Ditto.
	Ray, Abanikumar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Ahibhushan	...	University Law College.
	" Anantalal	...	Ditto.
530	" Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
	" Badanyakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Bhupatibhushan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Bimalkrishna	...	University Law College.
	" Birinchipada	...	Ditto.
	" Debendraprasad	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Dhirendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Dineschandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Dwijendrakumar	...	University Law College.
540	" Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Haneswar	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Hemendranath	...	University Law College.
	" Jaminikanta	...	Ripon Law College
	" Jatindramohan	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Kamakhyakanta	...	University Law College.
	" Kshirodlal, II	...	Ditto.
	" Madhusudan	...	Ditto.
	" Manindrachandra	...	Ripon Law College.
550	" Nageendranarayan	...	University Law College.
	" Nagendranath, I	...	Ditto.
	" Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Naliniranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Nikunjabihari	...	Non-collegiate Student, Roll Cal., N. 26.
	" Paresnath	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Prabhaschandra	...	University Law College.
	" Rajendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Sailajaranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Satischandra	...	Dacca Law College.
560	" Satyakinkar	...	University Law College.
	" Satyendranarayan	...	Ditto.
	" Satyendranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sisirkumar	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Surendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	" Swarnakamal	...	Ripon Law College.
	" Tarapada	...	University Law College.
	Raychaudhuri, Anilchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Arunendranath	...	Ditto.
570	" Bhubaneswar	...	Dacca Law College.
	" Bibhutibhushan, I	...	University Law College.
	" Hemantakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Hemchandra	...	Ditto.
	" Kirtichandra	...	Ditto.
	" Krishnabihari	...	Ditto.
	" Kumudranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Manindrakumar	...	Ditto.
	" Nalinimohan, I	...	Ditto.
	" Narendramohan	...	Ditto.
	" Satindranath	...	Ditto.
580	" Satischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Triguneswar	...	Ditto.

	Raychaudhuri, Upendranarayan ...	University Law College.
	Rommanuddin Ahmed ...	Dacca Law College.
	Saha, Basantakumar ...	Earle Law College.
	„ Brajagopal ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Gaurhari ...	University Law College.
	„ Gopalchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Kshetramohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Matilal ...	Ditto.
590	„ Nripendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Ramcharan ...	Ditto.
	Saligram Prasad ...	Patna Law College.
	Santra, Rakhachandra ...	University Law College.
	Sanyal, Hariprasad ...	Ditto.
	„ Jogischandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Kamakhyaprasad ...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Nilmani ...	University Law College.
	„ Phanibhushan ...	Ditto.
	„ Praphullamohan ...	Ditto.
600	„ Ramaprasanna ...	Ripon Law College.
•	„ Tarapada ...	University Law College.
	Sarju Prasad, I ...	Patna Law College.
	Sarju Prasad, II ...	Ditto.
	Sarkar, Asitkumar ...	University Law College.
	„ Banbihari ...	Ditto.
	„ Bhabanicharan ...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Byomkes ...	University Law College.
	„ Charuchandra ...	Dacca Law College.
610	„ Girijabhushan ...	University Law College.
	„ Jitendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Krishnacharan ...	Ditto.
	„ Kshitischandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Manindranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Nareschandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Nibaranchandra ...	University Law College.
	„ Rajanikanta ...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Sachindranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Sailendranath ...	University Law College.
	„ Sudharkrishna ...	Ditto.
620	„ Sudhirschandra, II ...	Ditto.
	„ Tarakchandra ...	Ditto.
	Sarma, Gopinath ...	Earle Law College.
	Sayidur Rohman ...	University Law College.
	Sein Tun Aung ...	Rangoon College.
	Sen, Atulkrishna ...	University Law College.
	„ Gaurikanta ...	Ditto.
	„ Harimohan ...	Ditto.
	„ Jatindrakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Jitendranath ...	Ditto.
630	„ Kumudkumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Maheschandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Manindralal ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Nirmalkrishna ...	University Law College.
	„ Nityaranjan ...	Ditto.
	„ Pratulchandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Ramendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Rameschandra ...	Dacca Law College.
	„ Sachindrachandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Satyanjan ...	University Law College.
640	„ Satyendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Satyendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Saurendrachandra ...	Ditto.
	„ Taraknath ...	Ripon Law College.
	„ Upendrachandra ...	University Law College.
	Sengupta, Birendranath ...	Ditto.
	„ Chintaharan ...	Ditto.
	„ Dhirendrakumar ...	Ditto.
	„ Nripaticharan ...	D.
	„ Praphullachandra ...	Dacca Law College.

650	Sengupta, Rameschandra	...	University Law College. <sup>4</sup>
	" Ramranjan	...	Ditto.
	" Srischandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendrachandra	...	Ditto.
	" Surendranath	...	Ripon Law College.
	Sot, Dharmadas	...	University Law College.
	Shilwant Sahay	...	Patna Law College.
	Sikdar, Jatimohan	...	University Law College.
	Sil, Ganeschandra	...	Ditto.
	Sisirkumar	...	Ditto.
660	Singh, Alfred	...	Ditto.
	Sinha, Asutosh, II	...	Ditto.
	" Bholanath	...	Ditto.
	" Kripanath	...	Ditto.
	" Rajkrishna	...	Ditto.
	" Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
	" Sasankabhushan	...	Ditto.
	Sinharay, Brindaban	...	Ditto.
	Sirajuddin Chaudhry	...	Ditto.
	S. M. Imteyaz Karim	...	Patna Law College.
670	Som, Indranarayan	...	University Law College.
	Sonbarman, Harendranath	...	Ditto.
	Sur, Brajendrakumar	...	Ditto.
	Suryya Narayan Prasad	...	Patna Law College.
	Syam, Nagendrachandra	...	University Law College.
	Syed Abdur Rouf	...	Ripon Law College.
	Syed Abdus Sattar	...	University Law College.
	Syed Ahmad	...	Patna Law College.
	Syed Hassan	...	Patna Law College.
	Syed Ishaque	...	University Law College.
680	Syed Mahomed Ghazial Haque	...	Ditto.
	Syed Md. Ishaque	...	Patna Law College.
	Syed Tasadduq Hossain	...	University Law College.
	Syed Zaffar Emam	...	Patna Law College.
	Taran, Nanigopal	...	University Law College.
	Tara Prasad Singh	...	Patna Law College.
	Tayeb Ali	...	University Law College.
	Tayibuddin Ahmed	...	Ditto.
	Thakur, Jadabendranath	...	Ditto.
	Tripathi, Bhagirathi	...	Ditto.
	Ujir, Debendranath	...	Ditto.
	Udai Kumar	...	Patna Law College.
692	Zafar Husain	...	University Law College.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar.

SENATE HOUSE, the 6th October 1917.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The instructors shall be stationed at Simla during the ensuing hot weather from the end of April to the end of October to give instruction to candidates on study leave there. Their services can be engaged on application to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain . . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

- M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.

**BANNU.**

- M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

- M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

- M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.

**CALCUTTA.**

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2 1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramankar Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhovtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibrya Ibrah . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
\*M. Badrudin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 8, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 28 1/2, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wahiden Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitan Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Kerabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Daman's Lane, Chhapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Ashorus Sadain . . . . . 188/1, Karaya Road.  
M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaibar Street, Calcutta.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . . 4/3, Maulavi Imdad Ali Lane, Wellesley Street P. O.

**CAWNPORE.**

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . .	Second Master, 44/170, Alta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).
M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . .	C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
-------------------------------	---

**DUM DUM.**

M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . .	Regimental Munshi.
--------------------------------	--------------------

**FEROZEPORE.**

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . .	Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Harnam Das . . . . .	Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . .	Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.
-----------------------------	---

**JHELUM.**

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . .	Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.
-------------------------------	---------------------------

**JULLUNDUR.**

M. Karam Ghand . . . . .	C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
--------------------------	---

**KARACHI.**

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.
--------------------------------	---

**KASAUJI.**

M. Anand Sarup . . . . .	Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).
--------------------------	--------------------------------------

**KOLHAPUR.**

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . .	112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.
--	---------------------------

**LAHORE.**

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . .	Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fasil) . . . . .	Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . .	Mohalla Samman, Chhawani Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Sahgal . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Suddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

M. Abdul Karim . . . . .	C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
--------------------------	--

**MEERUT.**

M. Chhoto Lal . . . . .	B. T. Bazar, Meerut Cantonment.
M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 12th R. H. A. Brigade, Meerut Cantonment.
M. Jamaluddin . . . . .	British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . .	Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.
---------------------------	---

**MULTAN.**

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.
------------------------------	---------------------------------------

**MURREE HILLS.**

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . .	Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).

**MUSCOORIE.**

M. B. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasihuddin Bakhshi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.  
 M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.  
 M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 P. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. S. Abdul Azis . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).  
 M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazl) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktarom Row, Calcutta.  
 Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.  
 Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment)

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallure.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.

*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA.

The 27th August 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

---

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND  
RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**

---

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of pure *amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „

Small quantity in stock.

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

*Quinine* is available in 1-oz., ½-lb., ¼-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.

*Cinchona Febrifuge* is available in ½-lb., ¼-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

*Residual Alkaloid* is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ½ and ¼ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.



**BANK OF BENGAL.**

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 9th October 1917.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,38,11,263	0 0
Reserve Fund <sup>Rs. A. P.</sup> 2,17,50,000 0 0			Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,32,03,140	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, <i>see below</i> . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,34,89,535	9 1
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,66,55,957	2 8
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased . . . . .	2,17,85,154	2 6
Public Deposits at Head Office 3,04,12,098 7 6	5,18,52,627	8 4	Balances with other Banks . . . . .	43,43,217	4 1
Public Deposits at Branches 2,13,74,520 0 10			Bullion . . . . .	.....	
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	29,76,00,634	4 0	Dead Stock . . . . .	29,01,475	4 6
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	12,51,941	4 11	Stamps . . . . .	12,713	10 0
Sundries . . . . .	14,96,542	12 6	Sundries . . . . .	3,75,916	7 1
<b>RUPEES</b> . . . . .	<b>39,39,80,745</b>	<b>13 9</b>	<b>Rs. A. P.</b> . . . . .	<b>20,65,78,497</b>	<b>7 11</b>
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 11,99,96,768 2 3	18,73,82,335	5 16
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 6,73,85,570 3 7		
			<b>RUPEES</b> . . . . .	<b>39,39,80,745</b>	<b>13 9</b>

\* Includes Sovs. &amp; ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,492 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 8,83,222 8 0

Rs. 12,61,215 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL; }  
 Calcutta, 11th October 1917.

H. MITCHELL.  
 Chief Accountant.  
 Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
 Percentage 53.20.

N. H. Y. WARREN,  
 Secretary & Treasurer

**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
 { Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

## HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL SIDE.

### NOTIFICATION.

The 11th October 1917.

The Honourable the Chief Justice of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal has appointed George Frank Dalrymple, Tennant of No. 46, Queen Victoria Street, in the city of London, a Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Judicature in England, a Commissioner within all parts of England to take affidavits or solemn affirmations or declarations in all suits, matters and proceedings in the Calcutta High Court and also the acknowledgments of married women in respect of property in India.

By order,  
J. H. HECHLE,  
Registrar.

## CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ERRATUM.

Delhi, the 4th October 1917.

In the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 5360-Home, dated the 2nd June 1917, delete the "Rules under Section 2 of the Poisons Act, 1904, I-XIV" and "Rules under Section 4 of the Poisons Act, 1904, I-XIV."

In the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 5357-Home, dated the 2nd June 1917, delete the "Rules under Section 4 of the Poisons Act, 1904, I-XIV."

In the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 5356-Home, dated the 2nd June 1917, delete the "Rules under Section 2 of the Poisons Act, 1904, I-XIV."

Delhi, the 4th October 1917.

**No. 8461-Education.**—In exercise of the powers vested in the Local Government in that behalf, by Section 5, sub-section (3) of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911), the Chief Commissioner of Delhi is pleased to declare that the area described in his Notification No. 7263, dated the 17th August 1917, and the schedule annexed thereto, is included within the limits of the Municipality of Delhi.

**No. 8463-Home.**—Doctor A. E. Moore, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., made over charge of the duties of Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st October 1917.

**No. 8465-Home.**—Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. James, C.I.E., I.M.S., assumed charge of the duties of the Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st October 1917.

**No. 8467-Home.**—The services of Dr. A. E. Moore, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, with effect from the 1st October 1917, for employment in the Punjab.

Delhi, the 5th October 1917.

**No. 8511-R. & A.**—Under the provisions of Section 234 (f) of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh Land Revenue Act, 1901 (III of 1901), the Chief Commissioner of Delhi is pleased to frame the following rules regarding the appointment and dismissal of substitutes for Lambardars in Revenue Estates specified in Schedule I of Act No. VII of 1915 :—

(1) Appointment of substitutes for non-resident Lambardars.

(i) Where an estate is owned by a non-resident landowner, he may nominate, for the Collector's approval, a substitute to discharge the duties of Lambardar from among the residents in the estate. If the non-resident owner fails to nominate a fit person, the Collector may appoint a substitute from among the resident tenants.

(ii) Where in an estate owned by more landowners than one, a non-resident Lambardar is liable, either individually, or as representative of other non-resident landowners, for more

than half the land revenue of the estate, a substitute for such Lambardar may be appointed from among either the resident landowners or tenants. In making such appointment the Collector shall consult the wishes of the non-resident Lambardar.

(2) Appointment of other substitutes and their position.

Where by reason of old age, physical infirmity, or absence from his circle or village with the permission of the Collector, or by reason of minority or other good cause, a Lambardar is unable to perform the duties of his office in person a substitute may be appointed to discharge those duties. A substitute appointed under this or the preceding rule, shall be deemed to be, and shall be equally with the person in whose behalf he is appointed, the Lambardar appointed to the office and the Collector may in each such case, direct from time to time, whether the duties of the office shall be performed by the substitute or the substantive holder, or by both concurrently.

(3) Determination of office of substitute.

(i) When the person on whose behalf the substitute was appointed vacates his office, the tenure of office by the substitute shall thereon abate.

(ii) Saving as provided in sub-section (i) an order appointing a substitute shall remain in force until it is revoked, or until the substitute dies or is dismissed or resigns the appointment.

(4) Rules governing appointment and removal of substitutes.

(i) In appointing a substitute for a minor Lambardar, the Collector shall select any landowner resident in the village or any resident tenant if the estate or a considerable portion thereof is owned by Government.

(ii) In making other substitute appointments under rule (2) the Collector shall consult the substantive holder of the office when he is capable of expressing his wishes in the matter. Any resident landowner in the estate or circle, as the case may be, or any resident tenant in cases falling under rule 4(i) shall be eligible for appointment as a substitute under this sub-section.

(iii) In judging the fitness of a person for appointment as a substitute under this rule, regard shall be had to the property which he will inherit from the person he is intended to represent, in like manner as if he had already inherited it.

(iv) A substitute may be removed at any time by the Collector either on his own motion, or, except in the case of a substitute for a minor Lambardar, at the request of the person for whom the substitute is acting, for any reason which would justify the removal of the substantive holder of the office or for any other reason which the Collector thinks sufficient.

(5) Remuneration of substitutes.

(i) For special reason to be recorded in the order appointing a substitute, the person in whose stead a substitute is appointed may be permitted to enjoy a portion not exceeding a moiety of the remuneration of the office.

(ii) In the absence of any such order a substitute is entitled to the whole remuneration of the office.

**No. 8531-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 29th September 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.								Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.			Total.	
	Delhi . . .	225,471	176	150	326	84	74	158	..	..	..	62	8	55	3	80	..	17	33	50	75.1	2.4	
	Notified Area	8,673	5	3	8	1	1	2	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	2	13.25	2.4
	Total . . .	239,144	181	153	334	85	75	160	..	..	..	64	8	55	3	80	..	17	34	51	76.35	2.4	

The 8th October 1917.

No. 8576 C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half-month ending 30th September 1917.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chls.		Srs. Chls.
Wheat . . . . .	9 4	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked) .	12 8
Barley . . . . .	12 8	Maize . . . . .	13 8
Rice { Best sort . . . . .	3 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	11 0
{ Common sort . . . . .	6 0	Firewood . . . . .	50 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum) . . . . .	13 0	Salt { Wholesale . . . . .	...
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum) . . . . .	13 0	{ Retail . . . . .	14 14
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana) . . . . .	...	Gur . . . . .	5 4
Kangni (Setaria Italica) . . . . .	...	Cotton (unginned) . . . . .	...

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 30th September 1917. (Vide paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked . . . . .	...	Cotton seed . . . . .	3 3 0
.. husked . . . . .	6 4 0	Ghi . . . . .	63 0 0
Wheat . . . . .	4 3 0	Flour (Wheat) . . . . .	4 8 0
Barley . . . . .	3 1 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry) . . . . .	8 0 0
Oats . . . . .	...	Turmeric (unground) . . . . .	16 8 0
Jowar . . . . .	3 0 0	Salt . . . . .	2 9 0
Bajra . . . . .	3 0 0	Raw Hides (Cow) . . . . .	90 0 0
Maize . . . . .	2 14 0	Bian . . . . .	1 12 0
Gram . . . . .	3 1 0	Grass (dry) . . . . .	1 0 0
Arhar Dál . . . . .	3 8 0	Eleusa (white) . . . . .	1 0 0
Linseed . . . . .	6 0 0	Jowar Stalks . . . . .	1 0 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf) . . . . .	5 0 0	Bengal Coal . . . . .	0 12 0
Poppy-seed . . . . .	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand). . . . .	2 9 3
Til (jinjili seed) . . . . .	6 4 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair . . . . .	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur . . . . .	7 0 0	Sheep, per score . . . . .	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned) . . . . .	...		

Delhi, the 8th October 1917.

**No. 8579-Education.**—In exercise of the powers vested in the Local Government in that behalf by section 5, sub-section (1) of Act III of 1911 (the Punjab Municipal Act) and for the better definition of the area already included within the limits of the Municipality of Delhi under Punjab Government Notification No. 69, dated the 6th February 1892, as subsequently modified by the Chief Commissioner's Notifications No. 421-Education, dated the 16th February 1913, No. 683-Education, dated the 3rd February 1916, No. 1530-Education, dated the 27th February 1917, No. 7867-Education, dated 13th September 1917, and No. 8461-Education, dated 4th October 1917, the Chief Commissioner hereby declares his intention to define and modify the boundaries of the Municipality of Delhi in the manner set forth in the schedule hereto annexed.

Any inhabitant of the Municipality or of any local area proposed for inclusion in the Municipality or for exclusion from the Municipality objecting to the proposed modification should communicate his objection in writing to the Local Government, through the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, within six weeks of the date of the publication of this notification.

#### SCHEDULE OF THE BOUNDARIES OF DELHI MUNICIPALITY.

*East.*—The middle of the deep stream of the River Jumna.

*South.*—1. From a point in the middle of the deep stream of the River Jumna due east of Cantonment Boundary Pillar No. 32.

2. Thence westwards along the line of the Cantonment Boundary past Cantonment Boundary Pillars Nos. 31, 30 and 29 to the south-eastern corner of the City Wall.

3. Thence along the southern edge of the City Wall to the western edge of the Western Branch Delhi to Mathra Road.

4. Thence along the western edge of the Delhi to Mathra Road as far as its junction with the Circular Road.

5. Thence along the northern edge of the Circular Road and the south-western continuation thereof, where it bifurcates near the Ajmeri Gate, as far as the road from the Ajmeri Gate leading to Paharganj.

6. Thence along the southern edge of that road as far as its junction with the Quth Road.

7. Thence along the western edge of the Quth Road as far as the southern boundary of the Paharganj Police Station (Imperial Delhi Committee Pillar No. 171).

8. Thence along the southern boundary of the Paharganj Police Station as far as the Gurgaon Road, past Imperial Delhi Committee Pillars Nos. 172, 173, 174, 175 and 176 to Pillar No. 177.

9. Thence along the north-western edge of the Gurgaon Road as far as Imperial Delhi Committee Pillar No. 183.

10. Thence westwards past Imperial Delhi Committee Pillars Nos. 184 to 187, and southwards past Pillars 187 to 188, and westwards past Pillars 188 to 192, and northwards past 192 to 193, and westwards past Pillars 193 to 194, and northwards past Pillars 194 to 197 as far as the new road from Paharganj Bazar (Imperial Delhi Committee Pillar No. 198).

11. Thence along the north-western edge of that road as far as its junction with the road from the New Imperial City Railway Station (Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 1-1917).

12. Thence north-westwards along the north-eastern edge of the latter road for a distance of about 3½ furlongs as far as Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 2 (Point I).

13. Thence in a straight line to Imperial Delhi Committee Pillar No. 352.

14. Thence generally in a westerly and southerly direction past Imperial Delhi Committee Pillars Nos. 352 to 353 westwards, 353 to 360 southwards, 360 to 361 westwards, 362 to 363 northwards, 363 to 365 westwards, 365 to 367 southwards, 367 to 370 westwards, 370 to 374 southwards, 374 to 383 westwards, 383 to 402 chiefly southwards, and 402 to 408 westwards, as far as Pillar No. 408, situated on the track that leads from Nangal Raya.

(NOTE.—This Southern boundary is coterminous with the Northern boundary of the Imperial Delhi Municipal Committee.)

*West.*—1. From Imperial Delhi Committee Pillar No. 408 along the north-western edge of the track leading from Nangal Raya as far as the western edge of the rocky ground on the way to Rahgar Basti (Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 3/1917).

2. Thence along the western edge of the rocky ground past Delhi Municipal Pillars Nos. 4-1917 and 5-1917, as far as the northern edge of the track that leads from Khanpur Raya (Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 6-1917).

3. Thence along the north-western edge of that track as far as Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 7-1917, and along its continuation that leads to the North past Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 8-1917 along the eastern edge of the rocky ground as far as the road that leads from the Sarai Rohilla level crossing (Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 9-1917).

4. Thence along the south-western edge of that road over the spur of the adjoining hill as far as the southern edge of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway at the level crossing.

5. Thence eastwards along the southern edge of the Rajputana-Malwa Railway as far as its junction with the Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Railway.

6. Thence north-westwards along the north-eastern edge of the Delhi-Umballa-Kalka Railway as far as the south-eastern edge of the Najafgarh Escape Cut.

*North and North-east.*

1. Thence along the south-eastern edge of the Najafgarh Escape Cut for a distance of about 5 furlongs as far as the north-eastern corner of Dharronwala Bagh (Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 10-1917) and along the eastern boundary of Dharronwala Bagh to the north-eastern corner of Takia Band, Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 11-1917, and along the eastern boundary of Takia Band to the road from Takia Band to Golf links, Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 12-1917, and along the eastern side of that road past Delhi Municipal Pillars Nos. 13-1917 and 14-1917, to its junction with the Malka Gunj road, Delhi Municipal Pillar Nos. 15-1917, and thence in a southerly direction along the western side of the Malka Gunj road towards the point where it meets the Grand Trunk Road, as far as Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 16-1917 close to the Municipal Meat Market.

*North.* 1. Thence eastwards to Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 17-1917 to the north of the Meat Market.

2. Thence south-eastwards to Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 18-1917 to the south-east of the Meat Market.

3. Thence south-westwards to Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 19-1917 on the north-eastern edge of the Grand Trunk Road.

4. Thence along the north-eastern edge of the Grand Trunk Road as far as the outer edge of the City Wall at the Phuta gate.

5. Thence along the outer edge of the City Wall as far as the north-east corner of the Water Bastion.

6. Thence eastwards to Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 20-1917, on the eastern edge of the Bela Road.

7. Thence along the eastern edge of the Bela Road to Delhi Municipal Pillar No. 21-1917, close to the junction with the Asmanpur Road.

8. Thence eastwards in direct continuation of the Asmanpur Road to Municipal Pillar Nos. 22-1917, 23-1917 and 24-1917 and thence in the same straight line as far as the middle of the deep stream of the River Jumna.

(NOTE.—This Northern and North-Eastern Boundary is continuous with the Southern Boundary of the Delhi Civil Station Notified Area Committee, except for the portion to the south of the Grand Trunk Road.

*Area Excluded.*—From the area included within these boundaries the area of Delhi Cantonments (Fort) is excluded from the operation of the Punjab Municipal Act.

The boundaries of this excluded area are detailed in the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 1911 (Military), dated March 13th, 1917.

(NOTE.—The boundary between Cantonment Boundary Pillars Nos. 20, 30, 31 and 32 is continuous with the Northern boundary of the Imperial Delhi Municipal Committee and this section of the boundary is not a boundary of the Delhi Municipal Committee.

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,

Offg. Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

**ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER,  
AJMER-MERWARA.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

Mount Abu, the 5th October 1917.

**No. 1990—65.**—Under section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare the 12th December 1917 to be a public holiday in connection with the holding of an "Our Day" celebration in India.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the  
Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

## THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 1st October 1917.

**No. 2656-R.**—Consequent on the resignation of K. S. Muhammad Gul Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade and with effect from the 1st December 1916, the following promotions and appointments are made :—

- (1) K. S. Rana Muhammad Ali Khan, a Tahsildar of the 1st grade and provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, 5th grade, to be substantive Extra Assistant Commissioner, 5th grade.
- (2) K. S. Seth K. P. Kaikobad, a Tahsildar of the 3rd grade and sub. *pro tem.* Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade, to be provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade.

**No. 2657-R.**—Consequent on the death of Mr. B. C. Fernandes, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade and Registrar of the office of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, on the 17th May 1917, the following promotions and appointments are made with effect from the 18th May 1917 :—

- (1) Mr. H. G. R. Adie, Superintendent of the office of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General and provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th grade, to be substantive Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th grade.
- (2) M. Gul Muhammad Khan, a Tahsildar of the 1st grade and sub. *pro tem.* Extra Assistant Commissioner, 6th grade, to be provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade.
- (3) Mr. B. H. Ford, Superintendent in the office of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General and officiating Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th grade, and Treasury Officer, Quetta, to be sub. *pro tem.* Extra Assistant Commissioner, 4th grade.

The 4th October 1917.

**No. 2823.**—The services of Reverend Canon J. A. R. Brookes, Chaplain of Quetta, are placed at the disposal of the Punjab Government, with effect from the 23th October 1917 or such subsequent date as he may be relieved of his duties.

**No. 2824**—The Reverend R. S. B. Proby is appointed Chaplain of Quetta, with effect from the 26th October 1917 or such subsequent date as he may take over charge of the office.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

## THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 1st October 1917.

**No. 2659-R.**—The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to order the following promotions among Extra Assistant Commissioners in Baluchistan :—

- (1) K. S. M. Gulzar Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Duki, to be an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd grade from 1st March 1917.
- (2) M. Azizuddin, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade and Personal Indian Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, to be an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade from 1st March 1917.
- (3) R. S. L. Ladha Ram, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade and Extra Assistant Commissioner, Pishin, to be an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd grade from 10th October 1917.
- (4) K. S. Juma Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, to be an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade from 1st March 1917.

**No. 2660-R.**—Mr. J. W. N. Cumming, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 9nd grade and City Magistrate, Quetta, is granted a personal allowance of Rs. 150 a month with effect from 1st March 1917.

The 3rd October 1917.

**No. 2715-R.**—M. Sultan Hussain, a Tahsildar of the 3rd (provisional 2nd) grade, at present on deputation as Indian Assistant to the Political Agent, Sarhad, is appointed as Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade and Indian Assistant to the Political Agent, Sarhad, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

## THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 1st October 1917.

**No. 1721-C**  
**1722-C.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 16 of the Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong Excise Law, 1898 and in supersession of the notification of the Indore Residency Bazars Excise Law, 1904, and in supersession of the notification of the Central India Agency No. 1522-C dated the 23rd October 1916, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st October 1917, the duty payable on the import of country spirit into the Cantonment of Mhow shall be Rs. 2-8-0 per gallon 25° under proof and Rs. 1-4 per gallon 60° under proof.

**No. 1723-C**  
**1724-C.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 16 of the Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong Excise Law, 1898 and in supersession of the notification of the Indore Residency Bazars Excise Law, 1904, and in supersession of the notification of the Central India Agency No. 1077-C dated the 11th July 1913, as subsequently amended, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, is pleased to direct that, with effect from the 1st October 1917, the following duties shall be payable on the import of hemp drugs into the Cantonment of Mhow Indore Residency Bazars :—

Ganja . . . . .	Rs. 4-10 per seer.
Bhang . . . . .	Rs. 1     "     "

**No. 1725-C**  
**1726-C.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 15, sub-section (1), and section 15-B of the Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong Excise Law, 1898 and in supersession of the notification of the Indore Residency Bazars Excise Law, 1904, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, is pleased to prohibit the possession, import, export and transport of *charas* in or from the Cantonment of Mhow Indore Residency Bazars, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

The 4th October 1917.

**No. 2969-D.**—The Reverend J. Harwood Little is appointed Chaplain of Indore with effect from the 19th August 1917.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the  
Governor-General in Central India.



## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying respectively for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
499—1917	Fredrick Lewis Beatty	Eurasian	Dadar	Lately Fireman in B. R. and C. I. Railway Company and now unemployed.	1st	October	1917	1st	October	1917.
500—1917	Kashinath alias Kasbia Baloo Govand.	Hindu	Sv. n. Agarwada	Fitter in the R. I. M. Dockyard, Bombay	"	"	"	"	"	"
501—1917	Nemchand Punaji Sha	"	Gilder Street, Chuna Bhati	Lately grocer and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
502—1917	Aga Mirza Mahomed Ebrahim	Mahomedan	Pierre Road	Chauffeur in the G. I. P. Railway Company, Fort.	2nd	"	"	2nd	"	"
503—1917	Balaji Bapuji alias Balaram Bapuji Desai.	Hindu	6. Hhaswadi	Clerk in the Bank of Bombay	3rd	"	"	3rd	"	"
504—1917	Govindram Hariram Vyas	"	118, 120, Dadasettagiary Road.	Lately general commission agent and broker in partnership with Pannanchund Tulshiram under the name of Tulshiram Pannanchund and now Mchta in the employ of Nandram Mulechand.	"	"	"	"	"	"
505—1917	Bhugwandas Jay Kisondas Sha	"	Dadasettagiary Lane.	Lately Pearl broker and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
506—1917	Nalatum Nanji Sha	"	Bhuleshwar	Lately servant in the employ of Purshotum Mulji and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
507—1917	Hansraj Rattoony Lohana	"	Ginklawadi	Milk vendor	4th	"	"	4th	"	"
508—1917	Ravji alias Lawji Ravchord Lohar Sutar.	"	4th Kum Charwada Lane	Carpenter	6th	"	"	6th	"	"
509—1917	Kaderbhoy Bakanbhoy Dawoodi Vora and Abdulha-ein Kaderbhoy Dawoodi Vora.	Mahomedan	26-27, Nall Bazar	Lately doing business in partnership as hardware merchants in the name of Abdulhusen Kaderbhoy and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovesaid Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 8th day of October 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
682—1915	Mooradally Joomabhai Khoja .	Mahomedan .	Khadak . . . . .	A servant in the employ of Khoja Community Association.	1st	November .	1915.
686—1915	Goolamhoossein Nanji Khoja .	" .	Coor's . . . . .	Lately a petty dealer in caps under the name of K. Alimahomed & Company and now a hawker in old hardware at Null Bazar.	2nd	" .	" .
689—1915	Tatia Soobhana Khoglay .	Hindu .	Khetwady 9th Lane . . . . .	Lately a dealer in coal and now unemployed .	9th	" .	" .
690—1915	Keshowji Raghowji Thaker .	" .	Lower Parul . . . . .	Lately a grocer carrying on business in partnership with Khatas Raghowji under the name style and firm of Khatas Raghowji, and now unemployed.	" .	" .	" .
691—1915	Tricunji Kuverji Sha . . . . .	" .	Dana Bunder, Mandvi . . . . .	Lately a petty dealer in cotton and now a servant in the employ of Rambakas Laxumondas.	10th	" .	" .
696—1915	Sundrabai' Thevarkarin. widow of Mahadu Thevarkar.	" .	Grant Road . . . . .	A Winder in the Adamji Pirbhai's Mills . .	11th	" .	" .
697—1915	Mahamood Aga Jafferikhan . . . . .	Mahomedan .	Love Lane, Mazagon . . . . .	A Guard in the B. & C. I. Railway . .	12th	" .	" .
698—1915	Chaturbhooj Mohanji Sha . . . . .	Hindu .	Frere Road . . . . .	A Loan Broker . . . . .	" .	" .	" .
701—1915	Abdul Rehman Mahomed' Hussein Mukri and Abdul Rahim Mahomed Ebrahim Chogle.	Mahomedan .	Urban and Alli Oomer Street, respectively . . . . .	Carrying on partnership business as contractors for supplying hay in Bombay, and the first Insolvent also a general contractor on his own account.	13th	" .	" .
702—1915	Rama Krishna Pole . . . . .	Hindu .	No. 11, Lalwadi . . . . .	Lately a petty contractor of supplying stores and now unemployed.	" .	" .	" .

703—1915	Mahomed Suleman Sooni Vora	Mahomedan	Lalwady	Lately a petty dealer in oils and now unemployed	13th	November	1915
706—1915	Bhugwandas Jalkisondas Sha	Hindu	Dady Seth Agiary Lane	Formerly a pearl broker and now unemployed	17th	"	"
707—1915	Alfred Hector Sheehan	European	Jacob Circle	A Ticket-Collector in G. I. P. Railway	"	"	"
711—1915	Anandraso Kasbinath Madon	Hindu	Near C. P. Tank	A Goldsmith in the employ of P. Mehta & Co., Jewellers.	23rd	"	"
712—1915	Abdool Samad alias Shaik Abdul Shaik Ahmed alias Gopal Sing Dhan Sing.	Mahomedan	No. 30-32, Tenker Malla	An Engine Driver in the G. I. P. Railway	24th	"	"
713—1915	Bhawoo Madhoo Malooasary	Hindu	Parel	A Jobber in Pearl Mills	"	"	"
717—1915	Ramjan Salarbukas Hindustani and Deekhi Valad Sobrati Hindustani.	Mahomedan	Madanpura	Lately dealers in sadies (female dress) in partnership and now unemployed.	25th	"	"
720—1915	Deonandan Jugvir Dubey	Hindu	Elphinstone Road	Lately carrying on business in partnership with Ramcooversing Sabaising as milk vendor in the name of Deonandan Jugvir and now unemployed.	29th	"	"
721—1915	Chimanlal Daxanderdas Dawda	"	New Hanuman Lane	A speculator in Jatia	"	"	"
722—1915	Gangaram Makond Pessai	"	Charniwadi, Mahim Bazar Road	A Fitter in the Globe Mills	"	"	"
725—1915	Keshrinath Dadabhai Dhume	"	Girgaum Back Road	Formerly a clerk in the employ of Messrs. John Dickinson & Co. and now unemployed.	1st	December	"
726—1915	Shunker Shivram Sangamnekar	"	Doongri	Lately a bullockcart-keeper and also a sweetmeat seller and now unemployed.	2nd	"	"
727—1915	Akharali Tyebballi Dawoodi Vora and Mahomedally Tyebballi Dawoodi Vora.	Mahomedan	Foolgully	Lately doing business in partnership as Velvet cap Merchants in the name of Tyebbbhai and Brothers and now unemployed.	"	"	"
735—1915	Mahomedabbai alias Mahomed Hassan Khaja.	"	Foolgully	Lately a dealer in country soap and now unemployed.	6th	"	"
736—1915	Shamdas Chintaman Gore	Hindu	Lower Chawl	A clerk in the service of Rastomji Dadabhai's Washing Company.	"	"	"
738—1915	Jotabhai Bhimji Thacker	"	Dana Bunder	An Insurance Broker	"	"	"
740—1915	Gajanaud Ramchandra Gharat	"	Dadar	A carpenter in the G. I. P. Railway	7th	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled—*condemned*.

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
741—1915	Archibald Louis Bruce	Anglo-Indian	Byculla Bridge	A Telegraphist in the Government Central Telegraph Office, Bombay.	7th	December	1915
743—1915	Atmaram Vistram Desai	Hindu	Elphinstone Road, No. 14	Lately a dealer in country hides and betel leaves, etc., and now a Jobber in the Globe Mills.	8th	"	"
745—1915	Ramaya Soyana Kanasthi <i>alias</i> Ally	"	Parel, Blunivada.	A Jobber in the Spring Mills	"	"	"
746—1915	Framji <i>alias</i> Framroze Dadabhai <i>alias</i> Darabji Todiwala.	Parsi	Grant Road	A Fitter in the B. B. & C. I. Railway	"	"	"
747—1915	Arab Salemanbin Jassim Mansoor	Mahomedan	J. J. Hospital Road	Lately a dealer in grain and grocery, etc., and now unemployed.	"	"	"
748—1915	Manekji Merwanji Dalal	Parsi	Pitha Street, No. 41	Lately a broker in bamboo and mangoes and a speculator in opium, etc., and now unemployed.	13th	"	"
749—1915	Fardunji Etulji Amroliwala <i>alias</i> Driver.	"	Khetwadi 10th Lane	Lately a Driver in the G. I. P. Railway and now unemployed.	"	"	"
750—1915	Tukaram Mahadoo Patel	Hindu	No. 78, Jacob Circle	A machineman in the employ of the B. B. & C. I. Railway.	15th	"	"
751—1915	Ripoo Ganoo Wadekar	"	Lalwadi, Parel	Lately a goldsmith and now a servant in the employ of Nana Mahadoo.	"	"	"
752—1915	Mahomedalli Ebrahim Motin	Mahomedan	Mastan Talao	A Fitter in the Bombay Port Trust	"	"	"
753—1915	Kharsaji Nusservanji Itani	Parsi	Phobi Talao	Lately a petty dealer in eggs and poultry and now unemployed.	20th	"	"
754—1915	Mahadoo Vikhal Doodhat	Hindu	Matherpukady	Lately a petty dealer in grass and now unemployed.	22nd	"	"

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, FORT,  
Bombay, this 2nd day of October 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.**  
**In Insolvency.**

No. 467 of 1917.

Bombay, the 2nd October 1917.

*Re* Meghasham Narayen Laud, of Bombay, Hindu inhabitant, residing at Charni Road,  
a deceased Debtor.

*Ex parte*:—Messrs. Nandlal Jamnadas, a firm; the Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas an order has been this day made under Section 108 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) to administer the estate of the abovenamed Meghasham Narayen Laud (deceased) in Insolvency. It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the said Debtor do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court.

No. 584 of 1914.

Bombay, the 2nd October 1917.

*Re* Mahadu Bapu Daraday, of Bombay, Hindu inhabitant, residing at Colaba, a Contractor for supplying labour in partnership with Shanker Mahadu Daraday, Kondia Sakham Patkar, Narayen Raghoo Chowdhry and Bapu Ghati, in the name of Mahadu Bapu, and now a Contractor for supplying labour on his own account: an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 14th day of September 1914, against the said Insolvent has been this day annulled.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.**  
**In Insolvency.**

Madras, the 4th October 1917.

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the persons hereunder mentioned Insolvents and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvents in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said Insolvents, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

Number of Petition.	Date of Presentation.	Name, address and description of Insolvent.	Date of Adjudication.	Date of Public Examination.
159 of 1917	27th August 1917	G. Sreenivasulu Naidu, residing at No. 21, Sambier Street, George Town, Madras.	27th August 1917	19th October 1917.
176 of 1917	20th September 1917.	S. Mahadeva Natturan, S. M. Ranganatha Natturan and S. M. Narayanasawmi, residing at No. 1, Flower's Road, Purasawalkam Madras.	20th September 1917.	23rd November 1917.

J. R. ATKINSON,  
Deputy Registrar.

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.****Insolvency Jurisdiction.****CASE No. 176 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 21st September 1917.

In the matter of D. Lewis, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by D. Lewis, son of J. L. Lewis, Clerk, residing at No. 96, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 21st day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said D. Lewis.

**CASE No. 177 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 24th September 1917.

In the matter of Noordin Ahmed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Noordin Ahmed, Clerk of No. 46, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Noordin Ahmed.

**CASE No. 178 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 24th September 1917.

In the matter of Golabhoy Khandoobhoy Desai, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Golabhoy Khandoobhoy Desai, Clerk, residing at No. 5, 27th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Golabhoy Khandoobhoy Desai.

**CASE No. 179 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 25th September 1917.

In the matter of Moona Enna Ahmed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Moona Enna Ahmed, son of Ebrahim Sahib, unemployed, residing at No. 25, 101st Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Moona Enna Ahmed.

**CASE No. 180 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 25th September 1917.

In the matter of Mahomed Jeewa, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Jeewa, son of Jeewa, residing at No. 328C, Suratee Bara Bazaar, Rangoon, on the 25th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Jeewa.

**CASE No. 181 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 25th September 1917.

In the matter of Gardi Sathiraju, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Gardi Sathiraju, of No. 36, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 25th day of September 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Gardi Sathiraju.

D. O'SULLIVAN,  
Registrar.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM  
IN BENGAL.  
In Insolvency.**

**Notice of Adjudication Order.**

No. 136 of 1917.

Dated the 5th October 1917.

*Re* Herbert Ross D'Cruz, residing at No. 12, Fordyce's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, employed as Fitter in Charge, Loco and Wagon Department, Calcutta Corporation.

*Ex parte* the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 2nd day of October 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 157 of 1917.

Dated the 8th October 1917.

*Re* Arthur Cameron, residing at No. 27, Sooterkin's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, an Assistant in a mercantile firm at Calcutta.

*Ex parte* the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 2nd day of October 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 158 of 1917.

Dated the 9th October 1917.

*Re* Ram Narain Patra, of No. 6-8-1, Chowdhury Lane, in the town of Calcutta, lately of no occupation and at present serving as Manager of the Reliance Tobacco Company of Paikpara.

*Ex parte* the debtor.

Jones & Co.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 2nd day of October 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,  
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

---

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

**FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.**

Bombay, the 2nd October 1917.

**No. 34.**—The undermentioned officer is granted leave in India on medical certificate with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name.

Temporary Lieutenant A. Polson, R.I.M. . . . 3 months with effect from 2nd August 1917.

B. H. JONES,  
for Offg. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

**DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

Dated the 8th October 1917.

**No. 9.**—Lieutenant-Colonel F. E. Swinton, I.M.S., Medical Storekeeper to Government, Bombay, is granted 6 months' combined leave on medical certificate, i.e., privilege leave for 1 month and 29 days and furlough for the remaining period under paragraph 222, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, with effect from the 28th August 1917.

26th year of Pension Service commenced on the 27th July 1917.

**No. 10.**—On return from leave Major C. F. Marr, M.B., I.M.S., is appointed to officiate as Medical Storekeeper to Government, Bombay, with effect from the 28th August 1917, during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel F. E. Swinton, I.M.S., and until further orders.

H. F. CLEVELAND, Colonel, V.H.S., I.M.S.,  
for Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

**REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.**

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Force (Infantry),  
dated at Gharial, this 2nd day of October 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—1860, A. I. F., Private, O. Daily.	Place of enlistment—Madras.
Age—25 years 3 months.	Date of desertion or absence—5th August 1917.
Height—5 feet 3½ inches.	Place of desertion or absence—Gharial.
Colour of—Complexion, swarthy; hair, black; eyes, black.	Marks—Letters M. B. heart with letters O. D. and E. A. P. tattooed on right forearm, flexor aspect.
Trade—Electrician.	On furlough.
Date of enlistment—29th September 1916.	Under two years' service.

WYNNE H. GASKETT, 2nd-Lieut. for Lieut.-Colonel,  
Commanding 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Duke of  
Wellington's Regiment, dated at Lahore Cantt., this 4th day of October 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—20040, Private, Mark Cohen.	Place of enlistment—Horsham.
Age—21 years 2 months.	Parish and County in which born—Manchester.
Height—5 feet 3 inches.	Date of desertion or absence—30th September 1917.
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, black; eyes, dark.	Place of desertion or absence—Calcutta.
Trade—Barber.	Marks—Small featured. Small head. Slim build.
Date of enlistment—2nd October 1915.	Usually walks quickly with a slight stoop. False teeth in front. Jewish features. Clean shaven.
	On furlough for Jewish Festival.
	Under three years.

T. A. WILSON, 2nd-Lieut. for Major,  
Commanding Wing, 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

Report of a deserter or absentee without leave from the S. and T. Corps at Poona,  
dated Poona, 6th day of October 1917.

Number, Rank and Name—James Frederick O'Reilly Meredith, No. 26487.	Place of enlistment—Poona.
Age—29 years.	Parish and County in which born—Allahabad, India.
Height—5 feet 8 inches.	Date of desertion or absence—4th October 1917.
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, fair; eyes, blue.	Marks—No marks of identification but it is rumoured that he came direct from the Strangers Home, Bombay. He gives his wife's address:—Mrs. Meredith, 335, Loco Quarters, Khargpur, B. N. R.
Trade—Formerly worked in Railway.	
Date of enlistment—16th September 1917.	

R. B. DE LA MOTTE, Major,  
Officer in charge Supply Reserve Depot,  
Poona Division.



**TREASURE TROVE.****NOTICE.**

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on or about the 14th day of June 1917, a treasure consisting of silver coins and contained in a mud pot was found by Pappaboyan, Devaboyan and Pongiammal while the boyans were demolishing the northern wall of the house of Ramaya goundan of Karattupalaiyam hamlet of Punjai Palatholuvu and that the undernoted portion of it has been recovered.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or a portion thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Coimbatore at his office at Coimbatore on Monday, the 4th March 1918, with a view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

N. MACMICHAEL,

Collector, Coimbatore.

Description.		No.	Value.
			Rs.   A   P.
Half Rupee	British . . . . .	1	0   8   0
Quarter Rupee	do. . . . .	18	5   12   0
Do.	Muhamadan . . . . .	5	
1 Rupee	British . . . . .	21	2   12   0
Do.	Muhamadan . . . . .	1	
Anna piece	. . . . .	1	0   0   3
one pie	. . . . .	1	0   0   1
			<hr/> 9   0   4

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 9th October 1917.

**No. 3183-G.**—Mr. E. Harper, M.A., B.Sc., Military Accountant, 2nd class, Military Accounts Department, is granted privilege leave for three months in combination with furlough on medical certificate for four months and twenty-three days under articles 233(i) and 308 (a) Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 2nd August 1917.

**No. 3184-G.**—Major R. Prince, I.A., Military Accountant, 4th class, Military Accounts Department, was granted leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917 from the 14th to the 25th September 1917.

**No. 3185-G.**—Mr. K. R. Sadashiva Rau, B.A. (Cantab), an officer of the Indian Finance Department, on deputation in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 2nd October 1917.

**No. 3186-G.**—Mr. E. A. Gracias, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 25th September 1917.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,

Military Accountant-General.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 9th October 1917.

**No. 2613s-E-E.**—Mr. H. P. Bhaumik, Assistant Electrician, is granted privilege leave for eighteen days with effect from the 2nd October 1917.

**W. MAXWELL,**  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(POST OFFICE.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 4th October 1917.

**No. 2437s-Ap.**—Mr. Syed Akbar Hussain, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 2nd October 1917 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Nand Lal, Inspector of post offices, Bahawalpur Sub-Division, pay Rs. 100, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Syed Akbar Hussain or until further orders.

The 6th October 1917.

**No. 2459s-Ap.**—Mr. C. Probyn Smith, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, and Assistant Director of Postal Services, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, is granted an extension of special War leave on full salary for one month, with effect from the 26th July 1917, under Army Department letter No. H-5332, dated the 4th June 1915.

**W. MAXWELL,**  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 11th October 1917.

**No. 5345-T.**—Mr. A. J. B. Falloon, Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 1st October 1917.

Mr. J. Garrad, Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, and Mr. W. J. Benson, Telegraph Master, as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, during the absence of Mr. Falloon or until further orders.

**No. 5348-T.**—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the 1st September 1917 :—

Name.	Rank.		Nature of appointment.
	From	to	
Mr. J. M. D'Cruze	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Permanent (on probation).
Mr. L. M. Seldon	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto.

• No 5361-T.—The following officiating promotions are sanctioned for the periods specified :—

Name.	RANK.		DATE.	
	From	To	From	To
Mr. A. H. Raikes . .	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	16th August 1917	24th August 1917.
„ W. A. Bissett . .	Telegraph Master	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto.	11th September 1917.
„ J. W. Steele . .	Ditto . .	Ditto . .	12th September 1917.	Until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 10th October 1917.

No. 5342-T.—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 4th October 1917 to 10th October 1917.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
<i>Government Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Chakdara Camp . .	Punjab . . . .	30th September 1917 . .	Opened.
Ghagra . . . .	Bihar and Orissa . .	28th „ . .	„
Pirgumatsah Camp . .	Punjab . . . .	21st „ . .	„
Rewat Camp . . . .	Do. . . . .	24th „ . .	Closed.
<i>Railway Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Falimari . . . .	Eastern Bengal Railway . .	1st June 1917 . . . .	Closed.

The following alteration in the name of a Railway Telegraph Office is notified :—

*On the North-Western Railway.*

“ Jhang maghiana ” instead of “ Jhang.”

W. SUTHERLAND,

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

# STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 1ST TO 7TH OCTOBER 1917.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

(IN LAKHS OF RUPEES FOR 1913-14.)

COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.

NAME OF MINTS.	BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.										COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.		SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT.			
	RECEIPTS.			COINAGE.			TOTAL.				Receipt of Bullion for transfer- red from currency balance.	Pia- tres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bul- lion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
	Pur- chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, &c.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.	With- drawn and un- current coins.	TOTAL.				
Calcutta . . .	10	2	...	12	34	...	34	2	(a) 21	2	4	29	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	16	...	...	15	23	...	23	...	(b) 70	7	...	77	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 15 of rupees...

(a) Exclusive of 15 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

(b) Exclusive of 45 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT; }  
Calcutta, the 11th October 1917.

A. MCCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,  
Master of the Mint.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 3 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luscombe & Co., 44, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.  
E. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 114, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 24, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
A. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 300, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 220, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Raj M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 20/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
Weldon Library, 12-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. R. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. E. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Raj Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 124, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

**NOTICE.**—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)  
Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt. D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1-8-0. (4s.)

### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th August 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3s.)  
Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2s.)

### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1s.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

- Foreign Sea-borne Trade during August 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of August 1917, and for the five months ended August 1917. As. 4 (1a)
- Imports into Chief Ports during July 1917.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during July 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)
- Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, August 1917.** No. 5 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)
- Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute Cotton and Rice for the week ending 22nd September 1917.** Pies 6 (8p.)
- Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)
- Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 31st August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	6p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	6p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " V " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IX " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " X " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)

**Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917).** List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

**Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.**—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)

**Legislation and Orders relating to the War.** Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (1a.)

**Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916.** As. 2 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India.** No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

**Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-13 (1a.)

**Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRIMMOND, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.)—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Re. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Re. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gurmukhi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Re. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Re. 1-3).

**Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

**Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.**—Note on *Babul Acacia Arabica*, Willd., by J. D. Wattland Kerwan, I.V.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II.** Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (3a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Establishment.** Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917.** Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (5a.)

**History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department.** Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (1a.)

**Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

**Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16.** Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10s.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

**Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies.** Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.**—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.**—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1916-18. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (8c.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V. Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-6 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department.** Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Hotchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4 inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

## OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I. Re. 1 6 (4a.) Part II. Re. 1 (3a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA  
PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2a.)

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part I;** originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Venle, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV. Surveying, Part II,** originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Venle, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating,** originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Reay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners,** by Captain E. W. C. Sandos, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF  
THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

## SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2,

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

- Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2, Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.  
 Do. **Vol. V, No. 3, Palas of Bengal.** With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.  
 Do. **Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III.** At Rs. 2.  
 Do. **Vol. V, No. 4, Mirza Zu'l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons.** Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.  
 Do. **Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysa Entoprocta and Ctenostomata.** By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

## BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><b>Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Rs. 1-4.</b><br/> <b>Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.</b><br/> <b>Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.</b><br/> <b>Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.</b><br/> <b>Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.</b><br/> <b>Bodhicaryavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.</b><br/> <b>Vajjalaggam. As. 10.</b><br/> <b>Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.</b></p> | <p><b>Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'libi). Rs. 10.</b><br/> <b>Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Rs. 1-4.</b><br/> <b>Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.</b></p> |
|--|--|

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915.** Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vrederburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendents, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khara Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et l'Éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.**

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
FROM 1ST APRIL TO 30TH SEPTEMBER 1917.**

**Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.**





# The Gazette of India.

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1917.**

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **STOLEN.**

The Government Promissory Note No. 009151 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of Sham Lal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

**SHAM LAL, Pleader,  
Rohtak.**





SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

---

No. 41.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1917.

---

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

---

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

## Joint Stock Companies.

AUGUST, 1917.

Table 1.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of August, 1917.

Classification of Companies	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		Rs. (1,000)
Banking and Loan . . . . .	3	2,50
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	3	1,40
Trading other than Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	7	20,40
Tea Planting . . . . .	2	4,25
Mining and Quarrying . . . . .	1	15,00
Companies other than those specified above . . . . .	2	25,20
GRAND TOTAL	17	69,75

Table 2.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the five months, April to August, 1917, as compared with those in the corresponding months of the preceding year.

Classification of Companies	1916 (April to August)		1917 (April to August)	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		Rs. (1,000)		Rs. (1,000)
Banking and Loan . . . . .	10	54,30	17	12,85
Insurance . . . . .	1	1,00	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	3	28,00
Shipping, Landing, and Warehousing . . . . .	...	...	1	5,00
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	3	5,00	5	1,80
Trading other than Railways, Shipping, Printing, etc. . . . .	16	3,48,24	31	78,62
Jute Mills . . . . .	3	1,88,50	...	...
Mill for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1,00
Paper Mill . . . . .	...	...	1	2,00
Rice Mills . . . . .	1	75	2	1,70
Flour Mill . . . . .	1	8,00	...	...
Tea Planting . . . . .	10	25,90	13	29,73
Coffee and Cinchona . . . . .	...	...	1	3,00
Planting other than tea, coffee, and cinchona . . . . .	2	15,00	4	5,48
Coal Mining . . . . .	3	17,20	4	13,00
Mining and Quarrying other than coal . . . . .	2	80	3	46,00
Land and Building . . . . .	1	50	1	1,00
Brewery . . . . .	...	...	1	6,88
Ice Manufacturing . . . . .	...	...	1	80
Companies other than those specified above . . . . .	1	45,00	6	22,25

Table 3.

General statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of August, 1917.

No.	Class and Name	Situation of Registered Office	Objects	Authorised capital
	<b>I.—Banking, Loan, and Insurance.</b>			<b>Rs.</b>
1	Bogra Bank . . . . .	Bengal . . . . .	Money-lending . . . . .	50,000
2	Himpur Bank* . . . . .	Simla, Punjab . . . . .	Banking . . . . .	2,00,000
	Total, Banking, Loan, and Insurance.	.....	.....	2,50,000
	<b>II.—Trading.</b>			
	<i>(a) Printing, Publishing, and Stationery.</i>			
3	Young India Syndicate . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Printers and publishers . . . . .	1,00,000
4	Gadag Shri Tontada Siddhal-ing Vijaya Printing Press and Trading Co.	Gadag, Bombay . . . . .	" " . . . . .	20,000
5	Malabar Printing and Publishing Co.*	Calicut, Madras . . . . .	Printing and publishing newspapers.	20,000
	Total, Printing, Publishing and Stationery.	.....	.....	1,40,000
	<i>(b) Others.</i>			
6	Port Engineering Works . . . . .	Calcutta, Bengal . . . . .	To carry on the business of contractors, engineers, iron and brass founders, etc.	7,50,000
7	Wilkinson and Co. . . . .	" " . . . . .	Merchants, manufacturers, importers, etc.	1,00,000
8	Bengal Brass . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Mechanical engineering . . . . .	10,50,000
9	International Ayurvedic Co. . . . .	Delhi . . . . .	Manufacturing Ayurvedic medicines.	1,00,000
10	McAlpin Boot & Equipment Co.	Salsette, Bombay . . . . .	Dealers in, and manufacturers of, boots, etc.	300
11	Swadeshi Warehouse . . . . .	Trichinopoly, Madras . . . . .	Trading in indigenous industries.	10,000
12	Gundlupet Motor Service Co. . . . .	Gundlupet Town, Mysore . . . . .	Trading in grains, etc., and carrying on business of motor transport in Mysore.	30,000
	Total, Others . . . . .	.....	.....	20,40,300
	<b>TOTAL, TRADING . . . . .</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>21,80,300</b>
	<b>III.—Tea and other Planting Companies.</b>			
13	Dhontola Tea Co. . . . .	Jaipalguri, Bengal . . . . .	Cultivation of tea, etc. . . . .	3,00,000
14	Silkote Tea Co. . . . .	Calcutta, Bengal . . . . .	Cultivation of tea . . . . .	1,25,000
	<b>TOTAL, TEA AND OTHER PLANTING COMPANIES.</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>4,25,000</b>

\* Registered as a private company.

Table 3—*contd.*

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of August, 1917—*contd.*

No.	Class and Name	Situation of Registered Office	Objects	Authorized capital
				Rs.
	<b>IV.—Mining and Quarrying.</b>			
15	High Speed Steel Alloy Mining Company.	Rangoon, Burma . . .	Purchasing, taking lease, or prospecting mines, etc.	15,00,000
	<b>V.—Others.</b>			
16	Premier Oil Co. of India .	Calcutta, Bengal . . .	Business of investing on debentures, etc.	25,90,000
17	Carnatic Commercial Company	Ranebennur, Bombay .	Promoting thrift and commercial knowledge, etc.	20,000
	<b>TOTAL OTHERS .</b>	.....	.. ..	25,90,000
	<b>GRAND TOTAL .</b>	.....	.....	62,75,800

CALCUTTA :  
October 10th, 1917. }

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	IN THE SIX MONTHS, APRIL TO SEPTEMBER, OF									
	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS</b>										
<i>Special Duties</i>										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	2,33	2,32	2,31	2,11	2,71	3,16	3,01	2,64	3,98*	2,80*
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8
<i>Liquors—</i>										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	2,49	2,48	3,87	3,75	4,27	3,98	3,30	2,46	4,22	2,05
Spirits and liqueurs	45,77	45,03	51,43	50,74	49,52	54,33	55,10	48,84	53,53	46,17
Wines	1,73	1,62	2,47	2,39	2,29	2,46	2,18	2,21	2,97	2,01
Opium	2	1	4	3	3	4	2	3	4	1
Petroleum	26,81	22,87	26,72	36,64	34,27	30,57	40,21	33,13	16,74†	20,66†
<i>Silver—</i>										
Silver bullion and coin (b)	35,74	31,88	96,95	50,67	63,28	45,76	79,39	63,52	11,22	15,56
„ manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,79	1,95
Sugar, all sorts (d)	19,96	26,80	26,68	26,49	30,57	39,85	21,67	23,46	53,67‡	50,20‡
Tobacco (b)	1,69	2,23	13,84	12,30	12,76	14,29	13,09	12,47	24,87	30,68
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent</i>										
Machinery (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,95	4,29
Metals—Iron and Steel	5,45	4,47	4,64	4,72	4,96	7,89	6,53	4,70	10,01	8,54
Railway plant and rolling stock (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,59	79
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,17	1,44
<i>Duty at 7½ per cent</i>										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	11,58	10,32	10,98	10,72	11,99	12,96	11,93	12,94	23,10	20,23
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	9,35	7,79	8,02	7,51	9,45	7,52	8,54	7,28	18,08	19,32
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	11,83	10,63	12,10	12,60	14,02	18,18	15,29	11,51	22,18	17,30
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	11,49	8,62	10,89	10,72	7,96	13,30	14,86	5,61	5,18	6,55
<i>Cotton manufactures—</i>										
Piecegoods, grey	26,64	29,22	28,60	30,13	42,46	44,69	38,36	35,49	29,75	57,97
„ white	15,50	10,76	15,31	17,67	21,61	25,48	20,16	18,26	23,97	54,70
„ coloured	19,35	12,70	19,45	20,66	22,66	33,02	20,71	12,62	24,97	66,92
Other goods	3,12	2,71	3,74	3,69	4,08	6,02	3,42	1,95	4,38	7,41
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)	19,51	13,33	17,40	18,74	21,19	23,96	16,10	14,24	30,50	27,15
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	29,20	30,64	37,62	37,91	40,64	51,97	42,33	41,92	90,46	79,28
Miscellaneous (i)	2,75	2,97	3,33	4,57	6,06	4,25	4,65	3,18	12,03	7,95
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>3,02,84</b>	<b>2,79,37</b>	<b>3,96,40</b>	<b>3,64,07</b>	<b>4,06,76</b>	<b>4,43,18</b>	<b>4,21,50</b>	<b>3,58,46</b>	<b>4,78,47</b>	<b>5,51,96</b>
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS</b>										
Jute (a)—										
Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,91	15,78
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,43	38,43
Rice	32,89	39,57	52,40	59,43	66,31	56,39	37,95	33,45	18,50	18,50
Tea (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL EXPORTS</b>	<b>32,89</b>	<b>39,57</b>	<b>52,40</b>	<b>59,43</b>	<b>66,31</b>	<b>56,39</b>	<b>37,95</b>	<b>33,45</b>	<b>90,62</b>	<b>1,22,41</b>
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS (j)</b>										
<b>LAND CUSTOMS (k)</b>	<b>4,37</b>	<b>4,95</b>	<b>4,69</b>	<b>5,58</b>	<b>6,39</b>	<b>6,56</b>	<b>6,57</b>	<b>6,59</b>	<b>3,70</b>	<b>4,70</b>
<b>EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES</b>	<b>13,68</b>	<b>15,06</b>	<b>15,93</b>	<b>18,43</b>	<b>20,81</b>	<b>21,73</b>	<b>17,91</b>	<b>16,93</b>	<b>19,17</b>	<b>26,60</b>
ON MOTOR SPIRIT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,70
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	13
MISCELLANEOUS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,57	1,57
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,53,78</b>	<b>3,38,95</b>	<b>4,69,02</b>	<b>4,47,51</b>	<b>5,00,29</b>	<b>5,27,86</b>	<b>4,83,93</b>	<b>4,15,43</b>	<b>5,96,18</b>	<b>7,24,81</b>
<b>Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports</b>										
Bengal	95,96	97,39	1,21,49	1,24,59	1,36,11	1,60,42	1,47,39	1,27,91	1,75,03	2,07,68
Exports	2,03	4,99	8,43	10,34	13,56	9,24	5,41	1,91	51,51	81,44
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exports	—	—	—	—	52	64	13	—	—	—
Bombay	1,14,00	1,04,80	1,82,24	1,40,03	1,63,65	1,62,14	1,67,07	1,40,83	1,75,56	1,99,65
Exports	99	1,42	92	60	82	99	1,03	1,26	2,95	3,16
Sind	31,44	25,93	31,95	35,90	39,69	40,70	34,59	31,53	41,94	53,27
Exports	78	1,12	79	88	81	1,60	1,05	1,80	2,84	2,15
Madras	27,81	24,31	27,43	30,79	31,21	35,74	37,87	27,64	43,44	46,21
Exports	5,47	8,33	2,93	4,12	3,31	4,23	4,33	6,47	7,29	5,44
Barma	33,51	36,95	31,29	32,76	36,12	44,18	34,68	30,55	42,50	45,15
Exports	23,64	29,71	39,30	43,49	47,39	39,69	26,02	22,51	26,70	30,82

(a) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916

(b) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff

(c) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"

(d) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff

(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar

(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics"

(g) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax but exclude haberdashery and millinery

(h) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral

(i) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only

(j) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"

(k) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combined head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"

\* Exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*

† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150°F. or 200°F. at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*

‡ Exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*

§ The publication of the detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics







# The Gazette of India.

## EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

**SIMLA, MONDAY, OCTOBER 8, 1917.**

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

NOTIFICATION

IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

**No. 12096.**

*Simla, the 8th October, 1917.*

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385 C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

*Delete the existing entries :—*

“(c) Castor seed.”

“(c) Castor,” under the heading “Seeds, oleaginous and their products other than oils.”

*Add as new entries :—*

“(A) Castor seed.”

“(A) Castor,” under the heading “Seeds, oleaginous and their products other than oils.”

C. E. LOW,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 40. } **SIMLA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 6, 1917.**

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGES.		PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications.</b>		The 25th September, 1917.	
Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . .	1625—1658	Resolution <i>re</i> Termination of Contract with East Indian Railway . . . . .	1072—1073
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [published in Calcutta] . . . . .</b>	1769—1846	Resolution <i>re</i> the Appointment of a Mixed Committee to Examine the Working of the Indian Railways Act . . . . .	1073—1079
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [published in Calcutta] . . . . .</b>	91—92	Resolution <i>re</i> the Constitution of the Central Recruiting Board . . . . .	1079—1083
<b>PART VI.—Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council:—</b>		Resolution <i>re</i> withholding approval to legislative measures regarding Local Self-government and Primary Education . . . . .	1083—1085
The 21st September, 1917.		Resolution <i>re</i> Indian Section of the Indian Defence Force . . . . .	1086—1088
Questions and Answers . . . . .	997—1000	Resolution <i>re</i> Salaries and Annuities in the Indian Civil Service . . . . .	1088—1102
The Transfer of Property (Amendment) Bill . . . . .	1000	<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 40—</b>	
Resolution <i>re</i> Simultaneous Examinations for the Indian Civil Service in India and England . . . . .	1001—1035	Cotton Press return for the half month ending 31st August 1917 [published in Calcutta] . . . . .	2145—2147
The 24th September, 1917.		Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 29th September 1917 . . . . .	2149—2154
Questions and Answers . . . . .	1036—1042	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 4th October 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . . . . .	2155—2157
Resolution <i>re</i> Proportion of Indian Recruits in the Indian Civil Service . . . . .	1042—1064	Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 29th September 1917 . . . . .	2158—2159
Resolution <i>re</i> Age for the Indian Civil Service Examination . . . . .	1064—1071	Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . . .	2160—2161

## PART I.

## Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &amp;c.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 5th October, 1917.***No. 34.**—The following Statute is published for general information :—

## NAVAL DISCIPLINE ACT, 1917.

[ 7 &amp; 8 GEO. 5, CH. 34. ]

## CHAPTER 34.

## AN ACT TO AMEND SECTION 74-A. OF THE NAVAL DISCIPLINE ACT.

[2nd August 1917.]

**BE IT ENACTED** by the King's most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows :—

Amendment of s. 74-A. of Naval Discipline Act.

**1.** Section 74-A. of the Naval Discipline Act which relates to the suspension of sentence shall

be amended as follows :

(1) By the insertion in paragraph (b) thereof, after the words " committing authority," where they first occur, of the words " or an officer holding such command as the Admiralty may by regulation prescribe," and the insertion in the same paragraph after the words " committing authority " where they secondly and thirdly occur, of the words " or officer."

(2) By the insertion at the beginning of paragraph (c) of the words " Subject to regulations made by the Admiralty," and by the insertion in the same paragraph, after the words " committing authority," of the words " or an officer holding such command as the Admiralty may by regulation prescribe."

(3) By the substitution in paragraph (b) of the word " more " for the word " less."

(4) By the insertion at the end of the section of the following provisions

" Where a person has been sentenced to penal servitude or imprisonment or detention and an order of committal has been issued, the Admiralty or the committing authority or an officer holding such command as the Admiralty may by regulation prescribe may order the sentence to be suspended, and in such case the person whose sentence is suspended shall be discharged and the currency of the sentence shall be suspended until he is again committed under the same sentence, and the foregoing paragraphs (b), (c) and (d) of this section shall apply in like manner as in the case where a sentence has been suspended before an order of committal has been issued.

" Where a sentence is suspended under this section, whether before or after committal, the Admiralty or, subject to any regulation or direction which may be issued by the Admiralty, the committing authority or officer by whom the sentence is suspended may, notwithstanding anything in section fifty-three of this Act, direct that any penalty which is involved by the punishment of penal servitude or imprisonment or detention either shall be or shall not be remitted or suspended."

**2.** (1) Every enactment and word which is directed by this Act to be substituted for or added to any portion of the Naval Discipline Act shall form part of that Act in the place assigned to it by this Act, and the Naval Discipline Act, and all Acts which refer thereto, shall after the commencement of this Act be construed as if that enactment or word had been originally enacted in the Naval Discipline Act in the place so assigned, and, where it is substituted for another enactment or word, had been so enacted in lieu of that enactment or word, and the expression " this Act " in the Naval Discipline Act shall be construed accordingly.

(2) A copy of the Naval Discipline Act with every such enactment and word inserted in the place so assigned shall be prepared and certified by the Clerk of the Parliament and deposited with the rolls of Parliament, and His Majesty's printers shall print in accordance with the copy so certified all copies of the Naval Discipline Act which are printed after the commencement of this Act.

Short title.

**3.** This Act may be cited as the Naval Discipline Act, 1917.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

**HOME DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.****ESTABLISHMENTS***Simla, the 28th September, 1917.*

**No. 990.**—Mr. T. Sloan, of the Indian Civil Service, is appointed to be temporary Additional Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his office.

*The 5th October, 1917.*

**No 1034.**—Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., Chief Commissioner of Delhi, is granted privilege leave from the 1st to the 10th October 1917, inclusive.

**No. 1035.**—Mr. G. F. H. deMontmorency, C.I.E., Officiating Deputy Commissioner Delhi, is appointed to officiate as Chief Commissioner of Delhi, during the absence on leave of Mr. W. M. Hailey, C.S.I., C.I.E., or until further orders.

**MEDICAL.***The 2nd October, 1917.*

**No. 404.**—The services of third grade Civil Assistant Surgeon Pashupati Basu are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the afternoon of the 31st July 1917.

*The 4th October, 1917.*

**No. 406.**—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel C. H. James, C.I.E., I.M.S., are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner of Delhi, with effect from the 1st October 1917, or subsequent date on which he makes over charge of his duties as Professor of Operative Surgery at the King Edward Medical College, Lahore.

J. H. DE BOULAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.***FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.***Simla, the 1st October, 1917.*

**No. 2221-I.B.**—WHEREAS His Highness the Maharao of Sirsidi by an Agreement has leased in perpetuity to the exclusive administration of the British Government certain lands specified and described in a Schedule and Map annexed to the said Agreement and forming the Abu Leased Area, and whereas under clause (3) of the said Agreement the British Government has retained jurisdiction over such land as lies within the limits of the road between Kharari Railway Station and Abu, the aforesaid Leased Area and land being hereinafter called "the District of Abu".

In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in modification of other notifications of the Government of India in the Foreign Department relating to the Abu Area (comprising Abu, Anadra and the bazar at Kharari, including the road leading from Abu to Abu Road Railway Station and to Kharari), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to apply the enactments specified in the First Schedule hereto annexed to the District of Abu, in so far as the same may be applicable thereto and subject to any amendments to which the enactments are for the time being subject in British India:

*Provided*, first, that in the enactments as so applied references to a Local Government, the Chief Commissioner, or the Chief Controlling Revenue Authority shall be read as referring to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana; references to a Secretary to a Local Government as referring to the First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana; references to a High Court as referring to the Court of the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana; and except where the context or the modifications hereinafter referred to otherwise require, references to British India or the territories subject to a Local Government as referring to the District of Abu.

*Provided*, secondly, that the further modifications and restrictions set forth in the said Schedule shall be made in the said enactments as so applied:

*Provided*, thirdly, that for the purpose of facilitating the application of the said enactments any Court in the said District may construe the provisions thereof and any notifications, orders, rules, forms, or bye-laws thereunder, with such alterations not affecting the substance as may be necessary or proper to adapt them to the matter before the Court:

*Provided*, fourthly, that subject to the provisions of this notification the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana may direct by what officer any authority or power under the said enactments shall be exercisable :

II. The notifications of the Government of India in the Foreign Department specified in the Second Schedule hereto annexed are hereby cancelled or amended to the extent noted against each :

*Provided* that all civil and criminal and other proceedings pending at the date of this notification shall be carried on as if this notification had not been issued, but that, save as aforesaid, all proceedings commenced, officers appointed or authorised, jurisdictions or powers conferred or confirmed, notifications published, rules or bye-laws made, orders passed and things done under any of the enactments specified in the notifications hereby superseded or amended in the Abu Area shall be, as far as may be, deemed to have been respectively commenced, appointed or authorised, conferred or confirmed, published, made, passed and done, under the corresponding enactments specified in this notification.

#### FIRST SCHEDULE.

Enactments applied.	Further modifications and restrictions.
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. The Judicial Officers' Protection Act, 1850 (XVIII of 1850).</li> <li>2. The Indian Tolls Act, 1851 (VIII of 1851)</li> <li>3. The Indian Penal Code, 1860 (XLV of 1860)</li> </ol>	<p>... ..</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. In section 17, after the words "British India" the words "or in the District of Abu" shall be inserted.</li> <li>2. In section 42, after the words "British India" the words "or to the District of Abu" shall be inserted.</li> <li>3. In section 75, clause (a), after the words "British India" the words "or in the District of Abu" shall be inserted, and in clause (b), after the word "territories" the words "other than the District of Abu" shall be inserted.</li> <li>4. In sections 121-A., 124-A. and 130 (Explanation), the words "British India" shall be read as referring to British India and the District of Abu.</li> <li>5. In section 153-A., the words "Her Majesty's subjects" shall be construed as including persons living in the District of Abu.</li> </ol>
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>4. The Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861)</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. References to Inspector-General, Deputy Inspector-General or Assistant Inspector-General of Police shall be read as referring to the Police Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, references to District Superintendent of Police or Assistant District Superintendent of Police as referring to the Personal Assistant to the Police Assistant and Inspector-General of Police, Rajputana, and references to a general police district as referring to the District of Abu.</li> <li>2. The definitions of "general police district," "District Superintendent" and "District Superintendent of Police" in section 1 shall be omitted.</li> <li>3. In section 4, the words from "and in such" to "shall secure fit" in paragraph 1, and the word "local" where it first occurs in paragraph 2, shall be omitted.</li> <li>4. Section 5 shall be omitted.</li> <li>5. In section 34, for the words "within the limits of any town" the words "within the Municipal limits," shall be substituted.</li> <li>6. In section 42, for the first paragraph the following shall be substituted :— "Notice in writing of all actions and prosecutions against any person which may be lawfully brought for anything done or intended to be done under the provisions of this Act, or under the general police powers hereby given, and of the cause thereof, shall be given to the defendant or to the District Superintendent of Police, one month at least before the commencement of the action; and all such prosecutions shall be commenced within 3 months after the act complained of shall have been committed, and not otherwise."</li> <li>7. In section 48, sub-section (1) and the first fourteen words of sub-section (2) shall be omitted.</li> </ol>
<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>5. The Stage-Carriages Act, 1861 (XVI of 1861).</li> <li>6. The Foreigners Act, 1864 (III of 1864) ...</li> <li>7. The Carriers Act, 1865 (III of 1865) ...</li> <li>8. The Indian Succession Act, 1865 (X of 1865).</li> <li>9. The Parsi Intestate Succession Act, 1865 (XXI of 1865).</li> <li>10. The Native Converts' Marriage Dissolution Act, 1866 (XXI of 1866).</li> </ol>	<p>... ..</p> <p>... ..</p> <p>... ..</p> <p>In section 3, the definition of "British India" shall be omitted.</p> <p>... ..</p> <p>... ..</p>

FIRST SCHEDULE—*contd.*

Enactments applied.	Further modifications and restrictions.
11. The Public Gambling Act, 1867 (III of 1867).	<p>1. The preamble, the first two paragraphs of section 1, and section 2 shall be omitted.</p> <p>2. In section 5, for the words "Lieutenant Governor or Chief Commissioner," and in section 17 for the words "Lieutenant Governor or the Chief Commissioner as the case may be" the words "Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana" shall be substituted.</p>
12. The Indian Divorce Act (IV of 1869) ...	<p>1. Nothing in the Act as applied shall be deemed to apply to British subjects.</p> <p>2. The definition of "High Court" in section 3 (1), shall be omitted.</p>
13. The Court Fees Act, 1870 (VII of 1870)	<p>1. References to a Collector shall be read as referring to the District Magistrate and Collector of Abu.</p> <p>2. Sections 23, 25, 26, 27, 30 and 34 shall be omitted.</p> <p>3. For sections 28 and 29, the following shall be substituted:—</p> <p>"28. No document chargeable with a fee under this Act shall be of any validity unless and until the amount of such fee is paid.</p> <p>But if any document is, through mistake or inadvertence, received, filed, or used in any Court or office without the fee chargeable upon it having been paid, the presiding Judge or the head of the office, as the case may be, may, if he thinks fit, order that such fee as he may direct be paid on such document; and, on such fee being paid accordingly the same and every proceeding relative to such document shall be as valid as if the proper fee had been paid on such document in the first instance.</p> <p>29. Where any document is amended in order merely to correct a mistake and to make it conform to the original intention of the parties, it shall not be necessary to pay a fresh fee with regard to it."</p>
14. The Cattle Trespas Act, 1871 (I of 1871)	...
15. The Indian Evidence Act, 1872 (I of 1872)	<p>In sections 57, 74, 78 and 79, the words "British India" shall be read as referring to British India, the District of Abu, and areas outside British India under the administration of the Governor-General in Council.</p>
16. The Indian Contract Act, 1872 (IX of 1872).	...
17. The Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872).	<p>1. Sections 47 and 56 shall be omitted.</p> <p>2. Nothing in the Act as applied shall be deemed to apply to British subjects.</p>
18. The Government Savings Bank Act, 1873 (V of 1873).	...
19. The Indian Oaths Act, 1873 (X of 1873).	...
20. The Indian Majority Act, 1875 (IX of 1875).	<p>1. In section 2, clause (b), for the words "Her Majesty's subjects in India" the words "persons living in the District of Abu" shall be substituted.</p> <p>2. In section 2, the words "British India" shall be read as referring to British India and the District of Abu.</p>
21. The Specific Relief Act, 1877 (I of 1877).	...
22. The Opium Act, 1878 (I of 1878) ...	...
23. The Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878).	<p>Only sections 15 and 167 and Article 8 of the Schedule appended to section 167 shall be applicable.</p>
24. The Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878).	<p>The provisions of sections 13-14 in respect of all arms and ammunition except cannon shall not apply to the District of Abu.</p>

FIRST SCHEDULE—*contd.*

Enactments applied.	Further modifications and restrictions.
25. The Vaccination Act, 1880 (XIII of 1880).	1. The second paragraph of section 1, and sections 3, 4, 5 and 20 shall be omitted. 2. In section 23, the words "in any Municipality" shall be omitted.
26. The Probate and Administration Act, 1881 (V of 1881).	(1) The amendments made by Act VIII of 1903 shall not be applicable. (2) The definition of "Province" in section 3, the proviso to section 59, and sections 60, 65, 69, 154 and 155 shall be omitted. (3) In section 2, for the second proviso the following shall be substituted, namely:— "Provided also, that no Court shall receive applications for probate and letters of administration until the Local Government has by notification in the official gazette authorized it to do so." (4) In sections 5, 26, 28, 29, 30, 39, 41, 59 and 82, the words "the Province" as referred to shall be taken to mean the District of Abu," and in section 39 the words "within which," "is situate" and "such Court" shall be omitted.
27. The Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881 (XXVI of 1881).	In section 11, the words "British India" shall be read as referring to British India and the District of Abu.
28. The Transfer of Property Act, 1882 (IV of 1882).	1. In section 3, in the definition of "registered" after the words "registered in" the words "District of Abu or in" shall be inserted. 2. In section 52, the words "British India" shall be read as referring to British India and the District of Abu.
29. The Land Improvement Loans Act, 1883 (XIX of 1883).	.....
30. The Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884).	1. Section 2 shall be omitted. 2. In section 5, sub-section (1), for the first thirty-six words the following shall be substituted:— "The Local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, may."
31. The Agriculturists' Loans Act, 1884 (XII of 1884).	Sections 2, 3 and 6 shall be omitted.
32. The Indian Telegraph Act, 1885 (XIII of 1885).	.....
33. The Indian Income Tax Act, 1886 (II of 1886).	1. For section 47, the following shall be substituted:— "47. (1) When a company or firm has several places of business in the District of Abu, the Local Government may declare which of them shall for the purposes of this Act be deemed to be the principal place of business. (2) When a person has several places of residence in the District of Abu, the Local Government may declare which of these places shall for the purposes of this Act be deemed to be his residence." 2. In section 3, sub-section 5 the words from "and includes" to the end shall be omitted. 3. Article 2 of Part I of the Second Schedule shall be omitted. 4. In sections 22 and 43, for the word "India" the words "the District of Abu" shall be substituted.
34. The Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886 (VI of 1886).	1. Section 1, sub-section (2), and sections 2, 17 and 32 shall be omitted. 2. In section 33, sub-section (1), for the words "the last foregoing section" the words "this Act" shall be substituted.
35. The Suits Valuation Act, 1887 (VII of 1887).	...
36. The Provincial Small Cause Courts Act, 1887 (IX of 1887).	1. Sections 2, 6 to 12, 18 to 21, 28, sub-section (2), 30 to 34 and 37 shall be omitted. 2. For section 5, the following shall be substituted:— "5. (1) There shall be a Court of Small Causes at Abu." "(2) The Magistrate of Abu shall be the Judge of the Court, and the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court shall be the limits for the time being of the District of Abu." 3. In section 13, for the words from "a Civil Court" to "is established" the words "the District Court" shall be substituted, and the words from "other than" to the end shall be omitted. 4. In section 22, for the words from "and an" to "or other" the word "the" shall be substituted. 5. In sections 24 and 28, for the words "District Court" the words "Resident in the Western States of Rajputana" shall be substituted.



FIRST SCHEDULE—*contd.*

Enactments applied.	Further modifications and restrictions.
57. The Police Act, 1886 (III of 1886) ...	.....
38. The Measures of Length Act, 1889 (II of 1889).	<p>1. The preamble, sub-sections (2) and (3) of section 1, and sections 3 and 7 shall be omitted.</p> <p>2. For section 2, the following shall be substituted:—  “ 2. The standard yard for British India shall be the legal standard measure of length in the District of Abu, and be called the standard yard.”</p>
39. The Succession Certificates Act, 1889 (VII of 1889).	<p>For section 17, the following shall be substituted:—  “ 17. Where a certificate in the form of the Second Schedule to this Act has been granted under the Succession Certificates Act, 1889, by a Court having jurisdiction under the Act in British India or under the Act as applied in any area outside British India which is under the administration of the Governor-General in Council, or where a certificate in the form, as nearly as circumstances admit, of the said schedule has been granted to a resident within a Foreign State by the British representative accredited to the State or where a certificate so granted has been extended in such form by such Court or by such representative, the certificate shall have the same effect in the District of Abu as a certificate granted or extended under this Act.”</p> <p>.....</p>
40. The Indian Official Secrets Act, 1889 (XV of 1889).	.....
41. The Revenue Recovery Act, 1890 (I of 1890).	<p>For section 8, the following shall be substituted:—  “ 8. The provisions of this Act shall apply equally to—  (a) the recovery in the District of Abu of any arrear of land revenue accruing, or sum recoverable as an arrear of land revenue and payable to a Collector or other public officer or to a local authority, in any part of British India or in any local area which is not part of British India, but which is under the administration of the Governor-General in Council and to which the Revenue Recovery Act, 1890, has been applied; and  (b) the demand for the recovery in British India or in any such local area of any such arrear accruing, or sum so recoverable and payable in the District of Abu.”</p> <p>.....</p>
42. The Guardian and Wards Act, 1890 (VIII of 1890)	.....
43. The Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, 1890 (XI of 1890).	<p>In section 10, after the word “ animal,” where it first occurs the words “ other than cows or bullocks, pea-fowls or pigeons ” shall be inserted.</p>
44. The Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1891 (XVIII of 1891)	.....
45. The Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (I of 1894).	.....
46. The Prisons Act, 1894 (IX of 1894) ...	.....
47. The Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897).	.....
48. The Reformatory Schools Act, 1897 (VIII of 1897).	<p>In section 15, sub-section (1), for the words “ one province ” and “ any other province,” respectively, the words “ British India ” and “ the District of Abu ” shall be substituted.</p>
49. The General Clauses Act, 1897 (X of 1897).	<p>1. In section 3, clause (7), the words “ British India ” shall remain unmodified, but in any other enactment where this definition would otherwise apply, the words shall be read subject to the provisions of this notification.</p> <p>2. In section 3, (45), in the definition of “ registered ” after the words “ registered in ” the words “ District of Abu or in ” shall be inserted.</p>
50. The Lepers Act, 1898 (III of 1898) ...	.....
51. The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898).	<p>1. Sections 21 to 25 shall be omitted.</p> <p>2. The powers prescribed by sections 401 and 402 shall be exercised only by the Governor-General in Council.</p> <p>3. In section 503, sub-section (1), after the words “ such attendance and ” the words “ if such witness resides in any area to which this Code applies or in British India ” shall be inserted.</p> <p>4. Nothing in the Code as applied shall be deemed to apply to proceedings against European British subjects or persons charged jointly with European British subjects.</p>

FIRST SCHEDULE—*contd.*

Enactments applied.	Further modifications and restrictions.
52. The Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898).	.....
53. The Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899).	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Sections 57, 58 and 59 shall be omitted.</li> <li>2. In section 60, sub-section (1), the words "other than a Court mentioned in section 57" and "or Chief Court to which • • • • • refer the same" shall be omitted.</li> <li>3. In section 60, sub-section (2), the words "as if it had been referred under section 57" and "under the seal • • • • • another like copy" shall be omitted.</li> </ol>
54. The Prisoners Act, 1900 (III of 1900) ...	<p>For section 2, clause (b), the following shall be substituted :—          "(b) 'Prison' includes for purposes of the District of AGRA the Ajmer Central Jail for convicts sentenced to imprisonment for a term exceeding one month, and the Local Prison, Abu, for all convicts for a lesser period."</p> <p>.....</p>
55. The Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901).	.....
56. The Indian Extradition Act, 1903 (XV of 1903).	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Chapters IV and V shall be omitted.</li> <li>2. In sections 17 and 21 after the words "British India" the words "or the District of Abu" shall be inserted.</li> </ol> <p>.....</p>
57. The Indian Coinage Act, 1906 (III of 1906).	.....
58. The Provincial Insolvency Act, 1907 (III of 1907).	.....
59. The Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908).	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. In section 2, sub-section (5), section 10 and rule 49, sub-rules (4) and (5) of Order XXI in the First Schedule, the words "British India" shall be read as referring to British India and the District of Abu.</li> <li>2. In the proviso to section 29, after the word "summonses" the words "are situated in British India or" shall be inserted.</li> <li>3. For section 43, the following shall be substituted :—          "43. Any decree passed by a Civil Court in British India or by any Court established or continued by the authority of the Governor-General in Council may, if it cannot be executed within the jurisdiction of the Court by which it was passed, be executed in the manner herein provided within the jurisdiction of any Court in the District of Abu."</li> <li>4. In section 45 after the words "any Court" the words "situate in British India or" shall be inserted.</li> <li>5. For section 78, clause (b), the following shall be substituted :—          "(b) Courts situate in British India or in any other part of the British Empire or"</li> <li>6. To rule 23 of Order V in the First Schedule, the following shall be added :—          "Provided that if the defendant resides in British India the summons may be sent for service to a Court (not being a High Court) having jurisdiction at the place where he resides and if the Court returns the summons with an endorsement signed by the Judge or other officer of the Court that the summons has been served on the defendant in manner hereinbefore directed, such endorsement shall be deemed to be evidence of service."</li> <li>7. The provisions of rule 48 of Order XXI in the First Schedule shall apply only to those cases in which the salary or allowances are payable in the District of Abu.</li> <li>8. Rules 8, 9 and 13 of Order XVIII shall be omitted, and for rules 5, 14 and 15 of the same Order, the following shall be substituted :—          "5. A note of the essential points of the evidence of each witness shall be made at the time and in the course of oral examination by the Judge in his own language, or in English if he is sufficiently acquainted with that language and such notes shall be filed with, and form part of, the record of the case."          "14. If the Judge be prevented from making a note as above required, he shall record the reason of his inability to do so and shall cause such note to be made in writing from his dictation in open Court and shall sign the same, and such note shall form part of the record"</li> </ol>

FIRST SCHEDULE—*contd.*

Enactments applied.	Further modifications and restrictions.
60. The Explosive Substances Act, 1908 (VI of 1908).	<p>" 15. When the Judge making a note of the evidence, or causing one to be made as above required, dies or is removed from the Court before the conclusion of the suit, his successor may, if he thinks fit, deal with such note as if he himself had made it or caused it to be made."</p> <p>.....</p>
61. The Indian Limitation Act, 1908 (IX of 1908).	<p>(1) In section 13, the words " British India " shall be read as referring to British India and the District of Abu.</p> <p>(2) Section 30 and the Second Schedule shall be omitted.</p> <p>(3) For section 31, the following shall be substituted :—</p> <p>" 31. Notwithstanding anything contained in this Act, a suit for foreclosure or a suit for sale by a mortgagee instituted within sixty years from the date when the money secured by the mortgage became due and pending at the date of this notification, in a Court either of first instance or of appeal, shall not be dismissed on the ground that a twelve years' rule of limitation is applicable."</p>
62. The Indian Registration Act, 1908 (XVI of 1908).	<p>(1) In section 33, the words " British India " shall be read without modification.</p> <p>(2) In section 33, sub-section (1), clause (a), after the words " executing the power of attorney resides ", and in clause (c) of the said sub-section after the words " does not reside, " the words " in the District of Abu or " shall be inserted.</p> <p>(3) Section 67 shall be omitted.</p>
63. The Whipping Act, 1902 (IV of 1902) ...	Section 6 shall be omitted.
64. The Indian Paper Currency Act, 1910 (II of 1910).	<p>Only the following sections shall apply as hereby modified :—</p> <p>" 15. A universal currency note for the time being of British India and any other currency note of British India which the Governor-General in Council may from time to time direct, shall be a legal tender for the amount expressed in the note in payment or on account of :—</p> <p>(a) Any revenue or other claim to the amount of five rupees or upwards due to Government, and</p> <p>(b) any sum of five rupees or upwards due by Government or by any body corporate or person.</p> <p>" 26. No person shall draw, accept, make, or issue any bill of exchange, hundi, promissory note or engagement for the payment of money payable to bearer on demand, or borrow, owe or take up any sum or sums of money on the bills, hundis or notes payable to bearer on demand, or any such person :</p> <p>" Provided that cheques or drafts payable to bearer on demand or otherwise may be drawn on bankers, shroffs or agents by their customers or constituents, in respect of deposits of money in the hands of these bankers, shroffs, or agents and held by them at the credit and disposal of the persons drawing such cheques or drafts.</p> <p>" 27. (1) Any person contravening the provisions of section 26 shall, on conviction by a Magistrate of the first class, be punishable with a fine equal to the amount of the bill, hundi, note, or engagement in respect whereof the offence is committed.</p> <p>(2) Every prosecution under this section shall be instituted by a person empowered in this behalf by the Agent to the Governor-General with the sanction of the Governor-General in Council."</p>

FIRST SCHEDULE—*concl'd.*

Enactments applied.	Further modifications and restrictions.
65. The Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912).	<p>1. To section 3, sub-section (1), the following shall be added :—</p> <p>“and includes any Asylum in British India which the Governor-General in Council may by general or special order appoint.”</p>
66. The Wild Birds and Animals Protection Act, 1912 (VIII of 1912).	<p>2. Sections 14, 15 and 67 shall be subject to the proviso that if a lunatic is an inhabitant of a Native State, the Magistrate and Judge, as the case may be, may make him over to the care of such State with its consent and, in the case of an order under section 67, with the consent of the person on whose application the requisition was instituted.</p>
67. The Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914).	<p>3. In section 85, for the words “in any province” and “in any other province” respectively, the words “in the District of Abu” and “outside the District of Abu” shall be substituted.</p>
68. The Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914 (IX of 1914).	.. ...
69. The Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915)	.....
70. The Indian Bills of Exchange Act, 1916 (XIV of 1916).	.....
71. The Hindu Disposition of Property Act, 1916 (XV of 1916).	.....
72. The Indian Army (Suspension of Sentences) Act, 1917 (V of 1917).	.....
73. The Destruction of Records Act, 1917 (V of 1917).	.....
74. The Super-tax Act, 1917 (VIII of 1917)	.....

## SECOND SCHEDULE.

Number and date of notification.	Extent to which cancelled.	Extent to which amended.
1. No. 287-I., dated the 23rd January 1884 ...	...	For the words from "within the limits of Abu" to the end, the words "within the limits of the District of Abu" shall be substituted.
2. No. 2568-I., dated the 27th June 1889 ...	... The whole ...	...
3. No. 3542-I., dated the 27th August 1891 ...	... In so far as it applies to the District of Abu.	...
4. No. 1626 I.B., dated the 16th June 1899 ...	... In so far as it applies to the District of Abu.	...
5. No. 679-I.B., dated the 2nd April 1913 ...	... The whole ...	...
6. No. 680-I.B., dated the 2nd April 1913 ...	... The whole ...	...
7. No. 1442-I.B., dated the 14th August 1914 ...	... In so far as it applies to the District of Abu.	...
8. No. 1678-I.B., dated the 4th August 1915 ...	... The whole ...	...

**No. 2222-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 680-I. B., dated the 2nd April 1913, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to provide as follows for the administration of justice within the limits of the District of Abu.

**PART I.—Criminal Jurisdiction.**

For the purposes of criminal jurisdiction within the said District the following arrangements shall be made, namely :—

- (i) The Resident in the Western Rajputana States shall exercise the powers of a Court of Session as described in the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, as locally applied.
- (ii) The Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana shall be the High Court as described in the said Code.
- (iii) Nothing in this part of these orders shall apply to proceedings against European British subjects or persons jointly charged with European British subjects.

**PART II.—Civil Jurisdiction.**

For the purposes of civil jurisdiction within the said District, the following arrangements shall be made, namely :—

- (i) The Officer appointed by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana to be Magistrate of the District shall exercise the powers of a District Court as described in the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, with jurisdiction in all original suits whatever be the amount or value of the subject-matter, and in all other cases in which jurisdiction is conferred on the District Court by the law for the time being in force in the said District.
- (ii) The Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana may from time to time appoint any subordinate Judge or Munsiff who shall have power to hear and determine any suit or original proceedings of such value as the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana may prescribe.
- (iii) Appeals shall lie, subject to the provisions of the enactments for the time being in force in the said District, from the decrees and orders of the said Munsiff's or Sub-Judge's Court to the District Court, and from the decrees and orders of the said District Court to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana. The Agent to Governor-General in Rajputana shall exercise the powers of a High Court for all purposes whatsoever connected with the administration of civil justice within the said District.

**No. 2223-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 8 and 9, respectively, of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 1704-G., dated the 6th August 1873, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the person holding for the time being the appointment of Chaplain of Abu, and being a Christian, to be a Marriage Registrar for the District of Abu, and to grant to the said person a license authorising him to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians within the said District.

**No. 2224-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the notifications of the Government of India in the Foreign Department mentioned in the first column of the list hereto annexed shall be cancelled or amended to the extent shewn in the corresponding entries in the third and fourth columns :—

*List.*

1	2	3	4
Notification.	Subject.	Extent of cancellation.	Extent of amendment.
No. 4263-I., dated the 26th October 1898	Certificates of marriage to be sent to the Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.	...	} After the words " the Rajputana Agency," the words " and the District of Abu " shall be added.
No. 3745-I B., dated the 1st October 1897	Delegation to the A.G.G. of powers under Sections 6, 8 and 9 of the Act.	...	
No. 1886-E., dated the 29th August 1899.	Fees and Rules ... ..	In so far as it applies to the District of Abu.	...

**No. 2225-I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), as applied to the District of Abu, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that in the notifications of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 623-I. A., dated the 15th February 1907, making rules under the said Act as applied to the Abu Area, and No. 910-I. B., dated the 13th May 1910, reducing and amending the duties chargeable under the said Act as applied to the said Area in respect of certain instruments, the following amendment shall be made, namely :—

“In the preamble, for the words ‘Abu and Anadra including the road leading from the Abu Sanitarium to the Abu Road Railway Station and to the Bazar at Kharari,’ the words ‘the District of Abu’ shall be substituted.”

**No. 2226-I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Income-tax Act, 1886 (II of 1886), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 1135-I., dated the 16th September 1887, investing certain Political Officers with the powers of a Collector for the purpose of granting certificates, shall be cancelled in so far as it applies to the District of Abu.

**No. 2227-I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act, 1886 (VI of 1886), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 2018-I. B., dated the 25th September 1912, appointing certain officers to be Registrars of Births and Deaths in respect of certain classes of persons for the local areas mentioned, namely :—

“In the schedule, the entry ‘The Magistrate of Abu.....Munt Abu’ shall be omitted.”

**No. 2228-I.B.**—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 786-I.B., dated the 9th April 1913, empowering certain Courts which have been established or continued by the Governor-General in Council to serve summonses issued by Courts in British India under the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), and (b) declaring that the provisions of section 45 of the said Code shall apply to the said Courts, namely :—

“For the first entry against Rajputana the following shall be substituted :—‘The Courts in the District of Abu.’”

**No. 2229 I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 103, sub-section 1, of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6, Geo. V, Cap. 61), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 580-D., dated the 26th January 1917, as amended by the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 880-I.B., dated the 24th May 1917, directing by which High Courts original and appellate criminal jurisdiction over European British subjects of His Majesty for the time being within the territories of certain States in India shall be exercised, namely :—

Under the heading “BY THE HIGH COURT AT BOMBAY in—” the words “The District of Abu” shall be added.

**No. 2230-I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2, sub-section 2(b), and section 58, sub-section (1)(b) of the Administrator General's Act, 1913 (III of 1913), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1449-D., dated the 19th March 1914, specifying the Presidencies and Provinces in which the territories of the Native States in India shall be included for the purposes of the said Act, namely :—

To the entries opposite the heading “The Presidency of Bombay,” the words “The District of Abu” shall be added.

**No. 2231-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2, sub-section 5, and section 31, sub-section 1 (b) of the Official Trustees Act, 1913 (II of 1913), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 1450-D., dated the 19th March 1914, specifying the Presidencies and Provinces in which the territories of the Native States in India shall be included for the purposes of the said Act, namely :—

To the entries opposite the heading “The Presidency of Bombay,” the words “The District of Abu” shall be added.

**No. 2232-I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in supersession of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 2286-I. A., dated the 8th June 1906, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to apply the provisions of the Indian Lunacy Act, 1912 (IV of 1912), in so far as they may be applicable, to the cantonments of Erinpura, Kherwara and Kotra within the limits of the Rajputana Agency,

subject to any amendments to which the Act is for the time being subject in British India, and subject also to the following modifications, namely :—

1. For section 3, clause (3), the following shall be substituted :—

“ (3) ‘ District Court ’ means the Resident, Western Rajputana States, in the case of the cantonment of Erinpura, and the Resident in Mewar in the case of the cantonments of Kherwara and Kotra.”

2. For section 3, clause (6), the following shall be substituted :—

“ (6) ‘ Magistrate ’ means the Officer Commanding the Station.”

Provided, that for the purpose of facilitating the application of the said Act any Court in the said Cantonments may construe the provisions thereof with such alterations, not affecting the substance, as may be necessary or proper to adapt them to the matter before the Court.

*The 3rd October, 1917.*

**No. 1648-Est.-B**—Major W. H. Chaldecott, R.E., is appointed to officiate as Inspecting Officer, Imperial Service Sappers, with effect from the 27th September 1917, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 4th October, 1917.*

**No. 1583-G.**—The date of notification No. 1471-G., announcing the confirmation by His Majesty's Government of the provisional recognition of Mr. Jules Samen as Consul for Belgium at Calcutta, is hereby altered from the 19th September 1917 to the 27th August 1917.

DENYS BRAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 4th October, 1917.*

**No. 2253-I B.**—In exercise of the power conferred by Section 20 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901 (VIII of 1901) as applied to Borax, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in Part VII of the rules issued with the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 1824-I B., dated the 25th August 1911, namely :—

1. In Rule 28 the words “ One of these persons shall be the owner or manager of a mine, the other shall be a Mining Engineer.” shall be deleted.

2. After the proviso in Rules 32 and 33, the following shall be inserted :—

“ Provided also that the above periods may, subject to such conditions as the Board of Examiners may see fit to prescribe, be reduced, at the discretion of the Board of Examiners in the case of a candidate who satisfies the Board that he has been unable to complete the prescribed period of practical experience in a mine by reason of field service in a military capacity, but that a certificate of competency shall not be granted until the candidate has, subsequent to examination, completed the prescribed period.”

3. Rules 36 and 37 and the words “ Notwithstanding anything in rules 36 or 37 ” in rule 38, shall be deleted.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## NOTIFICATIONS.

### SEPARATE REVENUE. STAMPS.

*Simla, the 1st October, 1917.*

**No. 2152-F.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 9, Clause (a) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for the words “ Abu and Anadra ” in entry No. 2 of the schedule attached to the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 3616-Exc., dated the 16th July 1909, the words “ The District of Abu ” shall be substituted.



**LEAVES AND APPOINTMENTS.***The 3rd October, 1917.*

**No. 1068-F.E.**—Mr. A. W. Smart, Government Examiner of Accounts, Bengal and North-Western and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railways, has been granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 13th September 1917.

**No. 1069-F.E.**—Mr. R. C. Mukherjee, officiating Chief Accountant, class II, office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, has been granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 19th September 1917.

Mr. S. N. Palit, an Accountant in the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Accountant, class II, in that office, with effect from the 19th September 1917 and until further orders.

H. F. HOWARD,

*Secretary to the Government of India***PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.***Simla, the 4th October, 1917.*

**No. 21-E A.**—Mr. D. G. Harris on relinquishing his office as Secretary to the Public Works Department Reorganization Committee resumed the duties of Under Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, on the 1st October 1917.

**No. 22-E. A**—The services of Mr. E. M. Duggan, Executive Engineer, on his being relieved of the duties of Under Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bombay with effect from the 1st October 1917.

**No. 23.**—The Governor General in Council is pleased to order the following promotions in the rank of Chief Engineer with effect from the 21st July 1917, in consequence of the retirement of Mr. H. H. Green, Chief Engineer, 1st class, and Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department.

Name.	From	To
Mr. E. G. Stanley	Chief Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	Chief Engineer, 1st class, permanent.
Mr. A. J. Wadley	Chief Engineer, 2nd class	Chief Engineer, 1st class, temporary.
Mr. F. W. Woods	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, permanent.

F. C. ROSE,

*Secretary to the Government of India***DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.****NOTIFICATIONS.****CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.***Simla, the 6th October, 1917.*

**No. 11984.**—Mr. J. A. E. Burrup, I.S.O., an Assistant Collector of Customs at Calcutta, is granted privilege leave for twenty-three days, with effect from the 31st October 1917, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

**No. 11988.**—The services of Mr. E. G. L. Laird-MacGregor, I.C.S., a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bombay with effect from the date on which he returns from leave.

### IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

*The 6th October, 1917.*

**No. 11976.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385-C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

*Delete the existing entries :—*

“ (B) Noils, silk.”

“ (B) Silk noils.”

*Add as new entries :—*

“ (B) Silk noils and wastes.”

“ (D) Silk and silk goods of all kinds including cocoons, but excluding silk noils and wastes.”

### INDUSTRIES.

*The 6th October, 1917.*

**No. 11912.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (3) of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1903 (IX of 1903), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Chamber of Commerce, Madras, to appoint Mr. J. C. Armstrong of Messrs. Parry and Company, Madras, to fill the vacancy on the Indian Tea Cess Committee caused by the resignation of Mr. C. E. Wood.

### MINES REGULATIONS.

*The 6th October, 1917.*

**No. 11917.**—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After Rule 11-D. of the said Rules, the following rule shall be added, namely :—

“ 11-E. (1) No owner of a mine shall without the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council transfer such mine or any interest therein to any person other than a British subject or to a foreign-controlled company.

For the purposes of this rule—

- (a) the expression ‘ British subject ’ means a person who is a natural-born British subject within the meaning of the British Nationality and Status of Aliens Act, 1914, and includes a subject of a State in India ;
- (b) the expression ‘ foreign-controlled company ’ includes any company, firm or association or body of individuals whether incorporated or not—
  - (i) which is not established in and subject to the laws of some part of His Majesty’s dominions or of some British Protectorate, and has not its principal place of business therein, or
  - (ii) of which the majority of the directors or the partners or persons occupying the position of directors or partners by whatever name called are not British subjects, or
  - (iii) of which the majority of the voting power or the predominant interest is in the hands of persons who are not British subjects or of persons who exercise their

voting power or hold their interest directly or indirectly on behalf of persons who are not British subjects, or

- (iv) of which the control is by any other means whatever in the hands of persons who are not British subjects, or
  - (v) of which the managing body is a foreign-controlled company, or the majority of the managing body are appointed by a foreign-controlled company ;
  - (c) the expression ' mine ' includes a quarry and any mineral deposit or land known or believed to contain a mineral deposit of commercial value ;
  - (d) the expression ' owner ' includes a lessee or any person having a transferable interest or any agent of such owner, lessee or person.
- (2) (a) Any person to whom a transfer of any mine has been made in contravention of this rule, and
- (b) any agent entrusted with the charge, control or management of a mine by or on behalf of such transferee and having reason to believe that such a transfer has been made,

who works such mine or removes any produce or output thereof shall be deemed to have contravened these rules.

#### POST OFFICE.

*The 6th October, 1917.*

**No. 11868.**—The 12th December 1917 will be observed as a Post Office and Telegraph holiday in the several postal and telegraph circles."

C. E. LOW,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### EDUCATION.

*Simla, the 1st October, 1917.*

**No. 834.**—In pursuance of sub-section (2) of section 1 of the Patna University Act, 1917 (XVI of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall come into force on and with effect from the 1st October 1917.

**No. 838.**—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 15 of the Benares Hindu University Act, 1915 (XVI of 1915), the Governor General in Council is hereby pleased to direct that the Central Hindu College, Benares, shall from the date of this notification be deemed to be a College maintained by the Benares Hindu University.

#### ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY.

*The 1st October, 1917.*

**No. 38.**—Dr. B. L. Chaudhuri, B.A., D.Sc., Assistant Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India, has been granted privilege leave for 18 days, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

H. SHARP.

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.***Simla, the 5th October 1917.***APPOINTMENTS.***Royal Regiment of Artillery.**Royal Field Artillery.*

**No. 1674.**—The undermentioned warrant officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

No. 13711 Battery Serjeant Major William Thomas Maidment. Dated 21st September 1917.

**BRITISH SERVICE.****REGULAR FORCES.***Infantry.**The Highland Light Infantry.*

**No. 1675.**—Regimental Quartermaster Serjeant Ernest Harold Morgan to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 21st September 1917.

*The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.*

**No. 1676.**—Colour Serjeant Instructor William Anderson Scott to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 15th September 1917.

**No. 1677.**—In the last line of Army Department Notification No. 1576, dated the 21st September 1917 for "Bourley" read "Burley."

**No. 1678.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank specified and while holding the appointments noted :—

*To be temporary Lieutenant-Colonel.**Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-General.*

Major T. Nisbet, D.S.O., 28th Light Cavalry. Dated the 17th August 1917.

*To be temporary Captain.**Staff Captain.*

Second Lieutenant E. O. Gillbee, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment). Dated the 16th August 1917.

**No. 1679.**—Major W. F. S. Casson, D.S.O., 27th Light Cavalry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 1st Grade. Dated 22nd September 1917.

**No. 1680.**—Lieutenant F. Coburn, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 24th September 1917.

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

**No. 1681.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Shambhu Nath Aggarwal. 4th July 1917.

Roshan Lal Khera. 11th July 1917.

Ram Singh Sharma. 11th July 1917.

Manmatha Nath Pal. 16th July 1917.

Dwarka Das Khanna. 22nd July 1917.

Khalig Dad. 31st July 1917.

Mohammad Afcet Khan. 7th August 1917.

Aruldason Devasagayam. 9th August 1917.

Rajeswar Bhattacharyya. 10th August 1917.

Kshitish Chandra Das Gupta. 10th August 1917.

Sanat Kumar Palit. 10th August 1917.

Ahmad Karim. 11th August 1917.

Homewell Lyngdoh. 14th August 1917.

Prandhan Ghosh. 16th August 1917.

Asa Nand Kapur. 19th August 1917.

Bishambar Nath Luthra. 20th August 1917.

Naranammalpuram Swamiasyer Subramaniam. 20th August 1917.

Atma Ram Khanna. 22nd August 1917.

Manindra Chandra Datta. 24th August 1917.  
 Chackalyil Chandy Ittycheria. 24th August 1917.  
 Binod Bihari Hajra. 25th August 1917.  
 Mohamed Aon Jafarey. 25th August 1917.  
 Herbert Wilcox Knight. 28th August 1917.  
 Nadirshaw Dossabhoy Mullan. 30th August 1917.  
 Amar Nath Ray Chaudhury. 30th August 1917.  
 Rama Shastkar Bhargava. 31st August 1917.  
 Joachim Paul Menezes. 31st August 1917.  
 Hari Dhan Banarji. 1st September 1917.  
 Moreshvar Gopal Oka. 3rd September 1917.  
 Kiranlal Sen. 3rd September 1917.  
 Ramchandra Subbarama Iyer. 4th September 1917.  
 Ragavam Cheruvari Toyle. 4th September 1917.  
 Dattatraya Mangesh Moolky. 5th September 1917.  
 Vasant Rajaram Masurekar. 6th September 1917.  
 Gnanadickam Ira Benjamin. 7th September 1917.  
 Byomkesh Chatterjee. 8th September 1917.  
 Koka Venugopaul. 8th September 1917.  
 Wellanjattil Curyan Thomas. 9th September 1917.  
 Dattatraya Sitaram Dhavle. 10th September 1917.  
 Amulya Prasad Maitra. 12th September 1917.  
 Keshab Chandra Sen Gupta. 12th September 1917.  
 Aswini Kumar Nandi. 14th September 1917.

#### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

**No 1682.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1323, dated the 15th August 1917, under the heading "Deputy Adjutant General" for "Major (temporary Brigadier-General) W. H. Campbell, D.S.O., Indian Army", read "Major (temporary Brigadier-General) W. N. Campbell, D.S.O., Indian Army", and against the name of Major G. C. Morphett, D.S.O., The Royal Sussex Regiment, under the heading "Assistant Adjutant Generals" for "26th June 1917" read "28th June 1917."

#### FIELD OPERATIONS.

**No 1683** — In Army Department Notification No. 1244, dated 12th October 1916, publishing a list of officers, non-commissioned officers and men brought to notice by Lieutenant-General Sir P. H. N. Lake, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., in connection with the operations of Indian Expeditionary Force "D" from the 19th January to the 30th April 1916, the following amendment is made:—

Under 107th Pioneers *delete* "1385 Nawaz Khan, Havildar."

Under 121st Pioneers *insert* "1385 Nawaz Khan, Havildar (attached 107th Pioneers)."

#### INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1684.** The following gentlemen are appointed temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified:—

1st October 1917.

Albert John Moore.  
 Ernest Charles Freeman.  
 Cyril Jack Wyatt.  
 Bertram Frederick Fox.  
 George William Walton.  
 Thomas George Warwick.  
 Leonard William Samuel Middleweek.  
 Samuel Norman Roberts.  
 Herbert Harpham Rhodes.  
 Harry Peak Dyson.  
 Thomas Percy Jones.  
 Maurice Hiram Wood.  
 Frank Harold Cullingford.

Ernest Frank Bagler.  
 Samuel George Stephens Rose.  
 Reginald Robert Mitchell.  
 Clement Edgar Bowditch.  
 Samuel John Guppy.  
 Charles Baker Lambden.  
 Herbert Reginald Belben.  
 Charles Rendell.  
 Louis Leslie Bunce.  
 Herbert George Leat.  
 Wilfred John Manthel.  
 Edgar John Chapman.

5th October 1917.

George Challice Josland.  
 Alfred John Eite Armstrong.  
 Albert Ernest Watson.  
 Albert Alexander Wright.  
 Philip George Hammond Gibson.  
 George Henry Clack.  
 Frank Marlow Pugh.  
 Harold Frederick Holbrook.  
 Walter Langley Curley.  
 Archibald Tom Hore.  
 Eric Mesney Hodder.  
 Frederick Norman Carter.  
 William Ewart Laver.  
 Ronald Harry Pitt.  
 George Hartle Horace Carter.  
 Thomas Harold Cliffe Brown.  
 Henry James Farley.  
 Cecil Thomas Ashton.  
 Ernest Richard Pook.  
 Frederick James Bradshaw.  
 Peter Wiseman Rettie Stephen.  
 Robert Hume.  
 Arthur John Shepard.  
 Sidney Havelock Buley.  
 William Edwin Waite.  
 Henry John Newnham.  
 Frederic Van Houten.  
 William Greenwood Spencer.  
 William Francis Bell.  
 Charles Page.  
 Frederick Claud Valentine Swanborough.  
 William Ernest Dover.  
 Edwin Wykes.  
 Timothy Lynch.

George Mallam Baker  
 Patrick Stephen Mullarkey.  
 Henry Alexander Woods.  
 George Howitt.  
 Algernon Percy Grimmit Stone.  
 Charles James Bishton Linell.  
 Frederick Ernest Ingram.  
 Stanley Hugh Harmer.  
 Lionel Leslie Lincker.  
 Archibald Charles Henry Hillman.  
 Clarence Edwin Brett.  
 John Vinson Higgs.  
 Norman Richard Cleaver.  
 Herbert Woods.  
 Percy Ralph White  
 Frederick John Bonner.  
 Edward Henry Wallace.  
 William Richard James.  
 Edward Hubert Hallam.  
 Arthur Frederick Murrell.  
 Thomas George Mugford.  
 Percy Cecil Legg  
 Gordon Waight.  
 Herbert Harvey.  
 Sydney Herbert Hewitt  
 Thomas Louis Brookes.  
 Montague George Richmond.  
 Charles Victor Bethell.  
 Albert James F. Ikenstein  
 Philip Anthony Tagetmeier.  
 Walter Henry Saunders  
 Francis Kind.  
 Samuel Hughes.

## ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 1685.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

## TO BE SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

*Cavalry Branch.*

Dated 1st October 1917.

Harold Lacy Nichols.  
 Henry George Blomfield.

Cecil Holroyd Gadsden  
 William Oswald Newsam.

William Ramsay Corson Callander.  
 Terence Mostyn Collins.

Dated 4th October 1917.  
 Dated 5th October 1917.

*Infantry Branch.*

Gilbert Henry Smyth.  
 Henry Edward Johnson.  
 Laurence Oliphant McCurrich.  
 Thomas Stephenson.

Dated 17th August 1917.  
 Dated 6th September 1917.  
 Dated 20th September 1917.  
 Dated 20th September 1917.

Dated 1st October 1917.

Harold Hocking Wenmoth.  
 Horace George Hyde Williams.  
 Ewart Skelliet Buttress.  
 Hubert Ernest Hicks.  
 William Adams Goss.

Frederick Claude Bundy.  
 Percy Edmund Thomas.  
 George Ernest Holdcroft.  
 Horace William Phillips  
 Reginald Ronald Stewart.

Dated 4th October 1917.

Wilfred Moy Burgess.  
 Carl Leo Albrecht.

Edgar Robert Durston.  
 Lilwelyn Max Thomas.

Dated 5th October 1917.

Bertie Millar Marriott.  
 Alfred Bertram Greenwood.  
 Robert Geary MacArthur.  
 Morgan Griffiths Morris.  
 Eric Robert Machin Cooke.  
 Sydney Albert Smith.  
 William Henry Albert Webster.  
 Henry Richard Lanktree.  
 Terence William L'Estrange.  
 Archibald Walter Harding.  
 Russell Dallas Hayward.  
 John Bowtell Nottage.  
 John Bruce Gillon.  
 George Henry Horne.  
 Hubert Wilfred Sanders.  
 George Lawrie  
 Charles Edward Whitecombe.  
 Percival Reay Young.  
 Frederick William Kilner.  
 Frederick Gladstone Pearcy.  
 James Russell Johnson.  
 Arthur James Gibbons.  
 Kenneth McKenzie Chisholm.  
 Edward Thomas Harcourt Purcell-Gildea.  
 Gerald Griffin.  
 John Charles Liddell O'Neil-Shaw.  
 Frederick James Baird.  
 Ronald Andrew Leitch.  
 Melville Frederick Gamble.  
 Charles Burns Miller.  
 Ernest Pattinson.  
 John Gordon Lindsay.  
 Oliver Vassall Calder.  
 Alexander Benson.

Horace Martin.  
 Richard Stephen Henry Didoock.  
 Ernest Partridge.  
 Robert Edward Birtwistle.  
 Donald Alexander Ross.  
 Horace James Fitz-Patrick.  
 Victor Herbert Weeks.  
 William Howard Williams.  
 Harry Hubert Bell.  
 William George Lanyon Parsons.  
 Gerald Lacey.  
 George Stanley Pike.  
 Richard Ainsworth.  
 Gerald Knight Turner.  
 Robert Aitken Mitchell.  
 John Drury.  
 Adam Cowie.  
 Noel Bailby Porteus Shore.  
 Hugh Arbuthnot Inglis.  
 Philip Andrew Armstrong.  
 Robert Ernest Lemon.  
 John William Fairlie.  
 Malcolm Macdonald.  
 Graham Ward Bain.  
 Edward Thomas Thurston.  
 Henry Hewat Crow.  
 James Drummond Anderson.  
 Richard Roy Macnachie.  
 Richard Neville Parker.  
 Frederick Louis Grille.  
 John Francis Sheehy.  
 Eric Stewart Hartnoll.  
 Joseph Andrew Taylor.  
 Reginald Charles Richardson.

**No. 1686.**—Bernard Henry Bourdillon is appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers as a temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 5th September 1917.

**No. 1687.**—Second Lieutenant Gilbert Henry Smyth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant of a Labour Company, with effect from the 17th August 1917.

**No. 1688.**—Second Lieutenant Laurence Oliphant McCurrich, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with a Railway Training and Recruiting Camp, with effect from the 20th September 1917.

**No. 1689.**—Lieutenant Robert Little, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Special Service Officer, Bikanir Camel Corps, with effect from the 25th July 1917.

**No. 1690.**—Lieutenant A. L. Hill, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while specially employed. Dated the 1st April 1917.

**No. 1691.**—Captain G. A. Phillips, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major. Dated the 27th September 1917.

**No. 1692.**—In Army Department Notification No. 677, dated the 16th June 1916, for "Emlyn Robert Mont Thomas" read "Emlyn Robert Mont-Thomas."

## LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 1693.**—The following extracts are published for general information:—

*Fifth Supplement dated the 23rd July 1917, to the London Gazette of the 20th July 1917, pages 7459, 7461 and 7462.*

War Office.  
 23rd July, 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

CORRIGENDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

*East African Despatches.*

*Supplement to the London Gazette dated 8th February 1917 (No. 29933).*

*Under Indian Postal Service (page 1358), for Mervyn, Sub-Conductor M., read Murtrie, Sub-Conductor M.*

*Second Supplement dated the 6th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 7th August 1917, pages 8087, 8091, 8092 and 8093.*

*War Office,  
8th August, 1917.*

**MEMORANDA.**

The undermentioned to be temp. Brig.-Gens.:—

Bt. Col. A. B. H. Drew, Ind. Army, whilst empld. as Insp. of Communication Railways. 16th June 1917.

Lt.-Col. J. L. R. Gordon, C.B., Ind. Inf., whilst empld. as Insp. of Communications. 30th June 1917.

Hon. Lt. Thakur Dip Singh, M.C., Rao Bahadur, to be Hon. Capt. 9th Aug. 1917.

**REGULAR FORCES.****INFANTRY.***Labour Corps.*

Lt.-Col. H. E. Whiffin (Ind. Army) (Res. R. of Cav.) is apptd to the Corps, with pay and allowances of the rank of Maj. 13 Apr. 1917, retaining present seniority

*Third Supplement dated the 8th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 7th August 1917, pages 8104 and 8105.*

*Chancery of the Order of  
Saint Michael and Saint George,  
Downing Street, 8th August 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, in recognition of valuable services in connection with the War. To be dated 4th June 1917 :—

*To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order.*

Lt.-Col. James Currie Robertson, C.I.E., M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

*War Office,  
8th August, 1917.*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished service in the field, dated 3rd June 1917 :—

*To be Brevet Colonel.*

Lt.-Col. (T. Brig.-Gen.) A. G. Pritchard, C.M.G., Lrs., Ind. Army.

*Awarded the Military Cross.*

Lt Ernest Ayscoghe Floyer, Ind. Army B. of O. and R.F.C.

*Fourth Supplement dated the 9th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 7th August 1917, pages 8107 and 8108.*

*War Office,  
9th August, 1917.*

**REGULAR FORCES.****COMMANDS AND STAFF.**

**ATTACHED TO H.D. Q.R. UNITS.**



*Brig. Majors.—*

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Capt. G. B. Howell, Ind. Cav. 26th June 1917.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

*London Gazette dated the 10th August 1917, page 8133.*

*India Office,  
10th August, 1917.*

## QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE FOR INDIA.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

The following lady has been appointed Nursing Sister :—

Dated 28th July 1917.

Miss Winifred May Smith.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*Supplement dated the 10th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 10th August 1917, page<sup>s</sup> 8169, 8173 and 8175.*

*War Office,  
10th August, 1917.*

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

## MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned are granted the hon. rank of Brig.-Gen. 8th Aug. 1917 :—

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Bt Col G. H. Turner, ret. pay, Ind Army

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Lt.-Col. E. C. B. Cotgrave, ret, Ind. Army.

Col. J. B. Edwards, D.S.O., ret., Ind. Army.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Col. G. de S. De Lisle, ret. pay, Ind. Army.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

## REGULAR FORCES.

## INFANTRY.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*Service Battalions.*

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*North'd. Fus*

Capt. C. R. L. Fitzgerald, D.S.O. (Ind. Army) (since promt l. Maj) relinquishes the temp. rank of Maj. on ceasing to be empld. with a Bn. 14 Mar. 1916.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*Second Supplement dated the 11th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 10th August 1917, pages 8167, 8168 and 8191.*

*War Office,  
11th August, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts are made :—

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)—Maj. E. E. Boddek, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 26th July 1917.

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Equipment Officers, 3rd Cl.*—Lt. O. S. Waymouth, Ind. Army Res. of Off., from a Flying Officer (Observer). 30th May 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ROYAL REGIMENT OF ARTILLERY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*R. G. A.*—

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. H. L. Poole, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be temp. Capt. 12th Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Labour Corps.*

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned temp. Lts. to be temp. Lts. 23rd June 1917, retaining present seniority :—

\* \* \* \* \*

J. A. W. Cooper (Capt., Ind. Vol.), from Durh. L. I.

\* \* \* \* \*

Third Supplement dated the 11th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 10th August 1917, pages 8203 and 8204.

Admiralty,  
11th August 1917.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give orders for the appointment of the undermentioned officers :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*To receive the Distinguished Service Cross.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Engr. (now Eng. Lieut.-Cdr.) George Harold Hindman, R.I.M.  
Lieut. Henry Philip Hughes-Hallett, R.I.M.  
Lieut. Albane Rahere Castleton Poyntz, R.I.M.  
Lieut. Cecil Gwydyr Hallett, R.I.M.  
Lieut. Harold Townshend Boulton, R.I.M.  
Lieut. Charles Jacob Nicoll, R.I.M.  
Lieut. Isaac John Duncan, R.I.M.  
Lieut. Thomas Joseph Farrell, R.I.M. (now Capt., R.E.).  
Lieut. Joseph Noel Metcalf, R.I.M. (now Capt., R.E.).  
Sub-Lieut. Arce Price Llewellyn, R.I.M.

In recognition of zeal, devotion to duty and gallantry whilst serving in River Steamers for long periods during the operations in Mesopotamia.

\* \* \* \* \*

Fourth Supplement dated the 11th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 10th August 1917, pages 8211 and 8212.

India Office,  
11th August, 1917.

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, in recognition of the meritorious services of the undermentioned officers in connection with the War :—

*To be Additional Companions of the said Most Eminent Order.*

Temporary Captain Philip James Griffiths Pison, M.C., Indian Civil Service.  
Captain Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, Native Indian Land Forces.  
Risaldar-Major Muhi-ud-din Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 31st Lancers, Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Viceroy of India.  
Natha Singh, Major-General, Jind Imperial Service Troops.

Pooran Singh, Major-General, Kapurthala Imperial Service Troops.  
Girdhar Singh, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bharatpur Imperial Service Troops.  
Haider Ali Khan, Lieutenant-Colonel, Kashmir Imperial Service Troops.

\* \* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING-EMPEROR has been graciously pleased to approve of the grant of Honorary rank as under, in recognition of distinguished services rendered in connection with the War :—

*To be Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Desaraj Urs, C.I.E., M.V.O., Colonel, Mysore Imperial Service Lancers.

*To be Honorary Captain.*

Temporary Honorary Captain Shah Mirza Beg, Hyderabad Imperial Service Lancers.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fifth Supplement dated the 13th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 10th August 1917, pages 8213 and 8215.*

War Office,  
13th August, 1917.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

ATTACHED TO HD.-Q.R. UNITS.

Brig. Comdr.—Maj. (temp. Col.) R. E. T. Hogg, C.I.E., Ind. Cav., from a Group Comdr., R.F.C., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empd. 22nd June 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned to be actg. Cpts. :—

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. C. H. Wilson, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 26th Mar. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 14th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th August 1917, pages 8295, 8296, 8298, 8299 and 8300.*

War Office,  
14th August, 1917.

REGULAR FORCES.

COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 2nd Cl.)—Bt. Col. H. E. Lewis, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 18th July 1917. (Substituted for notification in the Gazette of 31st July 1917.)

\* \* \* \* \*

ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

Flying Officers.—

\* \* \* \* \*

The appt. of 2nd Lt. A. G. V. Taylor, Ind. Inf., notified in the Gazette of 18th July 1917, is antedated to 25th Apr. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

Col. W. Malleson, C.B., C.I.E., Ind. Army, to be Maj.-Gen. vice C. P. W. Pirie, C.B., Supern. 20th Sept. 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Garrison Battalions.**R. Muns. Fus.*

Col. W. O. M. Mosse (ret., Ind. Army) (temp. Lt.-Col., W. Rid. R., T.F.), from Durh. L.I., to comd. a Bn. 15 Aug. 1917, with seniority 27 Apr. 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

## PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1694.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Major F. F. Rynd, D.S.O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a Heavy Brigade of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 8th June 1917 to 26th July 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. F. E. Stiffe, extra-regimentally employed, with effect from the 24th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant J. W. Beard to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 26th August 1917, *vice* Captain A. F. V. Jarrett, M.C., promoted, with effect from the 26th August 1917.

*To be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant of a Brigade of Artillery, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant:—*

2nd Lieutenant J. Bates. Dated 3rd August 1917.

2nd Lieutenant A. S. Hughes (S. R.) Dated 11th August 1917, *vice* Captain G. S. Low, transferred to the Home establishment, with effect from the 11th August 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES

## CAVALRY.

**No. 1695.**—The following relinquishment of acting rank is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*21st (Empress of India's) Lancers.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. R. Heare relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 27th August 1917.

## INFANTRY.

**No. 1696.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*To be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant:—*

*The Hampshire Regiment.*

2nd Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant) R. H. Jessel. Dated 3rd August 1917.

2nd Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant) S. F. Cake. Dated 3rd August 1917.

*The Dorsetshire Regiment.*

2nd Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant) W. C. Race. Dated 3rd August 1917.

*The Devonshire Regiment.*

2nd Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant) R. M. Crowe. Dated 1st September 1917.

2nd Lieutenant (temporary Lieutenant) E. C. Smith. Dated 3rd August 1917.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE.

**No. 1697.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*Royal Field Artillery.*

*To be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant of a Brigade of Artillery, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant:—*

2nd Lieutenant H. S. Law. Dated 3rd August 1917.

2nd Lieutenant F. R. Limpenny. Dated 4th September 1917.

*217th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.*

Captain A. B. C. Duke to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Major F. B. H. Carrell, transferred to the Home establishment, with effect from the 12th August 1917.

Lieutenant R. B. Wilson to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Captain A. B. Lubbock, transferred to the Home establishment, with effect from the 12th August 1917.

*The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. H. D. Brockman relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th August 1917.

Lieutenant R. G. MacDonnell to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. H. D. Brockman, relinquished acting rank, with effect from the 20th August 1917.

*The Royal Sussex Regiment.*

Lieutenant L. Vaughan to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 5th June 1917, *vice* Major (now acting Lieutenant-Colonel) B. M. Hynes, transferred with effect from the 21st May 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

No. 1698. The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Major to be Lieutenant Colonel.*

28th August 1917.

Alexander Bredin, Commandant, 93rd Burma Infantry

*Captains to be Majors.*

27th August 1917.

Charles William Garne Walker, 37th Dogras.

Frank Harley James, M.C., 101th Wellesley's Rifles.

Maxwell Montague Caspendale, 36th Jacob's Horse

Vernon Charles Paget Hodson, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse)

Meynell Evelyn Coningham, 95th Berar Infantry.

John Masters, 16th Rajputs The Lucknow Regiment.

Joseph Stransham Oldham, 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

Wilkinson Dent, D.S.O., 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Ernest George Hume, 7th Haryana Lancers.

Arthur Harvey Russell D. d., 17th Cavalry.

Montagu Edmund Cameron Von Stein Monteith, 105th Mahratta Light Infantry.

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

19th July 1917.

Alfred Duncan Cassell, attached 84th Punjabis

James Arthur Drake, attached 84th Punjabis.

Cyril Robert Jones, attached 84th Punjabis.

No. 1699.—Lieutenant Terence Seymour Canner, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry, will have seniority in the rank of Lieutenant from the 10th April 1916.

No. 1700.—Second Lieutenant Charles Richard Jessop, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis, to be Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 15th March 1917.

No. 1701.—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*16th Cavalry.*

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (now substantive Lieutenant-Colonel) C. G. Mears, M.V.O., 2nd-in-command *pro tem.*, to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 17th February 1917 to 16th March 1917, inclusive.

*22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Major (acting Lieutenant Colonel) E. M. Taylor relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a regiment. Dated 20th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. L. Thwaytes relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 20th August 1917.

*31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. R. R. Bisher relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 13th September 1917.

*1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Major A. H. Cunningham, R.E., temporary Commandant, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding the Corps. Dated 17th February 1917, *vice* Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel E. C. Tylden-Pattenson, R.E., vacated, with effect from the 20th November 1916.

Lieutenant R. Boal, R.E., to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd April 1917, to fill an existing vacancy.

Lieutenant R. Mair, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st June 1917, to fill an existing vacancy.

Lieutenant J. L. Muir, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st June 1917, to fill an existing vacancy.

Lieutenant J. L. Sale, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st June 1917, to fill an existing vacancy.

Lieutenant A. C. Austin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st June 1917 to 2nd September 1917, to fill an existing vacancy.

Second Lieutenant D. J. Blomfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st June 1917, to fill an existing vacancy.

*9th Bhopal Infantry.*

In Army Department Notification No. 1338, dated the 17th August 1917, the item "Lieutenant D. F. H. Hubert to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th February 1917," is cancelled.

*2nd Battalion, 10th Jats.*

Second Lieutenant G. N. A. Parish, 4th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached, to be Captain while commanding a wing, in an existing vacancy. Dated 17th August 1917 to 3rd September 1917, inclusive.

*36th Sikhs.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. E. N. Webb, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st September 1917.

*37th Dogras.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. D. E. Reiche, 38th Dogras, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 27th August 1917.

*46th Punjabis.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) J. Hardeastle relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 5th September 1917.

*49th Bengalis.*

Major A. L. Barrett, 126th Baluchistan Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 13th August 1917.

Lieutenant B. J. Amies, 21st Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th August 1917.

*74th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant T. C. Duguid, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company, in an existing vacancy. Dated 18th April 1917 to 9th August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant E. W. Fisher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company, in an existing vacancy. Dated 18th April 1917.

Lieutenant H. J. Nichols, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th June to 5th July 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. V. Alexander, appointed temporary Commandant, 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis, with effect from the 15th June 1917.

Lieutenant J. D. Gabb, 1st-5th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st July 1917, *vice* Lieutenant H. J. Nichols, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from the 6th July 1917.

*93rd Burma Infantry.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) B. E. Morgan relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 28th August 1917.

Captain (acting Major) M. E. Coningham, 96th Berar Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 28th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. S. Hodson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 28th August 1917.

*114th Mahrattas.*

Major C. E. H. Wintle, 96th Berar Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 4th September 1917.

Lieutenant H. G. Reed to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th August 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.*

Second Lieutenant A. Ashton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 8th April 1917, *vice* Captain G. H. Chambers, M.C., 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment), vacated, with effect from the 24th March 1917.

*2-124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) J. Macpherson, D.S.O., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 18th August 1917.

Captain (acting Major) R. Todd, 27th Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 18th August 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Major) L. H. Brunlees reverts to acting Captain on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 14th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. R. W. Weallens relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 14th August 1917.

*1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. G. Crawford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 31st August 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain V. Beadon, Civil Employ, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 21st August 1917.

## ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 1702**—Second Lieutenant John Hunter Cameron, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 8th September 1917.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

*Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 1703.**—No. 777, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Hira Lal (E.) to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd Class, ranking as Jemadar; *vice* 2nd Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Bala Ram, invalided, with effect from the 1st July 1917.

**No. 1704.**—No. 776, 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Ghulam Dastgir Khan (E.) to be Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, 2nd class, ranking as Jemadar; *vice* 2nd class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon Shaikh Ahmad, *Khan Sahib* (supernumerary 1st Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon), invalided, with effect from the 1st July 1917.

(E.)—Passed in English.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Southern Army.*

**No. 1705.**—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Rees Ross to be Commissary; Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Ernest Edgar Hewes to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval;

Conductor Robert Henry Burke to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant; subject to His Majesty's approval;

Conductor George James Patrick Hanlon, supernumerary on reversion to arsenal duty, to be absorbed;

*vice* Commissary and Honorary Captain Albert Craven, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 13th September 1917.

## NATIVE ARMY.

## APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1706.**—The following promotions are made:—

*2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse).*

Jemadar Krishna Chandra Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 9th February 1917, and Jemadar Kebri Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 4th March 1917; to complete the establishment.

*10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).*

Dafadar Mal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Dafadar Mohkam Chard to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1917; to complete the establishment.

*26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.*

Dafadar Kaban Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*35th Scinde Horse.*

Ressaidar Malik Muzaffar Khan to be Risaldar, with effect from the 24th August 1917; *vice* Wodda Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

*9th Bhope's Infantry.*

Havildars Sayyid Muhammad Yaqub, Shiu Balak Singh and Basant Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The King's Ghilzie Regiment).*

Havildar Kanhaiya to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd June 1917; to complete the establishment.

Havildar Shamsuddin to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th July 1917; *vice* Subadar Sudhan, transferred to the pension establishment.

*1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.*

Jemadar Bawa Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 12th May 1917; to complete the establishment.

*25th Punjabis.*

Jemadar Harnam Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Gurdas Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1917; *vice* Atma Singh, deceased.

*1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.*

Jemadar Malla Singh to be Subadar and Havildars Sher Singh (2nd Sikh Pioneers) and Fateh Singh (3rd Sikh Pioneers) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 28th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 54th Sikh Pioneers.*

Jemadar Atma Singh (1st Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers) to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.*

Jemadar Sadhu Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Gopal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.*

Jemadar Mondu to be Subadar and Havildars Bhura Rupa and Choga to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*49th Bengalis.*

Jemadar Kumar Adhikram Mazumdar to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st June 1917, Jemadar Arun Kumar Mitra to be Subadar and Havildars Rajendra Lal Mukherji, Pramatha Krishna Sautra and Phani Bhusan Dutt to be Jemadars, with effect from the 29th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.*

Havildar Tabiyat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1917; to complete the establishment.



*103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.*

Havildar Sahdeo Sawant to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*111th Mahars.*

Havildar Ramji Sajanjaji to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23th July 1917, Havildar Hiru Ratoji to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd August 1917 and Havildar Krishna Changu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.*

Jemadar Rajivali Khan to be Subadar, and Colour-Havildar Muhammad Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*114th Mahrattas.*

Jemadar Dhanajirao Khanyilkar to be Subadar, with effect from the 14th May 1917, Jemadar Dattaram Chauhan to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st June 1917, Jemadar Ramchandrar Bhosle to be Subadar, with effect from the 29th June 1917, Colour-Havildar Shaikh Bandu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1917, Colour-Havildar Krishna Wejre to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th May 1917, Havildar-Major Shaikh Muhammad Khalil and Havildars Pandu Naik and Bala Gaeda to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th May 1917, Havildar Dhondi Sawant, to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1917 and Colour-Havildar Balwant Bhoite to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th June 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

Havildars Sher Zaman and Ghulam Hussain to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Jemadars Jaman Sing Karki (2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles) and Birabhadur Lama (2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles) to be Subadar, and Colour-Havildar Narabhadur Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.*

**No. 1707** The promotion of Jemadar Manbir Thapa published in Army Department Notification No. 1439, dated the 3rd August 1917, is antedated with cut pay and allowances to the 30th June 1916.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

**No. 1708**—In Army Department Notification No. 1404, dated the 24th August 1917 against the name of K. T. Dafadar Shaikh Haider (promoted to commissioned rank) for "26th July 1917" read "26th July 1916."

## RESIGNATIONS.

## INDIAN ARMY.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 1709.**—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, on being admitted to the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, are permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 28th September 1917 :—

Lieutenant Ralph Walter Tobin.

Second Lieutenant Frank Charles Lohlin.

**No. 1710.** Lieutenant Earnest Hale Dunkley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 30th April 1917.

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

## APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*Bihar Light Horse.*

**No. 1711.**—Major Henry Wynne Apperly, V.D., (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, and is granted, on retirement, the honorary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, with permission to retain his rank. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Captain William Ord Macgregor, V.D., (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, and is granted, on retirement, the honorary rank of Major, with permission to retain his rank. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Naini Tal Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1712.**—Major Thomas Ernest Alfred Taylor, V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted to retain his rank on retirement. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Robert Septimus Stowell resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.*

**No. 1713.**—Second Lieutenant Frank Vibart resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1714.**—Lieutenant James Muir resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Coorg and Mysore Rifles.*

**No. 1715.**—Major (Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel) George Raymond Pearse, V.D., resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway Rifles.*

**No. 1716.**—Major Samuel Joseph Mercer resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Henry Edwin Judd resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Poona Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1717.**—Lieutenant Hope Lionel Cross, V.D. (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission, and is permitted to retain his rank on retirement. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

## (RAILWAY BOARD.)

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 1st October, 1917.*

**No. 383-F.-17.**—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department No. 235, dated 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the administration of the South Indian Railway shall be liable to pay in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

## SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Tax.
1	2
Dhanushkodi Union     ...     ...     ...	House tax.

*The 2nd October, 1917.*

**No. 414-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 414-E., dated the 5th April 1917, Mr. R. H. Hurley, officiating Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Traffic Inspector on that Railway, with effect from the 5th September 1917.

**No. 580-E-17.**—The services of Mr. L. O. McCurrieh, Assistant Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, are placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, for employment under the Adjutant General in India, with effect from the 10th August 1917.

**No. 608-P-16.**—It is hereby notified for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the agency of the Eastern Bengal Railway for a line of railway on the 2' 6" gauge from Rampore Boalia to Nishchindpur via Nattore, a distance of about 50 miles.

2. This survey will be known as the Rampore Boalia-Nattore-Nischindpur Railway reconnaissance survey.

**No. 1261-E-17.**—The services of Mr. M. W. Brayshay, Executive Engineer, North Western Railway, are placed at the disposal of the Indian Munitions Board.

**No. 1406-E.**—Mr. H. H. Cooper, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 3rd September 1917, and during the absence of Mr. H. W. Huggins, officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, on privilege leave.

**No. 1406-2-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1025-E., dated the 25th July 1917, Mr. I. S. Cameron, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, will continue to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in class II of that Establishment until further orders.

*The 3rd October, 1917.*

**No. 1405-E.**—Mr. A. W. Kerr, Locomotive Foreman, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Locomotive Superintendent of that Railway until further orders.

*The 4th October, 1917.*

**No. 16-P-16.**—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the Agency of the Assam-Bengal Railway Company for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Rajapur, a station on the Assam-Bengal Railway, to Srimuddi, a distance of 31 miles.

2 The survey will be known as the Rajapur-Srimuddi Railway survey.

**No. 327-P-16.**—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1, Calcutta, having inspected the Dashgara-Jamalpurganj Branch of the Bengal Provincial Railway, authorized its opening for passenger traffic with effect from the 1st September 1917.

The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

**No. 406-F-17.**—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 185 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and in continuation of the Notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department No. 226, dated 24th August 1911, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the Eastern Bengal Railway shall be liable to pay in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the Schedule hereto annexed, the taxes specified in the second column thereof

#### SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Taxes.
1	2
Gauhati Municipality ... ..	Rate on holdings, water rate and latrine fees.

**No. 1303-E-17.**—On return from deputation under the Government of Siam, the services of Mr. G. I. Harvey-Kelly, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, State Railways, are placed at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief.

**No. 1418-E-17.**—Mr. H. E. Rose, Junior Assistant Signal Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed to officiate as Senior Assistant Signal Engineer of that Railway, during the absence of Mr. E. A. Lawton, Senior Assistant Signal Engineer, on privilege leave.

*The 5th October, 1917.*

**No. 332-R-17.**—Rai Sahib S. C. Lohri, Superintendent, Grade I, Government of India, Railway Department, (Railway Board), is permitted to retire from the service of Government with effect from the 10th October 1917.

**No. 634-S-16-V.**—Whereas the Governor General in Council is of opinion that certain rails of the Bhagalpur Bausi Branch of the East Indian Railway together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith can be utilised in connection with the prosecution of the present war, now therefore in pursuance of Sub Rule (1) of Rule 11-A. A. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to require the Agent of the East Indian Railway, being the person in charge of the said things, to place at his disposal at Bhagalpur Station the said rails of the Bhagalpur Bausi Branch of the East Indian Railway, together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith.

**No. 634-S-17-II.**—Railway Department, Railway Board's Notification No. 634-S-17-II, dated the 26th September 1917, published in Part I of the Gazette of India, dated the 29th September 1917, is hereby cancelled.

**No. 634-S-17-IV.**—Whereas the Governor General in Council is of opinion that certain rails of the Hyderabad-Badin Branch of the North Western Railway together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith can be utilised in connection with the prosecution of the present war, now therefore in pursuance of Sub Rule (1) of Rule 11-A. A. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to require the Agent of the North Western Railway, being the person in charge of the said things, to place at his disposal at Hyderabad Station the said rails of the Hyderabad-Badin Branch of the North Western Railway, together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith.

**No. 634-S-17-VI.**—Whereas the Governor General in Council is of opinion that certain rails of the Tenali-Guntur Branch of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith can be utilised in connection with the prosecution of the present war, now therefore in pursuance of Sub Rule (1) of Rule 11-A. A. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to require the Agent of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, being the person in charge of the said things, to place at his disposal at Tenali Station the said rails of the Tenali-Guntur Branch of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith.

**No. 634-S-17-VII.**—Whereas the Governor General in Council is of opinion that certain rails of the Sambhal-Hatim Sarai Branch of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith can be utilised in connection with the prosecution of the present war, now therefore in pursuance of Sub Rule (1) of Rule 11-A. A. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to require the Agent of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, being the person in charge of the said things, to place at his disposal at Raja Ka Sahaspur Station, the said rails of the Sambhal-Hatim Sarai Branch of the Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, together with all fastenings, sleepers, plant and material connected therewith.

A. T. STOWELL,

*Offg. Secretary, Railway Board.*

## INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 5th October, 1917.*

**No. E.-200.**—Mr. M. W. Brayshaw, A.M.I.C.E., Executive Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed Deputy Controller (Timber Supplies), Headquarters, with effect from the 14th September 1917.

T. RYAN,

*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*



# The Gazette of India.

## EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

**SIMLA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1917.**

---

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

**HOME DEPARTMENT.**

NOTIFICATIONS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 13th October. 1917.*

**No. 1097.**—THE HONOURABLE SIR WILLIAM VINCENT, Kt., an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General is placed on special duty under the Government of India, with effect from the 13th October 1917.

**No. 1098.**—A temporary vacancy having occurred in the office of an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General consequent on the deputation of the HONOURABLE SIR WILLIAM VINCENT, Kt., on special duty, the Governor General in Council has been pleased, under the provisions of section 92, sub-section (1), of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 & 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61), to appoint the HONOURABLE SIR JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE DUBOULAY, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., to act temporarily as an Ordinary Member of the Council of the Governor General of India.

THE HONOURABLE SIR JAMES DUBOULAY has, on this day, taken upon himself the execution of his office under the usual salute.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 41. } **SIMLA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1917**

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

PAGES.	PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . .</b> 1659—1696	Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim Baronetcy (Amendment) Bill . . . . . 1110
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [published in Calcutta] . . . . .</b> 1847—1906	Bill to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure and the Court-fees Act . . . . . 1110
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [published in Calcutta] . . . . .</b> 93	Transfer of Property (Validating) Bill . . . . . 1111—1112
<b>PART VI.—Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council:—</b>	His Excellency the President's Speech . . . . . 1112—1113
The 26th September, 1917.	Appendix A . . . . . 1114—1116
Questions and Answers . . . . . 1103—1107	<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 41—</b>
Gold Import Bill . . . . . 1107—1109	Joint Stock Companies [published in Calcutta] . . . . . 2163—2166
Presidency Small Cause Courts (Amendment) Bill . . . . . 1109	Indian Customs Revenue [published in Calcutta] . . . . . 2167
Repealing and Amending Bill . . . . . 1109	Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 6th October 1917 . . . . . 2169—2174
	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 11th October 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . . . . . 2175—2177
	Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 6th October 1917 . . . . . 2178—2179
	Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . . . 2180—2181

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

### MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 10th October, 1917.*

**No. 5354-M.**—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General will leave Simla by motor car on the afternoon of Saturday, the 13th October 1917. His Excellency's departure will be private.

( 1659 )

The Viceroy will visit Gagra, Quetta and Karachi and arrive at Delhi at 9-30 P.M. on Saturday, the 3rd November. His Excellency's arrival will be private.

The party accompanying the Viceroy will be—

Her Excellency the Lady Chelmsford, C.I.\*

The Hon'ble Joan Thesiger.

The Hon'ble Mr. A. H. Grant, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Foreign Secretary \*

J. L. Maffey, Esq, C.I.E., I.C.S., Private Secretary.

Lieutenant-Colonel R. Verney, Military Secretary \*

Lieutenant-Colonel H. Austen Smith, M.B., I.M.S., Surgeon.\*

Captain W. Holland Hibbert, A.-D.-C.\*

Captain J. A. Denny, A.-D.-C.\*

Captain E. B. Baring, A.-D.-C.\*

All communications of an urgent nature intended to reach His Excellency and party during the tour should be addressed "Viceroy's Camp," without the addition of any town; all others to the headquarters of the several departments at Simla and Delhi.

\* Will join His Excellency the Viceroy at Salogra Station, Kalka-Simla Railway on the 21th October.

By Command,

R. VERNEY, *Lieut.-Colonel,*

*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 10th October, 1917.*

**No. 35.**—Mr. H. Moncrieff Smith, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Legislative Department, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 15th October, 1917, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations.

**No. 36.**—Mr. F. G. Rowland, I.C.S., Attaché in the Legislative Department, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Secretary to the Government of India, in the Legislative Department, with effect from the 15th October, 1917, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. H. Moncrieff Smith, I.C.S., or until further orders.

**No. 37.**—Babu Amrita Lal Banerjee, a Superintendent in the Legislative Department, Government of India, is granted privilege leave under the provisions of Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations, for 2 months and 8 days, with effect from the 15th October, 1917.

**No. 38.**—Mr. A. St. C. McMahon, an Assistant in the Legislative Department, Government of India, is appointed to officiate as a Superintendent in that Department during the absence on privilege leave of Baba Amrita Lal Banerjee.

*The 12th October, 1917.*

**No. 39.**—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation of the Hon'ble Mr. Denys de Saumarez Bray, C.I.E., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

**No. 40.**—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 6.), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. Alfred Hamilton Grant, C.S.I., C.I.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

**HOME DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****JUDICIAL.***Simla, the 10th October, 1917.*

**No. 1026-A.**—In pursuance of sub-section 2 (4) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, 1915, (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Cap. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. C. F. Napier, Barrister-at-Law, to act as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras for the period from the 16th October to the 31st December 1917, both days inclusive.

---

**MEDICAL.***The 11th October, 1917.*

**No. 416.**—The services of Dr. A. E. Moore, M.B.C.S., L.R.C.P., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

---

**POLICE.***The 12th October, 1917.*

**No. 902.**—The services of Rao Sahib Gangadhar Keshav Deshpande, 4th grade Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bombay, are placed at the disposal of the Director, Criminal Intelligence for employment as a Deputy Superintendent of Police in the Criminal Investigation Department, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

J. H. DuBOULAY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.***Simla, the 8th October, 1917.*

**No. 2308-I.C.**—His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General is pleased to confer upon Rai Sahib Pandit Uday Chand, Governor of Jammu, (service of Jammu and Kashmir State), the title of Rai Bahadur, as a personal distinction.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 9th October, 1917.*

**No. 1611-G.**—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Luang Bhasha Parivatra as Consul-General for Siam at Calcutta.

**No. 1693-Est.-A.**—Mr. Roger Thomas, B.Sc., Deputy Director of Agriculture, Madras, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Honourable the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 5th October 1917.

**No. 1697-Est.-B.**—The services of the undermentioned officers are placed at the disposal of the Honourable the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the Governor General in the North-West Frontier Province, for employment with the Frontier Militia, with effect from the date of assuming charge:—

Lieutenant R. P. Beamish, attached 21st Punjabis.

Lieutenant C. J. Attfield, attached 24th Punjabis.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 10th October, 1917.*

**No. 1703 Est.-A.**—Lieutenant-Colonel G. J. Windham, C.I.E., Resident, Western Rajputana States, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 25th September 1917.

**No. 1704 Est.-A.**—Lieutenant-Colonel P. P. Kilkelly, I.M.S., Residency Surgeon, Western Rajputana States, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the office of the Resident, Western Rajputana States, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 25th September 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 1708-G.**—Mr. H. D. Dracott, Superintendent of the Central India Agency Office, is appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India, and is posted as Second Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, with effect from the 20th July 1917.

*The 11th October, 1917.*

**No. 1714 Est.-A.**—The services of Mr. R. R. Maconachie, Indian Civil Service, of the Political Department, are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 8th October 1917.

**No. 1715 Est.-A.**—Mr. T. G. B. Waugh, Officiating Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, is appointed to officiate as Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 8th October 1917, and until further orders.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Simla, the 11th October, 1917.*

**No. 1098-F.E.**—Mr. U. L. Majumdar, officiating Accountant General, United Provinces, has been granted combined leave for six months, namely, privilege leave for 1 month and 18 days and furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the 30th July 1917.

Mr. Jagat Prasad, Deputy Accountant General, United Provinces, was appointed to hold charge of the current duties of Accountant General in addition to his own, with effect from the 30th July 1917 to the 26th September 1917.

Mr. J. C. Mitra, officiating Accountant General, class III, has been posted as Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the 27th September 1917.

Mr. G. Kaula, Deputy Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to hold charge of the current duties of Accountant General in addition to his own, with effect from the 16th September 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 1099-F.E.**—Lala Jai Kishan, an Accountant in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Accountant, class II, in that office, with effect from the 27th September, and until further orders.

**No. 1100-F.E.**—Lieutenant-Colonel J. Lloyd Jones, I.M.S., Assay Master, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for 30 days, with effect from the 28th September 1917.

Major H. J. K. Wallis, I.A., Deputy Assay Master, Bombay, has been appointed to hold charge of the duties of Assay Master in addition to his own, during the absence of Lieutenant-Colonel Lloyd Jones on leave.

*The 12th October, 1917.*

**No. 1104-F.E.**—Mr. P. K. Wattal, Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, Calcutta, has been granted privilege leave for 17 days, with effect from the 2nd October 1917.

Mr. T. S. Radhakrishna Aiyar, a Superintendent in the office of the Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Telegraph Branch, Calcutta, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office, with effect from the 2nd October 1917 and during the absence on leave of Mr. P. K. Wattal.

**No. 1105-F.E.**—Mr. T. P. Farrell, Government Examiner of Accounts, Burma Railways, has been granted combined leave for six months, viz., privilege leave for 3 months and in continuation special leave for the remaining period, with effect from the 19th September 1917.

### ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

#### PUBLIC DEBT.

*The 13th October, 1917.*

**No. 2255-F.**—His Excellency the Right Honourable the Governor-General in Council has resolved to borrow funds for the public service by the issue of Treasury Bills in the following manner :—

On and after Tuesday, the 16th day of October 1917, Treasury Bills will be issued at the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras in denominations of Rs. 5,000, Rs. 10,000, Rs. 25,000, Rs. 50,000, Rs. 1 lakh, Rs. 5 lakhs, and Rs. 10 lakhs, and for terms of six months, nine months, and twelve months to be reckoned from the date of issue of the bills. The rates payable for the bills will be notified from time to time. The rates in the first instance will be—

For six months' bills—Rupees 97 annas 9 per cent.

For nine months' bills—Rupees 96 annas 4 per cent.

For twelve months' bills—Rupees 95 per cent.

2. The Governor-General in Council reserves the right at any time to vary the rates payable for any class of bills, to fix a limit to the amount of bills to be issued in any week, or to discontinue issues of any class or classes of bills.

3. The bills will be repayable at maturity at the Presidency Bank of issue.

4. The bills will be in the following form :—

" This Treasury Bill entitles \_\_\_\_\_ or order to the  
payment of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ at the Bank of <sup>Bengal</sup> <sup>Bombay</sup> <sup>Madras</sup>  
out of the revenues of the Government of India on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1918."

If the name of the payee be not filled in, the bill will be paid to the bearer : it will otherwise be payable to the payee or to his order.

5. Treasury Bills can be obtained during banking hours at the head offices of the Banks of Bengal, Bombay and Madras, as the case may be, on payment of the necessary amount by cheque, cash or otherwise.

6. Income-tax will not be deducted from the yield of Treasury Bills at the time of their payment, but the yield will be assessable to income-tax, and must be included by an assessee in any return of income or profits submitted by him for income-tax purposes. Any legislation which may be necessary to give effect to this arrangement will be undertaken in connection with the revision of the Indian Income-tax Act which is at present under consideration.

H. F. HOWARD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 11th October, 1917.*

**No. 24.**—Mr. W. J. Drake, I.S.O., is appointed Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department, permanent, with effect from the 1st July 1917.

F. C. ROSE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.**


---

**NOTIFICATION.****FAMINE.***Simla, the 8th October, 1917.*

**No. 972-55-2.**—With reference to rule 3, clause (c), of the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture No. 1616-F., dated the 25th July 1900, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General, Central India, has appointed Diwan Bahadur Pandit Chhajuram Tiwari, C.I.E., Diwan of the Datia State, to be a Member of the Board of Management of the Indian People's Famine Trust *vice* Rai Bahadur Nauak Chand, C.S.I., C.I.E., resigned.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*


---

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**


---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****CUSTOMS.***Simla, the 13th October, 1917.*

**No. 12219.**—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

**BY THE KING.****A PROCLAMATION**

RELATING TO THE IMPORTATION OF CERTAIN ARTICLES INTO THE UNITED KINGDOM

*GEORGE, R. I.*

**W**HEREAS by Section forty-three of the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, it is provided that the importation of arms, ammunition, gunpowder, or any other goods may be prohibited by Proclamation :

**AND** WHEREAS by certain Proclamations entitled Prohibition of Import Proclamations the importation of certain goods has been prohibited accordingly :

**AND** WHEREAS it is expedient that the importation into the United Kingdom of certain other goods should be prohibited :

Now, **THEREFORE**, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, in pursuance of the said Act and of all other powers enabling Us in that behalf, do hereby proclaim, direct and ordain as follows :—

As from and after the date hereof, subject as hereinafter provided, the importation into the United Kingdom of the following goods is hereby prohibited, *viz.* :—

Bacon.

Butter.

Hams.

Lard (other than neutral Lard).

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that this prohibition shall not apply to any such goods which are imported under licence given by or on behalf of the Board of Trade, and subject to the provisions and conditions of such licence.

This Proclamation may be cited as the Prohibition of Import (No. 19) Proclamation, 1917.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-ninth day of August, in the year of Our Lord One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

**No. 12222.**—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL,

The 28th day of August, 1917.

**By the Lords of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council.**

**W**HEREAS it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

**AND WHEREAS** it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

**AND WHEREAS** by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

**AND WHEREAS** by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

**AND WHEREAS** there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(B) Beeswax ;

Chemicals, &c., the following :—

(A) Saccharin ;

(c) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise specifically prohibited, and cordage twine, and yarns made therefrom, except coir yarn ;

Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following :—

(A) Malt extract, and preparations containing malt extract ;

(A) Malt sugar ;

(A) Quercitron bark extract ;

(A) Tanning extracts and substances for use in tanning, including catech ;

(A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for ;

(c) Vanillin ;

(A) Wire, iron ;

(A) Wire, steel.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

(A) Beeswax ;

Chemicals, &c, the following :—

(c) Dyes, vegetable, and dyestuffs and their extracts used in the preparation of vegetable dyes, and articles containing such dyes, dyestuffs and extracts, not otherwise prohibited ;

(A) Saccharin, and articles, mixtures, and preparations containing saccharin ;

- (A) Cutch and extracts thereof ;
- (c) Fibres, vegetable, not otherwise prohibited, and tissues and manufactures of such fibres, not otherwise prohibited ;
- (A) Gall nuts and extracts thereof ;
- (A) Gambier and extracts thereof ;
  - Linen manufactures, the following :—
  - (c) Goods manufactured wholly or partly of flax, not otherwise prohibited ;
- (c) Marjoram leaves ;
  - Provisions and victuals which may be used as food for man, the following :—
  - (A) Invert sugar, and articles, mixtures and preparations containing invert sugar ;
  - (A) Malt sugar (maltose), and articles and preparations containing malt sugar ;
- (c) Pyrites cinders ;
- (A) Quercitron bark and extracts thereof ;
- (A) Tanning extracts and substances for use in tanning ;
- (A) Telegraphs (including wireless) and telephones, and instruments and material for, including valves for wireless telegraphic apparatus ;
- (c) Thyme leaves ;
- B Vanadium ore ;
- (c) Vanillin, vanilla and vanilla pods ;
- (A) Wire, iron, and articles wholly manufactured thereof ;
- A Wire, steel, and articles wholly manufactured thereof ;

Now, THEREFORE, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration, are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

*Almeric Fitzroy.*

#### CUSTOMS DUTIES.

*The 13th October, 1917.*

**No. 12363.**—In exercise of the power conferred by Section 19 of the Sea Customs Act 1878 (VIII of 1878) as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "For India" by W. W. Pearson, with an Introduction by Paul Richard, published by the Asiatic Association of Japan, Tokio.

#### EMIGRATION.

*The 13th October, 1917.*

**No. 12333.**—In pursuance of Rule 23 of the Assam Labour Board Rules, published with Commerce and Industry Department's Notification No. 295-132-C., dated the 20th November 1915, it is hereby notified that the rate of cess payable from 1st July 1917 up to and including the 30th June 1918, on every garden sardar deputed by his employer to engage labourers and on every person recruited or engaged as a labourer or assisted to emigrate under Chapter IV or Section 91 of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, 1901 (VI of 1901), as amended by the Assam Labour and Emigration (Amendment) Act, 1915 (VIII of 1915), shall be Rs. 2 per head.

#### IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

*The 13th October, 1917.*

**No. 12310.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in modification of this Department's notification No. 5385-W., dated the 12th May 1917, in so far as it relates to the entry "(D) Rice" in the Schedule thereof, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the export of rice be also prohibited to the Netherlands East Indies subject to the provisos contained in the said notification.

---

**MINES REGULATIONS.***The 13th October, 1917.*

**No. 12349.**—*Corrigendum.*—In Commerce and Industry Department Notification No., 11917-(Mines Regulations), dated the 6th October 1917, for rule "11-E." in the sixth line read "11-DD."

**C. E. LOW,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.****NOTIFICATIONS.****ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.***Simla, the 11th October, 1917.*

**No. 298.**—With reference to the Department of Education Notification no. 51, dated the 14th March 1917, Pandit V. A. Natesa Aiyar, Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Frontier Circle, sub. *pro-tempore*, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one day, *i.e.*, the 20th July 1917.

---

**ECCLESIASTICAL.***The 10th October, 1917.*

**No. 319.**—In supersession of this Department Notification no. 299 of the 14th September 1917, it is hereby notified that the Reverend Herbert James Edmonds, M.A., is appointed to be a temporary chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment with effect from the 1st September 1917. His services are placed at the disposal of the Government of Madras.

**H. SHARP,***Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.**The 12th October, 1917.*

**No. 324.**—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following shall be inserted as paragraph (4) to rule 6 in Part I of the Ecclesiastical rules published with the Department of Education Notification no. 212, dated the 10th May 1913 :—

" Rule 6 (4). If in the absence of a Jewish burial ground it is proposed to use the Government cemetery, a Jewish soldier may be buried in the unconsecrated portion of the cemetery, the officer or persons in charge of the cemetery, *viz.*, the resident chaplain or other persons referred to in rule 1 (3) and (4), being duly informed.

**E. D. MACLAGAN,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.***Simla, the 12th October 1917.***APPOINTMENTS.**

**No. 1718.**—Major J. P. Benn, 87th Lancers (Baluch Horse), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment graded as Assistant Quartermaster General. Dated the 29th September 1917.

**No. 1719.**—Second Lieutenant M. G. Fisher, 2-4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Staff Captain. Dated 5th August 1917.

**No. 1720.**—Second Lieutenant T. L. Turketine, The East Surrey Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated the 29th September 1917.

**No. 1721.**—Second Lieutenant Robert John Pumffrey, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own), is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant to an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated the 22nd April 1917.

**No. 1722.**—Second Lieutenant Samuel Claydon, The Leicestershire Regiment, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant to an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated the 7th May 1917.

**No. 1723.**—Second Lieutenant William Anderson Scott, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant to an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated the 15th September 1917.

**No. 1724.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.*

Lance-Serjeant Charles Henry Murray. Dated 8th September 1917.

**No. 1725.**—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 518, dated the 13th April 1917, the services of Mr. H. L. Stephenson, C.I.E., I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

**No. 1726.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1446, dated the 7th September 1917, for "Lieutenant T. Nevill, 89th Punjabis" read "Lieutenant T. Nevill, 87th Punjabis."

#### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1727.**—The undermentioned gentlemen have been appointed permanently to the Indian Medical Service as Lieutenants by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India, subject to His Majesty's approval. Their commissions will bear date 23rd January 1917:—

Jelal Moochool Shah.

Rustam Merwan Kharegat, M.B.

Lakshminaraynapuram Subramanier Ramier, M.B.

**No. 1728.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants with effect from the dates specified:—

Aung Tun. 9th August 1917.

Karumacheril Itty John. 22nd August 1917.

Ramendra Krishna Basu. 29th August 1917.

Austin D'Silva. 10th September 1917.

Nathan Elijah. 11th September 1917.

Gianchand Bhawandas Advani. 12th September 1917.

Shivshankar Vithalji Trivedi. 12th September 1917.

Krishna Venkatachalam. 14th September 1917.

Enathickal John Koshi. 17th September 1917.

**No. 1729.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1374, dated 24th August 1917, opposite the name of Kumudini Kanta Banarji, for "2nd August 1917," read "31st July 1917."

#### INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1730.**—William John Conibear to be a temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 10th October 1917.



## ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 1731.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*To be Second Lieutenants.**Cavalry Branch.*

Ralph Edward Bromley.	Dated 5th October 1917.
Eric Falconar Alston Hay.	Dated 6th October 1917.
Ernest Anthony Harvey.	Dated 8th October 1917.

*Infantry Branch.*

Percival Stanley Webster.	Dated 27th March 1917.
Donald Scott McGill.	} Dated 5th October 1917.
Dean Farquhar.	
Barnet Abraham Zaiman.	
Edwin William Hill.	
Gordon William Benton.	
Arthur Gordon Leach.	} Dated 6th October 1917.
Richard Howard Hitchcock	
George Blake Howard.	
Bertram Armstrong Inglet.	

**No. 1732.**—Second Lieutenant Percival Stanley Webster, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with the Works Directorate, Mesopotamia, with effect from the 27th March 1917.

**No. 1733.**—Lieutenant Arthur Gerald Whitmore, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached Supply and Transport Corps, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Local Purchase Officer, Basra, with effect from the 27th March 1917.

**No. 1734.**—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Gerald Rossi Ashton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to retain the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Local Purchase Officer, Baghdad, with effect from the 27th March 1917.

**No. 1735.**—Lieutenant G. C. Stowell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment graded as Staff Captain. Dated 17th April 1917.

**No. 1736.**—Lieutenant John Henry Crace, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Commissioner of Police, Baghdad, with effect from the 18th July 1917.

**No. 1737.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer :—

2nd Lieutenant W. S. Griffiths, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 14th September 1917.

2nd Lieutenant G. H. D. Dalrymple-Waller, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 14th September 1917.

**No. 1738.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1637, dated the 28th September 1917, *for* "Roland Westphal Von Morde" *read* "Roland Westphal Morde."

**No. 1739.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1637, dated the 28th September 1917, against the name of Arthur Barrington *for* "26th September 1917." *read* "4th September 1917."

## LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 1740.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*Second Supplement dated the 15th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th August 1917, pages 8311, 8312 and 8313.*

War Office,  
15th August 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

**ROYAL FLYING CORPS.****Mil. Wing.**—The undermentioned appts. are made:—

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

**Gen. List.**—Robert William Hodges, late Capt., Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be temp.  
2nd Lt. 31st May 1917

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

**MEMORANDA.**

**Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. N. Campbell, D.S.O., ret., Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen.**  
whilst empld. as D.A.G. 28th June 1917.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

*Third Supplement dated the 15th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th August 1917,  
pages 8327, 8328, 8329, 8330, 8331, 8332, 8336, 8337, 8338, 8339, 8340, 8341, 8342,  
8343, 8344, 8345, 8346 and 8347.*

*War Office,*  
15th August 1917.

The Secretary of State for War has received the following list of names of officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers and men, ladies and civilians, whose services have been brought to notice by Lieut.-General Sir Stanley Maude, K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, as deserving of special mention:—

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

**STAFF AND HEADQUARTERS.**

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Bell-Kingsley, Capt. H. E. W., Ind. Army.  
Bennett, Maj. E. E. S., Ind. Army.  
Boome, Bt. Col. E. H., Ind. Army.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Brooking, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. T., K.C.B., Ind. Army.  
Browne, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. J. P., Ind. Army.  
Brownlow, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) d'A. C., C.I.E., Ind. Army.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Buchanan, Temp. Brig.-Gen. Sir G. C., K.T., C.I.E.  
Burnett, Captain A. H., Ind. Army.  
Cahusac, Capt. C. F., Ind. Army.  
Campbell, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. W. Y., C.M.G., Ind. Army.  
Campbell, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. N., D.S.O., Ret., Ind. Army.  
Capper, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. S., Ind. Army.  
Carey, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) O. W., Ind. Army.  
Carpendale, Capt. F. M., Ind. Army.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Cassels, Bt. Col. R. A., Ind. Army.  
Catty, Maj. T. C., Ind. Army.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Churchill, Lt. A. P. ff., Ind. Army.  
Cobbe, Maj.-Gen. (temp. Lt.-Gen.) A. S., V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army.  
Cochran, Maj. G. W., D.S.O., Ind. Army.  
Cole, Col. E. H., C.B., Ind. Army.  
Costello, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. W., V.C., Ind. Army.  
Cox, Lt.-Col. Sir P. Z., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Ind. Army.  
Crawford, Capt. J. D., M.C., Ind. Army.  
Crowdy, Maj. J. D., Ind. Army.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Daniels, Bt. Maj. A. M., Ind. Army.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Davidson, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) S. R., Ind. Army.  
Davies, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. H., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Davis, Maj. C. T., Ind. Army.  
Dayrell, Maj. W. S., Ind. Army.  
deCourcy, Capt. Hon. M. W. R., Ind. Army.  
Dent, Capt. W., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

\*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*   \*

Douglas, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. A., C.M.G., Ind. Army.

Duffy, Commissary and Hon. Capt. T. A., I.M.L.

Dunsford, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. P. S., Ind. Army.

Edwardes, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt. Col.) A. C., Ind. Army.

Edwardes, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) S. M., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Egerton, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. G., K.C.B., Ind. Army.

Etheridge, Maj. C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Fane, Maj.-Gen. V. B., C.B., C.I.E., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Foster, Capt. W. M. A., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Goldie, Maj. K. O., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Gordon, Lt. C. A., I.A.R.O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Gunning, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) O. G., C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Hackett, Capt. H. M. M., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Harvey, Capt. D., D.S.O., Ind. Army (killed).

Haughton, Maj. E. J. H., Ind. Army.

Hemley, Capt. C., Ind. Army.

Hickman, Capt. H. T. D., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Holland-Pryor, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) P. M. V.O., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Holmes, Maj. C. W. A., Ind. Army.

Hopwood, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) H. R., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Jones, Lt.-Col. (temp. Maj.-Gen.) L. C., C.M.G., M.V.O., Ind. Army.

Kauntze, Maj. B. C., Ind. Army.

Keary, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. D'U., K.C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Kensington, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) E. C. M.C., Ind. Army.

Kirkpatrick, Maj. C., Q.V.O. Corps of Guides, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lang, Capt. W. H., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Leith-Ross, Capt. W., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Leslie, Bt. Lt.-Col. W. S., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lloyd-Evans, Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. J., I.A.R.O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lock, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. R. E., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lucas, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) F. G., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

MacAusland, Capt. R. A., Ind. Army.

Macdonald, Capt. H., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Macleod, Maj. N., Ind. Army.

MacMahon, Maj. H. F. E., M.C., S. & T. Corps, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Macrae, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. C., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

McWatters, Maj. H. C., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Meiklejohn, Maj. W. L. S., Ind. Army.

Miller, Capt. G. N., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Moen, Bt. Lt.-Col. A. W. H. M., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Moore, Capt. E. C. F., I.A.R.O.

More, Maj. J. C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Nepean, Lt.-Col. H. E., C.B., Ind. Army.

Nisbet, Maj. T., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Norie, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. E. de M., C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Norman, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L., M.V.O., Q.V.O. Corps of Guides.

Norman, Lt.-Col. W. H., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

O'Callaghan, Lt. T. P. M., I.A.R.O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ogle, Maj. N., Ind. Army.

Orton, Maj. S. B., Ind. Army.

Palmer, Captain J. H. G., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Radcliffe-Smith, Maj. N. M. R., Ind. Army.

Rattray, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Raymond, Maj. E. D., M.C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ross, Capt. E. J., Ind. Army.

Saxton, Capt. P. D., Ind. Army.

Scott, Maj. H. L., M.C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Shakespeare, Col. L. W., Ind. Army.

Sheppard, Bt. Col. G. S., C.M.G., Ind. Army.

Shuttleworth, Maj. D. I., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Stewart, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. H. K., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

St. John, Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) R. S., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sullivan, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) E. L., C.M.G., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Thomson, Lt. J. S., I.A.R.O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Thornhill, Capt. C. M., M.C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Toller, Lt. G. G. T., I. A. R. O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Umar Hayat Khan, Hon. Capt the Hon. Malik, Sir, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Hon. Capt.

Lrs

Underwood, Maj. G. F., Ind. Army.

Venning, Captain F. E. W., Ind. Army.

Vicary, Capt. E. S., Ind. Army.

Walton, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. B., Ind. Army.

Welborne, Capt. C. de M., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Williams, Maj. L. G., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Willoughby, Maj. D. V., Ind. Army.

Willoughby, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) M. E., C.M.G., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Wilson, Maj. R. C., M.C., Ind. Army.

Winter, Lt.-Col. C. B., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Yates, Capt. J. A., Ind. Army.

Yeld, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. K., I.A.R.O.

Younghusand, Bt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. N., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Amir Muhammad Khan, Jemadar, Ind. Cav.

Addinall, Staff Serjt. F. W., I.M.L.

\* \* \* \* \*

Brooks, Staff Serjt. H., I.M.L.

\* \* \* \* \*

Church, Sub-Cond. F, I.M.L.

\* \* \* \* \*

Downes, Sub-Cond. E. F. F., S. & T. Corps.

\* \* \* \* \*

Harrison, Sub-Cond. W. I M L.

Holmes, No. 141 : Lce. Corpl. (a tg. Serjt.) B., D. Gds. (I.U.L.)

\* \* \* \* \*

Latifcar, No. 9619 Serjt. J. H R, Scots (I.U.L.)

\* \* \* \* \*

McEwan, Actg. Serjt. F. W. (I U.L.), Mil. Staff Clerk.

\* \* \* \* \*

Meaking, Staff Serjt. E. G, I.M.L.

\* \* \* \* \*

Piel, Cond. A. W., I M L.

Piper, Staff Serjt. (temp Sub-Cond.) J., I.M.L.

Prescott, Staff Serjt. W., I M.L.

Prior, Cond. C. J, I M.L.

\* \* \* \* \*

Somerfield, Staff Serjt. G. J., I M.L.

\* \* \* \* \*

Waterson, W. E. Army Schoolmaster.

Whicker, Staff Serjt. A. E., I.M.L.

\* \* \* \* \*

Samuel, Mr. A. D., 4th Grade Clerk (deceased).

Jagan Nath Pu j N. 2384 Havildar, Ind. Infy.

Wadhawa Singh, No. 1450 Havildar, Ind. Infy.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### ROYAL ENGINEERS.

\* \* \* \* \*

Bennett, Lt. (temp. Capt.) H. B., I.A.R.O.

Crawford, 2nd Lt. E. L., I.A.R.O.

Croft, 2nd Lt. A., I.A.R.O.

Davidson, Lt. J. R., I.A.R.O.

Flatt, 2nd Lt. L. N., I.A.R.O.

Haigh, 2nd Lt. F. F., I.A.R.O.

Hickey, 2nd Lt. P. F. B., I.A.R.O.

Mangan, 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) P. H., I.A.R.O.

Morin, Maj. A. H., V.D., I.A.R.O.

Murphy, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) A., I.A.R.O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Powell, 2nd Lt. V. N. F., I.A.R.O.

Pryor, 2nd Lt. T., I.A.R.O.

Seilner, Lt. P. J., I.A.R.O.

Stevenson, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) R. C., I.A.R.O.

Thompson, 2nd Lt. W. J., I.A.R.O.

Townsend, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. O., I.A.R.O.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### QUEEN ALEXANDRA'S MILITARY NURSING SERVICE, INDIA.

Exshaw, Nursing Sister Miss P.

Green, Nursing Sister Miss E.

Harris, Senior Nursing Sister Miss A. M.

Marshall, Nursing Sister Miss E. O.

Wilson, Senior Nursing Sister Miss J. S. B.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY.

\* \* \* \* \*

Gould, Lt.-Col. J., M.B.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INDIAN ARMY.

*Cavalry.*

Young, Lt.-Col. I. W. E.  
 Young, Lt.-Col. H. G.  
 Kemmis, Maj. A. W. M.  
 Cahusac, Capt. S. D. N.

Hesketh, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) W.  
 Fell, Maj. E. A. H.  
 Watson, Capt. T. N.  
 Ashak Ali Khan, Ressaidar.

Mackenzie, Lt.-Col. C.  
 Gordon, Maj. G. A. S.  
 Mayne, Cap. A. G. O. M.  
 Lovell, 2nd Lt. W. D., I.A.R.O.  
 Sultan Khan, Risaldar.  
 Pertab Singh, Risaldar.  
 Jahangir Khan, Jemadar.  
 Roop Singh, No. 2004 Actg. Lce.-Dafadar.

Sonter, Lt. Col. H. M. W., D.S.O.  
 Hewlett, Maj. E. A.  
 Sutherland, Maj. R. O.  
 Bromilow, Capt. D. G.  
 Willis, Lt. R. D., I.A.R.O.  
 Hargyan Singh, Risaldar (actg. Risaldar-Maj.).  
 Mansa Ram, Risaldar.  
 Tirka Ram, No. 2193 Dafadar.  
 Jug Lal, No. 2670 Lce.-Dafadar.  
 Pahlad Singh, No. 287 Lce.-Dafadar.  
 Deepchand, No. 2978 Sowar.

Clarke, Capt. A. C. K. S., M.C.

Hill, Maj. H. W. D.  
 Digges La Touche, Capt. C. H.

Worseley, Maj. C. F. M.  
 Dane, Capt. R.  
 Kunia Singh, Risaldar, I.O.M.  
 Latif Khan, Risaldar.  
 Mahbub Khan, Risaldar.

Park, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. W. H. (killed).  
 Wagid Ali, No. 705 Dafadar.

Watts, Maj. G. A. R.  
 Strettell, Maj. C. B. D.  
 Cameron, Maj. C. S.  
 Muhammad Yakub Khan, Risaldar.  
 Sher Singh, Risaldar.  
 Daud Khan, No. 1357 Dafadar.  
 Sheonath Singh, No. 931 Kot Dafadar.  
 Baqua Muhammad, No. 1742 Sowar.

Griffith, Lt.-Col. W. W. G. (killed).  
 Keogh, Maj. J. B., D.S.O.  
 Fergusson-Pollock, Maj. R. C. (killed).  
 Hogg, Maj. H. M. (killed).  
 Mackenzie, Lt. J. McA., I.A.B.O.  
 Rouillard, Lt. C. L. A., I.A.R.O. (killed).  
 Bagh Singh, No. 2894 Dafadar.  
 Abdul Ghana Khan, No. 2754 Lce.-Dafadar.

*Imperial Service Lancers.*

Howell, Maj. C. H.  
 Bakhtawar Singh, Capt.

*Machine-Gun Squadrons.*

Sassoon, Capt. A. M., M.R.S.  
 Denning, Lt. J. P.  
 Donald, Lt. C. D., I.A.R.O.  
 Mansa Ram, Jemadar.  
 Long, No. 56771 Squad. Serjt.-Maj. E. A.  
 Luff, No. 56772 Squad. Qrmr.-Serjt. H.  
 Hewitt, No. 56870 Serjt. E. W.

*Royal Artillery.*

Ghulam Hasan, Jemadar.  
 Nawab Khan, Jemadar.  
 Sultan Ali, Jemadar.  
 Alla Dad, No. 13171 Lce.-Naik.  
 Faizulla Khan, No. 2669 Naik-Driver, R.G.A.  
 Fazal Shah, No. 3290 Havildar.  
 Fazel Khan, No. 655 Havildar.  
 Manowar Khan, No. 2287 Hav.-Maj.  
 Nizam Din, No. 2208 Havildar.  
 Pal Singh, No. 2311 Hav.-Maj.  
 Sard Ullah, No. 206 Havildar-Driver.  
 Shah Mir, No. 20347 Havildar.  
 Shalum Khan, No. 2037 Naik, R.A.  
 Wariam Singh, No. 2402 Havildar-Driver, R.G.A.  
 Somala, No. 12 Sweeper.

*Sappers and Miners.*

Hill, Maj. E. F. J., M.C., R.E.  
 Bird, Maj. A. J. G., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Gray, Capt. J. F., R.E.  
 Douie, Capt. F. McC., D.S.O., M.C., R.E.  
 Witts, Capt. F. V. B., M.C., R.E.  
 Salisbury-Telawny, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. M., I.A.R.O.  
 Eastmond, 2nd Lt. A., I.A.R.O.  
 Henley, No. 3158 Qrmr.-Serjt. H. T.  
 Burgess, No. 7674 Serjt. S. J.  
 Wyatt, No. 16795 Serjt. H. T.  
 Mihr Din, *Bahadur*, Subadar-Maj.  
 Chanda Singh, Subadar.  
 Kapur Singh, Subadar.  
 Kishen Singh, Subadar.  
 Ram Rup Singh, Jemadar, I.O.M.  
 Yakhudin, Jemadar.  
 Ishar Singh, No. 339 Col. Havildar.  
 Kercz Khan, No. 467 Havildar.  
 Mir Khan, No. 212 Havildar.  
 Nur Akhmet, No. 1066 Havildar.  
 Kala Singh, No. 1139 Naik.  
 Nadir Khan, No. 2917 Temp. Naik.  
 Sarfaraz, No. 1900 Lce.-Naik.  
 Ghulam Hassain, No. 2992 Lce.-Naik.  
 Naobat Shah, No. 2871 Lce.-Naik.  
 Karam Tlahi, No. 3172 Sapper.  
 Karam Dad, No. 5133 Sapper.

Conran, Maj. W. D. B., R.E.  
 Prince, Maj. P. E., R.E.  
 Penfberth, Bt. Maj. S., M.C., R.E.  
 Goepel, 2nd Lt. J. A., I.A.R.O.  
 Cullen, 2nd Lt. A. B., I.A.R.O.  
 Stewart, 2nd Lt. J. A., I.A.R.O.  
 Woakes, 2nd Lt. R. B., I.A.R.O.  
 Chandler, No. 10386 Serjt. H. E.  
 Burland, Subadar.  
 Krishnasami, Jemadar.  
 Iannusami, Jemadar.  
 Jivarathnam, No. 1119 Havildar-Major.  
 Arogyasami, No. 3216 Havildar.  
 Ghulam Mahomed, No. 353 Havildar-Driver.  
 Loganadun, No. 4170 Havildar.  
 Subramani, No. 3047 Havildar.  
 Rahman, No. 3324 Lce.-Naik (temp. Havildar).  
 Podnasawmi, No. 2458 Naik.  
 Sampangi, No. 3840 Naik.  
 Vellayan, No. 3786 Naik.  
 Arugumugan, No. 4214 Lce.-Naik.  
 Ayyum Permaul, No. 3746 Lce.-Naik.  
 Chinnapayan, No. 4262 Sapper.  
 Gowindu, No. 2620 Sapper.  
 Munisami, No. 4535 Sapper.  
 Perumal, No. 2900 Sapper.

Boyd, Maj. S., R.E.  
 Binney, Capt. E. V., R.E.  
 Everett, Capt. M., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Wagstaff, Capt. H. W., R.E.  
 Hamilton, Lt. H. W. R., M.C., R.E.  
 Bowers, Lt. P. L., I.A.R.O.  
 Marshall, 2nd Lt. J. G., I.A.R.O.  
 Firoz Ali, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M.  
 Khan Muhammad Khan, Subadar.

Gregory, Lt. M. S., I.A.R.O.  
 Barkat Khan, Maj.  
 Mehr Bux, Subadar.  
 Ali Nawaz, No. 494 Lce.-Naik-Driver.  
 Chaghi Singh, No. 268 Artificer.

Sher Singh, Maj.  
 Bhagwan Singh, Subadar.  
 Sunder Singh, Subadar.  
 Nath Singh, Jemadar.  
 Mahindu Singh, No. 85 Havildar.  
 Bahadur Singh, No. 121 Naik.  
 Haim Singh, No. 173 Lce.-Naik.  
 Narwain Singh, No. 213 Lce.-Naik.  
 Bakhtawar Singh, No. 164 Sapper.  
 Natan Singh, No. 246 Sapper.

#### *Signal Service.*

Allen, Capt. (temp. Maj.) H. I., N. Staff. R.  
 Barker, Capt. R. E., S. Lanc. R.  
 Bennett, Lt. W. R. M., I.A.R.O.  
 Childs, 2nd-Lt. E., R.G.A.  
 Collier, 2nd Lt. S. L., Welsh R.  
 De Butts, Capt. F. C., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Fiddaman, 2nd Lt. E.  
 Gurdon, Temp. 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) W. N., R.E., Spec. Res.  
 Harris, Temp. Lt. E., R.E.  
 Howe, Capt. W. T., Som. L. I.  
 Hutchison, Lt. B.O., Hrs.  
 Johnston, Maj. P. D. C.  
 Knight, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. H., R.G.A.  
 Lucas, Lt. H. F., R.E.  
 Metcalfe, Capt. E. D.  
 Morse, Capt. L. H., M.C.  
 Newell, Temp. Maj. S.M., D.S.O., R.E.  
 Nott-Bower, Lt. E.E., R.E.  
 Osborne, Lt. F.W., I.A.R.O.  
 Pott, Capt. D., M.C.  
 Radley, Capt. H.P.  
 St. John, Capt. F.O. M.C., R. Scots Fus.  
 Stones, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G.L.B. (died of wounds).  
 Sturge, Capt. E., Midd'x R.  
 Tulloch, 2nd Lt. J. C., R.E.  
 Vernon, Temp. 2nd Lt. R.C., R.E., Spec. Res.  
 Whitehead, 2nd Lt. R.B., K. R.R. Corps.  
 Wilkinson Temp. Lt. R.J., I.A.R.O.  
 Wilson, Temp. 2nd Lt. K.H., R.E.  
 Andrews, No. 8196 Serjt. H., Som. L.I.  
 Austin, No. 9692 Pte T. J., Welsh, R.  
 Blunt, No. L-11740 Serjt. J.H., Midd'x R.  
 Craig, No. 74523 Serjt. J.P., R.E.  
 Davies, No. 56344 Lce.-Corpl. (actg. 2nd Corpl.) C.G., R.E.  
 Ferguson, No. 107370 Serjt. J., R.E.  
 Greetham No. 72563 Sapper W.E., R.E.  
 Green, No. 72947 Serjt. T.A., R.E.  
 Gregg, No. 10002 Co. Serjt. Maj. G. A., Midd'x R.  
 Haydock, No. 182232 Spr. J., R.E.  
 Kinnard, No. 26 Co. Quar.-Serjt. H.G., I.U.L. (late No. 7196, K.R.R.C.)  
 Lang, No. 8667 Serjt. G., S. Lan. R.

Lawrence, No. 8322 Serjt. C. E., N. Lan. R.  
 Millar, No. 31 Serjt. G., I.U.L. (late No. 9349, R. Highrs.)  
 Rabjohns, No. 200926 Lce.-Cpl. R. F., Duke of Corn. L.I.  
 Simmonds, No. 42 Serjt. E., I.U.L. (late No. 8300, Sussex R.)  
 Scott, No. 29682 Corpl. H., R.E.  
 Stewart, No. 1563 Serjt. W. J., Dns.  
 Thorpe, No. 8240 Corpl. (actg. Serjt.) A. E., N. Staffs. R.  
 Watts, No. 21377 Serjt. G. E., R.E.  
 Kazim Ali, Subadar-Maj., Bahadur.  
 Mahomed Yusuf, Subadar.  
 Ali Bahadur, No. 6273 Havildar-Driver, Ammn. Col., R.H.A.  
 Amir Baksh, No. 38 Lce.-Naik.  
 Bant Singh, No. 3981 Sepoy.  
 Indar Singh, No. 3837 Havildar.  
 Ishar Singh, No. 1118 Naik.  
 Rup Singh, No. 2102 Sepoy.

#### *INFANTRY.*

##### *Rajput Light Infantry.*

Simpson, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) J. C.  
 Wood, Maj. H. O. B.

##### *Rajputs*

Ralph, Lt.-Col. A. C.

##### *Jat Light Infantry.*

Hailes, Capt. (actg. Maj.) W. L.  
 Henry, Lt. J. R. A.  
 Dalpat Singh, Subadar-Maj., I.O.M.

##### *Infantry*

Martin, Capt. G. D., M.C.  
 Banks, Capt. R. D'A. S. (killed).  
 Roberts, 2nd Lt. F. C., I.A.R.O.  
 Thakur Singh, Subadar.  
 Sher Muhammad Khan, Jemadar.  
 Jailal, Jemadar.  
 Suraj Pershad Missir, No. 2725 Havildar.  
 Sheo Chand, No. 347 Lce.-Naik.  
 Maima Singh, No. 3433 Lce.-Naik, (temp Naik).

##### *Infantry.*

Fleming, Lt. T., I.A.R.O.  
 Gangaram, No. 1951 Sepoy.  
 Hazara Singh, No. 1680 Sepoy.  
 Bachittar, No. 1576 Sepoy.  
 Churu, No. 2158 Sepoy.  
 Surain Singh, No. 1662 Sepoy.

##### *Punjabis.*

Pennefather-Evans, Lt.-Col. G.

##### *Punjabis.*

Mande, Maj. E. A.  
 Fulton, Capt. J. D.  
 Shearer, Capt. J. E.  
 Farwell, Lt. (actg. Capt.) G. A. L.  
 Hayat Muhammad, Jemadar.  
 Kesar Singh, No. 4860 Havildar.  
 Sharm Singh, No. 4710 Havildar.  
 Harnam Singh, No. 1415 Naik.  
 Karlar Singh, No. 402 Naik.  
 Khan Beg, No. 2385 Naik.  
 Channan Singh, No. 1199 Lce.-Naik.  
 Ghulam Haidar, No. 1144 Lce.-Naik.  
 Ram Singh, No. 743 Lce.-Naik.  
 Dost Akhmad, No. 2512 Sepoy.  
 Hazara Singh, No. 1755 Sepoy.  
 Mul Singh, No. 965 Sepoy.

*Punjabis.*

Magniac, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) E. (killed).  
 Heriz-Smith, Capt. G. V.  
 Pitman, Capt. C. R. S., D.S.O., M.C.  
 Rowland, 2nd Lt. J. W., I.A.R.O.  
 Tahl Singh, No. 4097 Havildar.  
 Rublal, No. 173 Naik.  
 Raba Khan, No. 4448 Naik.  
 Gobind Singh, No. 4748 Lce.-Naik.  
 Ghungar, No. 414 Sepoy.

*Punjabis.*

Harper, Maj. A. F.  
 Steel, Capt. (actg. Maj.) C. N.  
 Stable, Capt. R. H.  
 Dalla Rawat, Subadar.  
 Nand Singh, Jemadar.  
 Rajakhan, Jemadar.  
 Azizullah, Jemadar.  
 Nikab Gul, No. 120 Havildar.  
 Chuna Ram, No. 1644 Havildar.  
 Gunsha Gul, No. 324 Lce.-Naik.  
 Abbas Khan, No. 2712 Sepoy.

*Punjabis.*

Kemball, Lt.-Col. A. G.  
 Sahib Khan, Subadar Maj.

*Sikh Pioneers.*

Paterson, Capt. G. F. J., M.C.  
 Ponsonby, Capt. D. G.  
 Gordon, Lt. D. H., D.S.O.  
 Eiloart, Lt. B. H., I.A.R.O.  
 Aitken, Lt. A. R., I.A.R.O.  
 Paterson, Lt. L. M.

*Sikhs.*

Thakur Singh, Subadar (actg. Subadar Maj.).  
 Sewa Singh, Jemadar.  
 Kala Singh, No. 2254 Naik.  
 Ram Singh, No. 2396 Naik.  
 Thakur Singh, No. 1799 Lce.-Naik.  
 Fakir Singh, No. 3126 Sepoy.  
 Kishen Singh, No. 3796 Sepoy.  
 Badhawa Singh, No. 3066 Sepoy.

*Dogras.*

Nicholson, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) F.L., M.C.  
 Marshall, Capt. W. M.  
 Jones, Capt. B. I.  
 Lindop, Lt. A. H. E., I.A.R.O.  
 Galvin, Lt. A., I.A.R.O.  
 Bhag Singh, Subadar Maj.  
 Govinda, Jemadar.  
 Bijho, No. 1610 Havildar.  
 Mangal Singh, No. 1947 Naik.  
 Mahant, No. 1941 Naik.  
 Beli Ram, No. 2860 Lce.-Naik.  
 Munshi Ram, No. 44 Lce.-Naik.  
 Bhim Singh, No. 2536, Sepoy, Burma Mil. Police.  
 Padam Singh, No. 1845 Sepoy.  
 Lachman, No. 2357 Sepoy.

*Infantry.*

Holmes, Lt.-Col. G. V.  
 Trueman, Maj. H. J. H.  
 Crisp, Lt. R. H., I.A.R.O.  
 Abdul Wahab Khan, Subadar Maj.  
 Suleman Khan, Subadar.

*Infantry.*

Alexander, Lt.-Col. H. S.

*Sikhs.*

Battray, Lt.-Col. H. B., D.S.O., (killed).  
 Anderson, Maj. R. H.  
 Atkinson, Capt. G. H. (died of wounds).  
 Curtis, Lt. A. C., M. C.  
 Guise, Lt. J. W.  
 Sundar Singh, Subadar-Maj.  
 Narain Singh, Subadar.  
 Sarup Singh, No. 180 Havildar.  
 Bagga Singh, No. 77 Naik.  
 Hira Singh, No. 4369 Naik.  
 Mall Singh, No. 675 Lce.-Naik.  
 Battan Singh, No. 1197 Sepoy.  
 Hakam Singh, No. 4355 Sepoy.  
 Dabara Singh, No. 1002 Sepoy.  
 Chanan Singh, No. 3312 Sepoy.  
 Kheta Singh, No. 1406 Bugler.

*Sikhs.*

Combe, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) S. B., M.C.  
 Ralston, Capt. (actg. Maj.) W. H., M.C.  
 Rooth, Lt. (actg. Capt.) A. V., I.A.R.O.  
 Conolly, Lt. J. J. P.

*Pioneers.*

Cuming, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) R. J.  
 Heyland, Maj. G. D.  
 Racksraw, Lt. G., I.A.R.O.  
 Girdhara Singh, Subadar.

*Sikhs.*

Barrett, Maj. A. L.  
 Shea, Maj. A. G.  
 Koebel, Maj. F. E.  
 Johnston, Capt. A. L.  
 Dunning, Lt. A. G. A., I.A.R.O.  
 Labh Singh, Subadar.  
 Labh Singh, Subadar.  
 Arjan Singh, Subadar.  
 Tika Khan, Subadar.  
 Tail Singh, No. 1335 Naik.  
 Gurditt Singh, No. 928 Lce.-Naik.  
 Dalip Singh, No. 1775 Sepoy.  
 Kishen Singh, No. 2035 Sepoy.

*Sikhs.*

Grattan, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) J. (died of wounds).  
 Shepherd, Capt. C. I., D.S.O.  
 Fieldsend, Lt. C. E., I.A.R.O.  
 Blewitt, 2nd Lt. J. H. (died of wounds).  
 Faqirullah, Subadar-Maj.  
 Zardad Khan, Subadar.  
 Gulodu, Subadar.  
 Hazara Singh, Jemadar.  
 Muhammad Sher, Jemadar.  
 Hira Singh, No. 2723 Havildar.  
 Kartar Singh, No. 2999 Naik.  
 Ati Mast, No. 4086 Lce.-Naik.  
 Thenu Ram, No. 2821 Sepoy.

*Rifles.*

Prissick, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C.  
 Watson, Lt. (actg. Capt.) N. A.  
 Jodh Khan, Subadar.  
 Samundar Khan, No. 2255 Naik.  
 Rijha, No. 2446 Sepoy.  
 Murtaza, No. 2765 Sepoy.  
 Dhuman, No. 2640 Sepoy.

*Rifles.*

Stirling, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) H.F.D., M.C. (killed).  
 Young, Lt. W. H. H., I.A.R.O.  
 Bahadur Shah, Subadar.  
 Nathu, No. 4911 Havildar.  
 Niaz Gul, No. 4342 Naik.  
 Mir Hasham, No. 4278 Naik.  
 Kasim Khan, No. 4462 Naik.  
 Harnam Singh, No. 403 Sepoy.



*Punjabis.*

Morris, Lt.-Col. G.M., D.S.O.  
 Auchinleck, Capt. (actg. Maj.), C. J. E.  
 Palmer, Lt. S. V.  
 Sher Zaman, Subadar.  
 Dharm Singh, Jemadar.  
 Sundar Singh, No. 551 Havildar.  
 Muhammad Akbar, No. 379 Naik.  
 Chann Singh, No. 1461 Sepoy.  
 Nabar Singh, No. 1764 Sepoy.

*Pioneers.*

Bliss, Lt.-Col. J. A., M.V.O.  
 Burne, Capt. F. O. N.  
 Urmsen, Capt. D. G. S.  
 Krishnasami, Subadar-Maj.  
 Viraraghavulu, Subadar.  
 Anthony David, Jemadar.  
 Narayanasami, P., Jemadar.  
 Manisami, No. 3588 Col.-Havildar.  
 Chinnatambi, No. 3149 Havildar.  
 Narayanasami, No. 4332 Havildar.  
 Barmayya, No. 4977 Naik.  
 Sangili, No. 216 Naik.  
 Madurai, No. 641 Pte.  
 Phera Singh, No. 4679 Pte.

*Punjabis.*

Colan, Lt.-Col. W. R. B.  
 Riddell, Maj. A.  
 Warriam Singh, Subadar.  
 Tiluka, No. 99 Havildar.  
 Mansifdar Khan, No. 1005 Naik.  
 Khoja Khan, No. 1397 Lce.-Naik.  
 Muhammad Zaman, No. 2423 Sepoy.

*Punjabis.*

Baker, Maj. R. G., D.S.O. (killed).  
 Davson, Maj. H. J. H.  
 Lunn, Capt. A. J., M.C.  
 Dalip Sing, Subadar.  
 Ghulam Mubiyuddin, Subadar.  
 Abdul Khai, No. 1395 Havildar.  
 Khwas Khan, No. 1535 Havildar.  
 Mam Chand, No. 773 Havildar.  
 Karam Khai, No. 1176 Naik.  
 Santokh Singh, No. 1231 Naik.  
 Chatru Ram, No. 2315 Lce.-Naik.  
 Ali Muhammad, No. 3237 Sepoy.

*Punjabis.*

Carleton, Lt.-Col. H. A.  
 Morris, Capt. D. B. (killed).  
 Thyne, Capt. W.  
 Wigley, Capt. P. J. R., M.C.  
 Bampfied, Capt. G. C.  
 Kennedy, Lt. K. H. H., I.A.R.O.  
 Bir Singh, Subadar.  
 Harnam Singh, Subadar.  
 Narayan Singh, Subadar.  
 Sundar Singh, No. 1179 Havildar.  
 Rattan Singh, No. 1544 Havildar.  
 Fateh Singh, No. 1204 Havildar.  
 Halim Khan, No. 1550 Naik.  
 Sohan Singh, No. 1699 Naik.  
 Lal Singh, No. 1781 Lce.-Naik.  
 Ganda Singh, No. 2402 Sepoy (killed).  
 Gyan Singh, No. 2295 Sepoy.  
 Bhuwa Singh, No. 2214 Sepoy.  
 Achchar Singh, No. 2889 Sepoy.

*Punjabis.*

Goldman-Monk, Capt. M. E. de B.  
 Kalandar Khan, Subadar-Maj., *Bahadur*.  
 Beli Ram, No. 2456 Havildar.  
 Duleep Singh, No. 2818 Naik.

Nabi Hassan, No. 3961 Sepoy.  
 Ibrahim, No. 2664 Sepoy.

*Punjabis.*

MacLachlan, Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) T R.,  
 C.M.G.  
 Ponting, Capt. T. J.  
 Wise, Lt. J. H., I.A.R.O.  
 Sher Singh, Subadar.  
 Khan Zaman, Subadar.  
 Sapooran Singh, No. 1993 Havildar.  
 Harnam Singh, No. 2488 Havildar.  
 Wasakha Singh, No. 2361 Havildar.  
 Karim Bakish, No. 2517 Havildar.  
 Kishan Singh, No. 2478 Naik.  
 Dhalip Singh, No. 2618 Lce. Naik.  
 Bhag Singh, No. 2701 Sepoy.  
 Alam Din, No. 3689 Sepoy.

*Burma Infantry.*

Morgan, Maj. B. E.  
 Trevelyan, Lt. W. R. F.  
 Lachhman Singh, Subadar.  
 Gulab Khan, Jemadar.  
 Sahib Singh, No. 2019 Havildar.  
 Jagat Singh, No. 2007 Havildar.  
 Buta Singh, No. 2163 Havildar.  
 Feroze Khan, No. 2438 Naik.  
 Farman Khan, No. 2254 Naik.  
 Santa Singh, No. 2706 Naik.  
 Sadhu Singh, No. 3169 Sepoy.  
 Ghulam Sarwar, No. 3814 Sepoy.

*Infantry.*

Wintle, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C. E. H.  
 Jardine, Maj. C. H.

*Infantry.*

Wood, Lt.-Col. E. J. M.  
 Kirkwood, Maj. W. C.  
 Charan Singh, Subadar.

*Infantry.*

Christie Capt. R. C.  
 Ganga Ram Singh, Subadar.  
 Muhammad Ali, Subadar.  
 Nurli Singh, No. 3071 Lce.-Naik.  
 Chajjan Singh, No. 4767 Lce.-Naik.  
 Tulsiram, No. 3791 Sepoy.  
 Girdhari Ram, No. 3220 Sepoy.  
 Ahmad Khan, No. 3206 Sepoy.  
 Khan Bahadur, No. 3131 Sepoy.

*Mahratta Light Infantry.*

Chitty, Lt.-Col. E. R. I.  
 Thornton, Maj. F. E. (killed).  
 Benton, Capt. W. B., M.C.  
 Saiyid Suliman, Subadar.  
 Maroti Bodke, Subadar.  
 Shankar Rane, No. 2572 Naik.  
 Krishna Powar, No. 2719 Naik.  
 Saula Ram Bartare, No. 3504 Lce.-Naik.  
 Pandurang Desai, No. 3211 Lce.-Naik.  
 Ramchandrar Shinde, No. 2511 Lce.-Naik.  
 Vithoba Jagtap, No. 3241 Sepoy.  
 Nama Thange, No. 2271 Sepoy.

*Mahratta.*

Andrew, Lt.-Col. A. W.  
 Stewart, Maj. A. F.  
 Mahadeorao Khanvilkar, Subadar Maj.

*Infantry.*

Darley, Lt.-Col. J. R., D.S.O.  
 Heath, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) P. M.  
 Knowland, Lt. (actg. Capt.) G. H., I.A.R.O.

*Pioneers.*

Keelan, Lt.-Col. H. P.  
 Baines, Lt. R. H.  
 Kheta Ram, Subadar.  
 Mahtab Khan, Subadar.  
 Chand Khan, No. 1447 Havildar.  
 Chote Khan, No. 3812 Sepoy.

*\* Baluchistan Infantry.*

Chauncy, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C. H. K.  
 Bhaghwan Singh, Subadar.  
 Chanan Singh, No. 3306 Naik.  
 Udam Singh, No. 3752 Naik.  
 Dasant Singh, No. 4519 Sepoy.

*Rifles.*

Keily, Lt.-Col. F. P. C., D.S.O.  
 Macdonald, Capt. D. T.  
 Samrat Singh, Subadar.  
 Partab Singh, Jemadar.  
 Bachan Singh, No. 1744 Havildar.  
 Hari Singh, No. 2538 Lce.-Havildar.  
 Ganesh Singh, No. 2418 Rifleman.  
 Sheodan Singh, No. 2819 Rifleman.

*Pioneers.*

Andrew, Lt.-Col. F. A.  
 Goodfellow, Maj. N. G. B.  
 Goad, Capt. C. E. G. B.  
 Rundle, Lt. C. A. G.  
 Sher Afzal, Subadar.  
 Teja Singh, Subadar.  
 Haidar Khan, No. 3724 Qmr.-Havildar.  
 Ram Singh, No. 2911 Havildar.  
 Nasib Khan, No. 3691 Havildar.  
 Dhunde Khan, No. 3369 Naik.  
 Bhagh Singh, No. 4434 Naik.  
 Krishnaji Rao Chowan, No. 3588 Naik.  
 Mia Singh, No. 4013 Naik.  
 Mir Baz, No. 4736 Lce.-Naik.  
 Dula Singh, No. 4444 Lce.-Naik.  
 Krishna Kalengo, No. 3937 Sepoy.  
 Mahmud Khan, No. 4945 Sepoy.  
 Solpati Barbar, No. 4988 Sepoy.

*GURKHA RIFLES*

Dopping-Hepenstal, Maj. M. E., D.S.O.  
 Power, Lt. H. G., I. A. R. O.  
 Nandu Gurung, Subadar.  
 Baliram Rana, Subadar.  
 Churamani Gurung, No. 1950 Havildar.  
 Bhadrasing Gurung, No. 2423 Naik.  
 Bhadru Rana, No. 2609 Lce.-Naik.  
 Jagat Chand, No. 2578 Lce.-Naik.  
 Bhadrabir Gurung, No. 2571 Lce.-Naik.  
 Bhairapsing Gurung, No. 2599 Rifleman.  
 Judhir Thapa, No. 3153 Rifleman.

Sweet, Maj. (act. Lt.-Col.) E. H.  
 McCleverty, Capt. G. M.  
 Toogood, Temp. Lt. C. G., D.S.O., Glouc. R.  
 Jerram, Lt. M. R. K., I. A. R. O.  
 Tulsiram Gharti, Subadar-Maj.  
 Guman Sing Gurung, Jemadar.  
 Lalsing Rana, Jemadar.  
 Gorea Gurung, No. 3843 Naik.  
 Jitbahadur Gurung, No. 3975 Naik.  
 Nurain Mal, No. 3551 Naik.  
 Paras Bahadur Thapa, No. 4383 Rifleman.  
 Chaadra Bahadur Mal, No. 3114 Rifleman.  
 Padam Sing Thapa, No. 122 Rifleman.

Scott, Maj. H. St. G. S., D.S.O.  
 Lentaigne, Capt. E. C.  
 Rogers, Lt. N. H. (died of wounds).  
 Nye, Lt. A. R., I. A. R. O.

Jaman Sing Gurung, Jemadar.  
 Karna Sing Gurung, No. 2537 Havildar.  
 Ude Pun, No. 3850 Rifleman.  
 Gamir Sing Thapa, No. 3383 Rifleman.

Harrington, Capt. (actg. Maj.) W. G., D.S.O.  
 Wellesley, Lt. (actg. Capt.) H. A.  
 Gladstone, Lt. A. C., I. A. R. O.  
 Amar Sing Thapa, Subadar-Maj., *Sardar Bahadur*.

Arjun Thapa, Subadar.  
 Chint Ram Burathoki, Jemadar.  
 Shamsheer Gurung, No. 2453 Lce.-Naik.  
 Man Sing Bura, No. 2818 Rifleman.  
 Badcock, Lt.-Col. F. F., D.S.O.  
 Mullaly, Capt. F. T. H. (killed).  
 Mercer, Lt. (actg. Capt.) L. F.  
 Jasbir Thapa, Jemadar.  
 Parmande Rana, No. 1061 Lce.-Naik.  
 Jasbir Rana, No. 898 Lce.-Naik.

Tillard, Lt.-Col. A. B., D.S.O.  
 Mills, Lt. A. W. F., I. R. O.  
 Naine Lama, Jemadar.  
 Ranser Limbu, No. 338 Col.-Havildar.  
 Jaspatti Limbu, No. 894 Col.-Havildar.  
 Rajman Thapa, No. 612 Col.-Havildar.  
 Tilokchand Rai, No. 1012 Havildar.  
 Janaklal Lama, No. 478 Havildar.

Bernard, Captain R. P. St. V., M.C.  
 Abbott, Capt. J. F.  
 Poingdestre, Lt. C. la G., I. A. R. O.  
 Kharak Sing Thapa, Subadar.  
 Kharak Bahadur Chettri, No. 1480 Rifleman.  
 Khiman Sing Rana, No. 4290 Rifleman.  
 Dilu Gurung, No. 3953 Rifleman.

Cunningham, Lt.-Col. F. E.  
 Wheeler, Maj. G. C., V.C.  
 Blandy, Capt. R.  
 Beaden, Capt. V.  
 Gillan, Lt. G. V. B.  
 Gladstone, Lt. S. D., M.C., I. A. R. O.  
 Russell, 2nd Lt. R. T., D.S.O., I. A. R. O.  
 Lalu Khattri, Jemadar.  
 Himbahadur Sahi, Jemadar.  
 Wazi Singh, No. 1326 Havildar.  
 Kani Ram Khettrie, No. 1901 Havildar.  
 Bahadur Sahi, No. 2642 Naik.  
 Dalbahadur Khetrie, No. 2104 Naik.  
 Debi Sing Basnet, No. 2796 Lce.-Naik.  
 Gan Bahadur Khattri, No. 2847 Sepoy.

McGeorge, Lt. D. J., I. A. R. O.

*SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.*

Ashton, Captain G. R., I. A. R. O.  
 Boyce, Maj. C. J.  
 Bridge, Capt. R. E. A.  
 Brown, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W.  
 Cable, Lt. G. P., I. A. R. O.  
 Carter, Capt. F. G., I. A. R. O.  
 Christopher, Capt. C. de L.  
 Clarke, Captain, R. C.  
 Comyn, Capt. G. V.  
 Crea-lock, Lt. W. E. W., I. A. R. O.  
 David, Lt. T., I. A. R. O.  
 Davidson, Lt. J., I. A. R. O.  
 Ewart, Maj. R. F.  
 Fisk, Lt. E. A., I. A. R. O.  
 Gilbertson, Dep. Commy. and Hon. Capt. G.  
 Grey, Captain P., Ind. Cav.  
 Hart, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. G.  
 Haydon, Lt.-Col. W. P.

- Hickie, Lt. J. C., I.A.R.O.  
 Home, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. E.  
 Hope, Lt. A. C., I.A.R.O.  
 Hughes, Capt. G. V., Ind. Infy.  
 Humphrys, Lt. B. H., I.A.R.O.  
 Judge, 2nd Lt. C. E. M., I.A.R.O.  
 Kirby, Maj. J. T., D.S.O.  
 Leitch, Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt. G.  
 Lloyd, Maj. C. R.  
 Lloyd, Capt. C. G.  
 Lyttle, Dep. Commy. and Hon. Capt. W. J.  
 Macdonald, Lt. L. F., I.A.R.O.  
 McCallum, Capt. R. E., Royal Scots.  
 McWhinnie, Lt. W., I.A.R.O.  
 Poroh, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) E. A., M. C.  
 Ralph, Lt. S. A., I.A.R.O.  
 Rice, Maj. G. D.  
 Ricketts, Dep. Commy. and Hon. Capt. F.R.R.  
 Scholesfield, Lt. M. T., I.A.R.O.  
 Scott, Capt. W. R. A., Ind. Infy.  
 Sherlock, Lt. W. W., I.A.R.O.  
 Sherrard, temp. Capt. G. C., Indian Agricultural Dept.  
 Sherrard, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. W.  
 Simmons, Lt. C. E., I.A.R.O.  
 Smith, Lt. R. E., I.A.R.O.  
 Stainton, Capt. T. H.  
 Stevenson, Maj. H. D. M.  
 Tennant, Capt. C. A. M., Ind. Infy.  
 Thomson, Lt. R. S., I.A.R.O.  
 Tibbs, Dep. Commy. and Hon. Capt. J.  
 Timbrell, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) T.  
 Trelawny, Capt. T. C.  
 Wace, Maj. S. L.  
 Wardell, Maj. G. F. E.  
 Watts, Maj. A. H.  
 Wheatley, Maj. W. P. R.  
 Whitmore, Lt. A. G., I.A.R.O.  
 Woodhouse, Maj. P. St. J. R.  
 Bennett, Condr. E.  
 Booth, Sub-Condr. A.  
 Brett, Temp. Serjt. B.  
 Brown, Staff Serjt. W. H.  
 Bruce, Sub-Condr. H.  
 Brookman, Staff Serjt. H.  
 Burdett, Staff Serjt. H.  
 Burns, No. 2147 Pte. W., R. Highrs.  
 Corke, Serjt. F. J.  
 Costello, Sub-Condr. C.P.  
 Cox, Staff Serjt. G. W.  
 Crowther, Staff Serjt. C.  
 Davidson, Sub-Condr. W. L. L.  
 Dunlop, Sub-Condr. A.  
 Faulds, Temp. Serjt. W. R.  
 Finn, Staff Serjt. A.  
 Gates, Sub-Condr. T.  
 Green, Sub-Condr. W.  
 Gutridge, Staff Serjt. G.  
 Hedley, No. 1004 Pte. T., R. Highrs. (I.W.T.)  
 Hemens, No. 242934 Pte. W.G., E. Kent R.  
 Hewson, Sub-Condr. J. W.  
 Hughes, Condr. W. B.  
 Ingram, Sub-Condr. J.  
 Jones, Sub-Condr. H.  
 Jones, Temp. Serjt. W. G.  
 Jones, Temp. Serjt. H.  
 Kendall, Staff Serjt. J. W.  
 Lansbury, Staff Serjt. W.  
 Ledlie, Temp. Serjt. F. B.  
 Major, No. 10428 Serjt. H. W.  
 Masters, No. 9342 Serjt. T.W.R., West Kent R.  
 Milner, Sub-Condr. E. J.  
 Mitchell, Sub-Condr. J.  
 Norton, No. 9032 Temp. Serjt. A.  
 Olley, Condr. A. H., Mule Corps.  
 Philpotts, Temp. Serjt. A.  
 Poole, Condr. A.  
 Prudhome, Temp. Serjt. H. L.  
 Rogers, Staff Serjt. C. F.  
 Rogers, Staff Serjt. W. S.  
 Ryan, Condr. P. C.  
 Simpson, Staff Serjt. (Sub-Condr.) C. A.  
 Singer, Serjt. C. P.  
 Skeet, Temp. Serjt. T. C.  
 Stephens, Serjt. F. D.  
 Stevens, No. 7007 Serjt. C., Ox. and Bucks.  
 L. I.  
 Tanner, Staff Serjt. (actg. Sub-Condr.) P.  
 Taylor, Staff Serjt. J. N.  
 Tebby, Condr. H.  
 Thomas, Temp. Serjt. L. W.  
 Thompson, No. 8447 Serjt. A.  
 Tynan, Staff Serjt. J.  
 Waters, Sub-Condr. A.  
 Williams, Staff Serjt. A. E.  
 Allah Din, Jemadar, Ind. Infy.  
 Hashmat Ali, Ressaidar, Bahadur, I.O.M., Mule Corps.  
 Kher Singh, Jemadar.  
 Mahomed Hosein, actg. Jemadar, Mule Corps.  
 Maluk Khan, Ressaidar, Mule Corps.  
 Painsa Khan, Ressaidar, Mule Corps.  
 Ram Lall, Jemadar, 1st Grade Veterinary Assistant.  
 Samandar Khan, Jemadar Mule Corps.  
 Tabiat Singh, Jemadar Mule Corps.  
 Umar Khan, Subadar, Mule Corps.  
 Abdul Huq, 3rd Class Veterinary Assistant.  
 Abdul Rahman, No. 267 Kot Daffr., Mule Corps.  
 Akhtar Ali, No. 1425 Lee.-Naik, Mule Corps.  
 Ali Mardan, No. 916 Lee.-Naik, Mule Corps.  
 Bagh Ali, No. 603 Saddler, Mule Corps.  
 Mahomed Hossein, Actg. Jemadar, Mule Corps.  
 Bhondoo, No. 901 Driver, Mule Corps.  
 Fateh Mohamed, No. Ferozepore, 10. Packerman.  
 Fazal Khan, No. 2120 Kot-Daffr., Mule Corps.  
 Haider, No. 592 Shoeing-Smith, Mule Corps.  
 Hussaini, No. 1373 Driver, Mule Corps.  
 Ibrahim Khan, No. 604 Kot Daffr., Mule Corps.  
 Jamal Din, No. 6417 Kot Daffr., Mule Corps.  
 Karim Bux, No. R. P. 52 Bhisti.  
 Khair Din, No. 931, Driver, Mule Corps.  
 Mahomed Zaman, No. 781, Kot Daffr., Mule Corps.  
 Mast Khan, No. 1478 Shoeing-Smith, Mule Corps.  
 Medhi Khan, No. 445 Naik, Mule Corps.  
 Mir Said, No. 1198 Lee.-Naik, Mule Corps.  
 Nawab, No. 1451 Driver, Mule Corps.  
 Noor Hussain, No. 844 Naik, Mule Corps.  
 Nur Hussain Shah, No. 1322 Kot Daffr., Mule Corps.  
 Pahlwan, No. 708 Lee.-Naik, Mule Corps.  
 Rashmat, No. 30 Lee.-Naik Mule Corps.  
 Sohnoo, No. 395 Driver, Mule Corps.  
 Sunder Singh, No. 545 Kot Daffr., Mule Corps.  
 Zaman Ali, No. 963 Naik, Mule Corps.  
 Akbar Padshah, 5th Grade Clerk.  
 Bhagat Singh, Temp. 6th Grade Clerk.  
 Chitay Lall, 6th Grade Clerk.  
 Diwan Chand, Temp. 6th Grade Clerk.  
 Faqir Chand Suri, 3rd Grade Clerk.  
 Girish Chander Ghose, 6th Grade Clerk.  
 Gopi Nath, No. M.H.W.-S-843 2nd Class Agent.  
 Ishar Dass, Treasurer.  
 Janki Nath Banerji, Tally Clerk.  
 Kalidas Martin, 4th Grade Clerk.

Karam Dad, 7th Grade Clerk.  
 Mahadeo Gura Naik, 7th Grade Clerk.  
 Muhamed Yusuf Hakim, Temp. 8th Grade Clerk.  
 Nabi Bakhsh Khan, 1st Class Agent.  
 Narayan Pandoorang Desai, 7th Grade Clerk.  
 Pillai, V. Dharmalingam, 2nd Grade Clerk.  
 Rosario, A., 2nd Grade Agent.  
 Shib Diyal Sethi, 6th Grade Clerk.  
 Shiva Narain, 4th Grade Clerk.  
 Sheikh Assir Uddin, 1st Class Agent.  
 Subramanya Angar, 7th Grade Clerk.  
 Surendro Nath Ganguly, 4th Grade Clerk.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE

Anderson, Bt. Lt.-Col. S., M.B.  
 Baker, Capt. C. H. N.  
 Billimoria, Temp. Lt. S. D.  
 Brown, Capt. H. H.  
 Browne, Bt. Lt.-Col. temp. Col.) G., M.D.  
 Chand, Capt. H.  
 Chaudhuri, Maj. M. N., M.B.  
 Connor, Maj. F. P., F.R.C.S.  
 Christophers, Maj. S. R., C.I.E., M.B.  
 Deas, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) L. J. M., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.  
 D'Souza, Temp. Lt. A. J.  
 Falk, Maj. H., M.B.  
 Fry, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) A. B., M.D.  
 Gee, Lt.-Col. F. W., M.B.  
 Gibson, Capt. (actg. Lt.-Col.) H. R. B., M.B.  
 Goodbody, Bt. Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.I.  
 Godkin, Maj. S. R., F.R.C.S.I.  
 Godson, Capt. C. A.  
 Gow, Capt. P. F., D.S.O., M.B.  
 Graham, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) J. D., M.B.  
 Hamilton, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. H., D.S.O., F.R.C.S.  
 Harvey, Maj. W. F., M.B.  
 Harvey, Maj. A. W. M., M.B.  
 Howlett, Capt. C. G., M.B.  
 Hugo, Lt.-Col. E. V., M.D., F.R.C.S.  
 Irvine, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) G. B., C.B.  
 James, Capt. G., M.B.  
 Kelly, Lt.-Col. T. B., F.R.C.S. Edin.  
 Keys, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) W. D. A., M.D.  
 Leicester, Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) J. C. H., M.D., F.R.C.S.  
 Lloyd, Maj. R. A., M.D.  
 Lynn, Capt. G. R., M.B.  
 Mackenzie, Capt. L. H. L., M.B.  
 Maddox, Lt.-Col. R. H., M.B.  
 Malhotra, Temp. Lt. R. C., M.B.  
 Mell, Lt.-Col. F. O. N., M.B.  
 Melhuish, Maj. H. M. H.  
 Melville, Lt.-Col. H. G., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.  
 Middleton-West, Capt. S. H., M.B.  
 Mills, Capt. P. S., M.B.  
 Munro, Maj. D., M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin.  
 Napier, Capt. A. H., M.B.  
 Nauth, Lt.-Col. B.  
 Nelson, Capt. J. J. H., M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin.  
 Ogilvie, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) W. H., M.B.  
 Paterson, Maj. T. G. F., M.B.  
 Perry, Lt.-Col. E. L.  
 Phillips, Capt. J. A. S.  
 Proctor, Maj. A. H., M.D.  
 Reinhold, Capt. C. H., F.R.C.S. Edin.  
 Singh, Lt. B. H.  
 Sodhi, Capt. N. S.  
 Watling, Lt.-Col. F. H., M.B.  
 Williams, Maj. T. S. B., M.B.  
 Wimberley, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) C. N. C., M.B.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Archer, Senr. Asst. Surg. & Hon. Lt. E. J.  
 Dewey, Senr. Asst. Surg. & Hon. Lt. H. V.  
 Mills, Senr. Asst. Surg. & Hon. Capt. H.G.C.  
 Brown, 3rd Class Asst. Surg. J. M. M.  
 Clarke, 1st Class Asst. Surg. A. E.  
 Cotton, 2nd Class Asst. Surg. E. A.  
 De Monte, 4th Class Asst. Surg. A. N.  
 Doyle, 2nd Class Asst. Surg. G. W.  
 Garrod, 1st Class Asst. Surg. H. J. J.  
 Gloria, 3rd Class Asst. Surg. J. S.  
 Goodman, 4th Class Asst. Surg. J. G.  
 Mason, 4th Class Asst. Surg. R. D.  
 Mathews, 3rd Class Asst. Surg. A. E.  
 McGrath, 2nd Class Asst. Surg. P. J.  
 McGuire, 4th Class Asst. Surg. J. P.  
 Monl, 4th Class Asst. Surg. S. W. A.  
 Raphael, 2nd Class Asst. Surg. S. C.  
 Thyne, 4th Class Asst. Surg. W. H.  
 Underwood, 4th Class Asst. Surg. A. W.  
 Abdur Razzak, No. 1065 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Bhaya Lal, No. 863 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Chunilal Himatram Bhatt, No. 388 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Dayal Singh, No. 1041 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Deoraj, No. 1169 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., *Rai Sahib*.  
 Gujjarmal Varma, No. 1831 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 James, No. 252 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg. E.  
 Kehar Singh, No. 1014 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Kishan Chand, 1st Class Senr. Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Maung-Tha-U, 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg. (Burma).  
 Mohan-Lal Nagesar Shukla, No. 263 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Mul Singh, No. 1198 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Ramechandra Bhaurao Shinde, No. 365 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Ram-Krishna Anant Parab, No. 321 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Rawail Singh, No. 795 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Sudhiriswar Sen Gupta, No. 1402 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Singha Vyasam Venkataramayya, No. 1410 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Shamsheer Jang, No. 1286 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Suraj Pal, No. 1406 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Vaishno Ram, No. 422 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Wahidyar Khan, No. 852 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.

## WARD SERVANTS AND ORDERLIES.

Baldeo Singh, No. 2158 Havildar, Ind. Infy.  
 Behri, No. 1208 Asst. Cook, A.H.C.  
 Bhagwan Dass Nagpul, No. 991 1st Grade Store Keeper, S. & T. Corps.  
 Chuni Lal, No. 901 Sepoy, Ind. Infy.  
 Dowlatt, No. 1293 2nd Grade Ward Sweeper, A.H.C.  
 Inder Singh, No. 2422 Havildar, Ind. Infy.  
 Jug Lal, No. 840 Sepoy, Ind. Infy.  
 Kamar Uddin, No. 4087, 1st Grade Ward Servant.  
 Karin Khan, No. 2808 Havildar, Ind. Infy.  
 Labba Singh, No. 3423 Havildar, Ind. Infy.  
 Mannu Lal Tewara, No. 1567 Sepoy, Ind. Infy.

**Manohar Lal**, No. 1053, 1st Grade Hospital Storekeeper.

**Mohammed Ismail**, No. 1500 Sowar, Ind. Infy.

**Sheodan Singh**, No. 3284 Sepoy, Ind. Infy.

**Vir Singh**, No. 1431 Havildar, Ind. Infy.

**Hernon**, No. 600 W. E., Hospital Writer.

**Munsab Ali**, No. 2917 Sepoy, Ind. Infy., Clerk.

**Chotu**, No. 4171, 3rd Grade Water Carrier, A.H.C.

**Mukwa**, No. 729-MT Sweeper, S. & T. Corps.

**Ramzan**, No. 1130, Bhisti, S. & T. Corps.

**Ratanbir Thapa**, Bhisti, Ind. Infy.

#### ARMY BEARER CORPS.

**Buthi Rani**, No. 4982 Bearer.

**Chetan**, No. 7224 Bearer.

**Gulan Mohamed**, No. 4685 Bearer.

**Gani**, No. 7019 Lec. Naik.

**Hemsaraz**, No. 7747 Bearer.

**Kishen Bahadur**, No. 13046 Bearer.

**Lotai**, No. 9653 Bearer.

**Mahabir**, No. 8192 Bearer.

**Mangta**, No. 7018 Naik.

**Misri**, No. 7054 Naik.

**Nannu**, No. 7007 Lec.-Havildar.

**Pundi Samuel**, No. 9355 Bearer.

**Ramboo Lal**, No. 18171 Bearer.

**Shankar Singh**, No. 4979 Bearer.

**Sheo Govind**, No. 8091 Bearer (actg. Naik).

**Sheo Lal**, No. 8111 Bearer.

**Tulsi**, No. 7043 Lec.-Naik.

#### INDIAN ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT

**Jenkin**, Bt. Lt.-Col. F. C., R.A.

**Kennedy**, Lt.-Col. A. C., R.A.

**Ross**, Deputy Comy. and Hon. Capt. R.

**Boughtflowers**, Condr. J.

**Cook**, Sub Condr. A.

**Eagle**, Staff Serjt. (Sub-Condr.) H.

**Ford**, Condr. H.

**Gibson**, Staff Serjt. (Sub-Condr.) A.

**Gordon**, Condr. L. C.

**Hennessy**, Sub Condr. E. P.

**Ieplar**, Staff Serjt. (Sub-Condr.) W.

**Morley**, Staff Serjt. (Sub-Condr.) H.

**Wood**, Condr. J. H.

**Abdul Karim**, No. 18 Tindal.

**Gobind Singh**, No. 223 Lascar.

#### REMOUNT DEPARTMENT

**Anderson**, Capt. (temp. Maj.) J. F. H., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

**Bastyan**, Rid. Mr. and Hon. Maj. S. J., R.H.A.

**Mouey**, Capt. W. S. E., Ind. Army.

**Bahwani Singh**, Maj., Indore Mounted Escort.

**Bapoo Bhai**, Risaldar.

**Nathu Khan**, Jemadar.

**Akhonba**, No. 912 Kot Daffadar.

**Narain Ra.**, No. 5 Daffadar, Indore Mounted Escort.

**Sihalu Singh**, No. 584 Daffadar.

**Yakoob Khan**, No. 4 Veterinary Assistant.

#### VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

**Coope**, No. 2729 Farrier Qrmr.-Serjt. S., Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

**Hayes**, No. 16024 Farrier Staff Serjt. H., Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

**Nunn**, No. 32970 Farrier Staff Serjt. S., Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.

**Abdul Rahman Khan**, No. 1215 Veterinary Assistant.

**Elahi Buz**, No. 21 Nalband.

**Hashim Ali Khan**, No. 316 Sowar Farrier. Warden, No. 61 Naik Syce.

#### INDIAN SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

**Beazeley**, Maj. G.A., R.E.

**Booth**, Hon. Lt. A. J.

**Pirrie**, Bt. Col. F. W.

**Laltan Khan**, Jamadar.

#### MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

**Anderson**, Maj. E. S. J., Ind. Army.

**Allen**, Mr. W. J.

**Francis**, No. 201453 Pte. (temp. Serjt., J., R. W. Surr. R.

**Kale**, Mr. T. G., 3rd Grade Accountant.

**Babu Bibhuti Bhusan Chakravarty**, 5th Grade Clerk.

#### MILITARY WORKS SERVICES.

**Barwise**, Sub-Condr. A. H. O.

**Baxter**, Sub-Condr. G. F.

**Bickley**, Staff Serjt. G. W. A.

**Bradbury**, Sub-Condr. W. E.

**Cullen**, Staff Serjt. J.

**Grundy**, Staff Serjt. A. L. E.

**Haig**, Staff Serjt. F. P., P.W.D.

**Hall**, Staff Serjt. W.

**Harvey**, Sub-Condr. A. F.

**Jameson**, Sub-Condr. A. N.

**Macdonald**, Staff Serjt. W. O.

**Shewring**, Staff Serjt. J.

**Strickland**, Staff Serjt. G. R.

**Townsend**, Staff Serjt. J.

**Young**, Staff Serjt. R. V.

#### GOVERNMENT TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

**Bagshawe**, Temp. Maj. E. L., R.E.

**Cameron**, Temp. Capt. J. G. P., R.E.

**DeSmidt**, Temp. Capt. G.E.O., R.E.

**Gunbley**, Temp. Capt. D. W., R.E., I.S.O.

**Power**, Temp. Capt. G. B., R.E.

**Large**, No. 49439 Gunner H. W., R.F.A.

**Martin**, No. 44255 Gunner A. H., R.H.A.

**Arklic**, Mr. E. V.

**Cooke**, Mr. C. H.

**Gandin**, Mr. V.

**Green**, Mr. H. E.

**Holding**, Mr. S. H.

**Hauvey**, Mr. W. C.

**Johnson**, Mr. W. E.

**Kiddell**, Mr. P. C.

**McHugh**, Mr. H. R.

**Rowlands**, Mr. F.

**Subha Khan**, Sub-Inspector.

**Niamat Ali**, Lineman.

**Sher Baz**, Lineman.

#### POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

**Buckner**, Capt. J. S.

**Owens**, Lt. J. H.

**Smith**, Capt. C. P.

**Thompson**, Lt. E. B.

**Bhagwantrao Ramchandra Rao Chawan**, Subadar.

**Chaudhri**, R. C., Jemadar.

**Nanak Singh**, Jemadar, Ind. Infy.

**DeSouza**, Serjt. V. A.

**Pande**, G. M., Havildar.

#### POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Barrett**, Capt. C. C. J.

**Dickson**, Capt. H. R. P., Ind. Army.

**Gregson**, Mr. E. G., C.I.E., Ind. Police.

**Harvey**, Lt. (temp. Maj.) R. O., Spec. List.

**Knox**, Lt.-Col. S. C., C.I.E., Supernumerary List, Ind. Army.

Macpherson, Temp. Capt. C. F., Spec. List.  
 Philby, Esq., H. St. J., I.C.S.  
 Soame, Esq., E. B.  
 Thaddeus, Mr. M. G.  
 Watkins, Mr. C. R.  
 Weakford, Esq., C. F.  
 Wilson, Capt. A. T., C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind.  
 Army.  
 Bell, Miss G. L.  
 Lorimer, Mrs. D. L. R.  
 Fennimore, Staff Serjt. G., Military Prison  
 Staff.  
 Sharman, Serjt. H. W., Military Prison Staff.  
 Khan Sahib Hazrat Shah, Inspector of Police.  
 Kaikhusrou Dadina, Inspector of Police.  
 Narayana Aiyar, Mr. P. U., B.A.

#### LINES OF COMMUNICATION.

Alderman, Capt. R. E., I.A.R.O.  
 Armstrong, Temp. 2nd-Lt. (temp. Maj.) T. E.  
 S., Gen. List.  
 Bloxham, Lt. H. F., I.A.R.O.  
 Brock, Capt. C. H., I.A.R.O.  
 Brooke, Capt. A. S., Ind. Army.  
 Carpenter, Lt. P. H., I.A.R.O.  
 Christie, Qrmr. and Hon. Lt. J. J., Spec. List.  
 Edmonds, Temp. 2nd Lt. H., Wore. R.  
 Elliott, Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. F., I.A.R.O.  
 Fleming, Capt. W. E., M.C., Ind. Army.  
 Frost, Capt. (temp. Maj.) F.D., M.C., S. & T.  
 Corps, Ind. Army.  
 Gaunt, Bt. Lt. Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C.R., ret.  
 pay (bes. of Off.)  
 Gen. Maj. G., Suss. R.  
 Holmes, Lt. (temp. Capt.) A.H.R., I.A.R.O.  
 Low, Capt. P. D., Conn. Rang., Spec. Res.  
 McGurk, Lt. (temp. Capt.) N. A., I.A.R.O.  
 Miller, Lt. A. D., I.A.R.O.  
 Morris, Lt. W. G., I.A.R.O.  
 Normand, Lt. C. W. B., I.A.R.O.  
 O'Keefe, Temp. 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) C. F.,  
 Gen. List.  
 Payne, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J. H., M.C., Dorset  
 R.  
 Phayre, Capt. (temp. Maj.) B. H., M.C.  
 Pridgeon, Hon. Maj. A. F., Hrs.  
 Riviere, Temp. Capt. E. G., Gen. List.  
 Scroope, Capt. C. F., Ind. Army.  
 Smith, 2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) K. C., I.A.R.O.  
 Squire, Temp. Capt. G. F., Gen. List.  
 Waller, Maj. A. A. P., Ind. Army.  
 Wood, Lt.-Col. C. B., ret. pay.  
 Barrow, No. 200746 Pte. (actg. Serjt.) H. C.,  
 Hamps. R.  
 Berry, No. 14245 Serjt. G., Norf. R.  
 Boardman, No. 7619 Serjt. C., N. Staff. R.  
 Borgen, No. 8845 Corpl. (actg. Serjt.) V. A.,  
 Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.  
 Clarke, No. 30082 Lce.-Corpl. (actg. Serjt.)  
 R. F., Norf. R.  
 Davies, No. 21565 Serjt. (actg. Qrmr.-Serjt.)  
 E. Ox. & Bucks L.I.  
 Dearn, No. 10149 Lce.-Corpl. (actg. Corpl.)  
 J., T. V., Wor. R.  
 De Knock, Staff Serjt. W. C. S., I.M.L.  
 Edge, No. 7412 Lce.-Corpl. W., Bord. R.  
 Farley, No. 202922 Serjt. R. E., Devon. R.  
 Harvey, No. R/11193 Pte. (actg. Corpl.) E. C.,  
 M.F.P.  
 Hillmer, No. 11051 Lce.-Corpl. (actg. Serjt.)  
 G., R. War. R.  
 Karop, No. 242980 Pte. (temp. Serjt.) P. A.,  
 E. Kent R.  
 Matthews, No. 200152 Pte. R. G., Hamps. R.  
 McInnes, No. 10484 Co. Serjt.-Maj. A., High.  
 L.I.

McKee, No. 3-7566 Pte. W., Sea. Highrs.  
 (now No. 48981, North'd Fus.).  
 Melling, No. 6688 Serjt. C., E. Lanc. R.  
 Morman, Staff Serjt. W. B., I.M.L.  
 Neal, No. 9378 Corpl. C, Ox. & Bucks. L.I.  
 Port, No. S.-10610 Pte. (actg. Serjt.) J., R.  
 Highrs.  
 Rawlinson, No. 271199 Regtl. Serjt.-Maj. A.  
 A., R.E.  
 Rendell, No. 48627 Serjt. G. H., North'd Fus.  
 Skellon, No. 362500 Spr. J. W., R.E.  
 Smith, No. 7517 Pte. (actg. Corpl.) F.,  
 Manch. R.  
 Sparks, No. 290709 Pte. E. J., Hamps. R.  
 Stevens, No. S.S.-6601 Staff Serjt. (actg. Staff  
 Serjt.-Maj.) V., A.S.C.  
 Till, No. 48657 Corpl. H. D., North'd Fus.  
 Turner, No. 147910 Gnr. (actg. Serjt.) W.  
 R.G.A.  
 White, No. 20285 Pte. J., Wilts. R.  
 Abdul Rissoul, Jemadar, Mule Corps.  
 Mohamed Amir Khan, Jemadar, Ind. Cav.  
 Ganes Singh, No. 2228 Col. Havildar,  
 Ind. Infy.  
 Haidar Shah, No. 380 Havildar, Ind. Infy.  
 Harnam Singh, No. 1591 Sepoy, Ind. Infy.  
 Khushi Ram, No. 3599 Havildar, Ind. Infy.  
 Lal Singh, No. 1620 Lce.-Naik, Ind. Infy.  
 Ram Singh, No. 2024 Lce.-Naik, Ind. Infy.  
 Sardar Khan, No. 2715 Sepoy (actg. Lce.-  
 Naik), Ind. Infy.  
 Anand Saroop, Civilian Sub-Overseer, E. &  
 M. Section.  
 Binarsi Das, Civilian Accountant, Base Park  
 Coy.  
 Dut, Civilian Overseer D. K., Works Coy.  
 Gulam Hussein, Clerk, Labour Corps.  
 Gupta, Civilian Overseer B., Works Coy.  
 Khem Singh, Head Clerk, Labour Corps.  
 Mysore Krishnarao, Civilian Clerk.  
 Payyan Sriedharan, Pay Clerk, Labour Corps.  
 Ram Dutt, Q.M. Clerk, Labour Corps.  
 Tota Ram, Civilian Overseer.

#### RAILWAYS.

Berkeley, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A.M., I.A.R.O.  
 Fraser, Lt. E., I.A.R.O.  
 Glover, Temp. Capt. W. S. C., Gen. List.  
 White, Temp. Lt.-Col. J. H.  
 Hallidy, Mr. R. J., Indian State Railways.  
 Inkson, Lt. N. L., D.S.O., I.A.R.O.  
 Thorpe, Mr. W. A. C., Indian State Railways.  
 Waite, Mr. C. S., Indian State Railways.  
 Beard, No. 27219 Serjt. F. C., Welsh. R.  
 Bolam, No. 4063 Regtl. Qrmr.-Serjt. W.,  
 N. Lan. R.  
 Day, No. 10158 Serjt. A. P. Glouc. R.  
 Jones, No. 1753 Corpl. J., Mil. Railways.  
 Rozairo, No. 1761 Serjt. A. E., Mil. Railways.  
 Stewart, Sub-Cond. A.M., Indian State Rail-  
 ways.  
 Stringer, Sub-Cond. H., Indian State Rail-  
 ways.

#### EMBARKATION.

Clarke, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) A. J., Norf. R.  
 Dundas, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P. H., D.S.O.  
 Ind. Infy.  
 Ecott, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) H., Hussars.  
 Hutcheson, Maj. W. C., Ind. Infy.  
 Loverock, Capt. R. C., Oxf. and Bucks. L. I.  
 May, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E., R. W. Kent R.  
 Parsley, 2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) W., M.C.,  
 Norf. R.  
 Rubie, Capt. C. B., Lan. Fus.  
 Thompson, Capt. J. W., R.F.A.

## SEA TRANSPORT.

Salmond, Commander H. M., R.I.M.  
 Turbett, Lt. L. W. R. T., R.I.M.  
 Bishop, Temp. 2nd Lt. E. G., Glouc. R.  
 Ward, No. 200635 Serjt. W. T., D. of Corn.  
 L.I.

## MASTERS OF TRANSPORTS.

Addenbrooke, Mr. J. H.  
 Alton, Mr. F.  
 Benson, Mr. J. H.  
 Coope, Mr. R. H.  
 Gun-Cunningham, Mr. P.  
 Longdale, Mr. C. R.  
 Maclellan, Mr. C.  
 Reddock, Mr. J. S.  
 Rouse, Mr. H. J.  
 Shone, Mr. R. E.  
 Thompson, Mr. H. T.  
 Willis, Mr. C.

## INLAND WATER TRANSPORT.

Alexander, Capt. (actg Maj.) R. D. T., Lond.  
 R.  
 Angus, Temp. Capt. R., R.E.  
 Annet, Engineer G. L., R.I.M.  
 Armstrong, Temp. Lt. J., M.C., Special List.  
 Bacon, Temp. Capt. E. G., R.E.  
 Baker, Engineer A. H., R.I.M.  
 Bayfield, Lt. E. M., R.I.M.  
 Black, Temp. Lt. P., M. Spec. List.  
 Boyd, Temp. Maj. J. H., R.E.  
 Brown, Sub-Lt. J. H., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.  
 Campbell, Temp. Maj. C. R., R.E.  
 Clarke, Temp. Engineer A.G.  
 Cooper, Temp. Maj. R. W., R.E.  
 Corfield, Temp. Maj. G. F. C., R.E.  
 Coutts, Temp. Capt. C., Spec. List.  
 De Woolfson, Engineer A. H. F., R.I.M.  
 Eades, Temp. Lt. C. T., Spec. List.  
 Emmerson, Temp. Capt. H. L., R.E.  
 Farrell, Lt. T. J., R.I.M.  
 Follett, Sub-Lt. E., R.N.V.R.  
 Fox, Temp. Lt. H. G., R.E.  
 Frankland, Temp. Lt. E. R., R.I.M.  
 Fulton, Temp. Lt. D. T., M.C., Spec. List.  
 Garstin, Maj. R. H., R.E.  
 Harvey, Lt. (temp. Capt.) B. L., I.A.R.O.  
 Harvey, Engineer T. G. J., R.I.M.  
 Hawkins, Temp. Maj. E. E., R.E.  
 Hearn, Lt. (temp. Capt.) E. S., I.A.R.O.  
 Hewlett, Temp. Lt. C. S., R.I.M.  
 Hughes, Temp. Lt.-Col. R. H. W., D.S.O.  
 Johns, Temp. Maj. H. W., R.E.  
 Kidby, Temp. Capt. E. W. B., Spec. List.  
 Kinoh, Temp. Maj. A. G., D.S.O., R.E.  
 King, Lt. W., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.  
 Knight, Temp. Lt. A., Spec. List.  
 Laker, Temp. Capt. J. W. E., Spec. List.  
 Lamond, Temp. Lt.-Col. G. A. W., R.E.  
 Lloyd, Temp. Capt. (temp. Maj.) T. W.,  
 L'pool Regt.  
 Macrae, Temp. Maj. R. S. F., C.I.E., Spec.  
 List.  
 McCallum, Temp. Capt. H., D.S.O., Spec.  
 List.  
 Metcalfe, Lt. J. N., R.I.M.  
 Milne, Temp. Lt. W. A., R.I.M.  
 Milne-Henderson, Lt. T. M. S., R.I.M.  
 Moilliet, Lt. H. M. K., R.I.M.  
 Paterson, Temp. Lt. A., Spec. List.  
 Peverell, Temp. 2nd Lt. B. F., Durh. L.I.  
 Ratsey, Temp. Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H. E.,  
 R.E.  
 Readman, Temp. Lt. W. G., Spec. List.

Robertson, Temp. Lt.-Col. H., R.E. (Engr.  
 Comdr., R.I.M.).  
 Shepherd, Temp. Lt. H. S., M.C., Spec. List.  
 Szulcowski, Lt. O., D.S.O., R.N.V.R.  
 Thomas, Lt. H. W., R.I.M.  
 Truman, Temp. Capt. E. D., R.E.  
 Ward, Temp. Maj. J. C. (Nairobi Def.  
 Forces).  
 Webber, Hon. Sub-Lt. S., R.N.V.R.  
 Woodcock, Temp. Capt. C. V., R.E.  
 Medland, Mr. J. W.  
 Alexander, No. 109710 Co. Serjt.-Maj. F.  
 Andrews, No. 4064 Clerk P. M., R.I.M.  
 Appgar, Foreman S., R.I.M.  
 Barnsley, Gnr. J. G.  
 Bell, No. 227101 Serjt. P. W.  
 Bennett, No. 271139 Spr. C., R.E.  
 Bengel, No. 138171 Serjt. A. E.  
 Best, No. 150724 Serjt. E. R.  
 Bowden, No. 271138 Spr. A. V., R.E.  
 Cherry, No. 150900 Corpl. W. H.  
 Dolphin, No. 16174 Pte. J.  
 D'Silva, No. 8947 Corpl. H. G., Madras  
 Volunteer Guards.  
 Ewington, No. 16042 Pte. F.  
 Fagan, No. 109939 Co. Serjt.-Maj. A.  
 Fielding, No. 131967 Sapper A.  
 Garvey, No. 2552 Pte. W. H., R. W. Surr. R.  
 Geary, No. 28 Foreman Carpenter R.  
 Goldswain, No. 122731 Serjt.-Maj. E.  
 Gooley, No. 22 Foreman J. H., R.I.M.  
 Greenwood, No. 195540 Serjt. T.  
 Haiste, No. 178695 Serjt. J. H.  
 Harris, No. 16146 Pte. T.  
 Haslam, No. 11300 Pte. W., Midd'x R. (now  
 No. 23720 L'pool R.).  
 Hatton, No. 8805 Spr. (actg. Serjt.) E. E.,  
 Dorset. R. (now No. 271152, R. E.).  
 Heryet, No. 135971 Lce.-Corpl. F. H.  
 Hoodlass, No. 122425 Corpl. T.  
 Humphreys, No. 16046 Pte. W.  
 Inman, No. 200545 Serjt. R.  
 Iverson, No. 227124 Lce.-Corpl. T.  
 Jones, No. 135661 Sapper R. G.  
 Lambert, No. 19975 Pte. F.  
 Lovett, Temp. Gunner A. H.  
 Mackett, No. 227102 Serjt. W. F.  
 MacGowan, No. 191131 Serjt. R. A.  
 May, No. 200933 Sapper W.  
 McArdle, No. S/8103 Serjt. F., R. Highrs.  
 (now R.E.).  
 Metcalfe, Temp. Gunner R., R.I.M.  
 Oliver, No. 939 Fitter W. A.  
 Pointing, Temp. Gunner A. E.  
 Shore, No. 138208 Co. Serjt.-Maj. J.  
 Snow, No. 27169 Serjt. D. G., R.E.  
 Stabler, No. 195671 Serjt. C.  
 Thomas, No. 280990 Pte. B. H., Hamps. R.  
 Thompson, No. S/8172 Serjt. W., R. Highrs.  
 (now R.E.)  
 Turner, Temp. Gunner A. J.  
 Wilkins, No. 16203 Pte. T. J.  
 Young, No. 199621 Corpl. F.  
 Gyan Chandra Roy, Temp. Jemadar.  
 Abdulla Khan, No. 9909 Mistri, R.I.M.  
 Abdul Majid, Surang. R.I.M.  
 Bhagwan Fakinchand, No. 1143 Blacksmith,  
 R.I.M.  
 Cheung Cheng, No. 598 Fitter, R.I.M.  
 Dhunja Mistri Hormusji, No. 9456 Paymaster,  
 R.I.M.  
 Esmail Buddhu, No. 1214 Lascar, R.I.M.  
 Hassan Mea Abdul Hamid, No. C/1058  
 Lascar, R.I.M.  
 Hasam Khan, No. 1028 Boilermaker, R.I.M.  
 Jan Ram, No. 1101 Turner, R.I.M.  
 Kodis Jaffer, No. 258 Carpenter, R.I.M.

Lok Pik, No. 576 Fitter, R.I.M.	Grant, Temp. 2nd Lt. J. G., R.E.
Mansoor, No. 16 Moulder, R.I.M.	Lakin, Capt. C. A., I.A.R.O.
Makan Walla, No. 9925 Surang, R.I.M.	Lewis, Temp. Lt.-Col. L. W.
Mirza Ali, No. C-775 Surang, R.I.M.	Renfrew, Temp. Lt. R.
Mohomed Ismail, No. 1025 Boilermaker, R.I.M.	Sanderson, Lt. L., R.I.M.
Mohamed Hussein, No. 10000 Fitter, R.I.M.	Dilworth, No. 21028 Pte. J. A., N. Lan.R.
Moto Ram, No. 1156 Blacksmith, R.I.M.	Dirks, No. 306514 Serjt. A.J., Hamps. R.
Santa Singh, No. 9905 Mistri, R.I.M.	Butterwick, Mr. V.
Satoyayski, No. 2879 Foreman Carpenter, R. I. M.	Gregory, Mr. E.
Sew Balak, No. 26 Driver, R.I.M.	Jones, Mr. P. W. E.
Sherbat Ali, No. 1686 Lascar, R.I.M.	Nag, Mr. K. H.
Shaik Abbas, No. 1938 Surang, R.I.M.	Wilkin, Mr. R.
Shaikh Mohommed Baba, No. 1929 Surang, R.I.M.	MISCELLANEOUS.
Shaikh Moghball Alli, No. C-579 Lascar, R.I.M.	* * * *
Shaikh Bawa Baba, No. 4170A. Master Surang, R.I.M.	Nagpur, The Right Revd. The Bishop.
Shaikh Kancho Bala, No. 382 Gunner, R.I.M.	Ashton, Lt. (temp. Capt.) F. J., I.A.R.O.
Blaney, Clerk G.	* * * *
Misquitta, Clerk T.V.C., R.I.M.	Candler, Mr. E., (" Eye-Witness.")
PORT ADMINISTRATION AND CONSERVANCY.	* * * *
Atkinson, Lt. (temp. Capt.) W., I.A.R.O.	Davis, Lt. (temp. Capt.) T. W.G., I.A.R.O.
Browne, Temp. Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) P.H.	Eadie, Maj. J. I., Ind. Infy.
	* * * *
	Harley, Maj. A. B., Ind. Infy.
	Marshall, Lt. (temp. Capt.) J., I.A.R.O.
	Waller, Capt. (temp. Maj.) A.G., Inf., Ind. Army.

*Fourth Supplement dated the 16th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th August 1917, pages 8349, 8350, 8351, 8352, 8357, 8367, 8368, 8377, 8378, 8384, 8387, 8416, 8431 8432 and 8433.*

War Office,

16th August 1917.

\* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the appointments of the undermentioned officers to be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field:—

\* \* \* \*

Maj. Frederick Ernest Koebel, Sikhs, Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry and resource. He rallied his men when the left flank was seriously threatened, and by his energy and fine example saved the situation. He subsequently commanded his battalion with great ability. He has displayed marked gallantry in every action in which he has taken part.

\* \* \* \*

Lt. Robert Henry Stable, Infy., Indian Army.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He assumed command of his battalion early in the action, and displayed great coolness and courage under heavy fire. He set a magnificent example to his men throughout.

\* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to confer the Military Cross on the undermentioned officers and warrant officers in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field:—

\* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Ian William Galbraith, Lrs., Ind. A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. On his second day at the front he showed great pluck and initiative when in command of a patrol in attacking an enemy patrol of double his strength. Although the whole of his patrol was wounded, and he himself sustained a shattered leg, they drove off the enemy patrol with loss.



\*Lt. (A.-Capt.) Kenneth Alfred Garrett, Sikhs, Ind. A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He carried out a successful attack under very heavy fire against a strongly fortified enemy position.

\* \* \* \* \*

T.-2nd Lt Arthur Stevens Godfree, Gen. List, attd. Horse, Ind. A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He commanded a patrol with complete success. His careful reconnaissance and arrangements beforehand greatly contributed to the successful issue of the enterprise.

\* \* \* \* \*

\*Capt. Humphrey Gilbert Grace, Cav., Ind. Army.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led his squadron with great gallantry, and compelled a largely superior force of the enemy's cavalry to withdraw. He has previously done fine work.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Noel Frank Coote Mulloy, Lrs., Ind. Army, attd. Horse.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in leading his squadron during a raid. Coming suddenly under heavy fire, he quickly grasped the situation and charged at the head of his men, killing many of the enemy. Owing to his promptitude and skilful leadership at a critical moment, his own losses were comparatively small.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt Brian Palliser Tieque O'Brien, Gurkha Rif., Ind. A.

For conspicuous gallantry and ability in leading his company in the first phase of the attack. He was twice wounded early in the day, but continued to command his company up to the main position, where he was again severely wounded.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. Wilfred Philip Oddie, I.A.R.O.

For conspicuous gallantry in action. He led his company with great dash, captured a strong point in the enemy's front line, and maintained his position against superior forces.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Eric Wingrove Spurgin, Lrs., Ind. A.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He twice led counter-attacks against strong enemy attacks upon his post. Although wounded during the first charge, he succeeded both times in turning the enemy out of the position they had temporarily gained in front of his post.

\* \* \* \* \*

Asst. Surg. John Wilson Woodsell, I.S.M.D.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He displayed great courage and determination in tending the wounded under very heavy fire. His devotion to duty saved many lives.

\* \* \* \* \*

\*The names marked with an asterisk appeared in the London Gazette, dated 11th May, 1917, without deeds (and were republished in the Gazette of India, dated 7th July 1917.)

\* \* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING-EMPEROR has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards to officers, non-commissioned officers and men, in the Indian Army for gallantry and devotion to duty in the field.

The date of award of the Indian Order of Merit is shown after each name in brackets :—

*Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.*

Bessaidar Nur Ahmad Khan, Cav., I.A. (18th June 1917).

2094 Dafadar Mohamed Khan, Cav., I.A. (12th-16th June 1917).

*Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.*

2661 Lance-Dafadar Dhir Singh, Cav., I.A.

2448 Sowar Durbara Singh, Cav.

3095 Duffadar Fateh Khan, Cav.

4986 A. L.-Dafadar Hassan Ali, Cav.

Jemadar Jutan Singh, Cav.

8584 Sowar Kishen Singh, Cav.

\* \* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award the Meritorious Service Medal to the undermentioned warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men, in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in the field during the present war:—

\* \* \* \* \*

# INDIAN ARMY.

S.-Sjt. F. W. Addinal, Ind. Mis. List.  
 9462 Sjt. A. Alcock, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. S. Atkinson, Ind. Mis. List.  
 S.-Sjt. J. Aylward, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sub-Cond. A. H. O. Barwise, Mily. Wks. Services.  
 S.-Sjt. A. Batterbury, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sjt. J. W. Bedwell, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. E. Bennett, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. J. Bishop, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 S. Sjt. V. Brett, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sjt. T. Briant, C. M. S. C.  
 S.-Sjt. H. Bridge, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sjt. C. A. Brigden, S. & T. Corps.  
 S. Sjt. H. Brookman, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. (L.-Sub-Cond.) W. Brown, Ind. Mis. List.  
 S.-Sjt. Burdett, S. & T. Corps.  
 Supy. Sub-Cond. F. Church, Ind. Mis. List.  
 Sub-Cond. A. Clark, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. J. Clarke, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. A. Cook, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 2902 Farr. S.-Sjt. S. Coope, Ind. Sub. Vet. Dept.  
 S.-Sjt. C. Crowther, S. & T. Corps.  
 4th Cl. Asst. Sur. A. R. D'Abreu, I.S.M.D.  
 3rd Cl. Asst. Sur. A. F. D'Arcy, I.S.M.D.  
 2nd Cl. Asst. Sur. A. N. De Gruyther, I.S.M.D.  
 Sub-Cond. T. Dempster, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. E. F. F. Downes, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. A. Dunlop, S. & T. Corps.  
 3rd Cl. Asst. Sur. J. J. F. Dunn, I.S.M.D.  
 Sub-Cond. (Ty. Cond.) J. Dunne, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. L. C. E. Dyer, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. H. Eagle, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sub-Cond. H. F. Edgerley, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. J. Farrelly, S. & T. Corps.  
 C.-Q.-M.-S. A. Fiddes, Ind. Unattd. List.  
 Sjt. T. Floyd, C.M.S.C.  
 2nd Cl. Asst. Sur. H. A. Fox, I.S.M.D.  
 Sub-Cond. T. Gates, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. S. Gilleland, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Cond. L. C. Gordon, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 2nd Cl. Asst. Sur. E. J. Greais, I.S.M.D.  
 1st Cl. Asst. Sur. H. A. Greene, I.S.M.D.  
 Sjt. A. C. Griffiths, C.M.S.C.  
 S.-Sjt. G. W. Gutridge, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. A. W. R. Hall, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. H. Harris, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sub-Cond. A. F. Harvey, Mily. Works Services.  
 S.-Sjt. E. Hampsall, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. E. P. Hennessey, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Conductor W. Hicks, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sub-Cond. A. J. Howe, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. (L.-Sub-Cond.) J. D. Howe, Ind. Mis. List.  
 S.-Sjt. A. C. Hubble, Ind. Mis. List.  
 Sub-Cond. W. B. Hughes, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. A. Hull, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 S.-Sjt. H. A. J. Hurley, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. J. Ingram, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. S. B. Jackson, Ind. Mis. List.  
 Sjt. H. Jenkins, S. & T. Corps.  
 29475 Actg. Staff Sjt. J. Keogh, R.E.

Sjt. J. H. Lanfear, C.M.S.C.  
 2nd Cl. Asst. Sur. G. H. Lawrence, I.S.M.D.  
 S.-Sjt. T. P. Lockton, S. & T. Corps.  
 4th Cl. Asst. Sur. H. J. Luxa, I.S.M.D.  
 Sjt. W. C. Macey, C.M.S.C.  
 Sjt. J. P. Marriott, C.M.S.C.  
 S.-Sjt. H. McCartney, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. E. G. Meaking, Ind. Mis. List.  
 Sub-Cond. J. Mitchell, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. F. Mitten, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. J. A. C. Morel, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. (Sub-Cond.) H. Morley, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 S.-Sjt. C. Moore, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sub-Cond. W. Morris, Ind. Mis. List.  
 S.-Sjt. S. A. North, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. A. H. Olley, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. (Sub-Cond.) E. M. M. O'Neill, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sjt. C. W. Parker, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. K. Paterson, S. & T. Corps.  
 Cond. A. W. Peel, Ind. Mis. List.  
 Sub-Cond. W. L. Perriton, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Ty. Sjt. A. E. Phillpot, S. & T. Corps.  
 Cond. A. J. Pratt, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. W. Prescott, Ind. Mis. List.  
 Sjt. A. H. Price, C.M.S.C.  
 Cond. C. J. Prior, Ind. Mis. List.  
 S.-Sjt. D. J. Quantrell, S. & T. Corps.  
 2nd Cl. Asst. Sur. S. C. Raphael, I.S.M.D.  
 Sub-Cond. R. Richardson, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 S.-Sjt. (Sub-Cond.) J. Riley, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 3rd Cl. Asst. Sur. J. A. Rogers, I.S.M.D.  
 S.-Sjt. W. S. Rogers, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sub-Cond. B. E. Rossiter, S. & T. Corps.  
 Cond. P. C. Ryan, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. E. W. Senior, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. J. Shrewing, Ind. Unattd. List.  
 S.-Sjt. C. A. L. Simpson, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. J. W. Smith, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. G. J. Somerfield, Ind. Mis. List.  
 S.-Sjt. W. Staton, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. C. E. C. W. Stuart, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. (Ty. Sub-Cond.) P. Tanner, S. & T. Corps.  
 Cond. H. Tebby, S. & T. Corps.  
 1st Cl. Asst. Sur. E. E. Thipthorp, I.S.M.D.  
 1st Cl. Asst. Sur. C. Thompson, I.S.M.D.  
 Sub-Cond. P. Tynan, S. & T. Corps.  
 S.-Sjt. P. Twohig, S. & T. Corps.  
 6640, Sjt. T. G. Underhill, R.A.M.C.  
 23381 By. S.-M. W. Wade, R.F.A.  
 S.-Sjt. W. Wadsworth, Ind. Mis. List.  
 S.-Sjt. (L.-Sub-Cond.) R. Wallace, Ind. Mis. List.  
 Cond. T. Warwick, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sub-Cond. A. Waters, S. & T. Corps.  
 Sjt. P. Whetstone, Ind. Unattd. List.  
 S.-Sjt. A. E. Whicker, Ind. Mis. List.  
 1st Class Asst. Sur. A. A. W. White, I.S.M.D.  
 Sub-Cond. W. Whitehead, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Sjt. G. Wilkinson, C.M.S.C.  
 Sub-Cond. T. Wilson, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 Cond. J. H. Wood, Ind. Ord. Dept.  
 3rd Class Asst. Sur. J. W. Woodsell, I.S.M.D.  
 S.-Sjt. R. V. Young, Mily. Works Services.

\* \* \* \* \*

• Fifth Supplement dated the 16th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th August 1917, pages 8436 and 8438.

War Office,  
16th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

W. H. Ritchie, late 2nd Lt., Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be temp. Lt. for service with K. Afr. Rif. 18th Mar. 1917, and not as stated in the Gazette of 5th July 1917. (See Gazette of India, dated 1st September 1917.)

\* \* \* \* \*

London Gazette dated the 17th August 1917, pages 8153 and 8164.

India Office,  
17th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

The KING has approved the retirement of the following officers of the Indian Army and Indian Medical Service :—

#### INDIAN ARMY.

Major Robert Gerald Alexander, M.C. (in consequence of ill-health due to field service).  
Dated 14th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Supplement dated the 17th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 17th August 1917, pages 8505, 8506, 8507, 8511 and 8515.

War Office,  
17th August 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

##### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.)—

\* \* \* \* \*

Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. H. Turner, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 14th July 1917.

##### ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

Mil. Wing.—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

Special Appt.—(Graded as a Park Comdr.)—2nd Lt. (temp. Capt.) W. R. Wills, Ind. Army Reserve of Off., from an Equipment Officer, 1st Cl., and to be temp. Maj. whilst so empd. 16th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### Local Reserve.

R. Ir. Rif.—

Capt. H. W. Seton (Ind. Army) to be Adjt., vice 2nd Lt. W. R. Barrows (Spec. Res.). 19th June 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 18th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 17th August 1917, pages 8519, 8524, 8526 and 8527.*

War Office,  
18th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Robert Dale Denniston, Ind. Defence Force, to be temp. 2nd Lt., Gen. List, whilst empld. with Ind. Def. Force. 9th June 1917. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 6th Aug. 1917)

\* \* \* \* \*

#### INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Labour Corps—

\* \* \* \* \*

Hon. Capt. W. Alves (late S. and T. Corps, Ind.) to be temp. Capt. 27th June 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 21st August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21st August 1917, pages 8628, 8629, 8630, 8631, 8632 and 8635.*

War Office,  
21st August 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

#### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Cpts.)—2nd July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Bt. Col. P. Holland, C.B., ret. pay, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Flying Officers.*—2nd Lt. W. M. Yool, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 28th May 1917. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 27th July 1917.)

\* \* \* \* \*

#### INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### R. Ir. Rif.—

\* \* \* \* \*

Temp. Maj. A. D. Reid, D.S.O. (Lt., ret., Ind. Army), R. Irish Fus. (since killed in action), to be actg. Lt.-Col. whilst comdg. a Bn. 12th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

Lt.-Col. F. A. Andrew, Ind. Inf., to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Comdt. 15th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

To be 2nd Lts. and to retain their higher rank where specified and seniority :—

#### (A.S.C.—

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Herbert Valentine Geary, M.C., from Indian Army B. of Off. 4th June 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1741.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Lieutenant H. P. Coombs to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of British Mountain Artillery from 17th February 1917 to 8th March 1917 and from 27th August 1917, *vice* Captain S. St. B. Collins, promoted.

Second Lieutenant N. MacIver (Territorial Force) to be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant of a brigade of British Mountain Artillery, but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant. Dated 11th August 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

## INFANTRY.

**No. 1742.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Royal Sussex Regiment.*

Lieutenant G. C. F. Ramsden to be acting Captain while commanding a company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 17th February 1917.

Lieutenant J. E. Calver to be acting Captain while commanding a company to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 17th February 1917 to 28th September 1917.

**No. 1743.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

## TERRITORIAL FORCE.

*Royal Field Artillery.**221st Brigade.*

Captain F. Hughes to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Major P. Johns, T. D., transferred to the Home establishment, with effect from the 12th August 1917.

Lieutenant C. H. Vidler to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Captain F. Hughes, promoted, with effect from the 27th August 1917.

*Infantry.*

**No. 1744.**—The following relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.*

Captain (acting Major) J. S. Connole relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to be employed on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 9th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. F. Thomas-Peter relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 9th August 1917.

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1745.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*4th Cavalry.*

Major H. H. Sproule to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 12th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. E. E. F. K. Macquid, D.S.O., appointed Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster-general, Meerut Division, with effect from the 28th August 1917.

*No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron.*

Lieutenant F. J. Foxlee, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a troop from the 25th July 1917 to the 31st August 1917, *vice* Captain S. C. Gould, vacated, with effect from the 10th July 1917.

Lieutenant B. M. Peek, 17th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain on appointment to command a troop in an existing vacancy. Dated 22nd April 1917.

Second Lieutenant R. A. E. Blake, 1-8th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain on appointment to command a troop in an existing vacancy. Dated 22nd April 1917.

Second Lieutenant R. Mead, 2-7th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, to be acting Captain while commanding a troop. Dated 14th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant F. J. Foxlee, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from the 30th August 1917.

*5th Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant R. Thorburn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th June 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. Collins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, who relinquishes his acting rank on being placed on the sick list, with effect from the 5th June 1917.

*17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).*

Major B. J. Fagan to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 18th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel W. C. Nicholson, Commandant, placed on the sick list, with effect from the 2nd August 1917.

*29th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant H. J. Underwood, 13th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th July 1917, *vice* Major E. Edwards, transferred to the Depot of the 28th Punjabis, with effect from the 9th July 1917.

Lieutenant G. N. Nicklin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st to 3rd August 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain G. C. Webster, British Service (General List), transferred to the 49th Bengal, with effect from the 17th July 1917.

Lieutenant S. M. Bradley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th August 1917, *vice* Captain C. E. U. Bremner, M.C., appointed officiating Adjutant, with effect from the 24th July 1917.

Lieutenant C. H. W. Clifford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant G. N. Nicklin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, transferred to the 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), with effect from the 4th August 1917.

*30th Punjabis.*

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) A. E. Wernicke, 29th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th March 1917, *vice* Captain J. A. Pottinger, M.C., placed on the sick list, with effect from the 3rd March 1917.

Lieutenant J. B. Dalison, 67th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th May 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. E. Wernicke, 29th Punjabis, attached, who relinquishes his acting rank, with effect from the 1st May 1917.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. R. Murphy to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 5th July 1917, *vice* Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) W. K. P. Wilson, who reverts to acting Major while second-in-command, with effect from the 20th June 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Major) D. Powell, M.C., reverts to acting Captain on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion, and while commanding a company. Dated 20th June 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. B. Dalison relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th June 1917.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) C. C. R. Murphy relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 6th July 1917.

Captain (acting Major) W. K. P. Wilson relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 6th July 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. M. Shelverton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th July 1917.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. R. Murphy to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 1st August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. Ward, appointed to the Staff, with effect from the 17th July 1917.

Captain W. K. P. Wilson to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st August 1917, *vice* Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel C. C. R. Murphy, acting Commandant, with effect from the 17th July 1917.

Lieutenant E. M. Shelverton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 1st August 1917, *vice* Captain W. K. P. Wilson, acting second-in-command, with effect from the 17th July 1917.

*38th Dogras.*

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) R. G. Sanders to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd March 1917, *vice* Lieutenant A. M. A. Collins, proceeded on field service, with effect from the 8th March 1917.

*40th Pathans.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. J. Magnus, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 14th May 1917.

Captain B. H. Bonham-Carter to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 4th August 1917, *vice* Major E. C. Irwin, M.C., missing, with effect from the 20th July 1917.

Lieutenant H. F. Berkeley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) Richardson, wounded, who relinquishes his acting rank, with effect from the 20th July 1917.

*57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant E. Edelston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th June 1917 to 2nd July 1917, *vice* Captain E. K. Fowler, M.C., placed on the sick list, with effect from the 29th May 1917.

Lieutenant E. W. Waite, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th July 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. Edelston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, who relinquishes his acting rank on being placed on the sick list, with effect from the 2nd July 1917.

Lieutenant E. B. C. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd July 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. A. Glegg, who relinquishes his acting rank on being placed on the sick list, with effect from the 7th July 1917.

*61st King George's Own Pioneers.*

Lieutenant B. M. Blackburn to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 27th June 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. P. Venables, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, who relinquishes his acting rank on being placed on the sick list, with effect from the 11th June 1917.

Captain (acting Major) C. Alexander to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 9th July 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. Scott-Elliott, placed on sick list from the 23rd June 1917. Captain J. M. R. Ford to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 9th July 1917, *vice* Captain (acting Major) C. Alexander, appointed acting Commandant, with effect from the 24th June 1917.

*129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.*

Captain J. C. T. Gaskell (since deceased), 69th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 4th August 1917, *vice* Major B. de L. Brock, M. C., 126th Baluchistan Infantry, attached, returned to India, with effect from the 20th July 1917.

Lieutenant C. W. Palin, M. C., to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th August 1917, *vice* Captain J. C. T. Gaskell (since deceased), 69th Punjabis, attached, acting second-in-command, with effect from the 20th July 1917.

Lieutenant F. D. Mackinnon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th August 1917, *vice* Captain H. V. Lewis, D.S.O., M.C., placed on the sick list, with effect from the 28th July 1917.

*130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).*

Lieutenant F. W. Leese, 29th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. R. H. Browne, 127th Baluchistan Light Infantry, attached, appointed to the Staff and who relinquishes his acting rank with effect from the 1st August 1917.

*25th Punjabis.*

**No. 1746.**—Captain (acting Major) H. R. O. Walker relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 29th August 1917.

ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 1747.**—Lieutenant William Thomas Hughes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, (since deceased), to be Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 23rd November 1916.

**No. 1748.**—Lieutenant John Charles Gammon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 31st July 1917.

**No. 1749.**—Second Lieutenant Edward John Alexander Hart, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 15th November 1915.

**No. 1750.**—Army Department Notification No. 685, dated the 4th May 1917, so far as it relates to the promotion of Second Lieutenant Gerald Linton Watkis (since retired), to the rank of Lieutenant, is cancelled.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1751**—With reference to the notifications quoted in the margin the promotion to

Army Department Notification No. 282, dated 7th April 1911.	their present rank of the
" " " No. 32, dated 19th January 1917.	
" " " No. 85, dated 3rd February 1911.	
" " " No. 798, dated 22nd September 1911.	undermentioned officers is
" " " No. 656, dated 6th July 1912.	
" " " No. 96, dated 31st January 1913.	antedated as shewn against
" " " No. 559, dated 27th June 1913.	
" " " No. 122, dated 6th February 1914.	their names :—
" " " No. 682, dated 31st July 1914.	

	From	To
Major William MacMullen Pearson, M.B. ...	28th January 1911 ...	29th July 1910.
" William Ernest McKechnie, M.B. ...	27th July 1911 ...	28th January 1911.
" Alfred Spitteler, M.B. ...	28th June 1912 ...	28th December 1911.
" Norman Septimus Wells, M.B. ...	29th January 1913 ...	29th July 1912.
" John Kenneth Sprot Fleming ...	} 27th June 1913 ...	} 27th December 1912.
" Evelyn Charles Hepper ...		
" Christopher Birdwood McCaughy, M.B. ...		
" Laurence Percival Brassey, M.B. ...		
" Colin Forbes Marr, M.B. ...		
" Samuel Herbert Lee Abbott, M.B. ...	} 29th January 1914 ...	} 29th July 1913.
" Richard James Bradley, M.B. ...		
" John William McCoy ...		
" Thomas George Ferguson Paterson, M.B. ...		
" Dewan Ganpat Rai ...		
" Alfred John Vernon Petts, M.B. ...	} 26th July 1914 ...	} 26th January 1914.
" Behramji Barjorji Paymaster ...		
" John Forrest, M.B. ...		
" Daniel Stanislaus Aloysius O'Keeffe, M.B. ...		



**No. 1752.**—With reference to the notifications quoted in the margin the promotion

Army Department Notification No. 82, dated 19th January 1917.	to their present rank of the
" " " No. 910, dated 9th October 1914.	undermentioned officers is
" " " No. 1006, dated 15th October 1915.	antedated as shown against
" " " No. 168, dated 12th February 1915.	their names :—
" " " No. 840, dated 3rd September 1915.	
" " " No. 123, dated 4th February 1916.	
" " " No. 1163, dated 29th September 1916.	
" " " No. 273, dated 24th February 1917.	

	From	To
Major Vincent Blumhart Nesfield, F.R.C.S. ...		
„ George Adam Jolly, M.B., F.R.C.S. E. ...	1st September 1914 ...	1st March 1914.
„ <del>Will</del> Edward Bulteel ...		
„ Frederick Collins Rogers ...		
„ Charles Gibbons Seymour ...	31st January 1915...	31st July 1914.
„ Gordon William Macounachie, M.B. ...	31st August 1915 ...	28th February 1915.
„ Charles Isherwood Brierley ...		
„ Edward Temple Harris, M.B. ...		
„ Hugh Watts, M.B. ...	30th January 1916...	30th July 1915.
„ William Thomas McCowen ...		
„ Edmund Arthur Roberts ...		
„ Horace Sidney Matson, M.B. ...	1st September 1916...	1st March 1916.
„ Francis Hugh Stewart, M.B. ...		
„ Alfred Henry Proctor, M.D. ...		
„ Robert Tait Wells, M.B. ...	1st February 1917 ...	1st August 1916.
„ Ian Macpherson Macrae, M.B. ...		
„ Francis Broughton Shettle ...		
„ Arthur Francis Hamilton, M.B., F.R.C.S. ...		
„ Arthur Anderson McNeight, M.B. ...		

### NATIVE ARMY.

#### APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1753.**—The following promotions are made :—

#### *33rd (Queen Victoria's Own) Light Cavalry.*

Dafadar Siri Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

#### *27th Mountain Battery.*

Havildar-Major Shah Nawaz to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

#### *Royal Artillery Depot, Ahmednagar.*

Havildar Abdul Rahman to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

#### *16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).*

Jemadar Mahadeo Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Mansha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

#### *22nd Punjabis.*

Havildar Jiwan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*37th Dogras.*

Jemadar Budhi Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 31st July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*40th Pathans.*

Colour Havildar Tor to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th February 1917 and Havildar Hazrat Nur to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th March 1917; to complete the establishment.

*57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Havildar Ahmad Khan, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsdens') (Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th December 1916, and Havildar Sultan Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th April 1917; to complete the establishment.

*61st King George's Own Pioneers.*

Havildar Tambusami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th May 1917 and Bugle Major William Cotter to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*82nd Punjabis.*

Jemadar Fazal Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 25th February 1917; to complete the establishment.

*86th Carnatic Infantry.*

Jemadar Abdul Aziz Khan to be Subadar with effect from 1st September 1917, *vice* Abdul Razzak, transferred to the pension establishment, Havildar Tiruvangadam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th July 1917 and Havildar Abdul Subhan Khan to be Jemadar with effect from the 1st September 1917; to complete the establishment.

---

**RETIREMENTS.**
**INDIAN ARMY.**

**No. 1754.**—Captain Wandril Maurice Churchill, 12th Cavalry, has been transferred, by the Right Honourable the Secretary of State for India to the Temporary Half-pay List, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 9th October 1917.

---

**JUDICIAL.**

**No. 1755.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Indian Army Act Rules, published with the Army Department Notification No. 911, dated the 3rd November 1911, as subsequently amended, namely:—

*After rule 161 of the said Rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely:—*

*" 161-A.—The prescribed officer for the purposes of section 14 of the Act shall, as regards Indian Military Medical pupils, be the Director-General, Indian Medical Service."*

---

**INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.**
**APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.***Bombay Light Horse.*

**No. 1756.**—Veterinary Captain Kenelm Hewlett is granted the temporary rank of Veterinary Major while employed on military duty. Dated 2nd October 1917.

*1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1757.**—Second Lieutenant Cecil Coulter Betts resigns his commission. Dated the 15th March 1917.

*East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1758.**—In Army Department Notification No. 734, dated 11th May 1917, *against* the name of Second Lieutenant Alexander Melidore Hunter, *for* "and to remain seconded" read "to fill an existing vacancy."

*For* "Second Lieutenant Donald Malcolm Francis Chisholm" read "Second Lieutenant Donald Malcolm Francis Chisholm."

*Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.*

**No. 1759.**—Lieutenant Francis Lever Garnsey Simpson resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,

Secretary to the Government of India.

---

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 12th October 1917.*

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given:—

*First.*—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

*Secondly.*—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amounts set opposite his name in the same table

*Thirdly.*—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.		REMARKS.
					Rs.	A. P.	
Lieutenant E. L. C. Watkins.	216th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.	Jubbulpore ...	3rd March 1917.	Intestate ..	2,675	0 10	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Simla, the 12th October 1917.*

## DISCIPLINE.

**No. 66.**—The services of Temporary Lieutenant G. McIlwraith, Royal Indian Marine, are dispensed with, with effect from the 25th September 1917.

**No. 67.**—The services of temporary Sub-Lieutenant E. A. Peters, Royal Indian Marine, are dispensed with, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 8th October, 1917.*

**No. 1425-E.**—Mr. H. M. R. Morse, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway, in Class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Locomotive Superintendent in Class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 5th September 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 1427-E.**—Mr. O. W. Watkins, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent and Assistant Works Manager, North-Western Railway, in Class III, grade I, sub. *pro tem.* of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as District Locomotive Superintendent and Works Manager, in Class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 13th September 1917, and until further orders.

*The 10th October, 1917.*

**No. 1443-E-17.**—Mr. E. A. C. Lister, Officiating Deputy Chief Engineer, North-Western Railway, Central Section, is appointed to hold charge of the Southern Section, in addition to his own duties, during the absence on-privilege leave of Mr. C. B. Barrie, Officiating Deputy Chief Engineer.

*The 11th October, 1917.*

**No. 570-E.**—On return from employment under the Indian Munitions Board, Mr. W. M. McGregor resumed charge of his appointment as Storekeeper, Eastern Bengal Railway, with effect from the 9th August 1917.

**No. 1115-E.**—On return from employment under the Indian Munitions Board, Mr. C. F. Langer resumed charge of his appointment as Chief Storekeeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, with effect from the 1st September 1917.

**No. 1115-2-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notifications Nos. 1115-E., and 1120-3-E., dated respectively the 11th October and 13th August 1917, Mr. W. M. Cargill, Officiating Chief Storekeeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Signal Engineer on that Railway, with effect from the 1st September 1917.

**No. 1440-E.**—Mr. E. Manners, Honorary Assistant Signal Engineer, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as Signal Engineer of that Railway, with effect from the 19th September 1917 and until further orders.

*The 12th October, 1917.*

**No. 2-F-17.**—In pursuance of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the administration of the Bengal and North-Western Railway shall be liable to pay, in aid of the funds of the Local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed, the tax specified in the second column thereof.

#### SCHEDULE.

Local authority.	Tax.
1	2
Roserah Municipality      ...      ...      ...	Rate on holdings.

**No. 1251-E.**—Mr. G. A. R. Trimming, Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway, is placed on special duty in the Railway Board's office with effect from the 10th September 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 1358-E-17.**—The services of Mr. P. D. Woods, Officiating Storekeeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, are temporarily placed at the disposal of the Indian Munitions Board.

**No. 1457-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 529-E., dated the 2nd May 1917, Mr. W. R. Pearce, Officiating Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, will hold temporary rank in Class I of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways from the 4th August 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 1459-E.**—Mr. F. C. Freeman, Storekeeper, North-Western Railway, in Class II, grade 2, of the Superior Stores Establishment of State Railways, is promoted to Class II, grade 1, of that Establishment, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

**No. 1463-E.**—Mr. R. Q. Cruttwell, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in Class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, on special duty, is promoted to the rank of officiating District Traffic Superintendent in Class II (Supernumerary) of that Establishment, with effect from the 5th August 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 1464-E.**—Mr. R. Proudlock, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North-Western Railway, is promoted from grade 3 to grade 2 of Class III of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 8th November 1916.

A. T. STOWELL,  
Offg. Secretary, Railway Board.



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

**SIMLA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 13, 1917.**

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART VI.

Proceedings of the Indian Legislative Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE INDIAN LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL ASSEMBLED UNDER  
THE PROVISIONS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA ACT, 1915  
(5 & 6 Geo. V, Ch. 61).

The Council met at the Council Chamber, Viceregal Lodge, Simla, on Wednesday,  
the 26th September, 1917.

PRESENT:

HIS EXCELLENCY BARON CHELMSFORD, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.M.G.,  
Viceroy and Governor General, *presiding*, and 55 Members, of whom 48 were  
Additional Members.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

**The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi**  
asked :—

1. "(a) Will Government be pleased to make a statement showing Province, Government grants to and the proportion of such grants to the total income of Municipalities?"

(b) Is any portion of the Government grants in any Province debited to Imperial revenues? If so, what proportion of the total Government grant does this portion represent?"

**The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair** replied :—

"(a) A statement\* is laid on the table.

(b) No portion of the Government grants shown in the municipal accounts is in the major Provinces debited directly to Imperial revenues. Grants made by the Government of India are made to Local Governments and to Administrations who may hand them on in part to municipalities. The Government of India have no information to enable them to answer the second part of this question. Information might be elicited by questions in the provincial Legislative Councils."

\*Vide Appendix A.

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi* ; *Sir C. Sankaran Nair* ; *Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru*.]

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi** asked :—

Bengal Municipalities.

2. “ (a) Is it a fact that the incidence of income of the Municipalities in Bengal is much lower than in most other Provinces of India ?

(b) If so, is this largely due to the comparatively small grants received by the Bengal Municipalities from the Government of Bengal ?

(c) What are the considerations that determine the amount of Government grant to Municipalities in each Province ? ”

**The Hon'ble Sir C. Sankaran Nair** replied :—

“ (a) If by the expression ‘ incidence of income of municipalities ’ is meant incidence of income per head of population, then the answer is in the affirmative so far as other Provinces in India are concerned, with the exception of Bihar and Orissa. Any comparison however based upon these figures is apt to be vitiated by variations in the size, character and wealth of the towns which in different Provinces are classed as municipalities.

(b) It is impossible to give any satisfactory answer to this question, because the system of making Government grants to municipalities differs in different Provinces, e.g., it may be the practice in one Province to effect works intended for a municipality through the provincial Public Works Department ; in another case the subsidy may be handed over to the municipality for the carrying through of the work.

(c) The Government of India have not the material before them to enable them to answer this question. But information might be elicited by questions in the provincial Legislative Council.”

**The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru** asked :—

The Indraprastha Hindu Girls' School, Delhi.

3. “ (a) Is it a fact—

(i) that the Chief Commissioner of Delhi called Miss Gmeiner, the Lady Superintendent of the Indraprastha Hindu Girls' High School, Delhi, Miss Priest, and the Honorary Secretary of that school, to see him and at that interview took exception to Miss Gmeiner's association with the Home Rule League, Delhi, and told her that unless she withdrew from the League he would withdraw his sympathy from the school ;

(ii) that the Committee of the school decided not to dismiss Miss Gmeiner ; and

(iii) that Mr. Johnstone, the Personal Assistant to the Chief Commissioner, wrote a letter to the Assistant Secretary of the school in which he said : ‘ As you are no doubt aware from the communications which have passed between your Honorary Secretary and the Chief Commissioner on the subject, the grant-in-aid has been held in suspense for such period as Miss Gmeiner, the Lady Superintendent of the school, continues to act as Honorary Secretary of, or to take an active part in, the management of the Delhi Branch of the Home Rule League ’ ?

(b) If so, will Government be pleased to state the amount of the Municipal grant and any other aid given to the school and withheld from it now the number of the girls reading in the school on the date on which the order withholding such aid was passed, and the year when the school was established ;

(c) Will Government be further pleased to state whether the Chief Commissioner of Delhi has acted in this matter in pursuance of any general policy of the Government of India or whether he has acted upon his own responsibility ? ’

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent ; Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy ; Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma.*]**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

(a) (i), (ii) and (iii) The facts are substantially as stated. For further particulars the Hon'ble Member is referred to the answer given to a question put by the Hon'ble Mr. Chanda on the same subject on the 24th September.

(b) The school was established in 1904. As regards the amount of grant-in-aid and the number of pupils the Hon'ble Member is referred to the information given in reply to the question put by the Hon'ble Mr. Chanda on the same subject.

(c) The Chief Commissioner, Delhi, did not act in pursuance of any general or particular instructions of the Government of India but on his own responsibility."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy** asked :—

4. "(a) Has the attention of Government been drawn to the Circular letter issued by the Patna High Court on 22nd May last (No. 1949-1960—LVI-32 English Department, Civil), informing all the District Judges of Bihar and Orissa and the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur that 'a vakil of another High Court who desires to practise in the courts subordinate to this Court (Patna High Court) must adopt one of the two courses: either (1) he must be enrolled as a vakil of this Court, a condition attached to this being that he must remove his name from the roll of the Calcutta High Court before the long vacation of 1917; or (2) he must get himself enrolled as a pleader in the ordinary way as in a case of first admission, i.e., he must be qualified for admission as a pleader under the rules laid down in General Rules and Circular Orders (Civil), Volume I, and the mere fact that he is a vakil of the Calcutta or any other High Court will not necessarily entitle him to practise as a pleader in courts subordinate to this Court.'

*Circular issued by the Patna High Court regarding Vakils.*

(b) Is the above Circular letter of the Patna High Court consistent with the provisions of section 4 of the Legal Practitioners Act?

(c) If not, will Government be pleased to take suitable action in the matter?"

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

"The Government of India have no information on the subject, but the framing of rules for the admission of pleaders to subordinate courts is within the competence of the High Court, and the Government have no power in the matter."

**The Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy** asked :—

"Will your Excellency permit me to put a supplementary question? Will the Government be pleased to draw the attention of the Patna High Court to my question?"

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

"A copy of the Hon'ble Member's question will be forwarded to the Patna High Court desired."

**The Hon'ble Rao Bahadur B. N. Sarma** asked :—

5. "(a) Are British civilians in Government employ on military duty in the United Kingdom paid only the military pay due according to their rank in the Army, or are they paid military or civilian pay whichever is higher? *Pay of civilians on military duty.*

(b) If there is any departure in the Indian practice from that obtaining in the United Kingdom in this respect will Government be pleased to state the reasons for that departure?"

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.

[*His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief;  
Sir Dinshaw Wacha; Sir George  
Barnes; Pandit Madan Mohan  
Malaviya; Sir William Vincent.*]

[20TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief** replied :—

“(a) Civil servants and other Government employees serving in the Army in the United Kingdom receive their military pay under the ordinary rules and also receive through their civil departments direct their civil pay less army pay and army separation allowance.

(b) Government servants in civil employ in India who join the Indian Army Reserve of Officers receive, while serving within Indian limits, salary at civil rates according to the next below rule, or military pay and allowances whichever is greater; while employed overseas they receive military pay and allowances of rank *plus* civil furlough pay.

Government servants in civil employ in India who enlist in the regular army receive while in colour service, in addition to army pay and allowances, privilege leave pay up to the extent of the privilege leave due, and thereafter the furlough pay of their civil appointments.

The method of paying civil servants on military duty at home was not taken into consideration when the rates for Government servants in India were sanctioned, though so far as civil officers serving in the I. A. R. O. in India are concerned, there is no material difference between the practice at home and that in India.

The rates of pay were fixed by the Government of India at the beginning of the war with due regard to the prevailing conditions, which were in many respects entirely different to those in the United Kingdom.”

**The Hon'ble Sir Dinshaw Wacha** asked :—

Industrial  
development  
in India.

6. “Will Government be pleased to lay on the table a statement showing the number of individuals and firms, British and Indian separately, to whom concessions of various kinds have been granted for purposes of industrial development, from 1st January 1913 to 30th June 1917, and the nature and terms of the respective concessions so granted?”

**The Hon'ble Sir George Barnes** replied :—

“Two statements\* furnishing the information required by the Hon'ble Member are laid on the table.”

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya** asked :—

Internments  
in Bengal.

7. “(a) Is it a fact that in Bengal among the persons dealt with either under the Defence of India Act or under Regulation III of 1818, there has been one case of death and one of suicide?”

(b) If so, will Government be pleased to state the circumstances attending those events?”

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

“During a period of about two and a third years the number of persons who have been dealt with in Bengal under the Defence of India Act is 978. Of these, 179 are at the present time domiciled with their relatives, 565 in villages away from their homes, while 234 have been released or otherwise dealt with. Among this number there has been one death due to natural causes, *viz.*, in the case of the *detenu* who died at the Jessore Sadr Hospital of typhoid fever; one absconder from domicile was killed by a villager while he was committing a dacoity. There have been two suicides: in one case, there

\* Not included in these Proceedings.



## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS ; GOLD IMPORT BILL.

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Sir William Vincent ; Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah ; His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief ; Sir William Meyer.*]

was no assignable reason known; the Police Superintendent had visited the *detenu* on the day before his death, and the *detenu's* own brother had been with him on the night of his death. In the second case the *detenu* had had fever from which he had recovered after being nursed by the local Police, and the verdict of the District Magistrate was that the man had taken his life owing to depression after fever. Amongst persons restrained under the provisions of Regulation III there have not been any deaths or suicides."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah** asked :—

1. "(a) Will Government be pleased to state what is the result of the enquiries made into the cases of Mahomed Ali and Shaukat Ali ?

Messrs.  
Mahomed  
Ali and  
Shaukat Ali

(b) Do Government propose to release them ? "

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent** replied :—

"Restrictions under the Defence of India rules were imposed upon Messrs. Mahomed Ali and Shaukat Ali not merely for violent methods of political agitation but because they freely expressed and promoted sympathy with the King's enemies, thus endangering the public safety. The Government of India have made further inquiries regarding these persons and on a careful consideration of the information and opinions received, and on a re-examination of previous papers, the Government of India are not satisfied that the attitude of these persons has materially changed in this respect, or that these restrictions can safely be removed."

**The Hon'ble Mr. Mahomed Ali Jinnah** asked :—

9. "(a) Has any correspondence passed between the Government of India and the Secretary of State for India relating to the creation of the Indian Munitions Board ?

The Indian  
Munitions  
Board

(b) If so, will Government be pleased to place the correspondence on the table ? "

**His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief** replied :—

"(a) The answer is in the affirmative.

The correspondence\* asked for by the Hon'ble Member is laid on the table."

## GOLD IMPORT BILL.

**The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer** :—" My Lord, I move for leave to introduce a Bill to provide for the acquisition of gold imported into British India."

The motion was put and agreed to.

**The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer** :—" My Lord, the Bill I have obtained leave to introduce, a copy of which is already in the hands of Members, provides for the acquisition by the Government of India of gold imported into British India. This is an emergency enactment intended to continue, during the war and for six months thereafter, the powers obtained by us under Ordinance No. III of 1917. The general reasons which made it necessary for us to

\*Not included in these Proceedings.

**GOLD IMPORT BILL.**[*Sir William Meyer.*]

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

take the powers in question were fully explained in the Press Communiqué issued at the time of the promulgation of the Ordinance and are, I think, well known to Honourable Members. Briefly, it may be said that our object is not in any way to check remittances of gold to India, but to ensure that such gold as is imported is used in the most effective way possible for strengthening our currency position. We have already acquired £5 million of gold in this way, and we hope that by the same means we shall be able to add further to our stocks of this metal. The gold which we acquire is placed in the Paper Currency Reserve, where it increases the metallic backing to our note issue.

"The provisions of the Bill, however, differ from those of the Ordinance in one important respect, namely that whereas in the Schedule to the Ordinance the rates at which the acquired gold should be paid for were laid down, the Bill provides that gold acquired will be paid for at rates prescribed by the Governor-General in Council. As a consequence of the recent increase in the rates at which the Secretary of State sells his Council drafts, he has decided that a modification should be made in the rates payable under the schedule to the Ordinance for imported gold. As was explained in a Press Communiqué issued on the 19th instant, while he continues to sell immediate telegraphic transfers at 1s. 5d. per rupee, the rate payable for gold will be Rs. 14-8 per sovereign in the case of sovereigns, and in the case of other gold or bullion, Re. 1 for 7-79321 grains troy of fine gold. These rates were fixed by the Secretary of State in consultation with the authorities responsible for the maintenance of the central gold reserve of the Empire with the object of securing the greatest possible advantage to India without conflicting with general Imperial interests; and they are so calculated, making due allowance for all expenses incidental to shipping gold, that neither premium nor discount shall attach to remittances of gold as compared with Council remittances at present rates. In the event of it being necessary for the Secretary of State to make further changes in his Council Bill rates, corresponding alterations will have to be made in the rates payable for imported gold, and it would therefore obviously be impracticable to follow the arrangement adopted in the Ordinance of laying down definite rates in a Schedule. It is intended, however, in order to avoid disturbance of existing contracts, or hardship to those who shipped gold to India on the strength of the terms of the Ordinance, to pay for all gold shipped up to and including the 25th September at the rates prescribed in the Ordinance, and an announcement to this effect was made on the 20th instant. Future shipments will be paid for at the revised rates mentioned above, which we shall now formally prescribe when this Bill passes into law. Should it become necessary to make any further alteration in the rate, it is the intention to allow a similar concession in the case of gold in transit at the time when such alteration is made.

"It is perhaps desirable that I should take this opportunity to make it quite clear that the rates prescribed under this Bill will relate purely to gold acquired for currency purposes, and that there is no intention of altering the internal parity at 1 to 15 of the sovereign and the rupee. Nor will such purchase rates be applicable in the case of sovereigns shipped to the Government of India from an Australian mint, which will merely carry out the coinage of gold for the Government of India from gold supplied by them or on their account. They will however apply to gold bullion and foreign coin tendered in Australia for acquisition by the Government of India, unless such gold was shipped to Australia on a through bill of lading before the 26th instant, in which case it would be allowed the same concession as if it had been shipped to India before that date.

"I need only add that the original intention was to introduce this Bill at the commencement of the present session, so that it would not have been necessary for me to ask the Council to take the Bill into consideration and to pass

## GOLD IMPORT BILL; PRESIDENCY SMALL CAUSE COURTS (AMENDMENT) BILL; REPEALING AND AMENDING BILL

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917].

[*Sir William Meyer ; His Excellency the  
President ; Sir William Vincent ; Mr.  
G. R. Lowndes.*]

it in one day. It has, however, not been possible to settle the exact lines of this legislation in time to allow of the introduction of the Bill at an earlier date, as the basis on which imported gold should be paid for has been under discussion with the Secretary of State, and has only recently been settled.

"My Lord, I now introduce the Bill and move Your Excellency to suspend the Rules of Business to admit of the Bill being taken into consideration."

**His Excellency the President:**—"I suspend the Rules of Business."

**The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:**—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill be taken into consideration"

The motion was put and agreed to.

**The Hon'ble Sir William Meyer:**—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

## PRESIDENCY SMALL CAUSE COURTS (AMENDMENT) BILL.

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill further to amend the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1882, be taken into consideration. I explained the object of this Bill when I asked for leave to introduce it and I have received no criticisms and no notices of amendment in regard to it. I conclude therefore that the Bill has met with general acceptance and that it is not necessary for me to take up the time of this Council by any further statements regarding it."

The motion was put and agreed to.

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent:**—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

## REPEALING AND AMENDING BILL.

**The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes:**—"I beg to move, My Lord, that the Bill to amend certain enactments and to repeal certain other enactments be taken into consideration. The Bill is sufficiently explained in the marginal notes of various sections. We have received no amendments and no criticisms. I therefore move, My Lord, that the Bill be taken into consideration."

The motion was put and agreed to.

**The Hon'ble Mr. G. R. Lowndes:**—"I now beg to move, My Lord, that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

**SIR CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM BARONETCY (AMENDMENT) BILL; BILL TO AMEND THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND THE COURT-FEES ACT.**

[*Mr. C. A. Kincaid; Sir William Vincent.*]

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

**SIR CURRIMBHOY EBRAHIM BARONETCY (AMENDMENT) BILL.**

**The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid :—**"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill to amend the Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim Baronetcy Bill, 1913, be taken into consideration. My Lord, on the last occasion when I dealt with this Bill, I explained in detail the causes which led to the introduction of this amending Bill. It is not necessary for me to repeat them now, and if any Hon'ble Member was not present on the last occasion when I moved that the Bill be introduced, he can find all the information he wants in the Statement of Objects and Reasons."

The motion was put and agreed to.

**The Hon'ble Mr. C. A. Kincaid :—**"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

**BILL TO AMEND THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE AND THE COURT-FEES ACT.**

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**"My Lord, the Bill to introduce which I now ask for leave, has already been before this Council in a modified form. In March 1914, Sir Reginald Craddock introduced a Bill to amend the Criminal Procedure Code and the Court Fees Act. This Bill was circulated in accordance with the usual practice to Local Governments and others for opinion. When the various opinions were received it was found that the Bill as originally introduced was open to criticism in various respects, and the Government of India decided that the best method of dealing with the question was to appoint a strong but small Committee to examine the various criticisms received, and for that purpose a Committee on which I may say the legal element was very strongly represented, consisting of the Hon'ble Mr. Lowndes, the Hon'ble Mr. Justice Piggott, The Hon'ble Mr. Kumarswamy Sastry, the Hon'ble Sir S. P. Sinha and the Hon'ble Mr. James Walker, was convened. They examined and revised this Bill very thoroughly in the light of the various criticisms, and so many additions and changes were made that the Government of India thought it would be better to abandon the bill originally introduced, and to place the revised Bill before the Council as a new measure. If leave to introduce this Bill is given, it will be circulated to Local Governments and ample opportunity for discussing the various proposed modifications of the law will be afforded when the motion is made to refer the Bill to a Select Committee. I therefore do not propose at this stage to deal with the merits or details of the Bill at all, nor do I think that I could usefully add anything to the value and weight of the Report which is an annexure to the Bill. That Report is a very full one and describes in detail the reasons for the various changes.

"I now move, my Lord, to introduce the Bill further to amend the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, and the Court Fees Act, 1870"

The motion was put and agreed to.

**The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent :—**"My Lord, I now introduce the Bill and move that the Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, be published in the *Gazette of India* in English, and in the Local official gazettes in English and in such other languages as the Local Governments may think fit."

The motion was put and agreed to.

## TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (VALIDATING) BILL.

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[*Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya ;  
Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru.*]**TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (VALIDATING) BILL.**

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:—** My Lord, I beg to move that the Report of the Select Committee on the Bill further to amend the Transfer of Property Act, 1882, be taken into consideration. The Council will remember that when the Select Committee presented their Preliminary Report on the 21st February 1917, they had agreed that it was necessary to validate certain mortgage deeds which had been executed under the practice which obtained particularly in the United Provinces, whereby a witness attested the execution of a deed after receiving a personal acknowledgment—from the executant that he had put his signature to the deed, though he had not seen him actually sign it. The question that was then left over for further consideration was whether claims which had been already defeated on the ground that the attestation so made was not made in accordance with law as was decided by their Lordships' Privy Council, should be restored. The matter was referred to the United Provinces Government, and after considering the opinion of the United Provinces Government, the Select Committee has recommended that certain claims should be restored, namely claims which had been wholly or in part dismissed, rejected or withdrawn after the 30th day of July 1912, and before the commencement of this Act in a court of first instance, by reason only of the fact that some person who purported to attest such deed or instrument as a witness on having received before signing his name thereon a personal acknowledgment from the executant of his signature, did not see the executant sign it. Consequently it has been provided in the Bill my Lord, that within six months from the commencement of this Act an application may be made for the restoration of such a claim. But in order to guard against any injury being done to transferees for value in good faith, it has been provided that the Court to which such an application is made, shall have discretion to refuse the restoration of any claim if it thought that such a restoration would prejudice the rights of any transferee for value in good faith under any transfer made since the 30th day of July, 1912, that is since the date of the Privy Council decision in question. The Select Committee also felt that in the event of a decree being passed upon such an application for restoration, the person against whom the decree would be passed should not be compelled to pay interest at the contractual rate up to the date of the final decree that may be passed against him, but that interest should be allowed at the contractual rate only up to the date of the original dismissal, rejection or withdrawal of such claim and for a period of 6 months thereafter, and that any interest which may be allowed after that period and until restoration should be at the rate of 6 per cent. The Select Committee have also thought it fit to provide that issues of fact which had been already decided by a Court, in which a claim was dismissed, rejected or withdrawn in the beginning, should not be re-opened if they had been heard and finally determined by it. These provisos have been introduced in order to guard against any injury being done to any party, concerned in the transaction.

“ The Bill as it now stands, my Lord, provides for two matters. It provides, that the claims of honest creditors should not be defeated merely by reason of a lax practice having been followed in the matter of attestation. It also provides that no injury shall be done to debtors by reason of this enactment and that they shall be dealt with as fairly as they would have been dealt with if this Privy Council ruling referred to above had not come into force. With these remarks I commend the Report of the Select Committee to the consideration of the Council, and I hope it will be accepted.”

**The Hon'ble Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru:—**“ My Lord, coming as I do from the province to which this Bill relates, I think it is necessary that I should state a few facts with regard to the local conditions and circumstances.

**TRANSFER OF PROPERTY (VALIDATING) BILL; HIS  
EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.**

[*Dr. Tej Bahadur Sapru ; Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya ; His Excellency the President.*]

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

So far as clause 2 of the Bill is concerned, I do not think that I shall be justified in raising any objection to that clause. But I must confess that although I have signed the Report of the Select Committee, my mind is not free from doubt as to the utility of clause 3 of this Bill. My Lord, I am perfectly well aware that the Local Government has supported this idea, but at the same time in a matter like this one cannot forget that the High Court, which ought to know better than the Local Government, has not favoured it. My Lord, clause 3 of the Bill provides for the restoration of suits which have been dismissed wholly or in part. Well, no doubt there are certain provisions added to clause 3 which are of a saving nature, and if I refrain from opposing clause 3, it is only because my doubts are not sufficiently strong to justify me in voting against this clause which has been so earnestly put forward by my Hon'ble friend Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya and which, to a certain extent, has received the support of the Local Government. I must say that in supporting this Bill, my mind is not free from doubt, and I will give only a qualified support."

The motion was put and agreed to.

**The Hon'ble Pandit Madan Mohan Malaviya:**—"My Lord, I beg to move that the Bill as amended be passed."

The motion was put and agreed to.

**His Excellency the President:**—"It only remains for me to close this Session and express the hope that Hon'ble Members will carry away the desire and intention of formulating quietly and dispassionately the views which they wish to place later before Mr. Montagu and myself.

"This is the first occasion on which Resolutions other than those of a purely non-contentious nature have been admitted for discussion at the Simla Session. I think the discussions which have taken place have not been without value, and certainly points have been argued with great force and ability.

"But before I formally declare the sitting closed, I should like to make one or two remarks on the proceedings of this past Session. I have been steadfastly anxious that the tone of our debates here should give a lead to India, and anyone can see that the Government have been scrupulous in their endeavour to discuss even the most contentious questions with studied moderations.

"Still it is in the clash of debate that great issues are forged, and so far as is consistent with the dignity of this Council, I would not for one moment wish to see our discussions here shorn of their force and vitality. Our proceedings would be hollow and unreal if Hon'ble Members, official and non-official, were not free within the recognised limits of controversy to express in temperate language views deliberately formed and honestly held. But I would remind them that this is a matter in which there must be give and take.

"I look to find in India the highest standard of mutual dealing among men engaged in public affairs, even though their points of view may be different, and in this connection we do all honour to the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab for his generous action in our proceedings here on the 19th instant. It was the act of a strong man and an honest man, and must command our admiration.

"I could not help feeling after hearing Sir Michael O'Dwyer's remarks that his generous attitude gave to one Hon'ble Member of this Council on that occasion an opportunity of displaying equal generosity in respect of a remark publicly made with reference to Sir Michael O'Dwyer. The opportunity has not yet been taken, but I am glad to hear that the Hon'ble Member in question proposes to withdraw that remark on an early occasion.

---



---

HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH.

[26TH SEPTEMBER, 1917.]

[His Excellency the President.]

"Let me turn to other matters. I have observed that recent events have called forth misleading criticisms of the relations of the Government of India to the Secretary of State on the one hand, and towards Local Governments on the other. Since I have held the Viceroyalty my relations with the Secretary of State, both with Mr. Chamberlain and with Mr. Montagu, have been most cordial, and both these statesmen have been uniformly anxious to work in full harmony with the Government of India, and I think I may claim that my own attitude towards the heads of Local Governments has been precisely similar. In this connection let me mention the case of Mrs. Besant. We, as a Government, would surely have shown little faith in the policy recently made public or in the appeal for concord and co-operation which I made in my opening speech of this Session, if we had adopted any other course than that which we have followed. Previous to the announcement of that policy the position was somewhat difficult. We have gladly taken the opportunity that has now offered itself for opening a new chapter. The Home Member informed you on Monday that Mrs. Besant has passed her word to me that she will co-operate in obtaining a calm atmosphere for Mr. Montagu's visit. I accept Mrs. Besant's word, and I am sure her remarkable energies will be directed in the way she has indicated.

"But, Gentlemen, while our policy has been conciliatory, it must not be supposed we have altered in any degree our attitude towards the forces of disorder. The prime duty of Government is to preserve order; in time of war it is a paramount duty; it is a duty which the Indian Governments will not for one instant neglect.

"But let us look forward rather than back. *Spero meliora*. We are no longer groping in the dark. We have an objective given to us, and we want the help of all to steer our course to that objective.

"Do not let us then be drawn aside by ephemeral incidents, which have lent themselves to misconstruction, from the great task which we all have in hand. Every interest and class will have an opportunity of putting their views before Mr. Montagu and myself, and provided these are consistent with main principles of the policy formulated by His Majesty's Government, they will receive sympathetic consideration. Let me assure these non-official Members who represent European commercial interests, in this Council, that these important interests will of course be fully considered. Everyone, I am sure Indian and European alike recognises the historic position of the British community in India, and the debt which India owes to its enterprise and its energy. And no scheme of reform which was sound could be based on injustice to the British or to any other community. We want all the best minds and the co-operation of all classes of the community. I will not say more on this point, for does not the time itself appeal to us all, whatever our race or creed or class, to co-operate in the spirit of Macaulay's lines:—

'Then none was for a party.

Then all were for the State?'

"In declaring the Session closed, I bid Hon'ble Members good-bye and wish them all a safe journey to their homes."

The Council adjourned *sine die*.

SIMJA ;

The 10th October, 1917.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,

Secretary to the Government of India,

Legislative Department.

**APPENDIX A.**

(Referred to in Question No. 1.)

*Statement showing the amounts of Government grants to, and the proportion of such grants to the total income of, municipalities in different provinces during the quinquennium ending 1915-16.*

Province.	Year.	Total Government grants.	Total income.	Proportion of Government grants to total income.
		Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.
Madras Corporation ... ..	1911-12	5,48,950	29,98,733	18.30
	1912-13	18,94,207	44,41,222	42.65
	1913-14	15,78,350	43,14,244	36.58
	1914-15	10,15,350	38,66,037	26.26
	1915-16	7,60,957	35,38,039	21.50
Madras District Municipalities ... ..	1911-12	9,60,342	54,82,172	17.51
	1912-13	23,32,090	68,23,615	34.17
	1913-14	22,05,004	71,58,935	32.05
	1914-15	20,04,446	71,95,294	27.85
	1915-16	19,05,515	74,66,550	26.72
Bombay Corporation ... ..	1911-12	...	1,32,14,522	...
	1912-13	...	1,27,73,171	...
	1913-14	...	1,29,11,189	...
	1914-15	...	1,24,57,023	...
	1915-16	...	1,38,70,153	...
Bombay District Municipalities ... ..	1911-12	11,97,375	86,56,840	13.83
	1912-13	13,14,386	89,87,116	14.62
	1913-14	14,98,383	98,90,234	15.15
	1914-15	10,66,482	91,97,182	11.59
	1915-16	11,73,288	92,77,634	12.64
Calcutta Corporation ... ..	1911-12	66,738	97,38,768	.68
	1912-13	70,608	99,79,554	.70
	1913-14	63,513	1,08,45,820	.58
	1914-15	62,593	1,10,28,649	.52
	1915-16	65,212	1,19,92,552	.54
Bengal District Municipalities ... ..	1911-12	7,22,607	59,44,754	12.15
	1912-13	3,83,222	50,99,083	7.51
	1913-14	6,26,148	55,73,291	11.23
	1914-15	4,64,711	56,27,830	8.26
	1915-16	1,33,809	54,06,316	2.47



*Statement showing the amounts of Government grants to, and the proportion of such grants to the total income of, municipalities in different provinces during the quinquennium ending 1915-16—contd.*

Province.	Year.	Total Government grants.	Total income.	Proportion of Government grants to total income.
		Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.
United Provinces ... ..	1911-12	17,32,775	90,10,997	19.28
	1912-13	11,40,629	88,85,859	12.83
	1913-14	20,43,459	90,98,461	20.43
	1914-15	14,92,963	88,71,233	16.82
	1915-16	15,16,160	94,42,263	16.05
Punjab ... ..	1911-12	3,77,735	68,61,547	5.50
	1912-13	7,68,481	65,25,582	11.77
	1913-14	13,94,277	73,85,300	18.74
	1914-15	13,63,371	71,67,771	19.02
	1915-16	5,95,074	68,80,986	8.64
Birma ... ..	1911-12	5,79,391	84,87,336	6.82
	1912-13	6,73,618	89,23,907	7.54
	1913-14	8,85,399	93,04,627	9.51
	1914-15	9,45,310	95,76,107	9.87
	1915-16	6,94,630	93,99,525	7.39
Bihar and Orissa ... ..	1911-12	...	...	...
	1912-13	2,83,654	21,79,046	13.01
	1913-14	15,41,189	37,52,729	41.06
	1914-15	6,42,076	28,63,824	22.42
	1915-16	3,57,504	26,16,249	13.66
Central Provinces and Berar ... ..	1911-12	3,37,845	26,46,530	12.74
	1912-13	5,68,939	32,26,358	17.63
	1913-14	2,86,577	31,62,929	9.06
	1914-15	6,54,024	38,09,175	17.16
	1915-16	5,06,199	32,90,763	15.38
Eastern Bengal and Assam ... ..	1911-12	3,75,545	18,46,218	20.34
	1912-13	2,38,797	5,21,462	45.79
	1913-14	1,93,384	5,06,247	38.17
	1914-15	3,88,013	7,14,835	54.28
	1915-16	1,06,072	4,70,568	22.54

*Statement showing the amounts of Government grants to, and the proportion of such grants to the total income of, municipalities in different provinces during the quinquennium ending 1915-16—concl'd.*

Province.				Year.	Total Government grant.	Total income.	Proportion of Government grants to total income.
					Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.
North-West Frontier Province	...			1911-12	32,699	6,65,214	5.06
				1912-13	4,40,175	10,88,398	40.44
				1913-14	1,40,716	7,74,461	18.16
				1914-15	1,13,933	7,69,622	14.80
				1915-16	2,28,379	9,40,188	24.29
Coorg	...	...	...	1911-12	1,440	27,719	5.19
				1912-13	30,998	59,878	51.78
				1913-14	18,998	47,557	39.94
				1914-15	9,756	37,715	25.86
				1915-16	3,606	31,180	11.56
Delhi	...	...	...	1911-12	Formed part of the Punjab. Delhi was created as a separate province from 1st October 1912.		
				1912-13	6,54,006	16,58,486	39.43
				1913-14	95,081	11,15,661	8.52
				1914-15	4,47,155	15,57,509	28.70
				1915-16	1,96,825	13,37,322	14.71

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

*Simla, the 12th October, 1917.*

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India, during the week ending the 6th October 1917, is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ..	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	11	9
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	400	342
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	7	4
		Kaira District . . . . .	69	54
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	65	61
		Surat District . . . . .	23	19
		Broach District . . . . .	2	2
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	1	...
		Thana District . . . . .	21	12
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	173	120
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	566	433
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	216	190
		Poona Town . . . . .	9	5
		Poona District . . . . .	134	120
		Satara District . . . . .	1,579	1,146
		Nasik District . . . . .	549	385
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	10	4
		Sholapur District . . . . .	217	175
	Southern	Kolaba District . . . . .	15	17
		Belgaum District . . . . .	155	92
		Bharwar District . . . . .	346	234
		Bijapur District . . . . .	234	168
	Sind ...	Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	2	2
		Hyderabad District . . . . .	36	33

In the return for the week ending 29th September 1917, add the following:—

Panch Mahals District 1 case, 1 death.  
Kanara District 47 cases, 22 deaths.  
Muli Kantha Agency 10 " 8 "

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Political Charges	Baroda State . . . . .	106	91
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	4	2
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	165	110
		Mandvi Port . . . . .	1	1
		Mundra Port . . . . .	2	2
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	60	59
		Cutch State . . . . .	7	7
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	832	510
		Akalkot State . . . . .	20	
		Bhor State . . . . .	1	1
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	26	17
		Satara Agency . . . . .	42	47
		Surat Agency . . . . .	1	2
		TOTAL . . . . .	6,106	4,610
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Madras City . . . . .	1 (a)	1 (a)
		Anantapur District . . . . .	275 (b)	194 (c)
		Bollary District . . . . .	548 (d)	419 (e)
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	1	1
		South Canara District . . . . .	2 (a)	2 (a)
		Chittoor District . . . . .	...	1
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	87 (f)	63 (f)
		Kurnool District . . . . .	16 (f)	9 (f)
		North Arcot District . . . . .	2 (a)	2 (a)
		Madura District . . . . .	2 (a)	3 (a)
		Nilgiris District . . . . .	1	1
		Salem Town . . . . .	18	8
		Salem District . . . . .	56 (a)	42 (a)
		TOTAL . . . . .	1,009	746
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	...	.....	...	...

(a) One imported. (b) Ten imported. (c) Nine imported. (d) Six imported. (e) Four imported. (f) Three imported.

Presidency or Province	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BIHAR AND ORISSA	Patna ...	Patna District . . . . .	22	21
		Shahabad District . . . . .	11	4
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District . . . . .	1	1
		<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>34</b>	<b>26</b>
	Meerut ...	Muzaffarnagar District . . . . .	1	1
	Rohilkhand	Baroilly District . . . . .	15	15
	Allahabad	Cawnpore City . . . . .	4	4
		Fatehpur District . . . . .	11	6
		Allahabad City . . . . .	4	4
		Allahabad District . . . . .	23	23
UNITED PROVINCES	Jhansi ...	Jhansi District . . . . .	16	10
		Jalaun District . . . . .	31	15
	Benares	Benares District . . . . .	1	1
		Mirzapur City . . . . .	10	7
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	39	24
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	12	18
	Gorakhpur	Corakhpur District . . . . .	81	25
		Basti District . . . . .	7	4
		Azamgarh District . . . . .	16	15
	Lucknow	Lucknow City . . . . .	4	4
		Lucknow District . . . . .	5	5
		Unao District . . . . .	15	14
		Hardoi District . . . . .	1	1
		Kheri District . . . . .	7	4
	Fyzabad	Gonda District . . . . .	16	12
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	1	1
		Bara Banki District . . . . .	2	2
		<b>TOTAL</b> .	<b>273</b>	<b>215</b>

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Ambala ...	Ambala District . . . . .	2	2
	Jullundur {	Kangra District . . . . .	1	1
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	1	...
	Rawalpindi {	Gujrat District . . . . .	...	1
		Jhelum District . . . . .	4	5
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	74	35
		TOTAL . . . . .	82	44
	Pegu .. {	Rangoon Town . . . . .	25	20
		Hanthawaddy District . . . . .	...	1
		Marrawaddy District . . . . .	5	5
BURMA	Irrawaddy...	Bassein Town . . . . .	1	1
	Tenasserim	Moulmein Town . . . . .	3	3
	Magwe ...	Minbu District . . . . .	7	6
	Mandalay..	Mandalay Town . . . . .	8	7
	Meiktila {	Kyaukse District . . . . .	1	1
		Meiktila District . . . . .	7	4
		Yamethan District . . . . .	1	...
		Myingyan District . . . . .	1	1
		TOTAL . . . . .	59	58
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur {	Nagpur District . . . . .	40	16
		Bhauddara District . . . . .	36	29
		Wardha District . . . . .	42	22
		Balaghat District . . . . .	13	8
	Jubbulpore {	Jubbulpore Cantonment . . . . .	1	1
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	88	65
		Saugor District . . . . .	1	1
		Damoh District . . . . .	2	2
		Seoni District . . . . .	44	29

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District . . . . .	24	18
		Nimar District . . . . .	35	28
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	286	181
		Chhindwara District . . . . .	12	5
	Chhatisgarh	Raipur District . . . . .	14	10
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	2	1
		Amraoti District . . . . .	333	263
	Berar	Yeshwantpur District . . . . .	70	45
		Akola District . . . . .	316	224
		Buldana District . . . . .	45	46
		TOTAL . . . . .	1,404	1,004
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station . . . . .	18	17
		Bangalore City . . . . .	7	3
		Bangalore District . . . . .	128	87
		Mysore City . . . . .	3	1
		Mysore District . . . . .	18	13
		Hassan District . . . . .	10	10
		Kadur District . . . . .	21	15
		Shimoga District . . . . .	104	79
		Chitaldroog District . . . . .	12	12
		Tumkur District . . . . .	58	43
		Kolar District . . . . .	51	41
		TOTAL . . . . .	430	326
HYDERABAD STATE	...	Aurangabad District . . . . .	73	75
		Bir District . . . . .	37	33
		Parbhani District . . . . .	4	2
		Nander District . . . . .	19	18
		Gulbarga District . . . . .	22	10
		Baichur District . . . . .	131	116
		Usmanabad District . . . . .	316	230
		Bidar District . . . . .	29	25
		Medak District . . . . .	106	92
		Nizamabad District . . . . .	51	49
		Mahbubnagar District . . . . .	143	126
		Nalgonda District . . . . .	10	6
		Atrafialda Sarfikhaz District . . . . .	7	5
		Warangal District . . . . .	16	9
		Karimnagar District . . . . .	72	28
		Adilabad District . . . . .	45	34
		TOTAL . . . . .	1,671 (a)	853 (a)

(a) From the 24th to the 30th September 1917.

Presidency or Province.	Division	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Indore City . . . . .	48	31
		Indore State . . . . .	87	16
		Indore Residency Bazar . . . . .	8	2
		Rutlam Town . . . . .	67	67
		Neemuch Cantt. . . . .	7	4
		Mhow Cantt. . . . .	13	11
		Dhar State . . . . .	6	3
		TOTAL .	181 (a)	137 (a)
RAJPU- TANA	...	Ajmer City . . . . .	130	80
		Ajmer District . . . . .	200	169
		Jaipur State . . . . .	272	252
		Bharatpur State . . . . .	15	10
		Mewar State . . . . .	161	124
		Partabgarh State . . . . .	18	14
		Kishangarh State . . . . .	30	30
		Marwar State . . . . .	107	92
		TOTAL .	933	771
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Peshawar District . . . . .	1	1
		TOTAL .	1	1
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province . . . . .	20	6
		TOTAL .	20	6
BALUCH- ISTAN	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL .	1,602	8,808

(a) For the week ending 29th September 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India.



## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 11th October 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. The storm in Orissa at the close of the previous week travelled into Bengal and finally disappeared in north Burma. It gave very heavy rain in upper Bengal, the amounts recorded during the forty-eight hours ending at 8 hrs. on the 8th being 19 inches at Dinajpur, 14 at Darjiling and  $11\frac{1}{2}$  at Jalpaiguri. After the disappearance of the storm rainfall decreased and by the end of the week was limited to a few falls, chiefly in Burma and the Central Provinces.

2. *Burma*.—Rainfall was nearly general in Lower Burma on the 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th and 9th, and in Upper Burma on the 5th.

*Northeast India, including Orissa*.—Nearly general rain fell in Assam from the 5th to the 8th, in Bengal from the 4th to the 7th, and in Bihar and Orissa from the 4th to the 6th.

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces*.—Rain fell at most stations in the western half of the Central Provinces on the 8th, and in the eastern half on the 4th and 5th.

*Northwest India*.—Only local falls of rain occurred, principally in Gujarat.

*The Peninsula*.—Rain was reported from nearly every station in the Konkan on the 4th, 7th and 8th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

October	4th.	Victoria Point 2.11", Toungoo 1.67", Minbu 1.33", Mandalay 3.56", Barisal 4.01", Saugor Island 3.71", Balasore 2.04", False Point 4.30", Chanda 1.62", Jagdalpur 1.23", Mount Abu 2.35", Surat 1.31", Bombay 5.85" and Malegaon 1.15".
"	5th.	Tavoy 3.18", Minbu 1.35", Monywa 1.24", Maymyo 3.44", Dhubri 1.69", Barisal 1.62", Jessore 1.84", Calcutta 2.13", Saugor Island 2.36", Burdwan 2.02", Berhampore 4.50", Darjiling 3.72", False Point 2.60", Sambalpur 5.18", Hazaribagh 3.48", Naya Dumka 2.23", Benares 3.74", Jagdalpur 2.77", Rajkot 1.82", Bombay 5.02" and Malegaon 1.60".
"	6th.	Moulmein 2.12", Dhubri 4.00", Darjiling 5.07", Calcutta 1.64", Berhampore 3.90", Mymensingh 1.69", Bogra 3.34", Dinajpur 10.72", Jalpaiguri 5.17", Chaibasa 1.54", Purnea 3.36", Naya Dumka 2.19", Surat 3.22" and Ahmadabad 2.08".
"	7th.	Tezpur 2.11", Dhubri 5.00", Burdwan 3.91", Mymensingh 5.09", Bogra 2.15", Dinajpur 8.28", Jalpaiguri 6.40", Darjiling 8.85", Purnea 2.79", Seoni 1.31" and Surat 5.34".
"	8th.	Diamond Island 1.86", Tezpur 1.52", Cherrapunji 6.17", Khandwa 2.80" and Surat 1.84".
"	10th.	Akola 1.28".

---

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, the United Provinces West, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It was 20 per cent or more in excess in Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces East, the Punjab East and North, Kashmir, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces and the Konkan. No rain usually falls at this time of year in the Punjab Southwest, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan and Sind; in the remaining divisions of the Bombay Deccan and Hyderabad North rainfall differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent.

The rainfall from the 4th May to date is nowhere as much as 20 per cent in defect. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces East, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad North and the Madras Coast North. Elsewhere rainfall is within 20 per cent of the normal.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 11TH OCTOBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 4TH MAY TO 11TH OCTOBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	Last week.
Bay Islands . . . . .	0·6	2·9	—2·3	80·6	88·8	—8·2	—9	—7
Lower Burma . . . . .	4·6	2·2	+2·4	132·7	132·3	+0·4	0	—2
Upper Burma . . . . .	2·0	1·2	+0·8	40·6	37·7	+2·9	+8	+6
Assam . . . . .	3·7	1·3	+2·4	77·1	72·9	+4·2	+6	+3
Bengal . . . . .	7·5	1·0	+6·5	63·4	65·2	+3·2	+5	—5
Orissa . . . . .	5·6	1·1	+4·5	59·9	53·5	+6·4	+12	+4
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	3·8	0·6	+3·2	64·6	47·4	+17·2	+36	+30
Bihar . . . . .	3·7	0·9	+2·8	51·1	48·0	+3·1	+6	+1
United Provinces, East . . . . .	1·1	0·7	+0·4	46·9	38·1	+8·8	+23	+22
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0·2	—0·2	45·6	38·5	+7·1	+18	+19
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0·2	0·1	+0·1	37·7	21·1	+16·6	+79	+79
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	23·1	7·9	+15·2	+192	+192
Kashmir . . . . .	0·2	0·1	+0·1	8·1	7·8	+0·3	+4	+3
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0	0	8·9	5·8	+3·1	+53	+53
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0	0	5·9	2·2	+3·7	+168	+168
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	8·0	4·7	+3·3	+70	+70
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0·1	0	+0·1	31·9	11·2	+20·7	+185	+184
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0·3	0·1	+0·2	49·3	22·8	+26·5	+116	+116
Gujarat . . . . .	2·9	0·1	+2·8	39·0	23·0	+16·0	+70	+58
Central India, West . . . . .	1·1	0·2	+0·9	52·7	29·4	+23·3	+79	+78
Central India, East . . . . .	0·6	0·4	+0·2	55·0	40·7	+14·3	+35	+35
Berar . . . . .	2·7	0·4	+2·3	28·5	30·0	—1·5	—5	—13
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	1·5	0·3	+1·2	53·8	43·9	+9·9	+23	+20
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	1·7	0·5	+1·2	58·8	46·6	+12·2	+26	+24
Konkan . . . . .	3·6	0·8	+2·8	106·3	93·7	+12·6	+13	+11
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0·7	0·8	—0·1	22·8	24·9	—2·6	—10	—10
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0·2	0·2	0	44·0	31·2	+12·8	+41	+41
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0	0·5	—0·5	30·3	27·4	+2·9	+11	+13
Mysore . . . . .	0·1	1·8	—1·7	21·6	22·0	—0·4	—2	+6
Malabar . . . . .	0·3	2·0	—1·7	81·4	85·6	—4·2	—5	—3
Madras, South-East . . . . .	0·1	1·4	—1·3	16·4	15·0	+1·4	+9	+20
Madras Deccan . . . . .	0	1·0	—1·0	20·1	19·9	+0·2	+1	+6
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	0·3	1·3	—0·9	32·9	24·3	+8·6	+35	+41

GILBERT T. WALKER,  
*Director-General of Observatories.*

R. A. MANT,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday,  
6th October 1917.

**Burma.**—During the week general rain fell throughout the Province. In Lower Burma the fall was heavy on the Tenasserim coast and good elsewhere. Tavoy reports nearly 24 inches of rain and Thaton, Amherst and Mergui, over 12. In Upper Burma including the dry zone, the fall was good. Agricultural operations for the main rice crop have been practically completed. Cultivation of miscellaneous cold weather crops in Upper Burma is proceeding. Plucking of cotton has commenced. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has risen slightly to Rs. 82 per hundred baskets but is still considerably below normal. The market for white rice is strong.

**Assam.**—The weather was seasonable. Harvesting of autumn rice and of jute has been nearly finished. Manufacture of tea and sowing of pulses continue. Transplantation of winter rice has been practically finished. Prospects of standing crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from five districts. The price of common rice continues to fall slightly.

**Bengal.**—During the week there was heavy rain accompanied by storm over the greater part of the Province. The fall was heavy in the western and northern parts of Bengal and generally moderate elsewhere. The recent rain has benefited the winter paddy but has retarded the preparation of lands for spring crops. Steeping and washing of jute continue. Prospects of winter paddy are generally reported to be highly satisfactory. Cattle disease exists in six districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has risen by 0.47 per cent as compared with that of the preceding week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—During the week there was heavy rain in Orissa and Chota Nagpur and also in the Bhagalpur division. Harvesting of autumn crops continues. Standing crops are, on the whole, doing well. The price of common rice shows a downward tendency. The supply of fodder is generally sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from several districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—The rainfall during the week was light. Floods have damaged crops in the Muttra, Hardoi, Unao and Ballia districts. Cotton has suffered from excessive rain in parts of the central Doab. Otherwise standing crops are doing well and prospects have improved. Harvesting of autumn crops, preparations for spring crops and picking of cotton are going on. Cattle disease continues but the condition of agricultural stock is generally satisfactory. Fodder and water are adequate. Prices show a tendency to rise.

**Punjab.**—Except in the western districts light rain was nearly general. More rain is not needed at present. Standing crops are average to good except in the southeast where they are below average. Picking of cotton and reaping of maize and other autumn crops continue. The yield of cotton is expected to be below normal and of other crops generally normal. Gram and oilseeds are being sown to the normal extent. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are sufficient. Canals are closed in some districts as irrigation is not needed. Stocks of food grains are sufficient. Prices are stationary and generally range between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat :—Rawalpindi 9, Lahore 9½ and Ambala, Ferozepore and Lyallpur 10 seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—Rain has fallen in parts of the Province. Harvesting of autumn crops is in progress. The outturn is average. Sowings of spring crops are proceeding. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. The price of wheat in Peshawar is 9½ and in Dera Ismail Khan 10½ seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—Rain fell in some parts. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 13 and maize from 13 to 24 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is below the average. Cattle disease prevails in some villages of the Province. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—The rainfall was good. Standing crops are in fair condition. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are high.

**Rajputana.**—The rainfall during the week was general. The maximum fall was 7 inches 32 cents in Partabgarh. The weather is cloudy. Crops are suffering in most places owing to prolonged monsoon weather. Prospects of outturn are moderate. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Fodder and water are ample. Prices are steady.

**Central India.**—The rainfall was general. The principal falls were 5 inches in Jobat, 4 inches in Bagli, Jaora and Jhabua, 3 inches in Dhar, Barwani and Alirajpur, 2 inches in Mehidpur and Khargon, and 1 inch in Manpur, Indore city, and Garoth. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior and in the Southern States and weeded elsewhere. Land for spring crops is being prepared in Gwalior, Bhopal, Bundelkhand and the Southern States, but the operation has been retarded in the latter by rain. Standing crops are in an unsatisfactory condition in Gwalior and Malwa owing to rain but in fair condition elsewhere. The probable outturn is below average in Gwalior and fair elsewhere. Damage by insects is reported from Gwalior and by rain elsewhere. Agricultural stock is generally in good condition. Pasturage is sufficient. Prices are high in Bhopal and steady elsewhere.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather is clearing up in the northern districts where preparation of land is in progress. The rest of the Province continues to have rain and an immediate break is necessary. Excessive rain has caused some damage to standing crops except rice and sugarcane in parts of several districts. Harvesting of rice has commenced in places. Fodder is ample and cattle are healthy. The price of rice has fallen but that of other food grains has risen slightly.

**Feudatory States.**—Some damage to crops on account of excessive rain is reported from six States. A break is needed. Harvesting of rice has begun.

**Bombay.**—The rainfall during the week was heavy in Gujarat, the Konkan and the Deccan. Standing crops are in good condition except for slight damage by rats in parts of Karachi and two talukas of Thar and Parkar, by floods and insects in four talukas of Nawabshah and by continuous rain in Kaira, Broach, Surat, five talukas of Thar and Parkar, parts of Khandesh, Kathiawar and Palanpur. Harvesting of autumn crops is progressing. Sowing of spring crops continues in parts of the Deccan and the Karnatik. The fodder supply is generally adequate. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Drinking and irrigation water is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

**Hyderabad.**—The rainfall during the week was heavy in parts of four districts and fair elsewhere. The average fall was 1 inch 43 cents. Autumn crops have suffered from heavy rain. Early rice crop is in fair to good condition though it has suffered from blight in parts of Andol and Surayypet. Lands for spring crops are being prepared. Sowings are progressing but have been interfered with by rain. Cattle disease prevails in fourteen talukas. Variations in prices of grains are insignificant. Coarse rice sells at 7½ and white *juar* at 9½ seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 6 seers per rupee in Bidar and the lowest 19 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—The rainfall during the week was good in Kadur and Shimoga and light elsewhere. The price of *ragi* has fallen in Shimoga. Markets are well supplied. Weeding and transplanting of paddy and *ragi* are in progress. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—Rainfall 1 inch 92 cents. Rice is in good condition. Picking of cardamoms and reaping of dry crops continue. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall during the week was very heavy in Malabar South Kanara and Cochin, heavy in the Vizagapatam Agency and Madras, good in Ganjam, the Vizagapatam Littoral, Godaveri, Kistna, Kurnool, Banganapalle, Nellore, Chingleput, Chittoor, Travancore and the Nilgiris, and light to fair elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but rain is required in parts of three districts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water supply is sufficient except in parts of Ganjam, Nellore, South Arcot and Central except Trichinopoly. Pasture is sufficient except in parts of two districts. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India,

**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.  
(RAILWAY BOARD.)**

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.**

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.				TOTAL EARNINGS—FOR WEEK ENDING				EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR—				TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—				COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1913-14.			
AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK		MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.		4 days of September 1913.		8 days of September 1916.		4 days of September 1913.		8 days of September 1916.		30th September 1913.		30th September 1916.		30th September 1917.		Increase.		Decrease.	
During official year 1915-16.	1913.	1916.	1917.	Rs.	Miles.	Rs.	Miles.	Rs.	Miles.	Rs.	Miles.	Rs.	Miles.	Rs.	Miles.	Rs.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
State Railways.																					
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	318	2,500	2,601	2,605		4,74,202	11,04,087	185	444	101	1,96,46,240	2,47,88,307	2,66,35,000	69,88,751	...	...	...	...	18,46,698	...	
Beswada Extension	437	31	31	31		4,070	10,579	194	504	481	1,38,853	2,37,013	2,44,000	58,147	...	...	...	...	6,988	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	717	946	1,000	1,003		3,74,225	8,58,331	396	838	943	1,63,61,214	1,80,50,023	2,15,50,000	46,88,782	...	...	...	...	25,19,977	...	
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	409	1,572	1,628	1,575		3,52,278	9,75,036	351	589	517	1,71,06,433	1,74,14,586	1,68,2,000	68,31,981	...	...	...	...	10,92,586	...	
East Indian	766	2,551	2,602	2,630		5,91,445	12,00,870	232	449	871	5,00,82,019	5,43,77,836	5,64,04,000	1,21,64,408	...	...	...	...	19,36,664	...	
Great Indian Peninsula	674	2,537	2,613	2,611		8,12,179	18,16,471	320	405	752	3,80,07,592	4,51,76,827	5,02,72,000	1,21,64,408	...	...	...	...	50,25,173	...	
Agra-Delhi Chord	440	196	136	156		42,947	76,205	192	605	675	10,23,490	14,76,083	15,30,000	4,16,510	...	...	...	...	43,317	...	
Farak-Kotah	106	40	40	40		1,559	2,510	39	63	163	80,291	1,48,131	1,11,000	30,769	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Faran-Itarsi (British Section)	1,055	47	12	72		14,775	17,819	279	1,483	1,892	5,55,092	3,70,703	4,88,000	1,17,997	...	...	...	...	37,131	...	
Ehwal-Itarsi (British Section)	103	33	76	78		414	7,373	13	105	92	21,394	2,00,171	1,51,000	1,39,616	...	...	...	...	39,171	...	
Cawnpore-Banda															...	...	...	...	...	...	
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3" gauge lines)	313	2,585	2,567	2,567		2,58,487	9,88,046	139	381	380	1,97,92,614	2,50,98,922	2,51,78,000	63,85,356	...	...	...	...	30,79,078	...	
North Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	403	3,297	4,049	4,071		8,41,690	21,18,125	214	371	372	4,49,37,163	4,73,68,346	6,80,28,000	1,80,91,888	...	...	...	...	1,84,59,654	...	
Odish and Rohilkhand (including Cawnpore-Burhal 3' 3" link)	248	1,600	1,606	1,606		2,17,573	6,57,140	139	418	40	1,15,02,805	1,26,04,104	1,43,08,000	25,05,705	...	...	...	...	16,13,006	...	
Assam-Bengal	161	1,805	1,823	1,893		89,378	1,89,379	111	227	155	31,39,408	34,47,051	34,39,000	2,86,502	...	...	...	...	18,911	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	337	1,824	1,824	1,839		2,04,316	7,27,231	162	398	441	1,39,05,858	1,65,09,264	1,49,35,000	30,89,142	...	...	...	...	4,55,736	...	
Burma	287	1,552	1,542	1,542		3,30,139	5,10,027	174	373	326	1,10,05,918	1,01,71,539	1,00,55,000	9,50,918	...	...	...	...	1,16,139	...	
Burma Extensions	181	...	187	187		...	45,410	...	248	246	...	9,94,292	9,23,000	...	...	...	...	...	71,292	...	
Southern Shan States	85	...	70	70		...	6,704	...	96	129	...	1,55,709	2,05,000	...	...	...	...	...	49,291	...	
Phone-Kurnool	79	...	32	32		...	2,818	...	88	62	...	21,527	67,800	...	...	...	...	...	11,237	...	
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	197	724	724	724		73,368	297,494	108	218	305	7,33,542	6,88,465	10,84,000	2,85,418	...	...	...	...	3,35,531	...	
Lucknow-Bareilly	135	287	288	288		79,333	47,742	69	168	203	11,32,753	11,98,989	12,76,000	1,53,247	...	...	...	...	1,87,711	...	
Gyore	176	411	401	401		36,641	70,246	80	178	183	4,18,37,341	19,98,306	19,58,000	1,20,619	...	...	...	...	40,805	...	
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 3' 6" gauge lines)	391	1,451	1,455	1,457		3,36,285	8,42,466	242	379	515	1,14,65,293	1,69,56,745	1,79,55,000	34,89,797	...	...	...	...	15,98,255	...	
Travancore Branch	176	103	103	108		10,821	24,698	100	228	219	4,58,722	5,20,536	5,70,000	1,11,278	...	...	...	...	48,464	...	
Arbore	220	791	696	812		93,299	1,48,234	718	179	169	40,96,184	45,83,041	45,80,000	...	...	...	...	...	63,941	...	
Broach-Jambhar	53	...	30	30		...	1,835	...	61	100	...	43,476	67,800	...	...	...	...	...	24,234	...	
Jorhat (Provincial)	94	...	30	30		1,623	3,941	54	131	92	62,757	79,776	73,400	10,643	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL	417	25,951	26,505	26,799		54,03,609	1,35,42,091	208	521	518	27,08,45,045	30,22,71,208	33,52,82,800	6,44,43,858	...	...	...	...	3,30,61,534	...	
All other Railways.																					
Amritsar-Patti	233	...	56	56		9,379	15,064	179	270	207	7,00,759	3,35,639	2,56,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,04,789	...	
Ehwal-Itarsi (Native State Section)	53	...	44	44		...	21,858	...	497	682	...	4,53,162	5,96,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,42,588	...	

Station	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	
---------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--







# The Gazette of India.

## EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

**SIMLA, THURSDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1917.**

---

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.**

NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 18th October 1917.*

**No. 1760.**—The following gracious message from His Imperial Majesty the King Emperor to the Joint Committee of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem and the British Red Cross Society is published for general information:—

“During past twelve months I have had constant opportunity of witnessing afresh both at home and in Flanders the great work of mercy carried out by united efforts of the British Red Cross and the Order of St. John.

“In every theatre of the war regardless of distance, discomfort or danger the task of alleviation, removal of pain and suffering and of ministering to those in need is performed with unparalleled devotion by men and women who have taken service under the Red Cross.

“The prompt and unstinted provision of medical and general stores and comforts is an all-important work and one of the main responsibilities undertaken by the Joint Committee.

“In hospitals and convalescent Homes, hospital trains, motor ambulances and launches our sick and wounded as well as those of our Allies are I know indeed grateful for the aid and co-operation which the Joint Societies bring to the medical services of the armies, nor have the needs of our prisoners of war been forgotten in allocation of your funds.

“I trust therefore that there will be no falling off of generous financial support on the part of every one at home and in Dominions Overseas without which this work cannot be maintained.

“During the war I have had great satisfaction in sending to the Joint Committee on October 20th a donation of five thousand pounds. This year for “Our Day” collection on eighteenth it is a pleasure to me to contribute ten thousand pounds to mark my appreciation of what has been achieved by the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John in the past and my deep sense of the importance in continuing these achievements in the future.”

GEORGE, R. I.

A. H. BINGLEY. *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 42. } **SIMLA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1917.**

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

PAGES.	PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . .</b> 1697—1742	<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 12—</b>
	Statement of Wholesale and Retail Prices of certain staple articles of food-grains for the first half of September 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2183—2203
	Tariff Valuation of Sugar [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2204
	Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the second half of July 1914 to the first half of September 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2205—2225
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [<i>published in Calcutta</i>] . . . . .</b> 1907—2184	War Prices and Freights at end of September 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2226—2230
	Imports of Cotton, Wheat, Linseed, Indigo, Jute, Tea and Rice [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2231—2243
	Joint Stock Companies [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2244
	First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2245—2246
	Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2247—2249
	Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 13th October 1917 . . . . . 2251—2256
	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 15th October 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . . . . . 2257—2258
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [<i>published in Calcutta</i>] . . . . .</b> 95—96	Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 13th October 1917 . . . . . 2259—2260

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 17th October, 1917.*

**No. 41.**—In pursuance of Regulation XI (b) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General of India, published in the Notification of the Government of India, in the Legislative Department, No. 61, dated the 14th November 1912, as subsequently amended, the Governor General is pleased to call upon the Non-official Members of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of the

Central Provinces, to elect, in accordance with the said Regulations, by the 1st day of December 1917, a person to fill the vacancy which will be caused by the expiration, on the 15th November 1917, of the term of office of the Hon'ble Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy, in pursuance of the terms of Notification No. 24, dated 22nd June 1917.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 13th October, 1917.*

**No. 1099.**—Mr. S. R. Hignell, C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, is appointed to officiate as Secretary in that Department, with effect from the 13th October 1917, or the subsequent date on which he may assume charge of that office, *vice* the Hon'ble Sir James DuBoulay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., appointed a Member of the Governor General's Council and until further orders.

**No. 1101.**—Mr. G. M. Young, of the Indian Civil Service, Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Secretary in that Department, with effect from the 13th October 1917, or the subsequent date on which he may assume charge of that office and until further orders.

J. H. DuBOULAY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 17th October, 1917.*

**No. 1135.**—Mr. W. S. Marris, C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, is appointed to be temporary Joint Secretary in the Home Department, with effect from the 8th October 1917.

*The 18th October, 1917.*

**No. 1145.**—Rai Abinas Chandra Koor Bahadur a Superintendent in the Home Department, is granted privilege leave for one month and twelve days and furlough in continuation for four months and nineteen days, with effect from the 8th October 1917.

**No. 1147.**—The following acting arrangements in the grades of Superintendents in the Home Department are sanctioned, with effect from the 8th October 1917 :—

Mr. H. C. Marsden to officiate as Superintendent, 1st grade.

Mr. Bijay Krishna Banarji to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade.

Mr. U. C. Stuart to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade.

**No. 1149.**—Mr. W. M. Hailer, C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Indian Civil Service, received charge of the office of the Chief Commissioner of Delhi from Mr. G. F. H. deMontmorency, C.I.E., I.C.S., on the forenoon of the 11th October 1917.

## JUDICIAL.

*The 16th October, 1917.*

**No. 1091.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 4 of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914 (Punjab Act III of 1914), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. A. B. Broadway, Barrister-at-Law, to be third Temporary Additional Judge of the Chief Court for a period not exceeding six months, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties.

## MEDICAL.

*The 15th October, 1917.*

**No. 424.**—The services of second grade Civil Assistant Surgeon Narendra Nath Chandhuri are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the forenoon of the 21st September 1917.

## POLICE.

*The 19th October, 1917.*

No. 921, dated the 10th July 1908.

No. 922, dated the 10th July 1908.

No. 923, dated the 10th July 1908.

No. 233, dated the 4th March 1909.

No. 1125, dated the 21st December 1909.

No. 1466, dated the 7th November 1911.

No. 434, dated the 5th March 1912.

No. 1046, dated the 5th July 1912.

No. 959, dated the 5th September 1913.

No. 855, dated the 28th August 1914.

No. 1038, dated the 5th October 1914.

No. 1584, dated the 7th October 1915.

**No. 943.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Police Act, 1888 (III of 1888), (as in force in British India or as locally applied) and in supersession of Notifications of the Government of India in the Home Department mentioned in the margin, the Governor General in Council is pleased:—

- (a) to create a general police district embracing all the lands occupied for the time being by the undermentioned railway lines and portions of railway lines, including the lands occupied by stations, out-buildings, or for the other purposes of the said lines, namely, first those situate within the Presidency of Bombay, excluding those specified in Schedule A hereto annexed and secondly those specified in Schedule B hereto annexed and situate in provinces and places beyond the limits of the said Presidency;
- (b) to direct the enrolment under the Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861), of a police force for service therein, and
- (c) to appoint the Governor of Bombay in Council to discharge with respect to the general police district and the police force aforesaid the functions of the local Government under the Police Act, 1861 (V of 1861), the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), and any other enactments relating to the police for the time being in force in the lands aforesaid or in any part thereof.

## SCHEDULE A.

So much of—

(1) the Hyderabad-Godavari Valley Railway, and

(2) the Bhavnagar-Railway

as is situate within the Presidency of Bombay.

## SCHEDULE B.

So much of each of the Railways specified in the first column of the list given below as is situate within the jurisdiction of the Native States specified in the second column of the said list:—

Railways.	Native States.
Barsi Light Railway ...	Hyderabad, Miraj (Senior).
Ahmedabad-Parantij Railway ...	{ Baroda. Bavisi Thana. Idar.
Billimoria-Kalamba Railway ...	{ Bansda. Baroda.
Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	{ Baroda. Pandu Mewas. Bajana. Lakhtar. Wadhwan Patdi. Wadhwan, District Thana. Baria.
Gackwar's Mehsana Railway ..	{ Baroda. Katosan. Ijpura.

Railways.		Native States.
Petlad-Cambay Railway ...	...	{ Baroda. Cambay.
Rajpipla State Railway ...	...	Rajpipla.
Tapti Valley Railway ...	...	{ Sachin. Baroda.
Palanpur-Deesa Railway ...	...	Palanpur.
Rajputana Malwa Railway ...	...	{ Palanpur. Baroda.
Great Indian Peninsula Railway ...	...	{ Kurandvad (Junior). Hyderabad.
Godhra-Lunavada Railway ...	...	Lunavada.
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light Railway ...	...	{ Baria. Chhota Udepur.
Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway ...	...	{ Hyderabad. Ramdurg. Sangli. Akalkot. Jamkhandi. Miraj (Junior). Savanur. Mysore. Kurandvad (Junior). Kurandvad (Senior). Kolhapur. Miraj (Senior). Aundh. Phaltan.
Kolhapur State Railway ...	...	{ Kolhapur. Miraj (Senior).
Sangli State Railway ...	...	{ Sangli. Miraj (Senior).
North Western Railway ...	...	Khairpur.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 17th October, 1917.*

**No. 1674-G.**—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. Lodewijk Grommers as Consul for Chile at Calcutta.

**No. 1772-Est.-A.**—The services of the officer named below have been replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 30th August 1917 :—

Captain H. W. Young, 116th Mahrattas.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 18th October, 1917.*

**No. 2441-I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in supersession of the notifications of the Government of India detailed in the Second Schedule hereto annexed, to the extent specified therein, the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the persons for the time being holding the offices specified in the first column of the First Schedule hereto annexed, being European British subjects, to be Justices of the Peace within the territories of the States mentioned in the second column of the same Schedule opposite their respective names :—

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Office.	States.
1. The Resident in Travancore and Cochin ...	} Travancore and Cochin
2. The Assistant Resident in Travancore and Cochin...	
3. The European Judge of the Travancore High Court.	} Travancore.
4. The Commissioner of Devikulam ...	
5. The Assistant to the Commissioner of Devikulam and First Class Magistrate, Peermade.	

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Notification.	Extent to which cancelled.
Foreign Department Nos. 119-J. and 120-J., dated the 9th August 1875.	} So much as relates to the appointment of the Residents in Travancore and Cochin to be Justices of the Peace.
Foreign Department No. 2923-I.A., dated the 8th May 1900.	
Foreign Department No. 1332-I.A., dated the 25th April 1902.	} The whole
Foreign Department No. 2642-I.B., dated the 8th December 1911.	
Foreign and Political Department No. 1157-D., dated the 17th March 1916.	

**No. 2442-I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 109, sub-section 1, of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V. Ch. 61), and in supersession of so much of the notifications of the Government of India in the Foreign Department Nos. 119-J. and 120-J., dated the 9th August 1875, as relates to the jurisdiction of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that until further orders original appellate and revisional criminal jurisdiction shall be exercised by the High Court of Judicature at Madras over European British subjects for the time being within the States of Travancore and Cochin.

**No. 2243-I.B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, and in supersession of so much of the notifications of the Government of India in the Foreign Department Nos. 119-J. and 120-J., dated the 9th August 1875, as have not been cancelled, the Governor General in Council is pleased to issue the following orders :—

- (a) The Resident in Travancore and Cochin shall exercise within the States of Travancore and Cochin the powers of a Sessions Judge in proceedings against European British subjects, and may in his discretion direct that trials of such subjects before him as Sessions Judge shall be conducted without the aid either of a jury or of assessors.

- (b) Commitments of European British subjects when made by the Resident acting as Justice of the Peace shall be made to the High Court of Judicature at Madras.

12. Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to interfere with the exercise of any powers with which any officer or person may be invested as a Judge of the States of Travancore and Cochin in pursuance of the arrangements assented to by the Governor General in Council for the administration of criminal justice in the said States in cases where European British subjects are accused.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 19th October, 1917.*

**No. 1690-G.**—The Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. John Hogg as acting Consul for Belgium at Rangoon, during the absence of Mr. W. Macdonald.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Simla, the 17th October, 1917.*

**No. 1138-F.E.**—Mr. E. W. Saxton, Chief Superintendent, class II, office of the Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Madras, has been granted privilege leave for 1 month and 7 days, with effect from the 3rd October 1917.

Mr. A. Ramaswami Aiyar, a Superintendent in the office of the Deputy Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Madras, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office, with effect from the 3rd October 1917 and during the absence on leave of Mr. E. W. Saxton.

**No. 1139-F.E.**—Mr. V. J. Crow, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, Railways, has been promoted as Chief Accountant, class II, temporary rank, with effect from the 27th September 1917 and has been posted as Audit Officer, Nushki-Dalbandin Extension Railway, with effect from the same date.

**No. 1140-F.E.**—Mr. M. K. Ghatak, officiating Comptroller, India Treasuries, has been granted privilege leave for 15 days, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

Mr. V. S. Sundaram, Deputy Comptroller, India Treasuries, has been appointed to hold charge of the duties of Comptroller, India Treasuries, in addition to his own, with effect from the 1st October 1917 and during the absence on leave of Mr. M. K. Ghatak.

**No. 1141-F.E.**—Mr. H. C. Ganguli, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, was appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office from the 30th July 1917 to 26th September 1917.

*The 19th October, 1917.*

**No. 1148-F.E.**—Mr. C. E. Gwyther, Assistant Accountant General and Currency Officer, Bombay, has been granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 1st October 1917.

Mr. A. H. King, a Superintendent in the Paper Currency Office, Bombay, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office, with effect from the 1st October 1917 and during the absence on leave of Mr. Gwyther.

**No. 1149-F.E.**—Lala Lahauri Lal, officiating Chief Accountant, class II, office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been granted privilege leave for 2 months and 27 days, with effect from the 26th September 1917.

H. F. HOWARD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

*Simla, the 16th October, 1917.*

**No. 25.**—The undermentioned gentlemen have been appointed as Assistant Engineers on probation by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India and are posted as follows:—

Mr. Jamshed Burjorji Vesugar, Punjab, Buildings and Roads Branch.

Mr. Anand Prakash Watal, United Provinces, Irrigation Branch.

F. C. ROSE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.****NOTIFICATIONS.****CIVIL VETERINARY ADMINISTRATION.**

*Simla, the 17th October, 1917.*

**No. 1171-51-13.**—Lieutenant E. C. Bowes, Army Veterinary Corps (Special Reserve), has been appointed to officiate as Pathologist, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, with effect from the forenoon of the 9th October 1917.

**No. 1175-87-5.**—The services of Mr. S. E. Andrews, Engineer, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, are placed at the disposal of the Railway Board for a period of two weeks, with effect from the 12th October 1917.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.**

*Simla, the 20th October, 1917.*

**No. 12538.**—Mr. R. F. L. Whitty, I.C.S., Collector, class I, in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 15th October 1917, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

**No. 12539.**—Mr. A. M. Green, I.C.S., an officiating Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is appointed to hold charge of the office of Collector of Customs, Bombay, in addition to his own duties, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. R. F. L. Whitty.

---

### EXPLOSIVES.

*The 20th October, 1917.*

**No. 12455.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 17 of the Indian Explosives Act, 1884 (IV of 1884), and in supersession of the Commerce and Industry Department Notification No. 5484-4-10, dated the 2nd October 1905, as amended by Notification No. 5631-17, dated the 20th July 1906, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that picric acid, picrates and mixtures of picric acid shall be deemed to be explosives within the meaning of the said Act, subject to the following exceptions :—

- (a) Picric acid or a picrate when mixed with not less than one half its own weight of water shall not be deemed to be an explosive.
- (b) Picric acid when thoroughly mixed with not less than three times its own weight of—
  - (i) anhydrous sulphate of soda, or
  - (ii) crystallised sulphate of soda, and packed in hermetically closed packages, or
  - (iii) potash alum,

shall not be deemed to be an explosive.

---

### IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

*The 20th October, 1917.*

**No. 12550.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in modification of this Department's Notification No. 5385-W., dated the 12th May 1917, in so far as it relates to exports to the undermentioned destinations, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of all goods to the ports of Shehr and Mokalla, subject to the provisos contained in the said Notification.

**No. 12756.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in this Department Notification No. 9954-W-II, dated the 14th October 1916, as subsequently amended, namely :

*Delete the words " the Phillipine Islands."*

---

### MERCHANT SHIPPING.

*The 20th October, 1917.*

**No. 12498.**—In modification of the Notifications in the Department of Finance and Commerce No. 2941, dated the 21st August 1884, and No. 2181, dated the 18th December

1884, the following Order in Council is published for general information :—

**At the Court at Buckingham Palace.**

*The 22nd day of August, 1917.*

PRESENT.

**THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.**

Lord President.  
Lord Chamberlain.

Lord Newton.  
Sir Albert Stanley.

Mr. G. H. Roberts.

**W**HEREAS by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, it is enacted as follows :—

"Where the Legislature of any British Possession provides for the survey of, and grant of Certificates for, Passenger Steamers, and the Board of Trade report to Her Majesty the Queen that they are satisfied that the Certificates are to the like effect, and are granted after a like survey, and in such manner as to be equally efficient with the Certificates granted for the same purpose in the United Kingdom under this Act, Her Majesty in Council may :—

- (1) declare that the Certificates granted in the said British Possession shall be of the same force as if granted under this Act; and
- (2) declare that all or any of the provisions of this Part of this Act which relate to Passenger Steamers' Certificates shall, either without modification or with such modifications as to Her Majesty may seem necessary, apply to the Certificates granted in the said British Possession; and
- (3) impose such conditions and make such regulations with respect to the Certificates, and to the use, delivery, and cancellation thereof, as to Her Majesty may seem fit, and impose fines not exceeding £50 for the breach of those conditions and regulations :"

AND WHEREAS by Orders in Council dated respectively the 26th day of June, 1884, and the 17th day of October, 1884, Her late Majesty was pleased to direct that, subject to the modifications contained in such Orders, Certificates granted by the Governments of Bombay and Bengal respectively should be of the same force as if they had been granted for the same purpose in the United Kingdom under the Acts relating to Merchant Shipping :

AND WHEREAS it is made to appear expedient to His Majesty that during the present War the modifications contained in the above-recited Orders in Council, dated respectively the 26th day of June, 1884, and the 17th day of October, 1884, should be suspended :

AND WHEREAS on account of urgency this Order in Council should come into immediate operation :

Now, THEREFORE, His Majesty, in virtue of the powers vested in Him by the above-recited provision, and by and with the advice of His Privy Council, is pleased to direct that during the continuance of the present War :—

1. The Certificates granted by the Governments of Bombay and Bengal respectively for Passenger Steamers shall be of the same force as if they had been granted for the same purpose in the United Kingdom under the provisions of the Acts relating to Merchant Shipping.
2. That all the provisions of the said Acts which relate to Certificates granted for Passenger Steamers under those Acts shall apply to the Certificates referred to in this Order without modification, and that during the continuance of the present War the modifications in the above-recited Orders in Council dated the 26th day of June, 1884, and 17th day of October, 1884, be, and the same are hereby, suspended.

AND His Majesty is further pleased, by and with the advice aforesaid, to direct that this Order do come into operation provisionally, in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of the Rules Publication Act, 1893, from the date hereof.

*Almeric Fitz Roy.*

---

**PORTS AND LIGHTING.**

*The 20th October, 1917.*

**No. 12586.**—In accordance with the provisions of section 16 of the Burma Coast Lights Act, 1879 (IX of 1879), the following *Pro Forma* Account showing the Receipts and

Charges in connection with the Burma Coast Lights, for the year 1916-17, is published for general information :—

*Pro Forma Account of the Burma Coast Light Dues for the year 1916-17.*

CAPITAL EXPENDITURE UP TO		Interest at 4 per cent on capital expenditure.	Annual sinking fund payment necessary to liquidate the capital expenditure incurred to date in 60 years, assuming interest at the rate of 3 per cent.	Excess of the annual receipts over the annual establishment and maintenance charges.	Profit or loss.
Year.	Amount.				
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	R
1916-17 ...	48,99,455	1,95,978	31,140	1,11,263	—1,15,855

**NOTE.**—General charges on account of the supervision of the lights by the Principal Port Officer, Burma, and by other Administrative Offices of Government, also the cost of pensions to the establishment, are not included in the charges incorporated in this statement.

### POST OFFICE.

*The 20th October, 1917.*

**No. 12761.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 46 of the Indian Post Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made with effect from the 1st November 1917, in the rules published with the Commerce and Industry Department Notification No. 2883-45, dated the 26th April 1913, as subsequently amended, namely :—

1. After rule 137 the following rules shall be added, namely :—

*“Telegraphic money orders between the United Kingdom and India.*

**137-A.**—Telegraphic money orders may be issued from any post office in India (including Burma) and from the head post office at Aden, for any post office in the United Kingdom. The amount for which a single telegraphic money order may be issued shall not exceed £40 and shall not include any fraction of a penny.

**137-B.**—(1) The fee for a telegraphic money order issued for payment in the United Kingdom shall be charged at the rate of commission applicable to an ordinary money order payable in the United Kingdom, *plus* a telegraph charge calculated on the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, at the rate in force for the time being for an ordinary or deferred telegram, as the case may be.

(2) The remitter may have a private communication to the payee added to the telegram advising the remittance, on paying for the additional words at the rate in force for the time being for an ordinary or deferred telegram, as the case may be.

(3) The remitter may obtain an advice of payment on paying the fee charged for such advice in the case of an ordinary money order : provided that, if he desires that the request for the advice should be communicated to the post office of payment by telegraph, a further charge at the rate for the time being in force for an ordinary or deferred telegram, as the case may be, shall be made for the additional words ‘advice payment’ which shall be added to the telegraphic message. The remitter may also prepay the telegraph charge for a reply at the ordinary rate only.

**137-C.**—Rules 105, 106, 107, 108 and 112 relating to the issue of telegraphic inland money orders, shall apply to the issue of telegraphic money orders for the United Kingdom.

**137-D.**—The payment in India of a United Kingdom telegraphic money order shall ordinarily be made, as soon as practicable after the receipt of the telegraphic advice, at the address of the payee on his signing a receipt for the amount paid. Rules 111, 112 and 127 relating to the payment of telegraphic inland money orders and foreign sterling money orders shall, so far as may be, apply to the payment in India of United Kingdom telegraphic money orders.

**137-E**—If the payment of a United Kingdom telegraphic money order cannot be made by the post office in India to which it was addressed, the money order shall be re-issued by post, free of any further charge, for repayment to the remitter."

2. In rule 138, for the words "Ceylon and the Seychelles" the words "Ceylon, the Seychelles and the United Kingdom" shall be substituted.

---

## POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 20th October, 1917.*

**No. 12437.**—Mr. H. A. Sams, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, officiating in the 1st grade, Central Circle, is deputed on Field Service as Director of Postal Services with the Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force, with effect from the 28th August 1917 and until further orders.

2. On his return from leave Mr. P. G. Rogers, I.C.S., Postmaster General, 3rd grade, is posted to the Central Circle.

3. The following appointments are made, with effect from the date noted against each and until further orders :—

Mr. G. W. Schönerman, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 2nd grade and Deputy Director General of the Post Office, to officiate in the 1st grade from the 28th August 1917 ;

Mr. M. P. C. Byrne, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 3rd grade, to officiate in the 2nd grade from the 28th August 1917.

Mr. W. A. Roussac, Deputy Postmaster-General, 1st grade and Inspector-General Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Southern Circle, to officiate as Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, Central Circle, from the 1st September 1917.

Mr. A. C. Board, Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic, Central Circle, to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Postmaster-General, Central Circle, in addition to his own, from the 28th August 1917. to the 31st August 1917, inclusive.

Mr. T. Subramania Iyer, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, and Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Southern Circle, to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Inspector-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Southern Circle, in addition to his own, from the 29th August 1917, to the 31st August 1917, inclusive.

**No. 12721.**—Mr. G. W. Love who was, in this Department's Notification No. 11984-P. and T., dated the 9th December 1916, appointed Presidency Postmaster, Bombay, pay Rs. 1,000—40—1,200, on probation for one year, is confirmed in that appointment, with effect from the 15th September 1917.

C. E. LOW,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### EDUCATION.

*Simla, the 15th October, 1917.*

**No. 903.**—The following circular letter to local Governments and Administrations on the subject of the recommendations of the Public Services Commission regarding the Education

Department, is published for general information :—

No. 866.

FROM

THE HON'BLE MR. H. SHARP, C.S.I., C.I.E.,  
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India,*

TO

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS,  
HOME (EDUCATION) DEPARTMENT.

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BOMBAY,  
EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT;

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL,  
GENERAL (EDUCATION) DEPARTMENT.

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED  
PROVINCES, EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

THE UNDER SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE  
PUNJAB, HOME (EDUCATION) DEPARTMENT.

THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BURMA,  
EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

THE CHIEF SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF  
BIHAR AND ORISSA, EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF THE  
CENTRAL PROVINCES.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF ASSAM.

THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF COORG.

THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER AND  
AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL,  
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF DELHI.

*Simla, the 6th October 1917.*

Department of Education  
Education.

SIR,

In the Home Department letter, no. 380-C., dated the 25th January 1917, local Governments were informed of the proposals of the Government of India as regards the procedure to be followed in dealing with the report of the Public Services Commission. In paragraph 3 of that letter it was stated that the Government of India would, in the first place, form provisional conclusions regarding the Commission's recommendations involving general principles and of general application and that local Governments would be informed of these conclusions at an early date. It is hoped that the Government of India will shortly be able to make a communication to local Governments in accordance with the arrangement above described.

2. In forwarding the report of the Commission to the Government of India in October 1916, the Secretary of State suggested that they should give early consideration to the recommendations of the Commission regarding the Education Department. He added that the recommendations embodied in annexure IV to the Commission's report aimed at removing many anomalies now existing in this service which constituted a source of discontent and appeared to cause embarrassment to Government. The Government of India, in submitting their proposals for

the procedure to be followed in dealing with the report, informed the Secretary of State that endeavour would be made to expedite preliminary secretariat work as much as possible, and that his special request for early consideration of the Education Department case had been noted. The Secretary of State, moreover, in dealing with another case in January 1917, invited a reference to his previous suggestion and expressed a hope that the Government of India would be able to give very early consideration to the proposals of the Commission regarding the educational services.

I am accordingly directed to say that the Government of India desire in the case of the Education Department, to depart from the general line of procedure pursued in dealing with the report as a whole, and I am to address you regarding certain important proposals relating to that Department. It is not proposed in the present communication to deal with questions of leave or pension, as these must be decided largely in accordance with the principles adopted for other services, nor is it proposed to touch for the present on the service for women which the Commission have recommended. The Subordinate Educational Service again was not included in the scope of the Commission's enquiries. The present reference is intended to deal with the main features of the constitution of the Department *qua* the 'Indian' and 'Provincial' Services. Though it will be open to local Governments to make suggestions regarding any of the further detailed recommendations of the Commission bearing on these main features, the object of the Government of India at the present stage is to obtain the views of local Governments at the earliest possible date in respect of the fundamental principles on which the Department should be reorganised. The recommendations of the Commission on this subject are summarised in paragraph 36 of their annexure IV, and the present communication is concerned mainly with nos. (i) -(vii), (x) and (xvii) of the recommendations as there summarised.

3. Apart from a certain number of miscellaneous appointments outside the cadre, the existing Department consists of two branches, the collegiate and the administrative, and transfers from one of these branches to the other are fairly frequent in some provinces, but rare in others. The higher branch of the Department again consists of two services, the Indian Educational Service and the Provincial Educational Service, which are nominally parallel to each other but in practice, at any rate so far as pay is concerned, are quite unequal. The former service is recruited in England and consists almost entirely of Europeans who draw a salary rising from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000 per mensem with certain additional allowances. The latter service is recruited in India and its members draw as a rule a graded pay varying between Rs. 200 and Rs. 700. Proposals for the reorganisation of these services may be framed either in the way adopted by the Commission, though not necessarily in close accord with their specific proposals, or on alternative lines such as are suggested below. The Governor General in Council desires that local Governments will take into their consideration both these alternative proposals and favour him with their opinion upon them.

4. The proposals made by the Commission are explained in annexure IV of their report and need not be repeated here in detail. The Commission adhere to the present distinction between the collegiate and administrative branches, but they desire that transfers from one to the other should not be permitted except under sanction of Government and to meet the public interest. Moreover, in addition to the main cadre of the Education Department to which reference will presently be made, they recommend the organisation of (a) a body of 20 professors recruited either in England or in India, and (b) special recruitment to certain posts which would otherwise fall under class II.

5. As regards the former, it will be noticed that the Commission attached considerable importance to this portion of their scheme as representing a basis for building up a system of higher studies and original research. But they found great difficulty in deciding the relationship of these posts with the existing system of affiliating universities. They suggested, therefore, that such posts might be attached to (a) Government colleges, or (b) the affiliating universities along the lines now attempted by the Universities of Calcutta, Madras and Allahabad, or (c) a post-graduate institute of research.

These proposals are open to obvious criticisms. For example, a Government college professor is, and must be, insufficiently in contact with other colleges to

be able to influence the higher teaching of the university as a whole ; again, a professor of an affiliating university is almost entirely out of touch with the main stream of college work and also finds it difficult to conduct research work with students whose past training he has been unable to influence or to guide ; and a research institute of the character contemplated by the Public Services Commission is impossible of early realisation. It might also be urged that the proposed body of higher professors will tend to debase the position of the ordinary college professor, whose duties are possibly of even greater importance and difficulty than those of the former. The Government of India, however, are in agreement with the Commission in thinking that there is a real need for a body of specialists in the several departments of study who would improve the methods of instruction in colleges and the courses of study in the universities, and would also inculcate a spirit of research, especially in those subjects termed " orientalia " in which India should take a leading part. It will probably be more convenient to consider at a later date the constitution of this class of posts and the method in which they should be brought into being, but it is impossible to neglect altogether this issue in the present reference.

6. So, too, as regards the other special posts referred to in paragraph 3 of annexure IV, it will probably be necessary under any form of organisation to make provision for a class of appointment outside the cadre, as is indeed done under present arrangements. The Government of India do not ask for any detailed proposals regarding the exact number of posts which should be included in this class. If however any special posts of importance should be so included to which the Commission have not referred, it is hoped that local Governments will specify the character of such posts.

7. Outside the subsidiary but important matters to which reference has been made, the main proposals of the Commission will result in the amalgamation of the Indian Educational Service and the Provincial Educational Service and, after this amalgamation has been effected, in a division into class I and class II, the distinction between which should be based on the type of work to be performed by each officer. The manner in which this distinction could be carried out is indicated with a certain amount of detail in paragraphs 5 and 6 of annexure IV. The new class I proposed by the Commission is designed to consist, in the first place, of 264 appointments, including (a) the present Indian Educational Service, comprising 199 posts, whose incumbents would be transferred *en bloc* to the new class I, and (b) posts equal to about one-third of that number to be filled by persons recruited in India either direct or by promotion from the Provincial Service.

Regarding future recruitment to these 264 posts, it is recommended in paragraph 11 of the annexure that the present proportions of recruits obtained in Europe and India respectively, which would under the adjustment above indicated amount roughly to 3 : 1, should be maintained in the future for the existing number of posts taken as a whole, on the understanding that if no candidate from Europe of sufficient merit applied for any particular vacancy which would ordinarily be filled in Europe, there should be no hesitation in making the appointment for that occasion only in India, provided that a better candidate were there forthcoming. It is also recommended that additional posts which may be found necessary hereafter should be filled half by men trained in one country and half by men trained in the other. In this way it was expected that the percentage of the service recruited in India would gradually increase while that taken from Europe would diminish in proportion.

On the administrative side half of the class I posts to be filled up in India are to be reserved for direct recruits, and half given to class II officers provided qualified candidates are available. On the collegiate side, the proportion is to be two-thirds and one-third respectively (paragraph 15 of annexure).

Class II is to be as large as the work to be done requires (paragraph 7), and recruitment for it is to be entirely in India (paragraph 12). The proportion of class II posts to be filled by promotion from the Subordinate Service is left to be determined by the local authorities (paragraph 15).



8. It is proposed by the Commission that both classes should be paid on an incremental scale (paragraph 21). For class I officers who are recruited in India a general scale of Rs. 350—50—1,250 a month is recommended, whilst for those who are recruited in Europe, whether statutory natives of India or not, the Commission propose a salary of Rs. 550—50—1,250 a month. This would bring all officers, irrespective of any selection, on to equal grades of pay after 18 years' service at the latest (paragraph 22). The Commission also provide for selection grades for all alike, wherever recruited and whether statutory natives of India or not, of 10 per cent. of the cadre on Rs. 1,250—50—1,500, and of a further 10 per cent. on Rs. 1,500—50—1,750 a month in all the major provinces except Assam.

For class II the same general scale is proposed as has been recommended for the provincial civil and police services and other such services which are recruited in India. This would give a scale for all provinces, exclusive of Burma, where a special scale is proposed, of Rs. 250— $\frac{40}{3}$ —150— $\frac{50}{3}$ —500 a month for the main body of officers; with selection grades of Rs. 500—40—700 a month for 15 per cent. of the total cadre (paragraph 22). These changes are estimated to involve an additional cost of over 9 lakhs per annum (paragraph 23).

9. Such are the main features of the organisation proposed by the Commission and the Government of India would be glad to receive the comments of local Governments on the advisability or otherwise of following the principles laid down. It is desired that special consideration be given to the following points:—

(a) Whether a distinction between class I and class II can in practice be made according to the work done in the manner suggested by the Commission and whether the scales of pay proposed for the two classes are suitable.

(b) In this connection special attention should be given to the proposed differentiation in pay between the members of class I recruited in England and in India respectively and to the general considerations put forward in paragraph 55 of the report. In other words, is there to be a distinction of pay in class I, e.g., according as its members are recruited in England or in India or should all officials of this class draw the same pay?

(c) In the event of there being a distinction of pay between officers who are deemed to possess European qualifications and others, should Indians be admitted to the former category merely on the ground that they happen to be in Europe when recruited or should there be a condition that Indian officers deemed to possess European qualifications should have received education in Europe for a specified number of years?

10. The Government of India desire that the Commission's scheme should be examined as above suggested, but they recognise that it appears open to criticism in various respects, of which the following appear to be some of the most important:—

(a) The Public Services Commission of 1886-7 were of opinion that the recruitment of educational officers in England should be confined as far as possible to principalships of colleges and professorships in those branches of learning in which European standards of knowledge had not been reached in India. Officers so recruited in England were to receive a scale of remuneration based on the attainments required and the duties to be performed. It has been represented that these proposals have not been carried out. The fact that at the time of the present Commission's enquiry there were only six Indians in a service of 199 members tends to support this contention. Instances are adduced of Indian officers of distinction who have been unable to obtain admission to the Indian Educational Service; and, on the other hand, attention has been drawn to the alleged inferiority of many of the officers recently appointed in Europe to the service. By allotting one-quarter of the new class I posts to members of the present Provincial Educational Service or others recruited in India, by giving some definite opportunities for promotion in the future to men of proved merit in class II, and by insisting that, for the posts for which recruitment will be made in England, Indians trained in that country will be eligible, the Commission have attempted to remedy the defects of the old system, while it may be hoped that with the improved conditions of service a better type of candidate for the class I posts will be forthcoming than in the past. The

question is, however, whether the Commission's proposals are sufficiently effective, and one point that needs special consideration is that referred to in paragraph 9(a) above. It may often be desirable that the teaching of the junior classes in colleges should be conducted by the more experienced and competent officers, and it does not therefore follow that participation in the higher teaching is a claim to inclusion in class I. It is in connection with problems of this sort that the opinions of local Governments will be specially valuable, and the Governor General in Council hopes that they will be able to suggest some practical means of distinction between class I and class II which will not depend primarily upon racial grounds.

(b) Critics of the new proposals may again contend that the main bulk of the educational work in this country should be discharged by Indians serving on Indian rates of pay, and that its guidance and control should be very largely in their hands. Europeans, they would argue, however experienced or scholarly, are unable to understand adequately the needs of Indian students or to enter into their lives with sufficient intimacy or sympathy. Such critics would therefore urge that instead of placing the Education Department, as suggested by the Commission, in that group of services in which a mixture of East and West is desirable, it should be included in the third of the categories described in paragraph 32 of the Commission's report. On the other hand, it may be maintained that while the bulk of the educational service in India should ultimately be manned by Indians recruited in this country and that a knowledge of the minds and habits of the people may be of more value than European training, this contention is under present conditions true only up to a certain point. A uniform service working under Indian rates of pay might reach only a dull level of mediocrity. It seems essential at the present moment to attract the best possible material, European as well as Indian, into educational employ.

On the scholastic side the establishment of some twenty research professorships could do little to raise the general level of university teaching, especially under the affiliating system. For the present therefore, until the new type of unitary or teaching universities has been more generally evolved in India, it seems necessary to give more scope to the capacity of efficient college professors.

Similarly, on the administrative side, provision ought, it is urged, to be made for Western capacity\* and experience. Even if it were accepted that this branch of the service should in the main be organised upon lines primarily contemplating an Indian staff, it appears of importance to pitch the salaries of some of the more influential and responsible posts on a scale which will attract the really able men, whether Indian or European.

(c) A further criticism of the proposals is that they are not adapted to the general trend of Indian educational policy, at any rate in the region of higher education. The progress of the Indian universities in the matter of higher teaching, both in the number of students attending the classes and in the specialised nature of the courses, demands more and more the assistance of highly specialised scholars and a certain measure of concentration of institutions. In paragraph 45 of their educational resolution of 1913 the Government of India declared their preference for the teaching as distinguished from the affiliating university. The proposals of the Dacca and Central Provinces Universities Committees, the Patna University scheme now under consideration, and the recent changes made in Calcutta for post-graduate teaching are all in the direction of an increased university control over certain forms of teaching and of a certain measure of concentration. Should this line of policy be developed in future and be extended to other parts of India, it is urged that the establishment of a Government service, with its regular conditions of pay, prospects, promotions, and transfers, will not be consistent with the needs and requirements either of new unitary and teaching universities or of reformed affiliating universities. If universities are to conduct certain forms of teaching, they should obviously do so through the agency of their own professors and not through the members of an outside service.

There seems, therefore, some need for re-adjusting the present proposals to suit such future possibilities. It is true that there are many difficulties in

the way of the fulfilment of such a policy, but it would be unwise to embarrass its development by the reconstitution of the educational services on lines ill-adapted to the requirements of the universities of the future.

(d) It has also been suggested that the line of distinction between the administrative and professorial sides of the service should be drawn even more clearly and decisively than has been done by the Commission. Transfers between the two have evoked a certain amount of criticism in the past and, under any circumstances, are open to some objection. There is to-day an increasing need for specialised knowledge which a man who has been an inspector for some years cannot hope to have retained. Again, a professor can scarcely hope to attain the necessary intimacy with the Indian system of administration and that satisfactory knowledge of educational theory and practice, which are required from a successful educational administrator.

On the other hand, it may be urged that it is undesirable to have too rigid a line of distinction: that the men in the higher administrative posts would be the better for having had some actual experience of teaching in India; and ~~the~~ professors would profit by having had some experience of administrative work.

(e) It may be contended also that the proposals are rather too rigid and that too little scope is given for the employment of men of experience or of ripe scholarship from outside for short periods of time. Indian university education needs, at times, the services of men who have already achieved some distinction in scholarship or some experience of educational administration in other countries.

11. In setting out the above criticisms the Government of India must not be deemed to be prejudging the matters in issue. Their present object is merely to clarify these so as to assist in obtaining the well considered opinions of local Governments. The same remarks apply to the alternative suggestions which follow, which are intended to elucidate opinion and not to forestall it. Nor in so far as they may prove acceptable, are they necessarily intended for immediate adoption but rather to indicate what may reasonably be accepted as the main policy of future development. For without a definite goal in view it is impossible to devise any satisfactory scheme for the reorganisation of the educational services.

12. (A) It has already been suggested in paragraph 6 of this letter that a certain number of posts in the Indian Educational Service should be turned into special appointments. In accordance with the Commission's proposals, a number of posts roughly equivalent to one-third of the Indian Educational Service (reduced by the exclusion of special appointments) would be added and filled in India. It might be considered whether a larger proportion of Indians might not at once be obtained by the additional transfer of the posts in the Indian Educational Service now vacant owing to the war and other causes (some 37 in number) to that portion of class I which will be recruited in India either by direct recruitment or by promotion. If this were done, taking into account, on the one hand, the reduction in the cadre by the special appointment of research professors, and the probability, on the other hand, that a considerably larger number of Indians will be appointed in England by the Secretary of State from among those educated in that country, the Indian element in class I would, at the outset, more nearly approximate to the European. The Government of India, therefore, would be glad to hear from local Governments (a) whether, in their opinion, it would be possible to obtain from the Provincial Educational Service or by direct recruitment so large a number of suitable Indians in this country, and (b) whether it would be to the interests of Indian education immediately to fix the proportion of Europeans and Indians at half and half.

(B) In order to prepare the way for a larger recruitment of Indians than is provided for by the Commission, it would also be necessary to fix a scale of pay which could easily be adapted to such altered circumstances in the future, for it would be a matter of great difficulty to reduce the scale of salaries after the proportion of officers has become very largely Indian. For class I, therefore, pay on the analogy of that recommended by the Commission (paragraph 58) for services requiring high initial qualifications, *viz.*, Rs. 300—<sup>50</sup>/<sub>2</sub>—500—50—1,050, might be

accepted, subject to the grant of special allowances for posts of special importance. There might also be a special allowance of Rs. 200 a month for officers recruited in Europe which should be given also to those few Indians now serving in the Indian Educational Service on full rates of pay. Selection grades would be created, as proposed by the Commission, and would be open to members of class I whether recruited in England or in India.

(C) In view of the difficulties referred to in paragraph 5 above, it might be better to hold the twenty research professorships in abeyance, at any rate for the present—a course which would make it the more desirable to accept the Commission's proposals regarding the selection grades. Should, however, the constitution of unitary and teaching universities become the general policy in the future, it would probably be the best course to transfer a number of posts from the selection grades of class I to the establishments of these universities. It would be premature at present to discuss how and by whom appointments would be made to these new posts, but recruitment would no doubt occasionally be from the ranks of class I of the Government service, provided it were possible to find applicants with the necessary specialised qualifications. Such appointments would give a certain number of officers more favourable opportunities for teaching and research than they can have under the existing system.

Similarly, in reference to the administrative side [*vide* paragraph 10 (b) *ante*] it may be considered advisable by local Governments to treat the directorship of public instruction in the manner proposed in paragraph 26 of annexure IV to the Commission's report.

It might also be considered whether a certain number of the posts which would ordinarily be included in class I should not be removed from the cadre and left open to be filled by any persons who appear to be peculiarly fitted to discharge the duties attached to them, with the addition to the ordinary salary of such allowance as seemed called for by the qualifications and experience of the person specially selected. In other words, special need may arise from time to time for securing the highest possible talent to fill some of the posts in the educational service, such as a particular inspectorship or the principalship of an important college or the headmastership of a certain high school. There should, in such cases, be a certain latitude of selection which would afford to local Governments the scope necessary for securing the services of the most highly qualified persons irrespective of race, creed or departmental claim. The Government of India would be glad to receive suggestions from local Governments as to what posts might thus be earmarked and some rough estimate of the additional cost involved.

13. The object of the suggestions made in the preceding paragraph is primarily to effect, as regards the immediate future, a stage of transition between the past, when education was very largely in the hands of Europeans, and a time when the reverse will be the case. They are also aimed at laying down a general policy for the future organisation of the Department. It is also desirable to have always in view the possible development of affiliating into teaching universities.

Should the proposals above indicated be carried out, it is possible to postulate (a) a service consisting of two classes carrying respectively rates of pay amounting to (1) Rs. 350 rising to Rs. 1,050 with the allowances suggested in paragraph 12 (B) above and selection grades up to Rs. 1,750, and (2) Rs. 250 rising to Rs. 500 and, in the selection grades, to Rs. 700, (b) a small number of posts on the administrative side which will be filled up by Government with an eye to efficiency and merit rather than to the claims of a special service and whose incumbents would keep the Indian system of education sufficiently in touch with those of other countries, and (c) a number of specialist professors attached to teaching universities, who by their scholarship and experience would maintain a high standard of teaching in the higher grades, and influence the general administration of the universities.

With this end in view I am to invite the opinions of local Governments on these proposals in general and also on the special points (a) whether the system of what may be called European allowances is practicable, (b) whether the rates of salary suggested are suitable, and (c) whether the general idea underlying sub-paragraph (C) of the preceding paragraph is based on sound principles.

14. The Government of India would be glad to learn the views of each local Government, firstly, as to the class of scheme which they would advocate, *viz.*, a scheme on the lines proposed by the Commission or one on the lines sketched out in paragraph 12 of the present communication, and, secondly, whether in the scheme advocated by the local Government any changes of substance are proposed in modification of the outline given in this letter. It is requested that a reply to this letter may be despatched so as to reach the Government of India by the 30th November next.

15. I am in conclusion to suggest for the consideration of <sup>His Excellency the Governor in Council  
His Honour the Lieut.-Governor in Council, etc.</sup> that, in view of the importance which His Majesty's Secretary of State attached to the early submission of proposals in regard to the Department of Education, it might be desirable, with a view to expedite matters, to appoint a strong provincial committee, on which influential Indian opinion should be represented, to consider and report to the local Government upon the proposals dealt with in this letter.

16. The Government of India desire to elicit public opinion to the fullest extent upon the subject of the educational services, which has long attracted widespread interest. They have accordingly decided to publish this circular letter in the forthcoming *Gazette of India*.

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient Servant,

H. SHARP.

*Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of India.*

*The 18th October, 1917.*

**No. 913.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 6, sub-section 1, clause c), and Section 10 of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), His Excellency the Chancellor of the Calcutta University is pleased to nominate the following gentlemen to be ordinary Fellows of the University :—

- (1) Hon'ble Mr. F. A. A. Cowley.
- (2) Hon'ble Mr. Justice W. E. Greaves, Bar-at-Law.
- (3) Lt Col B. H. Deare, I.M.S. (with effect from the 14th September 1917).

#### GENERAL.

*The 19th October, 1917.*

**No. 812.**—Mr. G. A. Anderson, M.A., Assistant Secretary to the Government of India Department of Education, has been placed on special duty as Secretary to the Calcutta University Commission, with effect from the 18th October 1917.

**No. 814.**—Mr. Inayatullah Khan, M.A., Vice-Principal, Islamia College, Peshawar, has been appointed to be officiating Assistant Secretary to the Government of India Department of Education, with effect from the 18th October 1917, *vice* Mr. G. A. Anderson, placed on special duty as Secretary to the Calcutta University Commission.

#### SANITARY.

*The 17th October, 1917.*

**No. 469.**—The services of Major J. M. Holmes, M.B., I.M.S., are placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, for appointment as Health Officer, Notified Area, Delhi.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Simla, the 19th October 1917.*

### APPOINTMENTS.

*Royal Regiment of Artillery.*

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

**No. 1761.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

No. 63190 Serjeant Frederick Newstead. Dated 18th September 1917.

**No. 1762.**—Major G. M. Molloy, 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding the appointment of General Staff Officer, 1st Grade. Dated 21st September 1917.

**No. 1763.**—The undermentioned officer is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Provost Marshal :—

Second Lieutenant E. A. Pollard, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment.  
Dated 27th July 1917.

**No. 1764.**—Second Lieutenant R. J. V. Michell, attached 13th Hussars, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain but with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Bombing School. Dated 22nd September 1917.

**No. 1765.**—Second Lieutenant Albert Reeve, The East Surrey Regiment, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant to an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated 1st May 1917 to 30th September 1917; inclusive.

**No. 1766.**—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed with Indian Labour Corps, with effect from the 5th October 1917 :—

*To be (temporary) Second Lieutenants in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers.*

D. S. Davies.  
G. T. B. Baddeley.  
E. W. Lucas.  
W. P. Reid.  
J. J. Booth.  
F. G. Pettifer.  
A. Thompson.  
H. Williamson.  
T. S. Smith.  
T. L. Borrett.  
A. M. Whitten.

G. W. Benson.  
W. Dorward.  
P. S. Donbell.  
H. W. Alderson.  
J. A. Crowe.  
E. C. Walker.  
T. Metcalfe.  
J. S. More.  
H. Bourn.  
H. J. B. Le Patourel.  
W. E. Kingsley.

*To be (temporary) Second Lieutenants in the Native Indian Land Forces.*

Pandit Kashi Nath.  
Muhammad Jamiluddin.  
Khan Sahib Muhammad Gul Khan.

Muhammad Fakruddin Khan.  
Maungpe.

### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1767.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

- (1) Kshitindranath Dasgupta. 3rd September 1917.
- (2) Yashman Vaman Modak. 17th September 1917.
- (3) Frank de Netto. 18th September 1917.
- (4) Mundkur Sanjiv Rau. 19th September 1917.
- (5) Narayan Das Mehta. 20th September 1917.
- (6) Ragarchia Kanagasabapathy. 21st September 1917.
- (7) Arcot Ramalinga Parasuram. 21st September 1917.

## INDIAN ARMY.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 1768.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Cavalry Branch.**To be Second Lieutenants.*

Bernard Francis Rigold.  
Robert Langdon Yorke.  
Richard Marsh Crofton.  
Leonard James Goldsworthy.

} Dated 11th October 1917.

*Infantry Branch.**To be Lieutenant.*

William Burns.

Dated 13th October 1917.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Samuel Evans Stokes.  
Frederick Dillon Edwards.  
Harry Matthews.  
Hume Guilford Rochfort.  
Charles Frank Hall.  
Leonard Hammond Blick.  
Cyril Edgar Jones.

} Dated 6th October 1917.

Dated 9th October 1917.

} Dated 11th October 1917.

**No. 1769.**—William Llewellyn Brigg (Second Lieutenant, Yorkshire Dragoons) to be Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 12th October 1917, but to rank from the 28th July 1917.

**No. 1770.**—George Dudley Heslop (Second Lieutenant, Northumberland Hussars), to be Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 15th October 1917, but to rank from the 7th September 1917.

**No. 1771.**—John Fortescue Hugh Williams [Second Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment)], to be Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 17th October 1917, but to rank from the 10th July 1917.

**No. 1772.**—The undermentioned gentlemen are appointed to the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, and not the Cavalry Branch as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1685, dated the 5th October 1917 :—

Cecil Holroyd Gadsden.  
Terence Mostyn Collins.

## LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 1773.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*London Gazette dated the 21st October 1915, pages 9335 and 9336.*

*India Office,*

*21st September 1915*

The KING has approved the grant of the temporary rank of Lieutenant in the Indian Medical Service to the undermentioned Gentlemen :—

Dated 11th September 1915.

Haripada Chatterjee.  
Sisir Chandra Chatterjee.  
Rustam Murwan Kharegat.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Sixth Supplement dated the 15th February 1917 to the London Gazette of the 13th February 1917, pages 1599, 1605 and 1616.*

*War Office,*

*15th February 1917.*

The following are among the Decorations and medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the KING has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and medals in question.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Decorations and medals conferred by*  
**HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF SERBIA.**

(September and October, 1916.)

*Order of Karageorge, 3rd Class (with Swords).*

Colonel (temporary Major-General) Harry Triscott Brooking, C.B.

\* \* \* \* \*

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Francis John Fowler, C.B., D.S.O.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 22nd August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21st August 1917, pages 8651, 8652, 8653, 8656 and 8657.*

*War Office,  
22nd August, 1917.*

**REGULAR FORCES.**

\* \* \* \* \*

**ROYAL FLYING CORPS.**

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Flying Officers (Observers).*—2nd Lt. B. H. Harrison, Unatt'd. List, Ind. Army from a Balloon Officer. 12th July 1917, with seniority from 31st Jan. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

**MEMORANDA.**

\* The undermentioned to be temp. Brig.-Gens. :—

Bt. Lt.-Col. H. Barstow, Ind. Inf., whilst Dep. Adj.-Gen. 8th Feb. 1917.

Bt. Lt.-Col. C. L. Norman, M.V.O., Ind. Cav., whilst Dir. of Staff duties. 11th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

**MACHINE GUN CORPS.**

\* \* \* \* \*

Temp. Maj. G. Sartorius (Capt., Ind. Army) relinquishes the temp. rank of Maj. on ceasing to belong to the Corps. 14th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fifth Supplement dated the 22nd August 1917, to the London Gazette of the 21st August 1917, pages 8663 and 8664.*

*War Office,  
22nd August, 1917.*

The following are among the decorations and medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the KING has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the decorations and medals in question.

*Decorations and Medals presented by*  
**THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.**

\* \* \* \* \*

*Legion d'Honneur.*

*Croix d'Officier.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Duncan Le Geyt Pitcher, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel William Lewis Cotton, Infantry. Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Sixth Supplement dated the 23rd August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21st August 1917, pages 8666 and 8667.*

*War Office,  
23rd August, 1917.*

**REGULAR FORCES.**

**COMMANDE AND STAFF.**

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

**ATTACHED TO H.D.-QB. UNITS.**

\* \* \* \* \*



● *Brig. Comdr.*—Lt.-Col. G. Gwyn-Thomas, D.S.O., Ind. Cav., from R. Fus., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empd. 20th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 24th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 24th August 1917, pages 8773, 8776 and 8777.*

*War Office,  
24th August, 1917.*

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

##### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.)

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

— Col E. H. Rodwell, C.B., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

The KING has approved the appt. of the undermentioned Officers of the Native Indian Land Forces to the Unattd. List for the Indian Army. 25th Aug. 1917 :—

To be Capts.:—

Cpts.—

Zorawar Singh, M.C.  
Kanwar Amar Singh.  
Aga Cassim Shah.  
Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, C.I.E.  
Malik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan.  
Kanwar Pirthi Singh.  
Bala Sahib Daphle.

To be Lts. :—

Lts.—

Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.C.  
Kunwar Savai Sinhji.

The KING has approved the admission of the undermentioned Officers, from the Un-attached List, to the Indian Army. 25th Aug. 1917 :—

Cpts.—

Zorawar Singh, M.C.  
Kanwar Amar Singh.  
Aga Cassim Shah.  
Khan Muhammad Akbar Khan, C.I.E.  
Malik Mumtaz Muhammad Khan.  
Kanwar Pirthi Singh.  
Bala Sahib Daphle.

Lts.—

Rana Jodha Jang Bahadur, M.C.  
Kunwar Savai Sinhji.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 24th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 24th August 1917, pages 8794, 8795 and 8796.*

#### CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

*Lord Chamberlain's Office,  
St. James's Palace, S.W.  
24th August, 1917.*

\* \* \* \* \*

The KING has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, for Services in connection with the War:

*The Appointments to date from the 4th June, 1917.*

\* \* \* \* \*

*To be Commanders of the said Most Excellent Order :—*

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel Jay Gould, M.B., I.M.S., late Commissioner, British Red Cross, Mesopotamia.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement dated the 25th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21th August 1917, pages 8501, 8506, 8810, 8812, 8817, 8818, 8519 and 8849.*

*War Office,  
25th August, 1917.*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to confer the Military Cross on the undermentioned Officers \* \* \* in recognition of their gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

\* \* \* Subadar Ghulam Ali, Indian Infy.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He conducted the withdrawal of a rearguard with exceptional gallantry and skill. He set a magnificent example to his men.

\* \* \* Lt. Harry James Leigh Leigh-Clare, I.A.R. of O.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He led a patrol to attack an enemy post of which he had previously made a personal reconnaissance. He charged the post with great dash and complete success, causing the enemy severe casualties.

\* \* \* Capt. Charles Francis Linnæus Stevens, Indian Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in successfully commanding and leading his squadron in a raid on enemy trenches. The task was thoroughly carried out and every one of the enemy accounted for.

\* \* \* Capt Mervyn Doyne Vigors, Indian Cav.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty in commanding a raid with complete success, the preliminaries of which had required most careful organising and attention to detail. Afterwards he withdrew his raiding party of 120 in perfect order.

\* \* \* 2nd Lt. John Dawson Wilson, Indian Cav

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. Although wounded early in the raid, he carried on, personally killing two of the enemy, afterwards taking charge and bringing the whole party back to their trenches. Previous to the raid he had patrolled behind the enemy post, thus contributing greatly to the success of the operations.

\* \* \* His Majesty the KING-EMPEROR has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned Rewards to Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers, and men of the Indian Army :—

*Indian Distinguished Service Medal.*

Pakhali Gehna Singh, Arty.

4847 Naick Mustafa Khan, Inf.

500 Naick Sawan Singh, Engrs.

582 Gur. Mughal Khan, Arty.

885 Dvr. Nank Chand, Arty.

Subadar Ram Singh, Inf.

#### AMENDMENTS.

The following are the correct descriptions of officers upon whom rewards have recently been conferred :—

Maj. (A Lt.-Col.) Alan Fleming Hartley, D.S.O., Ind. Army (Comdg. Bn. York & Lan. R.)

(D.S.O. gazetted 4th June, 1917).

*Fourth Supplement dated the 25th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21th August 1917, pages 8551, 8552, 8853, 8854, 8555 and 8856.*

#### CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

*Lord Chamberlain's Office,  
St. James's Palace, S.W.,  
25th August, 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased, to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for valuable services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the Field in Mesopotamia, to be dated 4th June 1917 :—

*To be Additional Members of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order.*

\* \* \* Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Leslie Napier Younghusband, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Charles Rattray, Ind. Army.

India Office,  
25th August, 1917.

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India in recognition of the meritorious services of the under-mentioned Officers in connection with the War :—

*To be Additional Companions of the said Most Exalted Order.*

Lieutenant-Colonel Stuart George Knox, C.I.E., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Chancery of the Order of  
Saint Michael and Saint George,  
Downing Street, 25th August, 1917.

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the Field in Mesopotamia, to be dated 4th June 1917 :—

*To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—*

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. and Bt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Charles Edward de Manley Norie, C.B., D.S.O.  
Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Octavius William Carey, Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Charles Henry Davies, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. Edward Herbert Boome, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. and Bt. Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Sisley Richard Davidson, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. (T.-Col.) Charles Neil Campbell Wimberley, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

Lt.-Col. Herbert Evan Charles Bayley Nepean, Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. Edward Victor Hugo, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.

Lt.-Col. (T.-Col.) Walter Holland Ogilvie, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) d'Arcy Charles Brownlow, C.I.E., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. Clifford Boardman Winter, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. Frederick Peter Charles Keily, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. Hugh Maurice Wellesley Souter, D.S.O., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

T.-Lt.-Col. Hugh Robertson, R.E. (Eng. Comdr. R. Ind. Mar.).

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) William Nevile Campbell, D.S.O., re't. pay, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

India Office,  
25th August, 1917.

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following promotions in and appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire in recognition of the meritorious services of the undermentioned gentlemen in connection with the War :—

*To be an Additional Knight Grand Commander of the said Most Eminent Order.*

Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Percy Zachariah Cox, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., Indian Army.

*To be additional Knights Commanders of the said Most Eminent Order :—*

Temporary Brigadier-General Sir George Buchanan, C.I.E.

Major-General Sir Raleigh Gilbert Egerton, K.C.B., Indian Army.

Major-General Sir Harry D'Urban Keary, K.C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army.

*To be additional Companions of the said Most Eminent Order :—*

\* \* \* \* \*

Major James Ainsworth Yates, 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.

Captain Arnold Talbot Wilson, C.M.G., D.S.O., Indian Army, Political Department.

Major David Munro, Indian Medical Service.

Reverend William Robert Park, Ecclesiastical Establishment, Rangoon.

Brevet Colonel Francis William Pirrie, Indian Army.

Commander Hubert McKenzie Salmon, Royal Indian Marine.

Lieutenant-Colonel Felix Oswald Newton Mell, Indian Medical Service.

\* \* \* \* \*

• Lieutenant Colonel Bhola Nauth, Indian Medical Service.  
 Captain Harold Richard Patrick Dickson, 29th Lancers, Deccan Horse.  
 Lieutenant-Colonel Eknath Hathi, Gwalior Imperial Service Troops.  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) James Archibald Douglas, C.M.G., Indian  
 Army.  
 \* \* \* \* \*  
 John Henry Owens, Esq., Postal Department.  
 Harry St. John Bridger Philby, Esq., Indian Civil Service.

*War Office,*  
*25th August, 1917.*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned Rewards for Distinguished Service in the Field in Mesopotamia, dated 3rd June 1917 :—

*To be Brevet Colonels.*

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Lt.-Col. (T-Brig.-Gen.) L. W. Y. Campbell, C.M.G., Ind. Army.							
Lt.-Col. (T-Maj.-Gen.) L. C. Jones, C.M.G., M.V.O., Ind. Army.							
Lt.-Col. (T-Brig.-Gen.) F. G. Lucas, D.S.O., Ind. Army.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

*To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maj. S. B. Combe, M.C., Ind. Army.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) R. J. Cuming, Ind. Army.							
Maj. L. J. M. Deas, M.B., F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.							
Maj. (T-Lt.-Col.) P. H. Dundas, D.S.O., Ind. Army.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maj. N. G. B. Goodfellow, Ind. Army.							
Maj. J. D. Graham, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maj. A. W. M. Harvey, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.							
Maj. E. A. Hewlett, Ind. Army.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maj. C. H. Jardine, Ind. Army.							
Maj. E. C. Kensington, M.C., Ind. Army.							
Maj. H. C. McWatters, D.S.O., Ind. Army.							
Maj. H. M. H. Melhuish, Ind. Med. Serv.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C. Prissick, Ind. Army.							
Maj. (T-Lt.-Col.) J. W. Sherrard, Ind. Army.							
Maj. D. I. Shuttleworth, Ind. Army.							
Maj. J. C. Simpson, Ind. Army.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maj. G. A. R. Watts, Ind. Army.							
Maj. L. G. Williams, D.S.O., Ind. Army.							
Maj. T. S. B. Williams, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Maj. R. C. Wilson, M.C., Ind. Army.							
Maj. (actg. Lt.-Col.) C. E. H. Wintle, Ind. Army.							
Maj. P. St. J. R. Woodhouse, Ind. Army.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

*To be Brevet Major.*

Capt. (T-Maj.) J. F. H. Anderson, D.S.O., Ind. Army.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Capt. W. H. Lang, Ind. Army.							
Capt. H. Macdonald, Ind. Army.							
Capt. L. H. L. Mackenzie, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Capt. (actg. Maj.) C. N. Steel, I.A.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Capt. E. S. Vicary, Ind. Army.							
*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

*To be Honorary Major in the Army.*

Hon. Capt. Malik Sir Umar Hayat Khan, K.C.I.E., M.V.O., Tiwana.

\* \* \* \* \*

*To be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. Frederick Annesley Andrew, Ind. Army.

Capt. (actg. Maj.) Claud John Eyre Auchinleck, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Harold Evelyn William Bell-Kingsley, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Richard Edwyn Athol Bridge, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. David George Bromilow, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. George Browso, M.D., Ind. Med. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Allan Harrington Barnett, Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. Alfred Stewart Capper, Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. Henry Anthony Carleton, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Thomas Claude Catty, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. William Robert Boyle Colan, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Edmond William Costello, V.C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. the Hon. Michael William Robert de Courey, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Francis Pearson Shaw Dunsford, Ind. Army.

Maj. John Indlis Eadie, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. William Montague Arnaud Foster, Ind. Army.

Maj. (T.-Lt.-Col.) Arthur Brownfield Fry, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Samuel Robert Godkin, F.R.C.S.I., Ind. Med. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Arthur Bertram Harley, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. William Pitt Haydon, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Edward Charles Lentaigue, Ind. Army.

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Walter Stewart Leslie, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Charles Robert Lloyd, Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Frederick Robert Edward Lock, Ind. Army.

Capt. Graham Rigby Lynn, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

Lt.-Col. Charles Mackenzie, Ind. Army.

Maj. Norman Macleod, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Eustace Arthur Maude, Ind. Army.

Capt. Ashton Gerard Oswald Mosley Mayne, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Arthur William Hamilton May Moens, Ind. Army.

Maj. Bernard Evan Morgan, Ind. Army.

Maj. Archibald Henry Morin, I.A.R.O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. Claude Lumsden Norman, M.V.O., Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. Walter Henry Norman, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Nathan Ogle, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Thomas George Ferguson Paterson, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. Edmund Ludlow Perry, Ind. Med. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Douglas Gordon Ponsonby, Ind. Army.

Capt. Douglas Pott, M.C., Ind. Army.

Capt. William Henry Ralston, M.C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Archibald Riddell, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. and Bt. Lt.-Col. (T.-Brig.-Gen.) Richard Stukeley St. John, Ind. Army.

Maj. Henry Lawrence Scott, M.C., Ind. Army.

Maj. Alexander Gallwey Shea, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. Robert Orr Sutherland, Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. Edward Herbert Sweet, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Charles Massy Thornhill, M.C., Ind. Cav.

Lt.-Col. Alfred Granville Burne Turner, Ind. Army.

Capt. Francis Esmond Wingate Venning, Ind. Army.

T.-Maj. John Chapell Ward, R.E. (Lt.-Comdr., R. Ind. Mar.).

Maj. William Prescott Ross Wheatley, Ind. Army.

Maj. Douglas Vere Willoughby, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. Ernest Joseph Macfarlane Wood, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. Henry George Young, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Awarded Bar to the Military Cross.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Charles Albert Wool, M.C., M.B., Ind. Med. Ser.

*Awarded the Military Cross.*

Capt. James Fraser Abbott, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. (T.-Capt.) Allan Beacon Aitken, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Frederick Jasper Anderson, M.B., Ind. Med. Ser.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Roderick Howard Baines, Ind. A.

Capt. Charles Henry Neil Baker, Ind. Med. Ser.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Walter Northey Cecil Barlow, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. William Ryland Moore Bennett, R. of O., Ind. A.

Subadar Bir Singh, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. George Hubert Bland, Ind. A.

Capt. Raleigh Blansy, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. Percy Lloyd Bowers, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Gerald Charles Balfour Buckland, D.S.O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Hari Chand, Ind. Med. Serv.

Capt. Robert Cecil Christie, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Richard Charles Clarke, Ind. A.

2nd Lt. Albert Bryant Culion, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Richard Dane, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Alexis George Ashburton Dunning, R. of O., Ind. A.

2nd Lt. Archibald Eastmond, R. of O., Ind. A.

Lt. Bernard Hastings Eiloart, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Charles Edward Fieldsend, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. Harold Constantin Dillon FitzGibbon, Hrs., Spec. Res., attd. Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. James Dens Fulton, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Cecil Elliot Godfrey Boileau Goad, Ind. A.

Lt. Charles Algernon Gordon, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Geoffrey Vidal Heriz-Smith, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Henry Temple Devereux Hickman, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Martyn Ralph Knight Jerram, R. of O., Ind. A.

Capt. Basil Ivor Jones, Ind. A.

Lt. Kenneth Hartley Heathcote Kennedy, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Adrian Horatius Erskine Lindop, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Donald Theodore Macdonald, Ind. A.

2nd Lt. Lewis John Macdonald, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. James McAuslan MacKenzie, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Joseph King Martyn, R. of O., Ind. A.

Capt. Guy Massy McCleverty, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Edward Dudley Metcalfe, Ind. A.

Capt. Stephen Harold Middleton-West, M.B., Ind. Med. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Horace Stanley Morris, Ind. A. R. of O.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Llewellyn Mostyn Paterson, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Theophilus John Ponting, Ind. A.

Lt. Herbert Grendon Powers, Hamps., attd. Ind. A.

Capt. (now Maj.) Noel Mervyn Radcliffe Radcliffe-Smith, Ind. A.

Capt. Hugh Peyton Radley, Ind. A.

Capt. Carl Henry Reinhold, F.R.C.S., Ind. Med. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Patrick Joseph Roche, Ind. A. R. of O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. Cubitt Archer Grant Rundle, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. (T.-Capt.) John Maitland Salisbury-Trelawny, Ind. A. R. of O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Percy Douglas Saxton, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Johnston Evelyn Shearer, Ind. A.

Subadar Sher Afzal, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Narendra Singh Sedhi, Ind. M. Serv.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Harry Daniel Muhlendorff Stevenson, Ind. A.

2nd Lt. John Alexander Stewart, Ind. A. R. of O.

\* \* \* \* \*

Subadar (A.-Subadar-Maj.) Thakur Sood, Ind. A.

Capt. Lancelot Conyers Trelawny, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Trevor Newall Watson, Ind. A.

Lt. (A.-Capt.) Henry Augustus Wells, Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. Russell Beaumont Woakes, R. of O., Ind. A.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fifth Supplement dated the 25th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 24th August 1917, pages 8858 and 8859.*

War Office,  
25th August, 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

##### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts. 1st Cl.)—Bt. Col. T. Jermyn, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 8th Aug. 1917.

Lt.-Col. R. W. Falcon, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 15th Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### ATTACHED TO HD. QR. UNITS.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### Staff Capts.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. C. F. F. Moore, M.C., Ind. Inf., *vice* Capt. H. F. C. McSwiney, M.C., Ind. Inf. 3rd July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Sixth Supplement dated the 27th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 24th August 1917, page 8875.*

War Office,  
27th August, 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### *E. Lan. R.*

The undermentioned Capts. to be actg. Lt.-Cols. while comdg. Bns.:

\* \* \* \* \*

P. J. Gout, M.C. (Ind. Army) (actg. Maj.) 17th May 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### PROMOTIONS.

##### *Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

**No. 1774.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval, on the reorganisation of the Royal Horse Artillery in India:—

Captain S. S. Lee to be acting Major while commanding a battery. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Major A. Q. Archdale, transferred to the Home Establishment, 11th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant C. Waller to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Captain H. G. Hayes, transferred to the Home Establishment, 11th August 1917.

Captain A. H. MacIlwaine to be acting Major while commanding a battery. Dated 5th September 1917, *vice* Major J. W. Renny-Tailyour, vacated, 21st August 1917.

Lieutenant E. F. Wilton to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery. Dated 5th September 1917, *vice* Captain A. H. MacIlwaine, promoted, 5th September 1917.

Captain D. Scott to be acting Major while commanding a battery from 28th July 1917 to 11th August 1917, *vice* Captain H. G. Martin, proceeded on Field Service.

##### INFANTRY.

##### *Garrison Battalions.*

**No. 1775.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

##### *The Norfolk Regiment.*

Lieutenant G. D. Borland to be acting Captain to complete the establishment. Dated 20th May 1917, *vice* Captain (acting Major) C. F. Beeching, promoted 20th May 1917.



*The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).*

2nd Lieutenant T. Duncan to be acting Lieutenant to complete the establishment.  
Dated 17th February 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

*Infantry.*

**No. 1776.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment).*

Captain H. S. Bagnall to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a battalion, 17th February 1917 to 5th August 1917.

Captain C. B. Costin, M. C., to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a battalion, dated 20th August 1917, *vice* Captain (acting Major) H. S. Bagnall, relinquished acting rank, 5th August 1917.

Lieutenant J. R. F. Errington to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy, 17th February 1917 to 10th September 1917.

Lieutenant H. Ebourne to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy, 17th February 1917 to 26th February 1917.

Lieutenant G. H. S. Hollow to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 17th February 1917.

Lieutenant H. C. Lloyd to be acting Captain while commanding a company, 13th March 1917 to 15th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. Ebourne, relinquished acting rank, 26th February 1917.

Lieutenant A. Parrott to be acting Captain while commanding a company, 27th March 1917 to 5th August 1917, *vice* Captain G. W. E. Maude, extra regimentally employed 13th March 1917.

Lieutenant H. C. Lloyd to be acting Captain while commanding a company, dated 26th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. R. F. Errington relinquished acting rank, 11th September 1917.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE.

**No. 1777.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Field Artillery.**217th Brigade.*

Lieutenant J. F. Malcolm to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 10th April 1917, *vice* Captain L. Arnoil, promoted.

*Infantry.**The Border Regiment.*

Major G. H. Heelis to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, 16th July 1917 to 6th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel J. F. Haswell, V.D., vacated 1st July 1917.

Major F. W. Halton, T. D., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, 21st August 1917, *vice* Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) G. H. Heelis, vacated 6th August 1917.

(*This cancels the entries relating to promotions in "The Border Regiment" notified in Army Department Notifications Nos. 1287 and 1533, dated 10th August and 11th September 1917, respectively.*)

*The Hampshire Regiment.*

Major S. G. Smith to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, dated 16th July 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel F. H. Maturin, vacated 1st July 1917.

(*This cancels the entry relating to promotions in "The Hampshire Regiment" notified in Army Department Notification No. 1287, dated 10th August 1917.*)

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1778.**—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 19th July 1917.

*Second Lieutenant to be Lieutenant.*

James Kerr McConnell, attached 74th Punjabis.

**No. 1779.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).*

Captain (acting Major) D. G. Sandeman relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 2nd September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. P. Rich, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 2nd September 1917.

*9th Bhopal Infantry.*

Lieutenant H. Newman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th August 1917 to 27th August 1917, inclusive.

*36th Sikhs.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) R. W. Macdonald, D.S.O., Civil employ, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 8th August 1917.

Captain (acting Major) D. C. Robinson, M. C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 8th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. N. Mackintosh, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 8th August 1917.

Major J. C. Freeland, 35th Sikhs, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 23rd August 1917.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) J. C. Freeland, 35th Sikhs attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 1st September 1917.

*37th Dogras.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant H. J. Walmsley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 3rd August 1917 to 14th August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant A. Galvin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 20th August 1917.

*46th Punjabis.*

Second Lieutenant H. E. Canter, 40th Pathans, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th July 1917, to fill an existing vacancy from the 24th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant E. A. Cavelier, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain, while commanding a company. Dated 1st to 22nd August 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant J. W. Irwin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, transferred to 2nd Battalion, 43rd Bhopal Regiment, 17th July 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Irwin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 17th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. G. Davies, 40th Pathans, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th August 1917.

*47th Sikhs.*

Captain R. F. Francis, M. C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 22nd August 1917.

Lieutenant J. Hughes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 22nd August 1917.

*51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant A. N. Lushington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th August 1917 to 25th August 1917, inclusive.

*53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant D. M. Newitt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th June 1917 to 7th July 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. G. Davy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 4th September 1917.

*56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant V. H. Raynor, 87th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th June 1917.

*67th Punjabis.*

Major A. Riddell, 74th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion, from 7th August 1917 to 9th August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. Curnow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th August 1917.

*Army Department Notification No. 1539, dated the 14th September 1917, so far as it concerns Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. Curnow, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, is cancelled.*

*83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.*

Captain E. J. Semini, 79th Carnatic Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 9th September 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant R. E. Greenhouse. Dated 10th August 1917.

Lieutenant P. R. C. Williamson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 9th September 1917.

*84th Punjabis.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant T. F. Hely, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 12th August 1917 to 21st August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. O. F. Maurice, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 6th September 1917.

*91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).*

Lieutenant G. H. A. Goldberg, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th September 1917.

*92nd Punjabis.*

Lieutenant F. O. Harris, M. C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. C. Ritter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th August 1917.

*97th Deccan Infantry.*

Captain (acting Major) B. S. Raymond (since deceased) relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 7th July 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. S. Searle, M. C., to be acting Major, while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 22nd July 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant J. C. Johnson, from 22nd July 1917 to 23rd July 1917, inclusive, and from 31st August 1917.

Lieutenant H. Tierney, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, from 9th August 1917 to 15th August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. C. Johnson relinquishes the acting rank granted in Army Department Notification No. 1338, dated the 17th August 1917. Dated the 26th February 1917.

*99th Deccan Infantry.*

Captain C. J. P. MacA. Grant to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion, from 14th July 1917 to 12th August 1917, inclusive.

*108th Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. J. Brandon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th September 1917.

*122nd Rajputana Infantry.*

Lieutenant D. C. Anderson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th May 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

The undermentioned relinquish their acting rank on ceasing to command companies :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. D. K. Money, Guides Infantry, attached. Dated 31st July 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. B. Smith, 42nd Deoli Regiment attached. Dated 27th August 1917.

Major W. J. Mitchell, 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel, while commanding a battalion. Dated 2nd September 1917.

*125th Napier's Rifles.*

Lieutenant H. V. S. Page, 123rd Outram's Rifles, attached, to be acting Captain, while commanding a company. Dated 26th August 1917.

*125th Pioneers.*

Lieutenant E. N. Goddard, 107th Pioneers, attached, to be acting Captain, while commanding a company. Dated 7th September 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain E. J. Ross, 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major, while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 29th August 1917.

Captain (acting Major) E. J. Ross, 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 10th September 1917.

*1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain (acting Major) N. H. King-Salter relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 15th September 1917.

*1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) I. U. Battye, D.S.O., Guides Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 2nd September 1917.

**No. 1780.**—The date of the promotion of Acting Captain G. W. Irwin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, 46th Punjabis, is the 19th June 1917 and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1394, dated 24th August 1917.

*27th Light Cavalry.*

**No. 1781.**—Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. L. Philpott, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 21st September 1917.

## ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 1782.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.**Cavalry Branch.*

1st September 1917.

Robert Balfour Steele.

William Percy Palmes.

Bertram Edward Dreyfus.

Harold James Vickers.

Arthur Henry St. John Avery.

8th September 1917.

Humphrey Cyprian Beverly Jollye.

9th September 1917.

Edward Reginald Noel a'Wood Tayler.

10th September 1917.

Francis William Buckler.

15th September 1917.

(Temporary Captain) Christopher Francis Wood.

Arnold Eustace Bion.

Stanley Lloyd.

Edward Farley Oaten.

Thomas Hadkinson Child.

Francis Godfrey Tranter.

21st September 1917.

Ernest Clement Wood.

25th September 1917.

Kenneth Milman Kennedy.

Herbert Bryden Maxwell.

28th September 1917.

William John Warren.

*Infantry Branch.*

1st September 1917.

Francis Henry Weston.

John Dover Way.

Dirk Percival Kirsten.

Norman Foley Hart.

Percy John Hodsoll Stent.

Clarence Brewin Fido.

James Doig Malcolm.

2nd September 1917.

Harold Mergler Blaikie.

Clifford Claude Hendy Brazier.

Ronald Stuart Moberly.

Henry Hubert Stubbs.

5th September 1917.

Frederick James Cuerdon.

John Hall Ritchie.

Dinnie Gwynne Wade Evans.

6th September 1917.

Frederick McLean Wardle.

7th September 1917.

John FitzGerald.

Leslie John Clapp.

William Davies.

8th September 1917.

Christopher Millward Harlow.

Gerald Alfrey Anderson.

Henry Stewart Northey.

Joseph Alfred Keates.

9th September 1917.

Thomas James Keenan.

Albert Francis Louis Helfrick Harrison.

Maurice Webb Hanrahan.

William Harvey Bourne.

10th September 1917.

Percy Ivor Vincent Rippon.

Walter Edward Godwin.

11th September 1917.

Donald Munro.

12th September 1917.

James Alexander Steedman.

13th September 1917.

Stuart Browning Yerbury.

Frank Edward Dobson.

14th September 1917.

Thomas Howell Joyce.

15th September 1917.

Stanley Grisewood Taylor.

Cyril Stewart Elmslie.

William Jeffrey Trusler.

18th September 1917.

(Temporary Captain) Edgar

Llewellyn Bill. | (Temporary Captain) Ernest Greswell.

19th September 1917.

Charles Osmond Vernieux.

John Giblett Brewer.

20th September 1917.

Clarence Havelock O'Hara.

Louis Harold Neave.

Alexander Baillie Crichton.

21st September 1917.

Harry Fordham.  
Angus Keith Cargill.

(Temporary Captain) Victor Murray Deane.  
William James Mooney.

Dudley Stuart Corlett.

25th September 1917.

Charles Raymond Higgins.

28th September 1917.

Percy William Henry Woods.

Richard Hugh Smith.

30th September 1917.

Hugh Stanislaus Crowley.

*Officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached to the Supply and Transport Corps.*

Maurice Edgar Musgrave Blackburn. 5th September 1917.

William Burton Badcock.

Wallace John Fry.

} 6th September 1917.

Francis Harvey Byron. 14th September 1917.

(Temporary Captain) Arthur Cecil Norman Salter. 18th September 1917.

Arthur Ernest Goodwin. 20th September 1917.

Reginald Hervey Beams.

Charles Hodson.

} 25th September 1917.

Valentine Carl Whybrow Unger. 30th September 1917.

**No. 1783.**—Second Lieutenant Arthur William Strachan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, dated the 18th August 1916, (but to take seniority in that rank from the 17th June 1916.)

**No. 1784.**—Second Lieutenant Robert Douglas Thomas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 8th March 1917.

#### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1785.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Dated 28th July 1917.

Thomas Henry Delany, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.

John Walter Forbes Rait, M.B.

Eugene John O'Meara, F.R.C.S.

Godfrey Tate, M.B.

Roy Fearon Baird.

Andrew Thomas Gage, M.B.

George McPherson, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.

Spencer Hunt, M.B.

Alfred George Sargent.

de Vere Condon, M.D.

Henry Albert John Gidney, F.R.C.S.E.

William Lethbridge, M.B.

#### NATIVE ARMY.

##### APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1786.**—The following promotions are made :—

*13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).*

Jemadar Ganda Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 6th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*17th Cavalry.*

Jemadar Dost Muhammad Khan to be Ressaidar, Kot-Dafadars Ahmad Ali Khan and Gustasab Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Kot-Dafadar Rahim Dad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th August 1917, *vice* Muhammad Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

*30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse).*

Ressaidar Ratan Singh to be Risaldar and Kot-Dafadar Fateh Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917; *vice* Govind Rao, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Kot-Dafadar Wadhawa Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

Dafadar Muhammad Yasin Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th August 1917, *vice* Abdul Rahim Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

*15th Machine Gun Squadron.*

Dafadar Wakil Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Colour-Havildar Krishnasami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th May 1917; Havildar Muhammad Hayat to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Brahmans.*

Jemadar Rampargat Pande to be Subadar, with effect from the 18th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.*

Bugle-Major Pala Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*26th Punjabis.*

Jemadar Suraj Din to be Subadar, with effect from the 5th April 1916; to complete the establishment.

*33rd Punjabis.*

Jemadar Waris Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.*

Jemadar Jagat Singh (23rd Sikh Pioneers) to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*35th Sikhs.*

Havildar Ram Kala (I) and Colour-Havildar Ram Kala (II) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*37th Dogras.*

Havildar-Major Sadhu, I.O.M., to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Jemadar Ragha to be Subadar, Havildars Isa Khan and Partab Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th June 1917; Jemadar Qasim Ali to be Subadar and Havildar Akbar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd June 1917; Havildar Abdul Aziz to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Jemadar Khan Beg to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd February 1917; to complete the establishment.

*59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Havildar Raqam Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*64th Pioneers.*

Jemadar Sadda Singh (82nd Sikh Pioneers) to be Subadar, Havildar Sadda Singh (32nd Sikh Pioneers) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th April 1917; to complete the establishment.

*75th Carnatic Infantry.*

Havildar Munisami Govander to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*93rd Burma Infantry.*

Jemadar Muhammad Abdul to be Subadar, with effect from the 26th March 1917, but to be antedated without pay and allowances to the 6th March 1916; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.*

Jemadar Shiu Shankar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 5th July 1917 ; Jemadar Neki Ram to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd July 1917 ; Jemadar Hardhan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 6th August 1917 ; Havildars Jang Bahadur Singh and Debi Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th July 1917 ; Havildars Salig Singh and Hardat to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd July 1917 ; Havildars Mirza Wilayat Beg and Ajodhya Bakhsh Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 6th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*99th Deccan Infantry.*

Subadar Brahmdao Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 1st August 1917 ; *vice* Hardyal, transferred to the pension establishment.

*3rd Brahmans.*

**No. 1787.**—The promotion of Havildar Kedarnath Tewari should have effect from the 18th June 1917, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1297, dated 10th August 1917, and the promotions of Jemadar Narayandat Dube and Havildar Kitha~~an~~lin Pande from 7th July 1917, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1550, dated 14th September 1917.

*1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).*

**No. 1788.**—In Army Department Notification No. 767, dated 7th July 1916, for "Kharakbir Thapa" read "Kharakbir Gurung."

## RETIREMENTS.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1789.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1851, dated the 17th August 1917, for "Major Thomas Henry Delany, M.D., F.R.C.S.I.," read "Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Henry Delany, M.D., F.R.C.S.I."

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

- No. 1790.**—In supersession of the orders published in Army Department Notification No. 42, dated the 19th January 1917, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to notify with reference to the notifications noted in the margin)\* that, pending the resumption of normal conditions, the following rules shall govern the claims of officers of the Indian Medical Service, to accelerated promotion :—
- \* Military Department Notification No. 139, dated the 17th February 1905.
  - Army Department Notification No. 282, dated the 7th April 1911.
  - Army Department Notification No. 822, dated the 29th September 1911.
  - Army Department Notification No. 1173, dated the 24th December 1914.

(i) (a) *Officers under 12 years' service at outbreak of war :—*

Those who qualified in part, and those on study leave or combined study leave, who were recalled to duty, shall receive accelerated promotion with pay and position.

(b) *Officers who had completed 12 years' service and over at outbreak of war :—*

Those who qualified in part or who were recalled from study leave or combined study leave, shall receive accelerated promotion with advantages of position but without back pay : provided that in the opinion of the Director-General, Indian Medical Service, such officers produce satisfactory evidence of their intention to have qualified fully before the expiry of 16 years' service.

- (ii) In the case of all other officers, the period within which they are required to qualify for accelerated promotion (*i.e.*, while in the rank of Captain or within four years of their promotion to the rank of Major) shall be extended by a period equivalent to the duration of the war. Officers qualifying within the latter period shall receive exactly the same concessions as if they had qualified within the prescribed time.



## JUDICIAL.

**No. 1791.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that persons wishing to serve as combatants in the Indian Signal Company for the duration of the present war, shall be enrolled and attested on the following form :—

## FORM No. I-C.

## COMBATANTS.

Enrolment of

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Name \_\_\_\_\_ as a combatant in the Indian Signal Company.

## Questions to be put before Enrolment.

You are warned that if after enrolment it is found that you have given a wilfully false answer to any of the following nine questions you will be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act.

1. What is your name ? 1. \_\_\_\_\_
2. What is your father's name ? 2. \_\_\_\_\_
3. What is your religion, class and tribe ? 3. \_\_\_\_\_
4. What is your Village, Thana, Pergunnah and District ? 4. { Village \_\_\_\_\_  
Thana \_\_\_\_\_  
Pergunnah \_\_\_\_\_  
Tehsil \_\_\_\_\_  
District \_\_\_\_\_
5. Have you ever been imprisoned by the Civil Power ? 5. \_\_\_\_\_
6. Do you now belong to His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army ? 6. \_\_\_\_\_
7. Have you ever served in His Majesty's Forces, the Reserve, or the Imperial Service Troops of any Native State or the Nepal State Army? If so, state in which, and the cause of discharge\* and also whether you desire your previous service in His Majesty's Forces to reckon towards good conduct pay, pension or gratuity, by refunding any gratuity or pension you may have received on or since discharge in not more than 36 monthly instalments, counting from date of re-enlistment ? 7. \_\_\_\_\_
8. Have you truly stated the whole, if any, of your former service ? 8. \_\_\_\_\_
9. Are you in receipt of any allowance from Government, if so, on what account ? 9. \_\_\_\_\_
10. Are you willing to be enrolled in the Indian Signal Company ? 10. \_\_\_\_\_

\*If so, the recruit should be asked to produce his discharge certificate.

11. Are you willing to go wherever ordered, by land or sea, to any place except on overseas theatre of operations and allow no caste usages to interfere with your military duty?

11. \_\_\_\_\_

12. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated?

12. \_\_\_\_\_

13. Are you willing to serve until discharged in accordance with the following condition provided His Majesty shall so long require your services?

13. \_\_\_\_\_

When you have served till the conclusion of the present war, you will be entitled to receive your discharge with all convenient speed.

I \_\_\_\_\_ do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

*Signature of Recruit* \_\_\_\_\_

*Signature of Witness* \_\_\_\_\_

#### CERTIFICATE OF ENROLLING OFFICER.

The conditions of the service for which he is now enrolled were read and explained to the above-named person by me (in my presence).

After having cautioned him that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions Nos. 1 to 9, he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Indian Army Act, I put these questions to him and his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to.

I am satisfied that he fully understands the questions put to him and consents to the conditions of service.

Signed at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 .

*Signature of Enrolling Officer* \_\_\_\_\_

#### ATTESTATION.

Certified that the above-named person took the prescribed \_\_\_\_\_ oath before me at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 .  
affirmation

*Signature of Attesting Officer* \_\_\_\_\_

**No. 1792.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 13 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Indian Defence Force Rules, 1917, namely:—

1. In rule 16 of the said rules for categories C, D and E, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“C. Unfit for military service but likely to become fit for inclusion in category A or B within six months.

D. Unfit for military service and unlikely to become fit for inclusion in category A or B within six months.”

2. For rule 17 of the said rules, the following shall be substituted, namely:—

“17 (1) Persons who are classified in category C or D of medical fitness shall be exempted from military service and conditional certificates of exemption in Form I set out in

Exemption on medical grounds.

Schedule I of these rules shall be issued to such persons accordingly by the competent military authority.

## (2) Any person

- (a) who has received a certificate of exemption in accordance with the provisions of subrule (1), or
- (b) who has at any time been exempted from military service on the ground of ill-health or infirmity, or
- (c) who has at any time been classified under these rules as fit to perform the courses of training or instruction specified by the regulations made under the Act by the Commander-in-Chief in India for persons deemed to be enrolled for local military service, may from time to time be required by the competent military authority to present himself for further medical examination :

Provided, that no person who at his last examination was classified as permanently unfit for any service, or as unfit for military service and unlikely to become fit for inclusion in category A or B within six months shall be required to present himself for further medical examination within six months thereof."

3. In rule 18 the words "in accordance with the terms of a certificate of exemption issued under rule 17" shall be omitted.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General*.

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

### MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Simla, the 19th October 1917.*

#### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 68.**—The following extract relating to the transfer of certain permanent Royal Indian Marine Officers to the Army for duty with Inland Water Transport is published for general information :—

*Third Supplement dated the 12th May 1917 to the London Gazette or the 11th May 1917, page 4604.*

\* \* \* \* \*

#### *Corps of Royal Engineers.*

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned Lieutenants, Royal Indian Marine, to be temporary Captains. 17th February 1917 :

T. J. Farrell.  
J. N. Metcalfe.  
E. M. Bayfield.  
T. M. S. Milne-Henderson.

\* \* \* \* \*

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General*,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

### RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 13th October, 1917.*

RESOLUTION.—By the Railway Board.

**No. 400-F-16.**—For some time past the Government of India have been in correspondence with the Secretary of State in regard to the question of the general improvement of the conditions governing the Provident Funds of Indian Railways. From time to time, certain provisional orders have been issued in

respect of portions of the general scheme which it was desirable should be immediately brought into operation. All points under discussion have now been settled and with the approval of the Secretary of State the Government of India are pleased to issue the following notification in regard to the decisions arrived at and orders in regard to the improvements which it has been decided to bring into effect.

*Provident Fund.*

(1) The existing rate of subscription to the Provident Fund of one-twelfth of the salary of the employé will be continued.

(2) The contribution from the railway of an amount equal to the subscription to the Provident Fund sanctioned in Railway Board's letter No. 400-F.-16, dated 19th July 1916 will be maintained at that level.

(3) The rate of interest on deposits will be guaranteed at 4 per cent. per annum with effect from 1st April 1914, in the case of the State Railway Provident Fund and of the Provident Funds of the Assam Bengal, Bombay, Baroda and Central India, Great Indian Peninsula and Madras and Southern Mahratta Railways whose provident fund securities have been taken over by Government.

The difference between the amount of interest already credited to individual accounts and the amount due at the guaranteed rate of 4 per cent. per annum from 1st April 1914, should be allowed for in making payments to members of the Provident Funds of these railways, *vide* 4 (b) below. As under the Secretary of State's orders the guaranteed rate of 4 per cent. per annum is applicable from 1st April 1914 the above procedure applies to the accounts of all members who have retired since that date.

(4) Subject to the limitations defined below all members of the Provident Fund who were or have been in the service of the railway on or from 1st April 1916 will be entitled on retirement to have their Provident Fund assets recalculated on the assumption, so far as interest and bonus are concerned, that they have subscribed from the beginning of their service at a rate of  $8\frac{1}{3}$  per cent. of salary.—

(a) The concession should be granted to each subscriber in respect of the periods of service during which he belonged to a Provident Fund or was prevented from doing so by the non-existence of a Provident Fund on the line on which he was employed ; but not for any period during which he voluntarily abstained from membership, or was debarred by a rule or rules rendering ineligible for membership employés of the class to which he belonged or by any other rule or rules. The concession also is not to be granted to any member who, having had at the introduction of the present rules the option of subscribing to a Provident Fund at  $8\frac{1}{3}$  per cent. of pay, elected to subscribe at a lower rate.

(b) In giving retrospective effect to the above concession the charges to revenue in any year should be limited to the actual disbursements made to officers and subordinates retiring during the year. No immediate credit by charge to revenue should therefore appear in individual accounts.

(c) Any amounts under the terms of this concession which may be due to subscribers after the winding up of the accounts of a company on the termination of its contract will be treated as Government liabilities.

*Note 1.*—In the case of the Bengal and North Western and Rohilkund and Kumaon Railways this rule is subject to the Companies agreeing to fall in with the general terms.

(5) All subscriptions to the State Railway Provident Fund will be on a rupee basis and the accounts of those subscribers who have elected the sterling basis will be recast with retrospective effect.

- (6) Forfeited bonuses will in future be credited to the fine fund.
- (7) Subscribers to the State Railway Provident Fund proceeding on leave out of India entitling them to draw allowances from the Home Treasury after the issue of these orders will be allowed to pay their subscriptions by deduction from such allowances.
- (8) The subscriptions of an open line officer temporarily transferred to construction or survey work will be calculated on his actual salary and not (as now) on his open line rate of pay.
- (9) The whole bonus of 100 per cent. will be treated as a charge on working expenses.

NOTE.—Railway Administrations may submit, in consultation with Government Audit Officers, proposals for any amendment of the existing contracts between the Secretary of State and the Companies wherever a modification in this respect is considered necessary.

- (10) (a) The rate of interest to be allowed on retrospective bonus in respect of any half year *since* the establishment of the Provident Fund will be that at which interest for the half year was actually credited in the accounts of the member.
- (b) The rate of interest to be allowed on retrospective bonus in respect of the period *before* the establishment of the Provident Fund will be settled on receipt of proposals from each railway.

#### *Gratuities.*

(11) The subordinate staff of Indian railways will continue to receive the gratuities for good, efficient, faithful and continuous service sanctioned in Railway Board's letter No. 2263-R. E., dated 8th September 1911 subject to the conditions promulgated from time to time.

(12) A gratuity for similar service may be granted to gazetted officers, subject to the following limits at the discretion of the Railway Board as regards State Railways' staff and of the Boards of Directors of Companies Railways as regards Companies' staff, *viz* :—

(i) *Conditions of eligibility for gratuity—*

- (a) Completion of 30 years' service, or
- (b) Attainment of the age of 50 years; or
- (c) Retirement on account of permanent incapacity due to bodily or mental infirmity; or
- (d) Abolition of appointment due to a reduction of establishment, if other suitable employment can not be found for the officer.

(ii) *Amount of gratuity admissible—*

- (a) For service not exceeding 18 years, a half month's pay for each year of service, subject to a maximum of six months' pay.
- (b) For service in excess of 18 years, 6 months' pay *plus* half a month's pay for each year after the eighteenth, subject to a maximum of 12 months' pay or Rs. 25,000 whichever is less.

NOTE.—Government of India, Public Works Department Circular No. XIV-Railway, dated 5th November 1894, and the orders contained in Railway Board's letter No. 1822-R E., dated 9th June 1913 and No. 2421-E., dated the 14th July 1914, to the Agent, Great Indian Peninsula Railway Company, governing the grant of gratuities for special services rendered and for compensation for inadequate provident fund benefits, etc., will be considered as withdrawn from the date of the introduction of these rules.

(13) Subordinates promoted to officer grades may be given the gratuity admissible to an officer calculated with reference to their entire service. The orders in Railway Board's letter No. 213-F.-16, dated 21st February 1917, are hereby withdrawn.

(14) Employés on the London office staff of the Companies (who are members of the provident fund) will not be regarded as eligible for gratuities on retirement.

(15) In the event of an officer dying while in service, the gratuity for which he would have been eligible if he had then retired on account of ill health will be paid to his widow or children dependent on him.

(16) The service for gratuity of an officer or subordinate who has served on two or more railways will be cumulative provided that on each occasion of transfer from one line to another the sanction of competent authority is obtained. The apportionment of gratuities in such cases will be in accordance with the principle that gratuities on retirement granted by one railway to employés who were taken over from another railway should be shared between the two railways in proportions based on a consideration of the length of service and pay under each employer in the manner shown by the following illustration. A subordinate who retires after twenty years' service on Railway A., and ten years' subsequent service on Railway B., is eligible for a gratuity of 15 months' pay at the time of retirement. Railway A. should bear the portion of the gratuity represented by twenty half month's pay at the rate drawn by the employé at the date on which his service terminated on Railway A.; Railway B. should bear the remainder of the gratuity. A similar procedure should be adopted in respect of officers' gratuity also.

2. These orders will (except as otherwise stated) take effect from 1st April 1916.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of the foregoing Resolution be forwarded to the officers noted on the reverse\* for information.

\* List not printed.

ORDERED also that the foregoing Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

*The 15th October, 1917.*

**No. 1460-E.**—The following permanent promotions are ordered in the Superior Traffic Department of State Railways :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Smith, B. G.	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary (Supernumerary).	Class II, grade 5	22nd September 1917.
Hoon, S. N.	Class III, grade 4	Class III, grade 3	1st October 1917.
Abdul Aziz Khan	ditto	ditto	ditto.
Gupta, R. C.	Class II, grade 4	Class II, grade 3	20th October 1917.

**No. 1484-E.**—Mr. R. P. Jones, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 12th July 1917 and until further orders.

*The 16th October, 1917.*

**No. 48-P-17.**—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the Bengal-Nagpur Railway Company for a line of railway on the 5' 6" gauge approximately 85 miles in length from Venkatnagar, a station on the Bilaspur Katni Branch of the Bengal-Nagpur Railway, or from the nearest practicable point to the south of Venkatnagar station, through the Korea State, to serve the more important coal fields so far explored in that State.

2. The survey will be known as the Venkatnagar-Korea Coalfields railway survey.

**No. 1458 E.**—The following permanent promotions are ordered in the Superior Locomotive Department of State Railways :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Brown, H. A. ...	Class II, grade 5 ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	25th September 1917.
Whalley, F. S. ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto.
Mitchell, W. G. ...	ditto ...	ditto ...	ditto.
Thomson, G. ...	Class II, grade 4 ...	Class II, grade 3 ...	26th September 1917.
Cornish, A. ...	Class III, grade 2, and class II, officiating.	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	4th October 1917.
Quinming, G. A. R. ...	Class III, grade 2, and class II, officiating.	Class III, grade 1, and class II, grade 5, temporary.	8th October 1917.

A. T. STOWELL.

Offg. Secretary, Railway Board

## INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 12th October, 1917.*

**No. E.-22.**—The services of Mr. J. M. D. Wrench, Assistant Controller (Stores), Bombay, are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India with effect from the 7th October 1917.

*The 13th October, 1917.*

**No. E.-185.**—Lieutenant W. D. M. Clarke, I.A.R.O., is appointed Assistant Controller (Hides), Bombay, with effect from the 4th August 1917.

**No. E.-185.**—The designation of the appointment of Assistant Controller (Hides), Calcutta, held by Mr. F. J. G. Geary, I.C.S., is changed to Deputy Controller (Hides), Calcutta.

2. The designation of the appointment of Assistant Controller (Hides), Bombay, held by Mr. J. W. Macfarlane is changed to Deputy Controller (Hides), Bombay.

3. The designation of the appointment of Assistant Controller (Hides), Madras, held by Captain A. Guthrie is changed to Deputy Controller (Hides), Madras.

4. The designation of the appointment of Assistant Government Hides Inspector, Madras, held by Mr. R. H. Meredith is changed to Assistant Controller (Hides), Madras.

*The 15th October, 1917.*

**No. E.-46.**—Mr. R. G. Marriott, Deputy Conservator of Forests, United Provinces is placed on special duty for the collection of tanstuffs, with effect from the 1st October 1917,

*The 18th October, 1917.*

**No. H.-1497-213.**—In pursuance of Section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Tanning Materials) Rules, 1917, published with the Notification of the Government of India in the

Department of Commerce and Industry No. 255 C W.D., dated the 27th January 1917, namely :—

After rule 4 of the said Rules, the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

- " 4-A. (1) No person shall despatch or cause to be despatched by railway any *tarwad* bark (*Cassia auriculata*) from any railway station in the Bombay Presidency on the following railways or portions thereof, viz. :—

The Great Indian Peninsula Railway,

The Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway,

The Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway,

The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railway,

unless consigned to the Deputy Controller (Hides), Dharavi, Bombay, except in accordance with the terms of a license issued by the said Deputy Controller.

- (2) Any person who commits, or attempts to commit, or abets or attempts to abet the commission of any act prohibited by sub-rule (1) shall be punishable with imprisonment of either description which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both."

*The 19th October, 1917.*

**No. G.-93**—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In sub-rule (1) of rule 11-A. of the said Rules, after the words "in the order" the following shall be added, namely :—

"and may by the same order require any such person to refrain from disposing of any part of his stock of any such product, article or thing until such particulars have been given and for such further period thereafter not exceeding fourteen days as may be specified in the order."

T. RYAN,

*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

Simla, the 19th October, 1917.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 13th October 1917 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI ...	...	Delhi City . . . . .	1	1
		TOTAL . . . . .	1	1
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	14	11
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	375	323
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	44	27
		Kaira District . . . . .	58	26
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	79	67
		Surat District . . . . .	29	20
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	4	4
		Thana District . . . . .	16	9
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	191	118
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	409	289
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	164	123
		Poona Town . . . . .	23	19
		Poona District . . . . .	258	200
		Satara District . . . . .	1,019	730
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	8	4
		Sholapur District . . . . .	192	143
	Southern	Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	7	3
		Bolgaum District . . . . .	70	47
		Dharwar District . . . . .	196	140
		Bijapur District . . . . .	248	128
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	3	3

The following corrections and additions should be made in the returns noted below:—  
8th September 1917—Kolaba District read 25 cases, 21 deaths for 23 cases, 19 deaths.  
13th " " " " " 86 " 22 " 83 " 21 "

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Political Charges	Baroda State . . . . .	136	91
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	7	7
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	145	108
		Porbandar Port . . . . .	1	2
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	103	72
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	897	295
		Akalkot State . . . . .	18	7
		Bhor State . . . . .	7	<del>7</del>
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	11	6
		Satara Agency . . . . .	66	44
		Surat Agency . . . . .	2	2
		TOTAL . . . . .	4,295	3,086
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District . . . . .	100 (a)	63
		Bellary District . . . . .	579 (b)	448 (c)
		Cannanore Port . . . . .	2 (a)	2 (a)
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	2	1
		Chittoor District . . . . .	3 (d)	...
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	77 (e)	46 (d)
		Kurnool District . . . . .	61 (e)	44 (a)
		North Arcot District . . . . .	2 (a)	...
		Nilgiris District . . . . .	2	1
		Salem Town . . . . .	34	16
		Salem District . . . . .	54 (a)	42 (a)
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	...	TOTAL . . . . .	916	663
			...	...
			...	...

(a) Two imported. (b) Eight imported. (c) Six imported. (d) Three imported. (e) Four imported.

Presidency or Provinces.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures	Plague deaths.	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna ...	Patna District . . . . .	18	14	
		Shahabad District . . . . .	4	4	
	Tirhut ...	Saran District . . . . .	24	13	
		Muzaffarpur District . . . . .	5	5	
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District . . . . .	15	13	
		TOTAL . . . . .	66	49	
	United Provinces	Agra ...	Aligarh District . . . . .	1	1
		Allahabad	Farrukhabad District . . . . .	2	2
			Cawnpore City . . . . .	1	1
			Cawnpore District . . . . .	9	9
Fatehpur District . . . . .			2	2	
Allahabad City . . . . .			1	1	
Allahabad District . . . . .		24	24		
Jhansi ...		Jhansi District . . . . .	16	20	
		Jalaun District . . . . .	9	10	
Benares		Benares District . . . . .	10	8	
		Mirzapur City . . . . .	8	8	
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	23	32	
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	19	17	
Ballia District . . . . .		21	21		
Gorakhpur		Gorakhpur District . . . . .	30	24	
	Basti District . . . . .	21	16		
	Amangarh District . . . . .	28	22		
Lucknow	Lucknow District . . . . .	2	2		
	Cnao District . . . . .	13	5		
	Rae Barell District . . . . .	2	2		
	Kheri District . . . . .	10	10		
Fyzabad	Gonda District . . . . .	16	7		
	Bara Banki District . . . . .	13	10		
	TOTAL . . . . .	279	244		

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Ambala ...	Ambala District . . . . .	1	1
	Jullundur {	Kangra District . . . . .	2	1
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	1	...
	Lahore ... {	Lahore City . . . . .	3	2
		Lahore District . . . . .	3	3
	Rawalpindi {	Shahpur District . . . . .	1	...
		Jhelum District . . . . .	5	5
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	163	101
		Attock District . . . . .	1	1
		<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>179</b>	<b>114</b>
BURMA	Pegu ... {	Rangoon Town . . . . .	12	9
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	1	1
	Irrawaddy {	Bassein Town . . . . .	2	2
		Pyanpon District . . . . .	22	21
	Magwe ...	Minbu District . . . . .	21	20
	Mandalay...	Mandalay Town . . . . .	18	11
	Meiktila ...	Meiktila District . . . . .	16	8
		<b>Total</b> . . . . .	<b>92</b>	<b>72</b>
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur {	Nagpur Town . . . . .	4	3
		Nagpur District . . . . .	10	41
		Bhandara District . . . . .	24	27
		Wardha District . . . . .	48	28
		Balaghat District . . . . .	17	15
	Jubbulpore {	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	10	10
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	113	76
		Saugor District . . . . .	13	5
		Seoni District . . . . .	65	42
		Mandla District . . . . .	15	10

Province	Division	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District . . . . .	33	17
		Nimar District . . . . .	36	28
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	273	217
		Chhindwara District . . . . .	9	9
	Chhattisgarh	Balpur District . . . . .	7	7
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	8	1
		Amraoti District . . . . .	198	139
	Berar	Yectmal District . . . . .	48	30
		Akola District . . . . .	393	235
		Buldana District . . . . .	27	20
		TOTAL	1,396	958
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station . . . . .	30	25
		Bangalore City . . . . .	...	1
		Bangalore District . . . . .	132	109
		Mysore City . . . . .	1	2
		Mysore District . . . . .	58	35
		Hassan District . . . . .	39	30
		Kadur District . . . . .	4	5
		Shimoga District . . . . .	86	63
		Chitaldroog District . . . . .	75	40
		Tumkur District . . . . .	35	22
		Kolar District . . . . .	57	44
		TOTAL	519	581
HYDERABAD STATE		Aurangabad District . . . . .	204	170
		Bir District . . . . .	71	48
		Nander District . . . . .	24	24
		Gulbarga District . . . . .	76	58
		Baichur District . . . . .	142	139
		Usmanabad District . . . . .	91	125
		Bidar District . . . . .	89	76
		Medak District . . . . .	54	49
		Nizamabad District . . . . .	26	25
		Mahbubnagar District . . . . .	93	89
		Nalgonda District . . . . .	5	4
		Atrafbalda Sarfkhaz District . . . . .	8	1
		Warangal District . . . . .	23	20
		Karimnagar District . . . . .	2	2
		Adilabad District . . . . .	29	6
		TOTAL	932 (a)	836 (a)

(a) From the 1st to the 7th October 1917.

Presidency or Province.	Division	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Indore City . . . . .	97	56
		Indore State . . . . .	103	68
		Indore Residency Bazars . . . . .	8	1
		Gwalior State . . . . .	111	82
		Neemuch Cantt. . . . .	7	6
		Sehore Cantt. . . . .	2	1
		Mhow Cantt. . . . .	20	9
		Dhar State . . . . .	1	...
		Bhopal State . . . . .	523	392
		Dewas Town . . . . .	1	1
TOTAL .			863 (a)	636 (a)
RAJPU- TANA	...	Ajmer City . . . . .	104	78
		Ajmer District . . . . .	828	249
		Alwar State . . . . .	82	59
		Jaipur State . . . . .	116	102
		Bharatpur State . . . . .	8	6
		Jhalawar State . . . . .	2	2
		Mewar State . . . . .	128	89
		Partabgarh State . . . . .	23	12
		Kishangarh State . . . . .	34	28
		Marwar State . . . . .	271	234
Sirohi State . . . . .	1	...		
TOTAL .			1,086	850
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	...	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province . . . . .	27	19
		TOTAL .	27	19
BALUCH- ISTAN	...	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL .	10,856	7,506

(a) For the week ending 6th October 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 18th October 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. Monsoon rainfall was restricted chiefly to Burma and the Peninsula, a few falls in northeast India being the only rainfall reported elsewhere. At the close of the week there was a considerable increase of rainfall in the southern half of the Peninsula owing to a strengthening of the monsoon on the Coromandel and Malabar coasts.

2. *Burma*.—Local falls of rain occurred.

*Northeast India, including Orissa*.—Rainfall was nearly general in Chota Nagpur on the 14th and 15th.

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces*.—Khandwa, Chanda and Jagdalpur were the only stations that reported rain.

*Northwest India*.—Rajkot had a light fall of rain.

*The Peninsula*.—Nearly general rain fell in the Bombay Deccan on the 13th and 16th, in north Hyderabad on the 14th, in south Hyderabad on the 11th and 17th, in Mysore and the Madras Deccan on the 11th, 12th, 16th and 17th, in Malabar on the 15th and 17th, in southeast Madras on the 17th, and on the north Madras coast on the 16th and 17th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

October	11th.	Khandwa and Bellary each 1.25".
"	12th.	Poona 2.30", Bangalore 1.25", Mercara 2.33" and Mangalore 2.87".
"	13th.	Bijapur 1.50", Belgaum 1.42", Coimbatore 1.51" and Masulipatam 1.80".
"	14th.	Bassien 1.67", Dibrugarh 3.12", Parbhani 2.05" and Calicut 2.65".
"	15th.	Chailasa 2.30" and Ahmadnagar 1.21".
"	16th.	Saugor Island 1.46", Chaibasa 1.63", Sholapur 3.33", Gulbarga 1.72" and Tinnevely 1.34".
"	17th.	Belgaum 1.41", Chitaldrug 1.50", Calicut 2.79", Cochin 2.27", Coimbatore 1.76", Nellore 1.97", Masulipatam 2.33" and Cocanada 1.51".

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Orissa, Bihar, the United Provinces, Kachmir, Central India East, Berar, the Central Provinces East, Hyderabad North and Madras Southeast. It was 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, Gujarat, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore, Malabar and the Madras Deccan. The rainfall in Assam, the Central Provinces West and the Madras Coast North differed from the normal by less than 20 per cent. No rain fell in the following divisions, but none usually falls there at this time of the year:—the Punjab, the North West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana and Central India West.

The rainfall from the 4th May to date is not in defect by as much as 20 per cent in any division. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces East, the Punjab, the North West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad North and the Madras Coast North. In the remaining divisions rainfall is within 20 per cent of the normal.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 18TH OCTOBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 4TH MAY TO 18TH OCTOBER 1917.			PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	
							Last week.	
Bay Islands . . . . .	0.8	2.2	-1.4	81.4	91.9	-9.5	-11	-9
Lower Burma . . . . .	1.1	2.1	-1.0	133.3	134.4	-0.6	0	0
Upper Burma . . . . .	0.4	0.9	-0.5	41.0	38.6	+2.4	+6	+8
Assam . . . . .	0.9	0.9	0	77.9	73.8	+4.1	+6	+6
Bengal . . . . .	0.4	1.6	-1.2	62.8	66.8	-2.0	+3	+5
Orissa . . . . .	0.9	2.0	-1.1	60.8	55.5	+5.3	+10	+12
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	2.2	0.8	+1.4	46.8	48.2	+18.6	+59	+36
Bihar . . . . .	0.3	0.6	-0.3	51.4	48.8	+2.6	+5	+6
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.4	-0.4	43.9	38.6	+5.4	+22	+23
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	45.6	38.7	+6.9	+18	+18
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0	0	0	27.7	21.1	+16.6	+79	+79
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	23.1	7.9	+15.2	+192	+192
Kashmir . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	8.1	8.0	+0.1	+1	+4
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0	0	8.9	5.8	+3.1	+53	+53
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0	0	5.9	2.2	+3.7	+168	+168
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	8.0	4.7	+3.3	+70	+70
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0	0	0	31.9	11.2	+20.7	+185	+185
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0	0	49.3	22.8	+26.5	+116	+116
Gujarat . . . . .	0.1	0	+0.1	29.1	23.0	+16.1	+70	+70
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0	0	52.7	29.4	+23.3	+79	+79
Central India, East . . . . .	0	0.3	-0.3	55.0	41.0	+14.0	+34	+35
Berar . . . . .	0	0.4	-0.4	28.5	20.4	+1.9	-8	-5
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0	54.0	44.1	+9.9	+22	+23
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0.2	0.4	-0.2	59.0	47.0	+12.0	+26	+26
Konkan . . . . .	1.2	0.9	+0.3	107.5	94.6	+12.9	+14	+13
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	3.0	0.6	+2.4	25.3	25.5	-0.2	-1	-10
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0.3	0.3	-0.3	44.3	31.7	+12.6	+40	+41
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	1.7	0.8	+0.9	32.0	28.2	+3.8	+13	+11
Mysore . . . . .	2.4	1.4	+1.0	24.0	23.4	+0.6	+3	-2
Malabar . . . . .	2.6	2.9	+0.7	25.2	26.5	-3.3	-4	-5
Madras, South-East . . . . .	1.3	2.1	-0.8	17.2	17.1	+0.8	+5	+9
Madras Deccan . . . . .	1.2	1.0	+0.2	21.9	20.9	+1.0	+5	+1
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	2.3	2.5	-0.2	25.2	26.6	+3.4	+31	+35

GILBERT T. WALKER,

Director-General of Observatories.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

SRM:A;

Dated the 18th October 1917.



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday,  
13th October 1917.

**Burma.**—During the week light to moderate rain was general throughout the Province. Over 6 inches fell in Insein, Thabon and Pakokku hill tracts. Transplantation of winter rice has been completed in Lower Burma and in irrigated tracts of Upper Burma. Cultivation of miscellaneous cold weather crops is progressing. Reaping of early sesamum and plucking of cotton are proceeding. Standing crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon remains unchanged at Rs 82 per hundred baskets and is considerably below normal. The market for white rice is weak at Rupees 200 per hundred baskets for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather is, on the whole, seasonable. Harvesting of autumn rice and ~~rice~~ has been almost finished. Manufacture of tea and sowing of pulses still continue. Transplantation of winter rice has been practically finished. Prospects of standing crops except cotton are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from six districts. The price of common rice has fallen slightly.

**Bengal.**—During the week heavy rain fell in parts of northern Bengal, causing slight damage to standing crops. The rainfall was light to moderate elsewhere. The condition and prospects of winter paddy continue, on the whole, to be very satisfactory, in spite of the heavy rains, floods and gales that occurred during this and the previous weeks. Weeding of winter paddy and harvesting of jute and other autumn crops are nearly over. Cattle disease is reported from four districts. The average price of common rice for the Province remained stationary with a slight tendency to fall.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—During the week the rainfall was general over the Province, the fall being mostly light. Harvesting of autumn crops is approaching completion. Preparation of lands for spring crops is going on. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has fallen in nine districts, risen in two and remained stationary in the remaining districts. The supply of fodder is generally sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from seventeen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is generally good.

**United Provinces.**—During the week rain was received in the south east of the Provinces. Harvesting and threshing of autumn crops, preparation of land for spring crops, picking of cotton and sowing of gram continue. Sowing of spring crops has commenced in places. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition but cattle disease is reported from twenty-seven districts. Fodder and water are ample. Markets are well supplied. Prices are generally stationary with a tendency to rise in places.

**Punjab.**—The weather is generally dry. The condition of standing autumn crops is generally good in the western districts and below average to average elsewhere. Sugar-cane is doing well. Picking of cotton and reaping of maize and other crops are in progress. The yield of cotton is below normal to normal and of other crops generally normal. Sowings of gram and of other spring crops continue and are generally normal. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary but have risen slightly in some districts. They range generally between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat :—Lahore and Rawalpindi 9, Lyallpur 9½ and Ambala and Ferozepore 10 seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of autumn crops is in progress with average outturn. Sowing of spring crops is proceeding. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The price of wheat in Peshawar is 9½ and in Dera Ismail Khan 10 seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—No rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 13 and maize from 13 to 24 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is below average. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—Report not received.

**Rajputana.**—Rain fell in a few places. The maximum fall was 2 inches 80 cents in Tonk. The weather is generally clear. Crops have been damaged in most places by excessive rains. Harvesting of autumn crops and preparation for spring crops are in progress. Prospects of autumn crops are moderate. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Cattle disease is reported from Dungarpur, Jhalawar, Tonk, Bharatpur and Dholpur. Fodder and water are ample. Prices are steady.

**Central India.**—The rainfall during the week was general and sufficient throughout. The weather is clear and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior, Malwa and the Southern States. Land for spring crops is being prepared everywhere but the operation has been retarded in Gwalior. The condition of standing crops is unsatisfactory in Gwalior and Malwa and fair elsewhere. The outturn of autumn crops is below average in Gwalior and fair elsewhere. Crops have been damaged everywhere by rain and in parts of Gwalior by insects. Agricultural stock is in good condition except for cattle disease in small portions of each Agency except Malwa. Pasturage is sufficient. Prices are high in Bhopal and steady elsewhere.

**Central Provinces.**—During the week Nimar and Akola had about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  and  $1\frac{1}{2}$  inches of rain respectively. Ten other districts received light showers nowhere exceeding 94 cents. An opportune break has now set in which has greatly facilitated preparation of land for spring crops and has improved the condition of standing crops. Harvesting of rice and other minor crops is in progress. Fodder is ample and cattle are in good condition. Variations in prices are unimportant.

**Feudatory States.**—The weather is cloudy with occasional rainfall. Reaping of rice continues and preparation of land for spring crops has been started.

**Bombay.**—Good rain fell during the week in the Presidency proper but was slightly injurious to crops in parts of Kaira, Broach, Khandesh and Kathiawar. Elsewhere standing crops are flourishing except for slight damage by rats in some talukas of Thar and Parkar, by insects and floods in four talukas of Nawabshah and by insects in two talukas of Thar and Parkar and parts of Sukkur. Harvesting of autumn crops is progressing. Cotton picking has commenced in parts of Thar and Parkar and East Khandesh. Sowing of spring crops continues in parts of the Deccan and the Karnatak. The fodder supply is generally adequate. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Drinking and irrigation water is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in Gujarat and are generally steady elsewhere.

**Hyderabad.**—The rainfall during the week was light and isolated. The average fall was 38 cents. Autumn crops have suffered from excessive and continuous rain. The early rice crop is in fair to good condition though it has suffered by blight in parts of Andol, Suriapet and Karimnagar. Spring crops are being sown. Sprouts are in fair to good condition. Cattle disease prevails in fifteen talukas. Variations in prices of grains are insignificant. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 6 seers per rupee in Parbhani and Bidar and the lowest 19 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—The rainfall during the week was light in Kolar and good elsewhere. Prices of food grains are steady. Markets are well supplied. *Ragi* and paddy are being harvested. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—Rainfall 4 inches 22 cents. Rice is in good condition. Picking of cardamoms and reaping of dry crops continue. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall during the week was heavy in South Kanara, good in Ganjam, Vizagapatam, Godavari, Sandur, Salem, Trichinopoly, Pudukkottai, Madura, Malabar, Cochin and the Nilgiris, *nil* in Cuddapah, Madras and Travancore and light to fair elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but rain is required in parts of three districts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is sufficient except in parts of Ganjam, Nellore, South Arcot, Central except Trichinopoly, Madura and Ramnad. Pasture is sufficient except in one district. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 17th March 1917.

On and after 31st March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	Rs a. p.
Postage . . . . .	15 0 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	5 8 0
Postage . . . . .	6 0 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	2 8 0
Postage . . . . .	4 0 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	2 8 0
Postage . . . . .	5 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	8 0 0
Postage . . . . .	6 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	8 0 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the <i>Gazette</i> or any particular Part.	

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid in advance.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the public service should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE.

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 20th October 1917.

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### October 8.

3337. K. A. Peerbhoy. *Improvements in trunks, portmanteaus and the like.*  
 3338. C. F. Ryland. *Improvements in eyeshields.*  
 3339. S. K. Lahiri. *Footwear preserver.*

#### October 9.

3340. Pacific Evaporator Co. *An improved evaporated vegetable product and method of preparing same.*  
 3341. Pacific Evaporated Co. *Evaporated vegetable products and method of preparing the same.*  
 3342. Pacific Evaporated Co. *Improvements in driers chiefly used for preparing vegetable food products.*

#### October 10.

3343. L. C. Sengupta. *Water bucket.*  
 3344. T. N. Mukherjee. *Improved pattern and process for manufacture of rice bowls including cooking pans.*

#### October 11.

3345. R. Brown. *A new or improved process for the manufacture of artificial fuel from waste products.*  
 3346. T. G. Mylehreest and W. Brown. *Improvements in machines for the preparation of flax, jute, hemp and similar fibres for spinning.*

#### October 12.

3347. A. E. Giannacopulo. *A new or improved eye bandage.*  
 3348. A. N. Tagore. *Harmonium.*  
 3349. W. G. Henshaw. *Improvements in processes of producing cement and recovering potassium compounds.*

#### October 13.

3350. B. B. Das. *Pure drinking water apparatus.*  
 3351. W. W. Bowen and P. Muncherji. *Improvements in levels for railways.*  
 3352. H. Moore and C. Day. *Improvements in continuous stills for coal tar, mineral oils and similar products.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3310. J. M. D. Wrench. *Improvements in safety locks for railway carriage doors.*

**PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.**

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2912. N. K. Fougner. *Improvements in the application of reinforced concrete for the construction of vessels.*
3056. Hari Shanker. *Operating eye speculum for surgical use.*
3059. Hari Shanker. *Upper lid lift for surgical use.*
3121. G. H. Bailey, G. W. A. Foster and British Aluminium Co., Ltd. *Improvements relating to the production and utilisation of magnesium chloride.*
3124. Usteek Singh. *A hood for a four seated cart.*
3179. Hari Shanker. *Upper lid lift for surgical use.*
3201. Mohammed Said-ud-din Khan. *Improvements in force pumps.*
3223. C. P. Sandberg. *A method of and apparatus for heat treatment of rails.*
3224. E. Waibel and H. Kupper. *Improvements relating to drawing mechanism for use in spinning with vegetable or animal fibres.*
3225. C. C. G. Hoyle and G. L. Hart. *Improvements in or relating to closures for receptacles such as canisters, drums, casks and the like.*
3226. B. Leech. *An improved process of removing pectic matter from vegetable fibres.*
3228. E. Hudson and W. S. Hudson. *Improvements in the fastening of railway rails to sleepers.*
3229. S. D. Garbis. *Improved nozzle for petrol tins and the like.*
3231. F. L. Rapson. *Improvements in or relating to lifting jacks and the like for use on motor road and other vehicles.*
3234. A. J. Macy. *Improvements in a method of automatic control for vehicles.*
3235. A. J. Macy. *Improvements in an aeroplane controlling and stabilizing device.*
3236. A. J. Macy. *Improvements in a stabilizing control for aeroplanes.*
3237. A. J. Macy. *Improvements in method of automatic control for vehicles.*
3238. Standard Oil Co. *Improvement in and relating to the art of producing aluminum chloride.*
3240. Signode System Inc. *Art of providing flat metal strips with sealing sleeves.*
3241. E. W. Potter. *An improved chula.*

**SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.**

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs. 30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

- |                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 3037. Koenig, Wood, and Molony. | 3098. Markwick. |
| 3092. Cook and Tuyl.            | 3100. Stewart.  |

**RENEWAL FEES PAID.**

- 469 of 1906. Thompson. (To 30 October 1918.)
- 421 of 1907. Humphrey & anr. (To 30 October 1918.)
- 130 of 1909. Linotype & Machinery Ltd. (To 14 October 1918.)
- 436 of 1909. Forbes. (To 7 October 1918.)
- 435 of 1909. Spencer. (To 12 October 1918.)
- 285 of 1910. Gulbaz Khan Lalbaz Khan. (To 28 October 1918.)
- 519 of 1910. Edwards. (To 27 February 1919.)
- 523 of 1910. William Simons & Co., Ltd., & ors. (To 1 December 1918.)
- 544 of 1910. Levick, Jr. (To 1 December 1918.)
- 558 of 1910. Heurtley. (To 8 December 1918.)
- 610 of 1910. Dobbie. (To 31 January 1919.)
- 507 of 1911. Terry. (To 26 October 1918.)
- 607 of 1911. Watson. (To 6 January 1919.)
- 608 of 1911. Watson. (To 6 January 1919.)

- 732 of 1911. McKenzie & Holland, Ltd., & anr. (To 11 October 1918.)  
 735 of 1911. Nobel's Explosives Co., Ltd. (To 11 October 1918.)  
 763 of 1911. Nobel's Explosives Co., Ltd. (To 11 October 1918.)  
 550 of 1912. Reichmann. (To 14 October 1918.)  
 556 of 1912. Williams & ors. (To 14 October 1918.)  
 561 of 1912. Wallace & anr. (To 28 October 1918.)  
 689 of 1913. J. Stone & Co., Ltd. (To 6 January 1919.)  
 1225 of 1913. Greenhorne. (To 16 October 1918.)  
 1251 of 1913. Schoop. (To 20 October 1918.)  
 1262 of 1913. George Turton Platts & Co., Ltd., and anr. (To 25 October 1918.)  
 1313 of 1913. Fuller & ors. (To 17 November 1918.)  
 1319 of 1913. Minerals Separation, Ltd. (To 18 November 1918.)  
 1367 of 1913. Trypani. (To 16 December 1918.)  
 1459 of 1914. J. Stone & Co., Ltd. (To 10 February 1919.)

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

#### 1904.

521, (Crosthwaite).

#### 1909.

266, (Morris).

#### 1910.

191, (Wood).

#### 1913.

1037, (American Machine & Foundry Co.). 1033, (Heinke & anr.). 1040, (Hudson).  
 1044, (Munro & ors.). 1047, (Matthews & ors.). 1050, (Planters' Stores  
 and Agency Co., Ltd.).

### NOTICES.

#### THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on

their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . . .	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Bynulla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINSURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . . . .	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . . . .	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage . . . . .	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . . . .	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

F. J. G. GEARY,

Offg. Controller of Patents and Designs.

## OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

### CLAIMANTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED THEIR MAJORITY.

It is hereby notified that claims from the undermentioned individuals on account of the patrimony due to them should be submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts, Bolarum through the Staff Officer of the station at which each claimant may be residing :—

Names of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers deceased.	Claimants.
Brooks, John, Sergeant, Infantry Veteran Company . . . . .	{ Caroline Brooks (daughter). Dennis Brooks (son). John Brandon (son).*
Brandon, John, Gunner, European Artillery Veteran Company . . . . .	{ Charles Brandon (son).
Clarkson, Samuel, Artificer, Carnatic Ordnance Department . . . . .	Ann Clarkson (daughter).
Carroll, J., Sergeant, 2nd European Light Infantry . . . . .	{ Elizabeth Carroll (daughter). Joseph Carroll (son). Agnes Carroll (daughter).
Cosser, J., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department . . . . .	John Cosser (son).
Crawley, Sergeant . . . . .	George Wellington Crawley (son).
Doyle, I., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	James Doyle (son).
Danford, S., Gunner, 3rd Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	Amelia, <i>alias</i> Emma Danford (daughter).
Furlong, I., Corporal, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	John Furlong (son).
Flynn, J., Corporal, 1st Madras Fusiliers . . . . .	{ James Flynn (son). William Flynn (son). Joseph Flynn (son).
Grimstone, R., Sergeant, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	{ Perquira Grimstone (daughter). Richard Grimstone (son).
Hawkins, Richard, Private, European Infantry Veteran Company . . . . .	{ Jeremiah Mitchell Hawkin (Foster-son). George Hawkins (son).
Hunsley, W., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department . . . . .	Charles Hunsley (son).
Hutchins, James, Gunner, 2nd Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	George Henry Hutchins (son).
Healey, P., Hospital Sergeant . . . . .	{ Edward Healey (son). Frank Healey (son).
Keleker, I. T., Bombardier, 3rd Battalion Artillery . . . . .	Mary Keleker (daughter).
Knowles, W. S., Bugler, D. Company, 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	Andrew James Knowles (son).
McDonald, B., 2nd Corporal, Sappers and Miners . . . . .	James McDonald (son).
McGuire, Michael, Staff Barrack Sergeant, B. Company, 4th Battalion, Artillery.	Andrew McGuire (son).
McManus, J., Foreman, Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Corps . . . . .	{ Agnes Maude McManus (daughter). Mary Elizabeth McManus (daughter). Reith McManus (daughter). Patrick John McManus (son).
Murphy, I., Private, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	James Murphy (son).
Nicholson, T., Shoeing Smith . . . . .	Arabella Hannah Nicholson (daughter).
Rothe, R., Corporal, 2nd European Light Infantry . . . . .	Catherine Rothe (daughter).
Scully, E., Sub-Overseer . . . . .	{ Eleanor Scully (daughter). John Scully (son).
Smith, Michael, Colour-Sergeant, 1st Madras Fusiliers . . . . .	Mary Ann Smith (daughter).
Smithes, R., Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	Henry Smithes (son).
Sheepard, J., Sergeant, 23rd Brigade, Royal Artillery . . . . .	{ John Sheepard (son). Ellen Sheepard (daughter).
Wallace, J., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	{ John Wallace (son). Thomas Wallace (son).
Wiggins, R., Gunner, Madras Artillery . . . . .	John M. Wiggins (son).

\* Claim received, but claimant has not yet appeared to receive payment.

G. R. O'DOWD,  
for Controller of Military Accounts.



**STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD  
FROM 8TH TO 15TH OCTOBER 1917.**

(In Lakhs of Standard Toles.)

NAME OF MINTS.	COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.										COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.			SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT.		
	RECEIPTS.			COINAGE.			BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.				Receipt of Bullion for transfer- red from currency balance.	Pias- tres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bul- lion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subst- diary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
	Pur- chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.						
Calcutta . . .	17	2	...	19	9	..	9	4	30	...	5	39	..	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	45	...	...	45	37	...	37	...	74	7	1	82	4	4	...	...

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;

Calcutta, the 18th October 1917.

A. MCCORMICK, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,  
Master of the Mint.

## DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 18th October 1917.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th October 1917.

RESERVE.															
TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.				COIN AND BULLION.						SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).				REMARKS.	
In Reserve Treasuries.		Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	In India.		In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.		In Transit between India, England and the Dominions.		Held in India.	Held in England.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Calcutta .	94,57,205	83,65,73,700	R	8,53,78,597	5,91,80,655	25,00,788	1,42,51,000	50,14,009	R	R	R	R	R	(a) (b) (c)	
Cannore .	...	2,94,51,740	R	3,25,88,056	58,83,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Lahore .	...	6,89,19,270	R	1,83,75,725	20,29,995	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bombay .	46,93,960	45,42,84,305	R	9,18,82,923	10,24,46,057	8,55,625	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Karachi .	...	3,74,90,470	R	86,99,780	26,38,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Madras .	21,76,365	11,24,39,495	R	3,20,12,458	51,87,457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rangoon .	...	5,97,74,660	R	2,55,02,581	48,67,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
1,63,27,540				...	18,17,32,989	33,56,478	1,42,51,000	50,14,009	...	...	...	9,99,99,946	51,48,08,043	1,11,36,02,515	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue . . . . .				Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another . . . . .											
18,58,685				200,000											
TOTAL CIRCULATION "				TOTAL RESERVE R											
1,11,84,02,515				1,11,84,02,515											

Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another

Gold worth Rs 33,000 (Rs 4,95,000) was transferred to the Paper Currency Reserve from the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 14th October 1917. The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 15th October 1917 to Nil lakhs in sovereigns.

E. M. COOK,  
Offg. Controller of Currency.

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the Matriculation Examination held in August, 1917 :—

## FIRST DIVISION.

(In alphabetical order.)

	A. Abdur Rauf . . . . .	16-5	Calcutta Madrassah.
	A. A. Najib Ashraf Syed . . . . .	16-4	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	A. Ainul Haque . . . . .	17-1	Gaya Zila School.
	Abbas Ali Ahamed . . . . .	23-6	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Abbas Ali Ahmed . . . . .	20-3	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
	Abdar Rabban . . . . .	18-1	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	Abdul Ali Choudhury . . . . .	19	Sylhet Government High School.
	Abdul Audud Mian . . . . .	17	Tangail Bindhubasini High School.
	Abdul Azim Mollah . . . . .	18-2	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
10	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	18-9	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	16-1	Bangora, Unalochan H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	19-5	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	16-8	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	17-3	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	19-3	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Abdul Aziz Behary . . . . .	20-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Abdul Aziz Joardar . . . . .	19-1	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	20	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	18-11	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sabhar.
20	Abdul Aziz Pramanik . . . . .	17-2	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz Talukdar . . . . .	18-4	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	Abdul Baqui . . . . .	16-3	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Abdul Basit . . . . .	18-2	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Abdul Gaffur . . . . .	20-7	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Abdul Gani . . . . .	20-7	Barisal Zila School.
	Abdul Gani . . . . .	18	Purnea „ „
	Abdul Ghaffar . . . . .	18-7	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Abdul Ghaffar Subhani . . . . .	20-1	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Abdul Ghafur . . . . .	18	Patna City School.
30	Abdul Ghafur Gazi . . . . .	17-1	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Abdul Ghani . . . . .	17-9	Muradnagar, Durgaram H. E. School.
	Abdul Ghoni . . . . .	21-1	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Abdul Goffer Dewan . . . . .	19-8	Santosh Jahnabi H. E. School.
	Abdul Gofoor . . . . .	18-1	Feni High School.
	Abdul Gofur . . . . .	19-11	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Abdul Goni . . . . .	20-10	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Abdul Guffar . . . . .	16-2	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Abdul Hadi . . . . .	16-11	Armenitola Govt. High School.
	Abdul Hafeez . . . . .	17-2	Darbhanga North Brook School.
40	Abdul Hafiz . . . . .	18-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy Bankipur.
	Abdul Hai . . . . .	19-11	Kasba H. E. School.
	Abdul Hakim . . . . .	17-9	W. H. E. School, Supaul.
	Abdul Hakim Choudhury . . . . .	19-8	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Abdul Halim . . . . .	21-3	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 52.
	Abdul Halim . . . . .	17-7	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Abdul Hamid Khan . . . . .	16-1	Arrah K. J. Academy.
	Abdul Hannan Khan . . . . .	18-10	Patna Collegiate School.
	Abdul Haque . . . . .	23-1	Ukils' Institution, Dacca.
	Abdul Haque . . . . .	19	Monghyr Zila School.
50	Abdul Haque . . . . .	18-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Abdul Haque Khan . . . . .	16-7	Dacca Pagose School.
	Abdul Hasib Khan . . . . .	17-2	Kaligunj R. R. N. H. E. School.

	Abdul Hassib Abou Azhar	17-1	Taltala High School.
	Abdul Jabbar	19-6	Araria H. E. School.
	Abdul Jabbar, I	17-1	Patna Collegiate School.
	Abdul Jabbar, II	17-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Abdul Jalil	18-1	Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.
	Abdul Jubber	18-11	Barasat Govt. School.
	Abdul Kader	20-8	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
60	Abdul Karim	16-1	Donough Govt. High School, Jamalpore.
	Abdul Khair	18-11	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	Abdul Khaleque	20-1	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Abdul Khalik	16-5	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Abdul Khaliq	20-4	Monghyr Zila School.
	Abdulla Khan	16-3	Jangipur H. E. School.
	Abdulmajed Khanchondhury	23-6	Babulia J. S. H. E. School.
	Abdul Majid	21-11	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Abdul Majid Khan	22-4	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Abdul Majid Khan	21-9	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
70	Abdul Majid Khan, II	17	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Abdul Malek	19-1	Araihazar H. E. School.
	Abdul Malek Khadin	21	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Abdul Maleque	17	Jhalakati Govt. High School.
	Abdul Mannan	19-6	Feni High School.
	Abdul Masawir Chondhury	18-2	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Abdul Mazid	21-2	Private Student, Roll Com., P. 4.
	Abdul Momin Khadim	17-2	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Abdul Monem	16-6	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Abdul Munim Chowdhury	17	Sylhet Govt. High School.
80	Abdul Nabi Khan	17-9	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	Abdulnoor Laskar	18-7	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Abdul Quader	18-11	Comilla Zila School.
	Abdul Quadir	17-6	Monghyr Zila School.
	Abdul Quddus	16-10	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Abdul Rahaman Molla	19-1	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	Abdul Rajjak	17-3	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	Abdul Rashid Khan	18-2	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Abdul Wahab Miyan	16-8	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Abdul Wahed	18-9	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
90	Abdul Wahed	23-6	Teacher, Roll Bar. T. 4.
	Abdul Wahed Khan	16-2	Rangpur Zila School.
	Abdul Wadud	16-10	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Abdul Wakil Khan	16-1	Patna Collegiate School.
	Abdul Zahir	16-9	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Abdur Rahman	18-1	Malda Zila School.
	Abdur Rahman	20-10	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Abdur Rahman	18-11	Satkania H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahman	17-5	Lonsing H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahman Ahmad	19-4	P. M. Academy, Katak.
100	Abdur Rahman Khan	18-11	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Abdur Rahaman Miah	19-7	Datta Para Ramratan H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahim	24	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Abdur Rahim Khan Chowdhury	18	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Abdur Rasul	18-1	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	Abdur Rauf	16-7	Monghyr Zila School.
	Abdur Razzaq	19-1	M. Mohomedial Randeria High School, Rangoon.
	Abdur Razzaque Ahmed	17-6	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	Abdur Razzaque Khan	16-2	Naakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Abdur Rouf	18-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
110	Abdur Rub	16-11	Taltala High School.
	Abdur Salam Khan	19-3	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Abdus Samad	16-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Abdus Samed	17-11	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	Abdus Sattar Tarafder	16-2	Naakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Abdus Sobhan	16-7	Comilla Zila School.

	Abdus Subhan . . . . .	16-11	Malda Zila School.
	Abidur Rahman . . . . .	16-9	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Abil Hossain . . . . .	17-4	Baburhat H. E. School.
	A. B. Md. Abdus Salam . . . . .	20-9	Sitakunda H. E. School.
120	A. B. M. Mouzzem Hossain . . . . .	16-1	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	Aboo Sayeed . . . . .	19-3	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Aboul Khair Mohammad Hossain . . . . .	20-11	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	Abu Ahamed Mazhar Ali . . . . .	16-5	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Abu Isa Mahmed Masiha . . . . .	16-1	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	Abul Fazal Badrazzaman . . . . .	16-4	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Abul Fazl Md. Ihsan Khan . . . . .	16-5	Rangoon Government High School.
	Abul Hashem Khan . . . . .	20-2	Bhola Govt. High School.
	Abul Hasun Abdul Bagi . . . . .	17-6	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Abul Kasem . . . . .	20	Pirojpur Government High Sch
130	Abu Md. Abedali . . . . .	19-1	Salap H. E. School.
	Acharyya, Atulechandra . . . . .	19-4	Nakol R. C. Institution.
	„ Atulechandra . . . . .	23-10	Teacher, Roll Mid. T. 1.
	„ Banchhanidhi . . . . .	20	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	17-6	Syambazar Vidasagar School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	16-11	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Jogindranarayan . . . . .	16-1	Chaibasa Zila School.
	„ Jajneswar . . . . .	16-1	Barisal Broja Mohan Institution.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	18-1	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Nityananda . . . . .	22-3	Paschimgoan Badarunnessa High School.
140	„ Rabindranath . . . . .	21-3	Tala B. De Institution.
	„ Rajendrachandra . . . . .	20-6	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Sarbeswar . . . . .	17-8	Mohisadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Sarojranjan . . . . .	17-11	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Shreegopal . . . . .	18-7	Sree Visudhanand Saraswatty Vidyalaya.
	„ Taraprasanna . . . . .	17-1	Banagram Century Institution.
	Acharyyachaudhuri, Bhupendranarayan . . . . .	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Adalat Sinha . . . . .	16-2	Chapra Zila School.
	Adhikari, Akhilchandra . . . . .	17-9	Baburhat H. E. School.
150	„ Basudeb . . . . .	18-6	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendranath . . . . .	18-8	Jamsherpur B. N. High School.
	„ Hrishikos . . . . .	20-1	Halisabar H. E. School.
	„ Harekrishna . . . . .	18-1	Bangaon H. E. School.
	„ Kanailal . . . . .	17-3	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Khagendranath . . . . .	16-3	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	„ Nabinechandra . . . . .	18-2	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Nripendrabhushan . . . . .	17-4	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Radhikacharan . . . . .	18-9	Private Student Roll Bar. P. 6.
	„ Ramnarayan . . . . .	20-9	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
160	„ Sachinandandas . . . . .	16-5	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendranath . . . . .	16-11	Patna Institution.
	„ Saurendramohan . . . . .	16-5	Dumkal H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	16-3	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	Adhya, Charuchandra . . . . .	18-1	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Ganeschandra . . . . .	18-2	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Gopendramohan . . . . .	17	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Golokbihari . . . . .	16-2	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Isanchandra . . . . .	17-11	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	18-7	Salkia A. S. School.
170	Aditya, Girijamohan . . . . .	16-4	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Aditya Prasad . . . . .	18-2	Arrah Town School.
	A. F. Habibar Rahman . . . . .	22	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	A. F. M. Murshid Ali . . . . .	21-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Aftabuddin Ahmed . . . . .	18-11	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Aftab-ud-Din Ahmed . . . . .	17-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Aftabuddin Ahmed . . . . .	16-2	Dhalla H. E. School.
	Afzal Hossain Miah . . . . .	17-4	Bogra Zila School.
	Ahadali Mandal . . . . .	17-2	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	Ahasan Ali . . . . .	16-7	Bhola Govt. High School.

	Ahasanullah Khan	18	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
180	Ahmad	18-3	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Ahmad	18-1	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	Ahmad Ahad	23-2	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Ahmed Ali	17-4	Raipura R. K. R. M. Institution.
	Ahmed Hossain	17-3	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Ahmed Mahtabuddin	18-5	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Ahmed Raza	16-1	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Absan Ali	22-1	Foley Rajput High School.
	Aich Kamalaprasad	19-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	Aijaddin Talukder	18-11	Madaripur H. E. School.
190	Ainal Hoque Khan	17-1	Sathkhira Prannath H. E. School.
	Akhouri Rekheswariprasad Sinha.	17-2	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Akhtar Hasan	16-9	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	A. K. M. Fokharuddin Ahmad	16	Barisal Zilla School.
	A. K. Serajuddin Ahmed	16-3	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	A. K. Sirajuddin Ahmad	16-7	Comilla Zilla School.
	Ali Ahmad Khan	18-11	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Ali Ahmed	20-8	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Ali Ahamed Khan	17-2	Shyamagram Mahinikisor H. E. School.
200	Ali Akhtar	18-1	Private Student Roll Chap. P. 2.
	Ali Haque	21-1	Barasat Government School.
	Ali Azim	18-5	Patna City School.
	Ali Didar	16-5	Barasat Government School.
	Ali Hafez	18-11	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	Ali Hossain	16-6	Comilla Zilla School.
	Ali Imam	18-7	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Ali Irshad	21-6	Ditto.
	Ali Karim	16-3	Maharance Lakshmivati Saraswati Academy.
210	Ali Miah	17-11	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Alim Uddin Khan	16-8	Saidpur H. E. School.
	Ali Nawab	17-1	Chapra Zilla School.
	Alokuddin Ahmed	20	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	Amanuddin	17-4	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Altaf Ahmad Abbasi	17-8	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Aminuddin	16-2	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Aminuddin Ahamed	18-11	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Aminuddin Ahmed	19-11	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	Amir Bahadur	17	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Amirul Islam	17-7	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Amir Hossain	17-11	Barisal Zilla School.
220	Amir Hossain Ahmed	17	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Amjad Ali Biswas	16-2	Jangipur H. E. School.
	Amos Hembrom	18-1	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	A. Mozaffer	16-2	Hazaribagh Zilla School.
	Anant Mishra	17-7	Madhepur Coronation H. E. School.
	Anant Prasad Sinha	18-6	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Ansar Ali	16	Araihazar H. E. School.
	Anwarul Haque	16-11	Barasat Government School.
	Anwar Ali	18-2	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Anwarul Hasan	16-5	Calcutta Madrassah.
230	Anwar Hussein	18	Jorhat Government High School.
	Arjan Ali	19-1	Silchar Government High School.
	Arjun Sinha	20-1	Muzaffarpur Zilla School.
	Artinath Jha	16-11	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Arzan Ullah	18-6	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Asaruddin Ahmad	16-11	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Aseruddin Hawlader	22-2	Banaripara Union Institution.
	Ash, Amulyakrishna	17-1	Kalishpur H. E. School.
	Ashfaq Husain	20-9	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
240	Ashraf Ali	17-6	Feni High School.
	Ashraff Ali	21-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	Ashrafuddin Choudhury	16-5	Habiganj Government High School.
	A. S. Madheo Moodliar	21-7	B. N. Railway Indian H. E. School, Kharagpur.

	Atabuddin Sarkar . . . . .	19-5	Mekligunj H. E. School.
	Atorthy, Bisweswar . . . . .	16-4	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	„ Herambachandra . . . . .	16-4	Ditto.
	„ Nibaranchandra . . . . .	17-6	Oitto.
	Anug Gywe . . . . .	17-9	Rangoon Government High School
	Avadha Kisora Sahaya Varina . . . . .	16-7	Palamau Zila School.
	Awadhesh Kumar . . . . .	17-2	Arrah Zilla School.
250	Awadh Kishore . . . . .	18-9	Private Student Roll Pat. P. 6.
	Aw. Joo Sein . . . . .	16-9	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon
	Ayenuddin Ahamed . . . . .	20-5	Rajsaahi Bholanath Academy.
	Ayen-ul Islam . . . . .	19-6	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	A. Y. Md. Fyazul Islam . . . . .	18-2	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Ayodhya Prasad . . . . .	16-1	Mission High School, Katak.
	Ayub Ali . . . . .	19-10	Silchar Government High School.
	Ayubnabi Sarkor . . . . .	17-4	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Aziz Ahmad . . . . .	19-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Aziz Ahmad . . . . .	18-10	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
260	Aziz Ahmad . . . . .	20-7	Kishanganj H. E. School.
	Azizal Haque . . . . .	16-1	R. R. Institution, Raozan.
	Azizal Haque Mallik . . . . .	19-1	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Aziz Hasan . . . . .	16-2	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Azizor Rahaman . . . . .	18	Rangpur Zila School.
	Aziz Uddin Haider . . . . .	19-5	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Azizul Haque . . . . .	17-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Azizur Rahaman . . . . .	18-7	Idilpur H. E. School.
	Azizur Rahaman Osmany . . . . .	17-5	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Bachu Lal . . . . .	17-6	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
270	Badiazzaman . . . . .	25-1	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Badiyajjaman Ahmed . . . . .	17-4	Debiganj N. N. H. E. School.
	Badri Lal . . . . .	18-2	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Badri Nath Sinha . . . . .	18-10	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Badri Narayan Lal . . . . .	19-6	Dumraon Raj H. E. School.
	Badriprasad, H . . . . .	20-2	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	Badraddin Ahmed Azmir . . . . .	17-9	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Badsbauddin Miah . . . . .	19-11	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	Bagh, Atulkrishna . . . . .	17-1	Bawali H. E. School.
	„ Dulalechandra . . . . .	18-2	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
280	„ Gurudas . . . . .	17-2	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendranath . . . . .	20	Midnapur Hindu School.
	Bagchi, Abinashchandra . . . . .	18-8	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	16-3	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	„ Jajneswar . . . . .	16-5	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Kalicharan . . . . .	19-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	16-8	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Kaniakhyacharan . . . . .	17-3	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	16-10	Benipur H. E. School.
	„ Nikhilechandra . . . . .	18-4	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
290	„ Pitambar . . . . .	20-2	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	Bagiswari Pd. . . . .	16-11	Chapra Zila School.
	Ba Htin . . . . .	18-2	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Baidyanath Prasad . . . . .	16	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Baidyanath Prasad . . . . .	16-7	Araria H. E. School.
	Baidyanath Prasad Deo . . . . .	19-3	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	Baikunth Nath . . . . .	16-8	Arrah Zila School.
	Baikunthnath Sarma . . . . .	21-11	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Baisyasaha, Raicharan . . . . .	16-9	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Bajpai, Charles Theophilus . . . . .	17-11	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
300	Bajpeyi, Muralidhar . . . . .	20-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	Ba Kin . . . . .	18-9	Rangoon St. John's College.
	Baksi, Charuchandra . . . . .	16-1	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	„ Debnath . . . . .	16-7	Ikra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Gatikrishna . . . . .	17-1	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Harachandra . . . . .	18-6	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Rabindramohan . . . . .	17	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Radhadamodar . . . . .	16-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Ba Kun . . . . .	21-7	Teacher, Roll Mand. T. 5.

	Ba Kyine . . . . .	18-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
310	Ba Kywa . . . . .	22-1	Private Student Roll Bas. P. 1.
	Bal, Hariyananda . . . . .	18	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Hemkamal . . . . .	18-7	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Lalitkumar . . . . .	19-11	Jhalakati Govt. High School.
	„ Tinkari . . . . .	17-6	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	„ Mathuranath . . . . .	18-2	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Mohinimohan . . . . .	21	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	23-1	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	Bala Purnachandra . . . . .	16-5	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sudhanwakumar . . . . .	19-1	Fakura Madanmohan Academy.
320	Balaram Prasad . . . . .	16-3	Gaya Zila School.
	Baldeo Prasad . . . . .	18-6	Matihari Zila School.
	Baldeo Sinha . . . . .	17-2	Sasaram H. E. School.
	Baldeva Misra . . . . .	21-7	Madhipura Shirres Institution.
	Balgovind Sahai . . . . .	19-1	Hazaribagh Zila School.
	Balkrishna Sahay . . . . .	17-2	Ranchi Zila School.
	Ballabh, Satyakinkar . . . . .	23-8	Rayna H. E. School.
	Balmik Prasad . . . . .	17-8	Mukherjee's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Balmunshi, Rajanikanta . . . . .	21-3	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	Bam Bahadur Prasad . . . . .	20-7	Govt. Aided H. E. School Muzaffarpur.
330	Ba Mu . . . . .	18	Rangoon Govt. High School
	Bandyopadhyay, Abanidhar . . . . .	17-11	Purulia Zila School.
	„ Abanimohan . . . . .	16-2	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Abhiram . . . . .	16-2	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	„ Abinashchandra . . . . .	19-7	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Adityanath . . . . .	16-5	Ikra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Amarnath . . . . .	16-1	Okersa H. E. School.
	„ Ambikacharan . . . . .	18-7	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	„ Amiyabhushan . . . . .	16-9	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Amulyabhushan . . . . .	19-9	Chinsurah Training Academy.
340	„ Amulyadhan . . . . .	16-7	Sholak Batajor Union Institution.
	„ Anadikumar . . . . .	18-5	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Anangamohan . . . . .	16-2	Kalighat High School.
	„ Anathbandhu . . . . .	16-8	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Anilchandra . . . . .	16-11	Nakipur H. C. E. School.
	„ Anilchandra . . . . .	20-11	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Anilkrishna . . . . .	17-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Anukulchandra . . . . .	20-1	Janai Training School.
	„ Arabindaksha . . . . .	17-1	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Atulkrishna . . . . .	16-7	Serampur Collegiate School.
350	„ Baidyanath . . . . .	16-2	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Baidyanath . . . . .	19-1	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Baidyanath . . . . .	18-4	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	„ Bamandas . . . . .	20-4	Bagati H. E. School.
	„ Banabihari . . . . .	16-11	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Banajkanta . . . . .	17-3	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	16-8	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Bhabeschandra . . . . .	17-11	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	18-1	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	16-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
360	„ Bhubanmohan . . . . .	17	Kesorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Bhujangabhushan . . . . .	22	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	18-4	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	19	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	„ Bhutnath . . . . .	18-11	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	16-10	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-5	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-11	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	„ Bidhubhushan . . . . .	16-2	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Bijalibhushan . . . . .	17-1	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
370	„ Bijaykumar . . . . .	16-8	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	„ Bimalkanti . . . . .	17	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	„ Binaykrishna . . . . .	19-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Binaykumar . . . . .	17-3	Kesab Academy.
	„ Binaykumar . . . . .	16-8	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.



	Bandyopadhyay, Birendralal	18-8	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Biswanath	17-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Brajendralal	21-7	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Chandrabhushan	16-4	Taltala High School.
	" Chandrakanta	17	C. M. S. St. John's High School, Krishnagar.
380	" Charuchandra	16	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Chintaharan	16-2	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Dasarathi	20-7	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	" Dasarathi	17-3	Gushtia K. N. H. E. School.
	" Debabrata	16-3	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	" Debendranath	17-3	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Debendranath	17-4	Senhati High School.
	" Dhirendranath	17-10	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	19	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
390	" Digendrakumar	19-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Dineschandra	17-9	Bhola Govt. High School.
	" Durgacharan	16-6	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	" Ganapati	17	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Girijapati	19-11	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Girindranath	16-5	Mahestala H. E. School.
	" Gopaldas	16-11	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Gurudas	17-11	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Gurupada	16-7	Monghyr Zila School.
	" Harakali	17-11	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
400	" Harachandra	19-4	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Haraprasad	16-2	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	" Harendranath	18-1	Jorasanko High School.
	" Harendranath	21-1	Singur Mahamaya Institution.
	" Harihar	17-5	Jessore Zila School.
	" Harimohan	19-9	Dinhata H. E. School.
	" Harinath	17-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Hemchandra	19-7	Pabna Zila School.
	" Hiranyakumar	16-9	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Hirendranath	16-1	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
410	" Jagadischandra	17	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jagatbandhu	16-11	Purnia Zila School.
	" Jagatchandra	16-5	Krishnath Collegiate School Berhampur.
	" Jatindramohan	16-7	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Jiteudrakumar	17-8	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	" Jitendramohan	20-10	Barisal Zila School.
	" Jitenkumar	16-11	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra	16	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Jogeschandra	16-11	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Jyotishchandra	16-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Kalidas	16	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
420	" Kalipada	16-1	Uttarpara Government High School.
	" Kamalakanta	16-7	Sonra D. C. H. E. School.
	" Kanailal	17-10	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Kanailal	16-1	Uttarpara Government High School.
	" Kedareswar	16-5	Kesorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Kesabchandra	17-9	Jalpaipuri Zila School.
	" Kesabchandra	17-11	Bhandarhati B. M. Institution.
	" Khagendranath	16-11	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	" Kirankumar	16-8	Puri Zila School.
430	" Krishnadhan	20-11	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Krishnadhan	18	Uttarpara Government High School.
	" Krishnahari	17-7	Ditto.
	" Krishnananda	16-2	Khulna Zila School.
	" Kshetradas	18-1	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Kshirodranjan	18-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Kshitischandra	16-11	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Labanyalekha		Chota Nagpur Girls' H. School.
	" Lalgopal	20-1	Naldah H. E. School

	Bandyopadhyay, Lalitkumar	19-3	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	" Lalitkumar	18-6	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsura.
440	" Madanmohan	17-7	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Mallinath	17-5	Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur.
	" Manimohan	17-1	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	" Manindralal	17-2	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath	18	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	" Manohar	17-7	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Manomohan	17-4	Baghbazar High School.
	" Manomohan	18-1	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Murarimohan	16-7	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	" Nabakumar	17	Bankura Zila School.
450	" Nagendranath	17-4	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	" Nakuleswar	19	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	" Nalinaksha	19-7	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	" Nanigopal	17-10	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	" Narendrnath	16	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Narendranath	16-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Nareschandra	21-3	Lakshmannath H. E. School, Balasore.
	" Niharkumar	16-1	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	" Nilmadhab	16-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
460	" Nimaikrishna	17	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Nisakar	16-2	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	" Nripendranath*	16-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Nutbihari	16-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Paritosh	16-2	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	" Pasupati	19-7	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Patakicharan	16-7	Calcutta High School.
	" Phanindrabhushan	16-5	St. Calumba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	" Prabhakar	17-1	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Prabhaschandra	16-4	Monghyr Training Academy.
	" Prabodhchandra	18-9	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
470	" Pradyotkumar	16-5	Private Student Roll Cal. P. 42.
	" Pramathanath	17-3	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	" Praphullakrishna	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Praphullakumar	17	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	" Praphullakumar	17	Srikrishna Pathasala
	" Prasaddas	16-8	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Prasadkumar	17-5	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Purnenduprakas	16-11	Bolpur H. E. School.
	" Rabischandra	16-1	Khurda H. E. School.
480	" Rabindranath	18-1	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	" Radhakrishna	16-11	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Rajanimohan	16-3	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	" Rajendralal	18-1	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Rajendrararayan	17-11	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Rajendranath	17-1	Darbhanga Raj School.
	" Rajiblochan	16-2	Ram Mohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur.
	" Rakhalchandra	17-3	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	" Ramagati	18-1	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Ramanath	17-11	Dacca Collegiate School.
490	" Ramanimohan	20-2	Mahestala H. E. School.
	" Ramaranjan	17-1	Bangaon H. E. School.
	" Ramendranath	17-10	Baharu H. E. School.
	" Rammohan	19-7	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	" Rasbihari	19-3	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Rasmohan	18-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Rasmohan	17-7	Faridpur Zilla School.
	" Sachindramohan	17-7	Hughli Branch School.
	" Sachindranath	17-1	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	" Sachindranath	16-6	Narail Sub-Divisional H. E. School.

500	Bondopadhyay, Satischandra . . . . .	21	Santipur Municipal School.
	" Sailendrachandra . . . . .	16	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Saileskumar . . . . .	18-2	Fakura Madannohan Academy.
	" Sambhunath . . . . .	16	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Santoshkumar . . . . .	17-8	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	" Santoshkumar . . . . .	17-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sasadhar . . . . .	17-9	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Sasankasekhar . . . . .	16-2	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Satindrachandra . . . . .	16-11	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Satyacharan . . . . .	19-4	Saidpur H. E. School.
510	" Satyacharan . . . . .	20-3	Bagati H. E. School.
	" Satyagopal . . . . .	18	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Satyahari . . . . .	19-7	Behala H. E. School.
	" Satyendranath . . . . .	19-8	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Sibanath . . . . .	16-7	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Sisirkanta . . . . .	16-8	Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur's Sekandarpur Free H. E. School.
	" Subodhlal . . . . .	16	Faridpur Zilla School.
	" Sudhamay . . . . .	16-11	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Sudhamay . . . . .	19-11	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Sudhansukumar . . . . .	16-11	Swarnagram R. N. H. E. School.
520	" Sudhansumohan . . . . .	18-8	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sudhindrakumar . . . . .	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-4	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	" Surapati . . . . .	17-4	Birbhum Zilla School.
	" Surendrachandra . . . . .	19	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	20-2	Babulia J. S. H. E. School.
	" Susilkumar . . . . .	17-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Suryyakumar . . . . .	20	Bowbazar High School.
	" Swaprakas . . . . .	17-1	Santipur Municipal School.
	" Syamakanta . . . . .	17-11	Narayanganj H. E. School.
530	" Tarakumar . . . . .	19-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Tarapada . . . . .	17-3	Calcutta High School.
	" Tarapada . . . . .	17	Baisari H. E. School.
	" Tulsicharan . . . . .	18-7	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Tulsicharan . . . . .	16-3	Konnagar H. E. School.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	16-2	Senhati High School.
	Bania, G. K. . . . .	20	St. Anthony's A. V. High School, Kandwaglav.
	Bankay Behari . . . . .	16-2	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Bankay Behary Varma . . . . .	16-9	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Rasbihari Bankura . . . . .	19-3	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
540	Banik Anantakumar . . . . .	19-3	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Basantakumar . . . . .	19-1	Pabna Institution.
	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	19-1	Donough Govt. High School, Jamalpur.
	" Nitaichand . . . . .	20-2	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Priyabhushan . . . . .	16-3	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Srinibas . . . . .	16-10	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Bansidhar Lala . . . . .	17	Puruila Zila School.
	Matiram Barah . . . . .	16-8	Noagong, Govt. H. E. School.
	Baral, Baidynath . . . . .	16-1	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	" Bijaybhushan . . . . .	17-2	Hughli Branch School.
550	" Satyacharan . . . . .	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Satyendranath . . . . .	17-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	Baranasiprasad Jhunjhunwala . . . . .	17-3	Raniganj H. E. School.
	Barat, Chittaranjan . . . . .	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Prabhatranjan . . . . .	17-11	Jorasanko High School.
	Bardhan, Chittatosh . . . . .	16-2	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Debendrachandra . . . . .	16-10	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	18-5	J. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	" Harendrachandra . . . . .	16-3	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Praphullakumar . . . . .	18-10	Dutta Para Ramratan H. E. School.
	" Rajendrachandra . . . . .	17-3	Kasba, H. E. School.
	" Raghunath . . . . .	18-5	Hare School, Calcutta.

560	Bardhan, Rasbihari . . . . .	22-1	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	Bardolai, Birendranath . . . . .	16-1	Jorhat Govt. High School. *
	„ Hemenchandra . . . . .	19-11	Debrugarh Govt. High School. *
	„ Kamalakanta . . . . .	17-7	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Barma, Rajendranarayan . . . . .	20-7	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Umananda . . . . .	19-7	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	Barmanray Amritagopal . . . . .	17-5	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	Barui, Manmathanath . . . . .	19-4	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	Baruya, Atulchandra . . . . .	17-11	Patiya High School.
570	„ Baikunthanath . . . . .	18-7	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	„ Bangachandra . . . . .	18-2	Noapara H. E. School.
	„ Biman . . . . .	16	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Dwarikamohan . . . . .	17-6	Mahamuni Anglo-Pali Institution.
	„ Gunjanan . . . . .	16	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Jogendralal . . . . .	16-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Maharaj . . . . .	20	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Muralidhar . . . . .	18-3	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Phanidhar . . . . .	18-11	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	Ba Sain . . . . .	16-10	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
580	Basak, Daibakilal . . . . .	17-7	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Dulalchand . . . . .	16-7	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Gaurgopal . . . . .	19-10	Armenitola Govt. High School.
	„ Girindramohan . . . . .	20	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Golaknath . . . . .	17	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Gopipada . . . . .	18-2	Serajganj B. I. High School.
	„ Kaliprasanna . . . . .	17-1	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Kamalakanta . . . . .	20-1	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Kisoriballabh . . . . .	20-4	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Kisorimohan . . . . .	18-11	Nator Moharaja's High School.
590	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	16-7	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	18	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Naresnath . . . . .	17-5	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Nityananda . . . . .	18-10	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Radhakanta . . . . .	19-7	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	„ Raimohan . . . . .	17-7	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Ramchandra . . . . .	18-7	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Surathlal . . . . .	19-3	Manikganj H. E. School.
	Basharat Ulla . . . . .	17-2	Noakhali Zila School.
	Ba Shin . . . . .	19-8	Moulmein Govt. High School.
600	Bashiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-11	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	Basishtha, Jogindrakumar . . . . .	16-6	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Rohinikumar . . . . .	17-6	„ Ditto.
	„ Syamadas . . . . .	19-3	„ Ditto.
	Basu, Abanikanta . . . . .	19-4	Giridih H. E. School.
	„ Abhaypada . . . . .	17-8	L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur,
	„ Abinashchandra . . . . .	18-9	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Ajitkumar . . . . .	19-1	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	„ Akshayakumar . . . . .	16-3	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Amarendranath . . . . .	20-3	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
610	„ Amarendranath . . . . .	17-4	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Amiyakumar . . . . .	18-6	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Amiyakumar . . . . .	16-2	Bongaon H. E. School.
	„ Amulyacharan . . . . .	16-6	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Anathbandhu . . . . .	17-3	Lohajang High School.
	„ Anathnath . . . . .	17	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	„ Anilkrishna . . . . .	18-10	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Aswinikumar . . . . .	16-3	Indas H. E. School.
	„ Baradaprasad . . . . .	17-6	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	18-5	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
620	„ Bhabesnarayan . . . . .	16-1	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Bhudebchandra . . . . .	17-2	Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur's Sekanderpur Free H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	16-2	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	19-6	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	17-11	Ulubaria H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	16-1	Bistapur H. E. School.
	„ Bijanbihari . . . . .	18-11	Baruipara Purna Chandra Institution.
	„ Bijaykrishna . . . . .	16-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.

	Basu, Bijaymadhab . . . . .	20-7	Taki Government School.
	" Bimalendubhushan . . . . .	16-8	Burdwan Municipal School.
630	" Bipinbihari . . . . .	16-11	Dumka Zila School.
	" Birendrachandra . . . . .	20-10	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Birendralal . . . . .	18	Pingna H. E. School.
	" Bishnupada . . . . .	18-4	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri. H. E. School.
	" Chandicharan . . . . .	16-7	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institu- tion.
	" Charuchandra . . . . .	21	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Chiraprabha . . . . .		Chotanagpur Girls' H. School.
	" Debakikumar . . . . .	16-11	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	17-8	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	17-2	Khulna Zila School.
640	" Debendranath . . . . .	17-6	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	" Debipada . . . . .	16-4	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranarayan . . . . .	18-3	Bharenga H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath II . . . . .	18	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-1	Howrah Zila School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	16-11	Indas H. E. School.
	" Digindrakumar . . . . .	18-10	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Dulalkrishna . . . . .	16-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Gauriprasad . . . . .	16-1	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Girindrachandra . . . . .	17-2	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
650	" Girindrakumar . . . . .	18-10	Manikganj H. E. School.
	" Girindranath . . . . .	19	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	" Gopalchandra . . . . .	16-10	Serampur Collegiate School.
	" Gosthabihari . . . . .	16-11	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Haranchandra . . . . .	16-10	Khulna Zila School.
	" Hirendranath . . . . .	18-2	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Haripada . . . . .	17-8	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	" Hariprasanna . . . . .	18-7	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	" Himansukumar . . . . .	16-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Hirendranath . . . . .	18-8	Banaripara Union Institution.
660	" Jagamohan . . . . .	17-4	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Jamnikumar . . . . .	20-6	Feni High School.
	" Jatindrakumar . . . . .	18	Saalkupa H. E. School.
	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	16-1	Senhati High School.
	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	18-8	Santosh Jahnvi H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	17-8	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	17-11	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	16-2	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Jitendrachandra . . . . .	17-1	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Jogendranath . . . . .	18-11	Manikganj H. E. School.
670	" Jogeschandra . . . . .	19	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra . . . . .	16-4	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Jyotischandra . . . . .	18-7	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	" Jyotsnakumar . . . . .	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Kalidas . . . . .	18-10	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	19-3	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	" Kiranchandra . . . . .	18-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Krishnagopal . . . . .	18-6	Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidar School.
	" Kshetramohan . . . . .	20-1	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
680	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	16-10	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	17-9	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	16-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Lalitamohan . . . . .	19-6	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Lalmohan . . . . .	16-4	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Madhusudan . . . . .	17-10	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Mahendranath . . . . .	16-8	Narail Sub-Divisional H. E. School.
	" Manindramohan . . . . .	16-3	Comilla Zila School.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	19-9	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Manmathanath I . . . . .	16-7	South Suburban School, Bhawani- pur.
690	" Matilal . . . . .	17-9	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Matilal . . . . .	17-4	Mymensingh Zila School.

	Basu, Matilal . . . . .	19-3	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Muralimohan . . . . .	16-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	16-2	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	17-6	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	„ Nalininath . . . . .	16-6	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Narayanchandra . . . . .	17-11	Giridih H. E. School.
	„ Narendrakumar . . . . .	16-3	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalkumar . . . . .	16-1	Puri Zila School.
700	„ Nripendramohan . . . . .	16-7	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Nrisinhachandra . . . . .	17-1	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„ Nritragopal . . . . .	16-1	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	„ Pabitrnanath . . . . .	18-1	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	18-3	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	17-11	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Panchugopal . . . . .	16-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Paritosh . . . . .	16-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhashechandra . . . . .	17-1	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Prabodhkumar . . . . .	17	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
710	„ Pradyotkumar . . . . .	17-11	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	18-5	Rangdia H. E. School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	16-1	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	17-4	Bhaita H. E. School.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	16-7	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	19-1	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	„ Ranajitkumar . . . . .	16-5	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Sachindramohan . . . . .	19-10	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	„ Sailendrakumar . . . . .	20-6	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sailendramohan . . . . .	16-6	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
720	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	16-8	Satkhira Pran Nath H. E. School.
	„ Samarendranath . . . . .	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sarojkumar . . . . .	17-8	Ranchi Zila School.
	„ Sarojkumar . . . . .	19-1	Mahespur H. E. School.
	„ Sarojranjan . . . . .	18-9	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	„ Sasankasekhar . . . . .	16-11	Taki Govt. School.
	„ Satishchandra . . . . .	16-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Satyagopal . . . . .	17-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Satyapriya . . . . .	17-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendrakumar . . . . .	16-4	Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur.
730	„ Satyendranath . . . . .	16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Saurendranath . . . . .	17	Magura H. E. School.
	„ Sibnikinkar . . . . .	16-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ Sibnath . . . . .	17-3	Kotehandpur H. E. School.
	„ Sitansusekhar . . . . .	18-10	B. M. Institution, Sankari.
	„ Sitaram . . . . .	16-10	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Siteschandra . . . . .	18-3	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Snehendu . . . . .	16-7	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Stutischandra . . . . .	16-5	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	„ Sudhansukumar . . . . .	16-4	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
740	„ Sudhanwakumar . . . . .	16-3	Nilphamari High School.
	„ Sudbirkumar . . . . .	18-1	Jaynagar Institution.
	„ Sudhikumar * . . . . .	16-1	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	16-4	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Sunilechandra . . . . .	16-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	16-1	Barrackpur Govt. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Sureswar . . . . .	16-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Susilkumar . . . . .	18-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Upendrakumar . . . . .	16-2	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
750	„ Upendranath . . . . .	20-11	Banaripara Union Institution.
	Basuchaudhuri Amulyakanta, . . . . .	19-4	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Kanailal . . . . .	17-4	Kidderpur Academy.
	Basudeb Narayana . . . . .	18-1	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Basumallik, Harendranath . . . . .	18-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.

	Basumallik, Jamunajibon . . . . .	17-6	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Sankardas . . . . .	18-7	R. Mitra H. E. School, Deoghar.
	Basuray, Prophullachandra . . . . .	17-1	Bhanga High School.
	Basusarbhadhikari, Gangesprasad . . . . .	16	Chanchal Siddhaswari Institution.
760	Basuthakur, Naresnath . . . . .	18-6	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	17-4	Ditto.
	Batabyal, Benugopal . . . . .	19-1	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	19-3	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Ba Than . . . . .	22	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 2.
	Ba Thoug . . . . .	16-6	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Ba Tin . . . . .	19-5	Ditto.
	Ba Yi . . . . .	19	Ditto.
	Ba Win . . . . .	18	Ditto.
	Bazlor Rahaman . . . . .	20-1	Nabinagar H. E. School.
770	Behara, Chakradhara . . . . .	19-11	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	„ Hrishikes . . . . .	21-11	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	„ Sasikanta . . . . .	18-3	Mission High School, Katak.
	Bera, Gajendranarayan . . . . .	16-8	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Snehalata . . . . .	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	Bhadra, Birendrachandra . . . . .	17	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Haradhan . . . . .	18-11	Banwaribad H. E. School.
	„ Jaminimohan . . . . .	22-4	Nawgaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Radhikaranjan . . . . .	19-1	Kagram H. E. School.
	Bhaduri, Banbihari . . . . .	16	Srikrishna Pathisala.
780	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	16-5	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Jatischandra . . . . .	18-5	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Karnuamay . . . . .	20	Natuda H. E. School.
	„ Labanyakumar . . . . .	16-6	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Nandagopal . . . . .	16	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	„ Nanibilas . . . . .	18-4	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	Bhagirath Prasad . . . . .	18-4	Chapra Zila School.
	Bhagwati Prasad . . . . .	21-3	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Bhagwatprasad Srivastava . . . . .	23-1	Private Student, Roll Chap. 74.
	Bhairon Dayal . . . . .	19-8	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
790	Bhaita, Aswinikumar . . . . .	16-2	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	Bhandari, Gurudas . . . . .	16-5	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	Bhanja, Haridas . . . . .	17-8	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Keshabchandra . . . . .	19-1	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 13.
	Bhar, Haricharan . . . . .	17-6	Dupleix College.
	„ Mahitkumar . . . . .	19-5	Srikrishna Pathisala.
	Bharati Bhattacharyya, Lokendranath . . . . .	20-7	Baruipara Purnachandra Institution.
	Bhatta, Ramanikanta . . . . .	17-7	Noakhali Zila School.
	Bhattacharyya, Abaninath . . . . .	16-5	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Abhayapada . . . . .	18-2	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
800	„ Abinaschandra . . . . .	17-1	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Abinaschandra . . . . .	19-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Achyutananda . . . . .	17-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Ahibhushan . . . . .	16	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Akshaykumar . . . . .	17-10	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	„ Akshaykumar . . . . .	16-3	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	„ Amalendumohan . . . . .	18-6	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Amarendranath . . . . .	16	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Amareschandra . . . . .	17-8	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Amarnath . . . . .	19-11	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Amiyanath . . . . .	16-3	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 6.
810	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	17-9	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	17-10	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Anukulchandra . . . . .	17-5	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	„ Apurbakumar . . . . .	16-1	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Apurbamohan . . . . .	18-7	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Arunodaya . . . . .	18-6	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	17-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	19	Srikrishna Pathisala.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	17-5	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	17	Patiya High School.
820	„ Aswinikumar . . . . .	20	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Atindrachandra . . . . .	18-2	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	20-2	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.

	Bhattacharyya, Atulkrishna	17-9	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Baidyanath	20	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bankimechandra	16	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Benimadhab	18-1	Patiya High School.
	" Bhabeschandra	18-7	Tezpur Government H. School.
	" Bhubanmohan	16-10	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bhupatimohan	17-6	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
830	" Bibhucharan	17-2	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Bibhutinath	16-3	Krishnanagar Collegiate School.
	" Bidhubhushan	16-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Bijaykrishna	17-2	Bally Rivers-Thompson School.
	" Bijaykumar	17-3	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Bimalendumohan	18-6	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Bireschandra	21	Chetla Boy's H. E. School.
	" Bishnupada	16-1	Narit Nyayaratna Institution.
	" Bishnupada	17-9	Calcutta High School.
	" Biswanath	16-2	Harinavi A. S. School.
840	" Brajendrachandra	16-11	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Brajendrakumar	16-8	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Chapalakanta	16-2	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	" Debendranath	16-11	Edward George School, Madhupur.
	" Debendranath	21	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	" Dhirendrachandra	16-7	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Dhirendrachandra	17	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Dhirendranath	17-1	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath	16-10	Nator Moharaja's High School.
	" Digindrakumar	19-1	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
850	" Dinesbandhu	18-9	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	" Durgamohan	17-4	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Durgaprasad	17-5	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	" Durgaprasanna	22	Teacher, Roll Cal. T 1.
	" Ganganath	20-10	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Girjabhushan	16-2	Calcutta Academy.
	" Girindramohan	17-3	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
	" Gopinath	17-1	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Gopinath	18-7	Jhikra H. E. School.
	" Gurudas	19-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
860	" Haranath	19-6	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	" Harendranath	18-8	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Haribhushan	18-2	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	" Harihar	16	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	" Harimaya	17-6	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	" Haripada	16-10	Paigram Kasba H. E. School.
	" Harisadhan	17-7	Gushtia K. N. H. E. School.
	" Hemantakumar	17-4	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra	16-11	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Hemchandra	16-11	Serampur Union Institution.
870	" Hemchandra	17-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Herambachandra	17-1	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	" Herambanath	18-10	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Herambanath	17-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Himansubhushan	16-8	Barisal Zila School.
	" Hrishikes	16-10	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	" Hrishikes	17-1	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Jagadischandra	18-7	Dumka Zila School.
	" Jagadischandra	17-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Jagannath	16-3	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
880	" Jagatchandra	17-4	Calcutta Academy.
	" Jaineswar	19-8	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Jatindrachandra	17	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	" Jatindramohan	16-11	Comilla Zila School.
	" Jatindranath	18-2	Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath	18-1	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	" Jitendrakumar	18-4	Bogra Zila School.
	" Jitendranath	18-4	Harinabhi A. S. School.



	Bhattacharyya, Jitendranath . . .	17-1	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Jogendranath . . .	18-6	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
890	" Jyotirmay . . .	18-7	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Jyotischandra . . .	16-4	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	" Kalinarayan . . .	16-7	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Kalipada . . .	18	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Kalipada . . .	18-3	Katwalipara Union Institution.
	" Kalipada . . .	17-1	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	" Kaliraman . . .	18-1	Lalpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Kamalakesha . . .	19-10	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	" Kanailal . . .	18-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Kanakchandra . . .	18-10	Raruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
900	" Kisorikumar . . .	17-1	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Krishnadas . . .	19-4	Bagra Zila School.
	" Krishnadhan . . .	16-9	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Kshemadakanta . . .	18-9	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	" Kshetramohan . . .	20-5	Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur's Sikanderpur Free H. E. School.
	" Kumareschandra . . .	17-3	Magura H. E. School.
	" Kunjalal . . .	19-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Mahadeb . . .	17-3	Paigram Kasba H. E. School.
	" Manimohan . . .	18-10	Itna H. E. School.
	" Manimohan . . .	17-3	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
910	" Manmathanath . . .	17-11	Muragacha H. E. School.
	" Manmohan . . .	21-2	Tangail Bindubasani High School.
	" Manranjan . . .	17-1	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	" Manoranjan . . .	17-2	Taki Government School.
	" Mohininath . . .	19-6	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	" Nabakrishna . . .	19-10	Puri Zila School.
	" Nagendranath . . .	16-3	Rowile High School.
	" Nalinibhushan . . .	16-1	Hataganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	" Naliniranjan . . .	17-6	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Naliniranjan . . .	16-6	Bogra Zila School.
920	" Nandalal . . .	18-1	Patiya High School.
	" Narayandas . . .	16	Santipur Municipal School.
	" Narendranath . . .	22-2	Private Student, Roll Bur. P. 6.
	" Narendranath . . .	19-11	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Nepalechandra . . .	17-2	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Nepalechandra . . .	19-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Nibaranchandra . . .	19-7	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Nibaranchandra . . .	19-2	B. K. Union Institution, Khulna.
	" Nibaranchandra . . .	18	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	" Niradbaran . . .	16-5	Andul H. C. E. School.
930	" Nirapada . . .	17-11	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	" Nirmalendumohan . . .	16-3	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Nisithanath . . .	16-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Palanchandra . . .	18-4	South Gorla Bompas Institution.
	" Panchanan . . .	16-4	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Panchanan . . .	16-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Panchanan . . .	20-10	Bainchi B. L. Mukherjee's Free Institution.
	" Phanindranath . . .	17	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Prabodhkumar . . .	16-10	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	" Prabodhkumar . . .	16	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
940	" Pramathanath . . .	19-4	Hatiya Union H. E. School.
	" Pramodchandra . . .	18-10	Karimganj Government High School.
	" Praphullachandra . . .	16	Patiya High School.
	" Praphullakisor . . .	18	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Priyanath . . .	19-11	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	" Purnachandra . . .	17-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Rabindranath . . .	16-1	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	" Rajendrakumar . . .	18	Karimganj Govt. High School.

	Bhattacharyya Rajendrachandra	22	Haris Chandra High School Baniyachong.
	" Rajendranarayan	24-2	Private Student, Roll Jor. P. 6.
950	" Rakhalraj	16-7	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Ramanimohan	22-7	Jamsherpur B. N. High School.
	" Rambhritya	21-1	Birsinha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.
	" Ramchandra	19-1	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	" Ramenduanath	16-2	Parjana M. N. High School.
	" Rameswar	19-1	Nazira Govt. Aided High School.
	" Ramsasi	19-2	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	" Rasendranath	18-2	Silchar Govt. High School.
	" Sachikanta	17-4	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Sachindrachandra	18-1	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
960	" Sailendrachandra	18	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	" Sailendranath	21	Tala B. De. Institution.
	" Saileswar	16-3	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
	" Saktipada	17-6	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	" Saktipada	16-5	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Sanatkumar	17-6	Hailakandi V. M. High School.
	" Sarojkumar	16-3	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Sasibhushan	19-8	Khanakul Krishnagar Jinnahda Institution.
	" Sasibhushan	19-4	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sasisekhar	16-9	Hughli Branch School.
970	" Satchidananda	19	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	" Satishchandra	18-9	Feni High School.
	" Satishchandra	18-6	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Shashticharan	16-10	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Sibaram	17-3	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Sibchandra	17-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Sibendrasundar	16-1	Goalanda H. School, Rajbari.
	" Siddheswar	17	Mahima Ranjan Memorial H. E. School, Kakina.
	" Srinarayan	17-6	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Srisankar	16-1	Hughli Collegiate School.
980	" Sudhansumohan	17-3	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Sudhindranath	19-5	Teota Academy.
	" Sudhirkumar	18-3	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	" Sudhirkumar	18-3	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	" Suhridranjan	20-7	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	" Sukritiswar	23-8	L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur.
	" Sukumar	16-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School.
	" Surendranath	16-2	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	" Surendranath	19-6	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Sureschandra	16-3	Dhubri High School.
990	" Sureschandra	18-4	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	19-10	Kishoregang H. E. School.
	" Susilchandra	20-3	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Susilkumar	16-8	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Syamapada	20-4	Arambagh H. E. School.
	" Syamnirad	19-2	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	" Tarapada	19-11	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	" Tarapada	17-2	Dasghara H. E. School.
	" Tarapada	16-11	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Taraprasanna	16-7	Serampur Union Institution.
1,000	" Umeschandra	16-6	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	Bhaumik, Annadacharan	18-4	Pingna H. E. School.
	" Ardhendusekhar	17-2	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Bharatchandra	19-11	Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	" Biharilal	18-5	Pabna Institution.
	" Dhirendrakumar	16-5	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Durgamohan	17-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Hiralal	18	Manikganj H. E. School.
	" Jatindra prasad	18-1	Ditto.
	" Krishnasundar	21-2	Lakshimpur H. E. School.

1010	Bhaumik, Nanigopal . . . . .	17-1	Pabna Institution.
	„ Nareschandra . . . . .	17-10	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Nibaranchandra . . . . .	19-4	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Niranjan . . . . .	16-7	Pabna Institution.
	„ Raimohan . . . . .	17-10	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Rajmohan . . . . .	23-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sajanikanta . . . . .	16-6	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Satyendrakumar . . . . .	17	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	19	Tangai Bindubasini High School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	18-9	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
1020	„ Upendrachandha . . . . .	16-1	Narayangunj H. E. School.
	Bhowal, Debendrachandra . . . . .	17-11	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	Bhunja, Barendrakumar . . . . .	18	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Bhagbatchandra . . . . .	22-6	Mugheria G. H. E. School.
	Bhuyian, Praphullakumar . . . . .	16-2	Noagong Govt. H. E. School.
	Bilayet Hossain . . . . .	17-2	Baburhat H. E. School.
	Binda Pd., II . . . . .	20-1	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Bindheswari Dutt Misra . . . . .	16-1	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Bindeshwari Prosad . . . . .	19-5	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Bindeshwari Prosad Misra . . . . .	17-6	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
1030	Bishnu, Debendrakisor . . . . .	17-10	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Bishwa Mohan Kumar Sinha . . . . .	16-11	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Biswanath Panday . . . . .	24	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Bishwanath Prasad . . . . .	21	Private Student—Roll chap. 307.
	Biswas, Akshaykumar . . . . .	17-3	Hailakandi V. M. High School.
	„ Amarnath . . . . .	18-5	Barisa H. E. School.
	„ Amiyaprabha . . . . .	...	Mymensigh Vidyamoyee H. E. School for Girls.
	„ Amulyaranjan . . . . .	16-6	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Atalbihari . . . . .	20-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 51.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	16-1	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
1040	„ Bholanath . . . . .	19-3	C. M. S. St. John's High School, Krishnagar.
	„ Biharilal . . . . .	23-6	Raruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
	„ Bijaykumar . . . . .	16-9	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Bimalendubhushan . . . . .	16-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Binodbihari . . . . .	19-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Birendranath . . . . .	18-1	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
	„ Charuchandra . . . . .	20-2	Natuda H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	16-3	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Dwarkanath . . . . .	19-2	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendranath . . . . .	17-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
1050	„ Gaurchandra . . . . .	18-6	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	„ Gokulechandra . . . . .	18-5	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Goslthabihari . . . . .	18-7	Salkia A. S. School.
	„ Haricharan . . . . .	20-0	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	16-2	St. Mary's School, Bhawanipur.
	„ Hemendramohan . . . . .	16-2	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Jagatbhushan . . . . .	17-11	St. Mary's School, Bhawanipur.
	„ Jitendrakumar . . . . .	20-1	B. M. Institution, Sankari.
	„ Jumbad . . . . .	17-5	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	„ Jotirmaya . . . . .	17-11	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
1060	„ Kesablal . . . . .	19-8	Satkhiria Prannath H. E. School.
	„ Khudiram . . . . .	18-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	16-4	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	„ Krishnendramohan . . . . .	17-2	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Krishnendranath . . . . .	20-5	Dumkal H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra . . . . .	18-2	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	„ Kumudkantha . . . . .	16-2	Fukara Madanmohan Academy.
	„ Mahendralal . . . . .	21-2	Saidpur H. E. School.
	„ Murarimohan . . . . .	16-11	Ditto.
	„ Nogendrachandra . . . . .	17-1	Habiganj Govt. High School.
1070	„ Nagendragopal . . . . .	16-8	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	20-1	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	„ Nilmani . . . . .	19-6	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Niradranjan . . . . .	16-3	Kajirpagla A. T. Institution.
	„ Nityananda . . . . .	17	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Panchkari . . . . .	19-2	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.

	Riswas, Phanibhushan . . . . .	20-4	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	„ Prabhakar . . . . .	17-5	Lalgola M. N. Academy. •
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	17-4	South Suburban School, Rhowanipua.
1080	„ Radhakrishna . . . . .	18-9	Satkhiria Prannath H. E. School.
	„ Rajendranath . . . . .	20-8	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Rajendranath . . . . .	17	Bhanga High School.
	„ Ramanath . . . . .	21-1	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	„ Ramchandra . . . . .	17-1	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	„ Sachindramohan . . . . .	16-5	Naihati Mahendra School.
	„ Sarojballabh . . . . .	16-8	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Satyendranath . . . . .	17-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	18-3	Satkhiria Prannath II. E. School.
	„ Sudhansuranjan . . . . .	16-4	Habiganj Govt. High School.
1090	„ Sukumar . . . . .	16-2	Manbhumi Victoria Institution.
	„ Upendrakumar . . . . .	17-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Bit, Abhaypada . . . . .	16-4	Kidderpur Academy.
	Bodiuazzaman . . . . .	16-7	Fatikcheri Coronation H. E. School.
	Bohidar, Harischandra . . . . .	17-2	Sambalpur H. E. School.
	Bora, Kesabram . . . . .	18	Dibrugarh Govt. H. E. School.
	Bose, Labanyaprobha . . . . .	...	Maharani H. School, Darjeeling.
	„ Lila . . . . .	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Boytulla Mondol . . . . .	19-9	C. M. S. St. John's High School, Krishnagar.
	B. P. Jaitli . . . . .	19-10	Hare School, Calcutta.
1100	Brahma, Baradaprasad . . . . .	16-8	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Debidas . . . . .	17-7	Naihati Mahendra School.
	„ Shobharam . . . . .	20-2	Dhubri High School.
	Brahmachari, Durganath . . . . .	17-6	Seraiganj B. L. High School.
	Brahma Deo Narayen Gupta . . . . .	17-5	Patna City School.
	Brahmadeo Prasad Singha . . . . .	19-7	Patna Collegiate School.
	Brahmadeva Lal . . . . .	20	Chapra Zila School.
	Braja Nandan Prasad Verma . . . . .	17-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Brajnandan Lall Bhatnagar . . . . .	19-11	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	Braj Nandan Prasad Sinha, II . . . . .	19-3	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Brindaban Prosad Sinha . . . . .	18-7	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
1110	Budar Uddin . . . . .	16-7	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	Bujarbaruya, Upendramalla . . . . .	19-9	Sonaram Aided High School.
	Bunyad Hosain Warsi . . . . .	23-5	Private Student—Roll chap. 75.
	Burhan Uddin . . . . .	19-5	Baldeva's Academy, Dinapur.
	C. Kim Shain . . . . .	17-5	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	Cassim Ahmed Soorma . . . . .	18-8	M. Mohomediah Randeria High School, Rangoon.
	Chaki, Ahibhushan . . . . .	17-8	Pabna Institution.
	„ Kiranchandra . . . . .	17-1	Donough Government High School, Jamalpur.
	„ Munidramohan . . . . .	20-11	Pingna H. E. School.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	18-5	Pabna Institution.
1120	Chakladar, Kumudananda . . . . .	20-6	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Chakrabarti Abanikumar . . . . .	19-2	Sinhergaon Gobinda High School.
	„ Abanimohan . . . . .	21-10	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Akhilchandra . . . . .	17	Mymensingh Zila School.
	„ Akhilchandra . . . . .	20	City Collegiate School Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Amarchandra . . . . .	17-3	Ditto.
	„ Amarnath . . . . .	23-1	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Amiyachandra * . . . . .	16-3	Hara School, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyacharan . . . . .	18-6	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Anangamohan . . . . .	19-1	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.
1130	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	16-10	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	19-1	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	24-1	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	18-1	Perojpur Government High School.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	17	Gofargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	„ Atulyachandra . . . . .	17-6	Petajia H. E. School.
	„ Baidyanath . . . . .	16-2	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Bankimchandra . . . . .	18-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Baradacharan . . . . .	25-2	Teacher, Roll Sil. T. 1.
	„ Baradakanta . . . . .	21-10	Brojamohan Institution, Barisal.

1140	Chakrabarti, Barunoday . . . . .	16-10	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	" Basantakumar . . . . .	16-3	Kishoregang H. E. School.
	" Benimadhab . . . . .	18-6	Lohajang High School.
	" Bhabaranjan . . . . .	17-6	Pabna Zilla School.
	" Bhubanmohan . . . . .	18-1	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	" Bhudebchandra . . . . .	18-11	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Bhupatiranjan . . . . .	18-4	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Bidhubhushan . . . . .	16-10	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Bijaykumar . . . . .	18-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Bikaschandra . . . . .	18-7	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
1150	" Bimalacharan . . . . .	18-2	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Bimalacharan . . . . .	16-7	Ukhara H. E. School.
	" Binodbihari . . . . .	20-1	Shymagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	" Binodkrishna . . . . .	17-2	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Birendrakumar . . . . .	18-2	Goalundo H. E. School.
	" Birendranath . . . . .	18-1	Brojomohan Institution, Barisal.
	" Birendranath . . . . .	17	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Birendranath . . . . .	16-7	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	" Bishnucharan . . . . .	17-11	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Brahmanath . . . . .	17	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
1160	" Brindabanachandra . . . . .	20-1	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	" Chandrakanta . . . . .	19-6	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Charucharit . . . . .	21-1	Victoria High School, Barahanagar.
	" Chunilal . . . . .	16-7	Taltala High School.
	" Debendrachandra . . . . .	17-7	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	16-3	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	" Dharanidhar . . . . .	18	Birsingha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.
	" Dhirendrachandra . . . . .	17-8	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-5	Pabna Institution.
	" Digendranath . . . . .	17-10	Jhalakati Govt. High School.
1170	" Digindranath . . . . .	17-10	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Dineschandra . . . . .	17	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	" Dineschandra . . . . .	16-5	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Durgaprasanna . . . . .	17	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	" Dwarkanath . . . . .	17-1	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	" Dwijendrachandra . . . . .	16-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Dwijendra Kumar . . . . .	20-2	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Ganeschandra . . . . .	19-7	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Giridhar . . . . .	16-11	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Giteschandra . . . . .	16-7	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
1180	" Gobindacharan . . . . .	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Gopendrachandra . . . . .	17-5	Sonarang High School.
	" Harakumar . . . . .	16-10	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Harendrachandra . . . . .	18-10	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	" Haricharan . . . . .	18-4	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 20.
	" Haricharan . . . . .	16-4	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Haridas . . . . .	18-6	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Harihar . . . . .	17-10	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Harikanta . . . . .	19-1	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Hariprasad . . . . .	17-11	Harinavhi A. S. School.
1190	" Hemendramohan . . . . .	18-1	Amta H. E. School.
	" Hemendranarayan . . . . .	17-4	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Herambanath . . . . .	17-4	Noakhali Chalkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	" Hiralal . . . . .	18-11	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Hiteschandra . . . . .	16	Nawadah George Cornation H. E. School.
	" Jagadisachandra . . . . .	16	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Jagadisachandra . . . . .	19-2	Goforgaon Islamia H. E. School.
	" Jagadisachandra . . . . .	17	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Jaineswar . . . . .	20-2	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Jaminimohan . . . . .	18-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
1200	" Janardan . . . . .	16-10	Senhati High School.
	" Jatindrachandra . . . . .	18-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Jatindrachandra . . . . .	16-2	Idilpur H. E. School.

	Chakrabarti, Jatindrachandra	18-8	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	" Jatindrachandra	17-3	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	" Jatindramohan	18-2	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Jatindranath	17-9	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Jatisachandra	16-6	Magura H. E. School.
	" Jitendrachandra	17	Lohajang High School.
1210	" Jnanendrachandra	16-2	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath	17	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	" Jnanranjan	18-7	Private Student, Roll Ber. P. 1.
	" Jogendralal	17-1	Patiya High School.
	" Jogeschandra	19-1	Uttarshabazpur George Institution.
	" Jogeswar	16-8	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Jogischandra	17-7	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Jyotischandra	16-9	Khulna Zila School.
	" Jyotischandra	17-5	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Jyotischandra	20-1	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
1220	" Kalibhushan	18-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Kalidas	17-2	Khulna Zila School.
	" Kalipada	16-2	Jessore Zila School.
	" Kalipada	16-1	Nilphamari High School.
	" Kamaleschandra	18-1	Magura H. E. School.
	" Kaminikanta	18-5	Bidyakul Amar H. E. School.
	" Kaminikanta	16-6	Brojomohan Institution, Barisal.
	" Kanakeswar	18-7	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	" Karalikinkar	16-4	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Karuamam	19	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
1230	" Khagabhushan	17-2	Dinhata H. E. School.
	" Kisorimohan	18-7	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Krishnabihari	16-9	Ditto.
	" Krishnachandra	22-6	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	" Krishnadhan	17-5	Arambagh H. E. School.
	" Krishnamohan	20-5	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Kshitindramohan	16-10	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Kshitischandra	16-3	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	" Kumudbandhu	16-7	Feni High School.
	" Kumudeswar	18-3	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
1240	" Kumadinikanta	18-6	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Kusumkumar	16	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Lalitmohan	20-5	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	" Lalitmohan	17-10	Bangora Umaloohan H. E. School.
	" Lalitmohan	19-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Madhusudan	16	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	" Mahadeb	18-4	Khasial H. E. School.
	" Mahendrakumar	19-6	Mangal Kandi H. E. School.
	" Mahendranath	17-10	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Makhanlal	18	Khan-Khanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	" Makhanlal	17-2	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
1250	" Manadacharan	17	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Manibhushan	16-1	Buruipara Purna Chandra Institution.
	" Manimohan	16-6	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Manindrachandra	18-6	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Manindranath	16-8	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath	17-3	Dinhata H. E. School.
	" Manoranjan	16-4	Ditto.
	" Manoranjan	18-2	Brojomohan Institution, Barisal.
	" Manoranjan	19-4	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Mathuramohan	17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1260	" Mathuranath	20-10	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Matilal	18-10	Manikganj H. E. School.
	" Matilal	16-10	Bhola Govt. High School.
	" Mohinimohan	16-5	Bangora Umaloohan H. E. School.
	" Mohinimohan	18-9	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	" Mohinimohan	17-7	Ukils' Institution, Dacca.

	Chakrabarti, Mukundamurari . . .	16-1	Senhati High School.
	„ Munindrakumar . . .	16-9	Baburbat H. E. School.
	„ Nabakumar . . .	18-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1270	„ Nagendrachandra . . .	19-2	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath . . .	17-1	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath . . .	21-6	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	„ Nakuleswar . . .	17-3	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta . . .	16-5	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Narendrachandra . . .	20-5	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath . . .	16-6	South Suburban School, Bhowani- pur.
	„ Nareschandra . . .	16-1	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„ Nibaranchandra . . .	17-7	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Nirmalachandra . . .	17-4	Nawabganj H. E. School.
1280	„ Nishibushan . . .	19-7	Private Student Roll Cal. P. 63.
	„ Nishibushan . . .	18-11	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	„ Nisikanta . . .	18-3	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Nityakisor . . .	17-3	Ukils' Institution, Dacca.
	„ Nripendrachandra . . .	18-9	Krishnath Collegiate School, Ber- hampur.
	„ Nripendrachandra . . .	16	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	„ Nripendranath . . .	16-2	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Panchugopal . . .	19	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„ Pareschandra . . .	16-6	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
	„ Pareschandra . . .	16-2	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Pareschandra . . .	16-1	City Collegiate School, Mymen- singh Branch.
1290	„ Parikshitchandra . . .	16-9	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Pasupati . . .	20	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Pasupati . . .	16-7	Ethora S. C. Institution.
	„ Prabirkumar . . .	16-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Pramadakanta . . .	16-2	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Pramathanath . . .	16-6	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Pramathanath . . .	16-9	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Prankrishna . . .	20	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . .	16-1	Malda Zila School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . .	19-11	Ichhapura H. E. School.
1300	„ Praphullaranjan . . .	19-9	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	„ Purnachandra . . .	18-3	Goalunda H. E. School.
	„ Radhanath . . .	16-7	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	„ Radhikalal . . .	16-1	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Raicharan . . .	19-10	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Rajendrakumar . . .	18-7	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Rajendranath . . .	20-1	Shohagpur Syamkisor H. E. School.
	„ Ramanath . . .	19-3	Memari V. M. Institution.
	„ Ramanimohan . . .	21-4	Kalwalipara Union Institution.
1310	„ Ramaranjan . . .	18-10	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution
	„ Ramechandra . . .	17	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra . . .	16-11	Santosh Jahnvi H. E. School.
	„ Ramlal . . .	18-9	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Rampran . . .	17-9	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Rasikranjan . . .	21-6	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	„ Sachindrakumar . . .	17-10	Aruachandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Sachindrakumar . . .	16-6	R. K. Jubilee High School, Noakhali.
	„ Sadhanchandra . . .	18-2	Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	„ Sailajakumar . . .	16-8	Sitamardi H. E. School.
1320	„ Sailendrachandra . . .	18	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Sailendranath . . .	18-5	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath . . .	18-1	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Saileshchandra . . .	16-6	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Sarajubhushan . . .	16-7	Howrah Zilla School.
	„ Saratchandra . . .	17-2	Victoria H. E. School, Barahanagore.
	„ Sasadhar . . .	19	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	„ Sasadhar . . .	21-0	Syehet Government High School.
	„ Sasibhusan . . .	19-9	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhuri H. E. School.
	„ Sasikanta . . .	16-1	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.

1930	Chakrabarti, Satischandra . . . . .	18-11	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	20	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satyendrakumar . . . . .	19-8	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Satyendranath . . . . .	19	Bahara H. E. School.
	„ Siddheswar . . . . .	18-2	Hughli Branch School.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	16-1	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Sitanath . . . . .	21-2	Baruipara Purna Chandra Institution.
	„ Sriram . . . . .	18-11	Karapara H. E. School.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	17-7	Serajganj Victoria High School.
1340	„ Srischandra . . . . .	16-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Sudhakana . . . . .	...	Chota Nagpur Girls' High School.
	„ Sudhanyakumar . . . . .	16-1	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	„ Sudhirschandra . . . . .	17	Private Student. Roll Birb. P. 7.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	17	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	19-10	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Surendrakisor . . . . .	17-7	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	18-1	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	17-3	Bogra Zila School.
1950	„ Surendranath . . . . .	16-9	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	17-7	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-6	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-2	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	19-1	Rowile High School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-3	Kendna Spry Institution.
	„ Suryyakanta . . . . .	17-1	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Suryyakumar . . . . .	20	Ditto.
	„ Suryyakumar . . . . .	17-2	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Sushama . . . . .	...	Bankipur Girls' High School.
1960	„ Syamakanta . . . . .	19-3	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Syamakanta . . . . .	16-11	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„ Tarakeswar . . . . .	18-9	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Taranath . . . . .	17-2	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Tarangamohan . . . . .	19-2	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Tarinicharan . . . . .	18-11	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Timirharan . . . . .	17-4	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Tripuranath . . . . .	18-10	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Umeschandra . . . . .	17-8	Dinbata H. E. School.
	„ Upendrachandra . . . . .	17-1	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
1970	„ Upendrakisor . . . . .	20	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Upendralal . . . . .	16-3	Sarotali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Upendramohan . . . . .	16-4	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
	„ Upendramohan . . . . .	22	Hassam Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	16-1	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	Chakrabartithakur, Girijaprasanna . . . . .	20-11	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Chakradhar Prasad . . . . .	16-2	Ram Mohon Roy Seminary, Bankipur.
	Chaliha, Khagendranath . . . . .	16-1	Golaghat Government Bezbarua High School.
	Champa Lall Vyas . . . . .	19-7	Sri Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Chamroo Dash . . . . .	20-5	Sambalpur H. E. School.
1980	Chand, Brajanandan . . . . .	16-6	Bhadra H. E. School.
	Chand Meah . . . . .	19-9	Nibinagar H. E. School.
	Chanda, Phanibhushan . . . . .	16-9	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Prasannachandra . . . . .	18-11	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	18-4	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Sasibhushan . . . . .	17-1	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Chandra, Asutosh . . . . .	18-4	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	„ Baidyanath . . . . .	17-4	Boinchee B. L. Mukerji's Free Institution.
	„ Bhupatikumar . . . . .	17-9	Barisa H. E. School.



	Chandra, Dhananjay . . . . .	17-11	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	„ Dhirendrakrishna . . . . .	18-1	Kesab Academy.
1390	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	16-9	Seraiganj B. L. High School.
	„ Makhanlal . . . . .	20-6	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	19-4	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	18-7	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	Chandramohan Lal . . . . .	19-3	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	Chandrasekhar Prasad . . . . .	16-4	Arrah Zila School.
	Chandreshwari Pd. Sinha . . . . .	16-1	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Chandrika Prasad . . . . .	19-1	Patna City School.
	Chandrika Prasad . . . . .	18-1	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	Changdar, Satischandra . . . . .	19-1	Garbeta H. E. School.
1400	Chatterjee, Dibendranath . . . . .	16	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Gita . . . . .	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Chatterji, Monica . . . . .	...	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudha . . . . .	...	Ditto.
	Chattopadhyay, Aghorchandra . . . . .	19-11	Kalighat High School.
	„ Amarnath . . . . .	16	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Amulyachandra . . . . .	17	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Amulyakumar . . . . .	16-8	Bogharhat H. E. School.
	„ Anilkumar . . . . .	16	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Anilkumar . . . . .	18-9	Bankura Zilla School.
1410	„ Annadakanta . . . . .	16-4	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	19-7	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Baidyanath . . . . .	17-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Bankimbihari . . . . .	18-8	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Bankimchandra . . . . .	19-11	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Baridbaran . . . . .	16-1	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	18-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur.
	„ Becharam . . . . .	16	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhusan . . . . .	17-5	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhusan . . . . .	17-1	Mitra Institution, Bhawanipur Branch.
1420	„ Bijaychandra . . . . .	17-8	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Bijaychandra . . . . .	16-4	Birbhum Zilla School.
	„ Bijaycharan . . . . .	16	Darjeeling High School.
	„ Bijaylal . . . . .	17-5	C. M. S. St. John's High School, Krishnagar.
	„ Bijayram . . . . .	17-7	Nasigram High School.
	„ Bireswar* . . . . .	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Chapalapada . . . . .	18	Malda Zila School.
	„ Chintaharan . . . . .	17-10	Sholak Batajor Union Institution.
	„ Dhabaleswarprosad . . . . .	16-6	Ravenshaw Collegiate, School, Katak.
1430	„ Dharanidhar . . . . .	18-6	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	„ Dhiendramohan . . . . .	18-10	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Dwijendranath . . . . .	18-1	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	„ Dyotinath . . . . .	16-1	Edward George School, Madhupur.
	„ Gaganendranath . . . . .	18-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Gangadhar . . . . .	17-9	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. 6.
	„ Gopipada . . . . .	17	Kustia H. E. School.
	„ Harendranath . . . . .	16-4	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Haribinod . . . . .	17-3	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	„ Haricharan . . . . .	19	Chetla Boys' High School.
	„ Haridas . . . . .	17	Hughli Branch School.
1440	„ Harideb . . . . .	16-2	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Harihar . . . . .	18-4	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Harihar . . . . .	20-2	Jharia H. E. School.
	„ Harikumar . . . . .	16-11	Uttarpara Government High School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	16-4	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institu- tion.
	„ Hariprasad . . . . .	16-9	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	16-11	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	„ Hiralaal . . . . .	20	Khaneswar Shyamacharan Edward Institution.
	„ Hrishikes . . . . .	20-2	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Indubhushan, II . . . . .	17-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.

1450	Chattopadhyay, Jagadishwar	17-2	Baidyapur George Institution.
	Jatindranath	18-7	Panitrass H. E. School.
	Jibandhan	17-2	Arbaila J. V. H. E. School.
	Kalidas	19-4	Dupleix College.
	Kalikumar	16-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	Kalinarayan	16-10	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Kalisankar	17-5	Barasat Government School.
	Kamalapada	24	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. 2.
	Kasinath	16-8	Bally River's Thompson School.
	Kasinath	19-1	Dupleix College.
1460	Khagendralal	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Khagendranath	17	Taltala High School.
	Krishnadhyan	18-7	Bally River's Thompson School.
	Kshetramohan	17-6	Rammohan Roy Seminary, Bankipur.
	Kshitischandra	17-5	Palamau Zila School.
	Manaskamaneshwar	16-1	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Munibhushan	18-9	Uttarpara Government High School.
	Manikchandra	22-5	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 62.
	Manindranath	16-2	Bishop's College School, Calcutta.
	Manmathanath	16-4	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
1470	Manoranjana	16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Mohinimohan	19-2	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Mohitnath	16-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Mrityunjay	17-4	Bolpur H. E. School.
	Mukulbhushan	16-1	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	Mukundadeb	16-11	Khulna Zila School.
	Nagendranath	17-11	Baisari H. E. School.
	Nalinchandra*	16-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Nandadulal	18	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	Nandadulal	18-8	Kaikala H. E. School.
1480	Nandalal	18-11	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School.
	Nandalal	16-4	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	Naranarayan	17-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	Narayanachandra	16-1	Siddhakate H. E. School.
	Narayanchandra	18-4	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 1.
	Narayandas	17-7	Jagatballavpur H. E. School.
	Narendrakrishna	16-4	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Nikunjabihari	18-10	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 16.
	Nilansubibhab	20-7	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	Nirajabandhab	18-1	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1490	Nirmalchandra	17-1	Baghbazar High School.
	Panchanan	18	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	Pasupatinath	16-1	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	Phanindramohan	17-6	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	Phanindranath	18-6	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	Prabhatkumar	17	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	Prabodhchandra	17	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	Pramodkumar	16-1	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Prangopal	18-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 75.
	Praphullakumar	21	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
1500	Praphullakumar	16-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Praphullakumar	19-7	Garbeta H. E. School.
	Praphullakumar	20-2	Brojamohan Institution, Barisal.
	Praphullanath	16-3	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
	Pratulchandra	17-2	Raja Giris Chandra High School, Sylhet.
	Radhikaprasad	17	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	Rakhahari	16	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	Rakhalchandra	17	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	Ramanikanta	18-3	Bolpur H. E. School.
	Ramanimohan	16	Brojamohan Institution, Barisal.
1510	Rameshchandra	17-3	Purulia Zilla School.
	Rameshchandra	17-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.

	Chattopadhyay, Ramgopal	.	.	18-9	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	" Rampada	.	.	17-11	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	" Rampada	.	.	17-1	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	" Sailendrakumar	.	.	20	Rajsahi Collegiate School.
	" Sailendranath	.	.	17-4	Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar School.
	" Sailendranath	.	.	16-1	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath	.	.	17-5	I. R. Belilious Institution, Howrah.
	" Sailendranath	.	.	17-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
1520	" Sajanikumar	.	.	16-4	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	" Saktipada	.	.	16-5	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	" Sambhuoharan	.	.	16-1	Baidyabati B. M. Institution
	" Santoshkumar	.	.	16-5	Bally River's Thompson School.
	" Sasankasekhar	.	.	16	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Sasankasekhar	.	.	18	Garbeta H. E. School.
	" Sasikumar	.	.	17-1	Brojamohan Institution, Barisal.
	" Satchidananda	.	.	17-4	Bankura Zilla School.
	" Satikumar	.	.	16-6	Bhagalpur Zila School.
1530	" Satischandra	.	.	16-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Satyanarayan	.	.	18-8	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 13.
	" Satyapriya	.	.	19-7	B. K. Union Institution, Khulna.
	" Satyendranath	.	.	16-1	Birbhum Zilla School.
	" Saurendranath	.	.	17-3	Dhubri High School.
	" Sudhamay	.	.	16-10	Dainhat H. E. School.
	" Sudhansusekhar	.	.	16-10	Binodpur B. K. High School.
	" Sudhindranath	.	.	16-7	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Sukumarchandra	.	.	16-1	Badanganj H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	.	.	22-1	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
1540	" Sureschandra	.	.	16-5	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Susilkumar	.	.	18-11	Balurghat H. E. School.
	" Syamapada	.	.	17-2	Serampur Collegiate School.
	" Syamasaran	.	.	16-3	Birbhum Zilla School.
	" Tarakdas	.	.	16-3	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	" Taraknath	.	.	16-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 39.
	" Tinkarinath	.	.	17-7	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Tulsidas	.	.	19-5	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	Chattoraj, Jagadischandra	.	.	18-8	Saktipur K.M.C. Institution.
	" Ramkisor	.	.	18-11	Sahebganj H. E. School.
1550	Chaturanon Lal Das	.	.	16-1	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani
	Chaudhuri, Abanimohon	.	.	16-1	Krishnanagar Collegiate School.
	" Abinashchandra	.	.	18-8	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Ajitnarayan	.	.	18-1	Armenitola Govt. High School.
	" Amiyachandra	.	.	16-2	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Amulyacharan	.	.	22	Gobordanga H. E. School.
	" Anilkrishna	.	.	17-4	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Apurbakumar	.	.	17-3	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	" Asatarn	.	.	18-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Banajaksha	.	.	19-8	Burdwan Municipal School.
1560	" Banbihari	.	.	18-1	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution
	" Bholanath	.	.	18-4	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	" Bhupatiranjana	.	.	20	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Bibhutibhusan*	.	.	16-3	Bangon H. E. School.
	" Binaybhusan	.	.	17-6	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	" Binaykrishna	.	.	16-2	Pandra H. E. School.
	" Binaykrishna	.	.	18-10	Bally River's Thompson School.
	" Birendramohan	.	.	20-1	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 15.
	" Brajendralal	.	.	16-9	Satkania H. E. School.
	" Chandraprasad	.	.	18-1	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	" Dasarathi	.	.	19-1	Srikrishna Pathshala.
1570	" Dayananda	.	.	16-10	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendrachandra	.	.	16-11	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Dhirendranath	.	.	17-2	Pabna Institution.
	" Dineschandra	.	.	19-2	Silchar Government High School.
	" Durganath	.	.	20-3	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	" Girischandra	.	.	16-2	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Haranchandra	.	.	19-1	Bhagyakul Harendralal H.E. School.
	" Hari Har Prasad Sinha	.	.	18-3	Patna Collegiate School.
	" Hemantakumar	.	.	18-6	Patajia H. E. School.
	" Hrishikes	.	.	16-5	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.

1580	Chaudhuri, Jatischandra . . . . .	16-6	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	21-7	Comilla Zila School.
	" Jyotsnakumar . . . . .	16-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Kalikrishna . . . . .	18	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Kamalacharan . . . . .	17-2	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
	" Kamalkrishna . . . . .	17-7	Morton Institution.
	" Kaminiranjan . . . . .	17-11	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Kanailal . . . . .	17-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Kanailal . . . . .	18-11	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	" Kartikohandra . . . . .	21	Pabna Zila School.
1590	" Kedareswar . . . . .	16	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Kisorimohan . . . . .	17-4	Pabna Zila School.
	" Krishnakumar . . . . .	19-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Krishnamohan . . . . .	16-1	Ranchi Zilla School.
	" Kshirendranath . . . . .	19-7	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	18-1	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	16-5	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	" Kumudbandhu . . . . .	17-2	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	" Kunjalal . . . . .	21-4	Rajbari Raja S. K. Institution.
	" Lalitkisor . . . . .	16	Ranchi Zilla School.
1600	" Madhusudan . . . . .	18-4	Siddheswari Ac. Institution.
	" Mahendranath . . . . .	18-1	Dinajpur Zilla School.
	" Mahendranath . . . . .	17-6	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Manindralal . . . . .	19-8	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Manoranjan . . . . .	16-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Matilal . . . . .	17-6	Dumka Zilla School.
	" Nabinchandra . . . . .	16-2	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	" Nagendrakumar . . . . .	21-3	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Nagendrakumar . . . . .	17	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	" Nanigopal . . . . .	19-5	Pabna Institution.
1610	" Nakulcswar . . . . .	16	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	" Narendranarayan . . . . .	20	Kalighat High School.
	" Nilratan . . . . .	17-7	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	" Niradchandra . . . . .	19-11	Silchar Govt. High School.
	" Nirajakanta . . . . .	16	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Niranjan . . . . .	16-4	Comilla Zilla School.
	" Nisakar . . . . .	16	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Nripendranarayan . . . . .	17-6	Dinajpur Zilla School.
	" Pitambarchandra . . . . .	18-11	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	" Pyarimohan . . . . .	19-6	Tezpur Govt. High School.
1620	" Prabodhchandra . . . . .	18-1	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Pramodkisor . . . . .	17-2	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	" Praphullachandra . . . . .	19-1	Bhanga High School.
	" Rabindranath . . . . .	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Rabindranath . . . . .	16-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Rabindranath . . . . .	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Radhasyam . . . . .	17-1	Lousing H. E. School.
	" Radhikamohan . . . . .	17-8	Bogra Zilla School.
	" Rajendrakumar . . . . .	16-2	Silchar Govt. High School.
	" Ramapati . . . . .	17-7	Tiluri Kripamayee H. E. School.
1630	" Ramrenu . . . . .	17-7	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	" Sachimohan . . . . .	16-11	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Sailendramohan . . . . .	19	Kishoregong H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath . . . . .	16-11	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Saileschandra . . . . .	16-11	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	" Sarada Prasad . . . . .	17-7	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	" Saradindu . . . . .	19-2	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
	" Sarojpani . . . . .	17-4	Pingna H. E. School.
	" Sasankamohan . . . . .	16-7	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Sasankasekhar . . . . .	18	Bishnupur H. E. School.
1640	" Satischandra . . . . .	18-8	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	" Satyahari . . . . .	20-11	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Sibakumar . . . . .	16-4	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	18-6	Midnapur Town School.
	" Sitanath . . . . .	18-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	" Sitanath . . . . .	18-1	Orakandi H. E. School.

1650	Chaudhuri, Subodhgobinda . . . . .	16-3	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Subodhnarayan . . . . .	16-3	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	18-5	Naldanga Bhusan H. E. School.
	„ Sukhendubikas . . . . .	16	Patiya High School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	16-3	R. R. Institution, Raozan.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-1	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	20-7	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Tarinichandra . . . . .	16	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Upendramohan . . . . .	18-1	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
1660	„ Upendranath . . . . .	19	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Baidyanath Nanda . . . . .	16-9	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	Chawdhury, Md. Abdul Aziz . . . . .	18-5	Private Student, Roll Ber. P. S.
	Dalsi, Madanmohan . . . . .	18-6	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	Dalal, Nabadwipchandra . . . . .	18-7	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Prabodhchandra . . . . .	16-7	Badangang H. E. School.
	„ Radhaballabh . . . . .	18-4	Bolpur H. E. School.
	Daljit, Man Singh . . . . .	19-9	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Dalmia, Madanlal . . . . .	16-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
1670	Dalui, Bijaykrishna . . . . .	17-2	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„ Ramkrishna . . . . .	18-11	Howrah Zila School.
	Dan, Kamalaksha . . . . .	18-8	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	21-11	Midnapur Town School.
	Das, Abhayacharan . . . . .	18-4	Karimganj Government High School.
	„ Abinashchandra . . . . .	17-1	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Adwaitachandra . . . . .	20-8	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	„ Adwaitlal . . . . .	17-1	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Agadhucharan . . . . .	19-2	Puri Zila School.
1680	„ Akshaykumar . . . . .	17-1	Barpeta Government High School
	„ Amarsankar . . . . .	18-3	Khararia H. E. School.
	„ Amulyacharan . . . . .	18-3	Barisa H. E. School.
	„ Amulyakrishna . . . . .	17-4	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	„ Anangamohan . . . . .	18-2	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Anantacharan . . . . .	19-8	Khurda H. E. School.
	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	16-1	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	17-10	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Anukulchandra . . . . .	18-4	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
1690	„ Asitranjan . . . . .	16-9	Uttar Shabazpur George Institution.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	21-4	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	„ Aswinikumar . . . . .	17-11	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	16-8	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	17-1	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Balahari . . . . .	21-6	Paigraon Kasba H. E. School.
	„ Banchhanidhi . . . . .	17-2	Balasore Zila School.
	„ Bankabihari . . . . .	18-5	Araibazar H. E. School.
	„ Bankimbihari . . . . .	16-5	Contai H. E. School.
1700	„ Bankimechandra . . . . .	16-6	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	17-6	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	18-7	Srikrishna Patsala.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	17-6	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Basudev . . . . .	19-1	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School.
	„ Bonibhushan . . . . .	17-7	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Benimadhab . . . . .	22-7	Comilla Zilla School.
	„ Benimadhab . . . . .	16-10	Kishanganj H. E. School.
	„ Bhagabanchandra . . . . .	17-11	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
1710	„ Bharatchandra . . . . .	19-4	Gofargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	„ Bhushanchandra . . . . .	18-6	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	17	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibushan . . . . .	19-11	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Bidhubushan . . . . .	19-10	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Bijaykrishna . . . . .	16-3	Bawali H. E. School.
	„ Bijaykrishna . . . . .	17-3	Kalighat High School.
	„ Binodbihari . . . . .	16	Senhati High School.
	„ Binodeswar . . . . .	19-10	Kurigram H. E. School.
1710	„ Birendrakumar . . . . .	17-7	Bowbazar High School
	„ Birendrakumar . . . . .	17-10	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Birendranath . . . . .	16-3	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Bishnupada . . . . .	16-11	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.

	Das, Biswanath . . . . .	16	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Bisweswar . . . . .	20-6	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	„ Brahmananda . . . . .	16	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	„ Brajendrachandra . . . . .	17-3	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Brajendrakumar . . . . .	20	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Brajendralal . . . . .	18	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Brajendranath . . . . .	19-10	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
1720	„ Brajnath . . . . .	18-4	Maharani Lakshmivati Saraswati Academy.
	„ Byomkes . . . . .	16-5	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Chandrakanta . . . . .	20-1	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Chandramohan . . . . .	18-1	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Chintabaran . . . . .	19-4	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	„ Chintamani . . . . .	20-7	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	„ Debendrachandra . . . . .	16-11	Kasba H. E. School.
	„ Dharanidhar . . . . .	17-3	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Dharanidhar . . . . .	16-7	Private Student, Roll Mid. P. 2.
	„ Dharanikanta . . . . .	17-8	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari High School.
1730	„ Dharmeswar . . . . .	17-7	Sonaram Aided High School.
	„ Dhireschandra . . . . .	16-1	Patiya High School.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	16-2	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Durgacharan . . . . .	19-3	Rangdia H. E. School.
	„ Ganeschandra . . . . .	21-11	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra . . . . .	16-3	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Gobindachandra . . . . .	18-8	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Gobinchand . . . . .	18	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	16-1	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	16-2	Dacca Pogose School.
1740	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	18-7	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Gopikrishna . . . . .	17-3	Monghyr Training Academy.
	„ Gorachand . . . . .	20-10	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Haragobinda . . . . .	21-5	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Haraprasanna . . . . .	16-9	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	„ Harendralal . . . . .	16-1	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Harendranarayan . . . . .	17	Goalpara Govt. High School.
	„ Harendranath . . . . .	17-6	South Suburban School, Bhowani-pur.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	18-9	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	18	Bhola Government High School.
1750	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	18-6	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Indragopal . . . . .	19-11	Lousing H. E. School.
	„ Indranarayan . . . . .	16-6	Irphala K. M. Institution.
	„ Indubhushan . . . . .	17-1	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Indubhushan . . . . .	16-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Jagadisachandra . . . . .	23-3	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	„ Jaganmohan . . . . .	18-1	Barisa H. E. School.
	„ Jaigobindalal . . . . .	19-9	Madhipura Shirres Institution.
	„ Jaminibhushan . . . . .	16-3	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Jaminimohan . . . . .	16-6	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
1760	„ Janakinath . . . . .	18-8	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	17-10	Banagram Century Institution.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	16	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	21-4	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	„ Jogendralal . . . . .	17-2	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Jogendranath . . . . .	16-2	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	18-8	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	16-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Jogibhushan . . . . .	16-1	Raja Suryakumar Institution, Rajbari.
	„ Jyotischandra . . . . .	17-6	Dupleix College.
1770	„ Kailaschandra . . . . .	20-8	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Kailaschandra . . . . .	18-5	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Kalikanta . . . . .	16	Lousing H. E. School.
	„ Kalikumar . . . . .	19	Sandwip Cargill High School.

	Das, Kalinath	17-7	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Karunasindhu	17-6	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	„ Kedarchandra	18-7	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„ Kesablal	17-11	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Khagendrakumar	19-3	Sinhergaon Gobinda High School.
	„ Khagendranath	20-3	Howrah Zila School.
1780	„ Kiritibhushan	17-7	Kirnahar Sibchandra H. C. E. School.
	„ Krishnahari	19-1	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Kumudlal	17-2	Adiabadi Islamia H. E. School.
	„ Kunjabihari	16	Kendrapara H. E. School.
	„ Lakshmikanta	18-5	Barapeta Government High School.
	„ Lalitchandra	18-5	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Lalitimohan	17-5	Balasore Zila School.
	„ Lalmohan	19-6	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Lalmohan	17	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Madhusudan	18-2	Balasore Christian High School.
1790	„ Mahendrachandra	21-11	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Mahendrachandra	18-9	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Mahendrakumar	17	Sylhet Moulvibazar Government High School.
	„ Mahendranath	19-10	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Mahendranath	17-2	Goalunda H. E. School.
	„ Mahimchandra	18-8	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Mohinimohan	16-6	Kendrapara H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan	20-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Matilal	17-2	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Matindradeb	16-5	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
1800	„ Mohanlal	16-11	Baruipur H. E. School.
	„ Muralimohan	19-6	Balasore Zila School.
	„ Nabinchandra	18-8	Berpeta Govt. High School.
	„ Nabinchandra	16-7	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	20-11	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Nagendranath	20-6	Nawabganj Ilarimohan Institution.
	„ Nakulchandra	18-1	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Nakulchandra	18-6	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Nakulchandra	16-11	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Nandadulal	17-10	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
1810	„ Nandakumar	19-1	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Nanibhushan	17-1	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	„ Nanigopal	18-5	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	„ Narayanchandra	18	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	„ Narendrachandra	17	Araihazar H. E. School.
	„ Narendrachandra	18-11	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Narendrakumar	20-10	Private Student, Roll Sil., P. 15.
	„ Nibaranchandra	22	Sholak Batajor Union Institution.
	„ Nidhiram	25-1	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Nikunjabihari	18-1	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
1820	„ Nilmani	18-11	Victoria Sattyabadi H. E. School.
	„ Niranjanbihari	18-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Nirmalchandra	16-8	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Nityalal	18-2	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	„ Nityananda	18-7	Baripada H. E. School.
	„ Nripendranarayan	16-9	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nrusinhacharan	16-11	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Panchanan	16-11	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Panchkari	20-3	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	„ Paresranjan	19-8	Dacca Collegiate School.
1830	„ Prabhatranjan	20-3	Kalighat High School.
	„ Prabodhchandra	16-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Pramathanath	21-1	Abaiapur Ramsundar Institution.
	„ Pramodabhiram	16-3	Dhubri High School.
	„ Praphullachandra	19	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Praphullachandra	18-6	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Prasannakumar	16-6	Mission High School, Katak.
	„ Prasantakumar	16-8	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Pratapchandra	19-9	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Preeti	...	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1840	„ Pritikona	...	Ravenshaw Girls' School, Katak.

	Das, Priyabrata . . . . .	16	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Puljinbihari . . . . .	16-6	Habiganj Govt. School.
	„ Pulinbihari . . . . .	16-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Pulinbihari . . . . .	19-1	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Pyarilal . . . . .	23-9	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Pyarimohon . . . . .	20-1	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Rabindranath . . . . .	17-8	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Radhaballabh . . . . .	17-9	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
1850	„ Radhakushna . . . . .	20-1	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	„ Rajendranath . . . . .	16-2	Kotchandpur H. E. School.
	„ Rajkisor . . . . .	18-7	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Ramendrakumar . . . . .	16-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Rameshchandra . . . . .	17-4	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Rasikchandra . . . . .	17-7	Katwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Robotikanta . . . . .	17	Pabna Institution.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	16-9	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Sahadeb . . . . .	16-4	R. Mitra H. E. School, Deoghar.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	16-10	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
1860	„ Sanatkumar . . . . .	17-4	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Santimayee . . . . .	...	Chotonagpur Girls' H. School.
	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	16-6	Taltala High School.
	„ Saradakumar . . . . .	17	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	17-1	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	16-6	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Sarojkumar . . . . .	16-4	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sarojkumar . . . . .	17-7	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Sasibhusan . . . . .	19-11	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	26-1	Datta Para Ramratan H. E. School.
1870	„ Satischandra . . . . .	21-9	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Satyanarayan . . . . .	22-2	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 15.
	„ Satyendranarayan . . . . .	17	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Shyamdulal . . . . .	18-6	Bagnan H. E. School.
	„ Sibcharan . . . . .	18-11	Goalpara Government High School.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	17-4	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sitanath . . . . .	19-7	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Sribas . . . . .	16-8	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	18-11	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	17-9	Kishoregang H. E. School.
	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	17-9	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
1880	„ Sumatibala . . . . .	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	18	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Surendrakumar * . . . .	16	Gaila High School.
	„ Surendramohan . . . . .	16-1	Abhayapuri Abhayaswari High School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-2	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	17-5	Raipura R. K. R. M. Institution.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-10	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Tarapada . . . . .	19-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Tulsainarayan . . . . .	18-3	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	„ Udayachandra . . . . .	18-2	R. K. Jubilee High School, Noakhali.
1890	„ Udaycharan . . . . .	17-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Umacharan . . . . .	19-5	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Uneschandra . . . . .	22-11	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	20-3	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	Dasain Ram . . . . .	17-6	St. Johns H. E. School, Ranchi.
	Dasbhaumik, Nibaranchandra . . . . .	17	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	„ Pratulchandra . . . . .	16-11	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Daschandhuri, Brajanath . . . . .	17-2	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	Dasde, Bireswar . . . . .	16-10	Ranchi Zila School.
	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	17-4	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
1900	Dasgupta, Abinashchandra . . . . .	16-5	Senhati High School.
	„ Akshayakumar . . . . .	19	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Bankimchandra . . . . .	18-2	Barisal Zilla School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	20	Dinhata H. E. School.



	Dasgupta, Bimalkumar . . .	19-8	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Binaybhusan . . .	17-6	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Binaybhusan . . .	16	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Binaykumar . . .	17-3	Jessore Zila School.
	" Binodbihari . . .	17-7	Bankipur A. S. School.
	" Binodlal . . .	17-2	Kalighat High School.
1910	" Chittaranjan . . .	17-6	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	" Debabrata . . .	17	Bagra Zila School.
	" Debendranath . . .	19-5	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Dwijendramohan . . .	19-11	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	" Dwijendranath . . .	16-9	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Ganeshchandra . . .	16-6	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Ganeshchandra . . .	18-4	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Gangacharan . . .	16-2	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	" Girijakanta . . .	20	Araihazar H. E. School.
	" Gopalchandra . . .	17-3	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
1920	" Gopalchandra . . .	16-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Harendranath . . .	19-4	Goila H. E. School.
	" Hemantakumar . . .	18-2	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Hemchandra . . .	18-5	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Hemendranarayan . . .	17-8	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Hirendrakumar . . .	17-5	Comilla Zila School.
	" Hirendrakumar . . .	18-3	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Indubala . . .		Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	" Jaminikanta . . .	16	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Jayantakumar* . . .	16-3	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
1930	" Jitendranath . . .	17-2	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Jnanendranath . . .	19-4	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Jogeskamal . . .	17-8	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	" Kalipada I . . .	16-5	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Kalipada II . . .	16-8	Ditto.
	" Kshitischandra . . .	16	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Kumarlal . . .	16-4	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Mahendranath . . .	16-9	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Makhanlal . . .	18-1	SholakBatajer Union Institution.
	" Manindranath . . .	17-1	Comilla Zila School.
1940	" Manoranjan . . .	16	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Nagendranath . . .	17-5	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Nalinikanta . . .	18-1	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	" Nanilal . . .	17-7	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Niharranjan . . .	17-8	Kurigram H. E. School.
	" Niharranjan . . .	17-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalchandra . . .	16-4	Pabna Zila School.
	" Pareschandra . . .	16	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Promodkumar . . .	16-4	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Praphullakumar . . .	16-7	Kalighat High School.
1950	" Purnananda . . .	16-1	Ichapura H. E. School.
	" Rabindrachandra . . .	16-7	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra . . .	17	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Rameschandra . . .	19-7	Private Student Roll Bar. P. 5.
	" Rohinikumar . . .	19-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Sachindrakumar . . .	19-1	Swarnagram R. N. H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath . . .	16-2	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	" Saratchandra . . .	18	Barisal Zila School.
	" Sarojkanti . . .	20-1	Lakshikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	" Sasankasekhar . . .	18-5	Kagram H. E. School.
1960	" Satyaranjan . . .	19-3	Perojpur Government High School.
	" Satyendranath . . .	16-1	Ditto.
	" Sidheswar . . .	16-1	Hatiya Union H. E. School.
	" Sobodhchandra . . .	16-6	Comilla Zila School.
	" Subodhkumar . . .	17-9	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Sudhansubhusan . . .	17-2	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Sudhirschandra . . .	19-4	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Sudhirkumar . . .	16-11	Shillong Government High School.
	" Surendranath . . .	18	Khulna Zila School.
	" Surendranath . . .	18-8	Bogra Zila School.
1970	" Susilmohan . . .	17-11	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Tattwesohandra . . .	17-5	Kurigram H. E. School.
	" Upendrachandra . . .	16-8	Sylhet Moulvibazar Government High School.
	" Upendranath . . .	17-11	Kalia R. H. E. School.

	Datta, Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-1	Brajamohan Institution, Barisal.
	„ Sukhendubikas . . . . .	17-8	Patiya High School.
	„ Suklal . . . . .	16-10	Khalishpur H. E. School.
2110	„ Surendranath . . . . .	19-6	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	19-1	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	17-5	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	19	Private Student Roll Com. P. 8.
	„ Susilkrisna . . . . .	17-2	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Susilkumar . . . . .	17-1	Perojpur Government High School.
	„ Tarakdas . . . . .	17-4	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	„ Taraknath . . . . .	18-6	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Taraknath . . . . .	16-2	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ Tinkari . . . . .	17-1	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
2120	„ Tribenicharan . . . . .	19-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	20-1	Telinipara-Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	17-11	Perojpur Government High School.
	Dattachaudhuri, Ajaykrishna . . . . .	19-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Anathbandhu . . . . .	16-6	Palamau Zila School.
	„ Mrinalmohan . . . . .	17-1	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Sambhunath . . . . .	17-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Sarojmohan . . . . .	16	Sylhet Government High School.
	Dattagupta, Bharatchandra . . . . .	18-11	Feni High School.
	„ Bhuvanmohan . . . . .	18-11	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
2130	„ Bhupendramohan . . . . .	18-2	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Jatindralal . . . . .	16-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	17	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	17	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Nirapada . . . . .	18-2	Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.
	Dattamajumdar, Jitendranath . . . . .	23-11	Private Student, Roll Bar., P. 2.
	Dattaray, Lalananarjan . . . . .	18-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Manmathanath* . . . . .	16-3	Mritunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	16-8	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	David Premprasad Singh . . . . .	16-1	St. Collumbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
2140	De, Abinaschandra . . . . .	16	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Ajitsankar . . . . .	16-2	Victoria H. E. School, Baranagore.
	„ Amalchandra . . . . .	17	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Amiyanath . . . . .	17-4	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Amritalal . . . . .	17	Perojpur Government High School.
	„ Amritalal . . . . .	16-2	Sonarang High School.
	„ Anadinath . . . . .	16-9	R. Mitra H. E. School Deoghar.
	„ Arabinda . . . . .	17-4	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Baradakumar . . . . .	20-1	Private Student, Roll Noa. P. 2.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	18-8	Dupleix College.
2150	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	16-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Bhabanicharan . . . . .	16-10	Serajganj B. I. High School.
	„ Bhabanicharan . . . . .	16-4	T. K. Ghosh Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Bhabanikisor . . . . .	21-9	Kisoregang H. E. School.
	„ Bhabaranjan . . . . .	17	Union Institution, Brahmanbhita.
	„ Bhagabatprasad . . . . .	18-5	Chaibassa Zila School.
	„ Bibutibhushan . . . . .	16-1	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Bijaykumar . . . . .	16-7	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Binaykrishna . . . . .	20-8	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Bipinchandra . . . . .	18-2	Panditsar H. E. School.
2160	„ Birendramohan . . . . .	19-2	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Chandrasekhar . . . . .	18-3	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Debendrachandra . . . . .	17-5	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Debendrachandra . . . . .	16-7	Sinhergaon Govinda High School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	19-4	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	„ Debiprasad . . . . .	18-4	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendrakumar . . . . .	19-6	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	17-10	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Gobindraprasad . . . . .	17-4	Jharia H. E. School.
	„ Gopinath . . . . .	19-1	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
2170	„ Haraprasad . . . . .	17-6	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.

	De, Herambalal . . . . .	19-6	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Herambanath . . . . .	17-5	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Indubhusan . . . . .	16-11	Syambazar Vidrasagar School.
	" Indrakumar . . . . .	17-1	Patiya High School.
	" Indranath . . . . .	16-2	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	" Jadugopal . . . . .	17-6	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbagh.
	" Jagannath . . . . .	18	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Jagatbandhu . . . . .	17-4	Bhola Government High School.
	" Jagatbandhu . . . . .	23-11	Patiya High School.
2180	" Jagatchandra . . . . .	24-3	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Jajneswar . . . . .	19-7	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Jajneswar . . . . .	18-9	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbagh.
	" Jaminikumar . . . . .	19-7	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	" Janakinath . . . . .	16-5	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	20-11	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	17	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jitendrachandra . . . . .	17-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	16-5	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
2190	" Jitendranath . . . . .	16-7	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jnanendrachandra . . . . .	17-11	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Jogendranath . . . . .	17-1	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Jugalkisor . . . . .	16-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jyotiprakas . . . . .	16-10	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Kalicharan . . . . .	16	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Kalikrishna . . . . .	20-2	Jorasanko High School.
	" Kamakhyacharan . . . . .	18-9	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	" Khagendranath . . . . .	17-2	Private Student, Roll Birb., P. 12.
	" Kiranchandra . . . . .	16-7	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
2200	" Kshitishchandra . . . . .	19-6	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Kshitishchandra . . . . .	16-4	Mitra Institution, Bhawanipur Branch.
	" Lalmohan . . . . .	19-1	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Lalitmohan . . . . .	19-2	Sonarang High School.
	" Lakshmanachandra . . . . .	17-9	Salkhia A. S. School.
	" Madangopal . . . . .	18-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Mahendrakumar . . . . .	17-11	Patyiga High School.
	" Mahendranath . . . . .	16-7	Jhalakati Govt. High School.
	" Mahimaranjan . . . . .	22-10	Santosh Jahnvi H. E. School.
	" Makhanlal . . . . .	16-6	Srikrishna Pathsala.
2210	" Manmathanath . . . . .	18-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Manmathanath . . . . .	20-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nabangalal . . . . .	16-4	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	" Nadiyachand . . . . .	18-1	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Nagendrachandra . . . . .	17-7	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Nagendrachandra . . . . .	23-2	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Nagendrakumar . . . . .	17-5	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	21-10	Pabna Institution.
	" Nalinikanta . . . . .	17-3	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	" Narendramohan . . . . .	17-4	Munshiganj H. E. School.
2220	" Narendranath . . . . .	18-1	Bhanga High School.
	" Nibaranchandra . . . . .	17-1	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
	" Nityananda . . . . .	17-7	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Pareschandra . . . . .	17	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Phanindranath . . . . .	16-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Prabhaschandra . . . . .	17-7	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Prabirchandra . . . . .	17-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Prankumar . . . . .	17-10	Kirtiposa P. K. Institution.
	" Praphullachandra . . . . .	16-3	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
	" Praphullachandra . . . . .	19	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
2230	" Praphullakumar . . . . .	18-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Praphullakumar . . . . .	17-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Prasannakumar . . . . .	17-8	Habiganj Govt. High School.

	De, Purnachandra	19-10	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„ Priyabhusan	19	Barisa H. E. School.
	„ Rabindrakumar	16-11	Private Student Roll Chi. P. 9.
	„ Rabindralal	18-7	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Radhasyam	16-9	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	„ Rashbihari	19-4	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Rasikchandra	17	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Sailendrakumar	16-2	Kumar Radhaprasad Institution, Calcutta.
2240	„ Saradacharan	18-3	Mahammuni Anglo Pali Institution.
	„ Saratchandra	22-1	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	„ Saratchandra	20	Private Student Roll Com. P. 6.
	„ Saratchandra	18-9	Raghunathbari R. T. H. E. School.
	„ Satishchandra	17-2	Facca Pogose School.
	„ Satishchandra	16-3	Netrakona Dutt H. School, Mymensingh.
	„ Sripaticharan	17	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Subodhchandra	16	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirkumar	16-8	Kesab Academy, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirkumar	16-2	Mitra Institution, Bhawanipur Branch.
2250	„ Surendrachandra	17-2	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Surendrachandra	24-7	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Surendralal	19-1	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Sureshchandra	19-11	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Sureshchandra	17-10	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	„ Sureshchandra	18-8	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„ Tulsicharan	17-2	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Umapasanna	17	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	„ Umeshchandra	19-2	Noapara H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath	16-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
2260	Deb, Atalgobinda	16-8	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Anilkumar	16-11	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„ Chittaranjan	19-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra	16	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Guruprashad	16-10	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Haribhusan	16-3	Jaynagar Institution.
	„ Jatindramohan	18-7	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Jageschandra	17-1	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Kshirodhibihari	17-11	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„ Krishnachandra	18-3	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
2270	„ Krishnadhan	18-9	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Kumudkanta	17-11	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Malaykumar	16	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Manmathanath	18-4	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Narendrachandra	17-11	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	„ Narendralal	17-7	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	„ Nripendramohan	19-1	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	„ Sailendrakrishna	16-9	Madhupur Edward George School.
	„ Sureschandra	22-7	Private Student Roll Sil. P. 1.
	„ Tarinicharan	17-10	Silchar Govt. High School.
2280	„ Upendranath	17-11	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	Debanath, Gopalchandra	20-5	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sukhlal	20-7	Pingna H. E. School.
	Debchaudhuri, Indubhushan	17-6	Agartola Umakanta Academy.
	„ Nagendrakumar	16	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Debi, Chapala	...	Dr. Khaatgir's Girls' School, Chittagong.
	Debmaulik, Praphullachandra	16-11	Donough Government High School, Jamalpur.
	Debnath, Debendramohan	17-7	Gaffargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Debsarkar, Nalinikanta	16	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	Debsarma, Homeswar	17-11	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
2290	Dechaudhuri, Jaminikantha	18-1	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Kiranchandra	17-8	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	Deepnarayan Panday	18-2	Private Student Roll Bha., P. 26.
	Deghoria, Manindranath	17-8	Jharia H. E. School.

	Deka, Mahendranath . . . . .	18-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Dellington . . . . .	18-5	Shillong Government High School.
	Delwar Hossain Ahmed . . . . .	19-7	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Depattanayak, Jibeschandra . . . . .	18	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Deray, Sukumar . . . . .	17-7	Goalundo H. E. School.
	Desarkar, Birendralal . . . . .	18-11	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
2300	„ Meghanarayan . . . . .	18-3	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Deuri, Dauendranath . . . . .	17-10	Serampur Collegiate School.
	Devidutt . . . . .	21-8	M. M. Randeria High School, Rangoon.
	Dewan, Asutosh . . . . .	17-2	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Chandramohan . . . . .	22-2	Rangamati H. E. School.
	Dewan, Nazib Hussain . . . . .	19-11	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	Dhal, Gopinath . . . . .	17	Baripada H. E. School.
	Dhandania, Radhakrishna . . . . .	18	Private Students Roll Cal., P. 83.
	Dhannalal Lohia . . . . .	20-4	Sahebganj H. E. School.
	Dhar, Anukulchandra . . . . .	17	Dacca Pogose School.
2310	„ Aswinikumar . . . . .	19	Hailakandi V. M. H. E. School.
	„ Balaram . . . . .	20-5	Fatehabad H. E. School, Chitta- gong.
	„ Bankachandra . . . . .	19	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Barispada . . . . .	16-8	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	„ Brajendranath . . . . .	16-9	Hughli Branch School.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	19-1	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Jatischandra . . . . .	20-8	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	18-1	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Kanakkumar . . . . .	16-11	Private Student Roll Kri. P. 4.
2320	„ Makhanlal . . . . .	16-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Manindrachandra . . . . .	17-4	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Matilal . . . . .	16-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Nabadwipchandra . . . . .	18	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Nalininath . . . . .	17-1	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Narendrachandra . . . . .	18	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Pareschandra . . . . .	18-4	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Rajendrachandra . . . . .	19-1	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Ramaniranjan . . . . .	17-2	Karimganj Government High School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	17-6	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
2330	„ Sasankabhushan . . . . .	18-10	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Sukumarchandra . . . . .	18-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	18-11	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Upendralal . . . . .	18-8	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Dhara, Satyeswar . . . . .	17-8	Raghu Nath Bari R. T. H. E. School.
	Dharani Dhar Mishra . . . . .	16-8	Patna City School.
	Dhargupta, Saileschandra . . . . .	19-1	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	Dharkhan Sinha . . . . .	16-7	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Dharmajumdar, Pulinbihari . . . . .	19-4	Madhipura Shirres Institution.
	Dhol, Girindramohan . . . . .	19-10	Rajsaahi Bholanath Academy.
	Dholakia, Kantilal . . . . .	17-3	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
2340	Digambar Jha . . . . .	17-3	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Digamber Chand . . . . .	16-2	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	Dikpati Nrisinhachandra . . . . .	22-8	Hughli Branch School.
	Din Mohammad Mia . . . . .	20-10	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	Dineshwar Prasad . . . . .	17-7	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi.
	Dineshvar Prasad . . . . .	20	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Dirghangi, Kuladacharan . . . . .	18-1	Amta H. E. School.
	Doulat Ali Sarkaer . . . . .	17-9	Pabna Institution.
	Dowerah, Saradananda . . . . .	18-1	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
2350	„ Satyananda . . . . .	17-6	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Susilchandra . . . . .	20-4	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	Duara, Gauriprabha . . . . .	...	Chotanagpur Girl's High School.
	„ Govin . . . . .	16-9	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Dubey, Audhprasad . . . . .	19	Mukherji's Seminary Mozaffarpur.
	Durga Prasad . . . . .	18-6	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Dutta, Lal Mohan . . . . .	17	Karapara H. E. School.
	„ Sumatibala . . . . .	...	Chotanagpur Girl's High School, Giridih.
	Dwarika Pershad Pandey . . . . .	17-8	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Earlington . . . . .	18-8	Shillong Govt. High School.

2360	Edbar, Upendranath	17-10	Baisari H. E. School.
	Efaz Uddin Ahmed	16-3	Bogra Zila School.
	Ehsanul Haque	18-1	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Enayet Ali	21-4	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	E. Pe	17-11	Maulmein Govt. High School.
	Eusufali Mian	22-10	Nilphamari High School.
	Fahimuddin Ahmed	19-7	Noagong Govt. H. E. School.
	Faiz Ahamed	18-8	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Farid Boktha	16-6	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	Fariduddin Ahmed	25-2	Private Student Roll Chap. 259.
2370	Fateh Bahadur Sinh	19	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Fayez Ahmed	16-5	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Fazilat Hossain	18-7	Kishanganj H. E. School.
	Fazilat Hussain	17-3	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Fazil Miah	21-7	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	Fazla Ulla	16-11	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Fazley Haque	18-6	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Fazlur Rahman	18-9	Govt. Aided H.E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Fazlur Rahman Khan	17-3	Mymensingh Zila School.
	F. K. Shamsuddin Ahmed	16-6	Calcutta Madrassah.
2380	Furkan Ali	16-5	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Gadadhar Prasad	16-10	Hatwa Eden School.
	Gangopadhyay, Abanikanta	22-1	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Alinchandra	17-2	Kalighat High School.
	" Aniyalal	17-2	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	" Anilkanta *	16-2	Dhubri Government High School.
	" Asimakumar	17-1	Muragucha H. E. School.
	" Bankimchandra	16-5	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Bijaygopal	17-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bimaladas	16-11	Madhipura Shirres Institution.
2390	" Birendramohan	19-11	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	" Bhubanmohan	16-3	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Bhupaticharan	16-1	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Chandrakanta	18-1	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	" Charuchandra	17-7	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
	" Debendrakumar	22-7	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	" Dhirendranath	17-1	Santipur Municipal School.
	" Durgapada	19-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Dwijendranath	19	Saidpur H. E. School.
	" Haridas	16-1	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
2400	" Haripada	16-6	Gobindaganj H. E. School.
	" Haripada	19-10	Puri Zila School.
	" Hemantakumar	20-6	Kukutia K. K. Institution.
	" Herambachandra	16-10	Midnapur Town School.
	" Jatindramohan	16-5	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	" Jatiprasad	17-8	Ulubaria H. E. School.
	" Jiteshchandra	17-4	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Kalipada	17	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	" Kanailal	17	Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar School.
	" Kesablal	18-2	Dattapura Ramratan H. E. School.
2410	" Krishnakisor	19	Gcalunda H. E. School.
	" Krishnendranath	17-5	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Kumudnath	16-4	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Manoranjan	16-10	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
	" Mohinimohan	16-2	Donough Government High School, Jamalpur.
	" Nandalal	19-7	Deoghar R. Mitra Institution.
	" Nanigopal	23-4	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	" Narendranath	16-7	Samastipur H. E. School.
	" Nareschandra	17-2	Feni High School.
	" Nripendranath	16-1	P. M. Academy Katak.
2420	" Panchanan	17-1	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	" Paresmohan	16-6	Raja Giris Chandra High School, Sylhet.

	Gangopadhyay, Phanibhushan . . .	16-6	Senhati High School.
	" Prnmathanath . . .	16-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	" Rabindranarayan . . .	16-6	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	" Rabindranath . . .	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Rajendrachandra . . .	24-2	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	" Sailendranath . . .	17-7	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	" Sambhunath . . .	16-11	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	" Sambhunath . . .	16	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Santiram . . .	16-10	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
2430	" Shorashinath . . .	17-2	Kagram H. E. School.
	" Suhdikumar . . .	16-6	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	" Surendramohan . . .	17	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Upendramohan . . .	20-5	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Gauri Shanker . . .	20-4	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Genendra . . .	17-5	Shillong Government High School.
	Ghatak, Jatindranath . . .	18-2	Raruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
	" Jitendrachandra . . .	18-6	Swarnagram R. N. H. E. School.
	" Jnanchandra . . .	17-3	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
2440	" Kshetramohan . . .	17-3	Comilla Zila School.
	" Mahendranath . . .	18	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Sasankamohan . . .	17-1	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
	Ghengi, Haranath . . .	17-6	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	Gholam Sattar . . .	19-2	Private Student Roll Muz P. 42.
	Ghosh, Akhilpada . . .	20-2	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	" Amarnath . . .	17-2	Birbhum Zilla School.
	" Amulyachandra . . .	16-5	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Amulyachandra . . .	16-10	Taki Government School.
	" Amulyakrishna . . .	19-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
2450	" Amulyaratan . . .	20-4	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	" Anadinath . . .	16-1	Binodpur B. C. High School.
	" Anilendranath . . .	17-3	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Apurbaratan . . .	16	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Ardhendusekhar . . .	18-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Atulkrishna . . .	19-5	Gushtia K. N. H. E. School.
	" Atulkrishna . . .	17-10	Jessore Zila School.
	" Atulkrishna . . .	17-6	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Adinath . . .	16-7	Edward Coronation Institution, Jiaganj.
2460	" Badalchandra . . .	17-2	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Bankimchandra . . .	18-6	Jagabandhu H. E. School, Torkona.
	" Bansibadan . . .	16-3	Calcutta Academy.
	" Batakrishna . . .	16-1	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	" Bhabanicharan . . .	16-4	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Bhabanisankar . . .	16-9	Midnapur Town School.
	" Bholanath . . .	17-10	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	" Bhudhar . . .	20	Purulia Zila School.
	" Bhupatibhushan . . .	17-6	Morton Institution, Calcutta. [pur
	" Bhupendranath . . .	16-11	Rammohun Roy Seminary, Banki-
	" Bibhutibhushan . . .	17	Calcutta Training Academy.
2470	" Bibhutibhushan . . .	17-3	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Bibhutibhushan . . .	18	Howrah Zila School.
	" Bibhutibhushan . . .	17	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bibhuticharan . . .	16-4	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Bijanbihari . . .	18-6	Indas H. E. School.
	" Bijyachandra . . .	17-5	Dhubri High School.
	" Bijyachandra . . .	17-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	" Bijyachandra . . .	17-9	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Ban-
	" Bijaykrishna . . .	19-5	Itachona Srinaryan Institution.
	" Bijaykumar . . .	18-1	Barrackpur Govt. School.
2480	" Binaybhushan . . .	16-4	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Binaykrishna . . .	17-10	Rajibpur A. V. High School.
	" Binodbihari . . .	16-7	Howrah Zila School.
	" Birajmohan . . .	18-3	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	" Birendranath . . .	16-1	Khulna Zila School.
	" Birendrakumar . . .	19-11	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.

	Ghosh, Chandrakanta . . . . .	17-7	Birsingha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.
	" Charuchandra . . . . .	17-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Charuchandra . . . . .	17	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	" Dhananjay . . . . .	16-1	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Dharmdas . . . . .	16-7	Khagra L. M. S. School.
2490	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	18-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-6	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Digendranath . . . . .	17-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Dineshchandra . . . . .	21-2	Pabna Institution.
	" Diptendramohan . . . . .	16-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Dwijendrachandra * . . . .	16-3	Mitra Institution, Bhawnipur.
	" Dwijendranath . . . . .	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Gadadhar . . . . .	18-5	Ulubaria H. E. School.
	" Ganeschandra . . . . .	17-6	Rangoon H. E. School.
	" Gaurchandra . . . . .	18	Itachona Srinarayan Institution.
2500	" Gobindalal . . . . .	16-4	Memaria V. M. Institution.
	" Gobindapada . . . . .	18	Birsingha Bhagabati Vidyalaya.
	" Gokulchandra . . . . .	19	Baidyapur George Institution.
	" Gopikisor . . . . .	20-10	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Harendranath . . . . .	20-2	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Harendranath . . . . .	18	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Haridas . . . . .	21-5	Bantra Madhusadan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
	" Haridayal . . . . .	22-2	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Harisankar . . . . .	16-8	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	" Hemangachandra . . . . .	17-10	Narayanganj H. E. School.
2510	" Hemchandra . . . . .	16-8	Uttarpara Government High School.
	" Hemendranath . . . . .	16-2	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	" Hiranchandra . . . . .	18-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Hirendranath* . . . . .	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Hrishikesh . . . . .	17-6	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	" Jadugopal . . . . .	17-2	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Jagadbandhu . . . . .	17	Taki Govt. School.
	" Jaminikanta . . . . .	17-8	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Jaminimohan . . . . .	17-10	Dacca Pagose School.
	" Jatindrakumar . . . . .	17-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
2520	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	18-8	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	18-11	Goalunda H. E. School.
	" Jayantakumar . . . . .	18-2	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	19-1	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	17-11	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	18-11	Hailakandi V. M. High School.
	" Jnanendrabhushan . . . . .	17-11	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath . . . . .	20-3	Senhati High School.
	" Jogendrachandra . . . . .	22-2	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Jogendrakumar . . . . .	17-5	Sylhet Govt. High School.
2530	" Jogendrakumar . . . . .	17-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Jogeschandra . . . . .	17-2	Jessore Zila School.
	" Jyotishchandra . . . . .	17-11	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	" Kalikaranjan . . . . .	17-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	16-10	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Kaliprasad . . . . .	17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Kamalkrishna . . . . .	16-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Kanailal . . . . .	18-10	Bishop's College School, Calcutta.
	" Kanailal . . . . .	16-1	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	" Kanailal . . . . .	19-1	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
2540	" Kananbihari . . . . .	16	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Karunakumar . . . . .	17-6	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Kesabchandra . . . . .	20-2	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Kesabchandra . . . . .	17-11	Jharia H. E. School.
	" Khagendrakrishna . . . . .	16-11	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Kiranbihari . . . . .	16	Bhanga High School. [bari.
	" Krishnagobinda . . . . .	20-1	Raja Surya Kumar Institution, Raj-



2550	Ghosh, Kshirodechandra . . . . .	16	Patiya High School.
	„ Kshitendranath . . . . .	16	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Kuladaprasad . . . . .	18-3	Pabna Zilla School.
	„ Kumarischandra . . . . .	17-10	Birbhum Zilla School.
	„ Kumudranjan . . . . .	16-11	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Lakshminarayan . . . . .	18-3	Pabna Institution.
2560	„ Lalitmohan . . . . .	16-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Maniklal . . . . .	17-9	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	19	Baghutia Bibhagdi H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	16-4	Bagnan H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	16-3	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Matilal . . . . .	17-11	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Matilal . . . . .	18-8	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Mohitkumar . . . . .	16-2	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 84.
	„ Nagendrakumar . . . . .	19-4	Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong.
	„ Nagendraprasad . . . . .	16-1	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
2570	„ Naliniranjana . . . . .	17-1	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Nandakumar . . . . .	16-2	Ranchi Zilla School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	20-1	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Narayanchandra . . . . .	17-11	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Narayanchandra . . . . .	16-3	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	17-5	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	19-1	Chakdaha Ramlal, Academy.
	„ Nareschandra . . . . .	16-1	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Naresnath . . . . .	16-3	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Nibaranchandra . . . . .	18-1	Kalighat High School.
2580	„ Niradbihari . . . . .	17-3	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Niradranjan . . . . .	16-2	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Nirmalchandra . . . . .	16	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nitaichandra . . . . .	17-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Nityananda . . . . .	17	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
	„ Nripendramay . . . . .	17-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Nripendranath . . . . .	18-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Nripendranath . . . . .	19-7	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	18-11	Dumka Zilla School.
	„ Pankajkumar . . . . .	18-3	Shivasundari Academy, Baishrasi.
2590	„ Pareschandra . . . . .	16-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Paresnath . . . . .	18-3	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Paresnath . . . . .	18-4	Rajibpur A. V. High School.
	„ Pasupati . . . . .	17-1	Birbhum Zilla School.
	„ Patitpaban . . . . .	17-10	Janai Training School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	16-4	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	21-7	Bistupur H. E. School.
	„ Phanindranath . . . . .	16-6	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Phanindranath . . . . .	23-3	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	„ Prabhaschandra . . . . .	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2600	„ Pradyotnarayan . . . . .	17-6	Rungpur Zilla School.
	„ Prakaschandra . . . . .	16-6	Harinavi A. S. School.
	„ Prakaschandra . . . . .	16-10	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Prakaschandra . . . . .	16-10	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	16-6	Narikeldanga George High School.
	„ Pramodkumar . . . . .	16-8	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Prankrishna . . . . .	16-4	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	„ Prankumar . . . . .	16-7	Noakhali Zilla School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	17	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	16-4	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	17	Panjia H. E. School.
	„ Praphullanath . . . . .	19-2	Donough Govt. High School, Jamalpur.
	„ Prasadchandra . . . . .	16-2	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	„ Priyagopal . . . . .	16-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	17-9	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
	„ Promilabala . . . . .	...	Chota Nagpur Girls' High School, Giridih.

2610	Ghosh, Radhagobinda . . . . .	18-8	Pabna Zilla School.
	„ Radhajiban . . . . .	16-6	Kirnabar Sibchandra H. C. & E. School.
2620	„ Radhasyam . . . . .	16	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Radhikamohan . . . . .	18-3	Pabna Institution.
	„ Rajendralal . . . . .	16-7	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	„ Rajendranath . . . . .	18-1	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	„ Rajnarayan . . . . .	17-9	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Rakhalidas . . . . .	16-4	Mukherjis Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	16-1	Dhubri High School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	17-1	Parjana M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	16-7	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Rebatiroman . . . . .	16-11	Potajia H. E. School.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	17-5	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Sailendrakumar . . . . .	17-9	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	17-6	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	18-2	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	17-6	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Saktikumar . . . . .	17-2	Narikeldanga George High School.
	„ Salilprokas . . . . .	19-6	M. I. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sanatkumar . . . . .	17-6	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
2630	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	16-6	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	16-7	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Saradindubhushan . . . . .	18-2	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	17-5	Uttarpara Government High School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	17-5	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	18-3	Bangaon H. E. School.
	„ Sarojbhushan . . . . .	16-8	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	„ Sarojkumar . . . . .	19-4	Private Student, Roll No. P. 4.
	„ Satipada . . . . .	17	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	18-2	Dumka Zilla School.
2640	„ Satischandra . . . . .	21-2	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	20-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	16-1	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	16-8	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Satyakinkar . . . . .	21	Chaibassa Zilla School.
	„ Satyaranjan . . . . .	17-10	Dacca Kishorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Satyaranjan . . . . .	16-3	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Satyasadhan . . . . .	17-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Satyasakha . . . . .	19-7	Pabna Institution.
	„ Saurindrakumar . . . . .	17-1	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
2650	„ Saurindramohan . . . . .	16-9	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Sindhubhushan . . . . .	19-7	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	20-8	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	16-8	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Srikanta . . . . .	16-10	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sripada . . . . .	16	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Sripatilal . . . . .	18-9	Ukhura H. E. School.
	„ Sriprasanna . . . . .	16-3	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudansasi . . . . .	19-7	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	„ Sudarsanchandra . . . . .	17	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
2660	„ Sudbahari . . . . .	17-7	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Sudhindranath . . . . .	18-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirechandra . . . . .	16-11	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-6	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-9	Dumka Zilla School.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-7	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	16-1	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	17-1	Faridpur Isban Institution.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	17-6	Hugli Collegiate School.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	17-4	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
2670	„ Surendranath . . . . .	18-4	Saidpur H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	17-11	Narail Sub-Divisional H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	16-9	Bahirdia High School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	16-8	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	17-10	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Susilchandra . . . . .	16-3	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.

	Ghosh, Susilkrishna . . . . .	16-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Susilkumar . . . . .	16-11	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Susilkumar . . . . .	16-6	Giridih H. E. School.
	" Stephanos Nirmalendu . . . . .	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2680	" Tarakdas . . . . .	16-2	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Taraknath . . . . .	16-10	Goalundo H. E. School.
	" Tarapada . . . . .	16-1	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	" Tarapada . . . . .	16-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Tarunkumar* . . . . .	16-2	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Trailokyanath . . . . .	17-9	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Trijanmohan . . . . .	17-1	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	" Tulsicharan . . . . .	16-3	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
2690	" Tulsicharan . . . . .	17-8	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Umasankar . . . . .	16-3	Barrackpur Govt. School.
	" Umeschandra . . . . .	17-4	Jenkins School, Cooch-Bihar.
	" Umeschandra . . . . .	21-2	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	17-8	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	20-1	Bhandarhati B. M. Institution.
	Ghosha, Bhagwatiprasad . . . . .	17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2700	Ghoshal, Achintyakumar . . . . .	16	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 18.
	" Amulyakumar . . . . .	17-1	Panitras H. E. School.
	" Asutosh . . . . .	18-3	Bankura Zilla School.
	" Bholanath . . . . .	17-11	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Durgapada . . . . .	16-3	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	" Girijaprasanna . . . . .	16-5	Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	" Gobindalal . . . . .	16-11	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	" Haridas . . . . .	18-5	Salkia Hindu School.
	" Hemchandra . . . . .	18-3	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Hrisikes . . . . .	16-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	18-11	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Karalipada . . . . .	18-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	17-1	Ajagorah H. E. School.
	" Prabodhchandra . . . . .	16-5	Sagore Dutt Free H. E. School.
	" Sarojaksha . . . . .	17-4	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	18-8	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	16	Ajagorah H. E. School.
2710	" Sibadas . . . . .	16	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Surendralal . . . . .	16-7	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	19-11	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	" Tirthabihari . . . . .	16-1	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	Ghoshdastidar, Dharanirajan . . . . .	20-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Gangasagar . . . . .	19-2	Gabha H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	20	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Umeschandra . . . . .	16-6	Gabha H. E. School.
	Ghoshchaudhuri, Debendranath . . . . .	19-4	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	Ghoshmaulik, Kalikrishna . . . . .	20-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
2720	Ghoshray, Anileswar . . . . .	16-6	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	" Indubhushan . . . . .	19	Baisari H. E. School.
	Ghyasuddin Pathan . . . . .	16-10	Gaffargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Girdhari Lall Jouhri . . . . .	21-6	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Giri, Baikunthanath . . . . .	21-2	Bahiri Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	Girija Prasad . . . . .	20-11	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	G. M. Farrukh Ahmad . . . . .	17-2	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	G. Nezammuddin . . . . .	16-5	Patna Collegiate School.
	Gobinda Prasad . . . . .	18-1	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Gogai, Batrishchandra . . . . .	16-7	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
2730	" Siddeswar . . . . .	16-10	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	Golam Ali Faquir . . . . .	21-2	Gaffargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Golam Martoza . . . . .	17-4	Pabna Zilla School.
	Goldsmith, Kamal . . . . .	16-10	Private Student, Roll Jor. P. 19.
	" Kumund . . . . .	17-10	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	Gop, Dhirendrachandra . . . . .	19-6	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	Gopi Lall . . . . .	21	Palamau Zilla School.
	Gopi Mohan . . . . .	23-10	Private Student, Roll Chap. 79.
	Goswami, Abinashchandra . . . . .	17-8	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Adharchandra . . . . .	19-10	Habiganj Government High School.

	Goswami, Basudeb	17-4	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhushan	18-7	Kesorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Bishnuchandra	17-1	Golaghat Government Bezbarua High School.
	„ Dhirendramohan	18-10	N. L. Institution, Chirkunda.
	„ Gaurkisor	18	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Golapchandra	18-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Indranath	17-2	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Jogeschandra	22-2	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Kanailal	18-9	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
2750	„ Kantibhushan	18-4	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	„ Lalitmohan	17-1	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrachandra	19	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Nalinimohan, II	16-6	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	„ Nanigopal	19-3	Donough Government High School, Jamalpur.
	„ Nilmani	16-7	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	„ Patitpaban	18-5	Balagarh H. E. School.
	„ Rabindramohan	19-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sasadhar	16-6	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Saurendramohan	17-7	Ranchi Zila School.
2760	Guchait, Makhanlal	19-4	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„ Ramjiban	19-6	Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.
	Guha, Amritalal	19-2	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Anilmohan	16	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Bankipur.
	„ Aswinikumar	19-5	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Bijaykumar	19-9	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Birendranath	17-1	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Bisweswar	16-1	Patiya High School.
	„ Bhupendranath	19-10	Sholak Batajor Union Institution.
	„ Brajakanta	16-7	Hailakandi V. M. High School.
2770	„ Dineschandra	16	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Girijaprasanna	16-6	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Haripada	16-8	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Hirendranath	17-1	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Jagadishchandra	17-1	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	„ Jatindrakumar	18-4	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Jogajiban	16-6	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Jyotischandra	21-3	Private Student, Roll Chi. P. 3.
	„ Kalimohan	17-6	Dhubri High School.
	„ Kamakhyaacharan	16-2	Fatikcheri Coronation H. E. School.
2780	„ Manindranath	16-9	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Munindrachandra	17-2	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Nalinikumar	16-8	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath	21	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Narendranath	19-7	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Nisibhushan	17-7	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Parimalchandra*	16-2	Noakhali Zilla School.
	„ Praphullakumar	17-5	Pirojpur Government High School.
	„ Praphullakumar	16-4	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Pratulchandra	17-8	Baisari H. E. School.
2790	„ Prithwischandra	16-1	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Rabindrachandra	16-1	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Rajendrakumar	21-10	Private student, Roll No. P. 5.
	„ Rohinilal	17-2	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranarayan	17-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Satischandra	18-4	Khulna Zilla School.
	„ Satischandra	17-7	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Shamirendranath	16-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Sisirkumar	17-10	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sudhansukumar	16-10	Barisal Zilla School.
2800	„ Sudhansumohan	18-11	Noakhali Zilla School.
	„ Sudhirabala	...	Brahmo Girl's School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhirschandra	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sudhirscharan	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.

	Guha, Sudhira-chandra . . . . .	20	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	" Sudhira-chandra . . . . .	16-6	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	" Sumatibala . . . . .	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	" Suraranjan . . . . .	17-3	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	19-8	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	" Susilkanta . . . . .	17-8	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
2810	" Susilechandra . . . . .	18-10	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Susilranjan . . . . .	18-7	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	" Trailokyanath . . . . .	20	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Upendramohan . . . . .	17-1	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Ushakunta . . . . .	16-2	Faridpur Zila School.
	Guhamaulik, Pritilata . . . . .	...	Brahmo Girls' School, Calcutta.
	Guhaniyogi, Surendrasundar . . . . .	19-3	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Guharay, Brajendrakumar . . . . .	16-1	Talasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	16-8	Comilla Zila School.
	" Satyendrakumar . . . . .	16-2	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
2820	" Sibdas . . . . .	17-1	Goalunda H. E. School.
	Guhasarkar, Sarbbanisahay . . . . .	17-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Guhathakurta, Bhabataran . . . . .	18-6	Ulipur M. S. H. E. School.
	" Kunjalal . . . . .	18-8	Ranchi Zila School.
	" Prabodhchandra . . . . .	16-1	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Prabhucharan . . . . .	16-1	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Sukumar . . . . .	16	Bajrojogini H. E. School.
	Guin, Asutosh . . . . .	16-7	Baidyabati B. M. Institution.
	" Radhagobinda . . . . .	18-3	Natuda H. E. School.
	Gulam Mohiudeen Khan . . . . .	18-3	B. N. Ry. Indian School, Kharagpur.
2830	Gün, Kananbihari . . . . .	20-1	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Syamendrakisar . . . . .	18	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Gupta, Ajitbandhu . . . . .	16-9	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Akshaykumar . . . . .	16	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Atulchandra . . . . .	18	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Balaichand . . . . .	18-6	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Baradaprasanna . . . . .	19	Sholak Batajor Union Institution.
	" Bijaykumar . . . . .	16-6	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	" Binaybhushan . . . . .	20-1	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Bhabanicharan . . . . .	19-4	Private Student, Roll Bal. P. 4.
2840	" Bharatbandhu . . . . .	16-9	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Bhupendranath . . . . .	16	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	" Bhuteschandra . . . . .	17-8	Kumar Radhaprasad Institution, Calcutta.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	17-5	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	" Debiprasanna . . . . .	18	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Dilipkumar . . . . .	16-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 8.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	16	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	" Domanchandra . . . . .	17-7	Malda Zila School.
	" Dwijeschandra . . . . .	16-8	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Dwijeschandra . . . . .	19-1	Darjeeling High School.
2850	" Gopinath . . . . .	16-6	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	" Harendranath . . . . .	16-7	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	" Kumudnath . . . . .	18-2	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Manindrabhushan . . . . .	18-9	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 5.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	18-7	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nikhilbala . . . . .	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	" Parbatisankar . . . . .	16	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Phanindrauath . . . . .	18-11	Kesab Academy.
	" Phulabala . . . . .	...	Brahmo Girls' School, Calcutta.
	" Prabhaschandra . . . . .	16-3	Armenitola Govt. High School.
2860	" Pramodechandra . . . . .	17-3	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Pratulchandra . . . . .	17-7	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Priyabandhu . . . . .	17-2	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Priyanath . . . . .	16-7	Silchar Govt. High School.
	" Radhaprasad . . . . .	16-2	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Ramaniranjan . . . . .	20-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Ramapati . . . . .	18-9	Hazaribagh Zila School.
	" Rameschandra . . . . .	18-3	Goalunda H. E. School.
	" Rameshvarprasad . . . . .	16-2	Arrah Zila School.
	" Sailabala . . . . .	...	Victoria Institution, Calcutta.

2870	Gupta, Sailadhar . . . . .	17-1	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Sanatkumar . . . . .	16-8	Arrah Zila School.
	„ Sanatkumar . . . . .	17-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sasankamohan . . . . .	16-1	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Sudhansukumar . . . . .	16-1	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	„ Sudhirschandra . . . . .	19-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	17-6	Dhanbad H. E. School.
	„ Sujaykrishna . . . . .	16-8	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	19-1	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-7	Sylhet Government High School.
2880	„ Umeschandra . . . . .	17-11	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath II . . . . .	18-1	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	Guptabhaya, Satyendrakumar . . . . .	16-10	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Guptachaudhuri, Kshitish Chandra . . . . .	17	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Habibar Rohman . . . . .	19-10	Teacher, Roll Dac, T. 4.
	Hafiz Abdul Halim . . . . .	18-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Hafiz Md. Abdullah . . . . .	16-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Hafiz Sharfuddin Ahmad . . . . .	16-1	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Hafiz Syed Abdur Rahman . . . . .	16-10	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Hait, Santiram . . . . .	16-3	H. E. School, Mahishadal.
2890	Hajarika, Baparam . . . . .	18-2	Tezpur Government High School.
	„ Sulabhchandra . . . . .	16-2	Sibsagar Government High School.
	„ Kirtiprasad . . . . .	16-8	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Thanewar . . . . .	16-11	Sibsagar Government High School.
	Hajra, Atulkrishna . . . . .	16	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	„ Atulkrishna . . . . .	18	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	„ Bimalchandra . . . . .	17-3	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	„ Harisadhan . . . . .	18-8	Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur's Sekandarpur Free H. E. School.
	„ Nabagopal . . . . .	17-7	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Prakaschandra . . . . .	16-7	Ditto.
2900	„ Radhagobinda . . . . .	18-9	N. L. Institution, Chirkunda.
	„ Radhagobinda . . . . .	19-6	Maliara H. E. School.
	„ Ramdulal . . . . .	20-7	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	20-1	Jagatballavpur H. E. School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	16-4	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
	Haldar Amritlal . . . . .	17	Bahirdia High School.
	„ Baradakanta . . . . .	21-1	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ Bimalananda . . . . .	18-6	Serampur Collegiate School.
	„ Chunilal . . . . .	16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-6	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
2910	„ Dinanath . . . . .	20-1	Pirojpur Government High School.
	„ Gaurchandra . . . . .	18-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Mohanimohan . . . . .	19-2	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
	„ Murarimohan . . . . .	16-4	Calcutta High School.
	„ Nandakisor . . . . .	20	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Nimaichandra . . . . .	21-10	Parjana M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	16	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Prasantakumar . . . . .	16-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Rasamay . . . . .	20-2	Sarisa H. E. School.
	„ Renupada . . . . .	19-1	C. M. S. St. John's High School, Krishnagar.
2920	„ Syamsundar . . . . .	16-5	South Gorla Bompas Institution.
	Guy Hallifax . . . . .	18-2	Shillong Government High School.
	Hamid Hasan . . . . .	17-9	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Hamidulla Sarker . . . . .	18-4	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	Hanuman Prasad Poddar . . . . .	16-8	Sri Vishuddhananda Saraswati Vidyalyaya.
	Harabans Lall . . . . .	21-2	Arrah Town School.
	Hargauri Sharan . . . . .	18-6	Jamui H. E. School.

	Hargobind Prasad . . . . .	17-8	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Hariballabh Narain . . . . .	16-5	Baldev's Academy, Dinapur.
	Harihar Prasad . . . . .	16-5	Behar H. C. E. School.
2930	Harihar Prasad Bhagat . . . . .	16	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	Hari Nandan Prasad . . . . .	17-1	Araria H. E. School.
	Hariprasanna Tamuli Phukan . . . . .	17-2	Nowgong Govt. H. E. School.
	Hari Shanker Lal . . . . .	16-10	Patna City School.
	Harnam Singh . . . . .	18-11	B. N. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Khargpur.
	Hazaratulla Sardar . . . . .	20-3	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School
	Hasan Ahmad . . . . .	17-1	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Hatemuddin Biswas . . . . .	16-2	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Hatial Sarbeshwar . . . . .	17-6	Baripada H. E. School.
	Hedayetullah . . . . .	16-7	Calcutta Madrassah.
2940	Hemayet Husan . . . . .	18	Ditto.
	Hembram Madhusudan . . . . .	17-3	Bankura Zila School.
	Himmat Bahadur Sinha . . . . .	16-10	Matihari Zila School.
	Hisabia Surendranath . . . . .	19-6	Dinhata H. E. School.
	Hitalal Jha . . . . .	20-6	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Hla Tun Aung . . . . .	19-8	Akayab Govt. High School.
	Homchaudhuri, Hemantakumar . . . . .	16-10	Itabiganj Govt. High School.
	Homray, Brajendrakisor . . . . .	19-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Hor, Debendralal . . . . .	16-3	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	16-3	Irphala K. M. Institution.
2950	„ Durgakripa . . . . .	16-1	Patiya High School.
	„ Jaminijiban . . . . .	16-3	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Nakulchandra . . . . .	16-1	Senhati High School.
	Horo, Manmasih . . . . .	19-8	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Hota, Balmukund . . . . .	19-4	Balangir H. E. School.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	16-6	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Hrenwra . . . . .	22	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Hui, Kapildas . . . . .	19-4	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	18-4	Baidyapur George Institution.
	Hukum Nikary . . . . .	18-10	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
2960	Iftikharul Haque . . . . .	19-7	T. K. Ghose's Academy Bankipur.
	Imdad Ali . . . . .	18-7	W. H. E. School, Supaul.
	Imtajali Sarkar . . . . .	18-8	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Indra, Murarimohan . . . . .	19-6	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	Islamali Tarafder . . . . .	17-1	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	Ismail Mondal . . . . .	17-2	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Iswari Misra . . . . .	21-1	Private Student, Rol Chap. P. 12.
	Jadunandan Prasad . . . . .	20-5	Palamau Zila School.
	Jadunandan Prasad . . . . .	16-5	Patna Collegiate School.
	Jadunandan Prasad Verma . . . . .	19-4	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
2970	Jagdeo Mandal . . . . .	19-2	Monghyr Zila School.
	Jagadishnarayan Sinha . . . . .	20-8	Chapra Zila School.
	Jagdish Sahay . . . . .	16-10	Ranchi Zila School.
	Jagatram Sarma . . . . .	21-2	Howrah Zila School.
	Jagdeva Sahai . . . . .	18-11	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Jageshwar Pershad . . . . .	21-6	Hatwa Eden School.
	Jag Narayan Prasad . . . . .	18	Hajipur H. E. School.
	Jahiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	18	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
	Jahnavi Charan . . . . .	16-5	Hazaribagh Zila School.
2980	Jalal Ahmed . . . . .	20-10	Noakhali Zila School.
	Jalesh Chandra . . . . .	16-10	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Jamil Akhter . . . . .	17-1	Kishanganj H. E. School.
	Jamiruddin Ahamed . . . . .	16-1	Mekligunj H. E. School.
	Jamma Prasad Sinha . . . . .	17-2	Palamau Zila School.
	Jamshed Ali . . . . .	16-6	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Jamuna Prasad . . . . .	17-6	Buxar H. E. School.
	Jamura Prasad . . . . .	18	Matihari Zila School.
	Jamuna Prasad . . . . .	18-6	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Jamuna Prasad . . . . .	17-2	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
2990	Jamuna Prasad, I . . . . .	18-11	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Jamuna Prasad Sinha . . . . .	18-6	Purnea Zila School.
	Janaki Kumar Misra . . . . .	17-4	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Bankipur.

	Jana, Bankimchandra . . . . .	17-10	Contai Model Institution.
	" Bholanath . . . . .	17-1	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	" Harekrishna . . . . .	17-8	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jatadhari . . . . .	19	Mugberia G. H. E. School.
	" Kumarchandra . . . . .	22-3	Teacher, Roll, Cal. T. 4.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	20-8	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	Janki Prasad Singh . . . . .	18	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Janardan Dwivedi . . . . .	17-1	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
3000	Jarma Sinha . . . . .	19-10	Silchar Government High School.
	Jasimuddin Miah . . . . .	20-2	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Jay Narayan Prasad . . . . .	17-9	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Bankipur.
	Jena, Achyutananda . . . . .	19-2	Bhadra H. E. School.
	" Gurucharan . . . . .	18-5	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	Jerjish Ahmad . . . . .	16-1	Calcutta Madrasah.
	Jitendranandan Sabai . . . . .	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Jivaratan Singh Verma . . . . .	18-2	Gaya Zila School.
	Joardar Jnanendranath . . . . .	17-5	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Khelendranath . . . . .	17-10	Amlasadarapur H. E. School.
3010	" Manindranath . . . . .	17-10	Kishanganj H. E. School.
	" Nabagaur . . . . .	17-9	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
	Jogi Ram . . . . .	19-2	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Johiruddin Chowdhury . . . . .	16-2	Itabiganj Government High School.
	Jugjiwan Lall . . . . .	17-4	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	Kabir Ahamed . . . . .	18-8	Noakhali Zila School.
	Kabiraj, Harendranarayan . . . . .	21-9	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Kabyatirtha, Abhilashchandra . . . . .	24-11	Teacher, Roll Pab. T. 5.
	Kachchhap, P. C. P. . . . .	17-8	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Kafil Uddin Ahammad . . . . .	19-2	Sonkanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
3020	Kahali, Bireswar . . . . .	16-7	Palong H. E. School.
	Kailash Behari Sinha . . . . .	23	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 16.
	Kailash Pati Varma . . . . .	20-3	Teacher, Roll Chap. T. 1.
	Kailash Prasad . . . . .	17-4	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Kakati, Indranath . . . . .	17-1	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	Kalika Prasad . . . . .	16-7	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Kalisaday Paschima . . . . .	17-9	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Kalita, Bapuram . . . . .	18-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Kamar Uddin Khan . . . . .	19-2	Naogaoan Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	Kameswar Prashad . . . . .	18-3	Patna Collegiate School.
3030	Kameshwar Prasad Sinha . . . . .	17-6	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Kameshwar Prasad Sinha . . . . .	16-6	Patna Collegiate School.
	Kanango, Lakshmidhar . . . . .	18	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	" Saurindranath . . . . .	16-4	Patiya High School.
	Kanhaimohan Lall . . . . .	19	Monghyr Zila School.
	Kanjilal, Asitaranjan . . . . .	18-8	Rahmatpur H. E. School.
	" Sasadhar . . . . .	18-10	Baisari H. E. School.
	Kantha, Sasinath . . . . .	16-4	Madhipura Shirres Institution.
	Kapali, Premananda . . . . .	17-2	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	Kapileshwar Pd. Sinha . . . . .	17-1	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
3049	Kapildeo Narayan . . . . .	19-1	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Kar, Anadinath . . . . .	16-6	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Aswinikumar . . . . .	16-3	Private Student, Roll Com. 12.
	" Atulchandra . . . . .	17-4	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Bijaykrishna . . . . .	16-2	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Chintaman . . . . .	21-2	Sambalpur Zila School.
	" Dinanath . . . . .	17	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	" Dineschandra . . . . .	19-7	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	" Dwarkanath . . . . .	18	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	" Hridayananda . . . . .	17-1	Mission High School, Katak.
3050	" Jagatbandhu . . . . .	16-5	Puri Zila School.
	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	18-2	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	" Jitendrakumar . . . . .	18-11	Bhanga High School.
	" Jogeschandra . . . . .	18-10	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Karunakar . . . . .	17-7	Mission High School, Katak.
	" Manomohan . . . . .	18	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.



	Kar, Nagendramohan . . . . .	18	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Nalinimohan . . . . .	16-6	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	17-11	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Pabitraranjan . . . . .	16-6	Dacca Collegiate School.
3060	„ Priyanath . . . . .	18	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Ramchandra . . . . .	16-10	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	„ Sanatkumar . . . . .	18-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Sasadharkumar . . . . .	17-10	Balasore Christian High School.
	„ Subarnakumar . . . . .	18-6	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Suprobha . . . . .	...	Ravenshaw Girls' School, Katak.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	18-7	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Taranath . . . . .	19-1	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	Karak, Jibankrishna . . . . .	16-10	Calcutta Academy.
	Karpha, Gangapada . . . . .	17	Raina H. E. School.
3070	Kargupta, Jatindranath . . . . .	19-2	Barisal Broja Mohan Institution.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	18-1	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	Karim Baksh . . . . .	17-11	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	Karmahapatra, Kisoriranjana . . . . .	18-3	Panchetgarh H. E. School.
	Karmakar, Amarchandra . . . . .	16-3	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	17-4	Kalai High School.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	25-7	Karapara H. E. School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	19-10	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra . . . . .	16-11	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Gosthabihari . . . . .	17-4	Badanganj H. E. School.
3080	„ Haranachandra . . . . .	16-8	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Haridas . . . . .	17-8	Halisahar H. E. School.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	20-10	Pingna H. E. School.
	„ Jaminilal . . . . .	18-7	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendranarayan . . . . .	21	Salay H. E. School.
	„ Kalidas . . . . .	16	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Lalitmohan . . . . .	20-10	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Mohanbasi . . . . .	22-1	Harina Chalitatali Edward Institution.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	19-1	Pabna Institution.
	„ Prabhanjan . . . . .	17-10	Bankura Zilla School.
3090	„ Prasadchandra . . . . .	16-11	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	17-8	Jamirta H. E. School.
	„ Purnasasi . . . . .	17-2	Bankura Zilla School.
	„ Radhaballabh . . . . .	20-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Radhacharan . . . . .	17-9	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar.
	„ Rajendrachandra . . . . .	20-2	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Rampada . . . . .	19-7	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Rohinikumar . . . . .	17-6	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Sricharan . . . . .	22-1	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	„ Taranath . . . . .	18-7	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
3100	„ Upendrachandra . . . . .	16-11	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	21	Lensing H. E. School.
	Kasimuddin Mandal . . . . .	19-5	Kalai High School.
	Kashinath Prasad . . . . .	16	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Kasiruddin Talukdar . . . . .	17-11	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Kawar, Gaurpada . . . . .	19-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	Kayal, Pulinbihari . . . . .	17	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	Kazi Abdus Sajed . . . . .	18-7	Northbrook School, Darbhanga.
	Kazi Ali Mahomed . . . . .	19-3	Kidderpur Academy.
	Kazi Habibor Rahman . . . . .	19-5	Jessore Zilla School.
3110	Kazi Rostom Ahmed . . . . .	19-2	Khalispur H. E. School.
	Keramatullah Ahmed . . . . .	20	Kailasranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
	Kerketta, Raphael . . . . .	19-2	G. E. L. Mission School.
	Kesamuddin Mondal . . . . .	21-6	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Khabir Uddin Mondal . . . . .	17-6	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	Khan, Amarnath . . . . .	19-7	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Kasemuddin . . . . .	18-3	Magura H. E. School.
	„ Si-irkumar . . . . .	17-2	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	Khandaker Abdul Rasid . . . . .	16-8	Palong H. E. School.
	Khandaker Atawar Rahman . . . . .	18-11	Sukhanpukur H. E. School.
3120	Khandaker Mohialdin . . . . .	20	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	Khandker Azizur Rahman . . . . .	22-1	Tanguil Bindubasini High School.
	Khara, Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	16-3	Shashati-Nahala Abirsa H. E. School.
	Kharag Singhkuthari . . . . .	18-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Khasnabis, Bimalchandra . . . . .	16-5	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.

	Khasnabis, Birendranath . . . . .	17-7	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	Khastgir, Asokranjan . . . . .	16-5	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Kanaklata . . . . .	16	Brahmo Girl's School, Calcutta
	Khaund, Jatindraram . . . . .	16	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	Khawaja Mohaminad Ali . . . . .	16-2	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
3130	Khin Maung . . . . .	23	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 1.
	Khoda Baksha Shah . . . . .	17-6	Dinajpur Zila School.
	Khondaker Moula Hafiz . . . . .	18-7	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	Khondkar Golam Murshid . . . . .	16-1	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	Khowaj Ali Miah . . . . .	21	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Khub Lal Singh . . . . .	22-1	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Khuda Nowaz . . . . .	26-3	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Khursheed Husain . . . . .	24-7	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Khursheid Ahmad . . . . .	16-1	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Khurshid Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	18-5	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
3140	„ Ali Khandkher . . . . .	20-8	Karimganj Government High School.
	Kin Maung . . . . .	21-4	Rangoon Government High School.
	Kisno Roydiengdoh . . . . .	17	Shillong Government High School.
	Koar, Anantaranjan . . . . .	16-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	Kolay, Madhusudan . . . . .	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	Kole, Pundarikaksha . . . . .	17-6	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
	Kolya, Srischandra . . . . .	21	Jhikra H. E. School.
	Komaruddin Miah . . . . .	18-11	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	Korban Ali Khan . . . . .	16-11	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Kowar, Gobindachandra . . . . .	17-7	Bolpur H. E. School.
3150	Krishnadeo Narayan Sinha . . . . .	17-8	Gaya Zila School.
	Krishnamohan Lall . . . . .	18-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Krishnanand . . . . .	16-8	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Kshetrabasi Swain . . . . .	18-1	Mission High School, Katak.
	Kubir Uddin . . . . .	16-10	Patna Collegiate School.
	Kujur Harischandra . . . . .	18-11	G. F. L. Mission School.
	Kukloep Lal . . . . .	20-3	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	Kumar, Bidhubhushan . . . . .	17-7	Malda Zila School.
	„ Chunnilal . . . . .	18-2	Baidyapur George Institution.
	„ Dhirendrachandra . . . . .	17	Arambagh H. E. School.
3160	„ Jogendanath . . . . .	17-9	Purulia Zila School.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	17-11	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Prabodhkrishna . . . . .	16	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Saileschandra . . . . .	18-10	Malda Zila School.
	„ Srikanta . . . . .	16-11	Kuchincol Radhaballabh Institution.
	Kum Ngyi Paik . . . . .	18-2	Rangoon Baptist Collegiate Anglo-Vernacular School.
	Kunda, Bhupendrakrishna . . . . .	16-11	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Hiratal . . . . .	16	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	Kundal, Jatindranath . . . . .	19-4	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Kundu, Girindranath . . . . .	16-2	Pabna Zila School.
3170	„ Kamakhyaprasad . . . . .	16	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Kunjabihari . . . . .	18-9	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	„ Makhanlal . . . . .	16-2	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	19-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nilmani . . . . .	16-4	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	„ Nirapada . . . . .	18-11	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	„ Nisikanta . . . . .	18-2	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Praphullakrishna . . . . .	17-2	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Satyacharan . . . . .	20-11	Teota Academy.
	„ Srimantakumar . . . . .	18-1	Dinajpur Zila School.
3180	„ Upendranath . . . . .	17-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Kusari, Kshitischandra . . . . .	18	Panditsar H. E. School.
	Kuseshwar Prosad . . . . .	18-2	Samastipur H. E. School.
	K. W. George . . . . .	17-3	St. Anthony's A. V. High School, Kandwaglay.
	Kyaw Mya . . . . .	18-7	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Kyaw Mya . . . . .	17	Rangoon Govt. High School,

	Kyaw Zaw . . . . .	18-4	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Laha, Abanibhushan . . . . .	16-10	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
3190	„ Goshthabihari . . . . .	16-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Jatindrakumar . . . . .	16-4	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Pasupati . . . . .	16-8	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirchandra . . . . .	16-6	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	Lahiri, Anukulchandra . . . . .	16-2	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bimalaprasad . . . . .	16-5	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Karunamay . . . . .	16-7	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	16-6	Krishnanagar Collegiate School.
	„ Pramatheswar . . . . .	17-7	Pabna Institution.
3200	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	16-3	Armanitola Govt. High School.
	„ Mangalmay . . . . .	17-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	17-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Surajitchandra . . . . .	16	Pabna Zila School.
	Lakshman Lal Lala . . . . .	18-11	Purulia Zila School.
	Lakshman Prasad . . . . .	16-10	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Lakshman Roy . . . . .	21	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Lakshminiprasad Misra . . . . .	16	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Lala Madan Gopal Mehatha . . . . .	16-3	Palamau Zila School.
	Lala Nagendrakumar Ray . . . . .	16-8	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
3210	Lala Rajendra Nath . . . . .	16-9	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	Lala Ramababdur Prashad . . . . .	16-7	W. H. E. School, Supaul.
	Lal Bahadur Sinha . . . . .	24-1	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Lal Prasad . . . . .	16-4	Matihari Zila School.
	Laljee Sahay . . . . .	18-7	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 2.
	Lalla Hari Vans Sahay . . . . .	16-1	Monghyr Zila School.
	Lallechand Prasad . . . . .	20-7	Monghyr Zila School.
	Lal Mia . . . . .	20-1	Shymagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	Laskar, Nisikanta . . . . .	18-6	Hassen Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	17-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
3220	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	17-5	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	19-4	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Law, Santoshcharan . . . . .	16-9	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Layaqut Hussain . . . . .	18-4	Aryan Anglo-Sanskrit School, Dinapur.
	Leon Kim Htwai . . . . .	18-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Lim Sein Yaung . . . . .	18-8	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Lodhvyakarantirtha, Kalimohan . . . . .	26-10	Teacher, Roll Com. T. 2.
	Lokanath Sharma . . . . .	17-11	Darbar School, Nepal.
	Loon Pe . . . . .	19-6	Moulmein Government High School
	Lu Pe Win . . . . .	16-4	Ditto.
	Lutter, W. . . . .	19-6	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
3230	M. Abdus Subhan . . . . .	21-9	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 3.
	Mabud Baksh . . . . .	16-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	Ma Chit May . . . . .	...	A. B. M. Girls' School, Kemmendine.
	Madan Mohan Choubey . . . . .	17-2	Sree Visudhyananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Madhava Prasad Gaur . . . . .	18-6	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Sasibhushan Madhu . . . . .	16-7	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	Madhusudan Prasad . . . . .	18-6	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 44.
	Mafizuddin Meah . . . . .	23-7	Teacher, Roll Mym. T. 1.
	Maganlal Kapur . . . . .	16-1	Balasore Zila School.
3240	Mahabir Prasad . . . . .	16-1	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Mahabir Ram . . . . .	16-8	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Mahakal Bhadreswar . . . . .	20-1	Singur Mahamaya Institution.

	Mahaliram Bajoria	17-7	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School Bhagalpur.
	Mahamad Wajid Ali Khan	19-8	Rangpur Zila School.
	Mahamad Aftabuddin Ahmad Choudhury.	18-1	Karimganj Government High School.
	Mahamed Amir Uddin	17-8	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Mahamed Ibrahim	16-5	Noakhali Zila School.
	Mahamed Husen Ali	18-2	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Mahamed Joynal Abdin Khan	19-9	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Mahamed Sakayetullah	21-1	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
3250	Mahammad Abbas Ali	16-2	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	Mahammad Abdul Oli	17-10	Nawgong Government H. E. School.
	Mahammad Afiluddin	20	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Mahammad Hossain	16-1	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	Mahammad Ibrahim	17-8	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	Mahammad Matiar Rahman	21-7	Kurigram H. E. School.
	Mahammad Shahidullah	19-1	Jessore Zila School.
	Mahammad Siddiker Rahman	17-11	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	Mahammad Solaiman	21	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	Mahammad Zeqaul Hoque	19-2	Chittagong Municipal H. E. School.
3260	Mahammed Abdul Halim	19	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Mahammed Akhtaruddin	19-3	Kisoreganj H. E. School.
	Mahammed Azizur Rahman Chowdhury	16-5	Habiganj Government High School.
	Mahammed Faez	21-6	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Mahammed Golum Mowla	18-3	Dhalla H. E. School.
	Mahammed Ibrahim	19-3	Kendua Spry Institution.
	Mahammed Ilias	21-9	Harischandra High School, Baniachong.
	Mahammed Saadatullah	17-11	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Mahanta, Kabichandra	17-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Mahanti, Akulicharan	19-11	Kendrapara H. E. School.
3270	" Bamkimchandra	17-11	Panchetgarh H. E. School.
	" Batakrishna	17-1	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Batakrishna	16-1	Puri Zila School.
	" Bishwambhar	16-5	Khurda H. E. School.
	" Dayanidhi	19	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	" Gobindechandra	19-6	Private Student, Roll Kat, P. 3.
	" Jagannath	20-7	Private Student, Roll Kat., P. 1.
	" Rajkisor	17-1	Mission High School, Katak.
	" Raj Kishore	17-10	Kendrapara H. E. School.
	" Situnath	16-8	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
3280	" Sriramchandra	16-8	Khurda H. E. School.
	" Syamsundar	18-5	Balasore Zila School.
	" Udayanarayan	19-9	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	" Upendraprasad	17-11	Ditto.
	Mahapatra, Bhagawan	19-11	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Girischandra	17-11	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Haradhan	20-1	Sambalpur Zila School.
	" Jadumani	17-7	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Jaykrishna	19-11	Puri Zila School.
	" Phakircharan	17-6	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
3290	" Raghunath	17-7	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	" Rajkisor	17-9	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Ramchandra	17-4	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	" Sauriprasad	16-1	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	" Somanath	17-7	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	" Srikrishna	17	Jajpur H. E. School.
	" Sriramchandra	16-6	Mission High School, Katak.
	Maharana, Bholanath	17-2	Kendrapara H. E. School.
	Mahatab, Harekrishna	17-8	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	Mahatab Uddin Khan	17-10	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
3300	Mahatta, Nalinikanta	17-6	Shymagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.

	Mahavidya Prosad Sinha	16-6	Chapra Zila School.
	Mahendra Pandeya	16-3	Ditto.
	Mahesh Chandra	16-4	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Maheshwari Prasad Varma	17-6	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Mahindar Mrityunjay	16-1	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	Mahiuddin Ahmed	23-7	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Mahmed Sekendar	19-1	Noakhali Zila School.
	Mahomed Abdul Quader	17-9	Parjana M. N. H. E. School.
	Mahmud Uddin Ahmed	16-8	Dinajpur Zila School.
3310	Maiti, Bipinbihari	18-8	Panskura Bradley-Birt High School.
	" Dhruvacharan	20-1	Contai H. E. School.
	" Hansadhvaj	17-5	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	" Kalipada	16-11	Midnapur Town School.
	" Khagendranath	17-7	Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.
	" Mrityunjay	19-2	Contai Model Institution.
	" Pulimbihari	16-4	Panskura Bradley-Birt High School.
	" Satishchandra	16-3	Contai H. E. School.
	" Sripaticharan	16-6	Lakshmanath H. E. School.
3320	Maitra, Abinashchandra	18-8	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Atindrakumar	17	Pabna Zila School.
	" Bijaykrishna	16-3	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dharanimohan	16-1	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Haridas	19-7	Kurigram H. E. School.
	" Haripada	17-4	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	" Jogendranath	17-10	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	" Jyotishchandra	17-1	Pabna Zila School.
	" Kalipada	17-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Howrah Branch.
	" Krishnachandra	16-4	Taki Government School.
3330	" Ksbitishchandra	18-7	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	" Manindranath	16-5	Raja Suryakumar Institution, Raj- bari.
	" Manindranath	20-4	Kumarkhali U. N. H. E. School.
	" Manindranath	18-8	Islampur H. E. School.
	" Narendrakumar	19-1	Pabna Institution.
	" Narendramohan	16-8	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Panchanan	18-4	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	" Santoshkumar	16-11	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Subodhkumar	16-5	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Susilechandra	19-2	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Tarapada	19-1	Taki Govt. School.
3340	" Upendranath	16-10	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	M. A. Jahl	21-11	Private Student Roll. Hug. P. 1.
	Majhi, Krishnaprasad	19-5	Contai H. E. School.
	Maji, Jogendranath	20-1	Gar Bhowanipur H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath	19-6	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	Majuandar, Abalakanta	22-10	Jessore Zila School.
	" Abanikumar	19-2	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Abinashchandra	19-2	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	" Anadinath	16	Nakakonda H. E. School.
	" Arunrajan	17-4	City Collegiate School, Mymen- singh Branch.
3350	" Asutosh	20-6	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Atulchandra	17-6	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	" Bagalakumar	17-7	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	" Basantakumar	20-1	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	" Bholanath	17-3	Binodpur B. K. High School.
	" Bibhabachandra	18-6	Tezpur Govt. High School.
	" Bidyaram	17-1	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Bijaykumar	16-5	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Bimanbihari	17-2	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
3360	" Birendrachandra	18-1	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Birendrakumar	18-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Brajendrakumar	21-11	Teachers Roll Jes. T. 2.
	" Chandrakisor	19-5	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Chandranath	17-3	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.

	Majumdar, Chittaranjan . . . . .	20-10	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Debendrachandra . . . . .	16-9	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	„ Debendrakrishna . . . . .	19-6	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-5	Manbhurn Victoria Institution.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
3370	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-7	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	16-7	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	18-1	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	18-4	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Dwijendrachandra . . . . .	18	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Gaurgopal . . . . .	19-8	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	„ Girijabhushan . . . . .	19-3	Fakura Madanmohan Academy.
	„ Girindrachandra . . . . .	18-4	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	„ Goshthabihari . . . . .	16	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Hemantakumar . . . . .	16-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
3380	„ Himajasankar . . . . .	17-8	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Indumadhab . . . . .	16-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Jagadischandra . . . . .	16	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Janakinath . . . . .	17-3	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Jogendranath . . . . .	18-8	Dacca Pagose School.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	19-8	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Jyotischandra . . . . .	16-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Kanakechandra . . . . .	20-3	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	„ Kartikechandra . . . . .	18-6	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Karunasindhu . . . . .	17-1	Retampur Raj H. E. School.
3390	„ Khagendrachandra . . . . .	21-11	Uttar Shahabazpur George Institution.
	„ Khagendrakumar . . . . .	18-11	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Krishnakanta . . . . .	16	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	17-6	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	16-11	Bhanga High School.
	„ Manoranjan . . . . .	17-6	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Mohitkumar . . . . .	16-2	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„ Murarimohan . . . . .	19-4	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	16-8	Pabna Institution.
	„ Nanilal . . . . .	17	Calcutta High School.
3400	„ Nirmalchandra . . . . .	16-8	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Nripendranath . . . . .	17-11	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra Institution.
	„ Pabitrakumar . . . . .	16-10	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„ Parameschandra . . . . .	20-3	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	16-3	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Prankumar . . . . .	16-6	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	„ Prithwischandra . . . . .	17-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Prithwischandra . . . . .	20-7	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	17	Sinhergaon Gobinda High School.
	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	18-2	Narikeldanga George High School.
3410	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	17-4	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	17-11	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	19-7	Kisorganj H. E. School.
	„ Ramnarayan . . . . .	16-8	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Rasaraj . . . . .	18-2	Harina Chalitatali Edward Institution.
	„ Sachindrakumar . . . . .	16-4	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Sailajaranjan . . . . .	18-5	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Sasibhushan . . . . .	17-11	Feni High School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
3420	„ Satischandra . . . . .	17-9	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	„ Sibadas . . . . .	20-1	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Sibdas . . . . .	17-6	Monghyr Zila School.
	„ Subodh Kumar . . . . .	16-10	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipore.
	„ Sudhirchandra . . . . .	16-4	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.

	Majumdar, Sudhirobandra	.	.	19-7	Malda Zila School.
	" Surendranath	.	.	17-2	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	.	.	18-1	R. R. Institution, Raozan.
	" Surhitkumar	.	.	17-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Susilkumar	.	.	20-3	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Syamacharan	.	.	19	Shikarpur H. E. School.
3430	" Syamasankar	.	.	16-1	Raja Suryakumar Institution, Rajbari.
	" Svamlal	.	.	17-10	Khulna Zila School.
	" Upendranath	.	.	16-11	Feni High School.
	Makhan Prasad	.	.	23	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Malakar, Anantakumar	.	.	22-4	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Elani H. E. School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	.	.	18	Beldanga G. S. H. E. School.
	" Kumudkanta	.	.	16-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Manimohan	.	.	16-7	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	Malek Uddin Tarafdar	.	.	17-2	Bogra Zila School.
	Mallabarmar, Murarimohan	.	.	20-2	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
3440	Mallik, Adwaitacharan	.	.	18-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	.	.	20-2	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	" Bishnupada	.	.	17-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Debabrata	.	.	16-8	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	.	.	17-3	Kiddarpur Academy.
	" Harekrishna	.	.	16-1	Hughli Branch School.
	" Kalachand	.	.	18	Hughli Branch School.
	" Madhusudan	.	.	17-9	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Narendranath	.	.	18-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Nimaichand	.	.	16-5	Hughli Branch School.
3450	" Nripendranath	.	.	16-8	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	" Pulinbihari	.	.	16-2	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Radhanath	.	.	16-7	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Radharaman	.	.	16-7	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Ramendranath	.	.	16-6	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Sachindranath	.	.	18-2	I. R. Belilio Institution, Howrah.
	" Saurindrachandra	.	.	17-1	Dhanbad H. E. School.
	" Mamtazul Huq	.	.	18-9	Feni High School.
	" Man Bahadur	.	.	16-4	Darbar High School, Nepal.
	Mandal, Abhayacharan	.	.	22-7	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
3460	" Ajablal	.	.	16-2	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	" Akshayakumar	.	.	19	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Anantakumar	.	.	17-6	Fakura Madanmohan Academy.
	" Anantamohan	.	.	17-4	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Bankimchandra	.	.	18-1	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	" Bbolanath	.	.	19-4	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Bhushanchandra	.	.	19-2	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	.	.	17-2	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Bishnucharan	.	.	25-3	Itna H. E. School.
	" Debendranath	.	.	18-2	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
3470	" Dhananjay	.	.	17-5	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	" Dharanidhar I	.	.	17-9	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Girindramohan	.	.	17	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
	" Haripada	.	.	17	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	" Himansubhushan	.	.	16-11	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Hrishikes	.	.	20	Bawali H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath	.	.	18-8	Bawali H. E. School.
	" Jaykrishna	.	.	18-7	S. C. Institution, Udayanarayanpur.
	" Judhishthir	.	.	18-1	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Jugalkisor	.	.	21-1	Bantra Madhusudan Palchaudhuri H. E. School.
3480	" Kunjabihari	.	.	21-1	Lakshmikantha H. E. School, Kalma.
	" Lalitmohan	.	.	18-7	Bistupur H. E. School.
	" Lakshmanachandra	.	.	18-6	Sashatinahala Abinas H. E. School.
	" Mahananda	.	.	18-1	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	" Matilal	.	.	17-8	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	" Narendranath	.	.	19-2	Sashatinahala Abinas H. E. School.
	" Nandalal	.	.	18-10	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 28.
	" Nilmadhab	.	.	17-8	S. P. Institution, Chakdighi.

	Mandal, Nityananda . . . . .	16-6	Cantai Model Institution.
	„ Nrisirachandra . . . . .	19-8	Dumka Zila School.
3490	„ Nrisinhapada . . . . .	18-7	Okersa H. E. School.
	„ Nrityagopal . . . . .	16-10	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	18-10	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Phanindranath . . . . .	18-4	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Rajkumar . . . . .	20-5	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	„ Sasadhar . . . . .	18-1	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	„ Satisbehandra . . . . .	18-8	Nibadhai H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	18-5	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Srinath . . . . .	18-5	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	„ Sripaticharan . . . . .	19	Sashatinahala Abinas H. E. School.
3500	„ Sudhakar . . . . .	16-8	Ukhara H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	16-9	Pabna Institution.
	„ Taraprasad . . . . .	18-7	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Tribhangamurari . . . . .	17-11	Ranpurhat H. E. School.
	„ Tulsidas . . . . .	16-4	Victoria H. E. School, Barnagore.
	Manghla Prashad . . . . .	18	Arrah Zila School.
	Manipuri, Raman Sinha . . . . .	17-9	Hailakandi V. M. High School.
	Mangal Prasad . . . . .	21-9	Private Student, Roll No. P. 50.
	Manji, Kaliprasanna . . . . .	17	Bantra Madhusudan Paul Chaudhuri H. E. School.
	Manna, Harekrishna . . . . .	17-3	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
3510	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	18-7	Taltala High School.
	„ Nilmadhab . . . . .	18	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Panchkari . . . . .	17	Behala H. E. School.
	„ Phakirchandra . . . . .	16-11	Asadalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	16-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	19-11	Jhikra H. E. School.
	Manzar Ahsan . . . . .	20-5	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Manzoor Ahmed . . . . .	17-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Manzur Ahsan . . . . .	17-1	Pusha High School.
	Maqsood Ali . . . . .	16-3	Patna Collegiate School.
3520	Masaddar Ali . . . . .	16	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Ma Shu . . . . .	...	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Mashuq Ahmad . . . . .	20-11	Sasaram H. E. School.
	Masihur Rahman . . . . .	19-2	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Mastafizer Rohman Chowdhury . . . . .	17-11	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Mastakim Ali . . . . .	19-11	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Matadin Prasad . . . . .	19-1	Haranchandra H. E. School, Gaya.
	Ma Thein Myint . . . . .	...	A. B. M. Girls' School, Kemmendine.
	Mathura Prasad . . . . .	16-3	Chaibassa Zila School.
	Mathura Prasad Verma . . . . .	17-5	Private Student Roll. Cal. 3765.
3530	Mathura Prasad Verma . . . . .	17-1	Barar, Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	Ma Tin . . . . .	...	A. B. M. Girl's School, Kemmendine.
	Maulik, Amritlal . . . . .	16-3	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ Anileschandra . . . . .	17-2	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
	„ Atulechandra . . . . .	16-7	Chudanga V. J. H. E. School.
	„ Bijayranjan . . . . .	19-1	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	„ Pramathabhusan . . . . .	17-1	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	16	Pabna Institution.
	„ Saurindranath . . . . .	16-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhansusekhar . . . . .	17-9	Ulipur M. S. H. E. School.
3540	„ Sudhirendra . . . . .	19-1	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	Maung Aye Maung . . . . .	18-1	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Ba Dan . . . . .	18-3	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	„ Ba Khin . . . . .	18	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	„ Ba Vaung . . . . .	20-6	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	„ Ba Maung . . . . .	17-3	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	„ Ba Ohn . . . . .	22-6	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Ba Saw . . . . .	18-10	Prome Government A. V. High School.
	„ Ba Su . . . . .	22-2	E. W. M. High School, Pakokku.
	„ Ba Than . . . . .	17-4	Rangoon Government High School.
3550	„ Ba Thaw . . . . .	20-4	Rangoon Government High School.



	Maung Ba Thein, I	.	.	.	18-8	Buddha Thathana Naggath Anglo-Vernacular High School, Mandalay.
	" Ba Thike	.	.	.	18-8	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Ba Thoung	.	.	.	18	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	" Ba Tin, II	.	.	.	20-5	Rangoon Government High School
	" Ba Yin	.	.	.	20	Teacher Roll Ran. T. 9.
	" Ba Yu	.	.	.	19-6	E. W. M. High School, Pakokku.
	" Chit	.	.	.	16-10	Rangoon Baptist College, A. V. High School.
	" Glay	.	.	.	18-2	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 20.
	" Gyi	.	.	.	21-6	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 5.
3560	" Hone	.	.	.	17-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Kin Maung	.	.	.	18-9	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	" Kyan Su	.	.	.	16-8	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	" Kyaw Aye	.	.	.	19-10	Rangoon Government High School.
	" Kyaw Zan	.	.	.	20-1	Akyab Government High School.
	" Kyaw Zan	.	.	.	16-7	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	" Kyin Soe	.	.	.	18-7	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	" Lay Nwe	.	.	.	17-10	Mandalay E. W. M. Boy's High School.
	" Lun Pe	.	.	.	26-2	Teacher, Roll Moul. T. 3.
	" Maung	.	.	.	23-2	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. No. 25.
3570	" Myit	.	.	.	21-2	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Ni	.	.	.	20-9	Buddha Thathana Naggatha Anglo-Vernacular High School, Mandalay.
	" Nyun Tin	.	.	.	16-9	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Ohn Pe	.	.	.	19-7	Rangoon Government High School.
	" On Tin	.	.	.	21-2	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Po	.	.	.	18-8	Akyab Government High School.
	" Po Ohn	.	.	.	18-5	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Po Thein	.	.	.	20-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Po Thon	.	.	.	17-8	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	" Sandlu	.	.	.	20-7	E. W. M. High School, Pakokku.
3580	" San Hlaing	.	.	.	18-8	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" San Pone	.	.	.	17-1	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Saw	.	.	.	20-7	Buddha Thathana Naggatha Anglo-Vernacular High School, Mandalay.
	" Saw Lwin	.	.	.	16-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Sein, II	.	.	.	19	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Shwe Saw	.	.	.	20	Akyab Government High School.
	" Tin	.	.	.	17-4	Rangoon Government High School.
	" Tha Doe U	.	.	.	16-6	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Tha Noe, II	.	.	.	19-11	Akyab Government High School.
	" Than Sein	.	.	.	17-5	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
3590	" Tha Soe	.	.	.	18-5	Mandalay E. W. M. Boy's High School.
	" Thin	.	.	.	18-3	Moulmein Government High School.
	" Tsoe	.	.	.	21-5	Moulmein Government High School.
	" Tun	.	.	.	17-10	Bassein Government High School.
	" Tun Lwin	.	.	.	17-9	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Tun Pe	.	.	.	19-6	Rangoon Government High School.
	" Tun Win	.	.	.	17-6	Rangoon Government High School.
	Mazharal Huque	.	.	.	16-2	Satkania H. E. School.
	M. Azizul Haque	.	.	.	16-2	Calcutta Madrassah.
	M. Badruddin	.	.	.	18-2	Govt. Msclem H. E. School, Dacca.

3600	Md. Abbas Ali Miah	23-4	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	" Abdul Jolil	22-6	Patiya High School.
	" Abdul Kaddus	16-4	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	" Abdul Latif	16-2	Banwarinagar C. B. H. School.
	" Abadullah	18-11	Raja Girish Chandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Abdul Habib	17-1	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	" Abdul Jabbar Khan	16-1	Sasaram H. E. School.
	" Abdul Makit	16-2	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	" Abdul Mannan	17-9	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Abdul Mojid	16-1	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
3610	" Abdul Mozid Khan	21-11	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	" Abdur Rahman Bhuian	17-2	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Abdur Rahman	16	Sylhet Govt. H. School.
	" Abdur Rashid	17-6	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Abdul Rahman	19-9	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	" Abdus Sattar	17	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	" Abdus Sobhan	16	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Abed Ali	16-9	Pabna Institution.
	" Akbar Raza	16-11	Chapra Collegiate School.
	" Abul Bashar	17-1	Sylhet Govt. High School.
3620	" Afaque	17-11	Calcutta Madrassah.
	" Ahsan Ali	16	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Amir Hashmi	16-5	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	" Amin Uddin	17-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	" Amirali	17-5	Calcutta Madrassah.
	" Ayajuddin	18-8	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Badrudduja Chaudhuri	17-6	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	" Bashirul Huq	18-11	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	" Dahir Uddin	19-11	Sonatala H. E. School.
	" Ekramuddin Khan	18	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sabhar.
3630	" Enus Meah	16-5	R. R. Institution, Raozan.
	" Ershad	18-2	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Gholam Rasul	18-3	Sahebganj H. E. School.
	" Habibar Rahman	17	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	" Hafiz Uddin	19-1	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Hamid Ali	18-2	Sonatala H. E. School.
	" Ilyasinnuzzoha	18-10	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Ishaq, I	18-1	Ditto.
	" Ishaque	16-10	Calcutta Madrassah.
	" Ismail	17-11	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
3640	" Ismail Khan	20-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Kaem	17	Hajipur H. E. School.
	" Kashem Uddin	16-4	Tajhat H. E. School.
	" Khabiruddin Sirdar	18	Gabha H. E. School.
	" Mahfoozul Haque	17-5	Patna City School.
	" Mahmood Ahsan	16-3	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Mahzoor Ahsan	17-11	Ditto.
	" Manzur Hasan, II	19-6	Ditto.
	" Mazibal Haque	16-2	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Minhaj Uddin	19-7	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
3650	" Misir Ullah	18-6	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Mojeeb Raza	16	Patna Collegiate School.
	" Muhsin	21-1	Calcutta Madrassah.
	" Muntazul Islam	17	Calcutta Madrassah.
	" Munzoor Hassan	17-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Nisar Ali	16-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	" Rafiquar Rasul	22-9	Private Student, Roll Gau. P. 5.
	" Razik	21-11	Monghyr Training Academy.
	" Saleh Hashmi	16-7	Calcutta Madrassah.
	" Samuel	16	Arrah Zila School.
3660	" Sekandar Ali	17-4	Chaubari Islamia H. E. School.
	" Sekendarali Sarker	22-6	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Serajul Hoque	16	Comilla Zila School.
	" Serajul Huque	18	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	" Serajul Islam	21-2	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	" Shahid Khan	19-3	Behar H. C. E. School.
	" Sharafat Ullah	17-8	Calcutta Madrassah.

	Md. Syeder Rahman	19-11	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Usman Khan	19-4	Chapra Collegiate School.
	„ Wajihuddin	20-2	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 13.
3670	„ Wali Ullah	21-1	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Yasin	19	Patna City School.
	„ Zahirul Haque	16-2	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Mefazuddin Khan	17	Jhalakati Govt. High School.
	Mehta, I. C.	18	St. Anthony's A. V. High School, Kandwaglay.
	Metya, Maheschandra	19-6	Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.
	Mg. Ba Shin	19-8	Akyab Govt. High School.
	„ Ba Taw	20-7	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	„ Bo Gyi	17	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 26.
3680	„ Kyaw Tun	21-10	Akyab Govt. High School.
	„ Lwin	19-5	Maulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	„ Mg. Gyi	19-8	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	„ On Khin	20-5	Maulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	„ Po. Htaik	20-7	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 24.
	„ San Hla	18	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Shwe Wain	18	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	„ Thant	19-3	Prome Govt. A. V. High School.
	„ Thein Mg.	18-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Tun Min	20-10	Teacher, Roll Mand. T. 2.
	„ Tun Myaing	19-1	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
3690	Minj, Benjamin	22	G. E. L. Mission School, Ranchi.
	Mir, Abdool Mazid	19-3	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Ahammed Ali	18-1	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Ali Gazi	19-10	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Asgar Ali	18-11	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Fazle Ali	16-9	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Kadar Ali	19-1	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	„ Kefayetali	16-3	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Kohrshed Ali	17-1	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	Mirza, Abbas Hussain	18-1	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
3700	„ Dara Bakht	21-4	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Hyder Hosain	24-10	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	„ Mahmud Isfahani	17	Calcutta Madrassah.
	„ Mohammad Wasi	16-5	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Misir Ali Munshy	18-2	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	Mizanor Rahamn Mia	18-4	Sirajganj Victoria High School.
	Mishra, Madho Prosad	18-9	Monghyr Zila School.
	„ Markanday	19-4	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	„ Upendranath	19-10	Ditto.
3710	Misra, Anadiprasad	18-6	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	„ Bamadeb	25	Private Student, Roll Sam. P. 3.
	„ Banchhanidhi	18-7	Jajpur H. E. School.
	„ Bishnucharan	16-4	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Byomkes	17	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ Dakshinaranjan	16-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Gopinath	20-8	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	„ Gourishankar	16-5	Sambalpur Zila School.
	„ Harendranath	18-11	Kirnahar Sibchandra H. C. E. School.
	„ Herambachandra	24-8	Basantia H. E. School.
3720	„ Indubhushan	17-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Karunamay	17-11	Tiluri Kripamaye H. E. School.
	„ Kasinath	18-10	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Krishnapada	18-11	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Lingaraja	19-9	Khurda H. E. School.
	„ Lokanath	18-10	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Madhusudan	16-10	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Maheswar	19-1	Ditto.
	„ Prajapati	16-6	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	„ Prasannakumar	18-2	Maharaja H. E. School, Shonepur State.

3730	Misra, Raghunandan . . . . .	22-2	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 9.
	" Rajanikanta . . . . .	17-5	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	" Rajendrachandra . . . . .	17-8	Harishchandra High School, Baniyachong.
	" Somanath . . . . .	21-2	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Srigobind . . . . .	16-10	Bhagalpur Zila School.
3740	" Surendrakumar . . . . .	16-2	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Upenchandra . . . . .	16-4	Mission High School, Katak.
	Mitra, Abanikanta . . . . .	16-4	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Abinashchandra . . . . .	16-6	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	" Akshayakali . . . . .	16-6	Basirhat H. E. School.
	" Amarendranohan . . . . .	16-8	Comilla Zila School.
	" Amarendranath . . . . .	16-10	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Amulyacharan . . . . .	16-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Anathnath . . . . .	17	Amta H. E. School.
	" Anilchandra . . . . .	25-9	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 13.
	" Anupchandra . . . . .	16-10	Kishanganj H. E. School.
	" Atulkrishna . . . . .	19-10	Satkskira Prannath H. E. School.
	" Bhupendranath . . . . .	16-7	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Bijaykumar . . . . .	18-8	Kalighat High School.
	" Bijaykumar . . . . .	20	Khan-Khanapur Surajmohini Institution.
3750	" Bimalchandra . . . . .	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Bimalendubhushan . . . . .	17-2	Panitras H. E. School.
	" Binaybhushan . . . . .	17-7	Malda Zila School.
	" Binaybhushan . . . . .	20-1	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	" Binaykumar . . . . .	18-4	Dinhata H. E. School.
	" Binaykumar . . . . .	17-3	Kalighat High School.
	" Binaykrishna . . . . .	16-11	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	" Bimalkrishna . . . . .	16	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Birendralal . . . . .	16-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Chandrasekhar . . . . .	18-4	Dupleix College, Chandernagore.
3760	" Dakshinaranjan . . . . .	16-8	Arbalia J. V. H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath, II . . . . .	17	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Durgadas . . . . .	16	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Gaganchandra . . . . .	25-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 12.
	" Gobindachandra . . . . .	18-1	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	" Gobindalal . . . . .	17-3	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Gopalchandra . . . . .	19-2	Khulna Zila School.
	" Gopeswar . . . . .	18-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	" Govindaprasad . . . . .	17-1	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
	" Haribhushan . . . . .	18-2	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
3770	" Haricharan . . . . .	17-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Haricharan . . . . .	19-2	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Haripada . . . . .	18	Miksimil Rudaghara H. E. School.
	" Herambakumar . . . . .	20-7	Raja Suryyakumar Institution, Rajbari.
	" Himansukumar . . . . .	16-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	18-11	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 6.
	" Jnanendranath . . . . .	17-5	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Jugalkisor . . . . .	18	Dhanbad H. E. School.
	" Kalicharan . . . . .	19-7	Arbalia J. V. H. E. School.
	" Kalikrishna . . . . .	16-2	S. P. Institution, Chakdighi.
3780	" Kalipada . . . . .	16-1	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	16-10	Bahirdia High School.
	" Kamakhyakinkar . . . . .	19	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Kamalakanta . . . . .	17	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	" Kartikchandra . . . . .	16-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Kasisankar . . . . .	16-10	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Kshetranath . . . . .	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	17-1	Dinhatta H. E. School.
	" Lakshmikanta . . . . .	17-2	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Lalitkumar . . . . .	19-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Mahendranath . . . . .	16-10	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.

3800	Mitra, Manindranath . . . . .	18-8	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Murarimohan . . . . .	18-4	Natuda H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	18	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	" Nalinimohan . . . . .	19-8	Natuda H. E. School.
	" Nandakisor . . . . .	16-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal . . . . .	19-1	Dupleix College.
	" Nanigopal . . . . .	16-2	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Niharranjan . . . . .	16-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nirabindu . . . . .	17-6	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
3800	" Nirmalchandra . . . . .	20-8	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalkumar . . . . .	17-1	Tezpur Government H. School.
	" Nirmalkumar . . . . .	19-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nirmalkumar * . . . . .	16-2	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	" Panchkari . . . . .	16-6	Jhikra H. E. School.
	" Pareschandra . . . . .	17-3	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	" Pasupati . . . . .	20-8	Jharia H. E. School.
	" Phaninradmohan . . . . .	16-5	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	" Prabhaschandra . . . . .	16-8	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
3810	" Prakaschandra . . . . .	17-4	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Prankumar . . . . .	25-2	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Prangobinda . . . . .	20-9	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
	" Praphullachandra . . . . .	16-1	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	" Praphullakumar . . . . .	16-6	Sashatinahala Abinas H. E. School.
	" Pulinendralal . . . . .	19-7	Baghbazar High School.
	" Radhanath . . . . .	18-2	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Rameschandra . . . . .	19-2	Barasat Government School.
	" Ramgopal . . . . .	16-1	Hatwa Eden School.
	" Riponchandra . . . . .	17-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranath . . . . .	18	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
3820	" Sailabhushan . . . . .	17-10	Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	" Sailendrakissen . . . . .	17-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	" Sanatkumar . . . . .	16-11	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Saratchandra . . . . .	20-1	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	17-5	Bahirdia High School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	17-1	Brahmo Boys' High School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	19-2	Shivasundari Academy, Baishrashi.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	16-2	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Satyendranath . . . . .	17-4	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
3830	" Satyendranath . . . . .	16-6	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Saurendrakrishna . . . . .	18-3	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	16-10	Bowbazar High School.
	" Sripatinath . . . . .	17-10	Kisorilall Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Subodhchandra . . . . .	17-5	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	" Sudarsan . . . . .	16-7	Kisorilall Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Sudhendunath . . . . .	17-5	Jenkins School, Cooch Bihar.
	" Sunilkrishna . . . . .	16	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	" Taranimohan . . . . .	21	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	Mizanur Rahman . . . . .	16-3	Nabinagar H. E. School.
3840	M. N. Abul Khairat . . . . .	20-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Moayyidul Islam Borrah . . . . .	16-1	Sibsagar Government High School.
	Moazzem Hossain . . . . .	16-5	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Mobarak Hossain Chowdhury . . . . .	17-10	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	Mobarak Ali Mian . . . . .	16-9	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	Modak, Asutosh . . . . .	19-5	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	17-4	Ilsoba Mondlai H. E. School.
	Mod. Narayan Lal Das . . . . .	16-5	W. H. E. School, Supan.
	Mode Narayana Lal . . . . .	16-10	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Mofizal Haque Chowdhury . . . . .	16-11	Feni High School.
	Mofizuddin Ahmed . . . . .	20-1	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
3850	Mofiz Uddin Joardar . . . . .	19-1	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	Mofzolar Rahoman . . . . .	20-11	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Mohamed Fazla Hoque . . . . .	17-9	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	Mohamed Mohataj Ali . . . . .	18-8	Krishnagar Collegiate School.

	Mohamed Sofiullah . . . . .	16-8	Chittagong Collegiate School
	Mohammad Abdul Hannan . . . . .	16-8	Khurda H. E. School.
	„ Abdul Jabbar . . . . .	16-5	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	„ Abdul Latiff . . . . .	20-10	Sambalpur H. E. School.
	„ Abdul Wahid . . . . .	23-1	Katak Moslem Seminary.
	„ Abu Rashid . . . . .	17-1	Bhagalpur Zila School.
3860	„ Ahmad . . . . .	19-7	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	„ Amin . . . . .	22-7	Teacher, Roll Kan. T. 18.
	„ Aqil Ansari . . . . .	22-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Azizur Rahman Yasihi . . . . .	20-6	Private Student, Roll Chap. 325.
	„ Ekram . . . . .	18-9	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Fazalor Rohoman . . . . .	18-7	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	„ Habibur Rahman Choudhuri . . . . .	16-4	Habiganj Government H. School.
	„ Hanif . . . . .	21-3	Private Student, Roll Chap. 318.
	„ Hasib . . . . .	18	Calcutta Madrassah.
	„ Hassain Ali . . . . .	19-9	Armenitola Government H. School.
3870	„ Hassan . . . . .	18-9	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Ismail . . . . .	16-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	„ Molazim . . . . .	24-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Moosa . . . . .	17-7	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	„ Nasir . . . . .	19-10	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	„ Nasir Uddin . . . . .	18-3	Baley H. E. School, Barh.
	„ Nazim . . . . .	17-4	Pusha High School.
	„ Nurul Hassan . . . . .	17-4	Araria H. E. School.
	„ Obaid . . . . .	16-5	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
3880	„ Obedur Rahaman Ansary . . . . .	18-10	Ramgopalpur High School.
	„ Quasim . . . . .	18-2	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	„ Raz . . . . .	17-11	Behar H. C. E. School.
	„ Saeed Khan . . . . .	19-6	Private Student, Roll Chap. 308.
	„ Sami . . . . .	18-7	Ditto.
	„ Shamsuddin Ansari . . . . .	19-4	Ditto.
	„ Shamsuzzoha . . . . .	17-1	Chapra Zila School.
	„ Sharfuddin Fasihi . . . . .	22-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. 3766.
	„ Sher Khan . . . . .	17-2	Ranchi Zila School.
	„ Sulaiman . . . . .	21-7	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 17.
	„ Tozammel Hauque . . . . .	17-5	Babulia J. S. H. E. School.
3890	„ Wajahat . . . . .	16-4	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	„ Waliul Huq * . . . . .	16-6	Rammohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur.
	„ Yaseen . . . . .	17	Patna Collegiate School.
	„ Yasin Azmi . . . . .	16-7	Chapra Collegiate School.
	„ Younus . . . . .	19-6	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Yunus . . . . .	18-5	Maldah Zila School.
	Mohammed Abdul Mohi . . . . .	17-9	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Alefuddin . . . . .	21-2	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	„ Ansar Khan . . . . .	17-11	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	„ Bashir Uddin . . . . .	17-3	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
3900	„ Easin . . . . .	19-8	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Golam Hussain . . . . .	18-1	Dhubri Government High School.
	„ Habibur Rahman . . . . .	18-2	Matihari Zila School.
	„ Idris . . . . .	17	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Ishaque . . . . .	16	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Ismael . . . . .	17-5	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	„ Israil . . . . .	16-2	Calcutta Madrassah.
	„ Abdus Sabur . . . . .	20-6	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Mahfuzul Haque . . . . .	16-7	Baley H. E. School, Barh.
	„ Mujtaba . . . . .	19-6	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
3910	„ Najmul Hoda . . . . .	18-7	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Omar Khan . . . . .	16-4	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Rahamat Ullah . . . . .	24-2	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Roufique . . . . .	18-3	Naogong Govt. H. E. School.
	„ Shamsuddin . . . . .	19	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	„ Tofazzel Hossain . . . . .	19-4	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	„ Wazhi Ullah . . . . .	19-7	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Mohd., Abdul Azim Khan . . . . .	18-7	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Ahmad Ali . . . . .	18-4	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	„ Mushtaq Ahmad Khan . . . . .	18-2	Ditto.

3920	Mohammed, Mustafa . . . . .	19-1	T. K. Ghose's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Younus . . . . .	22-11	Private Student, Roll Chap. 315.
	„ Zahir Uddin . . . . .	17-8	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Mohebbor Rahaman . . . . .	21-11	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Mohibur Raza Choudhuri . . . . .	17-6	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Mohomud Latifur Rahaman . . . . .	16	Khurda H. E. School.
	Mohummad Salim . . . . .	16-3	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Moizuddin . . . . .	19-10	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Mojaher Ulla Sarder . . . . .	25-3	Tala B. De Institution.
	Mojibur Rahman . . . . .	16-5	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
3930	Molla Abdul Rahim . . . . .	20-1	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	Momtazuddin . . . . .	16-6	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Monsural Rahman . . . . .	17-1	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Montechha Moddin Biswas . . . . .	24-7	Babulia J. S. H. E. School.
	Moslemuddin Ahmad . . . . .	17-5	Nilphamari High School.
	Motahar-ul Islam . . . . .	21-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	Moung Ba Ba . . . . .	18	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	Moyeenuddin Ahmad . . . . .	19-2	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Moyen Uddin Mian . . . . .	16-7	Bagra Zila School.
	Mozaffar Ahmad . . . . .	17-1	Patna Collegiate School.
3940	Mozibar Rohoman Talukdar . . . . .	18-1	Ullapara Merchants' H. E. School.
	M. Rafiullah Khan . . . . .	18-6	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	M. Rahim Baksh Chowdhury . . . . .	17-5	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	M. Saidul Haque . . . . .	21-1	Feni High School.
	M. Taqi Qais . . . . .	18-11	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Muazzum Sheakh . . . . .	20-1	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	Muhammad Abdul Hannan . . . . .	19	Amla Sardarpur H. E. School.
	„ Abdulla . . . . .	20-6	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 9.
	„ Abdur Rauf . . . . .	16-9	Bankura Zila School.
	„ Abul Hares . . . . .	16	Rajsahi Collegiate School.
3950	„ Anis . . . . .	16-2	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Arif . . . . .	17-2	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Baksh . . . . .	19	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	„ Habib . . . . .	16-6	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	„ Jain Uddin . . . . .	19-1	Donough Government High School, Jamalpur.
	„ Kasluddin . . . . .	17-7	Idilpur H. E. School.
	„ Mafiz . . . . .	20-9	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Mujibul Huq . . . . .	20-1	Calcutta Madrassah.
	„ Reazuddin . . . . .	18-6	Donough Government High School, Jamalpur.
	„ Rohim Boks Mia . . . . .	22-2	Kushtia H. E. School.
3960	„ Serajul Islam . . . . .	17	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Shamsuddin . . . . .	17-9	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sulaiman . . . . .	22-2	Private Student, Roll, Cal. 3758.
	„ Taleb Hossain* . . . . .	16	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Zinat-ullah . . . . .	24-8	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Muhammed Abdur Rahim . . . . .	20-5	Ramgopalpur P. J. R. High School.
	„ Alimuzzaman . . . . .	16-5	Amla Sadarpur H. E. School.
	„ Hossain . . . . .	18-9	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Muhammeder Rahman . . . . .	19-3	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
	Mujeebur Rahman . . . . .	19-3	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
3970	Mujib-ul Rahman . . . . .	24-7	Private Student, Roll Chap. 258.
	Mujibur Rahman . . . . .	16-1	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abanimohan . . . . .	18-1	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Abinaschandra . . . . .	17-2	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ Abibhushan . . . . .	18-6	Santipur Oriental Academy.
	„ Ajaykumar . . . . .	16	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Ajitkumar . . . . .	16-1	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Akshaykumar . . . . .	18	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Akshaykumar . . . . .	16-5	Dacca Pagose School.
	„ Akshaykumar . . . . .	16-7	Midnapur Collegiate School.
3986	„ Amarnath . . . . .	17-1	Ranohi Zila School.
	„ Amulyachandra . . . . .	19	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 7.
	„ Amulyachandra . . . . .	17-5	Puralia Zila School.
	„ Amulyachandra . . . . .	16-6	Munshiganj H. E. School.

	Mukhopadhyay, Amulyachandra	. 22-4	Faridpur Ishan Institution,
	" Amulyachandra	. 18-7	Raruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
	" Amulyakumar	. 20-1	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	" Amulyakumar	. 16-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Anadikumar	. 19-5	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
3990	" Anadinath	. 16-3	Jhapardha Duke Institution.
	" Anandinath	. 18-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Anadiprasanna	. 17-6	Budge Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	" Anathbandhu	. 16	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Apurbakumar	. 16-1	Sahebganj H. E. School.
	" Arunchandra	. 16-9	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	" Asokjiban	. 16-5	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	. 17-2	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	" Asutosh	. 18-2	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Atulchandra	. 19-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Baidyanath	. 17-4	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
4000	" Banamali	. 18-5	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	" Banbihari	. 16-7	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Bankimbihari	. 17-2	Konnagar H. E. School.
	" Bankimchandra	. 22-11	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Baradaprasanna	. 16-2	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Basudeb	. 18-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Bhupendranath	. 19-5	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	" Bhutnath	. 17-4	Samastipur H. E. School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	. 18-7	Balagrah H. E. School.
	" Bibhutibhushan	. 19-3	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
4010	" Bibhutibhushan	. 18-5	Konnagar H. E. School.
	" Bibhutikumar	. 17-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Bijaykrishna	. 16-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Bijaymohan	. 16-3	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Bilasmohan	. 17-5	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Binaybhushan*	. 16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School.
	" Binaykrishna	. 17-7	Bowbazar High School.
	" Binaykrishna	. 16	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Birendranath	. 17-3	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	" Birendranath	. 19-1	Nabinagar H. E. School.
4020	" Biswanath	. 17-3	Private Student, Birb. P. 3.
	" Brajeswar	. 17-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Chakradhar*	. 16-2	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Chandanbhushan	. 17-6	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	" Chintaharan	. 16	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Chintamani	. 16-2	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Chittaranjan	. 18-6	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Dakshinapada	. 17-10	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Debidas	. 18-7	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	" Debidas	. 16-8	Behala H. E. School.
4030	" Dhirendrachandra	. 16-11	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Dhirendranath	. 18-11	St. Mary's School, Bhawanipur.
	" Dibakar	. 19-6	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Durgapada	. 16-3	Darjeeling High School.
	" Durgapada	. 18-7	Uttarpara Government High School.
	" Dwijendranath	. 16-4	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Ganeschandra	. 17	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Gaurgopal	. 18-5	Salkia Hindu School.
	" Girijabhushan	. 16-7	Behala H. E. School.
	" Gopendranath	. 17-7	Baidyabati B. M. Institution.
4040	" Haraprasad	. 17-10	Uluberia H. E. School.
	" Harendranath	. 16-8	Baluti H. E. School.
	" Harendranath	. 16-3	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
	" Haridas	. 17-1	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	" Haridas	. 16-11	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Haridhan	. 16-6	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.



	Mukhopadhyay, Haridhan	.	.	18-6	Pusha High School.
	" Harihar	.	.	17-1	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	" Haripada	.	.	21	Nakipur H. C. E. School.
	" Haripada	.	.	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
4050	" Hemchandra	.	.	17-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Hiralal	.	.	18-1	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Hiralal	.	.	17	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Hirendralal	.	.	20	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Hrishikes*	.	.	16-3	Boinchee B. L. Mukherjee Free Institution.
	" Indubhushan	.	.	17-7	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	" Indubhushan	.	.	16-7	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	" Indubhushan	.	.	20-5	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	" Jagadindranath	.	.	17-6	Bowbazar High School.
	" Jagadindubhushan	.	.	17-3	Ranchi Zila School.
4060	" Jagajjyoti	.	.	18	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jagannath	.	.	17-3	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Jagatkisor	.	.	17-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Jasodanandan	.	.	16-1	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	" Jatindralal	.	.	18-4	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath	.	.	18-7	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	" Jatindranath	.	.	20-2	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	" Jatischandra	.	.	18	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	" Jibankrishna	.	.	18-2	Jorasanko High School.
	" Jibankrishna	.	.	18	Andul H. C. E. School.
4070	" Jitendranath	.	.	16-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jogeschandra	.	.	17-8	Faridpur Zilla School.
	" Jyotishchandra	.	.	17-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Kalidas	.	.	18-7	Taltala High School.
	" Kalinath	.	.	16-1	Satkhira Prannath H. E. School.
	" Kalipada	.	.	17-6	Dhanbad H. E. School.
	" Kaliprasad	.	.	16-6	Halisahar H. E. School.
	" Kaliranjan	.	.	16-11	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	" Kalichandra	.	.	17-9	Kumar Radhaprasad Institution, Calcutta.
	" Karunamay	.	.	17	Mitra Institution, Bhawanipur Branch
4080	" Kisoribilas	.	.	16-8	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	" Kisorimohan	.	.	17-2	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	" Krishnajiban	.	.	16-7	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	" Krishnamohan	.	.	17	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Kshetramohan	.	.	16-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Kshetramohan	.	.	17-10	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Kshitishchandra	.	.	20-6	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Kumudbandhu	.	.	20-2	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	" Kunjabihari	.	.	17-7	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	" Kunjalal	.	.	20	Balagarh H. E. School.
4090	" Lakshminkinkar	.	.	16-6	Uttarpara Government High School.
	" Lakshmis	.	.	16-7	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	" Lalitmohan	.	.	16-6	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	" Lalmohan	.	.	16-2	Panditsar H. E. School.
	" Loknath	.	.	16-10	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	" Madhusudan	.	.	17-2	Feni High School.
	" Mahakalprasad	.	.	18	Garbata H. E. School.
	" Manimohan*	.	.	16	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Manimohan	.	.	17-1	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	" Manindranath	.	.	17-3	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
4100	" Manomohan	.	.	16-5	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath	.	.	18-5	Monghyr Training Academy.
	" Nalinikanta	.	.	19-1	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	" Nandagopal	.	.	16	Taltala High School.
	" Nanigopal	.	.	18-5	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.
	" Nanigopal	.	.	18	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	" Naranath	.	.	16-1	Narail Sub-Divisional H. E. School.
	" Narendranath	.	.	17-6	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Narendranath	.	.	16	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Narendranath	.	.	17-11	Ukhara H. E. School.
4110	" Nibaranchandra	.	.	19-1	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Nilkanta	.	.	17	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.

	Mukhopadhyay, Nikhilkumar	18-4	Boinchee B. L. Mukerji's Free Institution.
	" Nilkantha	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Nilmani	16-9	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Nilratan	17-1	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
	" Nilratan	18-4	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	" Niranjanprasad	16-3	Barisal Broja Mohan Institution.
	" Nityahari	18-4	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	" Nripendrakumar	18	South Suburban School, Bhawanipur.
4120	" Nripendrakumar	18	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Nripendranath	16-3	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	" Nripendranath	17-1	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	" Pabitratal	17-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Panchugopal	16-2	Contai H. E. School.
	" Pareschandra	16-6	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Paresnath	16-3	Halisahar H. E. School.
	" Paritosh	17-3	Kalighat High School.
	" Pasupati	16-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
4130	" Phanibhushan	20-2	Kesab Academy.
	" Phanindranath	18-8	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	" Pinakimohan	16-3	Muragacha H. E. School.
	" Prabachandra	17-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Prabhaschandra	16-6	Hughli Branch School.
	" Prabhatkumar	17-7	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	" Prabodhchandra	16-11	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Prabodhchandra	16-3	Muragacha H. E. School.
	" Prabhadechandra	18-9	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	" Praphullakumar	16-5	Sheakhala H. E. School.
4140	" Praphullakumar	18-9	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Pratulyakumar	16-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Premlal	16-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Pulinbihari	21-9	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Purnendunath	16	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	" Rabindrakrishna	17-6	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Radhagobinda	16-11	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Rajendranath	16-4	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	" Rajendranath	19	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Ramanikanta	17-7	P. M. Academy, Katak.
4150	" Ramanimohan	20	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Ramanimohan	17-1	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	" Ramendranath	21-1	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	" Rameschandra	19-7	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Ramgati	16-7	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Ramlal	16-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Ramranjan	16-6	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Rebatiraman	18-6	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	" Renspada	16-3	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
	" Sachchidananda	16-1	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
4160	" Sachindralal	18-1	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Sachindranath	17-4	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Sailendranath	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Saileswar	17-1	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	" Sanatkumar	16-7	Uttarpara Government High School
	" Santinath	17-4	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Santoshkumar	17-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Saadhar	16-7	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Satchidananda	19-7	Darjeeling High School.
	" Satchidananda	16-2	Bankura Zila School.
	" Satiprasanna	18-4	Birbhum Zila School.
4170	" Satyacharan	16-1	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Satyacharan	16-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Satyakinkar	18-11	Garbeta H. E. School.
	" Satyakinkar	18-4	Bagati H. E. School.
	" Sibchandra	18-11	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	" Sitalakanta	16-2	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	" Sitalchandra	16-9	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Somendranath	16-2	Calcutta High School.

	Mukhopadhyay, Srinohan	19-9	Raigunj Coronation H. E. School.
	" Srischandra	16-1	Lakshmipasha Durgacharan Institution.
4180	" Subalchandra	16-6	Bhaita H. E. School.
	" Subodhchandra	18-1	I. R. Belilious Institution, Howrah.
	" Subodhkumar	19-7	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	" Suchitachandra	17-5	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirkumar	17-6	Jorasanko High School.
	" Sunilchandra	16-1	Mitra Institution, Bhawanipur Branch.
	" Surendranath	16-4	Kalighat High School.
	" Sureschandra	21-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Sureschandra	18-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Suryyakumar	17-10	South Suburban School, Bhawani-pur.
4190	" Susilchandra	16-1	Chapra Zila School.
	" Syamakanta	16-5	Itachuna Srinarayan Institution.
	" Syamapada	20-9	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Syamapada	16-11	Hughli Branch School.
	" Syamaprasad*	16	Mitra Institution, Bhawanipur.
	" Tarakdas	17-1	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Tarapada	17-1	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Taraprasanna	16-1	Ranchi Zila School.
	" Trishtup	16-3	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	" Umapada	20-3	Balagarh H. E. School.
4200	" Umapati	17-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Umaprasana	19-2	Birbhum Zila School.
	Mukhoti, Ratischandra	17-4	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Mukter Ali	19-10	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Mumtazuddin Ahamed	20-8	Brahmanbaria Anuada H. E. School.
	Mundle, John N. K.	18-4	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Mukund Mishra	21	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Munsi, Jogeschandra	16	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	" Kumudnath	25-5	Private Student, Roll Baul. P. 2.
	" Nawsherali	18-2	Serajganj Victoria High School.
4210	Murlidhur Kejriwala	16-10	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Musayaib Mollah	19-1	Sarisha H. E. School.
	Mustaphi, Rameschandra	17-9	Somra D. C. H. E. School.
	Mushtaq Ahmad, II	18-7	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Mushtaq Hussain	21-2	Private Student, Roll Cal. 3762.
	Mutiur Rahman	17-1	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Myint Thein	17-1	Rangoon Government High School.
	Nabir Uddin Talukdar	16-5	Bogra Zila School.
	Nader Ali Rarhi	16-3	Banari H. E. School.
	Nafizuddin Ahmed	17-2	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
4220	Nag, Bijaykumar	19-1	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra	20-7	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Jogendrakumar	16-8	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Lilabati	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	" Nirmalchandra	16	Barisal Zila School.
	" Pradyotkumar	16-4	Jajpur H. E. School.
	" Praphulachandra	18-1	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Rasikchandra	17-3	Dacca Pagose School.
	" Saunatan	19-11	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Saratchandra	21-6	Senhati High School.
4230	" Satishchandra	17-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Satishchandra	20-8	Harischandra High School, Baniya-chong.
	" Sitansukumar	17	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Sukhamay	16-5	Sylhet Moulvibazar Government High School.
	" Surendrakumar	16-5	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Syamapada	17-1	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	Nagchadhuri, Sudhirkumar	16-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Nageshwari Prashad	16-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Nag Narain Sinha	17-6	Sitamarhi H. E. School.

	Naha, Manindrachandra . . . . .	17-6	Lonsing H. E. School.
4240	" Narendrachandra . . . . .	18-1	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Narendrakumar . . . . .	18	Mekligunj H. E. School.
	Naik, Banshidhar . . . . .	19-6	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	" Madanmohan . . . . .	19-11	Sambalpur Zila School.
	Naibuddin Bapery . . . . .	17-3	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	Nandagopal Ojha . . . . .	18-1	Purulia Zila School.
	Nand Kishore Lal . . . . .	17-5	Arrah Town School.
	Nand Kishore Prasad . . . . .	19-3	Godda Coronation H. E. School.
	Nanda, Baikuntha . . . . .	18-6	Mission High School, Katak.
	" Kartikchandra . . . . .	20-1	P. M. Academy, Katak.
4250	" Krittibasa . . . . .	19-11	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 11.
	" Manomohan . . . . .	17	Balasore Zila School.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	16-7	Contai H. E. School.
	Nandi, Amritkumar . . . . .	17-5	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	" Amulyakumar . . . . .	16-1	Harinavi A. S. School.
	" Annadacharan . . . . .	18-3	Gouripur P. C. Institution.
	" Atindranath . . . . .	17-6	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	" Bidhubhusan . . . . .	18-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Bimalkrishna . . . . .	17-7	Chesta Boys' H. E. School
4260	" Binodlal . . . . .	18-3	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	" Birendrakumar . . . . .	17-10	Taltala High School.
	" Brajagopal . . . . .	21	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	" Chandrakanta . . . . .	20-4	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Dhirendralal . . . . .	16-10	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	21-1	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	" Jatishchandra . . . . .	19	Magura H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath . . . . .	19-5	Ilsoha Mondlai H. E. School.
	" Nanigopal . . . . .	16-5	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Narendrakisor . . . . .	16-4	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	" Nikunjabihari . . . . .	21-8	Chittagong H. E. School.
4270	" Pulinbihari . . . . .	17-7	Narail Sub-Divisional H. E. School.
	" Radhikanath . . . . .	18-11	Pargana M. N. H. E. School.
	" Rajendrachandra . . . . .	20-6	Shivasundari Academy, Baishrashi.
	" Santoshkumar . . . . .	16-10	Garbati H. E. School.
	" Saratchandra . . . . .	18-8	Baluti H. E. School.
	" Satyaranjan . . . . .	21-5	Baidyapur George Institution.
	" Srimantalal . . . . .	18	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	" Subalchandra . . . . .	18	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Syamsundar . . . . .	17-11	Ilsova Mondlai H. E. School.
	" Umapada . . . . .	18-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
4280	Nand Lal, II . . . . .	18-2	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Narayan Prasad . . . . .	18-7	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Narendra Bhusan Sahay . . . . .	16-1	Arrah Zila School.
	Narmadeshwar Sahai . . . . .	19-6	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Nasiruddin Ahamed . . . . .	19	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Nasir Husain . . . . .	20-11	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Nasiruddin Khan . . . . .	16-1	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Naskar, Amarendranath . . . . .	17-10	Baharu H. E. School.
	" Becharan . . . . .	18	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
4290	" Bhushanchandra . . . . .	18-3	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	" Ramlal . . . . .	20-8	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	17-11	Budge Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	Nath, Abinaschandra . . . . .	16-6	Teota Academy.
	" Bipinchandra . . . . .	16-9	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Debendrachandra . . . . .	19-10	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	" Dinabandhu . . . . .	18-2	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	" Gaganchandra . . . . .	17-7	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Gobindaacharan . . . . .	17-10	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Gupteshwar . . . . .	16-11	K. P. Academy, Arrah.
	" Harakumar . . . . .	17-2	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
4300	" Harendrachandra . . . . .	19-4	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	" Jaychandra . . . . .	17-1	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Kanailal . . . . .	17-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Kshetramohan . . . . .	20-7	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Kuseswar . . . . .	16-8	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	" Manikyachandra . . . . .	19-1	Silchar Government High School.
	" Nandalal . . . . .	17-6	S. P. Institution, Chakdighi.
	" Narendrakumar . . . . .	18-5	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.

	Nath, Purnachandra . . . . .	18-5	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Rajkumar . . . . .	18-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
4310	„ Satindranath . . . . .	16-6	Gobardanga H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	18-4	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	„ Sudhanshuprasad . . . . .	17	Hailakandi V. M. H. E. School.
	Nathmajumdar, Satyakumar . . . . .	16-11	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	Natta, Gurudas . . . . .	19-9	Dacca Pogose School.
	Navnit Prasad Dass . . . . .	17-11	Patna City School.
	Nayak, Ekadasichandra . . . . .	17-6	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	19-2	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Prabodhchandra . . . . .	19-9	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Radhabinod . . . . .	16-10	P. M. Academy, Katak.
4320	Nawab Rafiul Hussain . . . . .	16-1	Jorhat Government High School.
	Nazib Ali . . . . .	19-8	Sylhet Government High School.
	Nazmal Huda . . . . .	16-10	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	Niyogi, Anangakumar . . . . .	18-1	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	„ Binaybhushan . . . . .	19-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Chandicharan . . . . .	17-1	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jadunath . . . . .	17-7	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	„ Jatindrakumar . . . . .	19-4	Kalai High School.
	„ Nripendraprasad . . . . .	21-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Prabhatchandra . . . . .	16-7	Bowbazar High School.
4330	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	18	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Rakhalidas . . . . .	17-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Ramprasad . . . . .	17-1	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Satyendraprasad . . . . .	17-7	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Sudhindraprasad . . . . .	16-9	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Surendranarayan . . . . .	17-5	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Noor Mohamed . . . . .	16	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Nosibulla Biswas . . . . .	16	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	Nural Alam Choudhury . . . . .	18-4	Bogra Zilla School.
	Nural Haque Mian . . . . .	20	Bhanga High School.
4340	Nurejjaman . . . . .	17-2	Feni High School.
	Nurul Alom . . . . .	17-3	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	Nuruddin Ahmad Malik . . . . .	16-2	Gaya Zila School.
	Nuruddin Ahmed . . . . .	19	Faridpur Zila School.
	Nur Hussain Ahamed . . . . .	17-1	Jamirta H. E. School.
	Nurul Haq . . . . .	25-7	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Nurul Hussain . . . . .	19-1	Barasat Government School.
	Nurur Rahman . . . . .	18-10	Jorhat Government High School.
	Nuruz Zaman . . . . .	17-8	Fatehpur K. G. H. E. School.
	Nuruzzomane . . . . .	18-8	Nabinagar H. E. School.
4350	Nuzmas Haque . . . . .	16-6	Bhola Government High School.
	Obaidullah Khan . . . . .	21-7	Jhalakati Government High School.
	Obaidus Subhan . . . . .	17-1	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Ojha, Ramtarak . . . . .	18-4	Purulia Zila School.
	Osman Ali . . . . .	18-1	Comilla Zila School.
	Osman Goni . . . . .	16-2	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	Padhi, Jaganath . . . . .	19-8	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	Pain, Indubhushan . . . . .	17-1	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	19-5	Salkia A. S. School.
	„ Kanailal . . . . .	18	Ditto.
4360	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	16-11	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	Pait, Suryyakanta . . . . .	17-4	Dacca Pogose School.
	Pakrasi, Dwijeschandra . . . . .	16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	16-6	Sihal Pakrasi Institution.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	17-8	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	Pal, Akhilohandra . . . . .	17-11	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Akhilohandra . . . . .	17-5	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Ambikacharan . . . . .	18-4	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Ambikacharan . . . . .	17-3	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Amiya . . . . .	...	Girls' High School, Bankipur.
4370	„ Annadakisor . . . . .	19-3	Dacca Collegiate School.

	Pal, Asutosh . . . . .	18-5	Konnagar H. E. School.
	„ Aswinikumar, I . . . . .	17-8	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Aswinikumar, II . . . . .	16-8	Ditto.
	„ Aswinikumar . . . . .	21-2	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Atulkrishna . . . . .	18-8	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Bh.
	„ Balaram . . . . .	17-6	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	16-4	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Batakrishna . . . . .	17-3	Okersa H. E. School.
	„ Bhagirathi . . . . .	17-9	Baripada H. E. School.
4380	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	17-3	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Bibekananda . . . . .	16-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutikumar . . . . .	17	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Bimalchandra . . . . .	17-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Binaykrishna . . . . .	19-7	Nutuda H. E. School.
	„ Bipinbihari . . . . .	17-6	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Bipinbihari . . . . .	18	S. P. Institution, Chakdighi.
	„ Bisweswar . . . . .	18-2	Pabna Institution.
	„ Brindabanchandra . . . . .	17-7	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
4390	„ Dasarathi . . . . .	17-2	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Debendrachandra . . . . .	16-5	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	23-2	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	17-4	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	20-7	Ukhara H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendralal . . . . .	17-11	Fatikcheri Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendralal . . . . .	18-10	Tulasar Gurudes H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendranath . . . . .	18-9	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	„ Gaurchand . . . . .	19-10	Kendua Spry Institution.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	19-5	Nabinagar H. E. School.
4400	„ Gokulchandra . . . . .	19-11	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Goshthabihari . . . . .	17-7	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ Indrachandra . . . . .	20-2	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Jadabchandra . . . . .	21-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Jadunath . . . . .	18-1	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Jagatbandhu . . . . .	20-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	17-6	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	18	B. M. Institution, Sankari.
	„ Judhisthircandra . . . . .	19-5	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Kalisankar . . . . .	17-2	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	18-7	Ukhara H. E. School.
4410	„ Kunjamohan . . . . .	19-4	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Kusumranjan . . . . .	16-1	Sylhet Moulvibazar Govt. High School.
	„ Lakshminarayan . . . . .	16-7	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Madanmohan . . . . .	17-3	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Mahendrabijoy . . . . .	17-11	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Makhantal . . . . .	17	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	17-11	Domshar Jagatbandhu Institution.
	„ Nabinchandra . . . . .	19-1	Asadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrachandra . . . . .	16-5	Dacca Collegiate School.
4420	„ Nagendrakumar . . . . .	17-6	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	17-7	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	20-6	Mugkulyan H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	16-4	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	„ Nakulchandra . . . . .	16-4	Sahebganj H. E. School.
	„ Nandakumar . . . . .	18-2	Sylhet Moulvibazar Govt. High School.
	„ Nikunjatal . . . . .	19-1	Kesorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Niranjana . . . . .	16-4	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Niranjankrishna . . . . .	17-5	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	19-2	Baidyabati B. M. Institution.
	„ Prabhatkumar . . . . .	19-1	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
4430	„ Prabodhchandra . . . . .	16	Kesab Academy.
	„ Prakashchandra . . . . .	19-3	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	18	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Prasannakumar . . . . .	19-5	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	„ Prasannakumar . . . . .	16-7	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Pulinbihari . . . . .	19-2	Domshar Jagatbandhu Institution.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	18-10	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Rabindranath . . . . .	16-4	Kustia H. E. School.
	„ Raimohan . . . . .	19-1	Silchar Nandakumar Institution.

	Pal, Rajanikanta . . . . .	19-3	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
4440	" Rajmohan . . . . .	21-2	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Ramanimohan . . . . .	21-2	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	" Ramranjan . . . . .	22-2	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	" Rasbihari . . . . .	17-1	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Rasbihari . . . . .	16-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Rasikchandra . . . . .	19-2	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sabhar.
	" Santoshchandra . . . . .	18-1	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	" Santoshkumar . . . . .	17-5	Hughli Collegiate School.
	" Saradacharan . . . . .	19-2	Silchar Government High School.
	" Saradaranjan . . . . .	17-11	Ditto.
4450	" Saratchandra . . . . .	17-10	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	19-7	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	19-7	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	18-3	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	" Satyacharan . . . . .	16-8	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Satyaranjan . . . . .	16-8	Banari H. E. School.
	" Subodhchandra . . . . .	16-1	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Subodhkrishna . . . . .	16-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Sudhamayee . . . . .	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	" Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-10	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
4460	" Sudindranath . . . . .	17-10	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	19-4	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	19-3	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Upendrachandra . . . . .	19-10	Silchar Government High School.
	" Upendrakumar . . . . .	17-1	Baruipur H. E. School.
	" Upendrakumar . . . . .	18-3	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	20-3	Andul H. C. E. School.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	17-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	Palchaudhuri, Birendrakrishna, I . . . . .	17-10	Lohajang High School.
	" Birendrakumar . . . . .	17	Shillong Government High School.
4470	" Goshthabihari . . . . .	18-6	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Nagendramohan . . . . .	19-1	Lohajang High School.
	" Sudhirranjan . . . . .	16-5	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	Palit, Basantakumar . . . . .	17	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	" Gobindaprasad . . . . .	16-2	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	16-7	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Khudiram . . . . .	17-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Palye, Parabhatkumar . . . . .	16-2	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	Pancham Prasad . . . . .	16-6	Araria H. E. School.
	Panda, Asutosh . . . . .	18-3	Midnapur Collegiate School.
4480	" Bhabagrahi . . . . .	16	Baripada H. E. School.
	" Bhagirathi . . . . .	19-3	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	" Bhubanananda . . . . .	20-2	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Kunjabihari . . . . .	18-8	Sambalpur Zila School.
	" Mayadhar . . . . .	20-2	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	" Mukundacharan . . . . .	17-5	Jajpur H. E. School.
	Pande, Debanandan . . . . .	17-1	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	" Pauka . . . . .	16-11	Sambalpur Zila School.
	Pandey, Sukhdeo Prasad . . . . .	17-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. 3764.
	Pandit, Ajitnath . . . . .	17-5	C. M. S. St. John's High School, Krishnagar.
4490	" Bipinchandra . . . . .	18	Kishoregunj H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	18-10	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Mahimchandra . . . . .	16-9	Hasanali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Saratchandra . . . . .	22-3	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Tarapada . . . . .	18-2	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	Pani, Satyabadi . . . . .	17-9	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	Panja, Bhutnath . . . . .	18-11	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	" Kamakhya Pada . . . . .	17-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	Parbat, Nripendrabhusan . . . . .	18-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Paria, Bhuteswar . . . . .	18-1	Cental Model Institution.

4500	Parmanand Sinha . . . . .	18	Muzaffarpur Zilla School.
	Parmeshwar Prasad Sinha . . . . .	19-1	Dumka Zilla School.
	Parmeshwary Prasad . . . . .	16-3	Patna City School.
	Pasupati Natha Sinha . . . . .	16-11	Palamau Zilla School.
	Patait Sudhansusekhar Singh Deo. . . . .	17-6	Maharaja H. E. School, Shonepur State.
	Pathak, Dasarathi . . . . .	17-5	Okersa H. E. School.
	„ Harilal . . . . .	16-2	Shillong Government High School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	17-1	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	18-5	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satyacharan . . . . .	17	Itna H. E. School.
4510	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	17-10	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Pati, Arttatrana . . . . .	17-6	Jajpur H. E. School.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	17-5	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Gopinath . . . . .	17-4	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ Makaradhwaia . . . . .	20-8	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Mrutunjaya . . . . .	17-1	Private Student, Roll Sam. P. 8.
	Patnaik, Sasibhusan . . . . .	17-9	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	Patni, Jogendranath . . . . .	16-11	Madaripur H. E. School.
	Patoi, Kuskanta . . . . .	17	Debrugarh Government High School.
	Patra, Bholanath . . . . .	19	N. L. Institution, Chirkund
4520	„ Haripada . . . . .	16-1	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	„ Sadhanchandra . . . . .	19-11	Salkia A. S. School.
	Pattadar, Jyotischandra . . . . .	17-8	Ranchi Zila School.
	Pattak, Gangadhar . . . . .	19-1	Birbhum Zila School.
	Pattanaik Bishnucharan . . . . .	17-9	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	„ Pranballabh . . . . .	17-7	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	Pattanayak, Adharchandra . . . . .	16-10	Baripada H. E. School.
	„ Dibyasinha . . . . .	18-1	Khurda H. E. School.
	„ Kalicharan . . . . .	17-7	Ditto.
4530	„ Lingaraj . . . . .	18-9	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	„ Narayan . . . . .	19-6	Khurda H. E. School.
	Permeshwari Prasad Singh . . . . .	18-2	Jamui H. E. School.
	Pha Htaw U. . . . .	20-11	Akyab Government High School.
	Phazar Ali . . . . .	17-9	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
	Phukhan, Gopalchandra . . . . .	20-3	Jorhat Government High School.
	Phulena Prasad . . . . .	20-10	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Phuleswar Prashad . . . . .	24-8	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Po Lat . . . . .	18-1	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Poddar, Bipinbihari . . . . .	19-1	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Indralal . . . . .	19-1	Ditto.
4540	„ Indubhushan . . . . .	17-2	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	18	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Krishnalal . . . . .	19-6	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Krishnamohan . . . . .	18-7	Pingna H. E. School.
	„ Matilal . . . . .	22	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	„ Radhakrishna . . . . .	18-6	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	21-1	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	21-4	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	Pradhan, Amarnath . . . . .	17-4	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Brajamohan . . . . .	16-8	Sambalpur Zila School.
4550	„ Hrishikes . . . . .	17-7	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	Pitabas Pradhan . . . . .	17-11	Sambalpur Zila School.
	Pramanik Aswinikumar . . . . .	21	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	17-7	Kumakhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	17-11	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Prasadchandra . . . . .	18-9	Dasghara H. E. School.
	„ Radharaman . . . . .	17-7	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Surendramohan . . . . .	17-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Pratapray . . . . .	17-4	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Pratihara, Satischandra . . . . .	19	Rai K. P. Pal, Bahadur's Sekanderapur Free H. E. School.
4560	Prem Ranga Bihari Lall* . . . . .	16-3	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 56.]
	Premalal Thakur . . . . .	19	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.]
	Purkait, Sailendranath . . . . .	17-11	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	Purkayastha, Bipulchandra . . . . .	17-8	Habiganj Govt. High School.



	Purkayastha, Satyendramohan . . .	17-7	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	Purohit, Rameschandra . . .	18-7	Patiya High School.
	Purshottam Das Burman . . .	17-11	Sree Vishudananda Saraswat Vidyalyaya.
	Purushottam Prosad Verma . . .	17-5	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Putatunda Niradbhushan . . .	18-11	Brojomohan Institution, Barisal.
	Qamrul Hoda . . .	17-4	Gaya Haranchandra H. E. School.
4570	Quamruddin Ahmed . . .	16-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Quamrul Hasan . . .	19-1	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Quazi Abdur Rauf . . .	20-10	Panchthubi T. N. Institution.
	Quazi Md. Abdur Raschid . . .	16-2	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	Quazi Najm Uddin Ahmad . . .	21-1	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	Qubbad Ahamad Chowdhary . . .	18-3	Taltala High School.
	Quorban Khan . . .	16-8	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	Rabha, Dwarikanath . . .	18-1	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari High School.
	Rabinandan Prasad Verma . . .	20-2	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Radhakrishna Prasad . . .	17-2	Harau Chandra H. E. School, Gaya.
	Radhamohan Prasad . . .	17-6	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Radhika Ballava . . .	18-3	Giridih H. E. School.
	Rafaqut Husain . . .	16-4	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Rafiqueuddin Ahmed . . .	16-7	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	Raghunandan Prasad . . .	18-10	Sasaram H. E. School.
	Raghunath Prasad . . .	17	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Raghunath Sahay . . .	16-4	Chapra Zila School.
	Raha, Abinashchandra . . .	21-1	Goalunda H. E. School.
	„ Amalkumar . . .	19-7	Midnapur Collegiate School.
4590	„ Bidhubhushan . . .	17	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Ramdas . . .	16-1	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	„ Sucreteakumar . . .	16	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Sudhirchandra . . .	16-8	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . .	18-6	Banarepara Union Institution.
	Rahut, Upendranath . . .	18-1	Bhanga High School.
	Rai Malcolm James Persad Sinha . . .	16-5	Patna City School.
	Raisuddin Ahmed . . .	17-10	Sonatola H. E. School.
	Rais Uddin Ahamad . . .	16-4	Bogra Zila School.
	Rajendrakishore Prasad . . .	19-6	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Rajeshwari Prasad . . .	16-4	Gya Town H. E. School.
4600	Rajkishore Narayan . . .	18-1	Hatwa Eden School.
	Rajkishore Sahay . . .	17-6	Arrah Zila School.
	Raj Narayan Lall . . .	16-1	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	Rakibulla Ahmed . . .	19-4	Kurigram H. E. School.
	Rakshit, Bamanpada . . .	18-11	Brahma Boy's High School, Calcutta.
	„ Bodhendubikas . . .	19-10	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Debendralal . . .	16-6	Dupleix College.
	„ Gopalchandra . . .	16-4	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Mahendralal . . .	18-2	Dupleix College.
4610	„ Nalinikanta . . .	21-10	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Nibaranchandra . . .	19-8	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Sailendramohan . . .	18-7	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Upendrachandra . . .	16-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Ramachandra Prosad Verma . . .	18-1	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur
	Rama Charan . . .	16-3	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Ramanand . . .	17-9	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Rama Nand . . .	19-7	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Rama Narayan Sinha . . .	19-3	Bagusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Ramanugraha Prasada . . .	17-10	Palamau Zila School.
4620	Ramashray Lal . . .	19-3	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Ramasis Sinha . . .	17-9	Foley Rajput High School.
	Ramasis Sinha . . .	20-7	Arrah Town School.
	Ramawtar Pathak . . .	18-10	Ranchi Zila School.
	Ramayan Prasad Sinha . . .	19-6	Samastipur H. E. School.
	Ram Balak Singha . . .	17	Gaya Zila School.
	Rambaran Lal . . .	16-2	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Rambehari Sahai . . .	16-2	Chapra Zila School.
	Rambilas Lal . . .	17	Arrah Zila School.
	Rambujhwan Jha . . .	18-4	Darbhanga Northbrook School.

	Ram Daihn Singh . . . . .	16-8	Sri Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalyaya.
4630	Ramdass Deva . . . . .	19-4	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Ramesh Singh Jayaswal . . . . .	16-4	Ram Mohon Ray Seminary, Bankipur.
	Rameshwar Prosad . . . . .	16-6	Darjeeling H. E. School.
	Ramizuddin Ahmed Khan . . . . .	17-6	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
	Ramjee Prosad . . . . .	19-1	Arrah Town School.
	Ramji Chandhary . . . . .	20-2	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Ramjiban Himmat Singka . . . . .	16	Dumka Zilla School.
	Ram Kishore Narayan . . . . .	16-4	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Ramkrishna Agarwala . . . . .	17	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Ramkrishna Sahay . . . . .	21	Saran Academy, Chapra.
4640	Ram Lall . . . . .	21-3	Tikari Raj H. C. E. School.
	Ram Nagina Tiwari . . . . .	19-2	Khagole E. I. R. Indian School.
	Ramnarayan Dwbedi . . . . .	20-11	Bamra Rajkumar H. E. School.
	Rampadartha Lal . . . . .	19	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Ramprasad . . . . .	18-3	Chapra Zila School.
	Ram Prasad . . . . .	16-1	Gaya Zila School.
	Ram Prosad . . . . .	17-2	Ranchi Zila School.
	Ram Prasad Bajpai . . . . .	20	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Ram Raj Sinha . . . . .	17-10	Chapra Zila School.
	Ram Ratan . . . . .	20-10	Saran Academy, Chapra.
4650	Ram Sewak Lall . . . . .	17-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Ramzan Ali . . . . .	18	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Rana Digambar . . . . .	16-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Ras Bihari Pandey . . . . .	19-11	Patna City School.
	Rath Baidyanath . . . . .	17-3	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Biswanath . . . . .	18-11	Balasore Zila School.
	„ Radhanath . . . . .	19-3	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Udaynath . . . . .	18-10	Ditto
	Ratha Narayana . . . . .	18-4	Denkanal H. E. School.
	Ratna Deva Sinha . . . . .	17-7	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
4660	Ravi Sharan Verma . . . . .	19-8	Gaya Zila School.
	Ray, Abalakanta . . . . .	21-5	Aranchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Abanikanta . . . . .	20-2	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Abinashchandra . . . . .	20-4	Seraiganj Victoria High School.
	„ Akshaykumar . . . . .	17-6	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Amalendu . . . . .	16-9	Jugirsa Prannath Manna Institution.
	„ Amarendrakumar . . . . .	18	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Amarendranath . . . . .	19-1	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„ Amiyamadhab . . . . .	16-1	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	„ Amritananda . . . . .	18-6	Bogra Zila School.
4670	„ Amulyacharan . . . . .	19-1	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Amulyaratan . . . . .	16-11	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Anilchandra* . . . . .	16-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Anilkumar . . . . .	18-5	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	„ Anilkumar . . . . .	16-7	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	17-9	Tiluri Kripamayi H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	19-1	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Asutoshnath . . . . .	19-9	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	17-1	Mekligunj H. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	19	Parjana M. N. H. E. School.
4680	„ Banamali . . . . .	16-6	Brojo Mohun Institution, Barisal.
	„ Banbihari . . . . .	16-11	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Bankubehari . . . . .	21-11	Taki Government School.
	„ Basudeb . . . . .	17-2	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Bhabaranjan . . . . .	20	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ Bhupendrachandra . . . . .	18-11	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	17-2	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan I . . . . .	18-11	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan II . . . . .	18-9	Ditto.
	„ Bijaychandra . . . . .	18-11	Kalighat High School.
4690	„ Bijaykesab . . . . .	23-5	Maju R. N. Basu High School.

	Ray, Bimalapada . . . . .	17-6	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Bimanbilas . . . . .	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Binaykumar . . . . .	16-1	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Binaykumar . . . . .	16-1	Basirhat H. E. School.
	" Binaykrishna . . . . .	17-2	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Birendrachandra . . . . .	17-8	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Birinchibilas . . . . .	17-1	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Bishnupada . . . . .	17-11	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Brindaban II . . . . .	23-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
4700	" Chandrabhinod . . . . .	17-7	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
	" Chandramohan . . . . .	19-9	Arun Chandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	" Chittabaran . . . . .	18-5	Uttar Shahazpur George Institution.
	" Dasarathi . . . . .	16-6	Saidpur H. E. School.
	" Debendrakisor . . . . .	18-5	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Debendrakisor . . . . .	22-1	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	" Debendrakumar . . . . .	23-1	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	19	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Dharanisanker . . . . .	17	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	18	Hindu School, Calcutta.
4710	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	18-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Digendrachandra . . . . .	19	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Dineschandra . . . . .	18-1	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	" Durgadas . . . . .	18-5	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Durgapada . . . . .	16-7	Purulia Zila School.
	" Dwijendranath . . . . .	16-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Ganapati . . . . .	17-9	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Ganeshechandra . . . . .	16-10	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Ganeshechandra . . . . .	18-1	Jaypur Phakirdas Institution.
	" Gangadhar . . . . .	17-3	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
4720	" Gaurisanker . . . . .	18-11	Jara H. E. School.
	" Gobindaprasad . . . . .	19-10	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	" Gokulechandra . . . . .	19-2	Goalunda H. E. School.
	" Gokulkisor . . . . .	17	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	" Goloknath . . . . .	16-11	Krishnanath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Hajaricharan . . . . .	16-10	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Harakumar . . . . .	17-3	Bhola Government High School.
	" Harendrakumar . . . . .	19-8	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	" Harendranath . . . . .	18-7	Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur's Sekanderpur Free H. E. School.
	" Haricharan . . . . .	18-2	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
4730	" Harihar . . . . .	16-10	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	" Hariprasanna . . . . .	16-7	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra . . . . .	19-11	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Hemchanda . . . . .	18-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Hridayranjan . . . . .	18-9	Barasat Government School.
	" Indramohan . . . . .	17-1	Rowila High School.
	" Jagadish . . . . .	16-6	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	" Jagadisichandra . . . . .	19-4	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Jagadisichandra . . . . .	20-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Jaminikanta . . . . .	20-8	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
4740	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	17-2	Sonarang High School.
	" Jatin dramohan . . . . .	20-9	Kesab Academy.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	20-4	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	" Jatischandra . . . . .	16-9	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jibanath . . . . .	24	Teacher Roll Muz. T. I.
	" Jitendrachandra . . . . .	19	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	" Jitendramohan . . . . .	17-6	Gar Bhowanipur H. E. School.
	" Jnanendrakumar . . . . .	16-3	Jenkins School, Cooch Bihar.
	" Jnanendranath . . . . .	18-7	Katwalipara Union Institution.
	" Jogendrachandra . . . . .	18-4	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
4750	" Jyotibhusan . . . . .	16-8	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Jyotischandra . . . . .	17-5	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Kalidas . . . . .	17-3	Pabna Institution.
	" Kalidas . . . . .	17-9	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	17-9	Silchar Government High School.

	Ray, Kaliprasanna . . . . .	16-6	Mitra Institution Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Kamakhya-pada . . . . .	21-10	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	„ Kamalaksha . . . . .	17-7	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	„ Karunasankar . . . . .	17-8	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Kedarprasanna . . . . .	16-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
4760	„ Khagendrajiban . . . . .	17	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Kisorimohan . . . . .	21	Mathabhang H. E. School.
	„ Krishnalal . . . . .	16-7	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Kshitidhar . . . . .	17-10	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Kshitischandra . . . . .	16-3	Hailakandi V. M. High School.
	„ Kshitischandra . . . . .	17-3	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„ Kshitischandra . . . . .	18	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	„ Kshudiram . . . . .	16-11	Ghatal Municipal H. E. School.
	„ Kumudkumar . . . . .	17-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Kumudnath . . . . .	19-2	Kurigram H. E. School.
4770	„ Lalitmohan . . . . .	22-6	Gar Bhowanipur H. E. School.
	„ Lalimohan . . . . .	18-2	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Lilamay . . . . .	20-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Mahendralal . . . . .	17-11	Braja Mohun Institution, Barisal.
	„ Mahendranath . . . . .	17-8	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	„ Manasranjan . . . . .	18-4	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	„ Manmathakumar . . . . .	16-7	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	19	Elhotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Mukundachandra . . . . .	16-9	Shynagaram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	„ Munischandra . . . . .	16-8	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
4780	„ Nabagopal . . . . .	16-11	Birbhum Zilla School.
	„ Nagendramohan . . . . .	23-3	Private Student Roll Cal, 67.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	21-4	Bahirdia High School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	17-3	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Naliniranjan . . . . .	19-8	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	„ Narendrakrishna . . . . .	18	Banra Madhusudan Pal Choudhuri H. E. School.
	„ Narendramohan . . . . .	18-7	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nibaranchandra . . . . .	17-8	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Niharkumar . . . . .	18-10	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„ Nimchand . . . . .	17-8	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
4790	„ Niradbaran . . . . .	20-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Nirajaranjan . . . . .	16-10	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Niranjan . . . . .	16-2	Amta H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalechandra . . . . .	19-11	Dasghara H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalkumar . . . . .	18-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Nripatikanta . . . . .	17-6	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	„ Padmalochan . . . . .	17-2	Dasghara H. E. School.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	16-8	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	17-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Parameschandra . . . . .	19-3	Srikrishna Pathshala.
4800	„ Pareschandra . . . . .	16-1	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Parimal . . . . .	16-9	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	17-2	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Prabodhechandra . . . . .	16-5	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Probodhechandra . . . . .	18	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Prakashchandra . . . . .	17-1	B. M. Institution, Sankari.
	„ Prakritiranjana . . . . .	16-10	S. C. Institution, Udaynarayanpur.
	„ Pramadaranjana . . . . .	16-6	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	20-5	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	19-2	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
4810	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	16-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Pramodechandra . . . . .	16-11	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	20-7	Dinhata H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	16-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Prasadkumar . . . . .	16-6	Panitrass H. E. School.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	18	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	18-4	Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.
	„ Purnendunath . . . . .	17-1	Birsingha Bhagabati Vidhalaya.

	Ray, Rabindranath	.	.	.	18-6	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Radhagobinda	.	.	.	16	Hazaribagh Zila School.
4820	" Radhikaranjan	.	.	.	17-6	Pabna Zila School.
	" Radhikaranjan	.	.	.	16-2	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	" Raghunath	.	.	.	17	Bolpur H. E. School.
	" Raimohan	.	.	.	24-11	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Rajendranath	.	.	.	16-3	Mekligunj H. E. School.
	" Rajendunath	.	.	.	16-5	South Suburban School, Bhawani- pur.
	" Rajgolinda	.	.	.	18-2	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Rakhalraj	.	.	.	17	Guptipara H. E. School.
	" Rakhalraj	.	.	.	18	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	" Ramanimohan	.	.	.	16-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
4830	" Ramanath	.	.	.	19-8	Araihazar H. E. School.
	" Ramaprasanna	.	.	.	17-2	Banwaribad H. E. School.
	" Rambrahma	.	.	.	19-5	Tiluri Kripamayi H. E. School.
	" Ramchandra	.	.	.	19-8	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Ramranjan	.	.	.	17-8	Banwaribad H. E. School.
	" Rasbihari	.	.	.	18-1	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Rohinikanta	.	.	.	16	Debrugarh Government High School.
	" Rohinikumar	.	.	.	17-10	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Sachindrakumar	.	.	.	18	Sinhergaongobinda High School.
4840	" Sachindranarayan	.	.	.	17-5	Somra D. C. H. E. School.
	" Sachipati	.	.	.	16-5	Uttarpara Government High School.
	" Sailendranath	.	.	.	18-7	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Saileshchandra	.	.	.	17-5	Amta H. E. School.
	" Saileswar	.	.	.	18-10	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamal, High School.
	" Saileswar	.	.	.	16-2	Ranchi Zila School.
	" Saktipada	.	.	.	19-7	Bhaita H. E. School.
	" Saktipada	.	.	.	16-5	Kalna Maharaj's School.
	" Samiran	.	.	.	16-3	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Sanatkumar	.	.	.	17-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Santoshprasad	.	.	.	16	South Suburban School, Bhowani- pur.
4850	" Sarojbandhu	.	.	.	16-10	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Sasibhushan	.	.	.	19-1	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Sasikanta	.	.	.	17-1	Barisal Zila School.
	" Satishchandra	.	.	.	18-4	Therpur Victoria Academy.
	" Satishchandra	.	.	.	17	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Satyendrakisor	.	.	.	17-3	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	" Satyendranath	.	.	.	16-3	Krishnath Collegiate School, Ber- hampur.
	" Satvendranath*	.	.	.	16-2	Brojamohan Institution, Barisal.
	" Sephalika	.	.	.	...	Brahmo Girl's School, Calcutta.
4860	" Sibendranath	.	.	.	16-5	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	" Sitalkumar	.	.	.	22-2	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	" Sitanath	.	.	.	17-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Subodhbala	.	.	.	...	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Subodhchandra	.	.	.	16-5	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	" Subodhchandra	.	.	.	16-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Subodhkumar	.	.	.	16-1	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansubhushan	.	.	.	18-3	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Sudhansusekhar	.	.	.	16	Mission High School, Katak.
	" Sudhindranarayan	.	.	.	16-6	Lakshman Nath H. E. School.
4870	" Sudhirechandra	.	.	.	17	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Sudhirechandra	.	.	.	16-4	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Sudhirechandra	.	.	.	16-6	Dupleix College.
	" Sudhirechandra	.	.	.	16-8	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	" Sudhirkumar	.	.	.	17-7	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Sukumar	.	.	.	19	Kishoregang H. E. School.
	" Sukumarchandra	.	.	.	18-2	Bankura Zila School.
	" Sunitibala	.	.	.	...	Mymensingh Vidyamoyie H. E. School for girls.
	" Surendrabhushan	.	.	.	16-2	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.

	Ray, Surendrachandra	.	.	.	20-8	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	" Surendrakumar	.	.	.	17-1	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
4880	" Surendrakumar	.	.	.	18-11	Banka M. K. H. E. School.
	" Surendramohan	.	.	.	17-7	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Surendranath	.	.	.	16-2	Khulna Zila School.
	" Surendranath	.	.	.	16-8	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Sureshchandra	.	.	.	18	Kasba H. E. School.
	" Sureshchandra	.	.	.	19	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Sureshchandra	.	.	.	21-1	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Sureshchandra	.	.	.	18-10	Manikganj H. E. School.
	" Suryyakumar	.	.	.	17-4	Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar School.
	" Syamalananda	.	.	.	20-8	Kendua Spry Institution.
4890	" Tapanath	.	.	.	16-8	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	" Taranikanta	.	.	.	19-6	Bangora Umaloachan H. E. School.
	" Taranikumar	.	.	.	16-2	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Tridaseswar	.	.	.	17-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Upendrachandra	.	.	.	17-11	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Upendrakisor	.	.	.	19-10	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Upendranath	.	.	.	17-3	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Raybandyopadhyay, Jogeschandra	.	.	.	17-10	Hughli Branch School.
	Raybarman, Chandranath	.	.	.	17-11	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	Raychaudhuri, Achyaranjan	.	.	.	20-8	Raipur G. C. H. E. School.
4900	" Amiyamohan	.	.	.	17-11	Taki Govt. School.
	" Anilchandra	.	.	.	17-3	Mahespur H. E. School.
	" Bhubanmohan	.	.	.	16-8	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	" Bhupendranarayan	.	.	.	24-9	Teacher Roll Baul. T. I.
	" Bibhutibhusan	.	.	.	17-2	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Birendrachandra	.	.	.	16-2	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Chakrapani	.	.	.	18-4	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Dwijendrakumar	.	.	.	16-4	Banipur H. E. School.
	" Haricharan	.	.	.	18-11	Barasat Govt. School.
4910	" Hariprasad	.	.	.	18-1	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Himansuprakas	.	.	.	16-2	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	" Hiranmay	.	.	.	16-1	Iditto.
	" Hivendrakisor	.	.	.	20-8	Private Student Roll Myn. P. 4.
	" Jatindrachandra	.	.	.	16-1	Rampur Zila School.
	" Jatindranath	.	.	.	20	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Jatishchandra	.	.	.	19-4	Kirtibasa P. K. Institution.
	" Jitendranath	.	.	.	17-1	Taki Govt. School.
	" Kaliprasanna	.	.	.	16-4	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Kalisankar	.	.	.	22-1	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
4920	" Kesabchandra	.	.	.	17-5	Barisa H. E. School.
	" Mukhanlal	.	.	.	16-8	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Manindranarayan	.	.	.	18-1	Khulna Zila School.
	" Manindranath	.	.	.	18-1	B. K. Union Institution, Khulna.
	" Manindranath	.	.	.	17	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Nandadulal	.	.	.	17-11	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	" Netrarajan	.	.	.	16-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Nibaranchandra	.	.	.	17-10	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Nripalechandra*	.	.	.	16-2	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Nripendrakumar	.	.	.	18-2	B. K. Union Institution, Khulna.
4930	" Panchugopal	.	.	.	17-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Prodoshchandra	.	.	.	16-8	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	" Praphullakumar	.	.	.	17-6	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	" Ramanimohan	.	.	.	18-6	Taki Govt. School.
	" Rameschandra	.	.	.	16-4	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Rameschandra	.	.	.	16-4	Kalighat High School.
	" Rasmohan	.	.	.	18-5	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Sachindrakumar	.	.	.	16-1	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	" Santoshkumar	.	.	.	16-4	Kidderpur Academy.
	" Surendralal	.	.	.	16-2	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
4940	" Sureswar	.	.	.	19-1	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	" Syamapada	.	.	.	19-6	Birbhum Zilla School.
	" Triptikumar	.	.	.	16-6	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Upendranath	.	.	.	16-11	Barisal Zila School.
	Raydastidar Ranadhirkrishna	.	.	.	16-1	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	Raygupta Asimkrishna	.	.	.	16-3	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.

	Raymahapatra, Basantakumar . . . . .	20-9	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	Raysarma, Baidehiballabh . . . . .	27	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. 7.
	Raysinha, Rajanikanta . . . . .	22-8	Nilphamari High School.
	Razi Uddin Mohammad Idris . . . . .	16-2	Bogra Zila School.
	Reazuddin Ahmad . . . . .	17-1	Malda Zila School.
4950	Rajeshwary Prasad Sinha . . . . .	16-1	Monghyr Zila School.
	Richard Augustine . . . . .	18-7	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Rishi Narayan Bajpeyi . . . . .	18-5	Patna City School.
	Routra Somanath . . . . .	19-1	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	Rowi Jitendranath . . . . .	16-3	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Rudra Amalendranath . . . . .	16-3	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Usharanjan . . . . .	17-3	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	S. A. Maiz . . . . .	24-4	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	S. A. Siddique . . . . .	17-7	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. 5.
	S. Afzal Husain . . . . .	23-7	T. K. Ghosh's Academy Bankipur.
4960	S. Ahmad Husain . . . . .	16-2	Ditto.
	S. Jembunathan . . . . .	16-3	M. Mohamedia Randeria High School, Rangoon.
	S. M. A. Gaffar . . . . .	16-11	U. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	S. A. Asgar Hussain . . . . .	20-5	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 28.
	S. Mozaffaruddin . . . . .	17-2	Calcutta Madrassah.
	S. M. Yousuf . . . . .	19	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	S. M. Noorul Hoda . . . . .	21	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	S. Noor Mohammad . . . . .	17-11	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	S. M. Khalilur Rahman . . . . .	18-11	Khagole E. I. R. Indian School.
	S. M. Sahebjan Siddique . . . . .	24	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
4970	S. Sadrudin Ahmad Ansari . . . . .	22-3	Private Student, Roll Chap. P. 3.
	S. M. Younus Iman . . . . .	19-5	Behar H. C. E. School.
	S. Shwe Ni . . . . .	16-4	Rangoon Government High School.
	S. M. Zakaria . . . . .	18	Gaya Zila School.
	S. M. Zahir-ullah . . . . .	16-2	Calcutta Madrassah.
	S. Subrahmanyam . . . . .	18-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	Sa-adat Ali Pramanik . . . . .	17-8	Naogaon Krishnadhon H. E. School.
	Sabdarali Ahmed . . . . .	19-3	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	Sachidanand . . . . .	16-9	Bayley H. E. School, Barh.
	Sadasivo Tripathy . . . . .	18-9	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
4980	Sadat Hossein Mandal . . . . .	19-8	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	Sadhu, Jotindramohan . . . . .	16-7	Ethara S. C. Institution.
	„ Jalitkumar . . . . .	16-1	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	Sadrul Haque . . . . .	19-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Sael Uddin Ahamed . . . . .	18-3	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	Safer Uddin Mondal . . . . .	17-4	Bogra Zila School.
	Safiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-1	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	Safiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	17-1	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Saha, Akhilechandra . . . . .	18-7	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Amarendranath . . . . .	18-10	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
4990	„ Amritalal . . . . .	18-3	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Amritalal . . . . .	16-1	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Anathbandhu . . . . .	17-2	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Anilechandra . . . . .	19-1	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	„ Bansimohan . . . . .	18-2	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	19-2	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	„ Birendramohan . . . . .	19-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 38.
	„ Biswambarchandra . . . . .	18-11	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Chandramohan . . . . .	20-1	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	„ Damodarprasad . . . . .	17-6	Pabna Institution.
5000	„ Debendralal . . . . .	16-9	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Gopeswar . . . . .	18-2	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Harendralal . . . . .	17-11	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Hiratal . . . . .	21-1	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	„ Hiratal . . . . .	16-1	Rowile High School.
	„ Jagatochandra . . . . .	19	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Jitendrachanda . . . . .	20	Ditto.
	„ Jnanadaprasanna . . . . .	18-3	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Jogendrakumar . . . . .	18-11	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Jogendramohan . . . . .	20-2	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
5010	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	19-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.

	Saha, Jogeslal . . . . .	18-5	Tangail Bindubhaseni H. E. School.
	„ Kalicharan . . . . .	16-1	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	20-5	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Kedarnath . . . . .	18-2	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Kesablal . . . . .	17-1	Narikeldanga George High School.
	„ Khagendranath . . . . .	17-10	Hughli Branch School.
	„ Krishnachandra I . . . . .	17-2	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	„ Krishnachandra II . . . . .	21-4	Ditto.
	„ Kshetramohan . . . . .	16-7	Dacca Pogose School.
5020	„ Lalchand . . . . .	17-3	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Lakshminarayan . . . . .	18-8	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Lallmoheswar . . . . .	17-6	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	„ Mahadeb . . . . .	17-9	Dumka Zilla School.
	„ Mahananda . . . . .	20-2	Kishoregang H. E. School.
	„ Mahendranath . . . . .	20-2	Shivasundari Academy, Baishrashi.
	„ Mahimchandra . . . . .	17-8	Comilla Zilla School.
	„ Makhankul . . . . .	17	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	19-5	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	„ Mathuramohan . . . . .	20-8	Paschimgoan Badarennessa High School.
5030	„ Mukundachandra . . . . .	19-1	Holy Cross B. G. H. E. School, Hushnabad.
	„ Nabadwipchandra . . . . .	18-1	Kishoregang H. E. School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	18-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nikunjabihari . . . . .	18	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Phulchand . . . . .	19-4	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	17-5	Pabna Institution.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	18-10	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	17-5	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	19-7	Pabna Institution.
	„ Pyarimohan . . . . .	20-7	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
5040	„ Radhabihari . . . . .	16-1	Nagarapur Jadunath High School.
	„ Radharaman . . . . .	16-7	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	„ Raimohan . . . . .	17-9	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Rakhalidas . . . . .	18-1	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	16-8	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Ramlal . . . . .	18-9	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Rameshchandra . . . . .	20	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	„ Sachinath . . . . .	19-8	Shibchar Nanda Kumar Institution.
	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	16-11	Joypur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Sasadhar . . . . .	17-3	Beldanga G. S. H. E. School.
5050	„ Sasibhusan . . . . .	16-6	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	18-3	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansuranjan . . . . .	17-8	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Sudhirchandra . . . . .	16-10	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	„ Surathkumar . . . . .	18	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	20-1	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	17-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Syamlal . . . . .	16-2	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Syamsundar . . . . .	18-1	Shahazadpur H. E. School.
	„ Taraprasanna . . . . .	17-3	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
5060	Sahachandhuri, Jitendramohan . . . . .	16-6	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	„ Prabodhchandra . . . . .	17-8	Pabna Institution.
	Sahamandal, Jatindramohan . . . . .	16-5	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Sahana, Debesbijay . . . . .	16-7	Giridih H. E. School.
	Sahapoddar, Meghlal . . . . .	19-1	Jamursai Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
	Saharay, Anathbandhu . . . . .	17-2	Goalundo H. E. School.
	Sahadat Ali Mollah . . . . .	17-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Sahu, Dayanidhi . . . . .	16-4	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Gopinath . . . . .	17-1	Jaipur H. E. School.
	„ Gunanidhi . . . . .	19-9	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
5070	„ Prankrishna . . . . .	18-1	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	„ Prankrishna . . . . .	19-1	Jaipur H. E. School.
	„ Sadhucharan . . . . .	16-6	Manbhum Victoria Institution.



	Sahu, Sridhar . . . . .	21	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	18-10	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	Said Badruddoja . . . . .	16-11	Patna Collegiate School.
	Said Uddin Khan . . . . .	20-8	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Saikh Abul Bashar . . . . .	19-2	Howrah Zila School.
	Saikia, Jibakanta . . . . .	17-1	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	Saiyed Mohammad Ahmad . . . . .	19-2	Sasaram H. E. School.
5080	Sajid Ali . . . . .	24-6	Private Student Roll Chap. 311.
	Salahuddin Ahmad . . . . .	16-2	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Saleh Ahmad II . . . . .	17	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Salequeuddin Ahmed . . . . .	16-3	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Samaddar, Kshitischandra . . . . .	16-3	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	Samanta, Binodbihari . . . . .	16-9	Debigunj N. N. H. E. School.
	„ Charuchandra . . . . .	18-10	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	19	Sashatinahala Abinas H. E. School.
	„ Jogeshchandra . . . . .	18	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	17-7	Itachunasrinarayan Institution.
5090	„ Sridharchandra . . . . .	16-2	Tamluk Hamilton High School,
	Samantaray, Jadunath . . . . .	20	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Upendrakisor . . . . .	19-1	Raghunathbari R. T. H. E. School.
	Samin Ahmad . . . . .	18-4	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 28.
	Sami Ahmad . . . . .	17-1	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Sami Uddin . . . . .	18	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Sami Ahmed . . . . .	17-2	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Samsam Ali . . . . .	24-8	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Samsaraddin . . . . .	19-11	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Samsuddin Ahamed . . . . .	17	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
5100	Samsuddin Biswas . . . . .	17	Kotchandpur H. E. School.
	Samsukha, Rishabhchand . . . . .	16-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	Samuel Nirmalkumar Miyah . . . . .	19-1	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	Sangiri, Surendranath . . . . .	18-8	Midnapur Hindu School.
	Sanktha Prasad . . . . .	20-10	Private Student, Roll Chap. 308.
	Sant Prasad . . . . .	17-3	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Santra, Gaurmohan . . . . .	17 3	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chandhuri H. E. School.
	„ Manikchandra . . . . .	18-4	Singur Mahamaya Institution.
	„ Panchanon . . . . .	16-1	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
5110	Sanyal, Abanimohan . . . . .	17-4	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Abibhusan . . . . .	16-2	Dumkal H. E. School.
	„ Amalendubhusan . . . . .	16	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ Anantalal . . . . .	16-4	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Binaykumar . . . . .	18-2	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	„ Gopijiban . . . . .	17-3	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Hemendranath . . . . .	16-2	Parjana M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Hrishikes . . . . .	16-2	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	16-7	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	16-10	Salap H. E. School.
	„ Jyotischandra . . . . .	16-1	Sherpur D. J. H. E. School.
5120	„ Jyotischandra . . . . .	19-9	Raja Surya Kumar Institution, Rajbari.
	„ Manindralal . . . . .	17-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Mohinimohan . . . . .	19-4	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	„ Niradbandhu . . . . .	17-6	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Nirmalendusundar . . . . .	18-1	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Nrisinhaprasad . . . . .	17-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Prabhatchandra . . . . .	16-3	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Pramadakanta . . . . .	17	Dubalhati Raja Haronath H. E. School.
	„ Prabodhnath . . . . .	16-7	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	„ Rabindranath . . . . .	18-11	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
5130	„ Sasankasekhar . . . . .	16-9	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	16-7	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	„ Syamaprasanna . . . . .	18-7	Salap H. E. School.
	„ Tarakchandra . . . . .	19-3	Bogra Zila School.
	Saran Lall . . . . .	19-6	B. N. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Kharagpur.
	Sarjoo Prosad . . . . .	16-4	Gaya Zila School.
	Saraju Sharan Sinha . . . . .	17-6	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.

	Saraju Prasad, II . . . . .	19-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Saraju Prasad, III . . . . .	19-7	Ditto.
	Saraswati, Jibankisor . . . . .	19-4	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
5140	Sarbadhikari, Sudhendukumar . . . . .	17-3	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Sarbajna, Bimalakanta . . . . .	16	Rangdia H. E. School.
	" Harihar . . . . .	20	Senhati High School.
	Saren, Jitendramohan . . . . .	19	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	Sariat Ulla Biswas . . . . .	16-2	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	Sar, Madhabanand . . . . .	19-10	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	Sarkar, Abanibhushan . . . . .	18-8	Jenkins School Cooch Behar.
	" Amarendrakumar . . . . .	16-5	Contai H. E. School.
	" Amulyachandra . . . . .	16-3	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Anantakumar . . . . .	18-9	Khagra L. M. S. School.
5150	" Anilkumar . . . . .	16-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Anilkumar . . . . .	16-1	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Anilkumar . . . . .	17-7	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Asutosh . . . . .	18-5	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	" Atulkrishna . . . . .	17-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Bhabataran . . . . .	17	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Baishnabcharan . . . . .	16-2	Ukhora H. E. School.
	" Bameschandra . . . . .	21-1	Chaugram H. E. School, Rajshahi.
	" Bhudebchandra . . . . .	19-8	Birbhum Zila School.
5160	" Bhujangabhushan . . . . .	19	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	" Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	20-1	Private Student, Roll Bur. P. 3.
	" Bijaykrishna . . . . .	16-2	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	" Bijaykrishna . . . . .	16-2	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Binaykrishna . . . . .	18-6	Bolpur H. E. School.
	" Binaykumar . . . . .	18-4	Boinchee B. L. Mukerji's Free Institution.
	" Birendranath* . . . . .	16	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Brajabasi . . . . .	17-4	Shohagpur Syamkisor H. E. School.
	" Dharanidhar . . . . .	18-2	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	16-2	B. M. Institution, Sankari.
5170	" Dhrubendranath . . . . .	16-7	Bowbazar High School.
	" Dineschandra . . . . .	16-11	Barisal Zila School.
	" Durgadas . . . . .	17-3	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Ganeschandra . . . . .	19-5	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Gangacharan . . . . .	19-9	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	" Gaurchandra . . . . .	17-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Harekrishna . . . . .	21-10	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Haripada . . . . .	18-9	Ukhara H. E. School.
	" Haripada . . . . .	17-5	Chaibasa Zila School.
	" Harisadhan . . . . .	17	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
5180	" Jagadischandra . . . . .	16	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sabhar.
	" Jaladhar . . . . .	20-4	Fardipur Zila School.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	17-6	Howrah Zila School.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	16-5	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jnanondranth . . . . .	16-2	Nailhati Mahendra School.
	" Jogendranath . . . . .	17-7	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Jogendranath . . . . .	18-1	Jhalakati Government High School.
	" Jogindranath . . . . .	19-5	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	" Jogeshchandra . . . . .	18	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Kalikrishna . . . . .	18-2	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Kanailal . . . . .	16	G. D. Lang Institution, Raghunathpur.
5190	" Kedarchandra . . . . .	19-8	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	" Kisorimohan . . . . .	16-11	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Krishnakumar . . . . .	21-2	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	" Krishnaprasad . . . . .	17-6	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	" Kulabala . . . . .		Mymensingh Vidyamoyee H. E. School for Girls.
	" Kumarkrishna . . . . .	17-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Kunjabihari . . . . .	19-4	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Lakshminarayan . . . . .	16-7	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Makhanlal . . . . .	21-8	Tangail Bindubasini High School.

5200	Sarkar, Manimohan	.	.	.	18-10	Basirhat H. E. School.
"	" Manindralal	.	.	.	16-9	Burdwan Municipal School.
"	" Manindranath	.	.	.	16-11	Patuli H. E. School.
"	" Manmathanath	.	.	.	19-5	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
"	" Manmahanath	.	.	.	16-6	Khulna Zila School.
"	" Manmathakumar	.	.	.	16-3	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
"	" Manomohan	.	.	.	16-10	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
"	" Mukundamohan	.	.	.	17-1	Mekligunj H. E. School.
"	" Narayanchandra	.	.	.	20-6	Saidpur H. E. School.
"	" Nareschandra	.	.	.	16-7	Nator Maharaja's High School.
"	" Narottamdas	.	.	.	18-7	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
5210	" Nisikanta	.	.	.	17-10	Gaila H. E. School.
"	" Nripendranath	.	.	.	16-5	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
"	" Paresnath	.	.	.	21-3	Feni High School.
"	" Phanibhushan	.	.	.	16-3	Mankar H. E. School.
"	" Prabodhchandra	.	.	.	17-6	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
"	" Prabodhchandra	.	.	.	18-11	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
"	" Prangopal	.	.	.	20-2	Manikgunj H. E. School.
"	" Prankumar	.	.	.	17-2	Dinhata H. E. School.
"	" Praphullakumar	.	.	.	16-5	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
"	" Praphullakumar	.	.	.	16-2	South Suburban School, Bhowani- pur.
5220	" Praphullakumar	.	.	.	18-5	Khagra L. M. S. School.
"	" Prasaddas	.	.	.	17-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
"	" Prasannakumar	.	.	.	17-9	Raina H. E. School.
"	" Priyanath	.	.	.	16-11	Teota Academy.
"	" Priyanath	.	.	.	18-3	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
"	" Purnachandra	.	.	.	17-6	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
"	" Radhagobinda	.	.	.	20-5	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
"	" Radhakanta	.	.	.	17-9	Amla Sadar Pur H. E. School.
"	" Radharaman	.	.	.	16-10	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
"	" Radharaman	.	.	.	19-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
5230	" Rajendrakisor	.	.	.	19-1	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
"	" Rameschandra	.	.	.	17-11	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
"	" Rameschandra	.	.	.	19	Netrakona Dutt High School
"	" Ranadakanta	.	.	.	18	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
"	" Sailendranath	.	.	.	17-8	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
"	" Sambhunath	.	.	.	19-8	Raina H. E. School.
"	" Santoshkumar	.	.	.	18-5	Purulia Zila School.
"	" Saratchandra	.	.	.	16-11	Bahirdia High School.
"	" Saratchandra	.	.	.	27-3	Guptipara H. E. School.
"	" Sarojkumar	.	.	.	20-6	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
5240	" Sasibhushan	.	.	.	17	Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.
"	" Satischandra	.	.	.	16-8	Syambazar Vidya Sagar School.
"	" Satkari	.	.	.	16-2	Mankur H. E. School.
"	" Satyagopal	.	.	.	18-8	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
"	" Saurindramohan	.	.	.	16-10	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
"	" Sibnath	.	.	.	17-6	Khararia H. E. School.
"	" Sisirkumar	.	.	.	18-8	Moulmein Govt. High School.
"	" Sita	.	.	.	...	Bethune Collegiate School, Calcutta.
"	" Sitalchandra	.	.	.	17-11	Kidderpur Academy.
"	" Snehaprabha	.	.	.	...	(Mymensingh) Vidyamoyee H. E. School for Girls.
5250	" Subodhkumar	.	.	.	17-6	Hindu School, Calcutta.
"	" Sudhirchandra	.	.	.	16-9	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
"	" Sujanranjan	.	.	.	18-1	Union Institution, Brahmanbhat.
"	" Surendramohan	.	.	.	17-2	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
"	" Surendranath	.	.	.	21	Faridpur Zilla School.
"	" Sureshchandra	.	.	.	18-2	Rajsahi Collegiate School.
"	" Susobhanchandra	.	.	.	16-6	Dacca Collegiate School.
"	" Syamsundar	.	.	.	18-4	Banwarinagar Coronation * Baua- mali High School.
"	" Umeschandra	.	.	.	17-3	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
"	" Upendranath	.	.	.	20-2	Bhola Govt. High School.
5260	Sarma, Anandakumar	.	.	.	20-8	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 18.
"	" Bipinchandra	.	.	.	16-1	Sylhet Moukhibazar Govt. High School.

	Sarma, Dharmajay . . . . .	19-11	Muktagachia R. K. H. E. School.
	„ Dinanath . . . . .	18-11	Noagong Govt. H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendrachandra . . . . .	21-10	Brahmanbaria George H. E. Sch
	„ Gunjanan . . . . .	17-2	Jorhat Bezbarua High School.
	„ Hareswar . . . . .	17	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Iswarchandra . . . . .	18-1	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Jaminikanta . . . . .	18-11	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	„ Jatindrachandra . . . . .	20-8	Harischandra High School, Baniya-chong.
5270	„ Kumudchandra . . . . .	16-10	Tezpur Govt. High School.
	„ Narahari . . . . .	20-3	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	„ Narendrakumar . . . . .	19-1	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	„ Padmanath . . . . .	18-1	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	„ Pareschandra . . . . .	18	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Pinakpani . . . . .	18	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	16-5	Noagong Govt. H. E. School.
	„ Rajendrachandra . . . . .	17-4	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Sadayananda . . . . .	19-10	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	16-3	Chittagong Collegiate School.
5280	„ Upendramohan . . . . .	17-11	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	Sarmaadhikari, Rajendranarayan . . . . .	19-5	Comilla Zila School.
	Sarmabardolai, Debendrakumar . . . . .	16-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Sarmabhagoti, Phanidhar . . . . .	19-3	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	Sarmachaudhuri, Sasibhushan . . . . .	17-7	Silchar Govt. High School.
	Satapathi, Rakhalchandra . . . . .	16-6	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	„ Krupasindhu . . . . .	16-4	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	Satya Narayan Prasad . . . . .	18	Purnea Zila School.
	Saw Hiline . . . . .	19	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Sayed Abdul Hai . . . . .	16	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
5290	Sayed Baksha . . . . .	23	Feni High School.
	Sayed Md. Abdul Halim . . . . .	21-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Sayed Mohammed Abdul Halim . . . . .	22-8	Jamui H. E. School.
	Sayed Mohammed Abdul Nayim . . . . .	18-2	Ditto.
	Sayedur Rahman . . . . .	18-11	Fatikchhari Coronation H. E. School.
	Sayedur Rahaman . . . . .	22-5	Sitakunda H. E. School.
	Sayeduddin Ahmad . . . . .	18-11	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Sayeduzzaman Khan . . . . .	17-1	Sasaram H. E. School.
	Sayud Mohammed Azeem . . . . .	18-1	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	Sekander Ahamed . . . . .	17-3	Feni High School.
5300	Sen, Akshaykumar . . . . .	17-1	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Amalchandra . . . . .	16-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Amiyanath . . . . .	17-10	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Amulyachandra . . . . .	18-1	Mission High School, Katak.
	„ Anilkumar . . . . .	16-2	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Anilkumar . . . . .	17-2	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Asitkumar . . . . .	16-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Atindranath . . . . .	16-9	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	„ Bamapada . . . . .	18-10	Panchetgarh H. E. School.
	„ Bhupalchandra . . . . .	17-7	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
5310	„ Bibhuti Bhushan . . . . .	19-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Bimalchandra . . . . .	16-5	Pingna H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhushan . . . . .	16-5	Ranchi Zila School.
	„ Binaykrishna . . . . .	16-7	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„ Binaymohan . . . . .	19-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Binithchandra . . . . .	16-5	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
	„ Binodbihari . . . . .	18-2	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Binodkumar . . . . .	17-2	Noapara H. E. School.
	„ Birendrachandra . . . . .	21	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Birojacharan . . . . .	19-11	Sylhet Govt. High School.
5320	„ Chandrakumar . . . . .	19-10	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Chandramadhab . . . . .	20	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Chinuram* . . . . .	16-1	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Dineshchandra I . . . . .	16-3	Sarotali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendrachandra . . . . .	17-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Durgeschandra . . . . .	16-5	Roll Birb. P. 2.
	„ Girindranath . . . . .	18-1	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	18-2	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Harakali . . . . .	18-6	Edward Coronation Institution, Jiaganj.

5330	Sen, Haripada . . . . .	16-3	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Harischandra . . . . .	17-7	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Indranarayan . . . . .	19	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Jaminikumar . . . . .	18-1	Sylhet Moulvibazar Government High School.
5340	„ Jatiindranath . . . . .	17-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Jnanendranath . . . . .	16-7	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Jyotirmay . . . . .	16-4	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Kaminikumar . . . . .	17-1	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	„ Kartikchandra . . . . .	18-3	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Kesabchandra . . . . .	16-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Kesablal . . . . .	17-4	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	„ Kshirodkamal . . . . .	17-3	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Kunjamohan . . . . .	17-4	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Lalbihari . . . . .	16-1	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Mahendranath . . . . .	20-1	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Mahendranath . . . . .	21-2	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Makhangopal . . . . .	17-4	Malda Zila School.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	20-1	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	16-5	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	16-2	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
5350	„ Manomohan . . . . .	16-11	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Mononit . . . . .	16-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	21-11	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	17-1	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nakshatralal . . . . .	17-4	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	28-4	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 10.
	„ Nirmalkumar . . . . .	16-2	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Nitailal . . . . .	16-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nrimalkumar . . . . .	16-1	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Nripendranath . . . . .	17-5	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
5360	„ Nrisinhaprasad . . . . .	18	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Phatikchandra . . . . .	16-6	Union Institution, Brahmanbhita.
	„ Prahladechandra . . . . .	16-8	Manbhumi Victoria Institution.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	16	Pabna Institution.
	„ Pramodbihari . . . . .	16-5	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Pramodkumar . . . . .	16-1	Jessore Sanmilani Institution.
	„ Pramodranjan . . . . .	17	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	16-5	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Praphullchandra . . . . .	17-3	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	16	Jagabandhu H. E. School, Torekona.
5370	„ Prasaddas . . . . .	17-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Pulinbihari . . . . .	18-8	Lakshmannath H. E. School.
	„ Rabindranath . . . . .	16-2	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Radhakanta . . . . .	17-6	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Rajendranarayan . . . . .	18-10	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Sailendramohan . . . . .	18-11	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	16-3	Gobindganj H. E. School.
	„ Saileshchandra . . . . .	17-5	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Sanjibprasad . . . . .	16-8	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19-1	Kartikpur H. E. School.
5380	„ Satyaprasanna . . . . .	17-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Satyaranjan . . . . .	17-7	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Srishtidhar . . . . .	21-2	Kuchikol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	17-3	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Sudhindranath . . . . .	16-6	Senhati High School.
	„ Sudhirschandra* . . . . .	16-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
5390	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-3	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-8	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Sukhamaya . . . . .	17-5	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	18-1	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Sunilkumar . . . . .	17	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	21-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Susilkumar . . . . .	16-9	Hare School, Calcutta.

	Sen, Syamapada . . . . .	17	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	16-7	Madaripur H. E. School.
	Senapati, Chakradhar . . . . .	18-2	Kendrapara H. E. School.
	Senchaudhuri, Jatischandra . . . . .	20-1	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	Sengupta, Abanibhushan . . . . .	19-2	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	„ Akhilananda . . . . .	17-10	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Amiyakumar . . . . .	17-7	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	18-11	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
5400	„ Anantamohan . . . . .	16-8	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	„ Anathbandhu . . . . .	18-11	Baidyapur George Institution.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	17	Sholak Batajor Union Institution.
	„ Aswinikumar . . . . .	20	Kendua Spry Institution.
	„ Bhabataran . . . . .	16-11	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
	„ Bhagabaticharan . . . . .	17-2	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Bhupatibhushan . . . . .	18-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Bidhubhushan . . . . .	19-1	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	„ Bijaykumar . . . . .	16-2	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
5410	„ Bimalendu . . . . .	19-9	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School
	„ Binaykumar . . . . .	17-3	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	„ Binodbihari . . . . .	18-6	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Hireswar . . . . .	17-5	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Chittaranjan . . . . .	17-2	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Chittaranjan . . . . .	19-8	Lakshnikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	„ Debendrachandra . . . . .	18	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	17-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	21	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Dipendramohan . . . . .	20-4	Dhubri Govt. H. School.
5420	„ Digindranath . . . . .	17-1	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	„ Dineshchandra . . . . .	19-5	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Girijaprasanna . . . . .	16-11	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	17-1	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	20-2	Seraiganj B. L. High School.
	„ Gouricharan . . . . .	16-8	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Gunendubhushan . . . . .	16-1	Kesab Academy.
	„ Haradhan . . . . .	16-11	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Harendrakumar . . . . .	20-9	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Hemantakumar . . . . .	17-1	Kalighat High School.
5430	„ Hemantakumar . . . . .	16	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Hemendranath . . . . .	16-6	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Hirankumar . . . . .	17-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Hirendranath . . . . .	19-3	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	17-8	Senhati High School.
	„ Jatishchandra . . . . .	16-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Jitendramohan . . . . .	18	Taltala High School.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	20-3	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendranath, I . . . . .	16-8	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Jogeshchandra . . . . .	16-5	Cotton Collegiate School.
5440	„ Jyotishchandra . . . . .	17-1	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Kalicharan . . . . .	17-6	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Kasiswar . . . . .	17	Jenkin's School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Kiranchandra . . . . .	16-11	Khararia H. E. School.
	„ Kshitindrakumar . . . . .	17-6	Uttarpara Government High School.
	„ Kumudranjan . . . . .	20-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Lalmohan . . . . .	18-5	Central Coronation School, Duptara.
	„ Makhanchandra . . . . .	16	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Manindralal . . . . .	17-6	Araria H. E. School.
	„ Mohinimohan . . . . .	19-4	Teota Academy.
5450	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	16-6	Sholak Batajor Union Institution.
	„ Niradbihari . . . . .	16-5	Pirojpur Government High School.
	„ Niranjan . . . . .	16-6	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Nirmalchandra . . . . .	16-6	Pabna Zila School.
	„ Nirmalchandra . . . . .	16-11	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	„ Nisibhushan . . . . .	17-1	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Nripendranath . . . . .	16-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Nripendranath . . . . .	18-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.

	Sengupta, Parbatiprasanna . . . . .	17-8	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	„ Pareschandra . . . . .	17-7	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Phanindrakumar . . . . .	20-1	Victoria H. E. School, Baranagore.
5460	„ Prabhatnath . . . . .	17-10	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Pramodranjan . . . . .	19-1	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Praphullakumar, I . . . . .	16-10	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Rajendranath . . . . .	19-2	Abutorab R. L. H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	18-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	18-8	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Saileschandra . . . . .	16	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Santibhushan . . . . .	17-1	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Santimay . . . . .	16	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Satindranath . . . . .	17-1	Dinajpur H. E. School.
5470	„ Sibendrakumar . . . . .	16-2	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Snehansukumar . . . . .	16-10	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	17-1	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Subodhkumar . . . . .	16-7	Bankura Wesleyan Collegiate School.
	„ Sudhansukanta . . . . .	16-3	Senhati High School.
	„ Sudhanyakumar . . . . .	17-11	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	16-2	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	17-3	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	17-3	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	22	Barisal Zila School.
5480	„ Surendranath . . . . .	16	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	18-1	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	19-1	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar . . . . .	16-11	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„ Syamalendubhushan . . . . .	19-7	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Tarakrishna . . . . .	18-6	Santosh Jahnabi H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	17-3	Ilsoha Mandlai H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	16	Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School, Kakina.
	Senniogy, Jagadischandra . . . . .	17-1	Bogra Zila School.
	Seraj Uddin . . . . .	18-7	Adiabab Islamia H. E. School.
5490	Serajal Haque, I . . . . .	18	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
	Serajuddin Mondla . . . . .	16-8	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Set, Chandrabhushan . . . . .	17-1	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	„ Chandrasekhar . . . . .	18-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Madanmohan . . . . .	16	Ditto.
	„ Prabhatkumar . . . . .	16-7	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	17-5	Jagatballavpur H. E. School.
	Shah Ali Hoossain . . . . .	18	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Shah Fazlur Rahman . . . . .	18-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
	Shah Khaibar Ali . . . . .	16-2	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
5500	Shah Mohammad . . . . .	17-4	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Shah Mohammad Ahsan Khorasani . . . . .	20-8	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	Shahamat Hussain . . . . .	16-2	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Shahar Uddin Miah . . . . .	18-1	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	Shaharuddin Ahamed, I . . . . .	16-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	Shahebulha Khan . . . . .	16-7	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	Shahed Ali . . . . .	16-10	Comilla Zila School.
	Shaik Abdul Aziz . . . . .	19-5	Monghyr Zila School.
	Shaik Abdul Hai . . . . .	16-1	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	Shaik Ali Karim . . . . .	18	Barasat Government School.
5510	Shaik Enamulla . . . . .	18-5	Balasore Zila School.
	Shaik Faim Uddin . . . . .	16-3	Bogra Zila School.
	Shaik Hakim . . . . .	19-11	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 9.
	Shaik Sherajjuddin Ahamad . . . . .	18-8	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	Shaikh Abul Alam . . . . .	16-10	Satkhira Prannath H. E. School.
	Shaikh Abdul Alim . . . . .	18-10	Mahimaranjan Memorial H. E. School, Kakina.
	Shaikh Abdul Gani . . . . .	18-5	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Shaikh Abdul Quader . . . . .	16-6	Rangopal High School.
	Shaikh Afzul Huq . . . . .	17-3	Basirhat H. E. School.
	Shaikh Ahmad . . . . .	19-2	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
5520	Shaikh Bande Ali . . . . .	17-11	Pabna Institution.

	Shaikh Elahi Bokhsh . . . . .	18-11	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Shaikh Irteza Ali . . . . .	20-1	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	Shaikh Mahammad Ali . . . . .	19-11	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Shaikh Mohammad Taohid Chaudhuri . . . . .	16-8	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Shaikh Rahim Baksh . . . . .	17-3	Raniganj H. E. School.
	Shaikh Samiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	18-11	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	Sham Bahadur . . . . .	18-1	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Shams-ud-din . . . . .	19-4	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
5530	Shamsuddin Sikdar . . . . .	19	Khasial H. E. School.
	Shamsul Huda . . . . .	21-2	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Shamsul Huque . . . . .	23	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	Shamsul Huque . . . . .	16-4	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Shamsur Rahman . . . . .	17-1	Jessore Zila School.
	Sharafuddin Shaikh . . . . .	16-5	Serajganj R. L. High School.
	Sharfud-Din Khan . . . . .	16-3	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Shashinath Jha . . . . .	18-2	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Shatapathi, Hrudananda . . . . .	16	Mission High School, Katak.
	Shaw, Madanmohan . . . . .	16-7	Monghyr Training Academy.
5540	Sheik Abdul Rasid . . . . .	18-11	Teota Academy.
	Sheikh Abdul Hakim . . . . .	19-3	Beldanga G. S. H. E. School.
	Sheikh Bodaruddin Ahmed . . . . .	21-1	Mangaldai Govt. High School.
	Sheo Govinda Rai . . . . .	18	Palamau Zila School.
	Sheoballabh Pd. . . . .	18-2	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Sheodhari Prasad . . . . .	18-3	Darbhangha Northbrook School.
	Sheojatan Rai . . . . .	25	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Sherbahadur Prasad . . . . .	17-4	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Shitla Bakhsh Lal . . . . .	24-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Shiva Balak Sinha . . . . .	33	Teacher, Roll Chap. T. 2.
	Shivagulam Prasad . . . . .	18-7	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
5550	Shivanandan Prashad . . . . .	18-2	Darbhangha Northbrook School.
	Shivanandan Prosad Sinha . . . . .	18	Palamau Zila School.
	Shivanandan Prosad Sinha . . . . .	16	R. Mitra H. E. School, Deoghar.
	Shofiquddin Ahamed . . . . .	18-6	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Shri Ranjan . . . . .	17-2	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta
	Shyambehari Prasad . . . . .	17	Matihari Zila School.
	Shyam Narayan Ray . . . . .	16-5	Arrah Zila School.
	Siadot Hossain . . . . .	23-8	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	Siddhanta Bhabanicharan . . . . .	19-9	Badla H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	16-7	Nator Maharaja's High School.
5560	Sidheshwar Nath Verma . . . . .	17	Private Student, Roll Sam. P. 4.
	Sikandar Bakht . . . . .	18	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	Sikdar, Brajendrachandra . . . . .	17	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Kshetramohan . . . . .	16-7	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Lakshminarayan . . . . .	18-1	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	Sil, Debendranath . . . . .	18-7	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Girishchandra . . . . .	18-10	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Irishikes . . . . .	16-2	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	„ Janendranath . . . . .	17	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jnanendranath . . . . .	19-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
5570	„ Kaliprasad . . . . .	16-3	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	18-3	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	16-2	Hughli Branch School.
	„ Mahendranarayan . . . . .	18-4	Goalpara Govt. High School.
	„ Maniklal . . . . .	16-8	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Paresnath . . . . .	16-5	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Prasaddas . . . . .	17	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Ramchandra . . . . .	16-11	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	18-5	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Syamakanta . . . . .	19	Chaugram H. E. School, Rajsaahi.
5580	„ Syamsundar . . . . .	16-4	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	Simlai, Nalinibhushan . . . . .	16	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	16-1	Gaila H. E. School.
	Singh, Akshayalal . . . . .	24-8	Chapra Collegiate School.
	„ Binaprasad . . . . .	17-5	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Singha, Chandramukhi . . . . .	...	United Missionary Girls' High School, Calcutta.
	„ Nandi . . . . .	17-1	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Sanjenbam Nodia . . . . .	20-1	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Singhamahapatra, Madangopal . . . . .	16-10	Bankura Zila School.



5590	Singh, Saran	20-7	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Sureshwar Narain	16-1	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Sinha, Abanikumar	17-8	Contai H. E. School.
	" Amarkrishna	16-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Asutosh	16-9	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Asutoshnarayan	18-3	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Bhabatoshnarayan	16-7	Kesab Academy.
	" Bhairabcharan	16-1	Dumka Zilla School.
	" Bijaynarayan	16-5	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Brajendranath	16-7	Tala B. De Institution.
	" Brijbihari	16-1	Chapra Zila School.
	" Dhirendranath	16-10	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	" Dhireschandra	16-11	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Devanandan	17-9	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	" Dwijendranath	17-9	Midnapur Town School.
5600	" Gaurikinkar	16-8	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Girijanath	17-2	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	" Haricharan	16-6	Foley Rajput High School.
	" Harihar	20-5	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	" Jasadadulal	16-5	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	" Jnanananda	16-10	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Jatindranath	24	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. 3.
	" Kameswar	19-2	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Kedarnath	17-5	Baley H. E. School, Barh.
	" Krishnadas	17-6	Calcutta Academy.
	" Kshirodnath	19-10	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Lakshminarayan	17-6	Hazaribagh Zila School.
	" Lalmohon	18-10	Swarnagram R. N. H. E. School.
	" Madangopal	17-7	Krishna Kamini Institution, Pingla.
	" Manasaram	19-2	Kishanganj H. E. School.
5620	" Manindrabhushan	17-4	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
	" Manindrakumar	16-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Manindranath	17-9	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Manmathanath	19-1	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	" Manojmohan	16-1	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Mohinimohan	18-2	Brahma Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath	18-3	Garbeta H. E. School.
	" Nalinbihari	16-1	Ukhara H. E. School.
	" Naliniranjana	17-6	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Nandakisor	19-11	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	" Narottam	16-5	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Nisikanta	21-3	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Parmeshwar	19-1	Monghyr Zila School.
	" Pramathagobinda	17-2	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	" Premamala	...	Mymensing Vidyamoyee H. E. School for girls.
5630	" Rajendrachandra	20-3	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Rajendraprasad	17-1	Chapra Zila School.
	" Rameshchandra	16-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Sachchidananda	16-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sachinandan	17-3	N. L. Institution, Chirkunda.
	" Sambhunath	17-7	Rammohon Roy Seminary, Bankipur.
	" Sambhunath	19	Ukhara H. E. School.
	" Satishchandra	16-1	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Satyendramohan	16-5	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Satyanarain	16-2	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	" Sibnarayan	17-1	Hughli Collegiate School.
	" Srischandra	17-8	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	" Sudhirchandra	19-1	Jenkin's School, Cooch Behar.
	" Sudhindranath	16-11	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Surapati	18-11	Arambagh H. E. School.
5650	" Surendranath	17-6	Balurghat H. E. School.
	" Susama	...	Private Student, Roll Ber. F. P. 1.
	" Taraprasad	17-2	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	" Tarun	18	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 86.

	Sinha, Upendranath . . . . .	19-3	Purulia Zila School.
	„ Upendranarain . . . . .	16-9	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	Sinhawiswas, Debendranath . . . . .	18-5	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	Sinharay, Jogendranath . . . . .	18	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	„ Prabhatkumar . . . . .	17-5	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Pratibhaprakas . . . . .	16-9	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-2	Adharchanda H. E. School, Sabhar.
5660	Sinhasarkar, Khagendra . . . . .	21-11	Pabna Institution.
	Sinhasarma, Manindranath . . . . .	17-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Sirazuddin Ahmed . . . . .	16-10	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	Sircar, Malotimala . . . . .	...	United Missionary Girl's High School, Calcutta.
	Siri Narayan . . . . .	18-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Siromani, Tarakchandra . . . . .	16-2	Rangpur Zila School.
	Siva Narain Prosad . . . . .	19-5	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	Smarhar Prasad . . . . .	22-2	Arrah Town School.
	Soffeuddin Shaikh . . . . .	17	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	Soleman Biswas . . . . .	18-6	Jangipur H. E. School.
5670	Soleman Biswas . . . . .	18-11	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	Som, Amiyanath . . . . .	17-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Bhupendrakumar . . . . .	17-4	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Bijaykumar . . . . .	19-2	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	„ Nakuleswar . . . . .	16	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	„ Nripendrachandra . . . . .	19-4	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„ Nripendranarayan . . . . .	16	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Pabitrakumar . . . . .	16-7	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	16-9	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Surendramohan . . . . .	18-5	Kartikpur H. E. School.
5680	„ Susilkrisna . . . . .	16-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Upendrachandra . . . . .	17-8	Syhet Moulvibazar Govt. High School.
	Sonawar Ali . . . . .	20	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 10.
	Sonnigrihi, Gobindalal . . . . .	19	Garbeta H. E. School.
	Sribastaba, Girishchandra . . . . .	20-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. 3759.
	Srivastav, Rajendrapd. . . . .	20-2	Private Student, Roll Chap. P. 4.
	Sridhar Prasad . . . . .	17-9	Hazaribagh Zila School.
	Srikant Sahai . . . . .	19-3	Arrah Town School.
	Srikantha Madhusudan Rao . . . . .	18-2	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
5690	Srimani, Bankimchandra . . . . .	16-8	Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar . . . . .	16-4	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Sriram Tuckeru . . . . .	21-9	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Anthony Stephen . . . . .	17-8	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	Sthanopati, Abanikumar . . . . .	17-5	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	Subh. Narain . . . . .	18-3	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Sukhlal Bakal . . . . .	17-2	Santosh Jahnvi H. E. School.
	Sukul Shib Sagar . . . . .	20	Private Student, Roll Pur. P. 3.
	Sukdeva Narayan . . . . .	16	Muzafferpur, Zilla School.
	Sulaiman Khan . . . . .	16	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Sultan Ahmad . . . . .	16-4	Saran Academy Chapra.
5700	Sultan Ali Ahmed . . . . .	19-11	Mekligunj H. E. School.
	Sultan Bahadur . . . . .	19-1	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	Sultan Alam Khan . . . . .	16-1	Dumraonraj H. E. School.
	Sultan Meah . . . . .	17-10	Shymagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	Sunder Jha . . . . .	17-7	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Sur, Bhutnath . . . . .	16	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	19-11	Sodepur H. E. School.
	„ Birendrakumar . . . . .	18-11	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Chandrabhushan . . . . .	17-9	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Krishnadas . . . . .	19	Itachona Srinarayan Institution.
5710	„ Narendranath . . . . .	18-4	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	16-3	Barrackpur Government School.
	„ Sasibhashan . . . . .	18-5	Barrackpur Government School.
	Sural, Radhagobinda . . . . .	19	Bishenpur H. E. School.
	Surajnarayan Lall . . . . .	17-8	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Suraj Singha . . . . .	19-1	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Surat Lal Jha . . . . .	19-1	Banka M. K. H. E. School.

	Sureshwari Prasad . . . . .	16-1	Gaya Zila School.
	Surooj Ali . . . . .	18-10	Sylhet Government High School.
	Surujdeo Narain . . . . .	19-3	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
5720	Sutradhar Kshetramohan . . . . .	18-9	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Tarakeswar . . . . .	22-1	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Suryya Kant Jha . . . . .	18-4	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Surya Narayan . . . . .	21-3	George Coronation H. E. School, Nawadah.
	Syam, Jaminikumar . . . . .	17-1	Raja Girishandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Nandakumar . . . . .	17-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	Syed, Abu Abdullah . . . . .	18-1	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	„ Abdul Abad . . . . .	18-10	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
	„ Abdul Aziz . . . . .	17-7	Patna Collegiate School.
	„ Abdul Goffer . . . . .	20-1	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali Institution.
5730	„ Abdul Hafiz . . . . .	19-1	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	„ Abdul Hameed . . . . .	16-2	Sasaram H. E. School.
	„ Abdul Haque . . . . .	17-2	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	„ Abdul Hasan . . . . .	16-2	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	„ Abdul Jalil . . . . .	17	Patna City School.
	„ Abdul Mannan Gilani . . . . .	19-1	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	„ Abdul Wadood . . . . .	18	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 56.
	„ Abul Hasan . . . . .	16-7	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzuffer- pur.
	„ Ahmad . . . . .	18-2	Araria H. E. School.
5740	„ Ahmed Ali . . . . .	20-7	Karapara H. E. School.
	„ Akbul Yusoo . . . . .	16	Patna Collegiate School.
	„ Akter Ali . . . . .	18-3	Karapara H. E. School.
	„ Alley Nabi . . . . .	16-4	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	„ Ali Akhter . . . . .	18	Gaya Zila School.
	„ Ali Zainad . . . . .	18-8	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	„ Ali Raza . . . . .	18-7	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	„ Azimul Huque . . . . .	19-6	Private Student Roll. Chap, P. 5.
	„ Aziz Ahmad . . . . .	19-8	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Azizar Rahaman . . . . .	17-3	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
5750	„ Azizur Rahman . . . . .	16-3	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Bazlul Haque . . . . .	19-8	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Erfan Ali Mian . . . . .	17-1	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Forman Ali . . . . .	20-1	Arambagh H. E. School.
	„ Habib Asghar . . . . .	17-10	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 45.
	„ Habeebul Haq . . . . .	20-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Habibul Haque . . . . .	16	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	„ Husain . . . . .	17-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	„ Ibnul-Hasan . . . . .	16-7	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	„ Fazal Imam Razies . . . . .	19-8	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
5760	„ Izhar Husain . . . . .	21-7	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 25.
	„ Jafforuddin Ahamed . . . . .	17-1	Pirojpur Government High School.
	„ Karimazzaman . . . . .	16-11	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Kazim Hussain . . . . .	22-7	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Khairat Ahmad . . . . .	19-1	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffar- pur.
	„ Khoda Rakha . . . . .	18-5	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	„ Korban Ali . . . . .	18-7	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Mahammad Abdul Manzan . . . . .	18-4	Samastipur H. E. School.
	„ Mahammad Faizul Haque . . . . .	21-9	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	„ Mahmood Azam . . . . .	19-3	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 44.
5770	„ Makarim Ahsan . . . . .	17-3	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	„ Manzur Ullah . . . . .	18-2	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Banki- pur.
	„ Mehdi Hossain . . . . .	16-1	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	„ Meheen Akhtar . . . . .	19-4	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 23.
	„ Md. Imamal Haque . . . . .	17-6	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Md. Masoodul Haque . . . . .	16-3	Patna Collegiate School.
	„ Md. Sharafat Hussain . . . . .	17-5	Ditto.
	„ Mohommad Fazlur Rahman . . . . .	16-2	Khurda H. E. School.
	„ Mohammad Ismail . . . . .	18-3	Patna Collegiate School.
	„ Mohammad Munim . . . . .	16-4	Patna Collegiate School.
5780	„ Mohammed Sabih . . . . .	16-9	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	„ Mohammed Musa . . . . .	20-8	Hare School, Calcutta.

	Syed, Mohammed Quoraish . . . . .	16-2	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	„ Mohammad Zamir Abidi . . . . .	24	Govt. Aided H. E. School, M ffarpur.
	„ Mokhtar Ahmad . . . . .	18-2	Gaya Zila School.
	„ Moqaddas Hassain . . . . .	22-2	T. K. Ghosh's Academy.
	„ Motiur Rahaman . . . . .	20	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Muhammed . . . . .	16-8	Raja Surya Kumar Institution, Rajbari.
	„ Mustafa . . . . .	18-4	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Nabib Ali . . . . .	19	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„ Najeeb Hossain . . . . .	16-2	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
5790	„ Nesar Ahmad . . . . .	16-5	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	„ Qamrul Hoda . . . . .	17-7	Ram Mohon Roy Seminary, Banki- pur.
	„ Qasim Abbas . . . . .	19-10	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Sajjad Hussain . . . . .	18-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Salamat Ali . . . . .	19-2	Private Student, Roll Chap. P. 6.
	„ Shafique Ahmed . . . . .	18-5	Kishenganj H. E. School.
	„ Shaibatul Humd Nuqvi . . . . .	16-1	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	„ Shah Abdus Subhan Abu Hamid . . . . .	16-5	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	„ Uzzaman . . . . .	16-11	Calcutta Madrasah.
	„ Wahid Asghor Mohammed . . . . .	16-2	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Banki- pur.
	„ Abdul Halim Rasulpuri . . . . .		
5800	„ Wajih Uddin Ahmad . . . . .	16-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Wali-Ullah . . . . .	19-2	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	„ Wazir Hosain . . . . .	19-10	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	„ Yusuf Ali Naqvi . . . . .	21	Private Student Roll Pat. P. 26.
	„ Zahiruddin Ahmad . . . . .	18-5	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Syeed Mohammad Sheriff . . . . .	18-2	Purnea Zila School.
	Ta, Gobindapada . . . . .	21-11	Jagabandhu H. E. School, Torekona.
	Tagore, Saumyendranath . . . . .	16-4	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	Tahazzud Ali Sircar . . . . .	17-3	Kajirpagla A. T. Institution.
	Tahir Uddin Khan . . . . .	16-3	Dhalla H. E. School.
	Tahsin Husain Khan . . . . .	20	Private Student Roll Pat, P. 21.
5810	Talukdar, Bihariranjana . . . . .	17-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Dhirendrachandra . . . . .	19-4	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Jatindramohan . . . . .	16-8	Barisal Brojomohan Institution.
	„ Jageskrishna . . . . .	18-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	18-8	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	Talukder, Ahmed Ali . . . . .	18-3	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Tamizuddin Ahmed . . . . .	18-10	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	Tapadar, Nikunjabihari . . . . .	18	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	Taraphdar, Debendranath . . . . .	16-11	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Harendranath . . . . .	18-3	Jessore Sammilini Institution.
5820	„ Jadukanta . . . . .	21-10	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	17	Kishenganj H. E. School.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	17-3	Mathabhangha H. E. School.
	„ Sibapada . . . . .	20-3	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Tayez Uddin Pramanik . . . . .	18-11	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School.
	Tayyab Ali . . . . .	20-1	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Teja Singh . . . . .	16-10	B. N. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Khargpur.
	Tewary, Nagendranath . . . . .	19	Banagram Century Institution.
	Thakurprasad Khan . . . . .	18-8	Hatwa Eden School.
	Thakur, Indubhusan . . . . .	16-1	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
5830	Thakurchaudhuri Jatindramohan . . . . .	17-9	Mymensingh Zila School.
	Tha Kyaw . . . . .	18-4	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Tha Lu . . . . .	21-9	Ditto.
	Thanu Ram Patgiri . . . . .	19-11	Teacher, Roll Gau. T. 1.
	Tha Nyun . . . . .	19-4	Moulmein Govt. High School.
	Tha Tun . . . . .	17	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Thomas, Mabel Katharine . . . . .	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Toazuddin Ahmed . . . . .	16-5	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	Torabuddin Sheikh . . . . .	17-5	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	Toral Naryain Pd. . . . .	19-8	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
5840	Tozammal Hossain Khan . . . . .	16-4	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	Tribeni Prasad Verma . . . . .	17-3	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Tribhuban Lal . . . . .	20-7	Dumka Zila School.

	Tripathi, Hrishikes . . . . .	17-2	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Tripathy Raghunath . . . . .	18-1	Sambalpur Zila School.
	Trivedi, Sahdeonarain . . . . .	16-10	Foley Rajput High School.
	Trophilla Shullai . . . . .		Private Student, Roll. Shi. F. P. 4.
	Tun Shein . . . . .	20-2	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Ukil, Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-2	Kalighat High School.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	16-1	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
5850	Ukilbandopadhya, Pankajchandra . . . . .	16-9	Hare School, Calcutta.
	Umeschandra Prasad . . . . .	16	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Umeswar Prasad . . . . .	16	Gaya Haranchandra H. E. School.
	Upadhyay, Amalendranath . . . . .	16-11	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	17-1	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Rajkumar . . . . .	18-5	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	Vidya Nand Sinha . . . . .	16-3	Patna Collegiate School.
	Vakil, Hariprasad . . . . .	16-7	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	Vedagiri, P. . . . .	18-5	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	Veerasawmy, P. . . . .	17	St. Anthony's A. V. High School, Kandawglay.
5860	Vinayak Narayan Shitut . . . . .	19	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Vindheshoari Pathaka . . . . .	18-5	Palamanu Zila School.
	Vishwambhar Prasad . . . . .	17-6	Patna City School.
	Vyasmuni Kumar . . . . .	16-8	Buxar H. E. School.
	Wali Ahmad . . . . .	16-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Wali Miah . . . . .	20-6	Kasba H. E. School.
	Wali Ullah . . . . .	17	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 10.
	Wazuddin Ahamed . . . . .	17-1	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Welayet Husain . . . . .	16	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Wilayat Ali . . . . .	20-2	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
5870	Wiskot . . . . .	16-7	Shillong Government High School.
	W. Kyin Maung . . . . .	19-9	Rangoon Government High School.
	Yandan, Bholanath . . . . .	19-9	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaaffarpur.
	Yar Mohammed . . . . .	18-6	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	Yousuf Mirza . . . . .	18-7	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipore.
	Zahurul Huque . . . . .	23-6	W. H. E. School, Supaul.
	Zainul Abdin . . . . .	16-4	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Zakriah Bhengraz . . . . .	16-1	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Ziauddin Ahmed . . . . .	16-1	Comilla Zila School.
5879	Z. R. Faruqi . . . . .	17-2	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaaffarpur.

## SECOND DIVISION.

(In Alphabetical Order.)

	Abdul Ahad . . . . .	22-5	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	Abdul Alim . . . . .	21-9	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	19-11	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	19-6	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	19	Naldanga Bhushan H. E. School.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	16-9	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	21-4	Noakhali Zila School.
	Abdul Aziz . . . . .	19-5	Dinajpur Zila School.
	Abdul Aziz Choudhury . . . . .	18-10	Kasba H. E. School.
10	Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	16	Kajirpagla A. T. Institution.
	Abdul Aziz Khan . . . . .	21-5	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	Abdul Bari . . . . .	21-1	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Abdul Bari . . . . .	19-1	Fatehpur K. G. H. E. School.
	Abdul Bari Khan . . . . .	17-7	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	Abdul Bari Mia . . . . .	21	Madaripur H. E. School.
	Abdul Bary . . . . .	17-4	Nibadhai H. E. School.
	Abdul Currim . . . . .	16-2	Calcutta Madrassah.
	Abdul Gaffar . . . . .	18-11	Pabna Zila School.
	Abdul Gani . . . . .	17	Taltala High School.
20	Abdul Ghafur . . . . .	18-2	Jessore Zila School.
	Abdul Goffur Khan . . . . .	20-6	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Abdul Hafeez . . . . .	21-3	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Abdul Hafiz . . . . .	17-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	Abdul Hakim Mina . . . . .	17-11	Fukura Madanmohan Academy.
	Abdul Hameed . . . . .	16-3	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Abdul Haleem . . . . .	23-1	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 71.

	Abdul Hamid	20-5	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Abdul Hamid Miah	20-9	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	Abdul Hamid Talukder	17-11	Serajganj B. L. High School.
30	Abdul Haque	17-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Abdul Haque	19-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Abdul Hashem Khan	18-3	Gaffargaon Islamia High School.
	Abdul Huq	18-3	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Abdul Hye Miah	18	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	Abdul Jabbar	19-11	Taltala High School.
	Abdul Jabbar Khan	19-10	Autshahi K. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Jabber	17-8	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	Abdul Jalil Khan	19-1	B. N. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Khargpur.
	Abdul Kader	18-2	Rampurhat H. E. School.
40	Abdul Kader Khan	19	Bharenga H. E. School.
	Abdul Karim	18-4	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Khaleque	20-3	Baburhat H. E. School.
	Abdul Khaleque	19-2	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	Abdul Khaleque Khan	19	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Abdul Khaleque Mian	21-11	Bhanga High School.
	Abdul Lateef Chowdhry	16-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Abdul Latif	16-5	Malda Zila School.
	Abdul Latif	20	Arrah Town School.
	Abdul Latif	18-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
50	Abdul Latif	21	Barasat Government School.
	Abdul Latiff	16-1	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Abdul Latif Sarkar	20	Pabna Zila School.
	Abdul Majid	18	Comilla Zila School.
	Abdul Majid	18-8	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 13.
	Abdul Majid Hunphy	21-6	Patna Collegiate School.
	Abdul Majid Khan, I	21-6	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Abdul Malek	16-10	Bhola Government High School.
	Abdul Malik	17-11	Arrah Zila School.
	Abdul Mannan	18-4	Salar Edward H. E. School.
60	Abdul Matin	17-10	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Abdul Maula	19-3	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	Abdul Monnaf	18-5	Lohajang High School.
	Abdul Motlib	17	Noagong Government H. E. School.
	Abdul Mustafa	17-4	Madaripur H. E. School.
	Abdul Muttaleb	17-11	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	Abdul Ohid	20-1	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	Abdul Qadir	16-1	Patna Collegiate School.
	Abdul Rashid	18	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Abdul Rashid	21-4	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
70	Abdul Salim	18-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	Abdul Sobhan	18-7	Patiya High School.
	Abdul Tawab	18-1	Arrah Zila School.
	Abdul Wahab	19-7	Feni High School.
	Abdul Wahed	18-10	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	Abdullah Patwari	28-3	Teacher, Roll Com. T. 1.
	Abdun Noor Choudhoury	19	Harishchandra High School, Baniyachong.
	Abdur Rahman	19-4	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahman	18-6	Patna Collegiate School.
	Abdur Rahman, II	22-1	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
80	Abdur Rahaman Ahmed Baporla	21-9	M. Mohomedia Randeria, High School, Rangoon.
	Abdurrahman Bhui	23	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Abdur Rahman Hawladar	18	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Abdur Rahman Khan	22-3	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	Abdur Rahaman Sircar	16-1	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Abdur Rashid	17-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	Abdur Rasid	16-9	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	Abdur Rashid Miah	18-9	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	Abdur Rohman	19-2	Holy Cross B. G. H. E. School, Hashnabad.
	Abdur Rohman Mia	23-7	Raipura R. K. B. M. Institution.
90	Abdur Rouf	17	Santipur Municipal School.
	Abdus Sajud Choudhuri	19-1	Hailakandi V. M. High School.

	Abdussalam . . . . .	16-2	Uttar Sahabazpur George Institution.
	Abdus Salam . . . . .	23	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
	Abdus Samad . . . . .	17-11	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	Abdus Samad . . . . .	20-1	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	Abdus Samad Khan <sup>*</sup> . . . . .	19-2	Nakol R. C. Institution.
	Abdus Sattar . . . . .	22-7	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	Abdus Satter . . . . .	16-5	Feni High School.
	Abdus Sattar Khan . . . . .	23-7	Behar H. C. E. School.
100	Abdus Shukur . . . . .	16-9	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	Abdus Sobhan . . . . .	19-10	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	Abdus Sobahan Mia . . . . .	22	Itiatiya Union H. E. School.
	Abdus Subhan . . . . .	17	Sylhet Government High School.
	Abu Ahammad . . . . .	17-2	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	Abul Basher . . . . .	18-3	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj
	Abul Fatah Muhammed Muquebul Hossain.	20-7	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	Abul Hasanat . . . . .	17	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	Abul Hason . . . . .	18-6	Raja Girish Chandra High School, Sylhet.
	Abul Hossain . . . . .	18	Mritunnjoy School, Mymensingh.
110	Abul Hossain Ahmad . . . . .	23-10	Nilphamari High School.
	Abul Kasem . . . . .	17-7	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Abul Kasem Aminullah . . . . .	16-1	Ditto.
	Abul Kasem Mohiuddin . . . . .	24	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Abul Khair . . . . .	20	Narail Sub-Divisional H. E. School.
	Abul Muzaffar Ashraf Ali . . . . .	20	Comilla Zila School.
	Abul Quasem . . . . .	16-1	Patiya High School.
	Abul Qasem Syed Azizur Rahman . . . . .	19-4	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	Abu Manzer Hasan . . . . .	17-7	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Abu Muhammed Abdul Basir . . . . .	24	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
120	Abu Sayeed Khan . . . . .	23	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Abu Syeed Mahammad Naimuddin . . . . .	17-7	Mymensingh Zilla School.
	Abuzafarabduallahad . . . . .	17	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Abu Zafur Mohammad Nashim . . . . .	22-8	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Abuzafar Siddiquee . . . . .	18-2	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Acharyya, Aswinikumar . . . . .	18-8	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Brajendrakumar . . . . .	19-1	R. K. Jubilee High School, Noakhali.
	„ Dinabandhu . . . . .	21-7	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	„ Lalitkumar . . . . .	17-2	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	„ Mahimchandra . . . . .	18-8	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
130	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	17-4	Joradah H. E. School.
	„ Pramoduath . . . . .	18	Kidderpur Academy.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	18-3	Uttar Shabazpur George Institution.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	21	Private Student, Roll Mym. P. 3.
	„ Ramanath . . . . .	17-11	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 15.
	„ Ramapada . . . . .	19	Babulia J. S. H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	18-5	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	Adak, Bishnupada . . . . .	16	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Satyendranath . . . . .	19	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	Adam Khan . . . . .	16-5	Kisoregang H. E. School.
140	Adhvaryu, Kalisankar . . . . .	17	„ ankura Hindu H. E. School.
	Adhikari, Balaram . . . . .	18-9	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-8	Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Hridaykrishna . . . . .	16-10	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
	„ Jatindrachandra . . . . .	19-1	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Lalitchandra . . . . .	21-2	Pingna H. E. School.
	„ Mahendrachandra . . . . .	17-11	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	28-7	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	„ Mukundachandra . . . . .	21-4	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Murarimohan . . . . .	23-10	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
150	„ Priyabandhu . . . . .	21-4	Teacher, Roll Din. T. 2.

	Adhikari, Radhagobinda . . . . .	17-3	Ghatal Municipal H. E. School
	„ Rajendranath . . . . .	18-1	Tamluk Hamilton High School
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	17-9	Kalighat High School.
	Adhya, Indubihari . . . . .	17-6	Ditto.
	„ Nalinaksha . . . . .	16	Arambagh H. E. School.
	Aditya, Bimalchandra . . . . .	18-2	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansukiran . . . . .	17-3	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	A. F. Mahmudal Alam Khan . . . . .	22-5	Talala High School.
	A. F. M. Nowazeshur Rahman . . . . .	18	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
160	Asfar Hossain . . . . .	18	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	Asfar Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	18-5	Adiabadi Islamia H. E. School.
	A. F. Sirazul Hoque . . . . .	18-9	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Aftabuddin . . . . .	18-10	Jessore Zilla School.
	Aftabuddin Ahmed . . . . .	20-9	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Aftabuddin Ahmed . . . . .	17-6	Dinajpur Zilla School.
	Aftabuddin Bhuiah . . . . .	21-5	Adiabadi Islamia H. E. School.
	Aftabuddin Hawlader . . . . .	18-1	Bhanga High School.
	Aftabuddin Khan . . . . .	19-10	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Agarwal, Gobindadas . . . . .	10-5	Hare School, Calcutta.
170	Agarwala, Arjunlal . . . . .	17-1	Jharia H. E. School.
	„ Sangamlall . . . . .	17-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Saurindra Mohan* . . . . .	19-2	Malda Zilla School.
	Ahajaddin Gazi . . . . .	18-2	Basirhat H. E. School.
	Ahamed Khorsedali . . . . .	18-1	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Ahamed Rais Uddin . . . . .	18-9	Sital Pakrasi Institution.
	Ahammod Ali . . . . .	20-2	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	Ahammed Mafizuddin . . . . .	16-10	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Ahamad Jan . . . . .	19-1	Malda Zilla School.
	Ahmed Mollah . . . . .	21-8	Central Coronation School, Duptara.
180	Ahsanullah . . . . .	20-2	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	Ahsan Ullah Kazi . . . . .	21-4	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Aich, Nitaipada . . . . .	19-5	Mahepur H. E. School.
	Aichbhaumik, Bipinchandra . . . . .	19-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Ain Uddin Shaikh . . . . .	21-6	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sabhar.
	Ajab Lal . . . . .	20-6	Bhagalpur Zilla School.
	Akhaury, Suraj Prasad . . . . .	17-3	Gaya Zilla School.
	A. K. Hamidul Bari Chowdhury . . . . .	16-8	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Akileshwar Prasad . . . . .	18-1	Patna Collegiate School.
	Akhileswar Prasad . . . . .	23-7	Monghyr Training Academy.
190	Akhileshwari Sahai . . . . .	21-2	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Akhouri Bijainandan Sahay Verma . . . . .	19-2	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 69.
	Akhtarar Zaman . . . . .	20-4	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Akkas Ali Mian . . . . .	21-6	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	A. K. M. Nazumal Hoque . . . . .	20-10	Chittagong H. E. School.
	A. K. M. Siddique Khandaker . . . . .	19-6	Fatehpur K. J. H. E. School.
	Akmaluddin Ahamad alias Khan Muhammad . . . . .	20-10	Nawab Bahadur Institution, Murshidabad.
	Alabaksa Khan . . . . .	20	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	Allam Ali Biswas . . . . .	21-1	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	Alfazuddin Ahmed . . . . .	23-7	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
200	Ali Afsor Choudhury . . . . .	16-8	Sylhet Maulvibazar Govt. High School.
	Ali Ahamed . . . . .	19-2	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Ali Hussain . . . . .	16-11	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Alimuddin Ahmad . . . . .	18-5	Nilphamari High School.
	Alimuddin Ahmad . . . . .	18	Arrah Zilla School.
	Ali Nawab Miah . . . . .	22	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Ali Newaz . . . . .	21-2	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	Ali Zamin Khan Yousuf Zaie . . . . .	24-7	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzafferpur.
	Alopi Prasad . . . . .	22-8	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Altaf Ali . . . . .	20-2	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
210	Ambika Saran . . . . .	19	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Aminuddin Ahamed . . . . .	19-9	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Aminul Haque . . . . .	17	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.



	Aminul Huque . . . . .	19-2	Pabna Zila School.
	Amir Hasan . . . . .	18-4	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzafferpur.
	Amiruddin Ahammad . . . . .	18	Bangora Umaloohan H. E. School.
	Amiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-11	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Amritlal Rawani . . . . .	17-9	Darbhanga Raj School.
	A. M. S. Raihan Ahmad . . . . .	19	Taltala High School.
	Annada Prasad . . . . .	18-7	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
220	Anirudh Prasad . . . . .	17	Ram Mohon Ray Seminary, Banki- pur.
	Anrudh Tewary . . . . .	22-10	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Anwar Ali . . . . .	17-3	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	Anwar Ali Khan . . . . .	21	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Anwar Aly . . . . .	17-2	Bhola Government High School.
	Anwaruddin Ahmed . . . . .	19	Private Student, Roll Khu P. 8.
	Asafer Rahaman . . . . .	22-1	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Asahab Ali . . . . .	25-2	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Asgar Ali Khandakar . . . . .	20	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Ash, Atulchandra . . . . .	18-2	Jharia H. E. School.
230	Asharfi Sahu . . . . .	18	Sitamarhi H. E. School
	Ashraf Ali Choudhury . . . . .	18-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	Asmat Ali Sardar . . . . .	21	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	A. S. M. Mofakhar . . . . .	16-8	Calcutta Madrasa.
	Audhibihari Prasad . . . . .	21-2	Hajipur H. E. School.
	Audhesh Kumar Singh . . . . .	19-8	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi.
	Aung Dwa . . . . .	19-9	Rangoon St. John's College.
	Awon, Susilchandra . . . . .	18-6	Konnagar H. E. School.
	Awadh Narayan . . . . .	19-2	Samastipur H. E. School.
	A. Y. M. Hafizul Haque . . . . .	20-7	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
240	Azahar Uddin Ahamed . . . . .	21-6	Jenkins School, Cooch-Behar.
	Azim Muhammed . . . . .	21	Adiabadi Islamia H. E. School.
	Aziruddin Ahmed . . . . .	16	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	Azizahmed Khan . . . . .	17-5	Monghyr Zila School.
	Azizal Islam . . . . .	18-5	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	Azizar Rahaman . . . . .	20	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	Azizar Rahaman . . . . .	16-4	Nilphamari High School.
	Azizar Rahman Tarafder . . . . .	21	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Azizur Rahaman . . . . .	21-8	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Aziz Ashraf . . . . .	21-1	Ram Mohon Roy Seminary, Banki- pur.
250	Azizuddin Ahmed . . . . .	22	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 45.
	Babu Lal Aleh . . . . .	23-11	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	Bachheruddin, Shaikh . . . . .	18	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	Ba Chit . . . . .	18	Rangoon Government High School.
	Bachoo Lal . . . . .	18-6	K. G. Academy, Arrah.
	Badaruddin Ahmed . . . . .	18-4	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdulgani H. E. School.
	Bali Uzzaman . . . . .	18	Hughli Collegiate School.
	Badiuzzaman Khan . . . . .	20-2	Raniganj H. E. School.
	Badiazaman Shah Fakir . . . . .	22-1	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Badrinarayan Jha . . . . .	16-7	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
260	Badrinath Verma . . . . .	23-6	Bettiah Raj Madhepur Coronation H. E. School.
	Badri Prasad Singh . . . . .	18-11	Private Student, Roll Chap. P. 11.
	Bagchi, Arunkanti . . . . .	17-8	Jamsherpur B. N. High School.
	„ Dwipendranarayan . . . . .	16-4	Ditto.
	„ Jatindramohan . . . . .	17-2	Ditto.
	„ Jyotischandra . . . . .	18-6	Tajhat H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra . . . . .	18-7	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Kumudranjan . . . . .	17-5	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	16-8	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nandakumar . . . . .	16-10	Shikarpur H. E. School.
270	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	17-3	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindramohan . . . . .	17	Jamsherpur B. N. H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	19-9	Dibrugarh Government High School.
	Bageswar Prasad . . . . .	16-1	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzafferpur.
	Baguli, Sibnarayan . . . . .	18-5	Basantia H. E. School.

	Bahutali Miah	17-8	Serajgunj B. L. High School.
	Baidya, Manmathanath	20-11	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	Bairagi, Kanaidas	18	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	Baisya, Mahendralal	17-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Naliniranjan	21-11	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
280	Bajrang Sahay	16	Patna Collegiate School.
	Ba Khin	19-11	Rangoon Government High School.
	Ba Khin	21-3	Rangoon Government High School.
	Baksi, Dwijendranath	17-7	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	„ Radhaballabh	18-11	Chaibassa Zila School.
	„ Radhikabhushan	18-9	Bangaon H. E. School.
	Bal, Dineschandra	17	Taltala High School.
	„ Jatindranath	16-7	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	Bala, Satischandra	21-10	Banaripara Union Institution.
	Balbir Prasad	18-5	Ranchi Zila School.
290	Baldewa Prasad	17-2	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Baldwin Mala	19-10	Bassein Government High School.
	Baleswar Pande	21-11	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Baleswar Prasad	21	Samastipur H. E. School.
	Baleswar Prasad Sinha	19-1	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	Balomajumdar, Makhanlal	16-8	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Bali Raj Ram	19-7	Shree Sanatan Dharma Vidyalaya.
	Ba Lwin	19	Rangoon Government High School.
	Ba Maung	17-9	Rangoon Government High School.
	Banbihari Sinha	24-2	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 10.
300	Bandyopadhyay, Abhaypada	19-7	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhur H. E. School.
	„ Ajitkumar	18-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Amarprasad	18-10	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Amiyannath	17-6	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Amulyachandra	17-10	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Amulyachandra	18-9	Raruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
	„ Amulyachandra	17-2	Bhagyakul Harendra Lal H. E. School.
	„ Annadaprasad	19-4	Baghutia Bibhagdi H. E. School.
	„ Apurbakrishna	17-1	Konnagar H. E. School.
	„ Arabinda	18-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
310	„ Arunchandra	21-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 76.
	„ Asitaranjan	20-11	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Asutosh	21-9	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Atulchandra	17-5	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Aswinikumar	18-2	Barasat Govt. School.
	„ Baidyanath	17-4	Athenium Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Barendranath	19-3	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Batakrishna	17-7	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 11.
	„ Batakrishna	16	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Bhabaranjan	18	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
320	„ Bhagabaticharan	19-3	Sithal Pakrasi Institution.
	„ Bharatchandra	16-3	S. C. Institution Udaynarayanpur.
	„ Bibhutibhushan	18-3	Baidyapur George Institution.
	„ Bijanbihari	17	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 37.
	„ Bijaykumar	17-3	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	„ Bijaymohan	19	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Bimalacharn	17-9	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	„ Bishnupada	17-11	Okersa H. E. School.
	„ Debendrachandra	17-11	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Durgagati	18	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
330	„ Gadadhar	19-11	Telinipara Bhadreswar H. E. School.
	„ Gangadhar	23	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. 7.
	„ Gaurgopal	18-2	N. L. Institution Chirkundar.
	„ Gaurikanta	19-5	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Haralal	18-1	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Haranchandra	19-2	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Haraprasad	19-11	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	„ Haricharan	18-4	Konnagar H. E. School.
	„ Haripada	16-3	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
	„ Haripada	18-6	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
340	„ Hariada	23-7	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.

	Bandyopadhyay, Hariprasad . . .	16	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Hemaranjan . . .	18-8	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra . . .	18-6	Palong H. E. School.
	" Hemendranath . . .	20-4	Ditto.
	" Himansubhusan . . .	20-1	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Hirallal . . .	18-7	Sadhuhati H. E. School.
	" Hiranmay . . .	19	Itna H. E. School.
	" Indubhusan . . .	18-7	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Jagadishchandra . . .	16-7	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
350	" Jatindrachandra . . .	20-1	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	" Jatindramohan . . .	16	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	" Jibankrishna . . .	17-3	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Jitendralal . . .	17-11	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath . . .	16-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Jitendranath . . .	16-5	E. I. R. Aided H. E. School, Asansol.
	" Jnanendranath . . .	18-6	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jogendrachandra . . .	18-2	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	" Jogadyapada . . .	19-10	Private Student, Roll Bur., P. 7.
	" Kalikinkar . . .	20-7	Jharia H. E. School.
360	" Kalikrishna . . .	20	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Kalimohan . . .	18-3	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Kalipada . . .	19-11	Agartala Umakanto Academy.
	" Kedareswar . . .	19-5	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Kesablal . . .	17-1	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Krishnanath . . .	17-8	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Lakshmikanta . . .	19	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Lalitmohan . . .	17-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Maniklal . . .	18-6	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Manindranath . . .	17-2	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
370	" Manindranath . . .	17-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath . . .	20	Nand Kumar Institution, Shibchar.
	" Manoranjan . . .	17-4	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Manoranjan . . .	20-1	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Manoranjan . . .	17-5	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Mukundlal . . .	18-9	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Muraridas . . .	18	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Nagendrachandra . . .	16-11	Union Institution, Brahmanbhita.
	" Nagendranath . . .	16-9	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . .	17-7	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
380	" Nagendranath . . .	18-1	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . .	18-5	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Nalinimohan . . .	17-4	Giridih H. E. School.
	" Nandalal . . .	19-9	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal . . .	17-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Nanigopal . . .	17-9	Private Student, Roll Gau., P. 14.
	" Narayanchandra . . .	17-7	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Narayankrishna . . .	17-2	Dupleix College.
	" Narendrakumar . . .	17-5	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	" Narendranath . . .	17-10	Baharu H. E. School.
390	" Narendranath . . .	18-5	Sadhuhati H. E. School.
	" Narendranath . . .	21-1	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	" Niladribhushan . . .	16-6	Puri Zila School.
	" Nilmadhab . . .	20-11	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Nilmani . . .	19-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Niradibihari . . .	25-2	Private Student, Roll Jes., P. 3.
	" Nirmalkanti . . .	19-2	Barisal Brojamohun Institution.
	" Nripendramohan . . .	19	Lohaganj High School.
	" Phanibhushan . . .	19-2	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Phanibhushan . . .	20-3	Monghyr Training Academy.
400	" Phanindranath . . .	16-10	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Phanindranath . . .	18	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Phanindranath . . .	19-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Prankumar . . .	18-9	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Pramatbanath . . .	17-1	N. L. Institution, Chirkunda.
	" Pramodaranjan . . .	16-4	Bhaita H. E. School.
	" Purnachandra . . .	16-2	Rajagram A. S. School.

	Bandyopadhyay, Rabindranath	18-3	Antshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	" Radhapada	19-1	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Radharaman	19-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanip
410	" Rajkrishna	18	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Ramadas	16-3	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	" Rameschandra	21-7	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Ramkrishna	17-2	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Rampada	20-8	Rai K. P. Pal Bahadur's Sekander- pur Free H. E. School.
	" Rampada	18-8	Nazira Govt. Aided High School.
	" Rasamay	16-10	Calcutta Academy.
	" Ratiskumar*	16	Konnagar H. E. School.
	" Sachindramohan	18-9	Khaliya Rajaram Institution.
	" Sachindranath	18	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
420	" Sadasiva	20-7	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 5.
	" Sailendranath	16-3	Maliara H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath	17-6	Jharia H. E. School.
	" Sasankamohan	17	Union Institution, Brahmanberia.
	" Sasankasekhar	20-2	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Satchidananda	16-2	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Satischandra	17-11	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Satyanarayan	17-11	Boinchee B. L. Mukerji's Free Institution.
	" Satyendramohan	21	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Satyendranath	16-9	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
430	" Sibapada	17	Ramgopalpur H. E. School.
	" Srischandra	18-3	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Sudhakrishna	16-2	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Sudhansukumar	17-1	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Sudhindralal	16-6	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Sukumar	20-1	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	" Supadranjan	19-2	Bagati H. E. School.
	" Surendramohan	21-7	Ganga Prasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	" Surendranath	17-10	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	19-11	Dhankuria H. E. School.
440	" Sureschandra	19-10	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	21	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	" Sureswar	17-5	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Susilkumar	17-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Tarapada	20-9	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	" Tinkaridhan	19-9	Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	" Tulsicharan	16-5	Jorasanko High School.
	" Umapada	17-10	Nasigram High School.
	Banik, Niradchandra	20-7	Faridpur Zilla School.
	" Saradakumar	24	Feni High School.
450	Bankey Behare Lall	17-8	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	Bansidhar Samanta Roy	19-10	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	Bans Lochan Prasad	18-2	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Banwari Lall	16-5	Baldev's Academy, Dinapur.
	Barai, Ramchandra	18-4	Khaliya Rajaram Institution.
	Baral, Anukulchandra	20-8	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Dinabandhu	26-3	Jajpur H. E. School.
	Bar, Anukulchandra	17-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	Bara, Debeswar	24-7	Nazira Govt. Aided High School.
	Baral, Nityananda	18-7	Dacca Pogose School.
460	Barari, Dineschandra	18-1	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Barat, Suryyanarayan	21-4	Rajagram A. S. School.
	Bardhan, Atalbihari	16-11	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Manimohan	18-5	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	" Sambhunath	17	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Shashthibar	20-5	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	Barhamdeo Narayan	21-5	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Barik, Haripada	18-7	Jara H. E. School.
	Barho Lall	19-1	Hazirabagh Zila School.
	Barkatki, Anandakumar	18-10	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
470	Barkakti, Bhabendranath	17-10	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	Barma, Girishchandra	19-10	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	" Lalchand	18	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Umanath	19-1	Sarisha H. E. School.
	" Harendramohan	18-11	Debiganj N. N. H. E. School.

	Barma, Mohinimohan . . . . .	17-7	Debiganj N. N. H. E. School.
	" Prakashchandra . . . . .	22	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 3.
	Barmansinha, Debendranath . . . . .	17-3	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	Barnabas, Thomas A. . . . .	19-4	Rangoon St. John's College.
	Baruya, Arunchandra . . . . .	18-3	Salkia A. S. School.
480	" Bagalabhushan . . . . .	19-9	Patiya High School.
	" Binaybhushan . . . . .	16-8	Mahamuni Anglo Pali Institution.
	" Bipinchandra . . . . .	22-9	Teacher, Roll Chi. T. 2.
	" Bisweswar . . . . .	21-5	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	20-8	Ditto.
	" Dharmaranjan . . . . .	17-1	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	" Indubhushan . . . . .	16-3	Mahamuni Anglo Pali Institution.
	" Jadugopal . . . . .	16-7	Ditto.
	" Kotakadhar . . . . .	17-9	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	" Lochanchandra . . . . .	22	Ditto.
490	" Nandeswar . . . . .	19-10	Ditto.
	" Prasannakumar . . . . .	18-3	Ditto.
	" Rajatchandra . . . . .	17-9	Sonaram Aided High School.
	" Rohiniranjan . . . . .	18-11	Mahamuni Anglo Pali Institution.
	" Surendralal . . . . .	16-5	Patiya High School.
	Basak, Apurbakrishna . . . . .	18	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Gobindachandra . . . . .	19-8	Ditto.
	" Radhaballabh . . . . .	19-3	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Satyagopal . . . . .	19	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Basir Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	20	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
500	Basiruddin Ahmed Khan . . . . .	19-10	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Basir Uddin Akonda . . . . .	21-8	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Basisthanarayan Singh . . . . .	16	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	Basjit Sinha . . . . .	17-8	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Basu, Amarendraprasad . . . . .	19-1	Pabna Institution.
	" Amarkrishna . . . . .	16-7	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	" Amiyamohan . . . . .	18-4	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Anulyakumar . . . . .	20	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Anilbihari . . . . .	16-6	Ranchi Zila School.
	" Anilkumar . . . . .	19	Hindu School, Calcutta.
510	" Annadaprasanna . . . . .	18-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Atulchandra . . . . .	22-10	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Barendranath . . . . .	16-11	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Becharam . . . . .	18-1	Chaibassa Zila School.
	" Bhupendranath . . . . .	18	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Bijayondrakumar . . . . .	16-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Bijaykrishna . . . . .	19-1	Gar Bhowanipur H. E. School.
	" Bimanbihari . . . . .	17	Arambagh H. E. School.
	" Binaykrishna . . . . .	17-7	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	" Birendramohan . . . . .	19-8	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
520	" Birendranath . . . . .	19-10	Basirhat H. E. School.
	" Bireswar . . . . .	17-11	Jaynagar Institution.
	" Brajendrakumar . . . . .	16-11	Bhola Government High School.
	" Chandrabhushan . . . . .	20-7	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	20-3	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	" Dhirendrabhushan . . . . .	18-11	Faridpur Zilla School.
	" Dhirendrakrishna . . . . .	16-3	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	20-7	Taltala High School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	19-5	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	19-8	Kumar Radha Prasad Institution, Calcutta.
530	" Durgaprasanna . . . . .	17-8	Armenitola Government High School.
	" Gajendranath . . . . .	18-1	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	" Ganeschandra . . . . .	16-1	Basirhat H. E. School.
	" Girijanath . . . . .	17-2	Pasirhat H. E. School.
	" Girischandra . . . . .	18-1	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Gosthabihari . . . . .	22-5	Gar Bhowanipur H. E. School.
	" Harinath . . . . .	18-1	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Harinath . . . . .	18-2	Lakshmi Kanta H. E. School, Kalna.
	" Hemachandra . . . . .	18-6	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Hemendranath . . . . .	18-11	Lakshimpur H. E. School.
540	" Hridaybandhu . . . . .	21-1	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.

	Basu, Hrishikes . . . . .	17-9	Saalkupa H. E. School.
	" Hrishikes . . . . .	16-2	Sarisha H. E. School.
	" Indubhushan . . . . .	16-1	South Suburban School, Bhowani- pur.
	" Jagadananda . . . . .	19-10	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Jagadischandra . . . . .	16-4	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Jatindrakumar . . . . .	21-3	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School .
	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	22-6	Bowbazar High School.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	17-5	Krishnath Collegiate School, Ber- hampur.
550	" Jnanendramohan . . . . .	19-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra . . . . .	18	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jugalkisor . . . . .	20-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jyotischandra . . . . .	17-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Kalikinkar . . . . .	16-5	Malda Zila School.
	" Kalikrishna . . . . .	17-2	Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	24-9	B. K. Union Institution, Khulna.
	" Kamakshyanath . . . . .	16-6	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	" Karunamohan . . . . .	16-11	Krishnanath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
560	" Kisorilal . . . . .	21-1	Satkhiria Prannath H. E. School.
	" Krishnadhan . . . . .	18-3	Howrah Zila School.
	" Kshitindrakanta . . . . .	21-1	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	17-11	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Lalitmohan . . . . .	17-7	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Mahendranath . . . . .	17-6	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Makhanlal . . . . .	19-9	Baisari H. E. School.
	" Makhanlal . . . . .	19	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	" Manimay . . . . .	16-6	Victoria Memorial Boarding Insti- tution.
	" Manindrachandra . . . . .	19-5	L. S. M. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Manindrakrishna . . . . .	19	Ditto.
570	" Manindranath . . . . .	19-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 36.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	18-1	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	19-5	Jessore Zila School.
	" Manmathanath . . . . .	16	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	" Manmathanath . . . . .	17-3	South Suburban School, Bhowani- pur.
	" Mohinimohan . . . . .	18-5	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Mohitmohan . . . . .	20-1	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	17-10	Benipur H. E. School.
	" Nalinibihari . . . . .	16-4	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Nalinikanta . . . . .	19-8	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
580	" Narendrachandra . . . . .	18-3	Abaipur Ramsundar Institution.
	" Narendranarayan . . . . .	18-3	Nilphamari High School.
	" Narendranath . . . . .	18-11	Habiganj Government High School.
	" Nareschandra . . . . .	16-4	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Niranjana . . . . .	17-1	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Nirmalchandra . . . . .	17-2	Baghbazar High School.
	" Nirendrakumar . . . . .	17-8	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Nirendrakumar* . . . . .	16-3	Rani Bhabani H. E. School.
	" Nitaikrishna . . . . .	17-2	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Pankajakumar . . . . .	17-11	Indas H. E. School.
590	" Panchkari . . . . .	22-6	Bhastara H. E. School.
	" Phakirchandra . . . . .	17-10	Jagabandhu H. E. School, Torkona.
	" Phanibhushan . . . . .	19	Binodpur B. K. High School.
	" Prabalkumar . . . . .	17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Prabhatkumar . . . . .	21-6	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Pradoshkumar . . . . .	17-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Pranaychandra . . . . .	19-3	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Praphullachandra . . . . .	18-2	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	" Praphullakumar . . . . .	18-2	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Pratapchandra . . . . .	17	Srikrishna Pathsala.
600	" Rajanikanta . . . . .	18-11	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Rajendranath . . . . .	18-2	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	" Rameschandra . . . . .	18-6	Raipur L. C. H. E. School.
	" Rampada . . . . .	18-1	Saalkupa H. E. School.
	" Rasbihari . . . . .	17-11	Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.
	" Rasiklal . . . . .	18	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.

	Basu, Robatibhushan . . . . .	19-4	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	" Rohiniranjana . . . . .	22	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Sachindraprasad . . . . .	21-5	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	" Sailendrakumar . . . . .	16	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	" Sailendranath . . . . .	17	Sarisha H. E. School.
610	" Sailendraprakas . . . . .	16-10	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	" Saradamohan . . . . .	20-5	Perojpur Government High School.
	" Sarbariranjana . . . . .	16-5	Tala B. De Institution.
	" Sarojkumar . . . . .	16-8	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Sasadhar . . . . .	21-11	Tala B. De Institution.
	" Satishchandra . . . . .	22-1	Private Student, Roll Khu. P. 6.
	" Satyakinkar . . . . .	18-8	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	" Satyendranath . . . . .	16-1	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Sorojini . . . . .	...	United Missionary Girls' High School, Calcutta.
	" Subhendukumar . . . . .	17-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
620	" Subimalchandra . . . . .	16-3	Ditto ditto.
	" Subodhchandra . . . . .	19-3	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	" Sudhamay . . . . .	18-2	Ghatal Municipal H. E. School.
	" Sudhansukumar . . . . .	16-1	Barrackpur Govt. School.
	" Sudharanjan . . . . .	16-10	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Sudhindramohan . . . . .	17-5	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sudhiraachandra . . . . .	19-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Sukumar . . . . .	17	Ranchi Zila School.
	" Surendrabijay . . . . .	20-7	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	21-1	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
630	" Sureschandra . . . . .	17-11	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	" Suryyakanta . . . . .	16-5	Gabha H. E. School.
	" Syamapada . . . . .	17	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	Basudeo Narain Singh . . . . .	17-6	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Basudeonarayan Panday . . . . .	23-5	Foley Rajput High School.
	Basumajumdar, Subhendramohan . . . . .	21-7	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	Basumallik, Jitendrapath . . . . .	18	Athenuem Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sachindranath . . . . .	20	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jogeschandra . . . . .	20-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Radhikaprasad . . . . .	17-6	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
640	Basuray, Brajendrakumar . . . . .	19-1	Pabna Zila School.
	Batabyal, Bholanath . . . . .	19-9	Labpur J. L. H. E. School.
	Ba Tha . . . . .	19-4	Rangoon Government High School.
	Ba Thin . . . . .	21	Rangoon St. John's College.
	Bayen, Bipinbihari . . . . .	19-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 41.
	Bazaler Rahaman . . . . .	18-4	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Bazlal Karim Chowdhury . . . . .	17-1	Barisal Zila School.
	Bazlul Karim . . . . .	17-5	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	Bazlus Subhan . . . . .	17-3	Ditto ditto.
	Benjamin Arthur Silas . . . . .	18-3	Arrah Zila School.
650	Bera, Bankim Bihari . . . . .	20-10	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	" Bijaykrishna . . . . .	16-5	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	" Bishnuhari . . . . .	19-1	Asadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	17-11	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Bhabanishankar Nand . . . . .	19-1	Sambalpur H. E. School.
	Bhaduri, Brajendrachandra . . . . .	20	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Bhagwan Prasad * . . . . .	16-3	Gaya Zila School.
	Bhagwan Pershad . . . . .	19	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Bhagwan Prosad Sahu . . . . .	19-8	Matihari Zila School.
	Bhagwan Prasad Sinha . . . . .	16-9	Foley Rajput High School.
660	Bhagwan Sahaya Varma . . . . .	20-8	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 16.
	Bhagwati Charan . . . . .	21-12	Ditto Chap. P. 14.
	Bhagwat Lall . . . . .	18-1	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Bhagwat Pershad Sinha Sharma . . . . .	19-3	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Bhagawat Sahai . . . . .	19-10	Foley Rajput High School.
	Bhagawati Singh . . . . .	22-2	Ditto.
	Bhagwotprasad Singh . . . . .	19-4	Arrah Town School.

	Bhajan Lal . . . . .	19-9	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Bhanja, Jatindranath . . . . .	18-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Bhar, Rameshchandra . . . . .	17-10	Serampur Union Institution.
670	Bharat Sahay . . . . .	18-4	Ranchi Zila School.
	Bhashkar, Panchugopal . . . . .	20	Dainhat H. E. School.
	Bhattacharyya, Kalicharan . . . . .	19-4	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	" Abhayapada . . . . .	20-9	Salkia Hindu School.
	" Abinashchandra . . . . .	19-3	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Anantakumar . . . . .	17	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Annadacharan . . . . .	20	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Annadacharan . . . . .	17-3	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	" Asutosh . . . . .	20-1	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
	" Asutosh . . . . .	25-1	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
680	" Asutosh . . . . .	24-1	Teacher. Roll Dac. T. 1
	" Aswinikumar . . . . .	17-2	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Aswinikumar . . . . .	21-1	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	" Balaichand . . . . .	20-1	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
	" Bamacharan . . . . .	17-11	Noapara H. E. School.
	" Bamapada . . . . .	17-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Basantabhushan . . . . .	16-5	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	" Basantakumar . . . . .	18-6	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	" Batakrishna . . . . .	19	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	" Bhubanmohan . . . . .	20-1	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
690	" Bhupendrabhushan . . . . .	21	Calcutta High School.
	" Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	21-3	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-6	Telinipara Bhadreswar, H. E. School.
	" Bijaychandra . . . . .	18-6	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Bijaygopal . . . . .	19-9	Gangarampur P. K. Institution.
	" Bijaykrishna . . . . .	20-7	Harinavi A. S. School.
	" Bijaykumar . . . . .	18	Senhati H. E. School.
	" Bireswar . . . . .	17-7	Bowbazar High School.
	" Bishnupada . . . . .	19	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	" Bishnupada . . . . .	20-7	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
700	" Brajagopal . . . . .	16-5	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	" Brajendranath . . . . .	18-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	" Chandrasekhar . . . . .	18-4	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Debendrakumar . . . . .	17-10	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 7.
	" Debendramohan . . . . .	17-3	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	20-1	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 8.
	" Durgakinkar . . . . .	18-5	Chittagang Municipal School.
	" Dwijendranath . . . . .	22-6	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 18.
	" Girijabhushan . . . . .	18-2	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
	" Girijasankar . . . . .	17-9	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
710	" Girischandra . . . . .	21-7	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	" Golokeswar . . . . .	17-11	Tajhat H. E. School.
	" Gopalchandra . . . . .	18	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Gopalchandra . . . . .	22-2	Basirhat H. E. School.
	" Gopalchandra . . . . .	19-1	Hughli Collegiate School.
	" Harendranath . . . . .	16-4	Itna H. E. School.
	" Haricharan . . . . .	19	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Harihar . . . . .	18	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	" Haripada . . . . .	17-2	Itna H. E. School.
	" Hemantakumar . . . . .	21-3	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
720	" Hemchandra . . . . .	21-2	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Hemchandra I. . . . .	18-1	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	" Hridaykumar . . . . .	17-8	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Jahnabicharan . . . . .	18-11	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	" Jajneswar . . . . .	17	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Jatindrachandra . . . . .	18-3	Bhola Government High School.
	" Jatindramohan . . . . .	20-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	19-8	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Jibankrishna . . . . .	16	Gaya Zila School.
	" Jibankumar . . . . .	16-7	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
730	" Jitendrachandra . . . . .	18-3	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	18	Bhola Government High School.



	Bhattacharyya, Jitendranath	19-9	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra	25-2	Adiabab Islamia H. E. School.
	" Kalidas	18-3	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
	" Karunamay	17-8	Lalgola U. N. Academy.
	" Kedareswar	16-6	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Kedarnath	16-11	Ethora S. C. Institution.
	" Kiranchandra	18	Monghyr Zila School.
740	" Krishnachandra	17-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Krishnakumar	18-6	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Krishnaprasanna	20	Halisahar H. E. School.
	" Kshirodial	17-1	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Kumarendranath	16	Taki Govt. School.
	" Kumudbhushan	18-2	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Kumudeswar	22-7	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Madhusudan	20	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Mahendranath	16-6	Nazira Govt. Aided High School.
	" Makhanlal	17-11	Lakshmikanta H. E. School,
			Kalma.
750	" Manadakanta	18-4	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath	20-4	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 69.
	" Manomohan	16-4	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	" Matilal	18-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	" Nakuleswar	19-10	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	" Nalinikanta	21-2	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Nalinikumar	19-8	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 16.
	" Nandakumar	17-1	Harischandra High School, Baniya-
			chong.
	" Narendrachandra	19-2	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Narendraprasad	16-6	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Nareschandra	16-10	Bangora Umalochan H. E. School.
760	" Nilkantha	16-11	Fakura Madan Mohan Academy.
	" Nilratan	18-1	Ditto.
	" Niradchandra	20-7	Mretyunjay School, Mymensingh.
	" Pasupati	17-4	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
	" Prabodhchandra	17-6	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Prakaschandra	19-2	Calcutta Academy.
	" Prakaschandra	19-6	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Praphullachandra	16-8	Hughli Collegiate School.
	" Pratapchandra	16-2	Calcutta Academy.
	" Pyarimohan	20-5	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
770	" Radharaman	19-5	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Rajendrachandra	19-8	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	" Rajendrachandra	16-5	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rang-
			pur.
	" Rajkumar	18-6	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	" Ramanikanta	19-11	Chikandi H. E. School.
	" Rambilas	17-2	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Ramdas	16-7	Jamui H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra	19-9	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Rameschandra	18-2	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Ramprakas	25-5	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
780	" Ranabihari	17-1	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Ranadhirmohan	17-8	Maharaja H. E. School, Shonepur
			State.
	" Rasiklal	19	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E.
			School.
	" Robinikumar	17-10	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Sachchidananda	18-1	Guptipara H. E. School.
	" Sachinandan	18-9	Mankar H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath	18-7	Raruli R. K. B. K. Harischandra
			Institution.
	" Saileswar	17-1	Sahebganj H. E. School.
	" Saileswar	20-7	Sanskrit Collegiate School Calcutta.
	" Santoshkumar	19-10	Kesab Academy.
790	" Saradacharan	21-9	Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong.
	" Saradaranjan	24-1	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 7.
	" Saradindu	17-8	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	" Saratchandra	20-10	Abutorab R. L. H. E. School.
	" Satishchandra	18-2	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Shashthidas	20-6	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
	" Sivasankar	17-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Sibnath	19-2	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.

	Bhattacharyya, Siddheswar	19-9	Bhaita H. E. School.
	" Smarajitmohan	16-2	Maharaja H. E. School, Shonepur State.
800	" Srischandra	18-1	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Sudhirschandra	19-3	Rowile High School.
	" Sukhendranarayan	19-6	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	21-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Surendrakumar	18-11	Srikishna Pathsala.
	" Sureschandra	17-8	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	" Surendranath	20-11	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	24-2	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra	18-1	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	" Suryyakanta	20-1	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
810	" Syamaprasanna	16-11	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	" Taraknath	19-3	St. Mary's School, Bhowanipur.
	" Tarapada	21-10	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	" Tarkendrachandra	19-10	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Tulsicharan	17	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Bhaumik, Abaninath	21-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Anantakumar	18-11	Feni High School.
	" Akhilchandra	20-2	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Akshaykumar	21-8	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Debendrakumar	23-1	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
820	" Digindranath	35	Teacher, Roll Pab. T. I.
	" Jaineswar	23	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	" Jatindranath	17-3	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Jatindranath	18-11	Sailkupa H. E. School.
	" Jatischandra	17-5	Tajhat H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra	19-11	Rogra Coronation Institution.
	" Kalikumar	18	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	" Nareschandra	16-5	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
	" Pyarimohan	24-8	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	" Ramanikanta	21-2	Shohagpur, Syamkisor H. E. School.
830	" Sasibhushan	20-10	Ditto.
	" Sudhansumohan	18-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Satyendranath	21-2	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Bhawanath Pandey	17-8	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Bheemdutta Thakur	18-7	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	Bhishoon Lall Sahoo	20-1	Araria Zila School.
	Bholanath Singha	18-1	Foley Rajput High School.
	Bholanath Verma	19-3	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Bhrigunath Lall	19	Foley Rajput High School.
	Bhubneshwara Sinha	21-4	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 72.
840	Bhubneshwari Prosad	18-7	Giridih H. E. School.
	Bhubneshwar Prosad	23-5	Jamui H. E. School.
	Bhuiyan, Dharanidhar	17-10	Tezpur Government High School.
	" Jatischandra	18	Ditto.
	" Nakulchandra	20-5	Private Student, Roll Jor. P. 11.
	" Sisuram	16-3	Debrugarh Government High School.
	Bhuvaneswari Prosad	19-3	Patna Collegiate School.
	Bid, Pulinbihari	17-2	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Bidyadhar Singh Deo	18-7	Chaibassa Zila School.
	Binda Prashad Verma	21	Samastipur H. E. School.
850	Bindheswari Prasad	18-11	Foley Rajput High School.
	Binodeban Bihari Saran	19-10	Samastipur H. E. School.
	Birprasad Verma	21-5	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 17.
	Bindhyeswori Prosad Sinha	20-7	Godda Coronation H. E. School.
	Bir, Nalinijiban	20-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Biramuddin Ahamed	20-1	Kaliganj R. N. H. E. School.
	Bishayee, Sphatikchandra	16-10	Memari V. M. Institution.
	Bishnu, Surendrakumar	19-6	Khararia H. E. School.
	Bishnuprasad Sinha	19-5	Khagol E. I. R. Indian School.
	Bishwambhar Jha	16-3	Darbhanga Raj School.
860	Bishwambhar Prasad Verma	20-1	Darbhanga Northbrook School.

	Biswal, Dhanurdhar . . . . .	20-2	Balangir H. E. School.
	Biswanath Dubey . . . . .	19-2	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Bishwanath Sahay Singha . . . . .	16-10	Patna Collegiate School.
	Biswas, Amritlal . . . . .	22	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Amulyakumar . . . . .	21-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Annadaprasad . . . . .	18-7	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	20-2	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	21-3	Joradah H. E. School.
	„ Bhudharchandra . . . . .	17	Bagnan H. E. School.
870	„ Bhupatibhushan . . . . .	24	Teacher, Roll Bha. T. 1.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	17-4	Barisal Zilla School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	22-7	Balagarh H. E. School.
	„ Bimalchandra . . . . .	21-11	Gosain Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Bipadbhanjan . . . . .	17-2	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Bipinbihari . . . . .	20	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Bishnucharan . . . . .	17-5	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Charuchandra . . . . .	18-7	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	18-5	Dumka Zilla School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	18-10	Taltala High School.
880	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	20-6	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendranath . . . . .	18-5	Taltala High School.
	„ Gaganchandra . . . . .	18-1	Kurhman N. C. Institution.
	„ Harabilash . . . . .	16-2	Mathuranath Institution, Gopal- ganj.
	„ Indubhushan . . . . .	17-7	Khasial H. E. School.
	„ Jagadischandra . . . . .	16-10	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jagatbandhu . . . . .	21-2	Mathuranath Institution, Gopal- ganj.
	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	18-5	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	„ John Shuddhadhan . . . . .	18-7	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	„ Karnadhar . . . . .	23	Teacher, Roll Dac. T. 8.
890	„ Khagendrachandra . . . . .	17-7	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	„ Kiranchandra . . . . .	17	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	„ Lalitkumar . . . . .	20	Binodpur B. K. High School.
	„ Mahendralal . . . . .	19-8	R. R. Institution, Raozan.
	„ Makhanchandra . . . . .	19-2	Gobindganj H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	17	Krishnanagar Collegiate School.
	„ Nandadulal . . . . .	18-7	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	19-8	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	21	Khan-Khanapur Surajmohini Insti- tution.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	20-7	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
900	„ Nikhilnarayan . . . . .	18-1	Serajganj B. C. High School.
	„ Nisikanta . . . . .	20-6	Sholakbatajor Union Institution.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	19-10	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	19-3	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Prakaschandra . . . . .	21-4	Private Student, Roll Bur. P. 5.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	20-8	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	18-11	Naihati Mahendra School.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	19-11	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Radhagobinda . . . . .	20-11	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	„ Rajendramohan . . . . .	20	Serajganj Victoria High School.
910	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	19-2	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Rasamay . . . . .	18-1	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Sachindrachandra . . . . .	22-11	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Sachidramohan . . . . .	16-11	Pabna Institution.
	„ Samareschandra . . . . .	16-11	Pabna Institution.
	„ Saradacharan . . . . .	21-6	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 13.
	„ Saradaprasanna . . . . .	20-6	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Saramakanta . . . . .	19	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	18-5	Raja Surya Kumar Institution, Raj- bari.
	„ Sasadhar . . . . .	19	Private Student, Roll Khu. P. 11.
920	„ Satishchandra . . . . .	21-3	Natuda H. E. School.
	„ Satyakinkar . . . . .	21-1	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	„ Satyakinkar . . . . .	17	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura
	„ Sitalechandra . . . . .	22	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Smarajitkumar . . . . .	17	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	„ Sripada . . . . .	17-3	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Srichandra . . . . .	18-10	Mathuranath Institution, Gopal- ganj.

	Biswas, Subodhechandra . . . . .	17-11	Taltala High School.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	20-7	Mathabhang H. E. School.
	Boyra, Asutosh . . . . .	17-7	Dumka Zila School.
930	Brahmachari, Jnanranjan . . . . .	22	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Brahmadeva Narain Verma . . . . .	21-11	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Braja Beharee . . . . .	16-11	Baldev's Academy, Dinapur.
	Brajanandan Sahaya . . . . .	19-8	Arrah Zila School.
	Brajmohan Prashad . . . . .	18-9	Palamau Zila School.
	Braj Mohan Prasad . . . . .	17-1	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	Braj Raj Sinha . . . . .	18-2	Baley H. E. School. Barh.
	Brij Mohan Lall . . . . .	21-1	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Brij Mohan Prasad Dutta . . . . .	17-10	Baley H. E. School, Barh.
	Brij Ratau Das . . . . .	18-8	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
940	Brindabanbihary Lal . . . . .	16-5	Arrah Zila School.
	Buchi Thakur . . . . .	24-1	W. H. E. School, Supaul.
	Budhenath Govind Rai . . . . .	17	Private Student.
	Byabastha, Khitischandra . . . . .	18-6	Panitras H. E. School.
	Cachari, Jogendranath . . . . .	22-6	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Chaki, Anathbandhu . . . . .	20-4	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Balaram . . . . .	23-10	Nilphamari High School.
	„ Kshitischandra . . . . .	20-2	Pabna Zila School.
	Chakrabarti, Abanimohan . . . . .	18-9	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	„ Abhaypada . . . . .	17-2	Hughli Branch School.
950	„ Abinashchandra . . . . .	21-8	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Amargobinda . . . . .	20-2	Salap H. E. School.
	„ Anathbandhu . . . . .	20-3	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	„ Annadacharan . . . . .	19-8	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 3.
	„ Annadacharan . . . . .	18-5	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Annadacharan . . . . .	18-2	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Anukulmadhab . . . . .	20-1	Jenkins' School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	17-5	Baradi H. E. School.
	„ Baidyanath . . . . .	16-2	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	21-7	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
960	„ Benimadhab . . . . .	20-1	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
	„ Bhableschandra . . . . .	19	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Bolanath . . . . .	17-5	Maliara H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranarayan . . . . .	18-1	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	19-11	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	22-2	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 49.
	„ Bidhubhushan . . . . .	17-8	Arun Chandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Bimalacharan . . . . .	19-4	Raina H. E. School.
	„ Bipinkrishna . . . . .	20-2	Private Student, Roll Ber. P. 6.
	„ Bishwanath . . . . .	16	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	„ Chandrabhushan . . . . .	21-10	Sohagpur Syamkisor H. E. School.
970	„ Chandrakumar . . . . .	19-1	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	„ Chandramohan . . . . .	19-10	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	„ Debendrakisor . . . . .	22-1	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	18-8	Dattapara Ramratan H. E. School.
	„ Dharanidhar . . . . .	18-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	16-10	Ripon Collegiate School.
	„ Digindranath . . . . .	18-10	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	„ Dinendranath . . . . .	16-6	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Dineshchandra . . . . .	21-5	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
980	„ Durgapada . . . . .	17-3	Ranchi Zila School.
	„ Dwijendrakisor . . . . .	19	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Dwijendrakumar . . . . .	19-2	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendrakumar . . . . .	18	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendranath . . . . .	19-1	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Haribhushan . . . . .	21-3	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Haricharan . . . . .	18-1	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Harihar . . . . .	22-1	Ajagorha H. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	16-2	Saratall P. C. Sen H. C. School.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	18-5	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
990	„ Hireenchandra . . . . .	18-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Jadabchandra . . . . .	16-1	Fatikcheri Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Jadabchandra . . . . .	16-1	Baruipur H. E. School.
	„ Jaminikanta . . . . .	20-4	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	„ Janakinath . . . . .	20-3	Baruipara Purnachandra Institution.
	„ Jatindrakumar . . . . .	20	Teacher, Roll Deb. T. 1.

1000	Chakrabarti, Jatindranath	21-1	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Jaygobinda	16-8	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	" Jibankrishna	20-6	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	" Jitendrachandra	20-8	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Jitendranath	17-1	Chapra Zila School.
	" Jitendranath	21-1	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	" Jnanendramohan	19-7	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Jnanendranarayan	17-5	Private Student, Roll Pur. P. 9.
	" Jnanendranath	16-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Jnanendraprasad	16-4	Edward George School, Madhupur.
1010	" Jogendrachandra	19-10	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Jogendrachandra	19-2	Bhola Govt. High School.
	" Jogendrakumar	19	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 2.
	" Jogendranath	23-4	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra	21-7	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	" Jogeschandra	20-2	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	" Jyotishchandra	17	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
	" Kalidas	17-9	Hughli Collegiate School.
	" Kalipada	21-4	Jhikra H. E. School.
	" Kaliprasanna	18-7	Kajirpagla A. T. Institution.
1020	" Kaminikanta	19-5	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Kantilal	19-10	Lakshimposha Durga Charan Institution.
	" Karunakanta	19-7	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	" Khagendrachandra	20-2	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	" Khagendrakumar	18-1	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Krishnakisore	18-10	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	" Krishnalal	19-6	Baghulia Bibhagdi H. E. School.
	" Kshetranath	20-10	Patuakhali I. H. E. School.
	" Kshirodechandra	20	Orakandi H. E. School.
	" Kulachandra	20-8	Kishorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
1030	" Kumudranjan	19-6	Pabna Institution.
	" Lalitmohan	20	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Lalitmohan	22-4	Bishop's College School, Calcutta.
	" Lilamayee	...	Private Student, Roll Bar., F. P. 1.
	" Mahananda	20-10	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Makhanlal	16-3	Katwalipara Union Institution.
	" Manindrakumar	20-7	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Manoranjan	19-3	Pusha High School.
	" Murarimohan	19-11	South, Goria Bompas Institution.
	" Nabodwipchandra	19	Durgapur H. E. School.
1040	" Nakulchandra	20-3	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Nakuleswar	20-1	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	" Nalinkanta	19-3	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	" Nalinikumar	21-7	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	" Nalinimohan	18-11	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	" Narendrakrishna	16-3	Pabna Institution.
	" Narendranarayan	16-2	Banari H. E. School.
	" Narendranath	20-7	Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.
	" Narendranath	16-1	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	" Narendranath	35-3	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 8.
1050	" Nibaranchandra	17-7	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	" Nirmalchandra	17-3	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	" Nityananda	20	Paigram Kasba H. E. School.
	" Nripendrachandra	17-10	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Panchanan	21-11	Shivasundari Academy, Baishrashi.
	" Pannalal	17-8	Monghyr Training Academy.
	" Paresnath	17-4	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
	" Pasupati	24	Teacher, Roll Pur. T. 1.
	" Phakirchandra	19-3	Islampur H. E. School.
	" Phanibhusan	20-7	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Prabodhchandra	17	Raja Surja Kumar Institution, Rajbari.
	" Prakashchandra	22-2	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Pramathanath	18	Barisal Zila School.

1060	Chakrabarti, Pramathanath . . . . .	19-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Pramathanath . . . . .	18-11	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Prannath . . . . .	17-3	Lohajang High School.
	" Praphullakumar . . . . .	19-3	Antshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	" Pratulchandra . . . . .	17	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Priyabrata . . . . .	16-10	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Priyanath . . . . .	24-4	Lohajang High School.
	" Rabindranath . . . . .	16-2	Purulia Zila School.
	" Radhakanta . . . . .	17-4	Baghbazar High School.
	" Rajendrakumar . . . . .	20	Baburhat H. E. School.
	" Rakhalchandra . . . . .	20-7	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
1070	" Ramanath . . . . .	19-5	Edward George School, Madhupur.
	" Ramanimohan . . . . .	17-3	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Ramdeb . . . . .	19-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Ramendramohan . . . . .	16-10	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	" Rammay . . . . .	19	Purulia Zila School.
	" Rampada . . . . .	19-4	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Rohinikumar . . . . .	19-10	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla
	" Sachchitprasad . . . . .	20-2	Private Student, Roll. Cal. P. . . .
	" Sailajananda . . . . .	19-11	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 9.
1080	" Sanatan . . . . .	18-11	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Saradindu . . . . .	18-4	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Saratchandra . . . . .	17	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Sasibhushan . . . . .	19-3	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	18-8	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	19-11	Jaypur Lohagura Institution.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	21-10	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	19-2	Kendua Spry Institution.
	" Satyadeb . . . . .	16-10	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	" Sibeswar . . . . .	19-4	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
1090	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	16-7	Dumka Zila School.
	" Sitalchandra . . . . .	18-1	Budge-Budge P. K. H. E. School.
	" Siteschandra . . . . .	23-7	Kurigram H. E. School.
	" Sridhardas . . . . .	18-6	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Srimantaram . . . . .	19-2	Noapara H. E. School.
	" Sudharchandra . . . . .	17-10	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	" Sudhindranath . . . . .	17-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirananda . . . . .	16-9	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Suranath . . . . .	19-2	Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.
	" Surendrachandra . . . . .	18-9	Raipura R. K. R. M. Institution.
	" Surendrachandra II . . . . .	19-4	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 20.
1100	" Surendrakumar . . . . .	20-10	Harishchandra High School, Baniyachong.
	" Surendrakumar . . . . .	18-11	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Surendrakumar . . . . .	21-1	Private Student, R. M. Com. P. 7.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	16-10	Mankar H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	18-3	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Syamanath . . . . .	19	Private Student, Roll Taki P. 1.
	" Umamohan . . . . .	17-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Umapada . . . . .	17-8	Jharra H. E. School.
	" Umeschandra . . . . .	18-1	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Upendrakumar . . . . .	20-8	Sitakunda H. E. School.
1110	Chakradhar Prasad . . . . .	16-1	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 39.
	" Prasad . . . . .	16-10	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Chandboksha Miah . . . . .	21-6	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Chand, Brajabihari . . . . .	18-7	Edward Coronation Institution, Jiganj.
	Chand Mollah . . . . .	21-2	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	Chanda, Asutosh . . . . .	20-2	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
	" Chintaharan . . . . .	16-11	Baburbhut H. E. School.
	" Haripada . . . . .	18-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Jaminikanta . . . . .	17-4	Ballu Coronation H. E. School.
1120	" Jogendranath . . . . .	19-3	Teeta Academy.
	" Jogeschandra . . . . .	17-9	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	16-3	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Prabodhchandra . . . . .	16-11	Narayanganj H. E. School.

	Chanda, Sukumar . . . . .	18-2	Naogaon K. D. H. E. School.
	Chandatalukdar Gangacharan . . . . .	21-10	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Chandra, Bijaygobinda . . . . .	19	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Bijaykrishna . . . . .	17-2	Srikrishna Pathasala.
	„ Gobardhanchandra . . . . .	17	Kalighat High School.
	„ Hemranjan . . . . .	18-9	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	„ Kasinath . . . . .	16-7	Mekligung H. E. School.
1130	„ Labanyakumar . . . . .	20-5	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 68.
	„ Sukhendra . . . . .	18-11	Arrah K. G. Academy.
	Chandrodeo Sahay . . . . .	18	Gaya Zila School.
	Chandramani Tewary . . . . .	19-2	Sree Visadhananda Saraswaty Vidyalaya.
	Chandra Narayan Choudhary . . . . .	17-6	Samastipur H. E. School.
	Chandrika Prasad . . . . .	18-11	Chapra Zila School.
	Changkakati, Loknath . . . . .	20-3	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	Chathati, Birendranath . . . . .	18-3	Antsahi R. N. H. E. School.
	Chattati, Rabilochan . . . . .	16-3	Ditto.
1140	Chatterjee Mira . . . . .		Brahmo Girls' School, Calcutta.
	Chattopadhyay, Amarendranath . . . . .	18-7	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	„ Amulyacharan . . . . .	18-3	Kukulia K. K. Institution.
	„ Amulyadhan . . . . .	17-7	Duplex College.
	„ Anulyakumar . . . . .	25-1	Private Student, Roll Bur. P. 10.
	„ Anantalal . . . . .	18-10	Manbhum Victoria, Institution.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	21-7	Sarisha H. E. School.
	„ Atuleswar . . . . .	20-5	Navrakonda H. E. School.
	„ Bacharam . . . . .	20-8	Srikrishna Pathasala.
	„ Haidyanath . . . . .	17-5	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	„ Baniknatha . . . . .	16-5	Garbeta H. E. School.
1150	„ Bankimchandra . . . . .	18-11	Sahebganj H. E. School.
	„ Barendranath . . . . .	21-5	Darbhanga Raj School.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	16-4	Kalighat High School.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	16-10	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Bhudharnath . . . . .	16-4	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	16-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-11	Barasat Govt. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-9	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Bidhubhushan . . . . .	17-2	Edward George School, Madhupur.
	„ Bijaygopal . . . . .	16-7	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
1160	„ Binaybhushan . . . . .	17-3	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	„ Binaykrishna . . . . .	16	Duplex College.
	„ Birajkumar . . . . .	19-4	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	„ Bisweswar . . . . .	17-7	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Brajendrakumar . . . . .	20-11	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	„ Charuchandra . . . . .	20-9	Baidyabati B. M. Institution.
	„ Daibakikumar . . . . .	16-7	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Dakshinacharan . . . . .	19-8	Rajagram A. S. School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	22	Memari V. M. Institution.
	„ Debidas . . . . .	19-3	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
1170	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Dibakar . . . . .	17	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Digindrachandra . . . . .	20-11	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	„ Durgeskumar . . . . .	18-1	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	„ Girijabhushan . . . . .	21-6	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Girindranath . . . . .	19-4	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Gopaldas . . . . .	17-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Gopeschandra . . . . .	21-3	Armenitola Govt. High School.
	„ Gopipada . . . . .	18-8	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
1180	„ Harakrishna . . . . .	21	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 27.
	„ Harendrakumar . . . . .	18-3	Ukhora H. E. School.
	„ Harendranath . . . . .	20	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	„ Haribandhu . . . . .	17-1	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Harinarayan . . . . .	17-10	Bassin Government High School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	17	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Hemantakumar . . . . .	17-10	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Indubhshan I . . . . .	17-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Iswarchandra . . . . .	16-6	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	„ Jagadisachandra . . . . .	21-3	Banka M. K. H. E. School.
1190	„ Jasodakanta . . . . .	19-1	Roll Birb, P. 8
	„ Jaykali . . . . .	17-8	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	20-1	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Jitendrath . . . . .	17-1	Serampur Union Institution.

	Chattopadhyay, Jnanaranjan . . .	19-5	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	" Jyotsnanath . . .	17-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Kalikrishna . . .	17-3	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Kamadakumar . . .	22-6	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Karunanidhan . . .	17-3	Hughli Branch School.
	" Kasinath . . .	23-2	Searsol Raj H. E. School.
1200	" Krishnakumar . . .	20-1	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Krishnamohan . . .	16-2	Panihati Trannath H. E. School.
	" Kshetramohan . . .	17-1	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.
	" Kshirodbandhu . . .	16-5	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Kumudbihari . . .	18-4	Private Student, Roll Pab, P. 1.
	" Mahendranath . . .	18-1	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Manimohan . . .	18-4	Calcutta High School
	" Manimohan . . .	18-6	Rahamatpur H. E. School.
	" Maniranjana . . .	19-6	Sudhakar Pur H. E. School.
	" Nandagopal . . .	19-5	Rangoon H. E. School.
1210	" Nandalal . . .	16-6	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	" Napharchandra . . .	18-3	Calcutta Academy.
	" Narendranath . . .	19-1	Kalighat High School.
	" Nikunjabihari . . .	18-7	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Nilkanta . . .	19-4	K. M. S. C. Institution, Kh
	" Niradbaran . . .	20-3	Barisal Zila School.
	" Nripendramohan . . .	22-11	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Panchanan . . .	18-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Panchanan . . .	13	Sijgram Hossenabad H. E. School.
	" Pareschandra . . .	18-8	Dhubri High School.
1220	" Pareschandra . . .	19-1	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	" Paresnath . . .	20-1	Baharu H. E. School.
	" Phanibhushan . . .	17-7	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	" Prabodhchandra . . .	18-3	Searsol Raj H. E. School.
	" Pramathamohan . . .	18-7	Victoria H. E. School, Barnagore.
	" Pramathanath . . .	22-5	Baruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
	" Praphullachandra . . .	17-1	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Praphullaranjan . . .	19	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Pratapchandra . . .	17-10	Kishoregang H. E. School.
	" Pulinbihari . . .	20-2	Serampur Collegiate School.
1230	" Rabindranath . . .	16-1	Sibpur H. C. E. School.
	" Rabindranath . . .	17-5	Bankura Zila School.
	" Radhamohan . . .	18-5	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	" Rasbihari . . .	19-6	Guptipara, H. E. School.
	" Sachindranath . . .	19-6	Itua H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath . . .	18-9	Private Student Roll, Cal. P. 31.
	" Sailendranath . . .	18-11	Malda Zila School.
	" Saktidhar . . .	16-3	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	" Saktipada . . .	22-10	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Sanatkumar . . .	16-10	Palasdanga H. E. School.
1240	" Saratchandra . . .	18-2	Bowbazar High School.
	" Saratkumar . . .	20-7	Malda Zila School.
	" Satischandra . . .	18-11	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
	" Satyasadhan . . .	17-10	Taltala H. E. School.
	" Saurindramohan . . .	17-10	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	" Sitapati . . .	21-3	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	" Srimantadas . . .	16-1	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Srischandra . . .	18-2	Naihati Mahendra School.
	" Suchibrata . . .	18-1	Kesab Academy.
	" Sudhansubhushan . . .	20-5	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Sudansudeb . . .	17-9	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
1250	" Sudhirkumar . . .	18-11	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	" Sukbalal . . .	19-11	Kartickpur H. E. School.
	" Sukumar . . .	17-3	Bowbazar High School.
	" Suprabhat . . .	23-1	Jujera Prannath Manna Institution.
	" Surendranath . . .	19-7	Cotton Collegiate School, Gauhati.
	" Tarapada . . .	16-10	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Tarapada . . .	17-5	Santipur Municipal School.
	" Tarapada . . .	18-3	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Trisuldhari . . .	18-7	Ukhara H. E. School.
Chattoraj, Ambujaksha . . .		17-10	Raniganj H. E. School.



	Balaram . . . . .	20-1	Jharia H. E. School.
	Chattree, Lovel H. P. . . . .	18-8	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	Chatur Bhuj Sahay . . . . .	19-5	Baley H. E. School, Rarh.
	Chaudhuri, Abinashchandra . . . . .	17-6	Jiluri Kripamoyi H. E. School.
	„ Amulyakumar . . . . .	20-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Amulyaratan . . . . .	20-11	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Anantachandra . . . . .	21-3	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Anukulchandra . . . . .	19-4	Mahamuni Anglo Pali Institution.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	17-7	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	„ Bhubaneswar . . . . .	18-6	Jharia H. E. School.
1270	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	20-1	Naldanga Bhusan H. E. School.
	„ Bhutranjan . . . . .	16-11	Ranigang H. E. School.
	„ Bibhuranjan . . . . .	17-4	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Bidhubhusan . . . . .	20-6	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Bijaychandra . . . . .	20-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Bimalananda . . . . .	20-1	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Binaybhusan . . . . .	20-6	Jenkin's School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Bindhyeshwari Prd. Singh . . . . .	19-1	Arrah Town School.
	„ Brajanath . . . . .	22-1	Gaibondha H. E. School.
	„ Chandrachur . . . . .	19-1	Patiya High School.
1280	„ Debeschandra . . . . .	18-3	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendralal . . . . .	16	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	„ Dipaprasad . . . . .	19	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Ganeschandra . . . . .	17-9	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Gayatrikumar . . . . .	16-7	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
	„ Harendranath . . . . .	18	Kendua Spry Institution.
	„ Himansubimal . . . . .	16	Patiya High School.
	„ Jatindramohan . . . . .	16	Ditto.
	„ Jotindranath . . . . .	18-4	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
1290	„ Jitendrakumar . . . . .	18-2	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Jitendramohan . . . . .	18-4	Darbhanga Raj School.
	„ Jogendramohan . . . . .	18-2	Barpeta Govt. High School.
	„ Jogeshchandra . . . . .	17-11	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Kalinarayan . . . . .	19-10	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Kantilal . . . . .	18-6	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Kshitishchandra . . . . .	19-8	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Lalitchandra . . . . .	19-10	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Lalitmohan . . . . .	18-11	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
	„ Madhurilata . . . . .	...	Maharani H. School, Darjeeling.
1300	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	19-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Manoranjan . . . . .	20-1	Habiganj Govt. High School.
	„ Mohinimohan . . . . .	20	Jamsherpur B. N. School.
	„ Nageshchandra . . . . .	21	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
	„ Nalinibhushan . . . . .	20-3	Harinbari H. E. School.
	„ Niradkumar . . . . .	18-3	Jubilee High School, Sunamganj.
	„ Nirmalchandra . . . . .	16	Sapkania H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalprakas . . . . .	16-8	Chaibassa Zila School.
	„ Nisikanta . . . . .	17	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Panchananda . . . . .	17-2	Barpeta Govt. High School.
1310	„ Phanindranath . . . . .	18-4	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	20-8	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Prangopal . . . . .	16-4	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	17-3	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	„ Prappullakumar . . . . .	17-11	Sibsagar Bezbara High School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	17-6	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	„ Prankrishna . . . . .	18-8	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Pramadaranjan . . . . .	16-8	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Pramodechandra . . . . .	16-3	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Pyarimohan . . . . .	19	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
1320	„ Raghunath . . . . .	20-1	Shillong Govt. High School.
	„ Rajibchandra . . . . .	16-6	Shillong Govt. High School.
	„ Ramendranath . . . . .	19-1	C. M. S. St. Johns High School, Krishnagar.
	„ Rameshchandra . . . . .	19-3	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Rameshwar . . . . .	17-1	Darbhanga Raj School.
	„ Ramgopal . . . . .	19-2	Nator Moharaja's High School.
	„ Rashbihari . . . . .	18	Ranchi Zila School.
	„ Sachindrakumar . . . . .	16-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.

	Chaudhuri Santilata . . . . .	...	Maharani School Darjeeling.
	" Sasadhar . . . . .	20-7	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	" Sasankamohan . . . . .	20-2	Fatehabad H. E. School.
1330	" Satischandra . . . . .	22-1	Feni High School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	18	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Satyendrachandra . . . . .	20-3	Coomilla Iswar Pathsala.
	" Saurischandra . . . . .	18-7	Inhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	19-11	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Srikrishna . . . . .	19-6	Basirhat H. E. School.
	" Surendrabijay . . . . .	19-1	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Surendrachandra . . . . .	16-10	Harischandra High School, Baniya-chang.
	" Surendralal . . . . .	18-2	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	21	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
1340	" Tariniprasad . . . . .	19-11	Furnea Zila School.
	" Upendrakisor . . . . .	16-6	Madaripur H. E. School.
	Chayan Uddin Mandal . . . . .	16-6	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
	Cherry Aumai . . . . .	20-6	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Chin Khine . . . . .	21-8	Akyab Govt. High School.
	Chit Khin . . . . .	18-6	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Choudhury Abdur Rahman . . . . .	18-6	Mahtrun N. C. Institution.
	" Mohammad Athhar Hossin . . . . .	19	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	Chuckerbutty, Sharojkumari . . . . .	...	Gardner Memorial School, Calcutta.
	Dalilar Rahaman . . . . .	19-8	Sitakunda H. E. School.
1350	Daliluddin Bepari . . . . .	18-9	Banaripara Union Institution.
	Dam, Dhirendranarayan . . . . .	24-10	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	17-1	Kalwalipara Union Institution.
	Dan Jagannath . . . . .	17-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Darsbani Lal . . . . .	20-5	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Danda Dwijendranath . . . . .	19-5	Baradi H. E. School.
	" Sachindranath . . . . .	17-5	Ditto.
	Daripa, Ramnath . . . . .	18	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	Darajjuddin Ahmed . . . . .	20-2	Debigunj N. N. H. E. School.
	Das, Abalakanta . . . . .	19-1	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
1360	" Abinaschandra . . . . .	22-2	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Akshaykumar . . . . .	18-9	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Akshayakumar . . . . .	17-6	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	" Amarendranath . . . . .	18-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Amritlal . . . . .	20-1	New India School, Calcutta.
	" Amulyaratan . . . . .	16-2	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Anangamohan . . . . .	20-2	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	" Anantakumar . . . . .	19-2	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	" Aswinikumar . . . . .	21-10	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	" Atulchandra . . . . .	19-11	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
1370	" Bacharam . . . . .	20-11	Harinabhee H. E. School.
	" Bahuballabh . . . . .	17-7	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	" Baidyanath . . . . .	17	Halisahar H. E. School.
	" Baikunthanath . . . . .	26-4	Private Student Roll Kat. P. 2.
	" Baladeb . . . . .	19-11	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	" Banabasu . . . . .	23-8	Private Student Roll Gau. P. 9.
	" Banamali . . . . .	21-1	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Bijayratan . . . . .	18	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Bikramaditya . . . . .	19	Seraiganj B. C. High School.
	" Binandachandra . . . . .	24-1	Private Student, Roll Gau. P. 10.
1380	" Binaybhushan . . . . .	21-1	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	" Binaybhushan . . . . .	22-11	Baghbazar High School.
	" Binaychandra . . . . .	22-1	Armenitola Govt. High School.
	" Binodbihari . . . . .	22-1	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	" Bipinbihari . . . . .	18-7	Barpeta Govt. High School.
	" Birendranath . . . . .	20-2	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Biswanath . . . . .	19-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Brajendrakumar . . . . .	18-10	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
	" Brajanath . . . . .	18-1	Khurda H. E. School.
	" Chandicharan . . . . .	18-7	Jorasanko High School.
1390	" Chandicharan . . . . .	18-8	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Chandranath . . . . .	17-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.

	Das, Charuchandra . . . . .	18-11	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Daityari . . . . .	17-10	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	16-5	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	23	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	„ Debeschandra . . . . .	19-2	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Dhaneswar . . . . .	17-2	Sonaram Aided High School.
	„ Dhirindrakumar . . . . .	22	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	21-10	Malda Zila School.
1400	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	26-5	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Digindranath . . . . .	18-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Dinabandhu . . . . .	16-4	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Gangeschandra . . . . .	17-10	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Ganeschandra . . . . .	16-2	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	22-5	Ujanehar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	25	Bangora Umalochar H. E. School.
	„ Girindramohan . . . . .	16-1	Dhubri High School.
	„ Gobindacharan . . . . .	17-10	K. D. Institutions, Katwa.
	„ Gobindalal . . . . .	18-1	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
1410	„ Gobindaprasad . . . . .	19-4	Kirnahar Sibchandra H. C. E. School.
	„ Gokulananda . . . . .	18-7	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	19-7	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Haramohan . . . . .	19-1	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	„ Haranchandra . . . . .	22	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	18-1	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	17-8	Dabiganj N. N. H. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	17-9	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	19-10	Calcutta High School.
	„ Hariprasad . . . . .	21-11	Manikganj H. E. School.
1420	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	18	Comilla Iswar Pathasala.
	„ Indubhushan . . . . .	16-8	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	„ Indramohan . . . . .	23-2	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Indranath . . . . .	17-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Jadabchandra . . . . .	17-5	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	„ Jadunath . . . . .	19-11	Khan-Khanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	„ Jagadischandra . . . . .	18-10	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Jaganmohan . . . . .	17-9	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	„ Jagatbandhu . . . . .	19-7	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Jaminimohan . . . . .	20-11	Bishop's College School, Calcutta.
1430	„ Janardan . . . . .	20-3	Khararia H. E. School.
	„ Jatindramohan . . . . .	18-11	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Jatindramohan . . . . .	17-1	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	17-6	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Jaygopal . . . . .	18-2	Jajpur H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	17-9	Taltala High School.
	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	17-10	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Kaliprasanna . . . . .	18-2	Karimganj Govt. High School.
	„ Kantieharan . . . . .	17-10	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	„ Kapileswar . . . . .	22-2	Sambalpur H. E. School.
1440	„ Kasinath . . . . .	24-1	Mirtunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Kokilchandra . . . . .	17-1	Dibrugarh George Institution.
	„ Krishnadas . . . . .	16-1	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	23-5	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	„ Kshitischandra . . . . .	19-10	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	„ Kunjabihari . . . . .	21	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Lalbihari . . . . .	16-1	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Lingaraj . . . . .	21-8	Katak Town Victoria High School.
	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	20-3	Goalpara Govt. High School.
	„ Mahananda . . . . .	20	Private student Roll Mal. P. 4.
1450	„ Mahananda . . . . .	18-9	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	„ Mahendrachandra . . . . .	23-11	Comilla Iswar Pathasala.
	„ Makhantal . . . . .	18-2	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	„ Malinchandra . . . . .	18-2	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	20-6	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Mukundachandra . . . . .	20-4	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	„ Nabakumar . . . . .	21-7	Sitakunda H. E. School.
	„ Nabakumar . . . . .	19-11	Patiya High School.
	„ Nagendrabhushan . . . . .	18-7	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	16-11	Baisari H. E. School.

1460	Das, Nagendranarayan . . . . .	18-5	Barpeta Govt. High School.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	16-6	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	17-3	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	18-8	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Natabar . . . . .	19	Jangipur H. E. School.
	„ Nilkanta . . . . .	18-11	Fabna Institution.
	„ Niradbaran . . . . .	17-10	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Nityananda . . . . .	22-10	Noakhali, Chalkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	„ Nripendrakumar . . . . .	17-6	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Nripendranath . . . . .	18-3	Harinabhi A. S. School.
1470	„ Padaballabh . . . . .	17-6	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Panchugopal . . . . .	17-6	E. I. R. Aided H. E. School, Asansol.
	Dasdas, Parimalchandra . . . . .	19-8	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	Das, Paritosh . . . . .	17-8	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Pasupati . . . . .	22-3	Private Student. Roll Cal. P. 78.
	„ Prabodhchandra . . . . .	17-2	Calcutta High School.
	„ Prabodhchandra . . . . .	19-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Prabodhkumar . . . . .	18-8	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	20-2	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	17-3	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
1480	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	16-3	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	17-2	Banvarinagar Coronation Banomali High School.
	„ Pratulchandra . . . . .	18-10	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	„ Purnendunarayan . . . . .	19-11	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Radhagobinda . . . . .	18-8	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Radhamohan . . . . .	17-11	Balurhat H. E. School.
	„ Radhikaranjan . . . . .	16-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Raghunath . . . . .	20-1	Puri Zila School.
	„ Raimohan . . . . .	19	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Rajanikanta . . . . .	20-6	Mugberia H. E. School.
1490	„ Rajendrachandra . . . . .	21-5	Hussan Ali Jubilee High School Chandpur.
	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	16-6	Patiya High School.
	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	18-5	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	„ Ramanath . . . . .	16-11	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	16-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	20-5	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	20-8	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Ramkanai . . . . .	22-10	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Ramrenu . . . . .	18-10	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„ Rebatimohan . . . . .	18	Sholak Balajor Union Institution.
1500	„ Sachinandan . . . . .	16	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	18-10	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	„ Sankarlal . . . . .	19-1	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	„ Saradacharan . . . . .	19-8	Comilla Iswar Pathshala.
	„ Saratkumar . . . . .	23-2	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Sasibhushan . . . . .	19	Private Student Roll Syl. P. 6.
	„ Sasibhushan . . . . .	19-4	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	„ Sasimohan . . . . .	23-3	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19-8	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19-9	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
1510	„ Satischandra . . . . .	20-9	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	17-1	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	„ Satischaran . . . . .	18-2	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Satyakumar . . . . .	17-7	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	„ Saubhagini . . . . .	...	Ravenshaw Girls' School, Katak.
	„ Shukchand . . . . .	19-3	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Sitalchandra . . . . .	24-11	Fatehpur K. G. H. E. School.
	„ Sonaram . . . . .	17-8	Tezpur Govt. High School.
	„ Srimantachandra . . . . .	18-2	Feni High School.
	„ Sripaticharan . . . . .	19-1	Krishna Kamini Institution, Pingla.
1520	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	19-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Sudamcharan . . . . .	19-11	Balasore Zila School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	19-5	Bankura Zilla School.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	20-11	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School.

	Das, Surendramohan . . . . .	22-2	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Surendramohan . . . . .	19-6	Uttar Sahabazpur George Institution.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	19-8	Uttar Sahabazpur George Institution.
	„ Tarinikanta . . . . .	22-11	Kendua Spry Institution.
	„ Trailakyanath . . . . .	18-8	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
1530	„ Umacharan . . . . .	18-4	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Umeschandra . . . . .	21-8	Baradi H. E. School.
	„ Solomon . . . . .	17-1	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	Daschauthuri, Goshthabihari . . . . .	17-11	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Krishnamohan . . . . .	17-11	Abhayapur Abhayeswari High School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	16-7	Silchar Government High School.
	Dasdas, Jitendrakumar . . . . .	16-11	Ilsoha Mandlai H. E. School.
	Dasgupta, Abanikanta . . . . .	21-1	Kajirpagla A. T. Institution.
	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	19-3	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Bhupendrachandra . . . . .	18-7	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1540	„ Birendrachandra . . . . .	20	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	„ Birajmohan . . . . .	19-10	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„ Bijayananda . . . . .	17-10	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Bimalbhusan . . . . .	19-11	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Debicharan . . . . .	19-10	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	20-2	Bogra Zila School.
	„ Girijaprasanna . . . . .	18-8	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Harshanath . . . . .	22-9	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	„ Hemantakumar . . . . .	19	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Hemendralal . . . . .	16-1	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
1550	„ Indubhushan . . . . .	18-5	Jaypur Phakirdas Institution.
	„ Jatindramohan . . . . .	25-5	Teacher, Roll Mat. T. 3.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	17-1	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School Rangpur.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	19-1	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	17-7	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Joytirmay . . . . .	16-11	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	„ Kantibhushan . . . . .	17-1	Kodialia S. I. H. E. School.
	„ Khagendrachandra . . . . .	17-8	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Kshitendraprasanna . . . . .	17-6	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Kiranchandra . . . . .	17	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
1560	„ Krishnaranjan . . . . .	18	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	18-11	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Manindrakumar . . . . .	18-6	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Mohinimohan . . . . .	18-7	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Narescharan . . . . .	17-7	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	16-1	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	17	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	„ Pramodacharan . . . . .	17-1	Kotwalipara Union Institution.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	19-2	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Praphullamohan . . . . .	17-11	Hare School, Calcutta.
	„ Punarbasu . . . . .	17-1	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
1570	„ Rabindranath . . . . .	22-6	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Sachikanta . . . . .	19-3	Ram Mohon Ray Seminary, Bankipur.
	„ Sachindrakumar . . . . .	21	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	18-2	Pusha High School.
	„ Saradacharan . . . . .	22-1	Kirtiposa P. K. Institution.
	„ Satyendranath . . . . .	16-5	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	18-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sibaprasanna . . . . .	20-1	Perojpur Government High School.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	18-7	Purulia Zila School.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	16-3	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
1580	„ Sisuranjan . . . . .	16-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Siteschandra . . . . .	19-11	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	16-5	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Sudhansubinoil . . . . .	18-2	Serajganj B. I. H. E. School.
	„ Sudhansumohan . . . . .	17-11	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Sudhendubhushan . . . . .	20-5	Jakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	„ Sudhircharan . . . . .	18	Nilphamari High School.

1590	Dasgupta, Sudhirschandra . . . . .	17-11	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	„ „ Sukhendrachandra . . . . .	18-10	Darjeeling High School.
	„ „ Sureschandra . . . . .	19-1	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
	„ „ Susilchandra . . . . .	16-10	Central Coronation School, Duptara.
	„ „ Surendrakumar . . . . .	19-10	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ „ Surendranath . . . . .	16-4	Bhanga High School.
	„ „ Upendranath . . . . .	16-11	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ „ Upendranath . . . . .	17-6	Dacca Pogose School.
	Daskarmakar, Rajnarayan . . . . .	16-6	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	Dasmahanta, Purnachandra . . . . .	17-7	Pabna Institution.
1600	Daspurkayastha, Saileschandra . . . . .	17-8	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	Dasray, Khagendrachandra . . . . .	19-11	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Dastidar, Pulinbihari . . . . .	17-5	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ „ Sudhansubimal . . . . .	18-1	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	Datta, Adyanath . . . . .	18-5	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ „ Amulyaratan . . . . .	16-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ „ Amulyaratan . . . . .	18-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ „ Annadacharan . . . . .	17-5	Harina Chalitali Edward Institution.
	„ „ Asitchandra . . . . .	17-9	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ „ Asutosh . . . . .	19-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
1610	„ „ Asutosh . . . . .	17-7	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ „ Atulkrishna . . . . .	18-10	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ „ Baidyanath II . . . . .	19-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ „ Bankimchandra . . . . .	18-11	Baradi H. E. School.
	„ „ Bidyutprakas . . . . .	17-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ „ Binodbihari . . . . .	20	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ „ Birendrakumar . . . . .	18-2	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ „ Brajendrakumar . . . . .	20-7	Mityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ „ Brajendranath . . . . .	24-3	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ „ Chandrakanta . . . . .	20-1	Debrugarh Government High School.
1620	„ „ Charuchandra . . . . .	18-3	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ „ Durgadas . . . . .	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ „ Dwarkanath . . . . .	21-1	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ „ Gaurilal . . . . .	21-10	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ „ Gaurmohan . . . . .	17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ „ Gaurnath . . . . .	17-8	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ „ Girindrachandra . . . . .	19-7	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	„ „ Girindrachandra . . . . .	17-3	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ „ Gokulchandra . . . . .	17-8	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„ „ Haralal . . . . .	19-7	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
1630	„ „ Harendrakrishna . . . . .	17-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ „ Harendranath . . . . .	18-6	Barisal Brojamohan Institution.
	„ „ Haridas . . . . .	20-10	Dainhat H. E. School.
	„ „ Haripada . . . . .	16-1	Mahestala H. E. School.
	„ „ Hemchandra . . . . .	20-1	Sherpur, Victoria Academy.
	„ „ Himansubimal . . . . .	21-2	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ „ Hridayranjan . . . . .	19-6	Patriga High School.
	„ „ Indunarayan . . . . .	16-5	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ „ Iswarchandra . . . . .	17-3	Hailakandi V. M. High School.
	„ „ Janakinath . . . . .	17-10	Khalishpur H. E. School.
1640	„ „ Jatindrakrishna . . . . .	17-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ „ Jatindramohan . . . . .	18-4	Salkia A. S. School.
	„ „ Jatindranath . . . . .	19-7	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	„ „ Jitendramohan . . . . .	17-7	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
	„ „ Jitendranath . . . . .	18-1	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ „ Jogendranath . . . . .	19-2	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
	„ „ Jogendranarayan . . . . .	19-0	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ „ Jitendranath . . . . .	20-3	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ „ Jnanendra . . . . .	21-2	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ „ Jugalkrishna . . . . .	18-11	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ „ Jyotishchandra . . . . .	23-2	Goalunda H. E. School.
	„ „ Jyotishchandra . . . . .	18-0	Dacca Colligate School.
	„ „ Kangalicharan . . . . .	17-9	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.

1650	Datta, Kantibhushan . . . . .	16-1	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	" Kartik Ch. . . . .	18-2	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Kiranchandra . . . . .	19-5	Senhati High School.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	23-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Lalmohan . . . . .	20-8	Satkania H. E. School.
	" Lokesnath . . . . .	16-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Mahendranath . . . . .	17	Pabna Institution.
	" Maheschandra . . . . .	18	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Manindrakumar . . . . .	19-9	Gofargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath . . . . .	16-1	Saalkupa H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	16-9	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
1660	" Nakulchandra . . . . .	16-8	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	" Narayanchandra . . . . .	19-3	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Narendrakrishna . . . . .	18	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	" Narendranath . . . . .	17-11	N. L. Institution, Chirkunda.
	" Narendranath . . . . .	21-1	Hughli Collegiate School.
	" Narendranath . . . . .	26-1	Raina H. E. School.
	" Nibaranchandra . . . . .	19-7	Irbhala K. M. Institution.
	" Niradraujan . . . . .	18-5	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	" Nirendralal . . . . .	21-2	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
1670	" Nisikanta . . . . .	17-9	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Pabitrakumar . . . . .	20-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Panchukrishna . . . . .	21-1	S. C. Institution, Udaynarayanpur.
	" Paresnath . . . . .	17-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Parimal . . . . .	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	" Phanindrakumar . . . . .	20	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Prabhaschandra . . . . .	21-4	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Prabodhkumar . . . . .	19-3	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Premananda . . . . .	16	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	" Purnachandra . . . . .	18-1	Jorhat Govt. High School.
1680	" Purnendubhushan . . . . .	16-3	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Rabindranath . . . . .	22-9	Jessore Zila School.
	" Rabindranath . . . . .	18-10	Sarisha H. E. School.
	" Rajendralal . . . . .	18-8	Rangdia H. E. School.
	" Rajendranath . . . . .	17-6	Khalishpur H. E. School.
	" Rajendranath . . . . .	18-4	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra II . . . . .	20-2	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Rameshchandra . . . . .	20	Ranchi Zila School.
	" Ramkrishna . . . . .	16-11	Joypur Lohagara Institution.
	" Ramratan . . . . .	18-11	Raniganj H. E. School.
1690	" Rasaraj . . . . .	18-11	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Rasiklal . . . . .	20-3	Nagarpar Jodunath High School.
	" Rohinikumar . . . . .	20-6	R. K. Jubilee High School, Noakhali.
	" Sachindrakumar . . . . .	18-3	Khilpara H. E. School.
	" Sadhuranjan . . . . .	16-5	Comilla Zila School.
	" Salilkrishna . . . . .	18-10	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Santasuran . . . . .	18-2	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	18-2	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	19-4	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	" Satyakumar . . . . .	21-1	Tajhat H. E. School.
1700	" Satyacharan . . . . .	17-11	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chowdhuri H. E. School.
	" Satyendramohan* . . . . .	16-2	Zila School, Mozaffarpur.
	" Satyendranath . . . . .	17-8	Svambazar Vidya Sagar School.
	" Sibaprasanna . . . . .	18-11	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Sukomalchandra . . . . .	18-5	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	20	Jorasanko High School.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	17-8	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	20-4	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	16	Gabha H. E. School.
1710	" Sureschandra . . . . .	20-7	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Susilchandra . . . . .	16-1	Silchar Government High School.
	" Tarakinkar . . . . .	18-5	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	" Tirthabasi . . . . .	18-1	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Upendrakisore . . . . .	22-11	Raipura R. K. R. M. Institution.
	" Upendrakumar . . . . .	21-11	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	Dattachaudhuri Dhaneschandra . . . . .	16-9	Bajitpur H. E. School.

	Dattachaudhuri Surajmohan	17	Jessore Sanmilani Institution.
	Dattagupta Amulyadhan	23	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	Dattaray Benimadhab	19-11	Giridih H. E. School.
1720	Dattaray Sukharanjan	19-3	Private Student, Roll Din. P. 5,
	Davidson Samuel	22-2	Private Student Roll Mand. P. 3.
	Dayashankar Prasad	19	Arrah Town School.
	De, Abanibhushan	19-4	Serampur, Union Institution.
	„ Abinaschandra	17-5	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Amarendrakumar	17-5	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Amritaratan	19-3	Halisahar H. E. School.
	„ Anukulchandra	17-11	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Aparnacharan	21-1	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Aswinikumar	18-1	Ditto.
1730	„ Aswinikumar	22-1	Pingna H. E. School.
	„ Aswinikumar	19-10	Sinhergaon Gobinda High School.
	„ Atulchandra	21-6	Fatehpur K. J. H. E. School.
	„ Balaichand	18-8	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Bankimchandra	17-3	Taltala High School.
	„ Bankubihari	18-9	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Baradaprasad	21	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Batakrishna	17-1	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Batakrishna	18-1	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	„ Bhupendranath	17-10	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
1740	„ Bibhutibhushan	18-1	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Bidhubhushan	20-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Bimalranjan	17-3	Hailakandi V. M. H. E. School.
	„ Binodbihari	19-5	Private Student, Roll Mym. P. 1.
	„ Binodbihari	19-5	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Brajendranath	20-1	Barisal Brojomohun Institution.
	„ Chandrasekhar	19-3	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	„ Dayalchandra	18	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	„ Debendrachandra	20-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Dehendrakumar	20	Netrakona Dutt High School.
1750	„ Dhirendranath	16-5	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Digindranath	19-5	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	„ Durlabhchandra	17-1	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Dwijendranarayan	16-3	Union Institution Brahmanbhita.
	„ Dwijendranath	19-6	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Ganganarayan	21-2	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Gaurmohan	19-6	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Girishchandra	22-1	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	„ Girishchandra	20	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Goloknath	17	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
1760	„ Harendrachandra	17-5	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Haripada	17-7	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Hridayballabh	17-1	P. M. Academy Katak.
	„ Hridaychandra	21-9	Adiabab Islamia H. E. School.
	„ Jagatchandra	22-9	Mritunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Jaminikumar	20-7	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Jatindramohan	19-3	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Jatindramohan	20-5	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Jatindramohan	18-10	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath	18-4	Midnapur Collegiate School.
1770	„ Jaykrishna	16-2	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Jnanendranath	17-11	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Jnanendranath	18-7	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendralal	16-8	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Jogeschandra	17-11	Mritunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Jogeschandra	18-2	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Kalipada	16-3	Bhola Government High School.
	„ Kalipada	21	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Krishnacharan	18-10	Nawabganj Harimohan Institution.
1780	„ Labonyaprabha		Christ Church School, Calcutta.
	„ Madhabchandra	19-11	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Maniudranath	19-8	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	„ Manomohan	17-3	Kajirpaga A. T. Institution.



1790	De, Nabadwipchandra . . . . .	17-2	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrachandra . . . . .	18-10	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	22-3	Pirojpur Government High School.
	„ Nalinbihari . . . . .	17-7	Dumka Zilla School.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	22	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	„ Nirmalachandra . . . . .	19-1	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nitaichand . . . . .	17	Hughli Branch School.
	„ Prabhaschandra . . . . .	17-1	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ Prabhatchandra . . . . .	19-2	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	„ Prabodhchandra . . . . .	17-11	Dumka Zilla School.
1800	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	21-4	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Prasadchandra . . . . .	16-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Pulinbihari . . . . .	18-2	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	23-1	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Rabindrakrishna . . . . .	16-10	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Rabindranath . . . . .	21-4	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Radhikamohan . . . . .	19	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Rajendrachandra . . . . .	18-1	Union Institution, Brahmanbhita.
	„ Rajendralal . . . . .	21	Lohajang High School.
	„ Ramakanta . . . . .	22-5	Palong H. E. School.
1810	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	20-3	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	„ Ramoschandra . . . . .	20-2	Fatehpur K. J. H. E. School.
	„ Rohinikumar . . . . .	18-2	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Rohinikumar . . . . .	21-5	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Sachchidananda . . . . .	20-6	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	„ Sambhucharan . . . . .	18-8	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Saradacharan . . . . .	19-2	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Saradacharan . . . . .	17	Patiya High School.
	„ Sasibhushan . . . . .	17-8	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Sasikanta . . . . .	20-10	Rangpur Zila School.
1820	„ Sasikanta . . . . .	19-2	Mukttagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	18-1	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	16-7	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	21-1	Sinhergaon Gobinda High School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Subalchanda . . . . .	19-1	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Surendrasundar . . . . .	21-7	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	18-3	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	19-2	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
1830	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	21	Sonarang High School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	23-3	Bijhari H. E. School.
	„ Surendralal . . . . .	21-1	Patiya High School.
	„ Surendralal . . . . .	18-8	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Suryyakumar . . . . .	22-2	Jhalakati Government High School.
	Deb, Herambamohan . . . . .	18-3	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	17-6	Harina Chalitatali Edward Institution.
	„ Kaminikumar . . . . .	17-8	Habiganj Government High School.
	„ Khagendramohan . . . . .	18-6	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Khagendranath . . . . .	18	New Indian School, Calcutta.
1840	„ Kshetramohan . . . . .	19-6	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	„ Manindrachandra . . . . .	16-3	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Manindranarayan . . . . .	20	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Rameeschandra . . . . .	16-2	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	17-4	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	23-6	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Sitalkrishna . . . . .	16-3	Scottish Churches Collegiate School Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-3	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Syamaprasanna . . . . .	16-7	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Debbarma, Amarendrachandra . . . . .	21-7	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	Dablaakar, Sasikumar . . . . .	18-6	Silchar Government High School.
	Debmallik, Mahadebchandra . . . . .	18-4	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Debnath, Umeschandra . . . . .	18	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	Debsarkar, Biharimohan . . . . .	18-1	Raipur L. C. H. E. School.

	Debsarma, Bhumidhar . . . . .	17-10	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Ratikanta . . . . .	19-2	Abhayapuri Abhayeswari High School
	„ Harisadhan . . . . .	18-5	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
1850	Desarkar, Birendrakumar . . . . .	17-10	Balasare Zila School.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	20-2	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Nilratan . . . . .	19-5	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Dec, Gertrude . . . . .	...	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Delwar Hossain Khan . . . . .	18-3	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Deonath . . . . .	18-11	Ranchi St. Pauls' High School.
	Deoki Nandan Prasad Singh . . . . .	16-4	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	Deonandan Prasad . . . . .	17-1	Baley H. E. School, Barh.
	Deo Krishna Dube . . . . .	16-7	Saran Academy Chapra.
	„ Lall Sinha . . . . .	22	Hajipur H. E. School.
1860	„ Sharan Sinha . . . . .	17	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Deoki Nandan . . . . .	20-7	Behar H. E. School.
	Detapadar, Radharaman . . . . .	17-10	Lohajang High School.
	Devi Prasad . . . . .	21-1	Dumraon Raj H. E. School.
	Devi Prasad Rimal . . . . .	17-5	Darbar School, Nepal.
	Dewan, Abaniranjana . . . . .	19	Rangamati H. E. School.
	„ Mahammad Jaher Bakht . . . . .	17-3	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Raisuddin Ahmed . . . . .	25	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Devati, Beharilal . . . . .	17-1	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	Deka, Dhaniram . . . . .	19-6	Cotton Collegiate School.
1870	Dhannoolall Johoory . . . . .	17-4	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	Dhar, Chandramohan . . . . .	20-1	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	20-2	Private Student Roll Deb. P. 4.
	„ Gaurchandra . . . . .	20-1	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	„ Gopinath . . . . .	17	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Hrishikes . . . . .	18-3	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Jnanendranath . . . . .	20-2	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Manindranarayan . . . . .	17	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	„ Niradlal . . . . .	17-1	East Bengal Institution Dacca.
	„ Phelaram . . . . .	17-2	Jaypur Phakirdas Institution.
1880	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	19-5	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Sibnarayan . . . . .	23-7	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	22-0	Private Student Roll Sil. P. 7.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	18	Feni High School.
	Dhara, Ramprasad . . . . .	22	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Umapada . . . . .	19-6	Sijgram Hossenabad H. E. School.
	Dharmanath Ram . . . . .	17	Chapra Zila School.
	Dharamraj Sinha . . . . .	19-4	Tikariraj H. C. E. School.
	Dhir Narayan Lall . . . . .	18-10	T. N. Jubilee Colligiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Dhonesh Dutta Tewari . . . . .	17-2	Chapra Collegiate School.
1890	Dhali, Bhagabanchandra . . . . .	17-2	Mathura Nath Institution, Gopalganj.
	Dhawa, Lalitmohan . . . . .	20-10	Amta H. E. School.
	Didwania Chaturbhuj . . . . .	17-8	T. N. Jubilee Colligiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Dinanath Sahai . . . . .	20-11	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Dineshwari Charan . . . . .	23-7	Ditto.
	Dineshwar Prasad . . . . .	18-5	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Dirghangi, Nanigopal . . . . .	18-1	Amta H. E. School.
	Deokant Jha . . . . .	17-4	Madhepur Coronation H. E. School.
	Ditchit, Kokilprasad . . . . .	19-10	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Diwan Fazalar Rahaman . . . . .	22-1	Salap H. E. School.
1900	D. Krishna Rao . . . . .	23-2	Private student Roll Cal. P. 43.
	Dora, Ramchandra . . . . .	17-7	Sambalpur H. E. School.
	Dobey, Mohanlal . . . . .	18-11	Dacca Kisorilal Jubilee School.
	„ Syamacharan . . . . .	20	Meherpur H. E. School.
	Durgagati Lall . . . . .	18-5	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	Durga Prasad Varma . . . . .	17-2	G.B.R. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Dutt, Susharna . . . . .	...	Brahmo Girl's School, Calcutta.
	Eakub Ali Khan . . . . .	19-2	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Ebad Ulla Sarkar . . . . .	16-4	Ullapara Merchants' High School

	Ebarat Ali Khan . . . . .	18-1	Mahima Ranjan Memorial H. E. School, Kakina.
1910	Edward . . . . .	16-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Effatulla Ahamed . . . . .	21-1	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Einy, Sarah . . . . .	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Elahi Bukhsh . . . . .	18-8	Dumraon Raj H. E. School.
	Elias Hosen . . . . .	17-6	Khulna Zila School.
	Emajuddin Ahmed Chowdhury . . . . .	19-1	Debigunj N. N. H. E. School.
	Emdad Biswas . . . . .	21-1	Khoksa-Janipur H. E. School.
	Emmanuel, John . . . . .	19-7	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Emmanuel Ossie Tirki . . . . .	20-1	Ditto.
1920	Emsad Ali Khan . . . . .	23-1	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Emtazuddin Ahamed . . . . .	23-4	Bhanga High School.
	Enamal Hossain . . . . .	16-2	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	Ephrinton . . . . .	17-11	Shillong Government High School.
	Eradot Hossain Sirker . . . . .	20-7	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
	Ershad Ulla Mia . . . . .	18-7	Noakhali Zila School.
	Esak Ali Pramanik . . . . .	17-9	Pabna Zila School.
	Essa Haque Khandker . . . . .	18-1	Kuripgram H. E. School.
	Eue Maung Sein, III . . . . .	18-7	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Eusofuddin Sarkar . . . . .	28-7	Private Student, Roll Bog P. 3.
	Eusufali Mandal . . . . .	21-6	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
1930	Ezheruddin Ahmed . . . . .	20-11	Tangail Bindubasini H. E. School.
	Fakir Muhammad Khan . . . . .	17-4	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	Fakiruddin Mandal . . . . .	21-3	Sijgram Hosainabad H. E. School.
	Fariduddin Ahmed . . . . .	25-8	Kurigram H. E. School.
	Fasahat Hussain Khan . . . . .	17-9	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Fayaz Uddin . . . . .	18-2	Gaya Zila School.
	Fazar Ali Mia . . . . .	18-4	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Fazer Biswas . . . . .	18-7	Jessore Zila School.
	Fazle Uddin Ahamed . . . . .	19-1	Dinajpur Zila School.
	Fazler Rahman . . . . .	18-7	Baburhut H. E. School.
1940	Fazlul Haque . . . . .	17-4	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	" Huq Khan . . . . .	20-1	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Fazlur Rahim . . . . .	17-6	Taltala High School.
	" Rahman . . . . .	18-8	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	" Rahman . . . . .	18	Monghyr Zila School.
	Gadadhar Mishra . . . . .	18-4	Godda Coronation H. E. School.
	Gagandeo Narayan . . . . .	27-4	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Gahur Ali Mea . . . . .	19-10	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	Gain, Sasibhushan . . . . .	20-9	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	Ganesh Ram . . . . .	21	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 13.
1950	Ganga Prasad . . . . .	17	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Ganga Prasad . . . . .	24-9	Private Student, Roll Chap. P. 10.
	Gangadhar Sandha . . . . .	21-9	Sambalpur Zilla School.
	Gangasagor Dubay . . . . .	16-2	Sri Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Gangopadhyay, Akhileswar . . . . .	18	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	" Asutosh . . . . .	17-10	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	17-5	Purulia Zila School.
	" Bikaskumar . . . . .	16-1	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Bireswar . . . . .	20-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Chintamani . . . . .	19-6	Janai Training School.
1960	" Dhirendrachandra . . . . .	19-7	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Girindramohan . . . . .	18-2	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	" Harigopal . . . . .	17-2	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	" Haripada . . . . .	19-3	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra . . . . .	17-2	Shymagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	" Indubhushan . . . . .	22-7	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	" Janakinath . . . . .	23-5	Paschimgoan Badarunissa High School.
	" Jnanranjan . . . . .	17-6	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Kalachand . . . . .	21-5	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	" Kalicharan . . . . .	18-7	Srikrishna Pathshala.
1970	" Kalikrishna . . . . .	17-7	Harinavi A. S. School.
	" Kirtischandra . . . . .	19	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	17-1	Khaliya Rajaram Institution.

	Gangopadhyay, Lalitmohan	18	Bowbazar High School.
	" Lalitmohan	19	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Lalitmohan	20-5	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Lalitmohan	23-11	S. C. Institution, Udaynaryanpur.
	" Manindramohan	17-9	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Manmathanath	16-7	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Nalinikanta	18-11	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
1980	" Naliniranjana	22-4	Naldah H. E. School.
	" Narendrachandra	18-2	Private Student, Roll Chi. P. 6.
	" Pramathanath	25-5	Private Student, Roll Cal., P. 11.
	" Pulinbihari	21-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Rabindranath	21-11	Panchuthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Ramanimohan	19	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Ramchandra	22	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Ratanmohan	17-3	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	" Sachindranath	17-1	Serniganj Victoria High School.
	" Syamlal	20-11	Kalaskati H. E. School.
1990	" Syamsundar	17-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Tarapada	18-3	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Tinkari	20-9	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	Ganguli, Mahendranath	18-2	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	Gauri Shanker, I	23-2	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Gauri Sanker, II	21-11	Private Student.
	Gaya Prasad	17	Buxar H. E. School.
	Gaya Prasad	23-2	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 4.
	Ghanshyam Prasad Singh	19-11	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Ghatak, Abinaschandra	17-5	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
2000	" Akshaykumar	18-7	Taltala High School.
	" Basantakumar	16-1	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath	20	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	" Jitendranath	19-3	Barrackpur Govt. School.
	" Kantichandra	20-7	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	" Manomohan	18-10	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Shorasimohan	16-10	Okersa H. E. School.
	Ghosh, Abanikanta	18-2	Mathabhangra H. E. School.
	" Abanikanta	19-10	Harischandra High School, Baniyachong.
	" Abibhushan	18-10	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
2010	" Amalkrishna	17-9	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Amarendranath	21-2	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	" Amulyachandra	18-3	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
	" Amulyakrishna	21-7	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	" Amulyakumar	18-1	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Anilkrishna, I	19-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Anilkrishna, II	16-10	Ditto.
	" Annadacharan	22-2	Lakshminipur H. E. School.
	" Arunoday	16-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Aswinikumar	17-11	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
2020	" Atulkrishna	19-6	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Bahuballabh	18-8	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Bamacharan	19-2	Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong.
	" Banbihari	16-10	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Bhubanmohan	18-0	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	" Bhupatibhushan	19-5	Kirnahar Sibchandra H. C. E. School.
	" Bhupaticharan	18-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	" Bijaykrishna	19-2	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	" Bilvadal	18-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Binaykrishna	18-6	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
2030	" Birendrachandra	19-1	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Brajabandhu	23-2	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	" Brajendralal	19-10	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	" Chandrasekhar	17-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Charuchandra	18-10	Private student, Roll Bha. P. 27.
	" Chundlal	17-3	Bhola Government High School.
	" Dakshinaranjan	18-2	Brahmanganon H. E. School.
	" Dasarathi	18-9	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Debendrakrishna	21-0	Private student, Roll Cal. P. 50.
	" Debendranath	16-11	Morton Institution, Calcutta.

2040	Ghosh, Dharmadas . . . . .	19-1	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	" Dhirendrakumar . . . . .	18-7	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendrakumar . . . . .	19-11	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	21-3	Miksimil Rudbhaghara H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Dibakar . . . . .	16-3	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Durgadas . . . . .	17-3	Sathkhira Prannath H. E. School.
	" Durgagati . . . . .	17-11	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Gajendramohan . . . . .	19-1	Balasoro Zila School.
	" Ganeschandra . . . . .	17-3	Janai Training School.
2050	" Gangadhar . . . . .	16-10	Baharu H. E. School.
	" Gaurhari . . . . .	20-10	Bawali H. E. School.
	" Girindranath . . . . .	21-11	Bidyananda Kati Rasbihari Institution.
	" Gobardhan . . . . .	22-7	Sagore Dutta Free H. E. School.
	" Gobardhandhari . . . . .	16-6	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Gokulbihari . . . . .	19-1	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	" Gokulchandra . . . . .	21-7	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	" Gopikrishna . . . . .	18-2	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Goshthabihari . . . . .	21-6	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar' Branch.
2060	" Harasundar . . . . .	16-4	Serajgang B. L. High School.
	" Harendranath . . . . .	18-9	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Haripada . . . . .	19-4	Bidyananda Kati Rasbihari Institution.
	" Hariprasad . . . . .	18-10	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Harulal . . . . .	17-10	Jessore Sanmilani Institution.
	" Hemendrakumar . . . . .	18-2	Calcutta High School.
	" Hemendranath . . . . .	21-8	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	" Hemkumar . . . . .	22-2	Calcutta High School.
	" Hirankumar . . . . .	18-7	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Indubhushan . . . . .	20-6	Garbeta H. E. School.
2070	" Jagatbandhu . . . . .	22	Binodepur B. K. High School.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	19-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jitendramohan . . . . .	16-5	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	" Jitisanjan . . . . .	17-1	B. K. Union Institution, Khulna.
	" Jnanadaprasad . . . . .	23	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Jnanendrakumar . . . . .	16-8	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath . . . . .	20-8	Balurghat H. E. School.
	" Jogendranath . . . . .	20-9	Khan-Khanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	" Jogeschandra . . . . .	17-2	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Jogeschandra, I . . . . .	20-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.
2080	" Jugalkanta . . . . .	19-10	Bhajanghat H. E. School.
	" Jyotirmay . . . . .	18-9	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	" Jyotirmohan . . . . .	20-3	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	" Kalidas . . . . .	21-4	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Kalidas . . . . .	20-4	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	" Kalikananda . . . . .	20-11	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	22-4	Raina H. E. School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	19-4	Saalkupa H. E. School.
	" Kamakhyacharan . . . . .	17	Debrugarh Government High School.
	" Kamakhyacharan . . . . .	17	Kajirpagla A. T. Institution.
2090	" Kamalanath . . . . .	21-5	Gangarampur P. K. Institution.
	" Kesabchandra . . . . .	17-2	Rajibpur A. V. High School.
	" Khagendrachandra . . . . .	20-6	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	" Khagendranath . . . . .	20-11	Tala B. De. Institution.
	" Krishnakinkar . . . . .	18-1	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	" Kuleschandra . . . . .	17-4	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Kumudkanta . . . . .	18-1	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	" Lalitmohan . . . . .	18	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	" Lalitmohan . . . . .	19-1	Garbati H. E. School.
	" Lalitmohan . . . . .	17-6	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Lilabati . . . . .	...	Mymensingh Vidyamayee H. E. School for girls.
2100	" Mahimamohan . . . . .	21-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Manichur . . . . .	18-9	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	19-1	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.

	Ghosh, Manmathanath . . . . .	17-6	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	20-8	Jorhat Government High School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	16-7	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	17-10	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	„ Manujnath . . . . .	18-11	Darbhanga Raj School.
	„ Mrigankasekhar . . . . .	16-4	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Mrityunjay . . . . .	20-4	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
2110	„ Nabakrishna . . . . .	18-10	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Nagendrabihari . . . . .	19-10	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	20-5	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Nalinaksha . . . . .	22	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Nalinidhar . . . . .	24-11	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Nandagopal . . . . .	18-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	16	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	„ Narahari . . . . .	17-3	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Nikhilechandra . . . . .	16	Baruipur H. E. School.
	„ Niradkumar . . . . .	18-7	Dinbata H. E. School.
2120	„ Niradmohan . . . . .	17-7	Jaidehpur Rani Bilasm High School, Dacca.
	„ Nisikanta . . . . .	20	Jessore Zilla School.
	„ Panchugopal . . . . .	17-4	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Paritoshchandra . . . . .	18-2	Satkhiria P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Phakirchandra . . . . .	17	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Phanindranath . . . . .	19-2	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Phatikchandra . . . . .	19	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Prabhatprasanna . . . . .	16-8	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	18-3	Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	17-7	Binodpur B. K. High School.
2130	„ Prasadkumar . . . . .	16-4	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	21-7	Panjia H. E. School.
	„ Rabindrakumar . . . . .	17-8	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Rabindranath . . . . .	17-1	Serampur Collegiate School.
	„ Radhabinod . . . . .	17-9	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Raghunath . . . . .	18-7	Private student, Roll. Jes. P. 9.
	„ Rajanikanta . . . . .	19-7	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Rajendranath . . . . .	20-10	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	„ Rameshchandra . . . . .	16-8	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Rameshchandra . . . . .	17-8	Jessore Zilla School.
2140	„ Ratanmani . . . . .	18-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipore.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	17-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Sailendrachandra . . . . .	18-6	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	20-5	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Samarendranath . . . . .	18-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipore.
	„ Sanatan . . . . .	24-11	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Santoshranjan . . . . .	17-3	Noagong Government H. E. School.
	„ Sannyasicharan . . . . .	18-9	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	18-6	Rangpur Zilla School.
2150	„ Satischandra . . . . .	20-9	Janai Training School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	22-7	Halisahar H. E. School.
	„ Satyajiban . . . . .	17-3	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sidhupada . . . . .	20-0	Garbati H. E. School.
	„ Srikantabihari . . . . .	20-9	Jhikra H. E. School.
	„ Sripatinath . . . . .	18-10	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Subalchandra . . . . .	20-2	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	17-2	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Surathlal . . . . .	20-3	Nawabgang H. E. School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	19-11	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
2160	„ Surendranath . . . . .	19-1	Rajsahi Collegiate School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	19-8	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	20-10	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	20	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	21-5	Bidyakut Amar H. E. School.
	„ Suryyakanta . . . . .	19-7	Banagram Century Institution.
	„ Suryyakumar . . . . .	20	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Susilkrishta . . . . .	17-8	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Tarakchandra . . . . .	17-6	Konnuagar H. E. School.

	Ghosh, Tarapada . . . . .	18-6	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	„ Tarapada . . . . .	16-3	Bawali H. E. School.
2170	„ Tinkari . . . . .	19-11	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ Tulsicharan . . . . .	19-9	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Tulsicharan . . . . .	17-9	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	22-8	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	„ Utsa . . . . .	...	Chotanagpur Girls H. School.
	Ghoshal, Bhabanisankar . . . . .	18-8	Lakshman Nath H. E. School.
	„ Bhushinchandra . . . . .	18-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Binodmohan . . . . .	20	Comilla Zila School.
	„ Girijasankar . . . . .	17-4	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Harendranath . . . . .	21-3	Panitras H. E. School.
2180	„ Haripada . . . . .	17-4	Ajagorah H. E. School.
	„ Krishnabhushan . . . . .	21-1	Bawali H. E. School.
	„ Phakirchandra . . . . .	18	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	16-10	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Prabhatkumar . . . . .	17-1	Monghyr Training Academy.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	17-1	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	18-8	Sheakhala H. E. School.
	Ghoshchaudhuri, Dhirendrakrishna . . . . .	18-5	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	Ghoshdastidar, Chittaranjan . . . . .	17-11	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Ghoshhajra, Jagadishchandra . . . . .	18-9	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
2190	„ Rasmohan . . . . .	16-3	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	Ghoshmajumdar, Bireswarchandra . . . . .	18-1	Naihati Mahendra School.
	Gian Singh . . . . .	18-3	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	Girja Narain . . . . .	20-8	Anglo Sanskrit School, Bankipur.
	Jaminikumar Giri . . . . .	19-1	Contai H. E. School.
	Girija Prasad Sinha . . . . .	21	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Girija Shankar Tewari . . . . .	20-8	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Giri Raj Kishore Lal . . . . .	20	Arrah Town School.
	G. Kyi Mg . . . . .	19-5	Rangoon Govt. High School
	Goffur Uddin Miah . . . . .	23-11	Gobindganj H. E. School.
2200	Gogai, Dhajendranath . . . . .	16-7	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Esaram . . . . .	20-1	Private Student Roll Gan. P. 3.
	„ Purneswar . . . . .	18-10	Sibsagar Govt. High School
	Gohain, Riksheswar . . . . .	23	Sibsagar Bezbaruya High School.
	Gohur Ali Mea . . . . .	19-10	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	Gopindaraja Venkata Krishna Row . . . . .	17-8	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
	Golab Rahmam . . . . .	18-1	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Golam Ali Asgar . . . . .	19-5	Darbhanga Raj School.
	„ Ahmed Mainuddin . . . . .	16-1	Bankura Zilla School.
	„ Haider . . . . .	17-7	Baburhat H. E. School.
2210	„ Hossein . . . . .	18-1	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Rahaman Biswas . . . . .	19-2	Jamshupur B. N. High School.
	„ Shorif . . . . .	19-2	Nawabganj High School.
	Gop Madhusudan . . . . .	17-8	Lohajang High School.
	„ Prahladchandra . . . . .	18-1	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	19-1	Solaghar High School.
	„ Rohinikanta . . . . .	24	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	Gopalijee Prasad . . . . .	17-2	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Gopalji Sahay . . . . .	17-9	Khagole E. I. R. Indian School.
	Gopal Lall . . . . .	19	K. J. Academy Arrah.
2220	Gopinath Verma . . . . .	19-6	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	Gorai Satishchandra . . . . .	16-1	N. I. Institution Chirkunda.
	Goswami Ahibhushan . . . . .	19-1	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
	„ Balaichandra* . . . . .	16-1	Nandalal Institution, Chatra.
	„ Balailal . . . . .	17-9	Bally Rivers Thompson School.
	„ Bhupatimohan . . . . .	19	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	19-1	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	20-1	Golaghat Govt. Bezbaruya High School.
	„ Kananbihari . . . . .	17-4	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Khageswar . . . . .	16-2	Noagong Govt. H. E. School.
2230	„ Krishnabinod . . . . .	23-10	Private Student Roll Din. P. 11.
	„ Kumudchandra . . . . .	17-2	Noagong Govt. H. E. School.
	„ Nalinimohan I . . . . .	19-6	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	„ Nirmalchandra . . . . .	18-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Nripendramohan . . . . .	17-3	Ditto.

	Goswami, Pramodananda	16-4	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Ramgati	20-4	Chinsurah Training Academy
	" Sachindranath	19-8	Midnapur Hindu School.
	" Sudhirkumar	16-10	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Sureschandra	18-10	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
2240	" Susilchandra	20-9	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	" Upendranath	18-6	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	Gregary Gholam Mohiuddin	17-1	Patna Collegiate School.
	Guha Anathbanbhu	18-2	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Bhupalchandra *	16	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	" Dakshinaranjan	20-11	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Dakshinaranjan	19-7	Baburhat H. E. School.
	" Haribhushan	18-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Jatindranath	19-3	Santosh Jahnvi H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath	21-9	Chetla Boys' H. School.
2250	" Jitendrakumar	23-6	Uttor Sahabazpur George Institution.
	" Kritantakumar	19-1	Gabha H. E. School.
	" Makhamlal	22-11	Idilpur H. E. School.
	" Mohinimohan	18-11	Patna Institution.
	" Narendranath	20-6	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
	" Niradmohan	23	Mathabhanga H. E. School.
	" Nirmalchandra	20-8	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	" Pramodkanta	18-7	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	" Prempriya	17	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Purnendubhushan	17-11	Tangil Union H. E. School.
2260	" Raghunath	16-5	Hemnagar Sasimuki H. E. School.
	" Rakhalchandra	18	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra	18-3	Ditto.
	" Sachindralal	17-11	Patiya High School.
	" Sachindranath	17-7	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	" Sailendrakumar	16-1	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	" Satindranath	19-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Satischandra	20-2	Ragdia H. E. School.
	" Sudhircandra	16-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Sudhircandra	18	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
2270	" Sudhirkumar	18-2	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	" Sukumar	16-1	Comilla Zila School.
	" Sureschandra	20	Bhanga High School.
	" Syamapada	20-2	Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong.
	" Upendranath	17-1	Seraganj Victoria High School.
	Guhabiswas, Dwijendramohan	20-9	Gabha H. E. School.
	Guhamajumdar, Anathbandhu	17	Faridpur Zila School.
	Guharay, Brajendrakumar	17-10	Paschimgoan Badarennessa High School.
	" Dhirendralal	18-7	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Guhatkurt, Bidubhushan	16-2	Faridpur Zila School.
2280	" Pramathanath	17-1	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Susilkumar	18-7	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
	Guin, Harendranath	17-2	Kagram H. E. School.
	" Krishnalal	19	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Panchanan	20	Town School, Calcutta.
	Gun, Satishchandra	22-5	Seraganj Victoria High School.
	Gupta, Anadiranjan	21-1	Kalighat High School.
	" Banikumar	16-7	Calcutta High School.
	" Bankinchandra	19	Swarnagram Radhunath H. E. School.
	" Benibhushan	22	Faridpur Zila School.
2290	" Bholanath	20	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	" Bhupatinath	18-2	Giridih H. E. School.
	" Debendranath	17-3	Monghyr Zila School.
	" Dhirendrakumar	17-1	Purnia Zila School.
	" Hemchandra	17-7	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	" Jagadishchandra	17-10	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Jaineswar	20	Bolpur H. E. School.
	" Jogendrakumar	19-2	Armanitola Govt. High School.
	" Jogeschandra	23-3	Raozan R. R. Institution.
	" Kaminikumar	16-3	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
2300	" Kartabyapriya	17-2	Cotton Collegiate School.
	" Kasinath	18-9	Srikrishna Pathsala.



	Gupta, Kshirodchandra . . . . .	20-4	Edward Coronation Institution, Jagannj.
	„ Maniklal . . . . .	16-11	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Manoranjan . . . . .	19-4	Bhajanghat H. E. School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	18-2	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	16-2	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Robindranath . . . . .	16-11	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	17-2	Jagatballavpur H. E. School.
	„ Sanjaykumar . . . . .	19-11	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
2310	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	18-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Sarojbandhu . . . . .	20-4	Armenitola Govt. High School.
	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	20-7	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Sudhindranath . . . . .	16-7	Monghyr Zila School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	17-7	Kertipasu P. K. Institution.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	18-6	C. M. S. H. School, Bhagalpur.
	„ Upendranath, I . . . . .	16-11	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	Guptapatranabis, Dwijendranath . . . . .	18-9	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Gyanada Prosad . . . . .	22-7	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Gyasuddin Ahamed Chaudhury . . . . .	21-2	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
2320	Habibulla . . . . .	17-7	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
	Hafazuddin Ahmed . . . . .	18-1	Private Student, Roll. Jor. P. 4.
	Hafizuddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-6	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Haibat Ali Mondal . . . . .	20-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 21.
	Hait Batakrishna . . . . .	23-7	Tumluk Hamilton High School.
	Hajarika, Mahendranath . . . . .	21-9	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Ratikanta . . . . .	17-1	Golaghat Govt. Bezbaruya High School.
	Hajra, Anantakumar . . . . .	18-3	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Bholanath . . . . .	19-1	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Bhujangabhushan . . . . .	21	Burdwan Municipal School.
2330	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	18-2	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Haridas . . . . .	21-7	Kagram H. E. School.
	„ Janaranjan . . . . .	18-10	Jagatballavpur H. E. School.
	„ Maniklal . . . . .	16-6	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Radhagobinda . . . . .	18	Bhaita H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	19-4	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Halder, Amulyaratan . . . . .	18-5	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	„ Bansidhar . . . . .	16-6	Ditto.
	„ Bhubanmohan . . . . .	19-5	Bharenga H. E. School.
	„ Bhupalchandra . . . . .	21-2	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
2340	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	19-8	Ranaght P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Bijaylal . . . . .	19-3	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	„ Biswanath . . . . .	16-5	Kalighat High School.
	„ Dhaneawar . . . . .	20-2	Jaynagar Institution.
	„ Darmadas . . . . .	20-11	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	18-1	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	„ Harisadhan . . . . .	18-11	Behala H. E. School.
	„ Kapilcharan . . . . .	22-9	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 5.
	„ Krishnamohan . . . . .	20-1	Bishtupur H. E. School.
	„ Manindrabhushan . . . . .	18-1	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
2350	„ Nilimranjan . . . . .	19-8	Jenkins School, Cooch Bihar.
	„ Palanchandra . . . . .	18-1	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	„ Parsanath . . . . .	19-11	Union Institution, Brahmanbhita.
	„ Rajanikata . . . . .	19-6	Nilphamari High School.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	18-6	C. M. S. St. Johns High School, Krishnagar.
	„ Snehalatika . . . . .	...	Maharani H. School, Darjeeling.
	„ Tarapada . . . . .	21-1	Muragacha H. E. School.
	Halim Uddin Ahamed . . . . .	16-2	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Harbeshwar Pd. Sinha . . . . .	19-1	Monghyr Zila School.
	Hariballabhnarain Choudhury . . . . .	19-1	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
2360	Haricharan Ram . . . . .	22-2	Chaibassa Zila School.
	Harihar Choudhary . . . . .	20-11	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Harihar Prasad . . . . .	18-8	Patna City School.
	Hari Har Prasad . . . . .	17-11	Chapra Zila School.
	Harihar Pd. Sinha . . . . .	19-10	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 1.
	Harihar Prashad Thakur . . . . .	18-1	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzafferpur.

	Hariharprasad Verma	22-1	Foley Rajput High School.
	Harihar Singha	17-9	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Hari Prosad Sinha	17-4	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 15.
	Hari Ram	20-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
2370	Harnarain Pande	20-3	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Hashen Ali Sarker	17-1	Ullapara Merchants' High School.
	Hashmat Ali Sikder	17-10	Jhalakati Govt. High School.
	Hassenuddin Miah	21-9	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Hatui Bibhutibhushan	16-11	Garbeta H. E. School.
	Hazari Lall	18-7	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Hazra, Radhashyam	20	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	„ Saratchandra	21-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Satishchandra	19-6	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	Hedayet Ali	25-4	Naldanga Bhusan H. E. School.
2380	Hidayatulla Khan	19-9	Pasha High School.
	Hiya Lal Jha	20-1	Banka M. K. H. E. School.
	Hla Phaw-U	18	Akyab Govt. High School.
	Hor, Arjunchandra	22-10	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	„ Jatindranath	21	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Krishnachandra	18-5	Taki Govt. School.
	Horchaudhuri, Sureschandra	22-3	Banagram Ananda Kishore H. E. School.
	Iaqub Ali Kazi	16-11	Gabindganj H. E. School.
	Ibrahim Khalil	20-10	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Ibrahim Mandal	17-6	Krishnath Collagiate School, Berhampur.
2390	Idrisur Rahman	21-1	Private Student, Roll Chi. P. 2.
	Ijjot Ali Biswas	16-11	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	Inderjit Sahay	16-1	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Indrajeet Sharma	16-7	Sree Visudhanand Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Indrajit Tewari	18-1	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Indraloka Upadhyay	21-9	Chapra Zila School.
	Indramoni Misra	17-6	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	Indranarayan Pasari	20-6	Rai K. I. Pali Sekunderpur Free H. School.
	Indu, Syamlal	17-5	Ajagarah H. E. School.
	Jagjitan Roy	18-2	Sree Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
2400	Jahiruddin Sarkar	16-1	Ullapara Merchants' High School.
	Jana, Sudhamay	20-3	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Jadunandan Prasad	19-7	Ram Mohon Ray Seminary, Bankipur.
	Jadunath Sahai	17-1	Saran Academy.
	Jagannath Prasad	18-9	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Jagannathprasad Varma	19	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Jagannath Prashad	19-6	Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Jagannath Pershad	18-4	Sasaram H. E. School.
	Jagdeo Narayan	16-1	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Jagdish Narain	17-2	Darbhanga Raj School.
2410	Jagdishnarain Varma	18-3	Foley Rajput H. E. School, Chapra.
	Jageta Nand	18-8	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Jaidev Prasad Sinha	19-2	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Jaikant Misra	24-11	Arara H. E. School.
	Jalal Ahmed Mia	23-8	Debiganj N. N. H. E. School.
	Jalaluddin Ahmad	21-1	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	James, Austin Ernet	20-8	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Jamunaparshad Sinha	18-7	Foley Rajput High School.
	Jamuna Parshad Sinha	19	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Jamuna Pd. Singh	17-3	Samastipur H. E. School.
2420	Jamuna Prasad, II	17-3	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Jamuna Prasad Sinha	17-3	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Jana, Lakshmancharan	19-6	Panchetgarh H. E. School.
	Jana, Udaychandra	16-3	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Janak Sinha	17-10	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Janardan Prosad Singh	17-4	Jamui H. E. School.
	Jasadhan Chowdhry	21-11	Araria H. E. School.
	Jawaher Hossain	21-8	R. R. N. H. E. School, Kaliganj.
	Jay Mangal Prasad Sinha	18-10	Kishanganj H. E. School.
	Jaynaluddin Sekh	21-11	Bera Bipinbehari H. E. School.
2480	Jena, Bauribandhu	20-1	Moslem Seminary, Katak.

	Jana, Harikrishna . . . . .	19	Jajpur H. E. School.
	Jenharuddin Ahmad Khan . . . . .	23	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 7.
	Jha, Kalikanta . . . . .	18-8	Naogaon Krishnadhan II. E. School.
	„ Pitambar . . . . .	20-1	Private Student, Roll. Din. P. 13.
	Jhansi Lal . . . . .	17-7	Patna Collegiate School.
	Joardar, Amulyadhan . . . . .	17-6	Narikeldanga George High School.
	Jogeshwar Lal Das . . . . .	25-7	Banka M. K. H. E. School.
	Johiruddin Ahammad . . . . .	22-8	Islampur H. E. School.
	Jonab Ali . . . . .	18-2	Government Moslem High School.
2440	Jonathan Brown Patras . . . . .	22-1	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Jugal Kishore Lal . . . . .	16-1	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Jwahir Prasad . . . . .	17-4	Matihari Zila School.
	Jwala Prasad . . . . .	18	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Kabir Ahmad . . . . .	16-11	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	Kabiraj, Biswanay . . . . .	16-2	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	„ Satishchandra . . . . .	21-1	South Gorla Bompas Institution.
	Kabiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-2	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	Kachhua John . . . . .	21-1	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi.
	Kadamali Mallick . . . . .	17-6	Pirpur Joynagar H. E. School.
2450	Kafayetullah Miah . . . . .	21-6	Nagharia H. E. School.
	Kafil Uddin Ahamed . . . . .	16-9	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Kafiluddin Ahmed Chowdhuri . . . . .	17-5	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Kaiasuddin Miah . . . . .	17-9	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Kailash Pati . . . . .	20-7	Aryan Anglo-Sanskrit School, Dinapur.
	Kakati, Mahendranath . . . . .	19-1	Sibsagar Bezbarua High School.
	„ Lakshmikanta . . . . .	18-11	Private Student, Roll Jor. P. 3.
	Kala Miah . . . . .	19-11	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Kali Charan . . . . .	18-5	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi.
	Kamala Sahay . . . . .	16-4	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzafferpur.
2460	Kamala Sankar Sahai . . . . .	17-2	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Kamleshwar Dyal . . . . .	20-7	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Kamleshwari Pershad Lakhaiyar . . . . .	16-6	Patna Collegiate School.
	Kamalapersad . . . . .	19-5	Dumraon Raj H. E. School.
	Kamdar Khan . . . . .	19-2	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	Kamta Pershad . . . . .	19-6	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Kamta Prasad . . . . .	17-1	Ranchi Zilla School.
	Kamta Prasad . . . . .	19-5	Gaya Town School.
	Kander, Harendanath . . . . .	19	Pirpur Joynagar H. E. School.
	Kanjilal, Bhujangabhushan . . . . .	18-7	Scarsol Raj H. E. School.
2470	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	19-11	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	Kanongo, Rasananda . . . . .	20-6	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	Kapuria, Panchanan . . . . .	17-6	Narail Sub-Divisional H. E. School.
	Kar, Anukulchandra . . . . .	20-8	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
	„ Anukulchandra . . . . .	18	Union Institution, Brahmanbhita.
	„ Bhupeschandra . . . . .	17-3	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Ganeschandra . . . . .	18-4	Mugberia G. H. E. School.
	„ Gayanath . . . . .	17-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Haranath . . . . .	19	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	20-4	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
2480	„ Kedarnath . . . . .	16-11	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	„ Kshitischandra . . . . .	19-5	Gabha H. E. School.
	„ Monomohan . . . . .	19-1	Khan-Khanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	17-8	Uttar Shabazpur George Institution.
	„ Nibaranchandra . . . . .	21-1	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Prankumar . . . . .	18-3	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Praphullachandra . . . . .	17-1	Baghbazar High School.
	„ Sasikanta . . . . .	24	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
	„ Satilal . . . . .	19-11	Feni High School.
	„ Sunitprakas . . . . .	18-7	Baghbazar High School.
2490	Karan, Iswarchandra . . . . .	18-7	Contai H. E. School.
	Kargupta, Indubhushan . . . . .	16-7	Senhati High School.
	Karia Shahi . . . . .	18-3	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Karmakar, Abinashchandra . . . . .	19-5	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	19-10	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Banwarilal . . . . .	17-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.

	Karmakar, Brajendranath	20	Lousing H. E. School.
	„ Chandicharan	19	Binodpur B. K. High School.
	„ Dharanikanta	21-8	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jibankrishna	18-1	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
2500	„ Jogendrachandra	17-4	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Madhusudan	21-6	Private Student, Roll Deb. P. 2.
	„ Satischandra	19-6	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Umeschandra	18-10	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	Kasem Ali Majumdar	24-2	Raipur G. C. H. E. School.
	Kashinath Sharan Varma	21-1	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Kasim Biswas	17-11	Jangipur H. E. School.
	Kasimuddin Ahmed	20-2	Manikganj H. E. School.
	Kasim Uddin Mondal	17-1	Bogra Zila School.
	Kausaruddin Ahmed	22-9	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
2510	Kazi Abdul Aziz	24-4	Private Student, Roll Kbu. P. 9.
	Kazi Aboo Jamal	21-11	Taltola H. School.
	Kazi A. N. M. Wahed Hussain	17	Private Student, Roll Chi. P. 8.
	Kazi Azizuddin	18-11	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	Kazi Mohammed Monzur	17-9	Searsol Raj H. E. School.
	Kazi Mahmed Hatem	23-2	Putuakhali Jubilee H. E. School.
	Kazi Mobarak Ali	18-2	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Kedarnath Sahai	20	R. Mitra H. E. School, Deoghar.
	Kedarnath Verma	17-7	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Keramat Ali	23-6	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
2520	Kesmatali Molla	19-5	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
	Khabiruddin Mandal	18-4	Pabna Institute.
	Khadanga, Banchhanidhi	18-3	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	Khademul Islam Ahmed	19-10	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	Khaja Mohammad Moazzam	17	Govt. Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	Khalilar Rahaman	20	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Rahman	18-2	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Khaliler Rahaman Miah	17-2	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Khamkat Surendranath	18-2	Midnapur Town School.
	Khan, Abdur Rashid	20-1	Saikkupa H. E. School.
2530	„ Amulyachandra	18-9	Santipur Oriental Academy.
	„ Jagattaran	20-7	Kishorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Panchanan	17-8	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	Khandakar Mohammad	19-2	Roll C. M. Tayyeb Institution.
	Khandual, Parikshit	19-3	Balangir H. E. School.
	Kharah, Narendranath	22-4	Asadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	Khasnabis, Jatindramohan	18-7	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	Khoda Newaz Mia	18-8	Adiabab Islamia H. E. School.
	Khondaker, Abdul Samad	19-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Mahamed Saber	21-8	Mohima Ranjan Memorial H. E. School, Kakina.
	„ Mohi-uddin	19-3	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
2540	Khoreshedali Molla	22-1	Chetla Boys H. E. School.
	Khur-Sheed Hasan	*16-1	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Khurshid Ali Chowdhury	18-10	Brahmanbaria George H. E. School.
	Kawaja Mahammad Ghulam Kebria	19-4	Private Student, Roll Pab. P. 3.
	Krishna Bhatta	18-7	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Kiratnarain Singh	16-8	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Kobad Khan	19	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	Ko Ko	19-5	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Kole, Jaharlal	18-1	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
2550	„ Krishnadhan	17	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Atulchandra	17-6	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 32.
	Kolita, Moneswar	18	Sibsagar Bezbarua High School.
	Konar, Manmathanath	18-6	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 58.
	Koomer, James Hemtrom	17-11	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
	Krishnamohan Khettry	19-10	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Krishnadeo Narayan Srivasthav	18-7	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Krishna Deva Sahaya	16-3	M. A. A. School, Pabna City.
	Kuldip Narayan Sinha	19-2	Purnea Zila School.
	Kumar, Balailal	16-1	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
2560	„ Subodhchandra	17-7	Bagati H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath	20-8	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Tarapada	19-1	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	Kunda, Brajaballabh	17-3	Bighari H. E. School.

	Kunda, Sailendranath . . . . .	20-4	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	" Sasadhar . . . . .	19-2	Panditsar H. E. School.
	" Surendralal . . . . .	20-8	Domshur Jagatchandra Institution.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	17-9	Sirajganj B. J. High School.
	Kundu Brajakrishna . . . . .	19-9	Okersa H. E. School.
	" Brajamohan . . . . .	20-3	Malda Zila School.
2570	" Byomkes . . . . .	19-6	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	17-10	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	17	Nabadwip Hindu H. E. School.
	" Dwijendranath . . . . .	17	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Gaur Ch. . . . .	19-6	Salkia A. S. School.
	" Haripada . . . . .	17-3	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.
	" Jnanchandra . . . . .	18-11	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	" Jyotischandra . . . . .	18-8	Pabna Institution.
	" Lalitbihari . . . . .	23-1	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Makhanlal . . . . .	16-10	Sivasundari Academy, Baisarsi.
2580	" Murarimohan . . . . .	20-11	Nilphamari High School.
	" Prabodhkumar . . . . .	19-9	Khagole E. I. R. Indian School.
	" Sanandachandra . . . . .	17-4	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 6.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	16-4	Basirhat H. E. School.
	" Subodhnath . . . . .	17-5	Potajia H. E. School.
	" Trailokyanath . . . . .	19	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	16-1	Phultala Re-Union H. E. School.
	Kunjan Chowdhri . . . . .	20-3	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Krishna Nand Pant . . . . .	17-6	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Kueshwar Prasad . . . . .	21-6	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
2590	Kushari, Girijaprasanna . . . . .	18-6	Debrugarh Government High School.
	Laha, Kesabkrishna . . . . .	20-10	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Ramakshaya . . . . .	17	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	Lahiri, Anadinath . . . . .	19-2	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Bhupendrachandra . . . . .	18-1	Raja Surja Kumar Institution Rajbari.
	" Bibhutibbushan . . . . .	19-4	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	19-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	18-8	Tangail Union H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath . . . . .	20-6	Manikganj H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	19-8	Serajganj B. L. High School.
2600	" Nakulchandra . . . . .	20-8	Pabna Institution.
	" Naliniranjana . . . . .	20-2	Uttarpara Govt. High School.
	" Nibaranchandra . . . . .	21-4	Santosh Jahnabi H. E. School.
	" Pramodakanta . . . . .	19-9	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	" Purnanda . . . . .	19-1	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Saileshchandra . . . . .	17-9	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	" Satyacharan . . . . .	17-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Sibadaranjan . . . . .	18-6	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	" Sibkali . . . . .	16-1	Meherpur H. E. School.
	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	17-2	Raja Surja Kumar Institution, Rajbari.
2610	" Sukumar . . . . .	20-2	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	23-5	Salap H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	18-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Lahirichaudhuri, Jnandakanta . . . . .	19-1	Mymensingh Zila School.
	Lakshman Prasad . . . . .	16	Patna City School.
	Lakshman Prashad Poddar . . . . .	19-8	Sree Vishudhananda Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Lakshmikanta Sinha . . . . .	16-2	Purulia Zila School.
	Lakshmi Prasad . . . . .	16-5	Gaya Zila School.
	Lala Jagannath . . . . .	23-5	Edward Coronation Institution, Jiaganj.
	Lala Jagannath Sahay . . . . .	17-2	Monghyr Zila School.
2620	Lala Parmeswar Prasad Verma . . . . .	19-4	Monghyr Zila School.
	Laldip Narain . . . . .	18-3	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Lalit Prasad Verma . . . . .	16-10	Anglo-Sanskrit School, Bankipur.
	Laliteshwar Prashad . . . . .	19-8	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzafferpur.
	Lallji Sahai . . . . .	19-1	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Lal Madan Mohan Nath Shah Deo . . . . .	21	Ranchi Zila School.
	Lathfor Rahman . . . . .	18-8	Jhalakati Government High School.
	Latfur Rahoman . . . . .	20-1	Sandwip Cargill High School.

	Laxman Purshottam Rajinwale	22-11	B. N. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Khargpur.
	Layek, Rajendralal	20-2	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
2630	Lim Shwe Hong	20	Rangoon Government High School.
	Lodh, Ramkanai	22-1	Brahmanbaria George High School.
	Loon Maung	20-7	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Luthfor Rahoman	18-8	Bagra Coronation Institution.
	Mabinuddin Ahmed	22-2	Dinajpur A. E. School.
	Magbool Ali	17-7	Madhipura Shirres Institution.
	Ma Htone May	...	Teacher, Roll. Ran. F. T. I.
	Mahabat Ulla Sarker	16-11	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	Mahabceerprasad Mondal	18-1	Madhipura Shirres Institution.
	Mahabir Prasad Saradgi	19-11	Sree Visudhananda Saraswatya Vidyalaya.
2640	Mahadani, Asutosh	19	Maliara H. E. School.
	Mahadev Lal Das	20-9	Madhepur Coronation H. E. School.
	Mahalanabis, Gokulechandra	23-6	Adiabab Islamia H. E. School
	" Srischandra	16-5	Kendua Spry Institution.
	Mahamad Isa	17-5	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit Sch
	" Mustafa	18-7	Dhalla H. E. School.
	" Sidique	19-4	Siwan V. M. H. E. School.
	Mahamed Hossain	17-6	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	" Kafil	20-11	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Musa	17-2	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
2650	Mahammed Abbas	25-1	Chaugram H. E. School, Rajshahi.
	Mahammad Abdulla	18-7	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Mahammad Abdul Goffur	20	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	" Amin-ul Haque <i>alias</i>		
	Jemani Bakash	20-3	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	Mahammed Aftabuddin	19-2	Adiabab Islamia H. E. School.
	" Serajal Huque	16	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Elias Chowdhuri	16-11	Calcutta Madrasah.
	" Kasim Laskar	21-7	Private Student, Roll. Sil. P. 4.
	" Reazuddin	20-9	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	" Wares	26	Teacher, Roll. Mal. T. 4.
2660	" Abdul Haque	21-1	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Abdur Razzaque Miah	20-1	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	" Ali	18-1	Noakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	" Abdul Hamid	20-6	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	" Ali Khan	17-6	Sonatola H. E. School.
	" Bakhsh, I	19-7	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Bodu Miah	23-11	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	" Hossain	20	Feni High School.
	" Husain Uddin	22-6	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	" Khan	18-11	R. R. N. H. E. School, Kaliganj.
2670	" Safiuddin	22-11	Chaugram H. E. School, Rajshahi.
	" Saleh Chowdhury	18-10	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Tasir Uddin Khan	18-2	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	" Ubed Ullah	20-3	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Yasin Ali	17-9	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	Mahanti, Achyutanand	20-1	Private Student, Roll. Bal. P. 1.
	" Dibyasinha I	17-8	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	" Loknath	19-8	Private Student, Roll. Kat. P. 12.
	" Managobinda	20-4	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Narasinhacharan	19-9	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
2680	" Narayanprasad	20-5	Jajpur H. E. School.
	" Prahladechandra	21-1	Katak Town Victoria High School, Katak.
	" Upendranath	19-11	Private Student, Roll. Kat. P. 9.
	Mahapatra, Bidyahar	17-8	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	" Ghanasyam	19-3	Balasore Christian High School.
	" Hemantakumar	19-5	Bahiri Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	" Judhishtir	19-8	Balasore Christian High School.
	" Khagendrachandra	18-6	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	Mahavidya Prasad	16-2	Gopalganj V. M. H. E. School.
	Mahendra Khess	21-3	G. E. L. Mission School.

2690	Mahendra Narain . . . . .	18-4	Bhagalpur Zila School.
	Mahendra Prasad . . . . .	22	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 39.
	Mahendra Prashad . . . . .	17-7	Foley Rajput High School.
	Mahi Uddin Fakir . . . . .	18-1	Naakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	M. Ahmed <i>Alias</i> Ba Than . . . . .	20-9	Rangoon Government High School.
	Mahmudal Hoque Borua . . . . .	17-6	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Mahmud Ali . . . . .	18-11	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 13.
	Mahtab Lal . . . . .	22-6	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Mahtabuddin Ahmed . . . . .	17-2	Jessore Zila School.
	Maidhar Ali . . . . .	20-5	Nabinagar H. E. School.
2700	Maiti, Gajendranath . . . . .	23-10	Bahiri Bradley-Birt H. E. School.
	„ Murarimohan . . . . .	18-3	Nandigram Charmichael Institution.
	„ Phakirchandra . . . . .	19-5	Asadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	17-5	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	20	Tumluk Hamilton High School.
	„ Satishchandra . . . . .	17-11	Basantia H. E. School.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	18-1	Asadtalia Coronation Memorial H. E. School.
	Maitra, Atulechandra . . . . .	18-6	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Brajendranarayan . . . . .	20-6	Islampur H. E. School.
	„ Gokulchandra . . . . .	18-3	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
2710	„ Gopallal . . . . .	17-5	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Haragobinda . . . . .	17-4	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ * Kalidas . . . . .	16-10	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	„ Kaminikanta . . . . .	19-6	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Kumudbihari . . . . .	18	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Prakaschandra . . . . .	16-11	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-8	Pabna Institution.
	„ Taraknarayan . . . . .	17-3	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	Majad Ali Khan . . . . .	18-10	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 6.
	Majumdar, Amarendranath . . . . .	18-8	Harinabhi A. S. School.
2720	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	22	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	„ Annadacharan . . . . .	21-3	Pabna Institution.
	„ Asutosh . . . . .	18-6	Dighapatiya P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Bhupendranath . . . . .	21-11	Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhusan . . . . .	17-5	Calcutta High School.
	„ Bidhanandini . . . . .		Victoria Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Binaybhusan . . . . .	18-6	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Chintaharan . . . . .	17-11	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	21-3	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Digindranath . . . . .	19-3	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
2730	„ Dwarkanath . . . . .	19-1	Khilpara H. E. School.
	„ Dwijendrakumar . . . . .	19-5	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	„ Gadadhar . . . . .	17-1	New Indian School.
	„ Gajendranath . . . . .	21	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	„ Giridhar . . . . .	19	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Gopendranath . . . . .	18-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Gurbhadrachandra . . . . .	18-10	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	19	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	„ Hemajakanta . . . . .	17-4	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Hemantakumar . . . . .	18-9	Private student, Roll. Pab. P. 2.
2740	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	20-4	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	17	Private Student, Roll Baul. P. 1.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	18-11	Private Student, Roll Noa. P. 1.
	„ Hrishikes . . . . .	24-11	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	23-1	Santosh Jahnabi H. E. School.
	„ Jibendranath . . . . .	20-3	Debiganj N. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	18-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	20-2	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	21-5	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	„ Kapilranjan . . . . .	18-7	Netrakona Dutt High School.
2750	„ Khagendranath . . . . .	18-11	Baṅgabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Kiranchandra . . . . .	17-3	Bhanga H. E. School.

	Majumdar Krishnendrakumar	16-9	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	" Kshirodchandra	16-1	R. R. Institution, Raosan.
	" Kumudbandhu	20-5	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Kumudinikanta	20	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	" Madanmohan	19-9	Noakhali R. K. Jubilee School.
	" Mahendrakumar	18-6	Jafarnagar H. E. School.
	" Mahimchandra	22	Khilpara H. E. School.
	" Manibhushan	17-9	Puri Zila School.
2760	" Manindranath	17-9	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary, Bankipur.
	" Matilal	20-11	Barpeta Govt. High School.
	" Nandakumar	20-2	Jessore Sammilani Institution.
	" Nareschandra	22-7	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	" Niharkumar	20-8	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Nimaichandra	19-8	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	" Nirendranath	18-6	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	" Nirmalchandra	17-11	Khulna Zila School.
	" Nripendranath	17	Brahmo Boy's High School, Calcutta.
	" Nripendranath	18-7	Town School, Calcutta.
2770	" Nrityagopal	18-4	Kanchantala, J. D. J. Institution.
	" Palaschandra	19-1	Private Student, Roll Pab. P. 4.
	" Panchanau	19	Lakshmipasha Durgacharan Institution.
	" Prabodhchandra	17-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Pramathanath	18-10	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Pramathanath	19-1	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	" Pramathanath	21-1	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	" Pramodacharan	16-8	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Rajendranath	19-10	Nawapara G. C. H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra	22-6	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 9.
2780	" Rameschandra	17	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	" Rasikchandra	17-11	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Sachindrachandra	17-10	Pabna Zila School.
	" Sachindrachandra	17-9	Potajia H. E. School.
	" Sachindranath	19-1	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath	18-7	Dupleix College.
	" Saratchandra	20	Goalunda H. E. School.
	" Satischandra	20-4	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Saurindranath	17-6	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	" Sitanath	19-2	Private Student, Roll Noa. P. 3.
2790	" Srischandra	17	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	" Suranath	18-2	Gaffargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	" Surendrabijay	17	Iswar Pathshala, Comilla.
	" Sureschandra	20-6	Begusarai B. P. School.
	" Taranikanta	16-4	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	" Tarapada	17-11	Kushtia H. E. School.
	M. Akhtar Hossain	20-6	Sonaram Aided High School.
	Malik Azizullah	19-8	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	Mall, Brajabihari	17-10	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	Mallik, Abhayacharan	20-1	Naldah H. E. School.
2800	" Anarddas	17-6	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Asokupendra	16-3	Krishnath Collegiate School, Ferhampur.
	" Asutosh	21-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Biswanath	17-6	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Mahadeb	18-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Muraribhushan	19-9	Srikhanda H. E. School.
	" Narendranath	17-5	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Niharika		Brahmo Girls' School, Calcutta.
	" Purnananda	19-3	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirkumar	16-4	Brahmo Boy's High School, Calcutta.
2810	" Sudhirkumar	22-2	Seorsol Raj H. E. School.
	Mandal, Anathnath	19-11	Brahmo Boy's High School, Calcutta.
	" Arjunchandra	25-9	Midnapur Town School.
	" Atoshchandra	19-3	Dumka Zila School.
	" Baradaprasad	24-3	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.



	Mandal, Bijaykrishna . . . . .	20-1	Jaypur Phakirdas Institution.
	„ Charuchandra . . . . .	19-1	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Dalapati . . . . .	19-4	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	„ Debendranath . . . . .	22	Beldarga G. S. H. E. School.
	„ Gopikrishna . . . . .	19-2	Jhikra H. E. School.
2820	„ Gopinath . . . . .	21	Sashati-Nahala Abinas H. E. School.
	„ Hemendrakumar . . . . .	21-2	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	„ Jnanendranath . . . . .	20	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Jugalpada . . . . .	20-9	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	„ Kanailal . . . . .	17-11	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	„ Kantibhushan . . . . .	17-3	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	„ Krishnapada . . . . .	22-3	Sashati-Nahala Abinas H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	19-5	Mugkalyan H. E. School.
	„ Nisikanta . . . . .	18-1	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	„ Panditchandra . . . . .	23-10	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
2830	„ Prabhatchandra . . . . .	22-1	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Radharaman . . . . .	18-11	Private Student, Roll Ber. P. 5.
	„ Ramrenu . . . . .	20-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	19-7	Bawali H. E. School.
	„ Sasadhar . . . . .	16-11	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Satindranath . . . . .	16-4	Mabishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Srihariprasad . . . . .	18-8	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	18-7	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	„ Syamlal . . . . .	22	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	„ Tarapada . . . . .	18-3	Puthuri I. P. Institution, Burdwan.
2840	Mangal Prasad . . . . .	16-10	Matihari Zila School.
	Ma Ni . . . . .	...	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Mani Prasad Bhagat . . . . .	17-11	Jamni H. E. School.
	Manirul Haque Bhuia . . . . .	19-3	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	Manjar Masih Turkey . . . . .	20-1	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	Manna, Bhupendranath . . . . .	17-10	Andul H. C. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	21-3	Sasati-Nahala Abinas H. E. School.
	„ Satishchandra . . . . .	18-11	Raspur H. E. School.
	„ Sitalprasad . . . . .	19-10	Contai Model Institution.
	Maqbool Ahmed . . . . .	19-1	Taltala High School.
2850	M. A. Shakur . . . . .	20-2	Ranchi Zila School.
	Maindi, Lal Mohan . . . . .	18	Balasore Christian High School.
	Maslimuddin Sarker . . . . .	26-2	Teacher, Roll Mym. T. 2.
	Ma Thin Kyaing . . . . .	...	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Mathura Prasad . . . . .	20-7	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	Mathura Prasad . . . . .	17-10	Private Student, Roll Chap. P. 12.
	Mathura Sinha . . . . .	17-5	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 37.
	Matilal, Jaminimohan . . . . .	17-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	Maulvi Mohorali Molla . . . . .	19-5	Teacher, Roll Jes. T. 3.
	Maulik, Muktiwar . . . . .	19-2	Dinajpur Zila School.
2860	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	19-9	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	Maung Aung Tun U . . . . .	18-9	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Aye . . . . .	17-4	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	„ Aye . . . . .	17	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Ba Chit . . . . .	19-6	Ditto ditto.
	„ Ba Kaw . . . . .	18-3	Ditto ditto.
	„ Ba Khin . . . . .	21-2	Buddha Thathana Naggaha Anglo-Vernacular High School, Mandalay.
	„ Ba Lwin . . . . .	17-11	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Ba Sein . . . . .	18-9	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Ba Shin . . . . .	19-3	Ditto ditto.
2870	„ Ba Than . . . . .	18-2	Ditto ditto.
	„ Ba Tin . . . . .	19-2	Ditto ditto.
	„ Ba Tun . . . . .	20	Ditto ditto.
	„ Ba Tun . . . . .	22-7	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 6.
	„ Ba Tun . . . . .	21-1	E. W. M. High School, Pakkoku.
	„ Ba U . . . . .	20-9	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Ba U . . . . .	19	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Ba Yi . . . . .	17	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
	„ Chit Maung . . . . .	17-7	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Chit Pe . . . . .	18-9	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.

2880	Maung Chit Sein . . . . .	17-9	Moulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	„ E. . . . .	16-3	Bassein Government High School.
	„ Gale . . . . .	18-9	Prome Government A. V. High School.
	„ Hoke Kin . . . . .	21-5	Teacher, Roll Maul. T. 2.
	„ Khin . . . . .	20-4	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	„ Khin Maung . . . . .	21-3	Prome Government A. V. High School.
	„ Kin . . . . .	36	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 8.
	„ Ko . . . . .	18	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Kyah . . . . .	20-4	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Lwin . . . . .	19-3	Prome Government A. V. High School.
2890	„ Maung . . . . .	19-2	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Maung . . . . .	18-4	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Maung, I . . . . .	17-5	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Myat Thaw . . . . .	18-3	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Ngai . . . . .	20-3	Private Student, Roll Maul. P. 1.
	„ Nye Bu . . . . .	18-4	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Nwe . . . . .	18-1	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	„ Ohn . . . . .	17-10	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Ohn Pe . . . . .	16-11	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 13.
	„ On Shwe . . . . .	25	Teacher, Roll Mand. T. 1.
2900	„ Pan Nyut . . . . .	32-10	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 14.
	„ Pe Thein . . . . .	19-6	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Pho Aye . . . . .	20-4	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	„ Po Myine . . . . .	17-6	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 19.
	„ San Hyun . . . . .	18-3	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ San Win . . . . .	19-7	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	„ Saw . . . . .	19-5	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Saw . . . . .	27-6	Teacher, Roll Bas. T. 1.
	„ Saw U. . . . .	18-3	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Sein, I . . . . .	19-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
2910	„ Soe Win . . . . .	19-4	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Tha Bwin . . . . .	23-11	Akyab Government High School.
	„ Tha Noe, I . . . . .	18	Ditto ditto.
	„ Thein . . . . .	19-3	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	„ Thein . . . . .	21-6	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Tun Sein . . . . .	20	Moulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	„ Tun Shwe . . . . .	18-6	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Wan Pe . . . . .	18-5	Ditto ditto.
	Mayenuddin Miah . . . . .	21	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Mayenuddin Pramanik . . . . .	22-1	Ditto ditto.
2920	May Nyo Dun . . . . .	...	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Maziruddin Shaikh . . . . .	16-7	Kalai High School.
	M. D. Ajgor Hussain . . . . .	19-2	Fatehpur K. G. H. E. School.
	Md. Abdul Bari . . . . .	19-2	Anglo Sanskrit School, Bankipur.
	„ Abdul Hakim . . . . .	18-8	Gopalganj Mathuranath Institution.
	„ Abdul Hamid . . . . .	19-10	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Abdul Majid . . . . .	22-1	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	„ Abdur Rahman . . . . .	18-8	M. L. Jubilee Institution Calcutta.
	„ Abdur Rahman . . . . .	17-5	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Abdur Rezzaque Mesh . . . . .	21-3	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
2930	„ Adam Ali . . . . .	19-5	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	„ Aftab Uddin Khandker . . . . .	17	Government Moslem H. E. School, Dacca.
	„ Akhter . . . . .	17-11	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	„ Ambar Ali Khan . . . . .	18-1	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	„ Athar Hossain . . . . .	18-9	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Basiruddin . . . . .	21-7	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Basu Ali Bepari . . . . .	18	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	„ Dalilor Rohoman . . . . .	19-9	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Elias . . . . .	18-8	Adiabhad Islamia H. E. School.

2940	Md. Fazlal Karim . . . . .	18-1	Fatikeheri Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Faziur Rahman . . . . .	18-9	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	„ Habibor Rahman Mia . . . . .	18-9	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Ibrahim . . . . .	22-6	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Iqtidar Ali Khan . . . . .	18-2	Sasaram H. E. School.
	„ Jamshed Ali . . . . .	17-1	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Joonaid . . . . .	18-7	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	„ Keramatulla . . . . .	21-4	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	„ Makbul Hossain Mia . . . . .	20-9	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Monsoor . . . . .	16-2	Bera Bipinbihari H. E. School.
	„ Manzoor Hassan Ekhlaiqui . . . . .	17-2	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 5.
	„ Matiar Rahman . . . . .	19-1	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
2950	„ Mohiuddin Khan . . . . .	16-8	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Moslem Uddin . . . . .	19-8	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Munsad Khan . . . . .	20-5	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Naderuzzaman . . . . .	16-1	Noakhali Zila School.
	„ Nadir Hossain . . . . .	19-3	Teacher, Roll Mal. T. 2.
	„ Nasir Uddin . . . . .	19-2	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Nural Huda . . . . .	17-1	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Qutubuddin . . . . .	17-11	Gaya Zila School.
2960	„ Rahman Uddin . . . . .	18-8	Sonatala H. E. School.
	„ Rayisuddin . . . . .	18-4	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	„ Sayedel Islam . . . . .	19-5	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Savir Uddin . . . . .	19-1	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	„ Sayyedul Huque . . . . .	17-1	Purulia Zila School.
	„ Sefat Ullah . . . . .	20-3	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	„ Suleman Khan . . . . .	17-4	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 46.
	„ Sultan Uddin Khan . . . . .	17-8	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	„ Umedali . . . . .	20-2	Gauripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Wazirali . . . . .	23-2	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Waiz Uddin . . . . .	22	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	„ Yar Ali . . . . .	25-8	Taltala High School.
2970	„ Zekeria . . . . .	20	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Meher, Nilamani . . . . .	20-1	Private Student, Roll Sam. P. 7.
	Merza, Zahurul Haque . . . . .	19-1	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	Mg. Aung . . . . .	18-2	Buddha Tathana Naggaha Anglo-Vernacular High School, Mandalay.
	„ Ba Han . . . . .	19-2	Moulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	„ Ba Htu . . . . .	19-7	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Ba Kyin, I . . . . .	16-10	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
	„ Ba On . . . . .	21	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
2980	„ Ba Shin . . . . .	21	Mandalay St. Peter's High School.
	„ Ba Sein . . . . .	20	Ditto.
	„ Ba Than . . . . .	19-2	Moulmein Govt. High School.
	„ Ba Thein . . . . .	20-9	Bassein Govt. High School.
	„ BaThein . . . . .	17-11	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
	„ Ba Yin . . . . .	20-10	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	„ Chit Pe . . . . .	21-7	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	„ Kyaw Myint . . . . .	21-9	Bassein Govt. High School.
	„ Kywe . . . . .	18-3	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	„ Mg Gyi . . . . .	17	Ditto.
	„ Mya . . . . .	22-10	Private Student, Roll Ran. P. 3.
	„ „ Aye . . . . .	19-2	Rangoon Govt. High School.
2990	„ Ohn . . . . .	18-8	Ditto.
	„ Pe Shain . . . . .	18-6	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Po Hman . . . . .	19-6	Ditto.
	„ Sein Win . . . . .	19-6	Moulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	„ Siwai . . . . .	18-11	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	„ Soe . . . . .	24-9	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 12.
	„ Tha Han . . . . .	19-4	Rangoon Government High School.
	„ Tha Myine . . . . .	18	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	„ Tha Su . . . . .	16-7	Mandalay E. W. M. Boys' High School.
	„ Thein Mg., I . . . . .	19-2	Rangoon Baptist Collegiate A. V. High School.
	„ Tun Aung, II . . . . .	35-11	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 7.

	Mg. Tun Sein . . . . .	22-2	Rangoon Government High School.
	M. Habibur Rahman . . . . .	16-9	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	Mia Aftabuddin Ahmed . . . . .	17-9	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Miaulla Sirker . . . . .	19-1	Shohagpur Syamkisor H. E. School.
	Miazan Ali Khan . . . . .	18-1	Gobindganj H. E. School.
	Mi Mi Gyi . . . . .	...	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Mir Abdul Hadi . . . . .	20-5	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
3010	„ Abdul Majid . . . . .	19-5	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	„ Abdul Mazid . . . . .	20	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	„ Abdus Samad . . . . .	16-11	Jamurki Sir Nawab Abdul Gani H. E. School.
	„ Afsar Ali . . . . .	23-11	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	„ Amjad Ali . . . . .	17-1	Moslem Seminarv, Katak.
	„ Mahamad Sarcar . . . . .	17-1	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	Mirza Babar . . . . .	17	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	„ Mohammed Wajid Husain . . . . .	19-5	Ditto.
	Misra, Ambikacharan . . . . .	21	Pukur Raj H. E. School.
	„ Anantacharan . . . . .	21-6	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
3020	„ Damodar . . . . .	19	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra . . . . .	19	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institu- tion.
	„ Golokbihari . . . . .	16-4	Seorsol Raj H. E. School.
	„ Ganeswar . . . . .	21	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	„ Ganeswar . . . . .	19	Puri Zila School.
	„ Hariprasanna . . . . .	20-7	Edward George School, Madhupur.
	„ Jagannath . . . . .	23-5	Foley Rajput High School.
	„ Jyotirmohan . . . . .	17-7	Malda Zila School.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	18-8	Puri Zila School.
3030	„ Kulamani . . . . .	21-8	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Kumudbandhu . . . . .	17-7	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Mahesh Kant . . . . .	17-4	Godda Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Maheswar . . . . .	19	Dhenkanal H. E. School.
	„ Nibaranachandra . . . . .	16	Nagharia H. E. School.
	„ Nilkantha . . . . .	20-5	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Padmanath . . . . .	18-1	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	18-1	Baripada H. E. School.
	„ Shrinarayan . . . . .	22-6	Private Student.
	„ Udayanath . . . . .	20-3	Khurda H. E. School.
	Mitra, Achalendrabiari . . . . .	17-6	Bangaon H. E. School.
	„ Ajitkumar . . . . .	18-7	Jaynagar Institution.
3040	„ Amulyachandra . . . . .	19-6	Mahishadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Anantakumar . . . . .	17-6	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	„ Bhabanicharan . . . . .	17-3	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	19-10	Japardah Duke Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-3	Panitras H. E. School.
	„ Bimalchandra . . . . .	18-5	Calcutta High School.
	„ Chandicharan . . . . .	20	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Debprasad . . . . .	17-6	New Indian School, Calcutta.
3050	„ Gaurgopal . . . . .	18-4	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	„ Gaurpremananda . . . . .	19-11	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Girijapada . . . . .	16	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Gopikrishna . . . . .	20-2	Mangaldai Government High School.
	„ Haridas . . . . .	18-9	Ranchi Zila School.
	„ Hitendrachandra . . . . .	16-5	Gaya Town School.
	„ Jagadischandra . . . . .	18-5	Senhati High School.
	„ Jugalkisor . . . . .	20-1	Jaynagar Institution.
	„ Kamakhyacharan . . . . .	18-11	Kalikisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	„ Khagendrakissen . . . . .	19-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Kiranchandra . . . . .	16-6	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	„ Kshirodlal . . . . .	18-7	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
3060	„ Kumudnath . . . . .	18-1	Samastipur H. E. School.
	„ Maheschandra . . . . .	19-10	Kuchiakol Radaballah Institution.
	„ Makhanlal . . . . .	20	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	18-11	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	20-4	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	17-3	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Pasupati . . . . .	17-8	Burdwan Municipal School.

	Mitra, Phanibhushan . . . . .	17-3	Sarisa H. E. School.	.
	" Phanindranath . . . . .	17-8	Andul H. C. E. School.	.
3070	" Phanindranath . . . . .	17-8	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.	.
	" Pulinbihari . . . . .	23-9	Fakura Madanmohan Academy.	.
	" Pulinkumar . . . . .	20-7	Jajpur H. E. School.	.
	" Radhikaranjan . . . . .	17-8	Burdwan Municipal School.	.
	" Rameschandra . . . . .	21-8	Ajagara H. E. School.	.
	" Rameschandra . . . . .	18-8	Midnapur Town School.	.
	" Rebatiballabh . . . . .	18-1	P. M. Academy, Katak.	.
	" Sachindrakrishna . . . . .	16-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School.	.
	" Sachindrakumar . . . . .	17	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.	.
	" Sachindranath . . . . .	16-7	Bishop's College School, Calcutta.	.
3080	" Sailendra . . . . .	20-1	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.	.
	" Samirchandra . . . . .	18-9	Baharu H. E. School.	.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	21-2	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.	.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	20-1	Garbati H. E. School.	.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	18-3	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.	.
	" Sitalcharan . . . . .	17-9	Bagnan H. E. School.	.
	" Srischandra . . . . .	19-3	Bawali H. E. School.	.
	" Sudhirsasi . . . . .	17-11	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.	.
	" Tarapada . . . . .	18-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.	.
	" Upendrakumar . . . . .	17-1	Bowbazar High School.	.
3090	M. Manickaraj . . . . .	21-4	Rangoon St. John's College.	.
	M. M. Yusuf . . . . .	18-1	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 1.	.
	M. Nada Rajan . . . . .	21-6	Rangoon St. John's College.	.
	M. Narayana Swamy . . . . .	19-3	Prome Government A. V. High School.	.
	Mobarak Ali . . . . .	19-7	Jessore Zila School.	.
	Mobarek Ali . . . . .	18	Kirtipasha P. K. Institution.	.
	Moezzuddin Ahnoud . . . . .	18-3	Dari Rampur H. E. School.	.
	Mofazzal Hassain . . . . .	17-2	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.	.
	Mohamed Azam . . . . .	16	Moslem Seminary, Katak.	.
	" Nawab . . . . .	18-3	Gaya Zila School.	.
	" Rustom Ali . . . . .	22-1	Dari Rampur H. E. School.	.
3100	Mohammad Abdul Kadir . . . . .	21-1	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 25.	.
	" Abdul Quader Mian . . . . .	16-8	Malda Zila School.	.
	" Abdul Rasid . . . . .	21	Saran Academy, Chapra.	.
	" Abed Ullah . . . . .	18-4	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.	.
	" Abul Hassan . . . . .	17-7	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 5.	.
	" Abul Hassan . . . . .	23-4	Private Student.	.
	" Abu Sayed . . . . .	18-10	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.	.
	" Anwar . . . . .	18-5	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.	.
	" Basir Uddin . . . . .	20-1	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.	.
	Mofij Uddin Pramanik . . . . .	16-3	Bogra Coronation Institution.	.
3110	Mohammad Abdul Hai Mia . . . . .	18-3	Serajganj Victoria High School.	.
	" Ainal Hoda Miah . . . . .	17-2	Nimtita G. D. Institution.	.
	" Ali Hussain Shad . . . . .	20-3	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.	.
	" Ali Sarker . . . . .	25-6	Sahagpur Syamkisor H. E. School.	.
	" Amir Hosain . . . . .	21	Pingna H. E. School.	.
	" Elias . . . . .	16-8	Rajsahi Collegiate School.	.
	" Ghalib Husain Usmani . . . . .	18-10	Saran Academy, Chapra.	.
	" Hanif . . . . .	19-7	K. J. Academy, Arrah.	.
	" Hanif . . . . .	17-2	Moslem Seminary, Katak.	.
	" Hanif Molla . . . . .	18	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 17.	.
3120	" Hossein Mozumdar . . . . .	19-7	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.	.
	" Jolfokkar . . . . .	18-1	Hatiya Union H. E. School.	.
	" Kassim Hossein . . . . .	17-8	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.	.
	" Masood Farooqi . . . . .	19-11	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.	.
	" Modasserali . . . . .	23-8	Calcutta Academy.	.
	" Moksed Ali Mondol . . . . .	16-7	Serajganj Victoria High School.	.
	" Mustafa Husain . . . . .	22-6	Private Student.	.
	" Sadruddin . . . . .	20-11	Saran Academy, Chapra.	.
	" Safiuddin . . . . .	19-6	Sherpur Victoria Academy.	.
	" Shamsher Ali Sarkar . . . . .	18-9	Serajganj Victoria School.	.
3130	" Yehia . . . . .	20-8	Sitamarhi H. E. School.	.
	" Yousuf . . . . .	22-11	Madhipura Shirres Institution.	.
	Mohammed Dabiruddin . . . . .	16-9	Pabna Zila School.	.

	Mohammed Manzoor Ahsan . . . . .	18-5	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Mohammed Nasiruddin Shah . . . . .	19-3	Saidpur H. E. School.
	Mohammed Shamsul Huda Miah . . . . .	21-1	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	Mohammed Tahir Chaudhury . . . . .	22-1	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	Mohammed Waizur Rahman . . . . .	16-11	Midnapur Town School.
	Mohammed Zahirul Huq Lari . . . . .	16-2	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Mohar Ali Bhuiyan . . . . .	24-10	Union Institution, Paikpara.
3140	Mohardatt Panday . . . . .	23-6	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Mohbuber Rahman . . . . .	18-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Mohd. N. N. A. Ghani . . . . .	20-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	Mohd. Qamruzzama Mahnavi . . . . .	18-1	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Mohi Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-7	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	Mohomad Abdus Soban Khan . . . . .	18-2	Bhadrak H. E. School.
	Mohsin Ali Sircar . . . . .	19-11	Bogra Zila School.
	Moinuddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-6	Ranchi Zila School.
	Moinuddin Ahmed Khan Choudhury . . . . .	23-10	Satkhiria Prannath H. E. School.
	Mokarram Uddin Khan . . . . .	22	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
3150	Mokbul Ahmad . . . . .	16-6	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Mokbul Hossain Khondker . . . . .	21-1	Pabna Zila School.
	Momin, Phæbe . . . . .	...	United Missionary Girl's School, Calcutta.
	Momin Uddin Mia . . . . .	17-10	Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.
	Moni Lal . . . . .	22-5	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Monir Ahamed Chowdhury . . . . .	18-1	R. R. Institution, Raozan.
	Moniruddin Ahamed . . . . .	22-5	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	Moniruddin Ahammed . . . . .	20-1	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	Monir Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	23-1	Sonatala H. E. School.
	Moqtal Hossain . . . . .	20-11	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
3160	Maulvi Md. Azizur Rahman . . . . .	20-4	Taltala High School.
	Moyez Uddin . . . . .	18-7	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Mozahar Ali Ahamed, II . . . . .	18-5	Sukhanpur H. E. School.
	Mozahar Ali Biswas . . . . .	21-6	Damurhuda H. E. School.
	Mozuffarudin . . . . .	17-1	Maharanee Lakshmivati Saraswati Academy.
	Mra Tun U. . . . .	21-7	Akyab Govt. High School.
	M. Sear Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	21-8	Teacher, Roll Bog. T. 2.
	Mudi, Rajendrachandra . . . . .	18	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	Muhammed Abdus Salam . . . . .	17-4	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Muhammad Abu Abdullah . . . . .	20	Private Student, Roll Com. P. 9.
3170	Muhammad Anwar Ali Chowdhury . . . . .	20	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	Muhammad Eshaque . . . . .	18-10	Hughli Collegiate School.
	Muhammad Hassain Miah . . . . .	19-11	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Muhammad Hussain . . . . .	22-9	Bajrajogini H. E. School.
	Muhammad Lobibdullah . . . . .	19-4	Kendua Spry Institution.
	Muhammad Lutful Haque alias Lal Muhammad. . . . .	21-6	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	Muhammad Marziuddin Ali . . . . .	16-7	Kidderpore Academy.
	Muhammad Meher Ali . . . . .	26-10	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	Muhammad Najmul Haque . . . . .	19-1	Donough Govt. High School, Jamalpur.
	Muhammad Nazir Ahmed . . . . .	19-10	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
3180	Muhammad Osman Ali . . . . .	18-1	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Muhammad Saleh . . . . .	17-11	Sonaram Aided High School.
	Muhammad Sayeed . . . . .	19-1	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 7.
	Muhammad Shaikh Manick Bukhs . . . . .	19-7	Hughli Branch School.
	Muhammed Abdur Rahman . . . . .	16	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	Muhammed Jahiruddin Bhuiya . . . . .	18-7	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	Muhammed Wazed Ali Choudhury . . . . .	23	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Mukbool Ahamad . . . . .	17-7	Private Student, Roll Pur. P. 14.
	Mukherjee, Sushilbala . . . . .	...	Diocesan Collegiate School.
	Mukhopadhyay, Abanimohan . . . . .	19-1	Dinajpur H. E. School.
3190	" Abhayapada . . . . .	16-8	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	" Amarnath . . . . .	16-5	Private Student, Roll Rang. P. 4.
	" Amiyakumar . . . . .	18-3	Tejpur Government H. E. School.
	" Amritlal . . . . .	41	Teacher, Roll Jes. T. 4.
	" Amulyadhan . . . . .	16-7	Nibadhai H. E. School.
	" Amulyaratan . . . . .	19-3	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Anadinath . . . . .	20-1	Jujessa Prannath Mauna Institution.
	" Anathbandhu . . . . .	19-1	Roll C. M. Tayyib Institution.
	" Anathbandhu . . . . .	22-6	Maliara H. E. School.

3200	Mukhopadhyay, Anantakumar . . .	18-4	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
	" Anilchandra . . .	17-7	Williams H. E. School, Sapaal.
	" Arunchandra . . .	18	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
3210	" Asutosh . . .	20-3	Baghbazar High School.
	" Asutosh . . .	20-10	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Aswinikumar . . .	19-11	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Atulchandra . . .	17-1	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Atulkrishna . . .	18	Jbaria H. E. School.
	" Atulyaratan . . .	16-8	Santipur Municipal School.
	" Baidyanath . . .	16	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	" Balaichandra . . .	18-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Banamali . . .	18-3	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Bankimchandra . . .	17-7	Chetla Boy's H. E. School.
3220	" Basudeb . . .	17-7	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bhupatimohan . . .	17-1	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	" Bibhutibhushan . . .	17-3	Banra Madhusudan Palchaudhuri H. E. School.
	" Bijaygobinda . . .	23-7	Private Student, Roll. Birb. P. 1.
	" Bijaykrishna . . .	17-5	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Bimalkrishna . . .	17-1	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Binodmohan . . .	17-8	Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	" Binaykumar . . .	17-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Birendranath . . .	18-2	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Brajendrakrishna . . .	19-11	Jagadbandhu Institution, Ballyganj.
3230	" Brajamohan . . .	16-5	Bijhari H. E. School.
	" Brajendranath . . .	22-5	Uttar Sahabazpur George Institution.
	" Dasarathi . . .	21-2	Hare School, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath . . .	17-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath . . .	16	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	" Dibakar . . .	19-9	Ramgopalpur H. E. School.
	" Dibakar . . .	18	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Dibendranath . . .	20-6	Raja Girishchandra High School, Sylhet.
	" Durgacharan . . .	17-5	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	" Ganapati . . .	16-11	Sudhakarpur H. E. School.
3240	" Gaurechandra . . .	17-3	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 4.
	" Gauricharan . . .	19-11	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	" Girindramohan . . .	18-4	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	" Haradhan . . .	19-7	Jessore Zila School.
	" Harakali . . .	18-5	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	" Harankrishna . . .	17-1	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	" Harashitchandra . . .	21-7	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	" Harendranath . . .	17	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Harendranath . . .	21	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Harihar . . .	18	Somra D. C. H. E. School.
3250	" Harihar . . .	20-5	Private Student, Roll Bur. P. 1.
	" Haripada . . .	16-5	Bhola Govt. High School.
	" Harischandra . . .	18-1	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 16.
	" Hiralal . . .	17-8	Khulna Zila School.
	" Hiranmay . . .	18-7	Searsol Raj H. E. School.
	" Hiranyakumar . . .	17-2	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Indrabhushan . . .	18-5	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
	" Jagadischandra . . .	19-3	Edward George School, Madhupur.
	" Jaharlal . . .	21-4	Mitra Institution, Bhawanipur Branch.
	" Janardan . . .	19-2	Bogra Coronation Institution.
3260	" Jatindramohan . . .	18-4	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Jnanendranath . . .	22	Naldanga Bhushan H. E. School.
	" Jyotishchandra . . .	20-3	Taltala High School.
	" Kalidas . . .	17-1	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	" Kalidas . . .	17-7	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Kalipada . . .	17-8	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Kalipada . . .	19-3	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Kalikumar . . .	17-1	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	" Kanailal . . .	19-3	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.
	" Kantichandra . . .	16-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Kartikcharan . . .	17-5	Foley Rajput High School.
	" Kasinath . . .	16-6	E. I. R. Aided H. E. School, Asansol.
	" Khagendranath . . .	18-7	Atheneum Institution, Calcutta.

	Mukhopadhyay, Khagendranath	17-6	Malda Zila School.
	" Kiranchandra	22-2	South Garia Bompas Institution
	" Kshetradas	18	Gushtia K. N. H. E. School.
	" Kshetramohan	17-5	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Kshetranath	17-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
3270	" Kumudbandhu	22-1	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Beltali.
	" Kumudbhushan	17-4	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	" Lakshminarayan	22-1	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	" Mahendranath	17-5	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Mahimchandra	18-5	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	" Manimohan	19-3	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	" Manindrachandra	17-2	Tangail Bindubasini School.
	" Manindrachandra	16-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Manmathanath	18-7	Bolpur H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath	16-5	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
3280	" Manoranjan	18-1	Pirojpur Government High School.
	" Mrityunjay	18	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	" Murarimohan	17-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 30.
	" Murarimohan	17-5	Behala H. E. School.
	" Nabakrishna	16-9	Maliara H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath	21-2	Baruipara Purna Chandra Institution.
	" Nagendranath	17-7	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Nandagopal	16-5	Jagabandhu H. E. School, Torkona.
	" Narendranath	19-11	Purulia Zila School.
	" Nilratan	16-7	Kalaskati H. E. School.
3290	" Nirajaksha	21-5	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Nisikanta	17-3	Pirpur Jaynagar H. E. School.
	" Nripendrachandra	17	Solaghar High School.
	" Nripendramohan	16-7	Purulia Zila School.
	" Nripendranath	19-4	Victoria H. E. School, Barnagore.
	" Nrisinhaprasad	16-11	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Parameswar	18-11	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	" Paresnath	16-3	Purulia Zila School.
	" Panchanan	19-11	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Panchanan	16-6	Kalighat High School.
3300	" Patitpaban	19	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Phanibhushan	17-1	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	" Phanindranath	19-6	Samastipur H. E. School.
	" Phanindranath	17-5	Balasore Zila School.
	" Prabhakar	19	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Prabhaschandra	18-1	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	" Prabirchandra	16-6	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Pradyotkumar	17-3	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	" Pramathanath	17-8	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	" Praphullachandra	18-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
3310	" Rabindranath	18	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	" Radhakrishna	21-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Rajendranath	34-2	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 19.
	" Rakhaldas	19-2	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Rakhaldas	18-1	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Ramchandra	16-9	Scottish Churches Collegiate School
	" Ramdas*	16-3	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Ramendranath	18-9	Naogaon Krishnadhan H. E. School
	" Ramkinkar	18-8	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	" Ramlal	20-10	Abdullapur H. E. School.
3320	" Ramprasanna	18-11	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	" Ranjitkumar	18-2	Santipur Municipal School.
	" Sachikanta	16-10	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Sachindramohan	16-1	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Sadhangopal	17-1	Kidderpur Academy.
	" Saibadas	20-1	Bagherhat H. E. School.
	" Sailendrasekhar	18-4	Baghbazar High School.



	Mukhopadhyay, Saktirada . . . . .	16-1	Hatempur Raj H. E. School.
	" Santoshkumar . . . . .	18-1	Khelat Chandra Calcutta Institution.
	" Santoshkumar . . . . .	17-2	Faridpur Zila School.
3330	" Sasadhar . . . . .	17-11	Raniganj H. E. School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	27-1	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Satkari . . . . .	16-3	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Satkari . . . . .	17-2	Ariadaha Kalachand H. E. School.
	" Satyacharan . . . . .	19-11	Jorasanko High School.
	" Satyakumar . . . . .	18-6	Kagram H. E. School.
	" Sibaprasad . . . . .	16-10	Darjeeling High School.
	" Siddheswar . . . . .	16-1	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	17-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	18-1	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
3340	" Srischandra . . . . .	17-11	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Subodhchandra . . . . .	18-11	Jhapardah Duke Institution.
	" Sudhansusekhar . . . . .	16-7	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sudhirschandra . . . . .	18-4	Bajitpur Rajkumar Edward Institution.
	" Sudhirkumar, II . . . . .	17-6	Jorasanko High School.
	" Sudhirkumar . . . . .	18-10	Kukutia K. K. Institution.
	" Sudhirkumar . . . . .	16-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	19-3	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	19-1	Kalaskati H. E. School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	17-3	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
3350	" Suryyakumar . . . . .	16-2	Metropolitan Institution, Barabazar Branch.
	" Susilchandra . . . . .	18-9	Nand Kumar Institution, Shibchar.
	" Syamapada . . . . .	22-8	Saidatad Hardinge H. E. School.
	" Tarakanta . . . . .	18-8	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Tarapada . . . . .	18-8	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Tinkari . . . . .	18	Dupleix College.
	" Tinkari . . . . .	18-5	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	" Trailokyanath . . . . .	19-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Trailokyanath . . . . .	19-11	Shymagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	" Tulsidas . . . . .	18-1	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
3360	" Umapada . . . . .	17-5	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	19-3	Gangarampur P. K. Institution.
	" Ushanath . . . . .	16-10	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School.
	Mukhoti, Narendranath . . . . .	18-2	Balur Ghat H. E. School.
	" Nikunjalal . . . . .	19	Panditsar H. E. School.
	Munilal Thakur . . . . .	20-4	Godda Coronation H. E. School.
	Munsi, Asutosh . . . . .	18	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Munshi Mojibar Rahaman . . . . .	19-6	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Naziruddin Ahamad . . . . .	18-11	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	Murari Prashad . . . . .	18-10	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
3370	Murhi Lal . . . . .	17-7	Kishenganj H. E. School.
	Mustaghis Ahmed . . . . .	17-11	Taltala High School.
	Mustaphi, Sailendranath . . . . .	16-4	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	Mutmu Kalachand Sinha . . . . .	22-1	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Mutsuddi, Kiranbikas . . . . .	18-1	Mahamuni A. P. Institution.
	Muzafor Ali . . . . .	21-1	Paschimgoan Badarennessa High School.
	Nadiruz Zaman . . . . .	18-8	Almedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Naeman Tappo . . . . .	22-4	G. L. Mission School.
	Nafeluddin Sirkar . . . . .	19-5	Dinajpur Zila School.
	Nag, Anukulchandra . . . . .	19-11	Cotton Institution, Calcutta.
3380	" Durgamohan . . . . .	16-10	Baburhat H. E. School.
	" Dwijendrakumar . . . . .	19-1	Nilphamari High School.
	" Gangadhar . . . . .	18-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Gaurisankar . . . . .	17-5	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Girijabhushan . . . . .	18-2	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jogendranath . . . . .	18	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	" Kisorimohan . . . . .	20-7	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	18-11	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.

	Nag, Narendrakrishna . . . . .	18	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	" Prabodhchandra . . . . .	17-1	Harischandra High School Baniyachong.
	" Susilkumar . . . . .	21-1	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh,
3390	Nageswar Lal Das . . . . .	18-7	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Nageshwar Prasad . . . . .	17-9	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Nagwant Sahaya . . . . .	19-10	George Coronation H. E. School, Nawadab.
	Naha, Manomohan . . . . .	21-7	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	" Upendramohan . . . . .	18-11	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	Nahabiswas, Rukminimohan . . . . .	18-11	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	Naik, Hiramohan . . . . .	21-1	Contai H. E. School.
	Namadas, Guruprasanna . . . . .	25	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	Namwar Ali . . . . .	19-11	Silehar Govt. High School.
3400	Nanda, Binod . . . . .	19-9	Katak Mission High School.
	Nanda Kishore Prasad . . . . .	19-5	Gaya Town School.
	Nandan, Malinchandra . . . . .	17-11	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Nandi, Anangamohan . . . . .	22-11	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	" Asutosh . . . . .	16-10	Jamirta H. E. School.
	" Batakrishna . . . . .	16-2	Bantra Madhusudan P. C. H. E. School.
	" Bhabeschandra . . . . .	18-1	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rang- pur.
	" Bholanath . . . . .	16-4	Garbati H. E. School.
	" Dasarathi . . . . .	22-1	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
3410	" Dineschandra . . . . .	18-11	Noapara H. E. School.
	" Gopalchandra . . . . .	18-1	Lonsing H. E. School.
	" Hemkanta . . . . .	19-1	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	" Mahimohan . . . . .	17-1	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
	" Naliniranjana . . . . .	18	Chittagong Municipal School.
	" Panchanan . . . . .	18-3	Chakdaha Ramlal Academy.
	" Purnachandra . . . . .	21-1	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	" Raghunath . . . . .	21-4	Lonsing H. E. School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	20	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	" Satyendranath . . . . .	20-3	Pubna Institution.
	" Shovana . . . . .	...	Brahma Girls' H. School, Calcutta.
3420	" Sukumar . . . . .	16	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	Nand Kumar Sinha . . . . .	23-2	Jamui H. E. School.
	Nand Lal Sinha . . . . .	21	Dumraon Raj H. E. School.
	Narayanji Sahay . . . . .	19-8	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Narayan Prasad . . . . .	23-1	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Narayan Prasad Parida . . . . .	20-1	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 8.
	Narbadeshwar Prasad . . . . .	18-2	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Nasimuddin Ahmed . . . . .	20-3	Faridpur Zilla School.
	Nasimuddin Ahmed . . . . .	20-6	Manikganj H. F. School.
	Nasiruddin Ahmed Choudhury . . . . .	20	Sitakunda H. E. School.
3430	Nasir Uddin Fakir . . . . .	18	Bogra Zila School.
	Naskar, Haripada . . . . .	22-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Jogendranath . . . . .	22-4	Parbatipur Patitpabani H. E. School.
	Nath, Chandramohan . . . . .	16-10	Durgapur H. E. School.
	" Digambar . . . . .	23-1	Private Student, Roll Com. P. I.
	" Ganeshchandra . . . . .	20-10	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	" Kailashchandra . . . . .	19-3	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	17-7	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	" Kusheshwar . . . . .	18-1	Purnea Zila School.
3440	" Mahendrachandra . . . . .	17-11	Silehar Government High School,
	" Nagendrachandra . . . . .	19-1	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	" Saratchandra . . . . .	19-7	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	" Sibakrisna . . . . .	18-4	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	" Tulsicharan . . . . .	17	C. M. S. High School, Garden Reach.
	Nathsearan Prasad . . . . .	21-1	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Nath Saran Sinha . . . . .	18-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Nayak, Ramranjan . . . . .	18-10	Disherghur A. C. Institution.
	Nawab Ali Khan . . . . .	18-3	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	Nawab Hussein . . . . .	21-11	Akyab Govt. High School.
	Nawab Sultan Abdul Gani . . . . .	17-3	Gaya Haranohaudra H. E. School.

3450	Nawal Kishore Pandey . . . . .	22-2	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Nazemali Khan . . . . .	20	Abai pur Ramsundar Institution.
	Nazir Ahmad . . . . .	19	Roll Birb. P. 16.
	Nazir Ahamed, II. . . . .	17-7	Chittagong H. E. School.
	Nazir Ahmed Khan . . . . .	18-3	Bhola Government High School.
	Nazir Sinha . . . . .	20-7	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Naziruddin Ahamad . . . . .	16-4	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	Naziruddin Choudhury . . . . .	19-4	Rangpur Zila School.
	Nazir Ulla . . . . .	17-8	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	Neog Debeswar . . . . .	16-2	Jorhat Government High School.
3460	Nezamuddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-10	Rangpur Zila School.
	Niyogi, Akhilbandhu . . . . .	18-1	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	„ Byomkes . . . . .	19-11	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Harendraanath . . . . .	20-8	Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar School.
	„ Phanibhushan . . . . .	18-1	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Phanidhar . . . . .	16-3	Dhubri High School.
	„ Pratapsinha . . . . .	19-2	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Sailendranath . . . . .	19	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Ramanikanta . . . . .	20-9	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Saradinu . . . . .	22-8	Chittagong Collegiate School.
3470	„ Srimantamohan . . . . .	18-1	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	Nizamuddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-11	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Noor Ahmed . . . . .	22-1	Akyab Government High School.
	Nrisinha Narain Sinha . . . . .	19-11	Tikari Raj H. C. E. School.
	Nuruddin Ahmed . . . . .	20-6	Barisal Zilla School.
	Nural Absar . . . . .	16-6	Burdwan Municipal School.
	Nural Haque Ghazi . . . . .	22-1	Private Student, Roll Bar. P. 7.
	Nur Hossain Talukdar . . . . .	17-8	Hemuagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Nuruddin Ahamad . . . . .	19-9	Comilla Zilla School.
	Nuruzzaman Chaudhuri . . . . .	16-9	Raipur G. C. H. E. School.
3480	N. V. Ethirajah . . . . .	23-3	Teacher, Roll Ran. T. 11.
	Obaidul Huque . . . . .	19-11	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Obed Minz . . . . .	21-9	G. E. L. Mission School, Ranchi.
	Osman Ali . . . . .	18	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Osman Ghani . . . . .	18-8	Manikganj H. E. School.
	Osman Ghani, Mish . . . . .	20-1	Teota Academy.
	Osman Gani Mia . . . . .	17-10	Pabna Zilla School.
	Osman Hossain Prodhan . . . . .	18-3	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	Pain, Akshaykumar . . . . .	18-10	Fatehpur K. G. H. School.
	„ Gaurdas . . . . .	16-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sukbaranja . . . . .	23	Banaripara Union Institution.
3490	„ Umakanta . . . . .	16-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Pakrasi, Harihbhushan . . . . .	18-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School.
	Pakray, Chandicharan . . . . .	19-2	Kaikala H. E. School.
	Pal, Abinashchandra . . . . .	16	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Amarendranath . . . . .	17-11	Garalgacha H. E. School.
	„ Amulyachandra . . . . .	18-3	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Anukulchandra . . . . .	19-2	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
	„ Banbihari . . . . .	18	Gangaprasad Jagannath H. E. School, Bettali.
	„ Benimadhab . . . . .	21	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
3500	„ Bhabataran . . . . .	21-10	Hughli Collegiate School.
	„ Bhabeshchandra . . . . .	16-1	Konnagar H. E. School.
	„ Bharatchandra . . . . .	19	City Collegiate School, Mymen- singh Branch.
	„ Bhudharchandra . . . . .	19-9	Midnapur Hindu School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-7	Pabna Institution.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	16	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Bijaykrishna . . . . .	18	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Bipinchandra . . . . .	17-8	Satkania H. E. School.
	„ Birendrakumar . . . . .	16-7	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Dinabandhu . . . . .	19-1	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
3510	„ Durgadas . . . . .	17-2	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Dwarkanath . . . . .	22-2	Kodala S. J. H. E. School.
	„ Ekkari . . . . .	21-6	Bhaita H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	16-11	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Haranchandra . . . . .	19-6	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	18-10	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	17-9	Nawabganj Sridhar Bansidhar School.

3520	Pal, Jadunath . . . . .	16-9	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	„ Jagatbandhu . . . . .	18-11	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	„ Jaminikanta . . . . .	22-4	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Jatindramohan . . . . .	17-2	Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong.
	„ Jatindramohan . . . . .	18-1	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Jibantinath . . . . .	16-4	Ullapara Merchant's High School.
3530	„ Jitendrachandra . . . . .	16-2	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	18	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Jogendralal . . . . .	21-2	Lohajang High School.
	„ Kaibalyanath . . . . .	16-4	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Kalidas . . . . .	20-3	Howrah Ripon Collegiate School.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	17-11	Kushtia H. E. School.
3540	„ Krishnalal . . . . .	21-10	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	„ Kshirodechandra . . . . .	18	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Kumudinikanta . . . . .	21-3	Holy Cross B. G. H. E. School, Hashnabad.
	„ Kunjamohan . . . . .	22-8	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan . . . . .	21-1	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	„ Maheschandra . . . . .	20-1	Manikganj H. E. School.
3550	„ Maheschandra . . . . .	17-6	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Maniklal . . . . .	20-4	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Manimohan . . . . .	20-2	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	„ Mrinalkanta . . . . .	18-2	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	„ Muralidhar . . . . .	20	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Nagendrakumar . . . . .	21-11	Chittagong H. E. School.
3560	„ Narayanchandra . . . . .	20-10	Dumkal H. E. School.
	„ Nibharanchandra . . . . .	20-10	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Nilkrishna . . . . .	18-2	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	„ Nirpatishchandra . . . . .	17-5	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Nrityagopal . . . . .	17-11	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	„ Pulinbihari . . . . .	17-6	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
3570	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	19-4	Tangail Union H. S. School.
	„ Radhabinod . . . . .	21-6	Private Student, Roll Shi. P. 1.
	„ Radharaman . . . . .	19-10	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Rasaraj . . . . .	22-3	Lakshnipur H. E. School.
	„ Rasmohan . . . . .	17-8	Autsahi R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Sachindrakumar . . . . .	21	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
3580	„ Saibachur . . . . .	16-5	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Saradacharan . . . . .	24-5	Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong.
	„ Sasadhar . . . . .	21-2	Seraniganj B. C. High School.
	„ Sasikanta . . . . .	19-5	Baradi H. E. School.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	22-8	Pabna Institution.
	„ Subodhranjan . . . . .	17-8	Baghbazar H. E. School.
3590	„ Sudhindranath . . . . .	16-5	Contai H. E. School.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	19-7	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	17-6	Dhalla H. E. School.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	18-10	Kasha H. E. School.
	„ Umeschandra . . . . .	17-3	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Upendrachandra . . . . .	20-11	Panditar H. E. School.
3600	„ Upendrachandra . . . . .	16-9	Fatikoheri Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Upendrachandra . . . . .	19-2	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	22	Nibadhai H. E. School.
	Palchaudhuri, Birendrakrishna . . . . .	18-5	Lohajang High School.
	„ Girijanath . . . . .	18-1	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Sarojnath . . . . .	16	Do.
3610	Palit, Amulyanidhan . . . . .	18-11	Brahmo Boy's High School, Calcutta
	„ Bimalananda . . . . .	16-5	Bankipore Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	„ Nitaicharan . . . . .	20-2	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	Pan, Bijaychandra . . . . .	19-5	Birbhum, Zilla School.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	23-11	Kalna Maharaja's School.
	„ Pramathanath . . . . .	19-2	Burdwan Raj Collagiate School.
3620	Panda, Anantakumar . . . . .	16-5	Contai Model Institution.
	„ Arttabandu . . . . .	21-5	Jajpur H. E. School.
	„ Domanchandra . . . . .	20-9	Nakrakonda H. E. School.
	„ Kripasindhu . . . . .	21-1	Jajpur H. E. School.
	„ Kulachandra . . . . .	21-6	Midnapur, Hindu School.
	„ Narayana . . . . .	18-4	Mission High School, Katak.
3630	„ Pranakrishna . . . . .	21-2	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	„ Sudarshan . . . . .	20-9	Private Student, Roll Sam. P. 5.
	Pande, Nandalal . . . . .	18	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.

	Pande, Parashar Muni . . . . .	18-3	Foley Rajput H. E. School, Chapra.
	Pani, Biswambhar . . . . .	16-3	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	Panja, Asutosh . . . . .	18-9	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	„ Ayaskanta . . . . .	19-10	St. Paul's High School, Calcutta.
3590	Paramaguru, Krishnachandra . . . . .	21-8	Khurda H. E. School.
	Parameshvar Sinha . . . . .	19-2	Palaman Zila School.
	Parameshwar Prasad . . . . .	19-5	Samastipur, H. E. School.
	Parasnath Srivastava . . . . .	19-7	Private Student.
	Parbat, Narendrabhushan . . . . .	20	Shibchar Nanda Kumar Institu- tion.
	Parial, Manomohan . . . . .	17-1	Saroatali P. C. Sen II. E. School.
	Parida, Ramchandra . . . . .	16-10	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	Parmeshwar Deyal . . . . .	20-7	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Patanayak Bhagabat . . . . .	18-7	Mission High School, Katak.
	Patnaik Akshayakumar . . . . .	17-2	Sambalpur H. E. School.
3600	Pattanayak Bhabagrahi . . . . .	17-3	Puri Zila School.
	„ Bhubanchandra . . . . .	19-8	Shashatinahala Abinas H. E. School.
	„ Dinabandhu . . . . .	17-8	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	„ Iswarchandra . . . . .	17-1	Mugberia G. H. E. School.
	„ Lingaraja . . . . .	20-1	Moslem Sominary, Katak.
	„ Lokanath . . . . .	16-2	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Parsuram . . . . .	22-3	Private Student Roll Kat P. 17.
	„ Pearymohan . . . . .	19-7	Cuttack Town Victoria High School.
	„ Raghunath . . . . .	20-1	Khurda H. E. School.
	Pathak, Ranadikumar . . . . .	20-3	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
3610	Patra, Amulyachandra . . . . .	19-11	Sutragarh M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Ramkinkar . . . . .	18-9	Pandra H. E. School.
	„ Sibaprasad . . . . .	23-4	Balasore Christian High School.
	Pearaylal Srivastava . . . . .	21-3	Private Student.
	Pemba Tshiring . . . . .	22-11	Darjeeling High School.
	Pessumal P. Hazari . . . . .	17-11	Ram Mohan Roy Seminary Ban- kipur.
	Prinakar Jha . . . . .	21-4	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Pitambar Lall . . . . .	22-5	Private Student, Roll Purn., P. 1.
	Pitambar Thakur . . . . .	19-4	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Po Aung Myint . . . . .	17-2	Rangoon Baptist College, A. V. High School.
3620	Po Chaw . . . . .	17-6	Rangoon Government High School.
	Poddar, Bilweswar . . . . .	18-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Kanailal . . . . .	21	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School
	„ Raghunath . . . . .	20-2	Private Student, Roll' Pur., P. 5.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	17-3	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
	P. Ohn Pe . . . . .	19-5	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	P. Ramakrishna Ran . . . . .	18-7	Cotton Institution Calcutta.
	Prabhudayalu . . . . .	18-5	K. I. Academy, Arrah.
	Prabhunarin Dass . . . . .	17-5	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Pradhan Abadhut . . . . .	19-7	Private Student, Roll Sam., P. 9.
3630	„ Radhagobinda . . . . .	16-7	Mugberia G. H. E. School.
	„ Sri Narayan . . . . .	19-5	Darjeeling High School.
	„ Surjanarayn . . . . .	17-7	Ditto.
	Prakash Kishore . . . . .	19-2	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipore.
	Pramanik, Kiranchandra . . . . .	21	Private Student, Roll Khu, P. 5.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	18-2	Nagharia H. E. School.
	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	19-11	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	21-7	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	Purkait, Bhushanchandra . . . . .	18-11	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	18-9	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
3640	Purkayastha, Sarajinikanta . . . . .	21-2	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Purushottam, Lal . . . . .	21-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Rahim Baksha Bhuiya . . . . .	28-1	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	Rai Edwin Horace Pershad Sinha . . . . .	16-5	Patna City School.
	Rais-ud-Din Ahmed . . . . .	17	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	Rajbali Chaudhury . . . . .	21-3	Saran Academy Chapra.
	Raj Banshi Matto . . . . .	22-2	Private Student Roll Chap. P. 7.
	Raj Behari Lal . . . . .	21-3	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Rajendra Nath Varma . . . . .	21-7	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Rajendra Pandey . . . . .	17-9	Chapra Zilla School.
3650	Rajeswar Prasad . . . . .	18-6	Gopalganj V. M. H. E. School.
	Rajeshwar Sinha . . . . .	18	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Rajeswari Prasad Ray . . . . .	20-7	Hajipur H. E. School.

	Rajeswari Prasad Varma	17-1	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Rajeshwary Narayan	18-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Rajkishore Narayan	21-11	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 68.
	Rajkishore Narain Sinha	17	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	Rajkishore Prasad Gupta	19-3	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 9.
	Rajnandan Prasad	16-4	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
3660	Rajnarain Pandey	20	Sree Visudhananda Saraswati. Vidyalaya.
	Rakibaddin Ahamed	17-1	Comilla Iswar Pathasala.
	R. J. Honor	20-1	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Rabha, Jatiram	19-5	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Radha Govind Lall	17-7	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	Radha Kanta Singha *	16-4	Gaya Zila School.
	Radha Krishna	16-5	Patna City School.
	Radha Mathava Prasad *	16-2	Darbhanga Raj H. E. School.
	Radha Prasad	18-6	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Radhapratap Verma	18	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Rafatulla Mandal	21-4	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
3670	Rafatulla Pramanik	16-5	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Rafiqul Hyder	21-2	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Raghubar Dayal Tewari	17-11	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Raghunandan Prasad Varma	16-8	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Raghunandan Sahaya	18-9	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Raghunath Pershad, II	21-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Raghunath Prasad	16-8	Matihari Zila School.
	Raghunath Prosad	17-7	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Raghunath Rai	17-8	Buxar H. E. School.
	Raha, Anantakumar	19-2	Santosh Jahnavi H. E. School.
3680	" Nanigopal	18-9	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	18-3	Serajgunj B. L. High School.
	Rahamat Ulla	16-6	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Rahamot Ullah	20	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	Rahimuddin Mondal	17-10	Gobindagunj H. E. School.
	Rakshit, Girindrakumar	20	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
	" Makhanchandra	19-2	Jenkins School, Cooch Bihar.
	" Panchanan	25-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 72.
	Ramah Judah	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Rama Kant Misra	17	Maharane Lakhsmivati Saraswati Academy.
3690	Rama Kant Prasad Sinha	16-9	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 3.
	Rama Nand	17-3	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Ramanath Singh	17-2	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Rama Pariksha Misra	16-1	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 75.
	Rama Prasad	18	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Rama Rudra Prasad Sinha	16-1	Arrah Zila School.
	Ramavatar Prasad	17-2	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Ramavatar Prasad	16	Arrah Zila School.
	Ram Bans Sabai	18	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
	Ramchandra Prasad	17-2	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
3700	Ramchandra Prasad	16-5	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	Ramchandra Prasad	17-3	Arrah Town School.
	Ramcharan Khare	24-6	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Ram Charitra Dubey	18-9	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Ramche z Choube	18-2	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Ram Dass	20	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Ramdhari Prasad	17-9	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Ram Dhuyan Lall	24	Ranchi Zila School.
	Ramdin Sharma	17-4	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Rameshwar Dhary Sinha	16-6	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
3710	Rameshwar Lal Choudhury	21	Bailley H. E. School, Barh.
	Rameshwar Prasad	19-6	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Ramesnarain Choudhury	20-7	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Ramji Pandey	19-9	Banka M. K. H. E. School.
	Ramkelawan Mahto	16-11	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Ramkelawan Prasad	16-3	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Ramkrishna Das	23-8	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 16.
3720	Ram Krishna Pandey	20-4	Dumrao Raj H. E. School.
	Ram Krishna Pd.	16-10	Gaya Zila School.

	Ram Lagan Singh . . . .	18	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagulpur.
	Ram Lakhan Sinha . . . .	17-3	Aryan Anglo-Sanskrit School, Dinapur.
	Ramlal Tiwari . . . .	17-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Ram Narain Lall . . . .	16-9	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi.
	Ram Narayan Lall . . . .	17-5	Ram Mohan Ray Seminary, Bankipur.
	Ramnath Panday . . . .	23-2	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 30.
	Ramprakash Sharma . . . .	20-9	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
	Ram Prasad . . . .	16-4	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Ram Prasad Jha . . . .	21-3	Banka M. K. H. E. School.
	Ramprasad Verma . . . .	17-7	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Ram Pukar Mahto . . . .	17-6	Gaya Zila School.
3730	Ram Sahai . . . .	24-5	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Ramsinhasan Prasad . . . .	18	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Ramsukh Pandey . . . .	20-6	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 32.
	Ramswaroop Lal Das . . . .	17-5	Maharane Lakshmivati Saraswati Academy.
	Ramvilas Prasad . . . .	20-4	Matihari Zila School.
	Ramvilas Thakur . . . .	18-1	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Ranu, Krishnachandra . . . .	18	Islampur H. E. School.
	Rath, Dayanidhi . . . .	19-10	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	Raut, Binodbihari . . . .	17-1	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	Rauth Narendrachandra . . . .	17-6	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
3740	„ Taritbhusan . . . .	17	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Ravaneshwer Prashad Verma . . . .	18-1	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Rawshan Ali Sarkar . . . .	20-4	Chaubari Islamia H. E. School.
	Ray, Abhayapada . . . .	17-2	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Abinashchandra . . . .	22-7	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Akhilbandhu . . . .	19-2	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Amarendranath . . . .	19-9	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Anantakumar . . . .	17	Arambagh H. E. School.
	„ Anilechandra . . . .	18-11	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Anilgopal . . . .	17-8	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
3750	„ Asutosh . . . .	19-2	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	„ Asutosh . . . .	21-2	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Aswinikumar . . . .	17-6	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	„ Aswinikumar . . . .	22	Nimta G. D. Institution.
	„ Aswinikumar . . . .	19-3	Salap H. E. School.
	„ Bamapada . . . .	19-7	Harina Bagmati H. E. School.
	„ Bholanath . . . .	17-8	Lalpur J. L. H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhusan . . . .	17-2	N. L. Institution, Chirkunda.
	„ Bidhubhushan . . . .	17-10	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Bijaygopal . . . .	16-10	Hughli Branch School.
3760	„ Bijaynath . . . .	16-3	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	„ Bimalchandra . . . .	17	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Bimalchandra . . . .	18-4	Basirhat H. E. School.
	„ Binaykanta . . . .	17-10	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	„ Binaykrishna . . . .	18	B. M. Institution Sankari.
	„ Binaykumar . . . .	17-4	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	„ Binaymohan . . . .	17-11	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.
	„ Binodbandhu . . . .	19-4	L. M. S. Institution, Bhawanipur.
	„ Birbhusan . . . .	16-5	Kurigram H. E. School.
	„ Birendrakumar . . . .	20	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
3770	„ Birendranarayan . . . .	18-11	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Charukanta . . . .	19-11	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Chittaranjan . . . .	17-9	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Debendranath . . . .	19-1	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
	„ Debendranath . . . .	19-7	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Debendranath . . . .	17-9	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Debendraprasad . . . .	23	Naakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Dharanidhar . . . .	19-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendrachandra . . . .	17-11	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Dhirendramohan . . . .	18	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
3780	„ Dhwasjadhari . . . .	20-1	Private Student, Roll Birb. P. 14.
	„ Digendrakumar . . . .	23-10	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 13.

	Ray, Dibanath . . . . .	18-10	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Dinabandhu . . . . .	19-8	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	18-8	Radhanagar Majumdar Academy.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	17-9	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Dwijendrachandra . . . . .	17	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	„ Girijaprasanna . . . . .	17-1	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra . . . . .	17-11	Murapara Victoria H. E. School.
3790	„ Gokulchandra . . . . .	18-1	Jajpur H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	20-3	Mathrun N. C. Institution.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	19-11	Ukhara H. E. School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	17	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Goshthabihari . . . . .	18-4	Kuchiakul Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Gunindrakrishna . . . . .	21-6	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	„ Harekrishna . . . . .	20-8	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Haraprasanna . . . . .	19-11	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Harendranath . . . . .	16-5	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	„ Haribhushan . . . . .	18-11	Private Student, Roll Gau. P. 100
	„ Haridas . . . . .	19-4	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
3800	„ Haripada . . . . .	17-1	Kali Kisor H. E. School, Hashara.
	„ Hariprasad . . . . .	16	Halisahar H. E. School.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	20-10	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Indrakumar . . . . .	17-1	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Indralal . . . . .	19-3	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.
	„ Jagadishchandra . . . . .	19-6	Kuchiakul Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Jagadishchandra . . . . .	18-4	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Jagadishwar . . . . .	18-10	Palasdanga H. E. School.
	„ Jajueswar . . . . .	21-1	Hemnagarh Sasimukhi H. E. School.
3810	„ Jaminikumar . . . . .	18-7	Sylhet Government High School.
	„ Janakinath . . . . .	18-6	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Jatindrakumar . . . . .	19-8	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	22-2	Baharu H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	17	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	18-7	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	21	Private Student, Roll Mal. P. 5.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	18-4	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	20	Hasan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	18-2	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
3820	„ Jogendrakumar . . . . .	20-2	Lakhmipur H. E. School.
	„ Jogendranath . . . . .	16-3	Banaripura Union Institution.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	18-1	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	19-7	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	19-3	Tulasar Gurudas H. E. School.
	„ Kalibilas . . . . .	27-5	Teacher, Roll Bar. T. 3.
	„ Kalicharan . . . . .	20-6	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	„ Kaliprasanna . . . . .	18-4	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	„ Kamalbashini . . . . .	...	Ravenshaw Girls' School, Katak.
	„ Kamakhyacharan . . . . .	19	Kukutia K. K. Institution.
3830	„ Kamaleschandra . . . . .	16-5	Taki Government School.
	„ Kanailal . . . . .	16-10	Jhikra H. E. School.
	„ Karunasindhu . . . . .	16-9	B. N. Ry. Indian H. E. School, Khargpur.
	„ Kesabchandra . . . . .	22-9	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	„ Khagendranath . . . . .	19-7	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	17-11	Pabna Institution.
	„ Krishnadas . . . . .	18-11	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Krishnakisor . . . . .	20	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	„ Krishnalal . . . . .	22	Nimtita G. D. Institution.



	Ray, Kshetranath . . . . .	17	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Kshitishchandra . . . . .	22-1	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
3840	" Kshitishchandra . . . . .	21-2	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	" Kabudiram . . . . .	16-8	Gokarna P. M. H. E. School.
	" Makhanlal . . . . .	20-3	Comilla Zila School.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	20-2	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	" Manmathanath . . . . .	17-7	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Manorama . . . . .	...	Brahmo Girls' School, Calcutta.
	" Manoranjan . . . . .	17-3	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Manoranjan . . . . .	18-2	Mathura Nath Institution, Gopal- ganj.
	" Matindramohan . . . . .	16-7	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	" Mohanlal . . . . .	16-3	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
3850	" Mohinimohan . . . . .	22-2	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Mrinmayi . . . . .	...	Private Student, Roll Cal. F. P. 4.
	" Nabakrishna . . . . .	18-1	I. R. Belilios Institution, Howrah.
	" Nageschandra . . . . .	21-6	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	" Nalinimohan . . . . .	19-2	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Nandalal . . . . .	17-10	Duplex College, Chandernagar.
	" Nandamadhav . . . . .	19	Giridih High School.
	" Nanigopal . . . . .	20	Okersa H. E. School.
	" Nidanbandhu . . . . .	18-7	Halisahar H. E. School.
	" Niranjana . . . . .	18	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
3860	" Nirmalchandra . . . . .	17-10	Harina Chalitatali Edward Institu- tion.
	" Nripendrakisor . . . . .	18	Kisoreganj H. E. School.
	" Nripendramohan . . . . .	16-10	Dinajpur Zila School.
	" Panchugopal . . . . .	22-6	Private Student, Roll Bur. P. 4.
	" Parameskumar . . . . .	21-4	Bhajanghat H. E. School.
	" Parbatimohan . . . . .	16-7	Edward Coronation Institution, Jiaganj.
	" Pareschandra . . . . .	18-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Prabodhchandra . . . . .	17-9	Kalighat High School.
	" Prabodhchandra . . . . .	17-9	Kumar Radhaprasad Institution, Calcutta.
	" Pramodkumar . . . . .	17-9	Basirhat H. E. School.
3870	" Punyakamal . . . . .	18-11	Armenitola Government High School.
	" Purnachandra . . . . .	16-3	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	" Rabindranath . . . . .	17-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Rajendralal . . . . .	16-11	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	" Ramprasad . . . . .	17-7	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Sachibhushan . . . . .	21	S. C. Institution, Udaynarayanpur.
	" Sachindraprasad . . . . .	17-3	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sahhar.
	" Sailajachandra . . . . .	19	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 24.
	" Sailendranath . . . . .	20-1	Dubalhati Raja Haranath H. E. School.
	" Sailendranath . . . . .	17-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
3880	" Saileswar . . . . .	16-9	Khulna Zila School
	" Samarendranath . . . . .	16-3	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Sanatan . . . . .	21	Mekligunge H. E. School.
	" Sanatkumar . . . . .	19-7	Kalighat High School.
	" Saradaprasad . . . . .	17-8	Maliara H. E. School.
	" Saratchandra . . . . .	21-6	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Sarojmohan . . . . .	19-1	Hughli Branch School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	16-11	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	" Satyaranjan . . . . .	19-1	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
	" Shashthipada . . . . .	16-8	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
3890	" Sibendramohan . . . . .	16-2	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Silankar . . . . .	23-2	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	20-1	Mymensingh Zila School.
	" Sripaticharan . . . . .	17-1	Chikandi H. E. School.
	" Subodhkumar . . . . .	18-1	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Sudhansukumar . . . . .	20-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	" Sudhansusekhar . . . . .	19-1	Ilsoba Mondlai H. E. School.
	" Sudhindrakumar . . . . .	20-8	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Sudhinchandra . . . . .	17-5	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Sukumar . . . . .	18-1	Armenitola Government High School.
3900	" Sukumar . . . . .	18-9	Kesab Academy.

	Ray, Sukumar . . . . .	19	T. K. Ghose's Academy, Bankipur.
	" Sumatibala . . . . .	...	Mymensingh Vidyamaye H. E. School for Girls.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	17-1	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	" Sureshchandra . . . . .	20-3	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Sureshchandra . . . . .	16-11	Bhola Government High School.
	" Suryyakanta . . . . .	20-11	Banagram Ananda Kishore H. E. School.
	" Syamsundar . . . . .	19-9	Pabna Zila School.
	" Taracharan . . . . .	16-9	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Tarakbandhu . . . . .	17-7	Kishoreganj H. E. School.
3910	" Tinkari . . . . .	35-4	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. 3.
	" Tridibeswar . . . . .	19	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Upendrachandra . . . . .	21-8	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	" Upendranath . . . . .	20-2	Town School, Calcutta.
	Raybandyopadhyay, Banbihari . . . . .	17-9	Halisahar H. E. School.
	Raybarinan, Hemantakumar . . . . .	19	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	" Jaykumar . . . . .	17-1	Comilla Iswar Pathshala.
	Raychaudhuri, Bhabatosh . . . . .	18-2	Private Student, Roll Far. 2.
	" Bhimacharan . . . . .	20-9	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	" Bhupeschandra . . . . .	17-3	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
3920	" Bibhutibhusan . . . . .	17-6	Behala H. E. School.
	" Bibhutinath . . . . .	16-6	Collins Institute, Calcutta.
	" Binayendranath . . . . .	17-1	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	" Birendranath . . . . .	22-4	Brahmangaon H. E. School.
	" Bireswar . . . . .	16-6	Ulubaria H. E. School.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	18-7	Burpeta Government High School.
	" Dhananjay . . . . .	16-1	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	23-4	Raruli R. K. B. K. Haris Chandra Institution.
	" Gaurbhushan . . . . .	20-1	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Gunendramohan . . . . .	16-2	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
3930	" Harendramohan . . . . .	16-9	Laksmipur H. E. School.
	" Indubhushan . . . . .	24-8	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	" Jadunath . . . . .	18-10	Raipur K. C. H. E. School.
	" Jagatbandhu . . . . .	18-1	Comilla Iswar Pathshala.
	" Jatindrachandra . . . . .	21-3	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Jatindrakumar . . . . .	16-9	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	" Jatindranarayan . . . . .	18-1	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	17-2	Woolpur P. C. H. E. School.
	" Kapalicharan . . . . .	16-8	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Kasiprasad . . . . .	17	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
3940	" Kiranchandra . . . . .	17-11	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	" Lalitmohun . . . . .	18-8	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Manibhusan . . . . .	17-3	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	17-6	Khulna Zila School.
	" Nalinbihari . . . . .	18-4	Harinabhi A. S. School.
	" Naliniranjan . . . . .	22	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	" Nareschandra . . . . .	19-6	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Nareschandra . . . . .	17-1	Shahzadpur H. E. School.
	" Sachindraprasad . . . . .	17-7	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Subodhnath . . . . .	16-11	Barisal Brajamohun Institution.
3950	" Sudhendunath . . . . .	18-6	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	21-7	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	17-3	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Tulsiharan . . . . .	20-4	Bowbazar High School.
	Raygupta, Sachindraprasad . . . . .	17-7	Dinajpur Zila School.
	Raypratihar, Praphullachandra . . . . .	18-10	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	Raysarkar, Akshoykumar . . . . .	21-8	Private Student, Roll Rang. P. 3.
	Raza Ahmed . . . . .	18-8	Patna Collegiate School.
	Reazuddin Abammed . . . . .	19-3	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	Reaz Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	16-1	Dinajpur H. E. School.
3960	Reazul Haque . . . . .	17	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Rej, Gangagati . . . . .	20-8	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	Reazul Hasuain . . . . .	21-10	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Rudra, Adwaitacharan . . . . .	16-3	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Asutosh . . . . .	17-10	Khalishpur H. E. School.

	Rudra, Digendrachandra . . . . .	20	Dacca Pagoda School.
	„ Dinabandhu . . . . .	22-2	Gafargaon, Islamia H. E. School.
	„ Sibaram . . . . .	19	Purnea Zila School.
	Rudra Prasad . . . . .	18-10	Chapra Zila School.
	Rukunuddin Ahmed . . . . .	24	Teacher, Roll Bar. T. 6.
3970	Rup Lal Chaudhuri . . . . .	16-6	Maharanee Lakshmivati Saraswati Academy.
	Saaduddin . . . . .	22-8	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 15.
	Sabar Ali Talukdar . . . . .	18-7	Rupsha Ahmedia H. E. School.
	S. A. Bashir . . . . .	19-3	St. Columba's Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Saberali Biswas . . . . .	20	Harinarayanpur H. E. School.
	Sabar Ali Talukdar . . . . .	20-3	Ullapara Merchants' High School.
	Sadanand Prasad . . . . .	18	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Sadaruddin Ahamed . . . . .	17-1	Siddhakati H. E. School.
	Sadhu, Arabinda . . . . .	18-9	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	„ Basantakumar . . . . .	19-8	Naldah H. E. School.
3980	„ Golakbihari . . . . .	20	Raniganj H. E. School.
	„ Prabodhkumar . . . . .	18 10	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Sailendrakumar . . . . .	16-4	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	Sadhukhan, Sarala . . . . .	...	Brahmo Girls' School, Calcutta.
	„ Sushila . . . . .	...	Ditto, Ditto.
	Sadhusaran Prasad Sinha . . . . .	19-1	Gopalganj V. M. H. E. School.
	Saffuddin Ahamed . . . . .	24-3	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Safuddin Khandaker . . . . .	16-8	Jenkin's School, Cooch Behar.
	Sagaruddin Biswas . . . . .	19-7	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	Saha, Ajitkumar . . . . .	17	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
3990	„ Annadaprasad . . . . .	19	Saalkupa H. E. School.
	„ Atindramohan . . . . .	18-1	Silchar Govt. High School.
	„ Baishnaboharan . . . . .	20-7	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	„ Banabihari . . . . .	17-8	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Bhubaneswar . . . . .	25	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Bhubanmohan . . . . .	18-1	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Bijaymadhab . . . . .	21-9	Rajshahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Brajendrachandra . . . . .	20	Sonakanda B. M. Union H. E. School.
	„ Brindabanchandra . . . . .	18-5	Kalighat High School.
	„ Daulatchandra . . . . .	19-7	Adharchandra H. E. School Sabhar.
4000	„ Goshthabihari . . . . .	18	Kushtia H. E. School.
	„ Hemlal . . . . .	19-2	Saalkupa H. E. School.
	„ Hirallal . . . . .	17-2	Bera Bipinbihari H. E. School.
	„ Jagatbandhu . . . . .	18-7	Raipara R. K. R. M. Institution.
	„ Jagatchandra . . . . .	22-6	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	„ Jagadischandra . . . . .	18-3	U'janchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jaineswar . . . . .	22	Shibchar Naudakumar Institution.
	„ Jaladhar . . . . .	19-10	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	21-4	Dubalhati Raja Haronath H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendranath . . . . .	16-1	Raja Surya Kumar Institution, Rajbari.
4010	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	20-9	Nagarpur I Jadunath High School.
	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	16-6	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Jogendrakumar . . . . .	20	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
	„ Jogeshchandra . . . . .	20-1	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	17-6	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	18-1	Joradah H. E. School.
	„ Kesabchandra . . . . .	17-1	Amta H. E. School.
	„ Kunjabihari . . . . .	18-11	Siddhiposa P. B. H. E. School.
	„ Lalitkumar . . . . .	17-5	Mitra Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Lalitmohan . . . . .	19-10	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
4020	„ Lalmohan . . . . .	18-1	Bhanga H. E. School.
	„ Mahendrakumar . . . . .	20-1	Faridpur Zilla School.
	„ Manindralal . . . . .	19-10	Saalkupa H. E. School.
	„ Manindramohan . . . . .	17-1	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	„ Manindramohan . . . . .	17-2	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sabhar.
	„ Manimohan . . . . .	17-11	Lonsing H. E. School.
	„ Nagendralal . . . . .	20-1	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	26-11	Private Student Roll Jes. P. 4.
	„ Narayanchandra . . . . .	20	Malda Zila School.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	17-7	Serajganj Victoria High School.

4030	Saha, Nibaranachandra	19-11	Teota Academy.
	" Niranjan	17	Bishop's College School, Calcutta.
	" Prabhaschandra	18-6	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Prembala	...	United Missionary Girl's High School, Calcutta.
	" Premlal	19-10	Private Student Roll, Dar. P. 1.
	" Priyanath	19-10	Pabna Institution.
	" Radhikamohan	19-8	Noakhali Zila School.
	" Sachimohan	17-2	Baradi H. E. School.
	" Sadhucharan	20-1	Harina Bagbuti H. E. School.
	" Sanatanachandra	17-10	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
4040	" Sasankamohan	19-4	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	" Satischandra	18-7	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
	" Sasimohan	17	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	" Sudhanwakumar	17-10	Seraiganj Victoria High School.
	" Sudhirschandra	20-1	Nawabganj H. E. School.
	" Surendrachandra	16-11	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
	" Surendramohan	18-1	Ujanchar, K. N. H. E. School.
	" Tarakchandra	18-5	Balla Coronation H. E. School.
	" Trailokyanath	17-7	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	" Umeschandra	17-2	Dacca Pogose School.
4050	Sahachaudhuri, Satyendranath	17-11	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	Sahamandal, Jnanendralal	20-1	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	Sahamajumdar, Rajanikanta	23-1	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Sahana, Tarankrishna	23-4	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	Sahapramanik, Asutosh	17-4	Jangipur H. E. School.
	Saheb Husain	23-2	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Sahiruddin Ahmed	21-5	Satkhira Pran Nath H. E. School.
	Sahoo, Akshaykumar	17	Tamluk Hamilton High School.
	Sahu, Ramgulam	19	Darbhangha Raj School.
	" Udayanath	20-1	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
4060	Saikh Danesh Muhammad	21	Nimtita, G. D. Institution.
	Saikh Moula Boksh	18-4	Kanchantala, J. D. J. Institution.
	Saikia Bishnuram	16-1	Golaghat Govt. Bezbarua High School.
	Sinuddin Ahamad	22-8	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Saiyed Ehsan Ali	23-3	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Sakhichand Mehta	17-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Saleh Ahmed, I	18	Chittagong Municipal School.
	Samaddar, Jatindranath	18	Lakshipasa Durgacharan, Institution.
	" Rasiklal	19-2	Sri Vishuddhananda Saraswati Vidyalyaya.
	Somadder, John Birendra	21-1	Mathura Nath Institution, Gopalganj.
4070	Samajdar, Manoranjan	17-4	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	Samadar, Brajendra Kumar	30-3	Roll Bar T.
	Samanta, Binaykrishna	17	Burdwan Municipal School.
	" Bipinbihari	19	Contai H. E. School.
	" Gobindamohan	17	Memari V. M. Institution.
	" Jogeswar	22-5	Garbeta H. E. School.
	" Panchanan	16-1	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	" Pasupati	20-1	Indas H. E. School.
	" Sudhirkrishna	19-6	Kalighat High School.
	" Surendranath	18-11	Chinsura Training Academy.
4080	Samantaray, Hrishikes	20-1	Private Student Roll Kat P. 19.
	Sambhoo Nath	19-2	Darbhangha Raj School.
	Sambhu Dutt Goswamy	19-7	Sree Visudanand Saraswati Vidyalyaya.
	Samiraddin	19-4	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Samiraddin Ahmed	22-6	Eliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	Samsher Ali Miah	17-10	Santosh Janhabhi H. E. School.
	Samson Lepcha	22-1	Darjeeling High School.
	Debendranath Sanbui	19-3	Darbhangha Raj School.
	San Hla Phaw	18-11	Akyab Government High School.
	Sankar Prasad	19	Matihari Zila School.
4090	Santra, Anathnath	18-7	Nandigram Carmichael Institution.
	" Kshitischandra	19-10	Raghunathbari R. T. H. E. School.
	" Surendranath	16-10	Ulubaria H. E. School.
	Sanyal, Apurbadas	19-1	Kumarkhali M. N. H. E. School.
	" Bhudebchandra	16-8	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	" Charuchandra	28	Calcutta Training Academy.

	Sanyal, Dwipendranath . . . . .	17-6	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Harigopal . . . . .	19-11	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	18	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	" Nirmalkumar . . . . .	17	Santipur Municipal School.
4100	" Pranatosh . . . . .	17-2	Debigunj N. N. H. E. School.
	" Praphullakumar . . . . .	19-2	Swarnagram Radhanath H. E. School.
	" Ramaprasad . . . . .	19-8	Dhaukuria H. E. School.
	" Ramachandra . . . . .	18-1	Sherpur D. J. H. E. School.
	" Sisirkumar . . . . .	16	Muragacha H. E. School.
	" Sudhirkumar . . . . .	17-8	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	" Syamacharan . . . . .	19-11	Salap H. E. School.
	Sanyalchaudhuri Sailananda . . . . .	17-11	Ripon Collegiate, School, Calcutta.
	Sarada Prasad . . . . .	16-8	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Sarabaidya, Surendrachandra . . . . .	17-11	R. R. Institution, Raozan.
4110	Sarbadhikari, Kshitishchandra . . . . .	17-10	Midnapur Hindu School
	Sarbajna, Jitendranath . . . . .	18-11	Abhayapuri Abbayeswary High School.
	Sardar, Annadacharan . . . . .	18-11	Tala B. De Institution.
	" Lalitmohan . . . . .	16-10	Scottish Church Collegiate School.
	Sarip Md. Abdul Bari . . . . .	20-11	Fukura Madan Mohan Academy.
	Sarjoo Maharaj . . . . .	20-3	Begusarai B. P. H. E. School.
	Sarjoo Prasad . . . . .	16	Baley H. E. School, Barh.
	Sarjoo Prasad Roy . . . . .	17-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Sarju Prasad, I . . . . .	20-6	Ditto.
	Sarju Singh . . . . .	19-8	Foley Rajput High School.
4120	Sarkar, Adharchandra . . . . .	22-1	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	" Amarendranath . . . . .	20-1	Ramgopalpur High School.
	" Amritlal . . . . .	22-7	Nakol R. C. Institution.
	" Anathbandhu . . . . .	20-1	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	" Anukulchandra . . . . .	19-4	Garbeta H. E. School.
	" Bijaylal . . . . .	21-4	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
	" Binaymadhab . . . . .	17-8	Barasat Government School.
	" Binodbihari . . . . .	19-2	Kodalia S. J. H. E. School.
	" Bipinchandra . . . . .	18-1	Baisari H. E. School.
	" Chandrakumar . . . . .	19-10	Private Student Roll Cal. P. 29.
4130	" Chintamani . . . . .	17-1	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
	" Dakshinaranjan . . . . .	19-7	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	" Dhirendrakumar . . . . .	16-6	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Dinabandhu . . . . .	19-3	Rajsahi Bholanath Accademy.
	" Dineschandra . . . . .	18-2	Tangail Bindubasini H. School.
	" Durgapada . . . . .	17-3	Rol C. M. Tayyeb Institution.
	" Ganendranath . . . . .	20	Chaugram H. E. School, Rajsahi.
	" Gaurisankar . . . . .	19-11	Birbhum Zila School.
	" Girishchandra . . . . .	19-5	Matlabhanga H. E. School.
	" Gopinath . . . . .	21-11	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
4140	" Harendrakumar . . . . .	19-1	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	" Harendrakumar . . . . .	22-10	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Harendramohan . . . . .	22-5	Bowbazar High School.
	" Hemchandra . . . . .	18-7	Kaneshwar Syamacharan Edward Institution.
	" Hemchandra . . . . .	19-4	Khelat Chandra Institution, Calcutta.
	" Hridaynath . . . . .	18-1	Salap H. E. School.
	" Indubhushan . . . . .	18-1	Indas H. E. School.
	" Jadunath . . . . .	22-6	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Jagadindu . . . . .	17-1	Kirnabar Sibchandra H. C. E. School
	" Jaladhar . . . . .	20-7	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
4150	" Jnanendrachandra . . . . .	17-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath . . . . .	18-5	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	" Jogendranath . . . . .	19-7	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	" Jugalkisor . . . . .	17-6	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	" Jyotishchandra . . . . .	20-1	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Kalipada . . . . .	18-3	Naldah H. E. School.
	" Kanailal . . . . .	16-8	Maju R. N. Basu High School.
	" Karunasesindhu . . . . .	18-9	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	" Khagendranath . . . . .	20-2	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.

	Sarkar, Kshitischandra . . . . .	17	Baisari H. E. School.
4160	" Kumudbandhu . . . . .	22-7	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	" Madanmohan . . . . .	16-10	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	" Manoranjan . . . . .	18-4	Magura H. E. School.
	" Manotosh . . . . .	18	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Mathuranath . . . . .	17-11	Bogra Zila School.
	" Nabagopal . . . . .	17-11	G. D. Lang Institution, Raghu-nathpur.
	" Nabagopal . . . . .	21-2	Krishnath Collegiate School, Ber-hampur.
	" Nabakumar . . . . .	17-11	Sthal Pakrasi Institution.
	" Narendrachandra . . . . .	17	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Narendranath . . . . .	20-5	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsurah.
4170	" Narendranath . . . . .	17-1	Manbhum Victoria Institution.
	" Niradbaran . . . . .	18-7	Barisal Braja Mohon Institution.
	" Nirmalchandra . . . . .	17-5	Bowbazar High School.
	" Panchanan . . . . .	18-3	Hughli Branch School.
	" Paramananda . . . . .	19-4	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	" Pasupatinath . . . . .	24-10	Nibadhai H. E. School.
	" Prabhaschandra . . . . .	18-8	Calcutta High School.
	" Praphullakumar . . . . .	16-7	Naldanga Bhushan H. E. School.
	" Priyanath . . . . .	21-1	Nagarpur Jadunath High School.
	" Pulinbihari . . . . .	17-6	Gobardanga H. E. School.
4180	" Purandara . . . . .	17-3	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Purnachandra . . . . .	19-11	Solaghar High School.
	" Pyarimohan . . . . .	18-2	Banagram Ananda Kishore H. E. School.
	" Radhakrishna . . . . .	19-1	Dighapatiya P. N. High School.
	" Radharaman . . . . .	17-2	Araria H. E. School.
	" Radhikaprasad . . . . .	20	Private Student Roll Pur P. 12.
	" Rajendrakumar . . . . .	18	Comilla Iswar Pathesala.
	" Rameschandra . . . . .	24-3	Fatehpur K. G. H. E. School.
	" Rampada . . . . .	19	Raina H. E. School.
	" Sachinandan . . . . .	19-2	Islampur H. E. School.
4190	" Saradakanta . . . . .	22-5	Banaripara Union Institution.
	" Saratchandra . . . . .	20-3	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Sasankabhushan . . . . .	19-8	Shillong Govt. High School.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	20	Private Student Roll Bar. P. 3.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	17-2	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaafarpur.
	" Satischandra . . . . .	21-6	Bhanga High School.
	" Satyacharan . . . . .	16-6	Banwarinagar Coronation Banamali High School.
	" Sitabuddin . . . . .	21-9	Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.
	" Subimal . . . . .	18-4	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	" Subimalchandra . . . . .	20-3	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
4200	" Surendramohan . . . . .	19-1	Shibchar Nandakumar Institution.
	" Upendrachandra . . . . .	21-10	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	Sarkhel, Aswinikumar . . . . .	18-10	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	19-4	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	Sarma, Debendrachandra . . . . .	20	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	" Lakshminath . . . . .	18-3	Sonaram Aided High School.
	" Kalimohan . . . . .	18-2	Baburhat H. E. School.
	" Krishnahari . . . . .	18	Baburhat H. E. School.
	" Padmakanta . . . . .	25	Private Student Roll Gau. P. 16.
	" Pratapchandra . . . . .	16-8	Nowgong Govt. H. E. School.
4210	" Nabinchandra . . . . .	17-11	Bagribari H. N. Seminary.
	" Ratneswar, II . . . . .	19-1	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	" Ruchinath . . . . .	19-1	Jorhat Govt. High School.
	" Saratkumar . . . . .	17-1	Golaghat Govt. Bezbarua High School.
	" Suryyakanta . . . . .	18-8	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	Sarmabharthakur, Lakshminath . . . . .	18-4	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	Sathia Narayanprasad . . . . .	16-7	Ravenshaw Collegiate School, Katak.
	Satyadeva Pande . . . . .	19	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaafarpur.
	Saw Shway . . . . .	18	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Sayed Golam Tapur . . . . .	19-4	Raina H. E. School.
4220	Seetal Prosad . . . . .	27-4	Private Students Roll Pat P. 29.
	Sen, Abanikumar . . . . .	19	K. M. D. M. Institution, Telirbag.
	" Abhayapada . . . . .	21-11	B. M. Institution, Sankari.
	" Amarendranath . . . . .	21-3	Calcutta, High School.

	Sen, Asataru . . . . .	17-8	Patija, High School.
	„ Atulchandra . . . . .	17-8	Gouripur P. C. Institution.
	„ Bankimchandra . . . . .	17-11	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Bhudechandra . . . . .	19-2	Metropolitan Institution, Bowbazar Branch.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-8	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Bijanbihari . . . . .	17-6	Bishop's College School, Calcutta.
4230	„ Bijaychandra . . . . .	21-9	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Birendrabihari . . . . .	19-5	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Birendranath . . . . .	18-8	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Chandranath . . . . .	18-1	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Debaranjan . . . . .	17-10	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Debiprasad . . . . .	17-7	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	„ Dhiredranath . . . . .	16	Kailas Ranjan H. E. School, Rangpur.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-3	Khulna Zila School.
	„ Dineschandra II . . . . .	18-6	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Dineschandra . . . . .	20-6	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
4240	„ Dwijendranath . . . . .	20-1	Aryya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Ganeshchandra . . . . .	19	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 5.
	„ Gaurkisor . . . . .	18	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	22-1	Sonargaon G. R. Institution.
	„ Golakbihari . . . . .	18-7	Purulia Zila School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	19-5	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	„ Hemchandra . . . . .	17-4	Jenkins School, Cooch Behar.
	„ Harendrakumar . . . . .	22	Uttar Sahabazpur George Institution.
	„ Jatindraranjan . . . . .	19-8	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Jibankumar . . . . .	17-3	Edward Coronation Institution, Jiaganj.
4250	„ Jageschandra . . . . .	19-1	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
	„ Janakinath . . . . .	19-11	Abutorab R. L. H. E. School.
	„ Jnanendranath . . . . .	18-4	Serajganj B. L. High School.
	„ Jnanranjan . . . . .	16-8	Silchar Government High School.
	„ Jyotsnanath . . . . .	17-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. P 85.
	„ Kalimohan . . . . .	16-2	Chittagang Municipal School.
	„ Kanailal . . . . .	19	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Kartikchandra . . . . .	18	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	„ Khagendrachandra . . . . .	19-1	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Kiranchandra . . . . .	19-1	Edward George School, Madhupur.
4260	„ Kshitishchandra . . . . .	19-1	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Kumudchandra . . . . .	19	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan . . . . .	18-3	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	16-8	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	18-2	Bajitpur H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	17-5	Chikandi H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	20-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Narayanchandra . . . . .	19-3	Siddhipasa P. B. H. E. School.
	„ Narendrakumar . . . . .	17	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Nepalchandra . . . . .	17-1	City Collegiate H. E. School, Calcutta.
	„ Narendrakrishna . . . . .	17-3	South Suburban School, Bhowanipur.
4270	„ Narendranath . . . . .	20-11	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	„ Nirendranath . . . . .	17-8	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Nirmalchandra . . . . .	19-10	Saroatali H. E. School.
	„ Panchanan . . . . .	19-5	Naldanga Bhushan H. E. School.
	„ Paramesprasanna . . . . .	16-9	Morton, Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Parschandra . . . . .	16-4	Noakhali Chatkil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	„ Prabhaskumar . . . . .	17-9	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
	„ Pratulchandra . . . . .	18-8	Faridpur Zila School.
	„ Priyahushan . . . . .	18	Jenkins School, Cooch Bihar.
4280	„ Priyanath . . . . .	18-11	City Collegiate School, Mynensingh Branch.
	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	19-10	Sandwip Cargill High School.
	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	22-1	Chandrakona Jirat H. E. School.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	18-2	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	22	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Sailendubhushan . . . . .	16-2	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Saileschandra . . . . .	19-2	Faridpur Zilla School.

4290	Seni, Sailendrakumar . . . . .	17-5	Senhati High School.
	" Sailendusekhar . . . . .	19-1	Kartikpur H. E. School.
	" Santoshkumar . . . . .	18-6	Purnea Zila School.
	" Sasankemohan . . . . .	17-6	Mahamuni Anglo Pali Institution.
	" Sisirkumari . . . . .	...	Mymensingh Vidyamoyee H. E. School for Girls.
4300	" Satyendranath . . . . .	16-5	Harina Bagbati H. E. School.
	" Satyendranath . . . . .	16	Srikrishna Pathasala.
	" Srischandra . . . . .	20-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Subodhkumar . . . . .	16-5	Town School, Calcutta.
	" Sudhansubimal . . . . .	16-3	Senhati High School.
	" Sudhendukumar . . . . .	21-2	Private Student Roll Mym P. 5.
	" Surendramohan . . . . .	22	Manikdaha Lilabati Seminary.
	" Surendranath . . . . .	16-1	Barisal Zila School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	18-8	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	" Susilechandra . . . . .	18-8	Purulia Zila School.
4310	" Upendrachandra . . . . .	17-2	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Sengupta, Abinashchandra . . . . .	18-1	Goila H. E. School.
	" Ambikacharan . . . . .	18	Chittagong H. E. School.
	" Anantakumar . . . . .	18-6	Perojpur Government High School.
	" Anantakumar . . . . .	17-6	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Anilchandra . . . . .	17-6	Kurigram H. E. School.
	" Asitaranjan . . . . .	23-1	Sylhet Government High School.
	" Asutosh . . . . .	19-5	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
	" Aswinikumar . . . . .	17-9	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	" Bankimchandra . . . . .	17-3	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
4320	" Basantakumar . . . . .	18-2	Wazirpur W. B. Union Institution.
	" Bimalprasun . . . . .	21-2	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	" Binodbihari . . . . .	19-2	Srikrishna Pathasala.
	" Bhupendranath . . . . .	17-6	Mohima Ranjan Memorial H. E. School, Kakuna.
	" Chandraprakas . . . . .	16-6	Khararia H. E. School.
	" Charuchandra . . . . .	20-6	Lakshmi Kanta H. E. School, Kalma.
	" Chittaranjan . . . . .	19-8	Dacca Collegiate School.
	" Debeudranath . . . . .	20	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	" Dhirendrakumar . . . . .	16-5	Senhati High School.
	" Dhirendranath . . . . .	19-11	Banagram Century Institution.
4330	" Gopalchandra . . . . .	18-4	Sholak Balajer Union Institution.
	" Harananda . . . . .	17-7	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chauduri H. E. School.
	" Harendranath . . . . .	21-11	Feni High School.
	" Hemchandra . . . . .	19-3	Satkania H. E. School.
	" Hemchandra . . . . .	18-11	Comilla Iswar Pathasala.
	" Himamsukumar . . . . .	17	Barisal Zila School.
	" Indubhushan . . . . .	18-11	Arun Chandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	" Jadunandan . . . . .	21-6	Ichapura H. E. School.
	" Jatindranath . . . . .	18-11	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
	" Jatirajan . . . . .	16-2	Dibrugarh Govt. High School.
4340	" Jitendranath . . . . .	18-1	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	" Jnanadabushan . . . . .	17-1	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	" Jnanendranath . . . . .	19-8	Rangpur Zila School.
	" Jnanendranath . . . . .	19-1	Goila H. E. School.
	" Jogendrachandra . . . . .	18-8	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	" Kshitindranath . . . . .	18-6	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	" Kshitischandra . . . . .	16	Palong H. E. School.
	" Lal Mohan . . . . .	18	Fatehpur K. G. H. E. School.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	17-6	Senhati High School.
	" Nagendrakisor . . . . .	18-8	Dacca Collegiate School.
4350	" Nagendranath . . . . .	17	Goila H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . . . .	18-8	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nakuleswar . . . . .	19-3	Ranchi Zila School.
	" Nareschandra . . . . .	18-9	Puthia P. N. H. E. School.
	" Nikunjaranjan . . . . .	20-1	Barisal Brajamohan Institution.
	" Nripendranath . . . . .	18-5	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Prabhatchandra . . . . .	17-1	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Prabodhchandra . . . . .	19-7	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	" Prakaschandra . . . . .	17-1	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Pramodmohan . . . . .	17-1	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	" Priyakanta . . . . .	20-6	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.



	Sengupta, Rajendranath . . . . .	16-2	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Rameschanda . . . . .	22-10	Barisal Zila School.
	„ Sachindramohan . . . . .	18-2	Paschimgaon Sadarennessa Higl. School.
	„ Saileschandra . . . . .	19-3	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Satindranath . . . . .	22-2	Kalia R. H. E. School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	22	Kirtipasa P. K. Institution.
	„ Santoshchandra . . . . .	21-10	Lakshmikanta H. E. School, Kalma.
4360	„ Sibcharan . . . . .	16-1	Srikrishna Pathasala.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	16-11	Autoshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	17	Rangpur Zila School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	13-5	Comilla Iswar Pathasala.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	20-6	Brahmo Boy's High School, Calcutta.
	„ Susilkumar . . . . .	17-7	Gaila H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar . . . . .	17-8	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Susilranjan . . . . .	18-2	Burdwan Municipal School.
	„ Upendrakumar . . . . .	20-10	Teota Academy.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	17-9	Bhola Govt. High School.
4370	„ Upendranath . . . . .	18	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	Senkarmakar, Baidyanath . . . . .	20-4	Miksimil Rudaghara H. E. School.
	Senmajumdar, Saileschandra . . . . .	19-6	Chittagong Municipal School.
	„ Taraprasanna . . . . .	19-8	Kailasranjan H. E. School Rangpur.
	Serajal Hoque . . . . .	18-2	Durgapur H. E. School.
	Set, Goshthabihari . . . . .	17-8	Srikrishna Pathasala.
	„ Jatindrakumar . . . . .	21-6	Srikrishna Pathasala.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	19-1	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Madhabchandra . . . . .	17-1	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Pannalal . . . . .	19	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
4380	Seth, Josadanandan . . . . .	18-4	Maldah Zila School.
	Sewak Lal . . . . .	22-1	Matihari Zila School.
	Shahauddin Ahmad . . . . .	16-1	M. A. School, Patna City.
	Shahbuddin Ahmed . . . . .	21-1	Kaliganj R. R. N. H. E. School.
	Shahad Ali . . . . .	19-7	Sonarang High School.
	Shahid Raza . . . . .	19-11	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 24.
	Shah Khaliler Rahman . . . . .	21	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. 6.
	Shah Mohammad Elani Bukhsh . . . . .	17-7	Monghyr Zila School.
	„ Muhammad Elyas . . . . .	19-5	Baburhat H. E. School.
	„ Muzhar Ali . . . . .	26-1	Digapateya P. N. High School.
4390	Shah Ahmed Ali Mandal . . . . .	21-5	Naakhila P. N. H. E. School.
	Shaik Obedullah . . . . .	19-2	Kurigram H. E. School.
	Shaikh Meftab Uddin . . . . .	18-4	Bagerhat H. E. School.
	Shaikh Nasiruddin . . . . .	22-10	Ullapara Merchant's High School.
	Shaikh Noor Mohamed . . . . .	22-8	Islampur H. E. School.
	Shaikh Noor Mahammud . . . . .	21-1	Barasat Government School.
	Shaikh Rafiuddin . . . . .	16	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	Shaikh Sarman Ali . . . . .	19-11	Boinchee B. L. Mukerji's Free Institution.
	Sheik Ahmed . . . . .	17-6	Kodialia S. I. H. E. School.
	„ Idris . . . . .	20-1	Kisoreganj H. E. School.
4400	Sheikh Ahamed . . . . .	19-6	Feni High School.
	„ Ahamed . . . . .	22-11	Abutorab R. L., H. E. School.
	„ Alay Hossain . . . . .	19-3	Private Student, Roll Bha. P. 29.
	„ Amiruddin . . . . .	18-11	Beldanga G. S. H. E. School.
	„ Amjud Hussain . . . . .	21	Basantia H. E. School.
	„ Daud Rahaman . . . . .	18-2	Bhastara H. E. School.
	„ Ekkori . . . . .	19	Taltala High School.
	„ Emdad Ali . . . . .	19-8	Panitras H. E. School.
	„ Hasan Ali . . . . .	23-9	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 1.
	„ Iobali . . . . .	20-1	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
4410	„ Md. Yasin . . . . .	22	Private Student, Roll Ber. P. 4.
	„ Mohammad Safdar Ali . . . . .	23-1	Barari Rai H. M. T. Bahadur's H. E. School, Bhagalpur.
	Shailja Nund Prasad Singh . . . . .	16-1	Jamui H. E. School.
	Shakhe Babar Ali . . . . .	16-2	Serajganj Victoria High School.
	Shambhoo Parshad . . . . .	17	Madhepur Coronation H. E. School.
	Shama Charan . . . . .	16-2	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Shamas Alam . . . . .	16-8	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Shamsa Uddin Ahamed . . . . .	20-4	Rupsa Ahmedia H. E. School.

4420	Shamsuddin Ahmed Biswas . . . . .	18-11	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	Shamsul Alam Chowdhury . . . . .	18-10	Barisal Braja Mohan Institution.
	Shamsuddin Ahamed . . . . .	22-4	Taltara High School.
	Sham-sul Huda . . . . .	21-6	Central Coronation School, Duptara.
	Shamsul Huque . . . . .	17-6	Gaya Haran Chandra H. E. School.
4430	Shamsul Monir Salammat Ullah . . . . .	22-10	Paschingoon Badarennessa High School.
	Shankerprasad Padhee . . . . .	18-10	Sambalpur H. E. School.
	Sharma, Chandrasekhar . . . . .	17-2	Private Student, Roll Dar. P. 4.
	Shaw, Digambar . . . . .	18-3	Panchetgarh H. E. School.
	Shyam Lal Shukla . . . . .	22-8	Private Student.
	Sheo Pershad . . . . .	16	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	Sheonandan Parshad . . . . .	20-1	Madhepur Coronation H. E. School.
	Shiva Prasad Khanna . . . . .	17-7	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Muza-ffarpur.
	Shiva Narayan Lal . . . . .	22-5	Private Student, Roll Rac. P. 1.
	Shiva Narayan Misra . . . . .	17-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Shohid Hossain Joarder . . . . .	18-5	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	Shomsul Hoque . . . . .	16-7	Uttar Sahabazpur George Institution.
	Shyam Bahadur . . . . .	21-10	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Shyam Lal Lhila . . . . .	16-8	Sree Visudhanand Saraswati Vidyalaya
	Shyam Lal Marwari . . . . .	19-10	Dumka Zila School.
4440	Shyam Lal Khetty . . . . .	20-8	Sree Vishudhanand Saraswati Vidyalaya.
	Shyamnarain Lal . . . . .	20	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Shyamnarayan Singh . . . . .	16-1	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	Shyam Sundar Bar Panda . . . . .	17-11	Sambalpur H. E. School.
	Siddhanta, Asutosh . . . . .	21-7	Rangdia H. E. School.
	Sihi, Surendranath . . . . .	22-5	Islampur H. E. School.
	Sikdar, Harendranath . . . . .	19-11	Sukhunpur H. E. School.
	„ Jogendra Nath . . . . .	21-3	Orakandi H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	18-10	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.
	„ Kaliprasad . . . . .	16-8	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
4450	„ Murarimohan . . . . .	16-4	Abaipur Ramsunder Institution.
	Sikdardas, Himansuprabha . . . . .	...	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	Sil, Ashutosh . . . . .	18-7	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Chunilal . . . . .	18	Chinsura Training Academy.
	„ Dulalchand . . . . .	19-4	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Gobindachandra . . . . .	19-10	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Haramohan . . . . .	20-6	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	17-2	Scal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Jaynarayan . . . . .	21-1	Calcutta High School.
	„ Jogesachandra . . . . .	16-1	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
4460	„ Prahlachandra . . . . .	21	Karatiya M. A. O. High School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	16-9	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Rajendrachandra . . . . .	23-8	Satirpara Kalikumar Institution.
	„ Ramanimohan . . . . .	...	Paschingoon Budarennessa High School.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	18-2	Bhanga High School.
	Sinha, Basisthanarayan . . . . .	18	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School Bhagalpur.
	„ Bhabataran . . . . .	21-9	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Binanbiharilal . . . . .	18	Ukhara H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	16-2	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Binaygopal . . . . .	18-5	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
4470	„ Bipinbihari . . . . .	21-1	Nagbaria H. E. School.
	„ Brahmeswar . . . . .	18-9	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
	„ Badrinayan . . . . .	16-3	Monghyr Training Academy.
	„ Dhananjay . . . . .	16-2	Muragacha H. E. School.
	„ Durgaprasad . . . . .	18-5	R. Mitra H. E. School, Deoghar.
	„ Durgaprasad . . . . .	20	Chapra Collegiate School.
	„ Girindranath . . . . .	20-3	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	„ Girindranath . . . . .	21-6	Santosh Japnavi H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra . . . . .	17-6	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	„ Gobindachandra . . . . .	21-2	Mission High School, Katak.
	„ Hridaygopal . . . . .	17-9	K. D. Institution, Katwa.
	„ Jagdambaprasad . . . . .	19-4	Monghyr Zila School.

4480	Sinha, Jaminimohan	.	.	.	20-3	Mekligunj H. E. School.
	" Jatindramohan	.	.	.	18-1	Jenkins School, Cooch Bihar.
	" Jugalsadhan	.	.	.	20-11	Jhikra H. E. School.
	" Jogananda	.	.	.	18-11	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	" Jogendranath	.	.	.	16-7	Midnapur Hindu School.
	" Kalikrishna	.	.	.	19-1	Calcutta Training Academy.
	" Lalitmohan	.	.	.	19-7	Bhagyakul Harendralal H. E. School.
	" Mataprasad	.	.	.	17-2	Monghyr Training Academy.
	" Mritunjay	.	.	.	17-6	Muragacha H. E. School.
	" Phanibhushan	.	.	.	17-2	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
4490	" Pramodkumar	.	.	.	17-6	Bantra Madhusudan Pal Chaudhuri H. E. School.
	" Rambilas	.	.	.	19-1	Chapra Collegiate School.
	" Radharanjan	.	.	.	17-2	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	" Rajkumar	.	.	.	19	Nimtita G. D. Institution.
	" Rakshakrishna	.	.	.	20-6	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Rajdeva	.	.	.	17-4	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	" Ramaprasanna	.	.	.	18-9	Private Student Roll Bha. P. 21.
	" Ramaudar	.	.	.	17-2	Maharane Lakshmivati Saraswati Academy.
	" Rama Vyas	.	.	.	17-8	Chapra Collegiate School.
	" Rameshwarnath	.	.	.	18-2	G. E. L. Mission School.
4500	" Ramjanam Prasad	.	.	.	19-5	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	" Ramlakshman	.	.	.	18-10	Muzafferpur Zila School.
	" Ramshanker Prasad	.	.	.	16-9	Hajipur H. E. School.
	" Sachchidananda	.	.	.	19-9	Nawadah George Coronation School.
	" Sahadevaproshad *	.	.	.	16	Purnea Zila School.
	" Sarasibhushan	.	.	.	20-1	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	" Saratchandra	.	.	.	19-8	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	" Sarbanand	.	.	.	18-8	Foley Rajput High School.
	" Sasankabhushan	.	.	.	21	Panchthupi T. N. Institution.
	" Sasikala	.	.	.	...	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
4510	" Satchidananda	.	.	.	20-3	Kishenganj H. E. School.
	" Satyanarayan	.	.	.	22-1	Darbhanga Northbrook School.
	" Sheosagar	.	.	.	23-11	Foley Rajput High School.
	" Sibasaran	.	.	.	17	Pusha High School.
	" Sibnarayan	.	.	.	16	Kidderpur Academy.
	" Srischandra	.	.	.	16-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Sudhir Chandra	.	.	.	20-1	Saidabad Harding School.
	Sinharay Hemchandra	.	.	.	16-6	M. N. Academy, Lalga.
	" Nabadwipchandra	.	.	.	19-1	Kaikala H. E. School.
	" Mohinimohan	.	.	.	...	Private Student, Bogra P 5.
4520	Sinheswar Prasad Das	.	.	.	19	Purnia Zila School.
	Singh, Tariniparshad	.	.	.	18-3	Monghyr Training Academy.
	" Upendramohan	.	.	.	17-1	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	Sirajuddin Pramanik	.	.	.	17-8	Pabna Institution.
	Sitab Narayan	.	.	.	20-11	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Sitaram	.	.	.	22	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Sitaram	.	.	.	21-1	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Sitaram Ganesh Rampalliwar	.	.	.	19-4	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Sitalprasad Sinha	.	.	.	17-2	Private Student, Roll Pat. P 23.
	Sivanath Ram	.	.	.	21-7	Jorasanko High School.
4530	Siva Sharan Lall	.	.	.	19-4	Private Student, Roll Pat. P 2.
	S. Shah Gholam Quadir Furlousi	.	.	.	17-1	Sasaram H. E. School.
	Sithanarain Srivastava	.	.	.	17	B. N. Coll. School, Bankipur.
	S. Lall Mohammad	.	.	.	19-7	Hughli Collegiate School.
	S. M. Altaf Hossain	.	.	.	19-2	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	S. N. Anwar Ali	.	.	.	18-3	George Coronation H. E. School, Nawadah.
	S. Maung Aye	.	.	.	20-3	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	S. M. Lotif Ali	.	.	.	20-7	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	S. M. Muhammadal Hoque	.	.	.	19-9	Chittagong H. E. School.
	S. M. Nazemal Hossain	.	.	.	17-1	Palong H. E. School.
4540	S. M. Rafiuddin	.	.	.	17-6	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	S. M. Samsuzaman	.	.	.	17	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.

	S. M. Wasi Ahmad . . . . .	19-1	Bihar H. C. E. School.
	S. M. Yakub . . . . .	21	Akayab Govt. High School.
	Soe Maung . . . . .	20-7	Rangoon St. John's College.
	Solomon, Piya Bala . . . . .	...	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
	Som, Bankichandra . . . . .	21-9	Chittagong Collegiate School.
	„ Taranikumar . . . . .	21-4	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Someshwar Singh . . . . .	16-11	Buxar H. E. School.
	Sone Jha . . . . .	21-11	Maharanees Lakshmivati Saraswati Academy.
4550	Sridhar Pd. Sinha . . . . .	16-3	Patna Collegiate School.
	Srilal Bhartia . . . . .	17-7	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Srimal, Hiralal . . . . .	18-9	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	Sri Narayan . . . . .	16-5	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Sripati Sahai . . . . .	19-11	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	Sudeshwari Prasad . . . . .	22	Chapra Zila School.
	Sukul, Bindhyachal . . . . .	19-10	L. M. S. Institution Bhowanipur.
	„ Gatikanta . . . . .	16-4	Garbeta H. E. School.
	„ Upendranarayan . . . . .	22-9	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	Sultan Ahmad Khan . . . . .	16-10	Madhepur Coronation H. E. School.
4560	Sultan Ahamed Khan . . . . .	17-8	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Sur, Lalitmohan . . . . .	18-3	Durgapur H. E. School.
	„ Lalitmohan . . . . .	21	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noakhali.
	„ Nibaranchandra . . . . .	18-2	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Sihaprasad . . . . .	16-7	Nawabganj S. B. H. School.
	„ Ganeschandra . . . . .	18-2	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Satipoti . . . . .	20-3	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	S. Raman . . . . .	18-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Sujawat Ali Khan Lodi . . . . .	22-6	Parjana M. N. High School.
	Sukadeo Prasad . . . . .	19-2	Chapra Zila School.
4570	Sulaiman Ahmed * . . . . .	16	Satkania H. E. School.
	Sulaiman Khan . . . . .	21-11	L. M. S. Institution Bhowanipur.
	Sultan Alam . . . . .	17-2	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Surajdeo Prasad . . . . .	16-11	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Suraj Prashad . . . . .	21-2	Foley Rajput High School.
	„ Prasad Pandey . . . . .	20-2	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
	„ Meah . . . . .	18-10	Kasba H. E. School.
	Suryya Narayan Choudhury . . . . .	21-2	Madhepur Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Prasad . . . . .	18-7	Mukerji's Seminary, Muzafferpur.
	Sutradhar, Atalbihari . . . . .	18-10	Abutorab R. L. H. E. School.
4580	Swami Sharanlal Mehta . . . . .	19	Taltala High School.
	Syam Abinashchandra . . . . .	17-11	Ujanehar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Bankabihari . . . . .	17	Private Student, Roll (Sl. P 16).
	S. Yasin Husain . . . . .	19-7	Chapra Zila School.
	Syed Abdul Gafoor . . . . .	18-4	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Syed Abdul Gani . . . . .	21-9	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	Syed Abdul Halim . . . . .	17-3	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Syed Abdul Hoque . . . . .	17-6	Hathazari Parbati Institution.
	Syed Abdul Karim . . . . .	19-1	Darbhanga Raj School.
	Syed Abdul Majid . . . . .	17-10	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
4590	Syed Abdul Wahed . . . . .	23-11	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Syed Abdul Wahhab . . . . .	16-1	Sasaram H. E. School.
	Syed Abdun Nasir . . . . .	17-8	Ram Mohon Roy Seminary, Bankipur.
	Syed Abdur Rahim . . . . .	17-4	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	Syed Abdus Shakur . . . . .	19-8	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	Syed Abdus Sattar . . . . .	16-11	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	Syed Abu Ahamed . . . . .	22	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	Syed Aga Kazimani . . . . .	18-7	Jhenidah H. E. School.
	Syed Ahmad Ali Belgrami . . . . .	16-8	V. M. H. E. School, Siwan.
	Syed Ahmad Hussain Rizwi . . . . .	16-11	Saran Academy, Chapra.
4600	Syed Ahemed Ally . . . . .	20-1	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Syed Ahmed . . . . .	19	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	Syed Ahmed Karim . . . . .	19-7	St. Columbas' Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Syed Ali Habib . . . . .	16	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	Syed Sarwar Ali Ahmed . . . . .	21-8	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Syed Ali Reza Kazmi . . . . .	18-7	Gaya Zila School.
	Syed Ali Sarkar . . . . .	17-11	Bogra Zila School.
	Syed Amin Hussain . . . . .	18-1	Private Students Roll Pat. P. 63,

	Syed Anwarul Haq Askari . . . . .	20-2	Bihar H. C. E. School.
	Syed Bazlul Haque . . . . .	16-11	Barisal Zila School.
610	Syed Bodiazaman . . . . .	17-2	Saillkujia H. E. School.
	Syed Ekramul Azim . . . . .	18-10	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Syed Golam Koyum . . . . .	21-3	Harischandra High School, Baniyachong.
	Syed Gulam Muhammad Mustafa . . . . .	16	Palamau Zila School.
	Syed Hussain Ali . . . . .	20	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	Syed Hyder Abbas . . . . .	22-10	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Syed Jawad Ali . . . . .	17-10	Labpus J. L. H. E. School.
	Syed Kutubuddin Ahamed . . . . .	18-3	Bhola Govt. High School.
	Syed Mohammad . . . . .	20-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Syed Mohammad Azam . . . . .	21-3	Monghyr. Zila School.
4620	Syed Mahammad Dawood . . . . .	22	Taltala High School.
	Syed Mahammed Islam . . . . .	21	R. R. Institution, Raozan.
	Syed Md. Yousuff . . . . .	18-11	Foby Rajput High School.
	Syed Mohd. Hadiqus Subhan . . . . .	23-3	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Syed Mohammad Kazim . . . . .	18-1	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Syed Motahar Ali . . . . .	16-11	Barisal Zila School.
	Syed Mugbul Hosain . . . . .	17-4	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Mur- shidabad.
	Syed Muhammed Hosain . . . . .	21	Gafargoon Islamia H. E. School.
	Syed Mustafa Husain . . . . .	21-1	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Syed Mustafa Nawab . . . . .	18-3	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
4630	Syed Najmal Haq . . . . .	17-11	Hughli Collegiate School.
	Syeder Rahoman . . . . .	19-8	Bangora Umalochan H. E. School.
	Syed Rahim Uddin . . . . .	21	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 49.
	Syed Saeed Bakht . . . . .	18-1	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Syed Serajul Hoque . . . . .	18-9	Taltala High School.
	Syed Sarafat Ali . . . . .	25	Arambagh H. E. School.
	Syed Syeduzzaman Miah . . . . .	18-11	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Syed Uddin Mahammad Akkas . . . . .	19-3	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	Syed Ullah . . . . .	17-10	Sylhet Govt. High School.
	Syed Yakub Ali . . . . .	18-2	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
4640	Syed Zahir Uddin . . . . .	20-2	Gaya Haranachandra H. E. School.
	Ta, Jagatchandra . . . . .	19-11	Jagabandhu H. School, Torkona.
	Tafail Ahmed . . . . .	19-3	Rangoon St. John's College.
	Taheruddin Ahamed . . . . .	22-10	Kendua Spry Institution.
	Taheruddin Ahamed . . . . .	18-7	Kisoreganj H. E. School.
	Taheruddin Ahamed . . . . .	18-3	Nawabganj H. M. Institution.
	Tahjibuddin Ahmed . . . . .	17-3	City Collegiate School, Mymensingh Branch.
	Tajjaddin Bhuya . . . . .	23-5	Central Coronation School, Duptara.
	Tale Newaz Bhuiya . . . . .	19-10	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Talukdar, Indubhushan . . . . .	17-3	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
4650	Talukdar, Kaliprasanna . . . . .	19-6	Ditto.
	Talukdar, Kuladaprasad . . . . .	22-3	Faridpur Ishan Institution.
	Talukdar, Manomohan . . . . .	18-3	Lohajang High School.
	Talukdar, Nanilal . . . . .	23-9	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	Talukdar, Sahimuddin . . . . .	19-1	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Mur- shidabad.
	Talukdar, Upendralal . . . . .	18-8	Ranganmati H. E. School.
	Tamizuddin Ahmad . . . . .	19-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	Tamuli, Ratnakanta . . . . .	21-8	Private Student, Roll Gan. P. 18.
	Tapadar, Annadakanta . . . . .	17-2	Uttar Sahabazpur George Insti- tution.
	Tapadar, Gopalchandra . . . . .	20-1	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
4660	Tapdar, Nalinikanta . . . . .	18	Netrokona Dutt High School.
	Tapeshvari Prasad . . . . .	19-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Tarakeswar Prasad . . . . .	21-1	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Tara Mian . . . . .	19-11	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	Taraphdar, Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	20-7	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	Taraphdar, Binaykrishna . . . . .	16	Ranaghat P. C. H. E. School.
	Tara Prasad . . . . .	17-1	Dumraon Raj H. E. School.
	Tarif Ulla Fakir . . . . .	18-7	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	Tariny Prasad Sinha . . . . .	17	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Tarni Prasad Sinha . . . . .	18-9	Jamui H. E. School.
4670	Tasir Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	22-1	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	Tasiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	21-1	Dinajpur H. E. School.
	Taw Swee Ku . . . . .	17-4	Moulmein St. Patrick's Institution.
	Tay Tay Po . . . . .	19-10	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	Tazimuddin Ahammed . . . . .	17-6	Sherpur Victoria Academy.

	Tewary, Janak Dhari . . . . .	19-7	Samastipur H. E. School.
	„ Jatindranath . . . . .	22-4	Private Student, Roll Pur. P. 1
	„ Ramkinkar . . . . .	19-11	Pandra H. E. School.
	„ Ramkripal . . . . .	17-5	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Tarinicharan . . . . .	17-11	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
4680	Tha Gyaw . . . . .	21-11	Akyab Govt. High School.
	Tha Hla . . . . .	20-10	Bassein Govt. High School.
	Tha Hnyin . . . . .	21-3	Maulmein Govt. High School.
	Thakur, Abanikanta . . . . .	16	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	Thakurchandra Narayan Singh . . . . .	17-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Thakur, Nilambar . . . . .	17-4	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	Thakur Pershad Singh . . . . .	19-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Thakur Prasad . . . . .	17-1	St. Columbas Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	Thakur Prasad . . . . .	18-8	Dumraon Raj H. E. School.
	Thakur Prasad Thakur . . . . .	16-1	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani
4690	Thakur Sheonandan Prasad . . . . .	19-6	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Thakur, Sukkan . . . . .	16-10	Hajipur H. E. School.
	Thakur Suraj Narain Singh . . . . .	18-3	Patna Collegiate School.
	Thein Pe . . . . .	21-9	Bassein Govt. High School.
	Theophil Tiga . . . . .	19-2	G. E. L. Mission School.
	Tikadar, Hridayanath . . . . .	18	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	22-6	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	Tilakdas, Krishnachandra . . . . .	24-3	Gafargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Torab Ali Taluqueder . . . . .	19-11	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	Tribeni Sinha Sharma . . . . .	19-1	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
4700	Tripathi, Brishabhanu . . . . .	20-9	Sambalpur H. E. School.
	„ Dharmagyanath . . . . .	20-2	Private Student.
	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	21-1	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
	Trivedi, Saratchandra . . . . .	17	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Tulal, Gopinath . . . . .	17-10	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	Tun Aung . . . . .	19-4	Prome Govt. A. V. High School.
	Tunga, Bidyadhar . . . . .	19	Midnapur Hindu School.
	Tun Pe, I . . . . .	17-3	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Tun Tin . . . . .	19-3	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Ugra Pratap Singh . . . . .	16-3	Patna Collegiate School.
4710	Ukil, Jatischandra . . . . .	21-4	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	U. Kyaw Zaw . . . . .	19-11	Akayab Govt. High School.
	Umanshankar Panday . . . . .	22-11	V. M. H. E. School, Sewan.
	Umeswar Prasad . . . . .	18-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Ung. Eng. Syan . . . . .	18-6	St. Paul's High School, Rangoon.
	Upadhyay, Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	18-6	Magrahat A. O. Institution.
	„ Chhatradhar . . . . .	23-11	Miksimil Rudaghara H. E. School.
	„ Jainarain . . . . .	22-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Upendranath Jha . . . . .	16-5	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	U. Tha Tun . . . . .	19-8	Akayab Govt. High School.
4720	Varuniprasad Sinha . . . . .	17-11	Palamau Zila School.
	Victoria Mabel Sen . . . . .	...	Diocesan Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	Vidya Kumar . . . . .	23-6	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Vikramaditya Sinha . . . . .	18-2	Patna Collegiate School.
	Vindhyabasni Parshad . . . . .	20-4	Govt. Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Vindhyachal Prasad Mishra . . . . .	21-8	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 7.
	Vindhyachal Prasad Verma . . . . .	18-7	Private Student, Roll Muz P. 3.
	Vishnu Deva Narayan Verma . . . . .	20-11	Private Student, Roll Chap. P. 7.
	Vishwanath Jha . . . . .	18-7	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Vishwanath Prasad . . . . .	17-2	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
4730	V. M. Chakradeo . . . . .	21-8	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 23.
	Wahed Ali . . . . .	25-5	Teacher, Roll Chi. 2.
	Waizuddin Ahmed . . . . .	17-7	Chittagong Govt. Moslem High School.
	Wajed Ali Talukdar . . . . .	22-2	Ullapara Merchants' High School.
	Walior Rahman . . . . .	19-11	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Waz Uddin Ahmed . . . . .	22-2	Mrityunjoy School, Mymensingh.
	Xavier, John . . . . .	16-9	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi.
	Yasin Mojamdar . . . . .	20-5	Boburhat H. E. School.
	Yaqub Ali . . . . .	19	Comilla Iswar Pathshala,

	Yaqub Hussain . . . . .	21-6	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Yashodanand . . . . .	21-6	Motihari Zila School.
	Yusuf Ibrahim . . . . .	17-1	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 22.
	Ye Gyan . . . . .	20-9	Buddha Thathana Noggaha Anglo-Vernacular High School, Mandlay.
4743	Zahiruddin Ahmed . . . . .	16-2	Raja Girischandra High School, Sylhet.

## THIRD DIVISION.

(In Alphabetical Order.)

	Abayanandan Prosad . . . . .	19-11	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Abdul Bari . . . . .	18-3	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Abdul Bari . . . . .	17-11	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Abdul Hakim . . . . .	19-1	Wesleyan Collegiate School, Bankura.
	Abdul Halim . . . . .	16-1	Faridpur Zila School.
	Abdul Hekim . . . . .	19-3	Adiabab Islamia H. E. School.
	Abdul Karim . . . . .	17	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	Abdul Karim . . . . .	19-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	Abdulmajid Ahmed . . . . .	16-2	Nilphamari High School.
10	Abdul Mojib . . . . .	19-11	Feni High School.
	Abdul Noor . . . . .	24-6	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 11.
	Abdul Rasid Khan . . . . .	21-8	Dhobakhola Coronation H. E. School.
	Abdul Wasay* . . . . .	16-8	Govt. Moslem High School, Chittagong.
	Abdur Rahman . . . . .	18	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Abdur Rahman . . . . .	25	Feni High School.
	Abdur Rahman Molla . . . . .	17-3	Khulna Zila School.
	Aldus Shukur . . . . .	18	Lonsing H. E. School.
	Abul Islam Reazuddin Ahamed . . . . .	22-1	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	Acharyya, Ganeschandra . . . . .	21-11	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
20	Adhikari, Balaram . . . . .	22-7	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Sasadhar . . . . .	16-11	Sijgram Hossenabad H. E. School.
	Adhya, Gaganbihari . . . . .	17-9	Balasore Christian High School.
	Aftabuddin . . . . .	17-6	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Aikat Sujaychandra . . . . .	18-2	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	Ajodhya Prosad . . . . .	20-2	Behar H. C. E. School.
	Alauddin Ahammad . . . . .	19	Private Student, Dac. P. 4.
	Alakh Narain Prosad . . . . .	18-3	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Ali Ashraf Khan . . . . .	16-1	Serajganj B. L. H. E. School.
	Ambika Prasad Singh . . . . .	17-1	Saran Academy, Chapra.
30	Amir Ali Biswas . . . . .	18	Khulna Zila School.
	Anajuddin Ahamed . . . . .	17-1	Mekliganj H. E. School.
	Ashraaf Ali Khan . . . . .	17	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	Ashraf Mahammed* . . . . .	16-3	Khurda H. E. School.
	Azizar Rahman . . . . .	23-5	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	Baidyanath Prosad . . . . .	17-7	Motihari Zila School.
	Baidyanath Prosad Dass . . . . .	17-5	W. H. E. School, Supaul.
	Baksi, Haripada . . . . .	21-3	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	Baldeo Mandar . . . . .	17-8	Darbhanga Raj H. E. School.
	Baldeo Sahay . . . . .	19-5	Dumka Zila School.
40	Balram Prashad . . . . .	17-11	Nawadah George Coronation H. E. School.
	Bandyopadhyay, Bhabatosh . . . . .	17-11	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Bimalacharan . . . . .	18-11	Puri Zila School.
	„ Brajendranath . . . . .	19-3	Private Student, Roll Khu. P. 2.
	„ Gangaprasad . . . . .	17-3	Syambazar Vidyasagar School.
	„ Gopalchandra . . . . .	20-11	Birbhum Zila School.
	„ Gunendranath . . . . .	19	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	21	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jagatbandhu . . . . .	18-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	19-6	Khaila Rajaram Institution.
50	„ Jnanachandra . . . . .	19-8	Jamtara J. B. C. School.
	„ Kalikananda . . . . .	21-11	Monghyr Training Academy.
	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	19	Bishnupur H. E. School.
	„ Nalinikanta . . . . .	18-11	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	„ Panohanan . . . . .	16-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Panohanan . . . . .	18-2	Janai Training School.

	Bandyopadhyay, Paresnath . . .	18-5	Konnagar H. E. School.
	" Pasupati . . .	19-7	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	" Ramanimohan . . .	17-2	Rasipur H. E. School.
	" Santoshkumar . . .	16-5	Sheakhala H. E. School.
60	" Sasankasekhar . . .	18-5	Khagra L. M. S. School.
	" Shorashimohan . . .	17	Jangipur H. E. School.
	" Suprakas . . .	21	Brahmo Boys' High School.
	" Surendralal . . .	19-9	Thakurgaon H. E. School.
	" Surendranath . . .	19-1	Nibadhai H. E. School.
	" Surendranath . . .	16-5	Banagram Century Institution.
	Barik, Basudeb . . .	19-8	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	Baruya, Nagendrachandra . . .	22-6	Rangamati H. E. School.
	Basak, Madanmohan . . .	18-2	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	" Murarimohan . . .	19-8	Nator Maharaja's High School.
70	Basu, Abinaschandra . . .	18-7	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	" Amarendranath . . .	19	Baghutia Bibhagdi H. E. School.
	" Gopalchandra . . .	16-5	Kajirpagla A. T. Institution.
	" Jitendranath . . .	20-7	Calcutta Academy.
	" Khagendranath . . .	23-1	Chinsurah Training Academy.
	" Kartikchandra . . .	17-11	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	" Nalinchandra . . .	19-6	Garbati H. E. School.
	" Saratchandra . . .	18-2	Ravenshaw Collegiate School Katak.
	Basuray, Jubileekumar . . .	19-8	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
	Basuthakur, Arunendrakumar . . .	19-3	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
80	Bhabani, Ambikacharan . . .	19-7	Sutraghar M. N. H. E. School.
	Bhagirath Sinha . . .	20	Gaya Town H. E. School.
	Bhagwan Prasad . . .	18	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Bhanja, Satyendranath . . .	19-4	K. M. S. C. Institution, Khulna.
	Bharath Singh . . .	20-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Bhattacharyya, Anantakumar . . .	16-1	Chatmohar S. N. H. E. School.
	" Anukulchandra . . .	23	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	" Atulkishna . . .	21-2	Banagram Century Institution.
	" Dhirendranath . . .	16-6	Shymagram Mohinikisor H. E. School.
	" Dwijendranath . . .	17-7	Baisari H. E. School.
90	" Hemantakumar . . .	17-3	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Kshitischandra . . .	20	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	" Manoranjan . . .	18	Gaila H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . .	18	Nakipur H. C. H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath . . .	22-6	Private Student, Roll No. P. 7.
	" Prabhaschandra . . .	19-1	Raja Suryakumar Institution, Rajbari.
	" Surendrabijay . . .	20-9	Noapara H. E. School.
	" Surendrachandra . . .	17-5	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	Bhaumik, Bhupendrakumar . . .	16-1	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
	" Haripada . . .	16-1	Sailkupa H. E. School.
100	Bhim Prosad Subha . . .	18-11	Darjeeling High School.
	Bhowal, Radhikamohan . . .	17-2	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	Binayak Jha . . .	18-8	Bettiah Raj H. E. School.
	Biseshwer Prashad . . .	22-9	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Biswas, Dwarakanath . . .	18-1	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	" Kalipada . . .	18-4	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Manmathachandra . . .	17-6	Abdulkapur H. E. School.
	" Manmathanath . . .	27-11	Teacher, Roll No. T. 1.
	" Nripendranath . . .	20-7	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Rabindranath . . .	18-6	Banka M. K. H. E. School.
110	" Ramendranath . . .	18-1	Meherpur H. E. School.
	Bora, Rajanilal . . .	16-6	Private Student, Roll No. P. 20.
	Brahma, Mangalchandra . . .	19-3	Dhubri High School.
	Brajnandan Prasad . . .	17-10	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Brijkishore Sahay . . .	16-4	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Buzlal Hossain . . .	18-11	Bolpur H. E. School.
	Chakrabarti, Banbihari . . .	16-2	Nabadwip Hindu School.
	" Bhabataran . . .	23-7	Pakur Raj H. E. School.
	" Bisweswar . . .	17-8	Ikura B. B. H. E. School.
	" Dhirendranath . . .	18-11	Kalia B. H. E. School.
120	" Durgadas . . .	19-4	Sijgram Hossainabad H. E. School.
	" Harshanath . . .	19-4	Panditsar H. E. School.



	Chakrabarti, Janakinath . . . . .	20	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	„ Jyotischandra . . . . .	22-4	Noakhali Chatkhil Panchgaon Gupta High School.
	„ Kamakhyanath . . . . .	21-6	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	„ Madhusudan . . . . .	20-6	Antshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Manindrachandra . . . . .	17	Palong H. E. School.
	„ Prabhaschandra . . . . .	20-1	Jenkin's School, Cooch-Bihar.
	„ Prasannakumar . . . . .	18	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	„ Rameswar . . . . .	22-7	Panjia H. E. School.
130	„ Sailajanath . . . . .	16-6	Nator Maharaja's High School.
	„ Santiram . . . . .	18	Rampurhat H. E. School.
	„ Sasisekhar . . . . .	16-2	Baisari H. E. School.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	19-4	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	„ Smithomukhie . . . . .	...	Gardner Memorial School, Calcutta.
	„ Srischandra . . . . .	17-10	Nawadah George Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Sukumar . . . . .	19	Gangarampur P. K. Institution.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	18-7	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	„ Umeschandra . . . . .	16-11	Sinhergaon Gobinda High School.
	„ Upendrakumar . . . . .	24-3	Muradnagar Durgaram H. E. School.
140	Chanda, Apurbakumar . . . . .	20-7	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
	„ Kalikumar . . . . .	19-6	Siddheswari A. C. Institution.
	Chandrasekhar Varma . . . . .	22-6	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	Chandra, Surendranath . . . . .	19-1	Mughberia G. H. E. School.
	Chattopadhyay, Amareschandra . . . . .	19-9	Senhati High School.
	„ Ardhendusekhar . . . . .	19	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	19-8	Kalighat High School.
	„ Bidhubhushan . . . . .	17-2	Jara H. E. School.
	„ Bimalchandra . . . . .	16	Meherpur H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	18-7	Private Student, Roll. Dac. P. 2.
150	„ Harikesab . . . . .	18-1	Jorasanko High School.
	„ Hiralal . . . . .	17-3	Calcutta High School.
	„ Jogeschandra . . . . .	20-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Kaliprasanna . . . . .	18-7	Raja Surjakumar Institution Rajbari.
	„ Kirtichandra . . . . .	20-11	Maliara H. E. School.
	„ Nagendranath . . . . .	21-7	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Nanigopal . . . . .	24	Krishnath Collegiate School, Ber- hampur.
	„ Pulinchandra . . . . .	16-2	J. M. Training School, Majilpur.
	„ Satyasanjiban . . . . .	19-6	Private Student, Roll. Cal. P. 74.
	„ Ushacharan . . . . .	18-2	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
160	Chatteraj, Amulyaratan . . . . .	21-7	Purulia Zila School.
	„ Harihar . . . . .	18	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	Chaudhuri, Debiprasanna . . . . .	19-1	Calcutta High School.
	„ Ganeschandra . . . . .	19-10	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sabhar.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	19-11	Midnapur Hindu School.
	„ Hemangachandra . . . . .	19-8	Karinganj Govt. High School.
	„ Jibankrishna . . . . .	19-5	Private Student, Roll Chi. P. 4.
	„ Jitendranath . . . . .	20-1	Balurghat H. E. School.
	„ Kaliratan . . . . .	18-11	Private Student, Roll Far. P. 1.
	„ Kumudbandhu . . . . .	16-5	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
170	„ Manindrachandra . . . . .	17-11	Neapara H. E. School.
	„ Matilal . . . . .	17-8	N. L. Institution, Chirkunda.
	„ Raghunandan . . . . .	19-5	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	„ Ramendrasundar . . . . .	17-3	Gar Bhowanipur H. E. School.
	„ Sasadhar . . . . .	19-9	Burdwan Raj Collegiate School.
	„ Sasankamohan . . . . .	18	Patiya High School.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	20-11	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	Chutia, Bansidhar . . . . .	19-2	Jorhat Bezbarua High School.
	Dalal, Kiranchandra . . . . .	17-4	Town School, Calcutta.
	Das, Abinaschandra . . . . .	23-9	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
180	„ Amarendranath* . . . . .	16	Shirres Institution, Madhipura.
	„ Ambikacharan . . . . .	19-9	P. M. Academy, Katak.
	„ Anathbandhu . . . . .	18-4	Sonaram Aided High School.
	„ Bhushanchandra . . . . .	19-8	Nibadhai H. E. School.
	„ Birajmohini . . . . .	..	Eden High School for Girls, Dacca.
	„ Debendrakumar . . . . .	22-5	Silchar Govt. High School.

	Das, Dineschandra . . . . .	17-1	Private Student, Roll. Com. P. 5
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	18	Kisorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Harendrakumar . . . . .	21-7	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	„ Jogendrachandra . . . . .	18-6	Kanchantala J. D. J. Institution.
	„ Kaminikumar . . . . .	16-4	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	16-9	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Lily . . . . .	...	Ravenshaw Girls' School, Katak.
	„ Nakuleswar . . . . .	17	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Niradchandra . . . . .	21-6	Khurda H. School.
	„ Prabhaschandra . . . . .	22-8	Sashatinahala Abinas H. E. School.
	„ Prativabala . . . . .	.	U. F. C. High School, Calcutta.
	„ Priyanath . . . . .	21-3	Brahmanbaria Annada H. E. School.
	„ Purnachandra . . . . .	22-1	Jaidebpur Rani Bilasmani High School, Dacca.
200	„ Radhagobinda . . . . .	20-9	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Radhagobinda . . . . .	16-11	Jajpur H. E. School.
	„ Rohinimohan . . . . .	21-1	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Sashibhushan . . . . .	19-5	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19-4	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	„ Shashthicharan . . . . .	23	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
	„ Sudhirkumar . . . . .	19-3	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Surendrachandra . . . . .	20-2	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Surendrakumar . . . . .	17-1	Basurhat Abdul Halim Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Sureshchandra . . . . .	18-11	Cotton Collegiate School.
210	„ Surendranarain . . . . .	18-0	Darbhangra Raj School.
	„ Suryyananda . . . . .	16-2	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	„ Susilkumar . . . . .	16-1	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Upendranath . . . . .	18-1	Jorasanko High School.
	Dasgupta, Ashutosh . . . . .	17-8	Banari H. E. School.
	„ Chandrakumar . . . . .	23-1	Elliotganj R. B. H. E. School.
	„ Kumudeswar . . . . .	23-9	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Narendranath . . . . .	16-11	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	19-9	Bhanga H. E. School, Faridpur.
	Datta, Amarendranath . . . . .	18-8	Dupleix College.
220	„ Balaichand . . . . .	17-7	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Barbihari . . . . .	16	Santipur Municipal School.
	„ Dhirendralal . . . . .	18-3	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Dhirendranath . . . . .	17-8	Jalpaiguri Zila School.
	„ Harendrakumar . . . . .	18-7	Nimta G. D. Institution.
	„ Haridas . . . . .	20-11	Mahisadal Raj H. E. School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	17-5	Bhanga High School.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	16-2	Chittagong National Institution.
	„ Jogajiban . . . . .	17-3	Kukutia K. K. Institution.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	19-4	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	16-8	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
230	„ Kamaleschandra . . . . .	16-11	Pirpur Jaynagore H. School.
	„ Makhanlal . . . . .	18-8	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Manomohan . . . . .	18-7	Kajirpagla A. T. Institution.
	„ Pannalal . . . . .	16-8	Rangamati H. E. School.
	„ Prakaschandra . . . . .	17-7	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Praphullakumar . . . . .	21-5	Sholak Batajor Union Institution.
	„ Pritindrachandra . . . . .	18	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 1.
	„ Sachchidananda . . . . .	20-6	Diamond Harbour H. E. School.
	„ Sachindranath . . . . .	19-11	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
240	„ Satischandra . . . . .	18-3	Dupleix College.
	„ Satischandra . . . . .	19-3	Muktagacha R. K. H. E. School.
	„ Santoshkumar . . . . .	16-1	Narail Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Suhriddkrishna . . . . .	18-2	Morton Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Taradas . . . . .	17-11	Baharu High School.
	Dattachaudhuri, Sisirkumar . . . . .	18-2	Jagabandhu Institution, Ballygunge.
	„ Subodhchandra . . . . .	20-1	Private Student, Roll Sil. P. 17.
	Dattaray, Pramodechandra . . . . .	20-2	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	Dayanidhi, Behari . . . . .	19-1	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	De, Akshaykumar . . . . .	20-5	Chittagong H. E. School.
250	„ Amarendraballabh . . . . .	16	Puri Zila School.
	„ Balaichand . . . . .	16-5	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	20-3	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Girindranath . . . . .	18-5	Bowbazar High School.
	„ Jagatbandhu . . . . .	19-4	Sitakunda H. E. School.
	„ Manmathanath . . . . .	21-9	Nandakumar Institution, Shibchar.

260	De, Rajendrachandra . . . . .	17-8	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	„ Saratchandra . . . . .	20-1	Lohajang High School.
	Deb, Sudhindranarayan . . . . .	18-4	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	Debacharyya, Dugdhanath . . . . .	20-3	Goalpara Government High School.
	Debbarma, Satischanda . . . . .	16-5	Agartala Umakanta Academy.
	Debtalukdar, Gajendrachandra . . . . .	20-4	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Deray, Jogeschandra . . . . .	16-8	Banagram Anandakishore H. E. School.
	Dewan, Digendranarayan . . . . .	19	Shabzadpur H. E. School.
	Deonath Sahay . . . . .	19-5	Jamui H. E. School.
	Deo Saran Ojha . . . . .	20-4	Sree Visudhananda Saraswati Vidyalyaya.
	Dhar, Banamali . . . . .	22-2	Fatehabad H. E. School, Chittagong.
	„ Saurindranarayan . . . . .	17-10	Dinajpur Zila School.
	„ Sudhansukumar . . . . .	18-11	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Eddie . . . . .	21	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Erfanuddin Ahammed . . . . .	19-8	Rungpur Zila School.
	Faczuddin Ahmed . . . . .	17-10	Sukhanpur H. E. School.
	Gajadhar Prasad . . . . .	18-4	Banka M. K. H. E. School.
	Gangopadhyay Anukulchandra . . . . .	20-2	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Haridhan . . . . .	19-1	Halisahar H. E. School.
	„ Hirallal . . . . .	20-11	Hemnagar Sasimukhi H. E. School.
	„ Kalipada . . . . .	17-11	Bhola Govt. High School.
	„ Manindramohan . . . . .	21-2	Autshahi R. N. H. E. School.
	„ Satishchandra . . . . .	20	Baharu H. School.
	Ganpati Sahai . . . . .	19-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Ghosh, Basantakumar . . . . .	16-11	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	„ Binaybhushan . . . . .	16-4	Dumka Zila School.
	„ Birendranath . . . . .	16-4	Raja Suryakumar Institution, Rajbari.
	„ Brajagopal . . . . .	17-1	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Durgadas . . . . .	18-11	Panditsar H. E. School.
	„ Gobindapada . . . . .	17-4	Ripon Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Harendrakrishna . . . . .	20-7	Rajsahi Bholanath Academy.
	„ Haridas . . . . .	19-1	Khelatchandra Calcutta Institution.
	„ Haripada . . . . .	19-1	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Jnanendramohan . . . . .	18-4	Saroatali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	„ Khagendranath . . . . .	17-10	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	„ Kshitishchandra . . . . .	19-10	Godda Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Madanmohan . . . . .	22-2	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	17	Bangabasi Collegiate School.
	„ Matindramohan . . . . .	21-3	Dacca Imperial Seminary.
	„ Pranabeschandra . . . . .	17-3	Mitra Institution, Bhowanipur Branch.
	„ Ramlal . . . . .	19-3	Private Student, Roll Jes. P. 2.
	„ Rasbihari . . . . .	21	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	„ Saileschandra . . . . .	16-4	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Sisirkumar . . . . .	19-2	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	„ Surendranath . . . . .	20-10	Khan-Khanapur Surajmohini Institution.
	300 Ghoshdastidar, Matilal . . . . .	17	Solaghar High School.
	Goswami, Nirendranath . . . . .	18-5	Serampur Union Institution.
	„ Taranikanta . . . . .	17-3	Union Institution, Paikpara.
	Guha, Baradaprasanna . . . . .	21	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Dhirendrachandra . . . . .	21-9	Kesorilal Jubilee School, Dacca.
	„ Indubhushan . . . . .	19-2	Madaripur H. E. School.
	„ Kamakhyasankar . . . . .	17-7	Cotton Collegiate School.
	„ Mohinimohan . . . . .	19-6	Serajganj B. L. H. School.
	„ Nirmalchandra . . . . .	18	Narayanganj H. E. School.
	„ Satishchandra . . . . .	23-5	Balla Coronation H. School.
	310 Gupta, Dolgobinda . . . . .	17-8	Midnapur Town School.
	„ Dwijendranath . . . . .	20-3	Panjia H. E. School.
	„ Manindranath . . . . .	21-9	Brahmo Boys' High School, Calcutta.
	„ Naliniranjan . . . . .	17-4	Comilla Iswar Pathsala.
	Habibar Rahman . . . . .	21-5	Ukil's Institution, Dacca.
	Habib Ullah . . . . .	22-1	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Halder, Hirankumar . . . . .	17-1	Dhankuria H. E. School.
	„ Panchugopal . . . . .	18	Manbhumi Victoria Institution.

	Halwant Sahai . . . . .	18-3	Palamau Zila School.
	Hamidar Rahaman Talukder . . . . .	16-6	Serajganj B. L. High School.
320	Hardeo Narayan . . . . .	23-5	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Harikrishen Sahai . . . . .	17-1	Chapra Zila School.
	Indra, Sureshchandra . . . . .	17-8	Kotchandpur H. E. School.
	Jafar Ali Ahmed . . . . .	24-1	Yusuff H. E. School, Comilla.
	Jagadish Prasad . . . . .	16-8	Gaya Haranachandra H. E. School.
	Jagannath Prasad . . . . .	23-2	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 60.
	Jagdish Narayan Dhiran . . . . .	16-11	Muzaffarpur Zila School.
	Jahiruddin Miah . . . . .	21-2	Tangail Bindubasini High School.
	Jamuna Dube . . . . .	22-3	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Jamuna Prasad . . . . .	17-2	Gaya Zila School.
330	Jamuna Prasad . . . . .	22	Private Student, Roll Muz. P. 55.
	Jang Bahadur Lall . . . . .	18-7	M. A. A. School, Patna City, Patna.
	Jasimuddin Biswas . . . . .	17-8	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	Jaswant Prasad Sharma . . . . .	18-1	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Jones Nalini Bala . . . . .	...	Gardner Memorial School, Calcutta.
	Kabiluddin Ahamed . . . . .	17-4	Jessore Zila School.
	Kafiluddin Mian . . . . .	21	Domshar Jagatchandra Institution.
	Kamla Kant . . . . .	23-11	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Kamta Prosad Srivastabya . . . . .	18-2	Watson H. E. School, Madhubani.
	Kanango, Hrudananda . . . . .	18-10	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
340	" Pramodbikas . . . . .	18-8	Rangamati H. E. School.
	Kar, Susilkrisna . . . . .	16-4	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	Karanjai, Priyanath . . . . .	22-3	Mrityunjay School, Mymensingh.
	Karmakar, Sachindralal . . . . .	17-11	Raipura R. K. R. M. Institution
	Kazi Mafizul Hoque . . . . .	16-6	Mangalkandi H. E. School.
	Kazi Wahidul Haque . . . . .	19-2	Katia R. H. E. School.
	Kesab Ali Sarcar . . . . .	24-8	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	Kesabprasad Sahu . . . . .	20-8	Private Student, Roll. Bha. P. 19.
	Khandkar Foriduddin . . . . .	22-11	Gasain Durgapur H. E. School.
	Khoda Newaz Ahmed . . . . .	18-5	Dinajpur Zila School.
350	Khurshed Ali . . . . .	18-10	Hailakandi V. M. High School.
	Kunda, Raghunath . . . . .	18-10	Jangipur H. E. School.
	Kundu, Sailendrakrishna . . . . .	17-6	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	L. Tuck Wong . . . . .	20-3	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Lakshman Tewary . . . . .	21	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Laksmipati Bhagat . . . . .	21	Private Student, Roll. Pur. P. 1.
	Lahiri, Byomkes . . . . .	20-7	Karakdi R. B. H. E. School.
	Lala, Gopinath Ray . . . . .	20-4	Khurda H. E. School.
	Lala, Harnath Sahay . . . . .	17-2	Monghyr Zila School.
	Lal, Indrajit . . . . .	19-7	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi.
360	Lala, Manindrachandra . . . . .	18-9	Saraotali P. C. Sen H. E. School.
	Lala, Singheswar Prasad Sinha . . . . .	17-4	Monghyr Zila School.
	M. Arafath Hossain . . . . .	16-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	Ma Tha Set . . . . .		A. B. M. Girl's School, Kemmen- dine.
	Mahabir Prasad . . . . .	25-4	Sitamarhi H. E. School.
	Mahammad Ahmedali . . . . .	21	Khan-Khanapur Surajmohini Insti- tution.
	Mahammad Aziz Ullah . . . . .	24	Kodalia S. J. H. E. School.
	Mahammad Enayetulla . . . . .	18-3	Dubalhati Raja Haranath School.
	Mahammed Yasin Ali . . . . .	19-1	Dari Rampur H. E. School.
	Mahammed Eyawar Hossain . . . . .	17-11	Khagra L. M. S. School.
370	Mahendra Prasad . . . . .	20-7	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Mahapatra, Harakrishna . . . . .	18-11	Balasore Christian High School.
	Maiti, Tarinikumar . . . . .	18-1	Contai Model Institution.
	Maitra, Pramathanath . . . . .	19-7	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	Majumdar, Akshaykumar . . . . .	20-8	Maksimil Rudaghara H. E. School.
	" Anantalal . . . . .	18-4	Chanchal Siddheswari Institution.
	" Debendranath . . . . .	19-3	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	" Jadunath . . . . .	21	Arunchandra H. E. School, Noa- khali.
	" Rabindranarayan . . . . .	20-5	Sirajganj Victoria High School.
	" Rameschandra . . . . .	19-3	Chittagong H. E. School.
380	" Rakhalidas . . . . .	20-7	B. K. Union Institution, Khulna.
	Malakar, Manomohan . . . . .	21-1	Dacca Pogose School.
	" Krishnachandra . . . . .	20-6	Bagnapara H. E. School.
	Mallik, Brajendrakumar . . . . .	20-7	Bhola Govt. High School.
	" Gokulkrishna . . . . .	18-8	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	" Rabindranath . . . . .	17-2	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Haridas . . . . .	21	P. M. Academy, Katak.

	Mamtaz Ali . . . . .	19-6	Sibsagar Govt. High School.
	Mandal, Baidyanath . . . . .	22-10	Monghyr Training Academy.
	" Bholanath . . . . .	20-4	Saktipur K. M. C. Institution.
390	" Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	19-5	Disharghur A. C. Institution.
	" Biswanath . . . . .	18-6	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	" Manoranjan . . . . .	18	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
	" Sripati . . . . .	20-7	Jangipur H. E. School.
	Manmasih Khalkho . . . . .	19-8	St. Columbas' Collegiate School, Hazaribagh.
	* Mantajuddin . . . . .	18-2	Baburhat H. E. School.
	Matbar Ali . . . . .	18-2	Ujanchar K. N. H. E. School.
	Maung Aye Maung . . . . .	20-2	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Maung Ba Thein . . . . .	22-4	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	Maung Bya . . . . .	20-3	Ditto ditto
400	Maung Du Wun . . . . .	19-7	Mandalay A. B. M. High School.
	Maung Tha . . . . .	20-7	Rangoon Govt. High School.
	Maung Thaw . . . . .	20	Ditto ditto
	Mazezel Islam . . . . .	21-6	Brahmanbaria Edward Institution.
	Md. Abdul Bari . . . . .	18-10	Kodalia S. I. H. E. School.
	" Abdul Buri Choudhuri . . . . .	20-2	Private Student, Roll Syl. P. 12.
	" Atrab Ali . . . . .	20-7	Holy Cross B. G. H. E. School, Hashnabad.
	" Ashrof Khan . . . . .	19-11	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	" Azamuddin Akanda . . . . .	22-1	Rangopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	" Golam Hussain . . . . .	20-8	Gofargaon Islamia H. E. School.
410	" Ishaq . . . . .	19-11	Collin's Institute, Calcutta.
	" Khabiruddin . . . . .	18-10	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Mur- shidabad.
	" Khandoker Montazuddin . . . . .	19-7	Daulatpur H. E. School.
	" Zahir Uddin . . . . .	27-11	Netrakona Dutt High School.
	Meherali Sheikh . . . . .	17-8	Hatuganj M. N. K. H. E. School.
	Mg. Ko Ko Gyi . . . . .	20-7	Rangoon Baptist College A. V. High School.
	" Kywe . . . . .	19-10	Bassein Govt. High School.
	Mirza Mohammad Wajeed Ali . . . . .	19-7	Gofargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Misra, Baidyanath . . . . .	18	Victoria Satyabadi H. E. School.
	" Jadumani . . . . .	20	Moslem Seminary, Katak.
420	Mitra, Achintyadas . . . . .	17-11	Gopalnagar Kerr H. E. School.
	" Bankimchandra . . . . .	18-7	Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Bibhutibhushan . . . . .	20-7	Krishnath Collegiate School, Ber- hampur.
	" Brajaraj . . . . .	20-6	Bhanga High School.
	" Debiprasanna . . . . .	17-3	Central Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Jitendranath . . . . .	17-10	Calcutta Aryan Institution.
	" Sudhansubhushan . . . . .	19-6	Faridpur Zila School.
	" Sudhinchandra . . . . .	20-1	Midnapur Town School.
	" Sureschandra . . . . .	20-8	Adharchandra H. E. School, Sab- har.
	" Mofizuddin Ahammed . . . . .	19-10	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
430	" Modi Singh . . . . .	18-10	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	" Mohamad Hassain . . . . .	18-9	Srikrishna Pathsala.
	Mohammad Hassan . . . . .	22	Monghyr Training Academy.
	" Ilys Ansari . . . . .	21	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Mohammed Hafezullah . . . . .	19-1	Bhola Govt. High School.
	" Taleb Hossain . . . . .	22-3	Gofargaon Islamia H. E. School.
	Montazuddin Ahmed . . . . .	20	Jaypur Lohagara Institution.
	Mookim, Kunanlal . . . . .	17-7	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	Mordicai A. Cohen . . . . .	18-2	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	Mostafizal Hoque Choudhury . . . . .	17-2	Government Moslem High School, Chittagong.
440	Mukhopadhyay, Bidhubhushan . . . . .	20-3	Edward George School, Madhupur.
	" Byomkes . . . . .	19	Kagram H. E. School.
	" Ganganarayan . . . . .	16-1	Buxar H. E. School.
	" Manikchandra . . . . .	22-11	Private Student, Roll. Cal. P. 65.
	" Manimohan . . . . .	18-3	Kesab Academy.
	" Manindranath . . . . .	17-2	Kushtia H. E. School.
	" Narayandas . . . . .	19-2	Sanskrit Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Nirapada . . . . .	18-3	Seal's Free College, Calcutta.
	" Nrisinhapada* . . . . .	16	Chuadanga V. J. H. E. School.

	Mukhopadhyay, Praphullakumar	16-1	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
450	" Sailandranath	17-11	Narikeldanga George High School.
	" Satyakul	19-7	Patuli H. E. School.
	" Sibaram	20-4	Sonamukhi Jubilee H. E. School.
	" Sudhirkumar	19	Kagram H. E. School.
	" Taradas	20	New Indian School, Calcutta.
	" Utpalkanti	18	Bowbazar High School.
	" Sudhischandra	17	Krishnagar A. V. School.
	" Sureschandra	19-4	Malkhanagar H. E. School.
	Muhammed Abdul Khaleque	22-3	Adiabab Islamia H. E. School.
	Muhammad Janab Ali	16-5	Raipura B. K. R. M. Institution.
460	Muhammad Sajed	20-6	Nabinagar H. E. School.
	Muneshwar Dayal	17-6	T. K. Ghosh's Academy, Bankipur.
	Munshi Jahir Uddin	22	Sanatala H. E. School.
	Muzaffor Ahmed Chowdhory	19-9	Ahmedia H. E. School, Noakhali.
	Nag, Rohinikumar	19-6	Salar Edward H. E. School.
	" Prakaschandra	19-3	Chetla Boys' H. E. School.
	" Purnachandra	20-10	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	Nageshwar Prasad	17-3	Darbhanga Raj School.
	" Nrimuddin Ahmad	21-11	Taltola H. E. School.
	Nand Kumar Sahai	21	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
470	Nandi, Amalendu	18-6	Juniadah H. E. School.
	" Asutosh	18	Khoksa Janipur H. E. School.
	" Maheschandra	18-6	Hughli Branch School.
	" Ramkinkar	19-11	Private Student, Roll Pur. P. 13.
	Nath, Debendrachandra	20-7	Abdullapur H. E. School.
	" Rajanikanta	20	Sarail Annada H. E. School.
	Nazir Ahamed	19-9	Fatikeheri Coronation H. E. School.
	Niyogi, Brajendrakumar	16-8	Sirajganj B. C. H. E. School.
	Nural Islam	19-2	Satkania H. E. School.
	Nuruzzaman	18-7	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
480	Osman Gani Chaudhuri	22	Raiganj Coronation H. E. School.
	Pal, Harimohan	17	Serampur Union Institution.
	" Jaminikanta	16-4	Munshiganj H. E. School.
	" Kaliprasad	19-6	City Collegiate School, Calcutta.
	" Khagendranath	19	Baharu H. E. School.
	" Lalitmohan	17	Ichhapura H. E. School.
	" Nabendrakumar	21-3	Lakshmipur H. E. School.
	" Nagendranath	17-3	Arya Mission Institution, Calcutta.
	" Rakhabari	18-10	Hetampur Raj H. E. School.
	" Rameschandra	18-10	P. M. Academy, Katak.
490	" Upendranath	16-7	Chatra Nandalal Institution.
	" Upendranath	18-7	Tikari Raj H. C. E. School.
	Palchaudhuri Sureskrishna	17-7	Lohajang High School.
	Palit, Bholanath	16-2	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	" Harabilas	20	Gopinathpur H. E. School.
	Pan, Bhabendranath	16-11	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	Pareshwar Dayal Verma	20	Teacher, Roll Muz. T. 4.
	Pati, Asutosh	17-1	Midnapur Collegiate School.
	Patra, Suklal	22-1	Balasore Christian High School.
	Pattak, Amulyakumar	18-7	Khaila Rajaram Institution.
500	Poddar, Girindralal	18-1	Bogra Coronation Institution.
	Pradhan, Debendranath	17-6	Basantia H. E. School.
	Parashman	18-10	Darjeeling High School.
	Pramanik, Asimuddin	23-6	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	" Kalipada	19-7	Santipur Oriental Academy.
	" Taraknath	18-7	Kushtia H. E. School.
	Pratihari, Srikanta	16-7	Kuchiakol Radhaballabh Institution.
	Radhakishna Varma	21-9	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Raghunath Prasad Mathur	21-7	M. A. A. School, Patna City.
	Raghunandan Misra	20-3	K. J. Academy, Arrah.
510	Rahamat Ali Meah	23-5	Pabna Institution.
	Rai Ramdeva Narain Sinha	20-1	Government Aided H. E. School, Muzaffarpur.
	Ramayan Prasad	19-2	Private Student, Roll Pat. P. 31.
	Ramachandra Sahaya	23	Palamau Zila School.
	Ramechandra Thakur	17-3	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Ram Nath	18-10	Darjeeling High School.
	Ram Samooj-Dubay	18-1	M. L. Jubilee Institution, Calcutta.
	Rameshwar Prashad Singh	18-10	Bankipur Anglo-Sanskrit School.
	Rakshit, Birendrakumar	19-5	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.

	Raut Sureshchandra	20-2	Baradi H. E. School.
520	Ray, Bagalacharan	17	Kotalpur H. E. School.
	„ Bimalchandra	17-1	Bankura Hindu H. E. School.
	„ Binodkisor	18-1	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Chandicharan	18-3	Hindu School, Calcutta.
	„ Debendranath	18-3	Jara H. E. School.
	„ Dhirendranath	16-11	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Dhirendranath	22-4	Bangabasi Collegiate School
	„ Dhirendranath	22	Sashatinabala Abinas H. E. School.
	„ Dwijeschandra	19-11	Parjana M. N. H. E. School.
	„ Gobindachandra	20-10	Private Student, Roll. Cal. P. 71.
530	„ Hrishikes	19-2	Magura H. E. School.
	„ Jogendrachandra	20-1	Private Student, Roll. Cal. P. 5.
	„ Kamakhadas	17-9	Mankar H. E. School.
	„ Jatindrakumar	19-1	Raipura R. K. R. M. Institution.
	„ Mahendranath	22-4	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Meghnath	19-9	Mekligunj H. E. School.
	„ Nityagopal	19	Majdia Rail Bazar H. E. School.
	„ Panchkouri	24-7	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Pramodaprasanna	16-10	Calcutta Academy.
	„ Rameschandra	17-7	Purbasthali H. E. School.
540	„ Shashtiram	20-8	Bolpur H. E. School.
	„ Surendramohan	18-10	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Surendramohan	17	Oriental Seminary, Calcutta.
	„ Surendranath	19-6	Mathuranath Institution, Gopalganj.
	„ Sureschandra	18-8	Hassan Ali Jubilee High School, Chandpur.
	Raychaudhuri, Achyutananda	16-6	Ikhra B. B. H. E. School.
	„ Bimalakanta	19-4	Khalia Rajaram Institution.
	„ Nakuleswar	19-8	Jessore Zila School.
	„ Nayanranjan	22-7	L. M. S. Institution, Bhowanipur.
	„ Nilmoan	16-6	East Bengal Institution, Dacca.
550	„ Prabodhchandra	18	Kalighat High School.
	„ Saumendubhushan	18-5	Kandi Raj H. E. School.
	Rout, Shoylabala	...	Ravenshaw Girl's School, Katak.
	Roy, Elgin Choron	17-11	Shillong Govt. High School.
	Sinha, Ramdeep	19-10	Gaya Haranchandra H. E. School.
	Saha, Gaur Sundar	17-1	Manikganj H. E. School.
	„ Haribhushan	18-3	Dacca Pogose School.
	„ Narayanchandra	17-10	Binodpur B. K. High School.
	„ Rajanikanta	20-1	Ramgopalpur P. J. K. High School.
	„ Rebatimohan	18-2	Dacca Kesorilal Jubilee School.
560	Samaddar, Pramathanath	22-2	Bhanga High School.
	„ Rameschandra	25-1	Private Student, Roll Mym. P. 2.
	Rai, Sankar	18-4	Mukherji's Seminary, Muzaffarpur.
	Santra, Nanigopal	18-11	Taltola High School.
	Santh, Sncha Lota	...	Gardner Memorial School, Calcutta.
	Sanyal, Manindranath	19-9	Rajshahi Collegiate School.
	„ Ramapati	16-10	Salap H. E. School.
	„ Syamadas	18-3	Digapatiya P. N. High School.
	Sarjoo Prasad Singh	23-1	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Sarkar, Ashutosh	21	Kotchandpur H. E. School.
570	„ Bhupendranarayan	18-9	Rol C. M. Tayyeb Institution.
	„ Debendranath	18-3	Godda Coronation H. E. School.
	„ Judhishthirechandra	23-6	Nimtitia G. D. Institution.
	„ Lalitmohan	19-11	Metropolitan Institution, Calcutta.
	„ Manikulla	21-5	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Nityananda	17-5	U. F. C. Mission High School, Chinsura.
	„ Rajchandra	22-7	Naokhila P. N. H. E. School.
	„ Tarapada	17-4	Shikarpur H. E. School.
	Sarkhel, Surendranath	19	Uttar Sahabazpur George Institu- tion.
	Sarma, Satischandra	21-8	Sirajganj B. L. H. E.
580	Sen, Anilkumar	17	Saidabad Hardinge H. E. School.
	„ Birendranath	18-3	Dacca Collegiate School.
	„ Dhirendranath	21-3	C. M. S. High School, Bhagalpur.
	„ Dinendranath	18-1	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Ganeschandra	16-2	Bangabasi Collegiate School, Calcutta.

	Sen, Hariprasad . . . . .	20-5	Bhagirathpur H. E. School.
	„ Jnandas . . . . .	24	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	18-6	Sherpur Victoria Academy.
	„ Rabindrakamal . . . . .	17-6	Comilla Victoria Collegiate School.
	„ Radhamohan . . . . .	17-11	Srikhanda H. E. School.
590	„ Rameschandra . . . . .	16-6	Debrugarh Govt. High School.
	„ Sudhansusekhar . . . . .	16-3	Chittagong H. E. School.
	„ Sukhendubikas . . . . .	20-2	Chittagong J. M. Sen's Institution.
	Sengupta, Dwijendramohan . . . . .	17-10	New Indian School.
	„ Krishnachandra . . . . .	23-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 48.
	„ Kumudbhushan . . . . .	17-7	Bhanga High School.
	„ Nitischandra . . . . .	22-10	R. K. Jubilee School, Noakhali.
	„ Prabhaschandra . . . . .	20-1	Town School, Calcutta.
	„ Sarojkumar . . . . .	21-8	Tezpur Govt. High School.
	Shaikh Isahaque . . . . .	19-11	Lalgola M. N. Academy.
600	Shaikh Kasimuddin Ahamed . . . . .	18-9	Sashatinabala Abinas H. E. School.
	Shaikh Mohiuddin . . . . .	17-9	Calcutta High School.
	Shaikh Nanhun . . . . .	18-10	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Shaikh Rahim . . . . .	19-2	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	Shaikh Shamsuddin Ahamed . . . . .	20-1	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	Shaikh Wasil Bakhs . . . . .	19	Kendrapara H. E. School.
	Shambhu Krishna Narain . . . . .	19-11	B. N. Collegiate School, Bankipur.
	Sharma, Santoshkumar . . . . .	16-11	Monghyr Training Academy.
	Shee, Phakirchandra . . . . .	24-1	Teacher, Roll Cal. T. 8.
	Sheo Nandan Sinha Sharma . . . . .	18-11	B. B. Collegiate School, Muzaffarpur.
610	Shiva Pertap Narayan . . . . .	16-7	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Shwe Thu . . . . .	21	Akayab Govt. High School.
	Shyam Narain . . . . .	17-5	Foley Rajput High School.
	Siddique Ahamed Khondkar . . . . .	20-11	Gaibandha H. E. School.
	Sikdar Jagadischandra . . . . .	21-3	Sripur M. C. H. E. School.
	„ Rajmohan . . . . .	20-1	Shivasundari Academy, Baishrashi.
	Sil, Dulalchandra . . . . .	18-6	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Sureschandra . . . . .	20-7	Haliganj Government High School.
	Simlai, Rasbihari . . . . .	19-6	Banaripara Union Institution.
	„ Sachindralal . . . . .	14-11	Patuakhali J. H. E. School.
620	Sinha, Amritlal . . . . .	19-2	Srikrishna Pathshala.
	„ Girischandra . . . . .	21-8	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Harendranath . . . . .	21-11	Krishnath Collegiate School, Berhampur.
	„ Shital . . . . .	16-9	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	„ Sreekrishna . . . . .	18-1	Haranchandra H. E. School, Gaya.
	Sinharay, Bishnupada . . . . .	18-11	Haripal Gurudayal Institution.
	Sitlashanker Varma . . . . .	20-7	Chapra Collegiate School.
	Sukdeo Prasad . . . . .	16-1	Saran Academy, Chapra.
	Sukhdeo Parsad Varma . . . . .	19-11	Matihari Zila School.
	Sukraj Beharee Singh . . . . .	17-1	Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School.
630	Sukul, Indranath . . . . .	18-5	Krishnagar Collegiate School.
	Sur, Debendranath . . . . .	16-8	Victoria Memorial Boarding Institution.
	Suraj Narain . . . . .	20-7	Dumraon Raj H. E. School.
	Surjaprosad . . . . .	16-2	T. N. Jubilee Collegiate School, Bhagalpur.
	Syed Ahamed . . . . .	22-2	Barrackpur Government School.
	Syed Fazler Rahaman Choudhury . . . . .	21	Kalai High School.
	Syed Mohammad Ulla . . . . .	22-9	Hughli Collegiate School.
	Taldi, Jatindranath . . . . .	19	Balasore Zila School.
	Talukdar, Ambikacharan . . . . .	16-7	Parjana M. N. H. E. School.
	Thakur Parsad Misra . . . . .	19-3	Saran Academy, Chapra.
640	Thakur Umacharan Lall . . . . .	18-6	Ranchi Zila School.
	Turkey, Manmasih . . . . .	20-2	Ranchi St. Paul's High School.
	„ Patrick . . . . .	20-9	St. John's H. E. School, Ranchi.
	Tomizuddin Ahammed . . . . .	24-6	Adiabadi Islamia H. E. School.
	Tribeni Prasad . . . . .	18	Patna Collegiate School.
	Tofazzal Ahamed . . . . .	25-2	Pirojpur Government High School.
	Tufailuddin Ahmed . . . . .	19-9	Cotton Collegiate School.
	Umda Miah . . . . .	24	Sunamganj Jubilee High School.
648	Wazed Rahman Khan . . . . .	20-6	Nawab Bahadur's Institution, Murshidabad.



The undermentioned candidates, who were permitted to sit for the examination in special subject, are declared to have passed in the subject under which their names appear :—

## PERSIAN.

Lakshman Swarup Agwrawal . . .	19-6	Private Student, Roll P. 76.
Mahboob Hussein . . .	17-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 4.

## SYRIAC.

P. C. Andrews . . .	21-2	Serampur College.
Deacon K. David . . .	21	Ditto.
Deacon Geevergese T. K. . .	19-10	Ditto.
Abraham Eappen . . .	19-2	Ditto.
Chakko Pothicot Jacob . . .	20	Ditto.
T. K. Koshy . . .	19-11	Ditto.
Matthew A. George . . .	27-4	Ditto.
Thomas P. Philip . . .	19-11	Ditto.
J. V. Samuel Raj . . .	28-4	Ditto.
P. S. Narayana Pillai . . .	21	Ditto.
V. T. Thomas . . .	20-7	Ditto.
Abraham Peedikail Varghese . . .	20	Ditto.

## SANSKRIT.

Bandyopadhyay, Nagendrachandra . . .	22	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 26.
Bhattacharyya, Jagadishchandra . . .	17	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 87.
Surendranath . . .	24-5	Private Student, Roll Rung. P. 5.
Jangir Singh . . .	16-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 24.
Misra, Nilakantha . . .	26-8	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 20.
Mukhopadhyay, Jatindranath . . .	17-10	Private Student, Roll Dac. P. 3.
Pattanyak, Banshidhar . . .	24	Private Student, Roll Kat. P. 21.

## ENGLISH.

M. Aslahallah . . .	36	Teacher, Roll Chi. T. 4.
Shiva Prasad Lall . . .	32	Teacher, Roll Dar. T. 1.

## PALI.

A. Ramchandran . . .	29	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 53.
B. Ramaya Punja . . .	23-4	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 25.
K. Govinda . . .	26-9	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 56.
A. M. Joseph . . .	22-3	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 2.
T. M. Matthai . . .	23-7	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 45.
M. P. Gopal Nair . . .	18-5	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 59.
Mukhopadhyay, Dhirendramohan . . .	16-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 46.
Raman Pillaipadmanabhan Nair . . .	21-11	Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 61.
R. Kashava Pillay . . .	19-1	Ditto 44.
S. S. Ramachandra Roo . . .	20-7	Ditto 60.
Varughese Chacko Kurutamunnil . . .	21-5	Ditto 3.
Y. S. Narayana Rao . . .	17	Ditto 55.

\* Age of students marked with stars is calculated up to 1st July, 1917.

SENATE HOUSE ;  
The 17th October, 1917.

P. BRÜHL,  
Registrar, Calcutta University.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The instructors shall be stationed at Simla during the ensuing hot weather from the end of April to the end of October to give instruction to candidates on study leave there. Their services can be engaged on application to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . . 258A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhah, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.

**BANNU.**

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.

**CALCUTTA.**

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
\*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 8, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 23/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Basar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Ohinapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 188/1, Karaya Road.  
M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaiser Street, Calcutta.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . . 4/3, Maulavi Imdad Ali Lane, Wellesley Street P. O.

**CAWNPORE.**

- M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).  
 M. Asiz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Haj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
 M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawani Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Chhota Lal . . . . . B. T. Bazar, Meerut Cantonment.  
 M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 12th R. H. A. Brigade, Meerut Cantonment.  
 M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).

**MUSCOORIE.**

M. R. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment,  
opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.  
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.  
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. S. Karim Bukhah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. S. Abdul Azis . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawal-  
pindi (winter only).  
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset  
Light Infantry.

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur  
Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazli-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktarom Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah,  
Madras.  
Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali,  
Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.  
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,  
 The 27th August 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,  
 Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

## SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND RESIDUAL ALKALOID.

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<i>Rs</i>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.  
 Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.  
 Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

## OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of August 1917 and of the form in which they were held:—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England . . . . .	821,651	...
Short loans . . . . .	5,549,957	6,000,043
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts .	6,371,608	6,000,043
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	<u>12,371,651</u>	

E. M. COOK,

Offg. Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;  
Calcutta, the 17th October 1917.

## CURRENCY NOTE.

The following Currency Note of the Cawnpore Circle is stated to have been destroyed, and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number. Any other person claiming a right to it is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned.

NOTE WHOLLY DESTROYED.

Register No.	Number of Note.	Value.	Name of Claimant.
H 52 of 1917-18 . . . . .	DB 22439 51 . . . . .	10	Messrs. Din Diyal & Bros., Merchants, Sudder Bazar, Risal- pnr.

J. W. KELLY,

Currency Officer.

PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT,  
CAWNPORE,  
The 11th October 1917.

## ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.

### NOTIFICATION.

#### FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

Bombay, the 11th October 1917.

**No. 35.**—The undermentioned officer is granted leave in India on Medical Certificate with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name:—

Temporary Engineer—Lieutenant W. Symmonds, R.I.M. . . . 2 months and 21 days  
with effect from 16th  
August 1917.

B. H. JONES,

for Offg. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 12th October 1917.

**No. 3257-G.**—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade, in the office of the Controller, of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 8th October 1917.

**B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,**  
Military Accountant-General.

**TREASURE TROVE.****NOTICES.**

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on the 21st June 1917, treasure consisting of Rs. 46-0-0 of the description noted in the margin\* was discovered in the wall of the house of Perumal Nayudu, when it was demolished for reconstruction in the village of Chinna Koliyur, Kallakurichi Taluk, South Arcot District, Madras Presidency.

* Full rupees of the year	1862	16
"	1877	2
"	1878	2
"	1879	1
"	1882	2
"	1887	2
"	1891	1
"	1892	4
"	1893	1
"	1900	1
"	1901	2
"	1903	2
"	1904	1
"	1905	1
"	1906	5
"	1907	2
"	1916	1
Total Rs.	46	

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof, are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office in Cuddalore on 14th March 1918, in order to have the matter enquired into and determined according to law.

**J. K. LANCASHIRE,**  
Ag. Collector.

Notice is hereby given under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act (VI of 1878) that on the afternoon of the 26th January 1917, the undermentioned articles are stated to have been found in a pot taken out from the grain pit in the back yard of one Nandam Perumallu in the Shrotriem of Talupurpad, Atmakur Taluk, Nellore District. The treasure has been secured from Perumallu and kept in the Atmakur Sub-Treasury.

Details of the find.	Weight.	Value.
4 gold pieces old coins each has a pitted surface on one side and the figures of Rama, Lakshmana and Sita on the other.	About a varaha each or a little more than 1½ tola and 3 guriginjas all put together.	About Rs. 22

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof are requested to appear in person or by a duly authorised agent before the Collector of Nellore at his office in Nellore on the 1st May 1918 at 11 A.M., so that their claims may be enquired into and disposed of according to law.

**L. D. SWAMIKANNU,**  
Collector.

**NELLORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,**  
Dated 7th October 1917.

**NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

Dated the 1st August 1917.

**No. 104.**—Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, Nawa Weighment Circle, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for 10 days from the 30th August 1917.  
(401 P. of 1917).

Dated the 3rd September 1917.

**No. 139.**—Mr. E. R. Goodwin, Assistant Superintendent, Sambhar Lake Division, is granted privilege leave for one month from the 4th September 1917.  
(428 P. of 1917).

Dated the 8th September 1917.

**No. 146.**—Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent, Western Circle, Pachbadra Division, is granted privilege leave for one month from the 15th September 1917.  
(450 P. of 1917).

Dated the 1st October 1917.

**No. 165.**—With reference to the orders contained in the letter from the Government of India in Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 4466-G., dated the 23rd April 1917, and in partial modification of this office Notification No. 248, dated the 21st February 1917 the following arrangements are ordered :—

Mr. E. G. Winn, Superintendent in Charge of the Sambhar Manufacture Circle, Sambhar Lake Division, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Commissioner of the Cis-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division, from the 1st September 1917.

2. Mr. E. B. Wilson, Officiating Assistant Commissioner, Cis-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division, is reverted to his substantive post as Superintendent in Charge of the Warthganj Depôt at Khewra in the same Division, with a charge allowance of Rs. 100 a month, from the 1st September 1917.

(53 P. of 1917).

J. C. FERGUSON,

Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

**THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.****NOTIFICATION.**

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal :—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.

(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.



TO THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA, FINANCE  
DEPARTMENT, SIMLA.

SIR,

I have the honour to submit my report on the operations of the Currency Department, the movement of funds, and the resource operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.

**I.—Introductory.**

This is the third report in succession dealing with the working of the Indian currency system under war conditions, and it seems desirable at the outset to take stock of the position, and to recapitulate very briefly the more important features of the war's influence upon India's currency arrangements. In his report for 1914-15, Mr. Howard noted with satisfaction that, although it was inevitable that India should be directly and immediately affected by the general dislocation in the world's finance and trade which followed on the outbreak of the war, nevertheless the Indian currency system could justly claim that it had been able to meet the crisis better than that of almost any other country. The first shock of the international upheaval caused, it is true, a run on the Government savings banks and some panic encashment of currency notes, while there was naturally a rush to remit money to England, necessitating the sale by Government of sterling drafts on London. There was, however, a relative absence of any real stringency, and the temporary want of confidence soon passed away. Within a few months after the commencement of the war it became clear that conditions were settling down—money began to return to the savings banks, the circulation of notes revived, and by February 1915 the balance of trade in favour of India had set up a firm demand for remittance to this country in the shape of Council bills. The year 1914-15 provided, in fact, a practical test of the efficiency of what has been called the 'Gold Exchange Standard' in saving from depreciation in an international crisis the currency of a silver-using country. <sup>Inter</sup>

The year 1915-16 appeared to afford further confirmation of the ability of the Indian currency system to meet the problems arising from war conditions. India's trade rapidly adapted itself to the abnormal conditions prevailing, there was a marked revival in the demand for money to finance her exports, the stability of the sterling exchange was maintained, and the popularity of the note issue, which had at once responded to the increased facilities for encashment provided on the outbreak of the war, showed a gratifying increase. Towards the end of the financial year there was, indeed, so strong a demand for remittance to India, that heavy "special" sales of Council bills were being made, and the rate for immediate transfers was forced up to ls. 4<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>d., while the effect on the internal currency was a heavy absorption of rupees and a record figure for the active note circulation.

2. It is owing to the continuance and intensification of those conditions during 1916-17 that the year under report presented a set of problems entirely different from those of the two preceding years. It was not that there was any real change in the character of external conditions, but the far-reaching nature of the results produced by the latter became for the first time apparent and prominent. The cumulative effects of (1) a great and increasing demand for India's exports at high prices, (2) the restriction of her imports,

mainly due to the exacerbation of war conditions in the chief producing countries, and (3) the obliteration of the gold points, have, in fact, combined to create a situation which is as complex as it is unprecedented, and which was certainly not contemplated when the Indian currency system was formally put on its trial before the Royal Commission of 1913. In the following paragraphs I deal first with the main facts regarding these three causes, and shall then endeavour to show what their effect has been upon the demand for remittance and exchange conditions generally, the demand for internal currency, and the financial resources of the Government of India.

## II.—India's Foreign Trade.

3. The statement below gives in a condensed form the statistics of India's external trade for the last eight years :—

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Year.	Gross exports of private merchandise.	Gross imports of private merchandise.	Net exports of private merchandise.	IMPORTS OF FUNDS AND TREASURE. (All on private account.)						Balance. Net export transactions + Net import transactions.
				Council Bills. (Payments in India.)	Gold—Sovereigns. (Net.)	Gold bullion. (Net.)	Silver bullion and coin. (Net.)	Government Securities. (Net.)	TOTAL 4 to 9.	
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1909-10 . .	1,87,88	1,17,06	70,82	41,73	13,82	7,86	9,37	-78	72,00	-1,18
1910-11 . .	2,09,88	1,20,35	89,53	39,43	12,24	11,74	8,57	2,43	74,41	+6,12
1911-12 . .	2,27,84	1,38,57	89,27	40,17	27,84	10,42	5,29	1,06	84,28	+4,99
1912-13 . .	2,46,09	1,61,00	85,09	38,83	26,43	11,15	6,57	53	83,51	+1,58
1913-14 . .	2,48,88	1,88,25	65,63	46,80	11,34	11,98	6,24	1,12	77,28	-11,65
AVERAGE FOR 5 YEARS.	2,24,11	1,45,84	78,27	41,35	18,23	10,63	7,21	87	76,29	-2
1914-15 . .	1,81,59	1,37,93	43,66	(b) -2,27	1,65	6,50	10,01	85	16,54	+27,12
1915-16 . .	(a) 1,97,38	1,31,99	65,39	(b) 23,71	-2,68	1,54	5,58	90	29,05	+36,94
1916-17 . .	(a) 2,40,88	1,40,62	91,26	47,07	1,77	11,51	-8,32	52	57,55	+33,71

(a) These figures include exports of wheat on Government account with a value of 6,90 lakhs in 1915-16 and 2,34 lakhs in 1916-17, and also tanned hides exported on Government account with a value of 1,91 lakhs in 1916-17.

	1914-15	1915-16
(b) Council bills and transfers . . . . .	10,79.	31,05
Sterling drafts on London . . . . .	13,06	7,34
	<u>-2,27</u>	<u>23,71</u>

It will be seen from the above that in respect of the excess of exports of merchandise over imports the year 1916-17 has broken all records. The figures given for the apparent net balance in favour of India, after allowing for imports of funds and treasure, need, however, correction in many particulars. Thus, as explained in paragraph 10 below, the import of funds by means of Council bills does not represent by any means the whole of the private remittances made to India through Government agency; the imports of treasure include certain transactions which do not affect the

balance of trade ; while the figures as a whole do not exhibit the considerable buying of exchange in respect of India's "invisible imports," i.e., remittances made from India otherwise than in payment for imports appearing in the trade returns. The effect of these and other factors upon India's credit balance has been fully explained and examined in previous reports, notably in Appendix I of Mr. Howard's report for 1913-14. In the succeeding Section of the present report I give figures, so far as these can be ascertained, for the principal items which, in addition to the figures shown in the above statement, must be taken into consideration in making up India's balance of accounts.

4. A detailed account of India's external trade during the year has been given in the Review of the Trade of India, published by the Department of Statistics, and I need only refer here to one or two of the more prominent features. The value of the merchandise exported from India in 1916-17 showed an increase of about 44 crores over that for the preceding year ; to some extent this increase in value was due to an increase in prices (notably in the case of raw jute), though on the whole the value of India's exports in 1916-17, calculated on the prices of 1915-16, showed an increase of over 10 crores.

Special mention should be made of the continued increase in the value of the exports of jute manufactures, which during 1916-17 reached the enormous figure of 42 crores, being double the annual average of the five years preceding the war. The number of bags and yards of cloth exported show a material increase over those of 1915-16, with the result that the great prosperity of the Indian jute mills, noticed by Mr. Howard in his report for that year, has continued unabated ; in the case of most mills the ratio of net profits to paid-up capital showed a further remarkable increase, and the process of applying undistributed profits to the redemption of debentures and to the strengthening of the companies' financial positions generally was further pursued. Another most important article of export was raw cotton, the shipments of which somewhat decreased in quantity but greatly increased in value, viz., by 9½ crores. As regards cotton manufactures, exports increased by a third, and the output of the Indian cotton mills reached a record figure.

5. There was an increase of about 18 crores in the value of the imports of merchandise, due almost entirely to a higher level of prices, there being an actual decrease in the volume of all the principal articles of import. This was specially marked in the case of piece-goods. During 1915-16 a substantial reduction in the stocks of piece-goods had occurred, and during 1916-17 it is probably correct to say that India could have absorbed considerably more than was imported. In spite of a decrease in the quantity imported, due mainly to war conditions prevailing in the manufacturing countries and to difficulties of freight, the value of the imports of piece-goods showed an increase of nearly 10 crores over the previous year. Similarly in the case of sugar, the decrease in value of imported sugar was 7 per cent, but in quantity 15 per cent, and, if the comparison be made with the pre-war year 1913-14, the quantity decreased by as much as 45 per cent, though owing to the abnormally high prices which have prevailed, the value increased by 3 per cent.

6. The statement in paragraph 3 above shows that the net imports of sovereigns and gold bullion were 13,28 lakhs. This figure includes, however, 9,08 lakhs of raw gold, imported from South Africa and held at Bombay on behalf of the Bank of England, which must be excluded from the trade balance, and the net private imports of gold will then stand at 4,20 lakhs as against an average for the quinquennium preceding the war of 28,86 lakhs. In normal times the great excess of exports of merchandise over imports would, to a large extent, have been liquidated by imports of gold. If it were possible to attribute the abnormal conditions of the year under report, and the various problems to which they gave rise, to the predominance of any one particular factor, it would probably be correct to single out the impossibility of shipping gold to India in liquidation of the trade balance, and the consequent concentration upon the only other method for such liquidation, namely, remittances through Government by means of Council bills, the unprecedented demand

Imports  
of treas  
(a) 6

for which threw an intense strain upon the resources of Government in India, which were already heavily burdened by war expenditure.

[In lakhs of rupees.]

Silver.

Month.	Gross Imports of silver.	Gross Exports of silver.	Net Exports.
April . . .	12	15	3
May . . .	43	15	-28
June . . .	9	18	9
July . . .	19	48	29
August . . .	10	26	16
September . . .	13	1,06	93
October . . .	5	71	66
November . . .	5	45	40
December . . .	8	58	50
January . . .	11	30	19
February . . .	8	28	20
March . . .	13	28	15
TOTAL .	1,56	4,88	3,32

7. As regards silver, the table in the margin shows the monthly imports and exports on private account during the year. There was an apparent net export of 3,32 lakhs, but of this 1,16 lakhs represents silver coin minted at Bombay on behalf of the Egyptian Government, and must be excluded, as not affecting the trade balance, leaving a net private export of 2,16 lakhs. The latter figure includes 15 lakhs of rupees exported by a Bank to East Africa on behalf of the Government of that country. The ship-

ments of rupees from India made by the Government of India to Mesopotamia and elsewhere, which amounted to 125 lakhs, are not included in the above figures.

The fact that there was a net export of silver, instead of, as usual, a considerable net import, may be attributed to the remarkable divergence between the London and Indian prices of bar silver which obtained throughout the greater part of the year; there was sometimes a difference of as much as five rupees per hundred tolas between the price of foreign bar silver in India and the cost of replenishing stocks by fresh importations. The import of silver was thus rarely profitable, and, as a further consequence, there was a notable subsidence of speculation. The internal demand for silver, for use in the arts, etc., was to a very large extent met by the supply of what are known as "country" bars, i. e., bars made up from old stocks of jewellery, etc. The existing high prices tempted many people, who had bought their silver jewellery in the years when the general level of prices was very much lower, to realise their profits, and the supply thus obtained was practically sufficient for the bazaars' demands.

### III.—Adjustment of the Trade Balance.

adjustment of the  
to balance.

8. It has been already mentioned that the trade figures given in the statement in paragraph 3 above give a very incomplete idea of India's foreign transactions. A true balance-sheet would include all transactions which resulted in a buying or selling of exchange, in other words, which necessitated a change of Indian currency into some other currency, or *vice versa*. The trade figures, which show an excess of nearly 91½ crores of exports of merchandise over imports, or, after allowing for Council bills and imports of funds and treasure, an excess of about 33½ crores, include however some transactions which have not really affected the balance of trade, and must therefore be excluded, while they exclude many more transactions which ought to be included. I will first deal with the corrections which have to be applied to the figures as they stand, before dealing with the additional items which have to be considered in making up our national accounts.

It will have been seen from the footnote to the statement summarising the trade figures that the exports of private merchandise include certain exports of wheat and hides on Government account which, it might be thought, should be excluded. No correction, however, need be made in respect of those exports, as the money was paid to the exporting firms in London, and ordinary documentary bills were drawn against the exports and negotiated in India, so that the effect on India's indebtedness was just the same as that of an export on private account. We must, however, for reasons\* which have been explained in previous reports, deduct from the imports the value of the railway plant and rolling stock imported; the deduction to be made on this

\* Vide paragraph 4 of Appendix I to the Currency Report for 1913-14.

account for 1916-17 is the comparatively small figure of 1,57 lakhs. A large correction must be made in the figures for the imports and exports of treasure. The trade figures show that the net imports of sovereigns and gold bullion were 13,28 lakhs, but these figures include, as has already been mentioned, 9,08 lakhs of raw gold imported from South Africa and held at Bombay on behalf of the Bank of England, which must be excluded from the trade balance, as it gave rise to no exchange transactions, and was not imported in settlement of any indebtedness to India. The correct figure for the net private imports of gold will therefore stand at 4,20 lakhs. Similarly, as regards silver, a deduction of 1,16 lakhs must be made from the net export of 3,32 lakhs on account of the silver coins minted at Bombay for the Egyptian Government, leaving a net private export of 2,16 lakhs.

9. Allowing for the above corrections, the trade figures as given in paragraph 3 above should stand as follows :—

	(Lakhs.)
Net exports of merchandise . . . . .	92,83
Net imports of gold . . . . .	4,20
Net imports of silver . . . . .	—2,16
Net import of Government securities . . . . .	52
Balance of trade to be liquidated . . . . .	90,27

This means that the number of rupees that were seeking to be exchanged into external currency, such as sterling, dollars, yen, etc., in order to pay for India's imports, were outnumbered by the external currency, seeking to be exchanged into rupees in payment for India's exports, to the extent of about 90 crores. Speaking very generally, it may be said that the necessary balance of rupees has been found mainly in two ways—(A) by rupees placed at the disposal of trade by Government, and (B) by rupees brought forward by people in India who have had to make remittances elsewhere, i.e., who have had to turn their rupees into external currency, for some purpose other than in payment for an actual import of goods.

10. (A). *Remittances through Government.*

These may be taken at about 59 crores, the details being as follows :—

	(Lakhs.)
(1) Council bills . . . . .	47,07
(2) Net payments of money orders and postal orders in India . . . . .	3,30
(3) Telegraphic transfers and Supply bills issued on India from places in Persia, Mesopotamia and elsewhere . . . . .	4,50
(4) Paid to a Bank in India on behalf of the East African Government, which repaid the amount in London . . . . .	3,67
(5) Remittances to India, from certain Crown Colonies, for which special facilities were given . . . . .	20
(6) Currency notes returned from Mesopotamia and encashed in India . . . . .	80
	59,04

The above figures speak for themselves. The amount of Council bills was the highest reached for ten years, while the amount of money remitted to India by means of money orders and postal orders was also exceptionally high.

11. (B).—*Remittances from India on account of "invisible" imports.*

The conditions of the year under report have been so altogether abnormal, that to arrive at an estimate of the amounts to be allowed for under the various classes of remittances mentioned in the Appendices to the last three reports—always an elusive matter—has been particularly difficult, and I have been obliged to make the examination much less detailed than was formerly the case.

The problem is to ascertain what buying and selling of exchange the occurred for purposes not connected with import or export transactions shown in the trade accounts. If, for example, a company, operating in India but domiciled in England, has to remit, say, £100,000 in profits, it is a buyer of exchange to that extent, and although the remittance does not represent, and is not necessitated by, an actual import of goods, it will help to liquidate the balance of trade just as if it had been in payment for £100,000 worth of piece-goods. *Per contra* any remittance from the head office of a company to a branch in India to enable it, let us say, to carry out extensions, acts in the opposite direction, though it will readily be understood that in the exceptional circumstances of the year the items thus appearing on the credit side of the account were very few; such information as I have been able to obtain points, indeed, to the fact that they may be regarded as negligible, and for all practical purposes it is sufficient to concern ourselves with remittances from India.

12. Through the courtesy of the Exchange Banks I have been able to obtain certain information, which gives at any rate some idea of the extent and purpose of the remittances made from India during the year other than remittances made in payment for imports. My information is that the amount of such remittances was certainly not less than £15 millions, and may possibly have extended to £17 millions. Owing to the exceptional conditions of the year, and to the fact that the methods by and conditions under which debts have been settled have undergone some radical changes since the commencement of the war, it has not been possible to classify the above amount among all the various heads mentioned in previous reports. From the information supplied to me I think, however, that the following classification, which is by no means exhaustive but which covers the greater part of the amount in question, may be taken as fairly accurate:—

- (1) The remittances from India for investment abroad went almost entirely into the British War Loan, Exchequer Bonds and Treasury Bills. Their amount was somewhat less than is perhaps generally believed, being almost certainly not more than £5 millions, of which about £3 millions was for investment in the British War Loan.
- (2) A number of people resident in England, who hold shares in Indian companies, decided, in view of the great appreciation in values that has followed the general prosperity in India, to realise their profits, and about £1½ million was remitted on this account.
- (3) A large number of companies operating in India are domiciled in England, and their profits have had to be remitted home. The amount of such remittances by all companies, excluding railway companies, during 1916-17 are estimated to have been not less than £4½ to £5 millions.
- (4) My information is that remittances by railway companies of their profits amounted to £1½ million.
- (5) There remain private remittances for individuals other than those mentioned above. To a large extent these represent the profits of partners residing in England, together with a large number of miscellaneous remittances which are very difficult to trace and classify, such as savings by private individuals, remittances to families, and so forth. The information supplied to me by the Exchange Banks indicates that the extent of these remittances during 1916-17 was not less than £2 millions, and was probably somewhat more. In an ordinary year such remittances would have been off-set to some extent by remittances to individuals in India from England and elsewhere, but for the past year or so these have been negligible.

The above very rough estimate still leaves an unexplained balance of between 5 and 7 crores. In some years this balance would have been still further reduced by a net transfer to England of the rupee resources of the Exchange Banks. In 1916-17, the amount of this "over-buying", i.e., the excess of purchases of bills drawn against exports, or of private telegraphic

transfers, over the amount of sales of homeward remittances *plus* receipts from Council bills and from bills sent out for collection from importers in India, was, however, taking the year as a whole, probably negligible, as there is reason to believe that the Banks were already in a large overbought position at the beginning of the financial year; this they reduced considerably during the first half or three quarters of the year, but increased again during the last quarter; and they probably ended the year in a position differing little from that in which they began it. It is likely, however, that during 1917-18 the amount of the Banks' overbuying will be found to play a much larger part in the liquidation of the balance of trade.

A further reduction in the unexplained balance also occurs whenever the actual selling of exchange over a period is less than the value of the merchandise exported during that period, i.e., when an exporting firm has accepted payment in a foreign country and the proceeds have not been remitted back to India. This happens particularly when an exporting firm consigns its goods to its own branch or agents abroad: To give one instance, during the year under report there was certainly at one time a substantial amount of Indian money temporarily locked up in the Far East, representing the sale of cotton yarn exported from India, and which, owing to exchange difficulties, the Indian firms' agents or branches could not at once remit to their principals. It is probable that in this and similar ways there was an appreciable amount due to India outstanding at the end of the year.

#### IV.—Exchange and Council Bills.

13. The statement inset below shows the monthly sales of Councils during 1916-17. The year 1915-16 had closed with a strong demand for remittance to India through Government, the Secretary of State's rate for immediate special transfers being forced up as high as  $1s. 4\frac{5}{8}d.$  In April it was generally expected that exchange would shortly fall off. This, however, did not prove

Month.	Council bills and telegraphic transfers (in lakhs of rupees).
April . . . . .	1,80
May . . . . .	2,95
June . . . . .	1,39
July . . . . .	1,20
August . . . . .	1,54
September . . . . .	1,49
October . . . . .	4,14
November . . . . .	10,59
December . . . . .	8,45
January . . . . .	5,94
February . . . . .	4,67
March . . . . .	4,88
Total . . . . .	49,04*

\* This represents the total sales in London; the figure 47,07, given elsewhere in this report, represents payments in India.

to be the case, and though exchange was fairly quiet during that month it rose towards the close of April, and again further during the course of May, quite a considerable amount of specials being sold at  $1s. 4\frac{5}{8}d.$  during that month. It is probable that some at least of the funds remitted to India during what is normally the slack season were brought out in anticipation of requirements later in the year, the Exchange Banks anticipating a considerable stringency in the busy season, and a consequently high competitive demand for Councils. Towards the close of May, however, the rate again slackened, closing at the end of June at  $1s. 4\frac{1}{8}d.$  for telegraphic transfers. July was the quietest month of the year, the total sales being 1,20 lakhs, rising in August to 1,54 lakhs; in September there was a temporary set back of a very inconsiderable character to 1,49 lakhs. In October, however, a very strong demand set in, the sales in that month amounting to 4,14 lakhs. These were followed by an unprecedented demand in November to the extent of 10,59 lakhs, and in one week alone, that ending 5th December, 3,72 lakhs were sold. The causes responsible for this demand were at first the requirements for the jute trade, which were hardly satisfied when a very severe demand arose for seeds, wheat, hides, and cotton. The extent to which this enormous demand for funds to finance India's exports was reflected in the demand for internal currency, and the strain which it laid on the resources of Government, will be described later in this report; it is sufficient here to say that the stock of rupees in the Paper Currency Reserve had fallen to under 15 crores by the early part of December, with the greater part of the busy season still to be faced, while the funds available for payment of Council bills had to be augmented by two Ordinances, issued within a month of each other, increasing the invested portion of the Currency Reserve by a total of 24 crores.



It was clear that the pace was too hot to last, and that, if the convertibility of the note issue was to be maintained, a limit must be set to the facilities given by Government for the remittance of funds to India. Accordingly, on December 20th a limit of 80 lakhs was placed on the weekly sales, which was raised the following week to 1,20 lakhs, at which figure it remained throughout the rest of the financial year. At the same time that this limit was imposed, the Secretary of State fixed the rates for Councils at 1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for immediate transfers and 1s. 4 $\frac{1}{8}$ d. for deferred transfers and bills; at the beginning of January these rates were increased by  $\frac{1}{2}$ d., after which no further alteration was made during the remainder of the year.

14. The impossibility of selling unlimited Councils created a set of conditions which inevitably tended to force rates of exchange in India up to very high levels. The abnormally large balance of trade in favour of India had resulted in the sellers of exchange greatly out-numbering the buyers, and, there being practically no imports of gold to fill the gap, the former were at the mercy of the latter. On the one hand, exporters were only too ready to pay high rates if they could thereby get their bills purchased; on the other hand, importers were in the position of being able to effect their remittances at rates which, as business men, they could scarcely refuse to take advantage of. Early in January it was clear that rates threatened to rise to levels unprecedented since the sterling value of the rupee was standardised. Exporters, more particularly those who had entered into forward contracts based on lower rates, began to feel considerable apprehension, as well as those importers who were in possession of stocks, sales of which are made on a rupee basis, and whose value consequently depreciated. The Exchange Banks, with the object of preserving the stable equilibrium which for many years had characterised the sterling value of the rupee, and of preventing a too violent departure from the 1s. 4d. standard, endeavoured to arrive at an agreement not to sell telegraphic transfers on London above 1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. An agreement to this effect was actually reached at Calcutta, and for some time was operative there, but it was found impracticable to extend its scope to the whole of India, the main difficulty arising from the fact that several banks had large commitments to meet in the shape of drawings from the Far East, to cover which they felt it necessary to outbid other banks by offering to sell at tempting rates. It was not possible, therefore, to maintain the agreement at Calcutta, for as long as the Calcutta import merchants were able to obtain better terms elsewhere they naturally made their remittances through the banks at such places. By January the 16th it became clear that a fixation of rates by mutual agreement among the Exchange Banks in India would not be attained, and exchange broke away, the rate quoted in Calcutta for Telegraphic Transfers on London being 1s. 5d.; on that day exchange transactions were even reported to have been put through at as high a rate as 1s. 6d. The matter was, however, settled by the action taken by the Secretary of State, in conjunction with the Exchange Banks' London Offices, which resulted in the agreement of the 22nd January 1917, under which the Banks bound their Indian branches to observe rates based on 1s. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for telegraphic transfers on London.

15. It is on these fixed rates that exchange operations settled down for the remainder of the year. This, however, is not to say that the actual rates obtained by importers, and paid by exporters, were in all cases those laid down by the Secretary of State; it was not long before exporters, anxious to dispose of their bills at almost any rate, found means for dealing directly with importers anxious to sell their rupees at as high a premium as possible. It is unnecessary to give details here of the various devices employed for putting through such transactions behind the backs of the Exchange Banks. It is sufficient to say that it soon became clear that the fixed rates at which the Exchange Banks were buying and selling might soon become merely nominal, and steps were accordingly taken to appeal to the business public, and to import merchants in particular, to refrain from adding to the difficulties of the situation by insisting on taking the maximum premium on their rupees that could be obtained. Generally speaking, this appeal was acceded to by all the more respectable firms in India, though hole and corner transactions of the kind



mentioned probably remained fairly common among those classes of traders to whose public spirit no successful appeal is possible.

The importance of the measures referred to above arose from the necessity for finding sufficient finance for those of India's exports which are of Imperial importance for the prosecution of the war. In view of that necessity, the Exchange Banks undertook to give preference to such exports, and to give the financing of them the first claim on their rupee resources. An important part of those resources consists in the remittances made by import merchants, and hence the necessity for doing all that was possible to ensure that such remittances should be placed at the unfettered disposal of the Exchange Banks, and should not be drawn off as cover for exports which are not of urgent national importance. The undertaking given by the Exchange Banks in the matter of financing these war exports was loyally observed, and has been of the greatest possible assistance, more particularly since the close of the year under report, in enabling large quantities of exports, for which there has been urgent need in the United Kingdom, to receive the necessary finance.

### V.—The Government Treasury Balances and Reserves.

16. Mention has been made of the unprecedented scale upon which facilities were given for the remittance of funds to India through Government. Such remittances, however, by no means represent the full extent to which the Government of India's treasury balances were transferred from India to England. The expenditure incurred in India on behalf of His Majesty's Government, and repaid in London, had exactly the same effect on the Indian balances as the drawing of Council bills, and the extent of this recoverable war expenditure, coupled with the large sums which Government placed at the disposal of trade through Council drawings, resulted in a very heavy strain on the treasury balances throughout the year.

The facts regarding the treasury position were set forth fully in paragraphs 26 to 37 of the Honourable the Finance Member's Budget Speech, and I need only refer to the salient features of the position. The budget for 1916-17 had provided for a remittance from India to England by Government of about £22½ millions, of which £18·6 millions was on account of war expenditure in India recoverable in London from the Home Government, while the remaining £3·2 millions was to be drawn by Council bills. Actually, the total sum remitted to England by Government during the year (apart from sundry indirect remittances aggregating £5 millions) amounted to about £71½ millions, of which £33 millions represents Council drawings, and £38½ millions recoveries from the Home Government on account of expenditure in India. This large remittance would have been impossible but for the assistance which the treasury balances in India received in the following ways. In the first place the Secretary of State made a counter-remittance of about £15 millions in the shape of shipments of silver. Secondly, £19 millions were withdrawn from the Paper Currency Reserve in India, a corresponding increase being made in the investments at home, in other words, the Secretary of State appropriated £19 millions, out of his receipts from the sale of Councils, to the purchase of Treasury bills, to be held as part of the Paper Currency Reserve. Thirdly, some assistance was derived from the fact that £4½ millions of the Council bill payments in India were made from the Gold Standard Reserve, a corresponding amount being credited to that Reserve in London.

This increase in the invested portion of the Paper Currency Reserve was justified by the steady growth in the active circulation, which at the beginning of the year was 53·19 crores, remained fairly stationary throughout the slack season, and then rose steadily, as shown by the following figures for the active circulation at the end of each month :—

August	55·18 crores.
September	56·66 "
October	61·12 "
November	63·76 "
December	66·88 "
January	64·26 "
February	66·37 "
March	67·08 "

the latter figure being then the highest on record.

The following table shows the movements in the treasury balances and the reserves, at the commencement and close of the year and at the end of September:—

[In thousands of £]

	31st March 1916.			30th September 1916.			31st March 1917.		
	India.	England.	Total.	India.	England.	Total.	India.	England.	Total.
Treasury . . . . .	12,016	7,082	19,048	11,764	8,083	19,797	15,296	5,391	20,687
Paper Currency Reserve { Silver . . . . .	15,370	340	15,710	17,046	...	17,046	12,717	89	12,806
Gold . . . . .	8,162	7,950	16,112	7,328	7,950	15,278	7,999	4,450	12,449
Securities . . . . .	6,667	6,667	13,334	6,667	8,708	15,375	6,667	25,661	32,328
Gold Standard Reserve { Gold . . . . .	239	...	239	1,045	...	1,045	103	...	103
Securities . . . . .	...	16,219	16,219	...	16,469	16,469	...	25,406	25,406
Cash placed at short notice . . . . .	...	5,793	5,793	...	4,265	4,265	...	6,001	6,001
Temporary loan to Treasury balance . . . . .	4,000	...	4,000	4,000	2,000	6,000	...	...	...
Total Gold in P. C. R. & G. S. R. . . . .	8,401	7,950	16,351	8,373	7,950	16,323	8,102	4,450	12,552

It will be seen that the securities in the Paper Currency Reserve in England increased by roughly £19 millions, that the Gold Standard Reserve grew from £26½ millions to £31½ millions during the year, and that the £6 millions borrowed from that Reserve was repaid.

## VI.—Price of Silver and Coinage of Rupees.

17. During the previous year the price of silver had fluctuated widely, but had never reached 30d., the highest figure quoted being 28½d. at the end of March 1916. During the first two months of 1916-17 however, there was a rapid, and what was then regarded as a sensational, rise, the price being 32½d. on the 26th April rising within a week by 5½d. to 37½d. on the 3rd May. After fluctuating between 37 and 34 the price declined to 32½d. at the end of May. In the month of June the price varied between 30 and 31d.

It was about the time that the rise in price occurred that it became clear to the silver market that, in view of the continual absorption of rupees during the previous busy season, a large programme of silver coinage in India would have to be undertaken. To some extent the obvious necessity for coinage in India was, no doubt, in itself a cause of the rise in price, though contributory factors must also have been the continuously heavy demands for silver coinage by the *Entente* countries, combined with the situation in Mexico. Nevertheless, the Secretary of State, who had commenced buying before the close of the financial year, succeeded in making very large purchases and by the end of June the Mints were coining on a large scale. The fall in price which occurred in June was followed by a further decline, the lowest point touched by silver being 28½d. on July 10th. The price then rose continuously, and at the end of November just touched 36d. and by the middle of December 37d. By this time the difficulties of purchase had become manifest, and the anxieties of the situation were aggravated by the continuous and unprecedented absorption of rupees, the details of which are given elsewhere in this report. Very heavy purchases had been effected by the Secretary of State in various parts of the world, notably in the Far East, but at the end of 1916 it became apparent that Indian purchases of silver in China were causing considerable stringency there, and accordingly China herself became a buyer, so much so that silver was even exported from India to China. At the end of December, in order to bridge the gap between the arrivals of certain shipments, the Government of India purchased in Bombay and Calcutta two crores worth of silver. With the New Year the price steadily pursued its upward course, the average

Price in February being well over 37*d.*, receding in March to a little over 36*d.*, the price at the end of the year being 36½*d.* The still more sensational rise in the price of silver, which has occurred since the close of the financial year and which seems likely to have most far-reaching results, need not be referred to here.

In spite of the great difficulties of purchase the Secretary of State was able to obtain £17·7 millions worth of silver during the year, the amount of rupees turned out by the Indian Mints being no less than 30 crores. Yet the absorption of rupees was so great that, in spite of this large coinage, the Government's rupee stocks during the year were, on the balance, depleted to the extent of about 6 crores. The Gold Standard Reserve benefited by £1 millions from the profits on coinage.

## VII.—The Presidency Banks and Money Conditions in India.

18. During the year under report the movements of the money markets in India were very irregular, and more than usually subject to local and temporary influences. Thus, the Bank of Bengal's rate has been changed eight times, the Bank of Bombay's rate ten times, and that of the Bank of Madras four times. At the end of the previous financial year the Bank rate stood at 8 per cent. in all the three Presidency towns. In April there was, as usual at that time of the year, a slackening of the demand for trade accommodation, and the rates in Bombay and Calcutta were reduced to 7 per cent. on the 13th and 14th April respectively. By the middle of May the slack season had definitely set in, and on the 25th of that month the Bank of Bombay reduced its rate to 6 per cent., being followed by the Bank of Bengal on the 1st June. In Madras, where money conditions throughout the year have in many respects been different from those in the rest of India, the Bank rate remained at 8 per cent. till the 5th June. The Bank of Bombay again brought down its rate to 5 per cent. on the 15th June, the Bank of Bengal following on the 22nd, while the Bank of Madras rate was also lowered to 6 per cent. on the 19th June. In the middle of July, conditions in Bombay were such that the Bank of Bombay reduced its rate to 4 per cent., which, it may be noted, is the lowest figure to which any Indian Bank rate has been brought since the outbreak of the war. The conditions in Bombay were, indeed, unusually easy, money being practically unlendable at 2 per cent.; it is probably the case that the Bombay money market saw in the improved military situation, as also in the rising prices of cotton, the beginnings of a period of considerable prosperity, and it was reported also that considerable sums of money came down to Bombay from the neighbouring Native States of Central India and Rajputana. At about this time, moreover, a considerable portion of the money, withdrawn in the days of panic which followed on the outbreak of the war, probably found its way back for employment in commercial and industrial enterprises. The ease in the Bombay market, the financing of a number of new ventures, the marked advancement (to some extent doubtless speculative) of the prices of many shares, more particularly those of the local industry, all stand out among the prominent features of the money market conditions of the first half of the financial year.

From 4 per cent. the Bank rate in Bombay was raised to 5 per cent. on the 17th August and again to 6 per cent. on the 5th October, but was not raised to 7 per cent. until the 23rd November. In the last week of November a somewhat acute position arose in the cotton market, the price of Broach cotton having risen to Rs. 450 per candy, and fears were entertained as to the carrying through of the April settlement in view of the possibility of higher prices being reached. Attempts to impose a maximum price were made and failed, but the position was relieved by a fall in prices, due partly to unseasonable rain in the cotton districts.

The rate of the Bank of Bengal was raised to 6 per cent. on the 14th September. Within a month a further advance to 7 per cent. was necessitated, and on the 9th November, when the Bank's reserve had fallen to 26·56 per cent., a further advance to 8 per cent. was effected. On the 30th November the Bombay rate also was raised to 8. The Bank of Madras raised its rate to 7 per cent. on the 31st October and to 8 per cent. on the 5th December, at which figure it remained during the remainder of the year.

In the early autumn the demand in Calcutta on the existing supplies of money was much in excess of anticipation. To a large extent this was due to higher prices prevailing for jute, and the lateness of the crop intensified the demand by concentrating it over a shorter period than usual. Immediately after this demand, there arose in the Punjab and the United Provinces a considerable demand for money for the financing of wheat exports which were stimulated, firstly by the high prices of wheat at home, and, secondly, by an active policy of purchase by the Home Government in order to remedy the results of a shortage in the American crop. A contributory cause, though it did not perhaps operate to any very considerable extent, was the requirement of funds for the purchase in India of the Burma rice crop, exports of which had been retarded by the anticipation on the part of producers of a considerable enhancement of prices. The heavy demands for the financing of the jute crop were reflected in the rapid depletion, in the months of August, September and October, of the cash balances of the Bank of Bengal. These, as well as the cash balances of the other two Presidency Banks, are given in the table below :—

[ In lakhs of rupees.]

Cash balances on the last week of	Bank of Bengal.	Bank of Bombay.	Bank of Madras.	TOTAL.
April 1916 . . . . .	6,90	3,11	2,23	12,27
May 1916 . . . . .	8,63	1,14	2,44	15,51
June 1916 . . . . .	11,68	5,90	2,92	20,50
July 1916 . . . . .	13,33	7,18	3,25	23,76
August 1916 . . . . .	11,56	6,21	2,90	20,67
September 1916 . . . . .	7,11	5,82	3,16	16,09
October 1916 . . . . .	6,13	4,33	2,63	13,42
November 1916 . . . . .	7,51	3,65	2,90	14,07
December 1916 . . . . .	6,39	6,68	2,87	15,94
January 1917 . . . . .	9,99	6,74	3,56	20,29
February 1917 . . . . .	8,68	9,03	3,49	21,20
March 1917 . . . . .	10,63	7,82	3,33	21,78

On February the 22nd the Banks of Bengal and Bombay both lowered their rates to 7 per cent., followed three weeks later, on the eve of the opening of the War Loan operations, by a further reduction to 6 per cent., at which level the two rates remained during the rest of the financial year. During the first three months of 1917 the pressure for money was, as usual, greatest on the Bombay side, especially during the season when the cotton mills were making their annual purchases. The financing of the cotton crop gave rise, indeed, to a considerable strain, which became more pronounced as the date for the Broach settlement (April 25th) approached, and which was accentuated by a good deal of speculation. This matter, however, as well as the effect on the money market of the loan operations, which commenced two weeks before the close of the financial year, hardly falls within the scope of the present report.

19. The following statement shows in lakhs of rupees the Government deposits at the headquarters and branches of the Presidency Banks at the close of each month during the past three years :—

[In lakhs of Rupees.]

Months.	1914-15.			1915-16.			1916-17.		
	Head-quarters.	Branches.	Total.	Head-quarters.	Branches.	Total.	Head-quarters.	Branches.	Total.
April . . .	229	308	537	235	336	571	209	277	486
May . . .	244	291	535	230	358	588	221	263	484
June . . .	269	301	570	231	313	544	395	297	692
July . . .	594	493	997	231	296	527	493	290	783
August . . .	679	334	1,013	543	344	887	372	290	662
September . . .	373	230	603	396	282	678	260	275	535
October . . .	249	242	491	233	253	486	270	312	582
November . . .	224	260	484	199	243	442	253	271	524
December . . .	269	292	561	204	278	482	241	279	520
January . . .	274	293	567	193	303	496	273	316	589
February . . .	235	291	526	219	304	523	223	330	553
March . . .	262	329	591	215	323	538	595	417	1,012
Average . . .	325	293	618	261	303	564	317	302	619

The high balances kept by Government with the Presidency Banks during June, July and August were due to the fact that the proceeds of the Conversion Loan of 1916 (raised in June) received at the Presidency Banks were not drawn off at once, but, following the usual practice, were kept with the Banks as long as possible, until actually required for Government disbursements. Similarly, the high balance at the Banks at the end of March was due to the commencement of the operations of the Indian War Loan.

The great expansion in business, which has taken place in India since trade settled down to war conditions after the first shock of the crisis, is strikingly exemplified by the following statement, which gives the clearing house figures for the last seven calendar years.

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Year.	Calcutta.	Bombay.	Madras.	Karachi.	Rangoon.	Total
1910 . . . . .	2,22,38	1,66,52	21,15	7,53	47,65	4,65,23
1911 . . . . .	2,57,63	1,76,05	20,99	7,50	53,99	5,16,16
1912 . . . . .	2,88,31	2,05,56	21,37	11,46	60,13	5,87,13
1913 . . . . .	3,33,02	2,19,30	23,56	12,19	61,98	6,50,35
1914 . . . . .	2,80,31	1,73,03	21,36	13,14	49,89	5,37,73
1915 . . . . .	3,22,67	1,66,88	19,22	13,66	40,69	5,63,12
1916 . . . . .	4,80,17	2,40,51	21,95	15,03	48,53	8,00,19

The above figures show not only a complete recovery from the contraction of business which occurred in 1914, but a striking expansion. The figures for each centre, with the exception of Rangoon, show, indeed, a marked increase over those for any previous year.

movement of funds.

The following statement shows the movement of money through currency transfers during each month of the year. It will be seen that between July and November other parts of the country relied to a considerable extent on the supply of money in the Bombay market, while during the remainder of the year the movement was chiefly from Calcutta.

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Currency T. T. issued from Circle.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	Total.
Calcutta . . .	1,62	52	4	25	88	89	85	1,04	1,68	2,06	2,69	1,98	14,00
Cawnpur . . .	...	1	1	...	...	1,11	1	...	...	1	4	1	1,20
Lahore . . .	3	1	12	4	7	8	3	...	...	2	8	7	55
Bombay . . .	1,10	80	81	1,06	1,12	2,15	1,83	2,42	1,52	1,74	1,50	1,31	17,36
Karachi . . .	13	26	13	23	14	10	34	36	27	38	14	24	2,72
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...	10	6	12	23	5	...	10	66
Rangoon . . .	2	9	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>2,90</b>	<b>1,69</b>	<b>1,11</b>	<b>1,59</b>	<b>2,21</b>	<b>4,43</b>	<b>2,62</b>	<b>3,94</b>	<b>3,70</b>	<b>4,26</b>	<b>4,45</b>	<b>3,71</b>	<b>36,61</b>

As will be seen from statement III the total movement of funds effected through Government agency amounted to close on 40 crores.

### VIII.—Demand for the Various Forms of Currency during the year.

option or return  
in circulation of  
various forms of  
currency.

20. It has been seen that the exceptional conditions of the year gave rise to an exceptional demand for currency. I give below a table showing the nature of the additions made to the circulating medium during the year, as compared with the previous four years:—

(In lakhs of rupees.)

	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
(1) Silver—					
New rupee coinage . . .	+ 12,27	+ 9,51	...	...	+ 29,98
Increase (—) or decrease (+) in the Currency Reserve of rupees.	— 1,05	— 4,08	— 11,80	+ 9,28	+ 5,97
Transfer from or to the Gold Standard Reserve.	...	...	+ 6,00	...	...
Exports from India . . .	...	...	— 85	— 69	— 1,25
<b>TOTAL SILVER</b> . . .	<b>+ 11,22</b>	<b>+ 5,43</b>	<b>— 6,65</b>	<b>+ 8,59</b>	<b>+ 34,70</b>
(2) Gold—					
Net imports of sovereigns (through Currency).	+ 21,57	+ 9,49	— 11	— 3,33	— 7
Increase (—) or decrease (+) in Currency Reserve of sovereigns in India.	— 6,04	+ 6,94	+ 14,79	— 4,60	+ 24
Transfer from or to the Gold Standard Reserve.	...	...	— 7,86	+ 7,50	+ 20
<b>TOTAL GOLD</b> . . .	<b>+ 15,53</b>	<b>+ 16,43</b>	<b>+ 6,82</b>	<b>— 43</b>	<b>+ 37</b>
(3) Increase (+) or decrease (—) in the circulation of currency notes.	+ 7,61	— 2,86	— 4,49	+ 6,10	+ 18,64
(4) Increase (—) or decrease (+) in Treasury balance.	— 9,84	+ 4,54	+ 1,24	+ 4,14	— 4,92
<b>GRAND TOTAL CURRENCY DEMANDS.</b>	<b>24,52</b>	<b>+ 23,84</b>	<b>— 3,08</b>	<b>+ 18,40</b>	<b>+ 48,79</b>

After distributing the increase in the treasury balance among the different forms of currency the total absorption of each form will be as shown below :—

(In lakhs of rupees.)					
	1913-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Gold . . . . .	15,37	16,26	7,48	—40	1,37
Silver (rupees and half-rupees) .	10,49	5,32	—6,70	10,40	33,81
Currency notes . . . . .	6	2,87	—3,43	7,87	18,18
Bank and other balances .	—1,40	—61	—43	53	—4,57
	24,52	23,84	—3,08	18,40	48,79

21. Of the many difficulties that the Government of India had to face during the year not the least was the drain on their rupee stocks. The total number of rupees absorbed reached the altogether unprecedented figure of 33,49 lakhs as shown in the following statement, which exhibits the absorption or return of each form of currency during the successive busy and slack seasons in each circle :—

(+ indicates absorption and — return from circulation.)						(In lakhs of rupees.)	
Circles.	Seasons.		Rupees.	Notes.	Sovereigns.	Total.	
Calcutta	Slack	April to July . . .	—4,00	+ 2,81	...	—1,19	
	Busy	July to November . .	+ 11,43	—1,02	...	+ 10,41	
	Slack	December to March . .	—4,36	+ 2,58	+ 39	—1,39	
	Total . . .		+ 3,07	+ 4,37	+ 39	+ 7,83	
Cawnpore	Busy	April and May . . .	+ 2,76	—94	...	+ 1,82	
	Slack	May to September . .	—2,54	+ 1,17	...	—1,37	
	Busy	October to March . . .	+ 3,28	—1,22	+ 72	+ 2,78	
	Total . . .		+ 3,50	—99	+ 72	+ 3,23	
Lahore	Busy	April to June . . .	+ 2,12	+ 9	...	+ 2,21	
	Slack	June and July . . .	—1,11	—6	...	—1,17	
	Busy	August to March . . .	+ 8,82	+ 1,04	...	+ 9,86	
	Slack	March . . . . .	—29	+ 19	+ 23	+ 13	
	Total . . .		+ 9,54	+ 1,26	+ 23	+ 11,03	
Bombay and Karachi.	Busy	April and May . . .	+ 1,17	+ 2,10	—2	+ 3,25	
	Slack	June to September . .	—1,70	+ 2,54	+ 6	+ 90	
	Busy	October to March . . .	+ 11,94	+ 5,87	—87	+ 16,94	
	Total . . .		+ 11,41	+ 10,51	—83	+ 21,09	

Net absorpt  
currency by  
in each circ

Circles.	Season.		Rupces.	Notes.	Sovereigns.	Total.	
Madras .	{	Busy	April to June . .	+ 3,27	+ 41	...	+ 3,68
		Slack	July to October . .	- 68	+ 1,02	...	+ 34
		Busy	November to January .	+ 89	+ 69	- 5	+ 1,53
		Slack	February and March .	- 25	- 39	...	- 64
			Total . .	+ 3,23	+ 1,73	- 5	+ 4,91
Rangoon .	{	Slack	April to October . .	- 63	- 41	- 1	- 1,05
		Busy	November to March . .	+ 3,59	+ 2,12	...	+ 5,71
		Slack	March . . . . .	- 22	- 75	...	97
			Total . .	+ 2,74	+ 96	- 1	+ 3,69
GRAND TOTAL . .			+ 33,49	+ 17,84	+ 45	51,78*	

NOTE.—The above figures exclude 125 lakhs of rupees exported to Persia and Egypt, but include 212 lakhs remitted from the Bombay and Karachi Circles to Basra in currency notes.

\* The difference between this figure and 48,79 in paragraph 20 is due to the fact that the above figure represents only currency transactions while the statement in paragraph 20 takes into account the treasury transactions also.

22. It was not merely the extraordinary demand for rupees for the financing of the crops that gave rise to embarrassment. In a normal year heavy issues during the busy seasons in the various parts of the country would have been followed by a correspondingly heavy return from circulation during the slack seasons. What has made the year 1916-17 so different from its predecessors was the absence of any appreciable return. Some tendency in this direction had, indeed, been noticed in the previous year, when, as remarked in last year's report, it was apparent that the rupees issued in payment for crops were returning to the larger centres much more slowly than in previous years of heavy issues. The following figures exhibit very clearly the smallness of the return from circulation during the slack seasons of 1916-17 as compared with previous years :—

(—indicates return from circulation.)

	BUSY SEASONS.			SLACK SEASONS.			WHOLE YEAR.		
	Rupces.	Sovereigns.	Notes.	Rupces.	Sovereigns.	Notes.	Rupces.	Sovereigns.	Notes.
1912-13 . . .	32,42	11,08	-2,31	-21,20	4,45	2,44	11,22	15,53	13
1913-14 . . .	32,20	11,91	55	-26,15	4,61	1,87	6,05	16,52	2,42
1914-15 . . .	49,14	5,92	-9,79	-25,36	1,40	6,72	-6,22	7,32	-3,07
1915-16 . . .	29,66	6	52	-21,05	-14	7,96	8,61	-8	8,48
1916-17 . . .	49,27	-22	9,14	-15,78	+67	8,70	33,49	45	17,84

In the first month of the year the absorption of rupees was nearly 4½ crores, and in the first fortnight of May about 2 crores, the demand coming from the Cawnpore and Madras circles which took respectively 2½ and 2½ crores. At the end of May a return from circulation began, though on a considerably smaller scale than might have been expected in view of the previous heavy issues. The return continued till the end of July, when an absorption began and continued on an unprecedented scale during all the remaining months of the year. In



Calcutta the demand for rupees for the purchase of the jute crop started in the last week of July and continued till the end of October, during which period no less than 11½ crores were issued. In the Cawnpore and Lahore circles absorption recommenced in October, chiefly for the financing of seeds, while in Bombay a very large absorption on account of cotton started in November. Altogether, during the cotton season over 12 crores of rupees were issued in the Bombay and Karachi circles, and during the wheat season about 3½ crores in Cawnpore and nearly 9 crores in Lahore. In spite of heavy coinage, the stock of whole rupees in the currency reserve ran down from 23 crores on April 1st to about 14 crores in the third week of December, and it was necessary to move rupees as rapidly as possible about the country to meet the insistent demand from the different centres. At the end of the year the balance of whole rupees in the reserve was 17 crores, and I may add that in the first week of May 1917, at the close of the busy season, the stock of rupees had fallen to under 13 crores, which is the lowest figure touched for over ten years. It is important to note, however, that at no place in India were there signs of anything approaching a panic demand for encashment, and the whole of this enormous absorption of currency was due entirely to genuine trade demands.

23. The exceptionally heavy absorption of rupees during the year is sometimes attributed solely to the hoarding proclivities of the inhabitants of the country. That hoarding exists cannot be denied, but it may well be doubted whether the above simple explanation is complete. It will have been seen from the earlier paragraphs of this report that throughout the year there was a marked buoyancy of trade and a general feeling of confidence and optimism, and to attribute a heavy absorption of metallic currency merely to increased hoarding, due perhaps to some feeling of unsettlement arising out of the war, does not seem altogether consistent with those facts or with the striking improvement shown in the popularity of currency notes. It is probable that to a large extent what is sometimes rather loosely called hoarding is frequently involuntary, being nothing more nor less than sheer inability on the part of the holders of rupees to spend them. In ordinary times, cultivators, after receiving payment for their crops, devote at any rate some portion of their spare cash to the purchase of imported goods, chiefly piece-goods. During this third year of the war, however, such goods were to be found in the up-country bazaars in much smaller quantities, and then only at such high prices as would frequently induce the ordinary consumer to do without his purchases until the price should come down. An ordinary Blackburn dhoti, for example, which before the war could be obtained for about Rs. 2, could only be purchased at a price of from Rs. 3-12 to Rs. 4. Again, much of the savings of agriculturists are normally invested in ornaments, but it is unlikely that many people would pay something like a rupee a tola for silver which for years they have been accustomed to purchase at a much lower price, and which, if purchased now, might possibly before long depreciate heavily in value; as for gold, this was practically unobtainable. In many cases the consumer could no doubt well afford to buy such goods, the cultivating classes, taken as a whole, having probably had more spare cash than at any time for many years; but having been accustomed to purchase goods at a certain level of prices, their natural conservatism, and their suspicion of the middlemen, have probably exercised a considerable influence in causing an abstention from purchase. Whether or not this be a correct conjecture of the ryot's mentality, the fact remains that the agricultural classes have had much less to spend their money on, and it is probably correct to attribute mainly to the restriction of imports and to their high prices the fact that so few of the rupees issued during the year returned from circulation.

24. With the object of relieving the strain on silver and of reducing (and, if possible, of extinguishing) the premium on gold, thereby giving the sovereign a chance of circulating once more, and incidentally also of giving the people something to spend their money on, sales were effected from the 18th January till the 26th April of a portion of the raw gold held at Bombay on behalf of the Bank of England, the gold bullion taken over by the Government of India being replaced in London by sovereigns from the Paper Currency Reserve. The total weight of gold sold was nearly 2·6 millions of tolas, the

Sale of raw gold  
Bombay.

value at 77s. 9d. per standard ounce being approximately 6.18 crores. The average price realised at the sales was Rs. 24-1-4 per tola. This gold, being unrefined, had to be refined locally by the purchasers before it could be sold retail, and the difficulties of refining somewhat impeded its absorption. Special steps were taken, however, to ensure that the gold sold by Government should reach the distributing centres up-country. Before the sale was started the price of dragon sovereigns in Bombay had touched Rs. 16, by the end of January the price dropped to Rs. 15-14-0, and by the middle of February to Rs. 15-9-0, falling further to Rs. 15-7-0 before the sale of gold had to be stopped owing to the impracticability of continuing to re-imburse the Bank of England from currency sovereigns in London. The fall in the price of sovereigns was not proportionate to the fall in the price of bar gold, as the sovereign commands to some extent a price of its own, owing to the fact that in some parts of the country it is bought for its own sake and not as bullion. At the time in question there was also an independent demand for sovereigns in Bombay from pearl dealers and others for the Gulf trade; further, the fall of Baghdad in March gave rise to a strong demand for sovereigns on the part of Arabs and other dwellers in the upper part of Mesopotamia, and sales of sovereigns were reported to have been effected in that month in the Bombay bazaar at as much as Rs. 16-1-0.

It is impossible to say exactly what effect these sales had upon the silver position. Enquiries showed that most of the gold sold by Government found its way up-country, and, in so far as it was retailed in the up-country bazaars, must have served the purpose, mentioned above, of giving people something to spend their money on, thereby doubtless resulting in some circulation of rupees which otherwise would have remained stagnant. At the worst, the effect on the currency position in India was similar to that which would have been produced if the imports and sales of say, piece-goods, had been greater by 6 crores. The direct effect upon the sovereign would probably have been greater if it had been practicable to continue the sales simultaneously with the issue of sovereigns referred to below.

With the object of further relieving the strain on rupees it was decided, towards the end of the financial year, to make some use of a portion of the sovereigns in the currency reserve by issuing them to certain produce purchasing firms, who undertook to use their best endeavours to ensure that the sovereigns should actually reach the cultivators in payment for produce, and thus displace rupees. The issue was not actually started till the beginning of April, when a small quantity of sovereigns was released in the Bombay Presidency in payment for cotton. Issues on a considerably larger scale were subsequently made in the wheat districts during the purchasing season, an account of which belongs however to the following year's report.

### IX.—The note circulation.

25. Statements X to XIX contain the usual statistics regarding the currency note circulation. The table below compares the gross, net and active circulation on the 31st March, and also the average for the year in each case, with the corresponding figures for certain previous years :—

(In lakhs of rupees.)

Year.	CIRCULATION ON 31ST MARCH.			AVERAGE CIRCULATION.			Increase in average active circulation.
	Gross.	Net.	Active.	Gross.	Net.	Active.	
1899-1900 . . . . .	28,74	27,04	22,10	27,96	25,48	21,27	...
1901-05 . . . . .	39,18	36,30	28,46	39,20	35,33	28,11	+ 6,84*
1906-10 . . . . .	54,41	49,10	39,98	49,66	47,02	37,21	+ 9,10*
1910-11 . . . . .	54,99	48,41	40,17	54,35	48,55	38,75	+ 1,54
1911-12 . . . . .	61,36	55,17	44,61	57,37	51,83	41,89	+ 3,14
1912-13 . . . . .	68,98	58,30	47,32	65,62	54,92	45,39	+ 3,50
1913-14 . . . . .	66,12	58,72	49,97	65,55	55,62	46,68	+ 1,24
1914-15 . . . . .	61,63	55,65	48,96	64,04	59,28	45,43	—1,20
1915-16 . . . . .	67,73	64,13	53,19	64,10	60,39	48,08	+ 2,05
1916-17 . . . . .	86,37	81,98	67,08	76,14	72,36	59,36	+ 11,28

\* These figures represent the net circulation.

The figures for the net circulation exclude the value of the notes held in the reserve treasuries, and those for the active circulation further exclude the value of notes in all other Government treasuries and also of those held in the headquarters offices of the Presidency Banks. As has been explained in previous reports, the figures for the average active circulation probably form the best criterion of the extent to which currency notes actually circulate among the public.

The rapid increase in the active circulation which was a feature of the closing months of the year 1915-16 was maintained throughout the year 1916-17. The circulation reached a record figure of over 67 crores at the close of the year, being nearly 14 crores higher than the maximum attained up to the end of the preceding year. The average circulation was also a record, being 11½ crores higher than the maximum figure of 48 crores reached in the year 1915-16. The brisk trade demand for currency, and the general feeling of optimism and confidence among the public, coupled with the additional facilities provided for encashment, referred to in last year's report, all contributed to this further substantial advance in the popularity of the note issue.

26. A further contributory cause of the increased circulation was doubtless the fact that since the war gold has no longer been freely available for the finance of certain crops or for use as currency. As an instance of the manner in which the note circulation has been affected owing to the absence of gold I quote the following extracts from the report of the Commissioner of Paper Currency, Madras :

Prior to the war, the Native States of Travancore and Cochin used to obtain large supplies of sovereigns through the Bank of Madras and use them extensively as a medium of circulation. The orders prohibiting the issue of sovereigns to the public from the Currency offices and the treasuries of British India, passed on the outbreak of the war, put a stop to the flow of sovereigns into these Native States. The question was therefore considered during the year under report as to whether the void thus created could not be filled by pushing the circulation of Government of India currency notes in these States, and establishing for the purpose currency exchange agencies at the branches of the Bank of Madras at Cochin and Alleppey. As, however, Cochin has only a very tiny Government of India sub-treasury, and as Alleppey has no Government of India treasury at all, the conclusion was arrived at that it was not worthwhile locking up Government money at these places to enable the Bank to carry on currency exchange business on behalf of Government. The idea of establishing regular currency exchange agencies at Cochin and Alleppey was accordingly abandoned, but the Bank of Madras have undertaken to do the currency exchange work at these places with their own cash balances, on the condition that Government will undertake to bear the cost of moving the funds required by the Bank for exchange purposes. The amount of whole rupees imported by the Bank's branches at Cochin and Alleppey under this arrangement amounted to 10 lakhs and 20 lakhs respectively during the year under report.

It may not be out of place to mention here the results of the operations of the currency exchange agency started at Trivandrum (the capital town of the Travancore State) on the opening of a branch of the Bank of Madras there in February 1916. The value of coin issued for notes and of notes issued for coin from February 1916 to March 1917 at this agency amounted to 30 lakhs and 32 lakhs respectively, the total transactions thus resulting in a net return of notes to the value of 7 lakhs.

About the close of the year 1916-17, the Financial Secretary to the Government of Travancore stated that currency notes were beginning to pass into circulation in the Travancore State and he also expressed the opinion that they would gradually increase in popularity as a medium of currency.

The following is an extract from a report, dated the 22nd May 1917, received from the Assistant Resident in Travancore and Cochin :—

"Before the opening of the Bank and the Currency chest in Trivandrum, notes had only a restricted circulation and passed at a discount in the Bazaar. They are now accepted by the more important merchants at par and an increasing use is made of them. Small notes do not circulate to a large extent : on issue from the Bank they find their way through the general public to the Sirkar treasuries and are in course of time returned to the Bank. Large notes are however used by merchants for remittance purposes, especially to such places as Tinnevely, Tuticorin and other places fairly close by. Issues of these notes exceed receipts. For Cochin, Bombay, Madras, and other distant places merchants find Bank telegraphic transfers more convenient. The free exchange of notes and advantageous rates for Bank telegraphic transfers have retained silver in the treasury, but this has avoided largely the expense of importing coins for seasonal requirements."

Statement XIX gives the usual information regarding the civil treasuries in the provinces at which notes are cashed. Except at certain places in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province and Burma practically all treasuries

now regularly cash notes to the full extent of the demand. The following figures show that in the year 1916-17 there has been a further marked increase in the transaction in question at treasuries, both under receipts and issues.

(In lakhs of rupees.)

RECEIPTS FROM PUBLIC.					ISSUES TO PUBLIC.			
Year.	In payment of dues to Government.	For silver.	In exchange of notes of other values.	Total.	In payment of dues by Government.	For silver.	In exchange of notes of other values.	Total.
1910-11 . . .	20,31	3,92	1,19	25,42	14,93	5,58	1,19	21,70
1911-12 . . .	22,68	4,00	1,22	27,90	16,24	6,00	1,22	23,46
1912-13 . . .	25,99	4,34	1,68	32,01	17,41	5,96	1,68	25,05
1913-14 . . .	27,16	4,02	1,55	32,73	19,08	6,61	1,55	27,24
1914-15 . . .	26,41	5,86	1,77	34,04	21,92	8,53	1,77	32,22
1915-16 . . .	33,16	8,89	2,44	44,49	25,06	8,60	2,44	36,10
1916-17 . . .	42,44	14,17	3,02	59,63	31,31	10,22	3,02	44,55

the note

27. The following statement shows by circles the number of notes of each denomination (excluding the Rs. 10,000 note) in circulation on the 31st December in each of the last three years for each 10,000 of the population :—

Circle.	Year.	Rs. 5.	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.
Calcutta . . .	1914 . . .	30	818	4	48	2	4
	1915 . . .	33	939	5	54	2	4
	1916 . . .	47	1,125	5	81	2	4
Cawnpore . . .	1914 . . .	26	58	6	25	1	1
	1915 . . .	20	52	5	19	1	1
	1916 . . .	27	32	3	5	1	1
Lahore . . .	1914 . . .	127	209	13	24	2	16
	1915 . . .	272	325	19	50	2	1
	1916 . . .	279	454	22	68	2	1
Bombay . . .	1914 . . .	162	288	16	26	1	5
	1915 . . .	245	398	24	37	1	5
	1916 . . .	419	648	39	62	1	5
Karachi . . .	1914 . . .	100	846	45	59 5	2	8
	1915 . . .	127	1,052	44	130	2	7
	1916 . . .	317	1,418	69	156	2	9
Madras . . .	1914 . . .	119	129	7	71	7	4
	1915 . . .	162	153	6	101	1	5
	1916 . . .	215	198	— 5	129	1	1
Rangoon . . .	1914 . . .	75	1,215	4	109	...	16
	1915 . . .	101	1,604	7	133	...	15
	1916 . . .	124	2,318	7	177	...	1
All-India . . .	1914 . . .	57	416	88	42	14	3
	1915 . . .	122 5	519	11 5	56	18	28
	1916 . . .	189	673 5	14	76	14	29

With the exception of the Rs. 50 note, which has a limited popularity in Bombay, Karachi and Lahore, and is in small demand elsewhere, there was a marked increase in the circulation of universal notes, (i.e. notes of denominations up to and including Rs. 100) consequent on the general increase in circulation. Cawnpore alone does not contribute to the increase, the reason being apparently that whereas formerly Cawnpore notes were used either direct or in remittances to finance crops in neighbouring districts, during the last few years notes have been remitted to Cawnpore from other circles for this purpose, and this tendency is becoming more marked. The big increase in circulation in Bombay and Karachi was partly, though by no means mainly, due to the remittance of notes of these circles to Mesopotamia. The Rs. 5 note has hitherto had a comparatively small circulation in the Calcutta circle but the year 1916 shows a satisfactory increase which, I may add, has been fully maintained in 1917, these notes being now more readily accepted in Bengal in payment of wages and for crops. The *minus* figure shown against Madras under the Rs. 50 denomination is due to the fact that all notes withdrawn from circulation at Agencies are treated as home notes, an adjustment in respect of foreign notes not being made until the notes are eventually received at Madras. Bombay makes large remittances of Rs. 50 notes to certain Madras Districts and the withdrawal of these at the Agencies is taken, in the first instance, in reduction of the balance of Madras notes.

28. The following statement compares the mean circulation for the year with the total number of cancellations for the notes of the various denominations. The figures are in thousands of pieces in each case :—

	Rs. 5.	Rs. 10.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 10,000.
Total Cancellation . . .	7,770	29,772	1,089	7,158	203	855	102
Gross Circulation . . .	5,556	20,700	476	2,286	48	101	16
Ratio of circulation to cancellations.	.72	.69	.44	.32	.24	.12	.15
Corresponding ratio in 1915-16 .	.49	.56	.41	.31	.25	.12	.15
Ditto in 1914-15 .	.53	.64	.40	.30	.27	.17	.25
Ditto in 1913-14 .	.58	.76	.44	.32	.25	.13	.20
Average of five years ending with 1912-13.	.65	.81	.44	.36	.28	.16	.20

The ratio of circulation to cancellation (taken to two places of decimals) indicates roughly the life of each denomination of notes. There is little change in the length of the life of the universal notes but the increased length of life of the Rs. 5 note is due to the re-issue freely of this denomination, owing to the scarcity of paper and to the consequent difficulty of securing an adequate supply of forms.

### X.—Miscellaneous matters connected with currency notes and the coinage.

29. The number of forged notes presented for encashment, or received in the Currency Offices for examination as to their genuineness, or for safe custody, aggregated 96 in the year under review against 97 and 170 in the two previous years. More than two-thirds of this number appeared in the Calcutta and Rangoon Circles. Of the 96 notes, 11 were of the Rs. 100, 7 of the Rs. 5 and the rest of the Rs. 10 denomination. Over half the notes were new forgeries belonging to a large number of different series, but the bulk were very crude specimens, either hand-drawn or lithographed on common paper, and often of an oily appearance. Imitation water-marks were produced in a few instances by impressing with wooden blocks. Among the more successful attempts, mention may be made of the forgeries of the  $\frac{VB}{5}$  and  $\frac{UB}{91}$  series. Several of these appeared at Calcutta and Bombay and were fairly good

imitations, apparently done by the lithographic process. The notes of the IC-28 and IC-66 series purporting to be of the Rangoon Circle were executed by what is known as the "Anastatic" method. By this method, which was employed in some of the older well known forgeries, the impressions on a genuine note are transferred by various chemical processes to a block of specially prepared zinc or stone. Almost all the new forgeries of the Rs. 100 denomination appeared at Madras and were, with few exceptions, inferior hand-drawn specimens.

Altogether, nine prosecutions were undertaken during the year in connection with forged notes—five in Burma and four in Madras. Four of these resulted in convictions. In one of the Burma cases an interesting question arose as to what should be taken in law to constitute a forgery. The accused persons, it was alleged, had attempted to reproduce a currency note on sensitised photographic paper, but the reproduction on exposure to light had turned a ruddy brown colour and retained very little of the original impression. It was held that the attempt could not be described as a forgery as by that time it bore no resemblance to a genuine note and the accused were accordingly discharged.

notes, 30. The figures below show the number of wholly destroyed, half and mutilated notes, claims in respect of which were admitted during the year 1916-17 and the two preceding years:—

		1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.
Whole notes destroyed	.	37	42	579
Half notes	{ Lost by post	864	710	615
	{ Lost otherwise	613	621	806
Mutilated notes	.	873	883	999

The apparent extraordinary increase against "whole notes destroyed" was due to an alteration during the year in the rule governing the period after which payment on such notes may be made. The period was reduced from 20 years to 5 years and all cases which had been on the registers for a period exceeding 5 years were disposed of under the revised rule.

notes, The value of notes written off to Government during the year under section 19 of Act II of 1910 amounted to Rs. 79,430 as compared with Rs. 51,300, Rs. 67,670 and Rs. 66,740 in the three years 1913-14 to 1915-16.

page. 31. The total value of withdrawn coins amounted to 141½ lakhs against Rs. 162½ lakhs in 1915-16. The details are as shown in the statement below:—

Province.	IN THOUSANDS OF RUPEES.				
	1835.	1840.	George V 1911.	Shroff marked.	Other uncurrent.
1	2	3	4	5	6
India	90	8,46	43	2	28,35
North-West Frontier Province.	1	21	...	..	...
Madras	26	4,69	7	...	10,59
Bombay	16	3,01	8	...	5,77
Bengal	53	3,83	1	...	5,57
United Provinces	1,40	15,04	3	...	11,05
Punjab	76	7,55	1	...	9,51
Burma	9	51	2	...	2,88
Bihar and Orissa	62	5,96	2	...	10,43
Central Provinces	3	1,03	2	...	22
Assam	16	90	...	...	35
TOTAL	4,92	51,24	64	2	84,72

\* The total includes worn small silver coins to the value of Rs. 17 lakhs.

The following table shows the number of light weight coins withdrawn or remitted to the Mints during the year :—

	NUMBER OF COINS REDUCED IN WEIGHT.				
	WHOLE RUPEES.		SMALL SILVER COINS.		ALL SILVER COINS.
	Over 2 per cent. but not more than 6½ per cent.	Over 6½ per cent. but not more than 25 per cent.	Over 2 per cent. but not more than 12½ per cent.	Over 12½ per cent. but not more than 25 per cent.	Over 25 per cent.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Rupces . . .	3,607,814	55,942	...	...	11,295
Half Rupces . .	...	...	615,912	18,686	345
Quarter Rupces .	...	...	...	429,154	2,914
Eighth Rupces .	...	...	...	372,427	5,770
TOTAL	3,607,814	55,942	615,912	820,267	20,324
Grand Total 1916-17	.	.	5,120,259		
Do. 1915-16	.	.	5,186,353		
Do. 1914-15	.	.	6,812,907		
Do. 1913-14	.	.	18,705,088		

32. Information regarding the counterfeit silver coins which came to light during the year will be found in the review of the reports of the working of the Mints in Bombay and Calcutta.

33. Statement XX contains details of the absorption of small coin in each province during each of the last three years. These are summarised in the table below together with the corresponding figures for the years from 1910-11 onwards (a *minus* sign indicating a return from circulation) :—

Year.	In thousands of Rupees.				
	Four-anna pieces.	Two-anna pieces.	One-anna pieces.	Single piece.	TOTAL.
1910-11 . . . .	14,18	14,10	20,36	9,37	58,01
1911-12 . . . .	15,23	14,05	24,76	11,11	65,15
1912-13 . . . .	25,72	19,53	23,76	16,51	85,52
1913-14 . . . .	15,38	12,89	19,91	7,95	56,13
1914-15 . . . .	—10,23	—4,63	6,87	—12,57	—20,56
1915-16 . . . .	8,33	7,44	18,60	2,06	36,43
1916-17 . . . .	32,99	23,17	32,50	8,59	97,25

The total for the year 1916-17 excludes about Rs. 2 lakhs of small coin exported to Basra. The absorption for the year amounted to Rs. 97 lakhs against 36 in the previous year. The revival of trade activity which, as has been seen, was reflected in a renewed demand for currency of higher values had a similar effect on the demand for small coin.

The growing popularity of the nickel one-anna piece, to which reference was made in the last report, was further manifested by the absorption in 1916-17, which amounted to the record figure of 32.5 lakhs and represented 33.4 per cent. of the total absorption of small coin.

Receipts and  
expenditure of the  
Currency Depart-  
ment.

34. Statement XXI gives the usual details of the receipts and expenditure of the Currency Department for the year 1916-17. The receipts, it will be seen, have more than doubled, mainly on account of the increase in investments from the Paper Currency Reserve. As explained, however, in paragraph 12 of the Hon'ble Finance Member's speech introducing the Financial Statement for 1917-18 the extra receipts from the additional sterling investments have been set apart to make good the loss on the sale of consols in the Paper Currency Reserve, which it has been decided to replace by more readily realisable securities. The expenditure has increased by Rs. 2 lakhs, due to the higher consumption of note forms (*vide* Statement XXIII).

I have the honour to be,

SIR,

Your most obedient servant,

E. M. COOK,

*Offg. Controller of Currency.*



## STATEMENT I.

*Statement showing the Treasury balances in India on the first day of each month during 1915-16 and 1916-17 and their distribution.*

[In Thousands of Rupees.]

	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	March closing balances.
<b>1916-17.</b>													
Reserve Treasuries	3,59,40	1,84,95	1,72,06	3,52,85	4,75,40	4,37,49	5,27,83	4,05,18	3,65,32	3,10,59	4,34,28	4,96,20	4,57,08
Residency Banks (Head Offices).	2,15,17	2,08,85	2,21,07	3,95,10	4,98,15	3,71,87	2,60,67	2,69,67	2,52,70	2,41,39	2,79,57	2,22,94	5,94,78
District Treasuries	12,27,84	11,83,83	10,12,12	10,74,79	10,72,96	16,20,29	9,76,12	9,93,20	9,72,85	9,07,88	11,26,55	12,40,23	12,42,00
TOTAL	18,02,41	15,77,63	14,46,85	15,22,74	20,41,51	18,29,65	17,64,62	16,68,05	15,53,87	14,59,72	18,32,40	19,59,37	21,94,41
Difference	-4,14,49	-3,81,78	-2,72,52	+81,20	-63,45	-4,06,02	-1,72,40	+96,23	+3,07,80	1,57,07	+1,84,11	+2,31,46	+4,91,60
<b>1915-1916.</b>													
Reserve Treasuries	6,04,42	3,89,68	2,99,47	3,66,17	7,13,56	5,33,46	5,12,27	4,68,22	1,55,02	1,36,49	3,11,41	2,64,85	3,59,10
Residency Banks (Head Offices).	2,61,01	2,35,31	2,30,16	2,31,17	2,31,13	5,43,17	3,95,74	2,33,83	1,99,48	2,03,73	1,93,18	2,19,40	2,15,17
District Treasuries	13,50,56	13,86,42	11,69,74	11,44,20	11,60,27	11,59,04	10,29,21	9,30,27	8,92,07	9,61,83	11,44,70	12,43,66	12,27,84
TOTAL	22,16,00	19,61,41	17,19,37	17,41,54	21,04,96	22,35,67	19,37,22	15,71,89	12,46,57	13,02,05	16,49,29	17,27,91	18,02,41

## STATEMENT II.

*Composition of the Currency Reserve held against the note circulation at the end of each month.*

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

MONTH.	Gross circulation.	COIN AND BULLION RESERVE.							SECURITIES.
		Silver coin in India.	Gold coin and bullion in India.	Silver bullion under coinage.	Gold coin and bullion in England.	Silver bullion in England.	Gold coin and bullion in transit between India and England.	Silver bullion in transit between India and England.	
April 1916 . . .	65.47	18.55	12.55	96	11.92	51	...	...	21.28
May „ . . .	66.31	17.68	12.12	1.02	11.92	51	...	...	23.06
June „ . . .	71.39	22.43	12.51	1.21	11.92	26	...	...	23.06
July „ . . .	75.48	26.83	12.29	1.38	11.92	...	...	...	23.06
August „ . . .	74.01	26.81	11.66	56	11.92	...	...	...	23.06
September „ . . .	71.55	24.24	10.99	1.34	11.92	...	...	...	23.06
October „ . . .	73.32	23.97	12.56	1.67	11.92	...	...	...	23.20
November „ . . .	76.50	18.07	12.38	1.69	11.92	...	...	...	32.24
December „ . . .	82.17	14.39	11.92	2.98	11.92	...	...	...	40.96
January 1917 . . .	84.86	15.04	12.57	2.31	10.42	13	...	...	43.89
February „ . . .	86.76	15.82	12.17	2.39	8.92	13	...	...	47.33
March „ . . .	86.37	17.08	12.00	2.00	6.67	13	...	...	48.49*

*Distribution of the Metallic Reserve on the 31st March 1917 by Circles.*

CIRCLE.	Silver coin.	Gold coin and bullion.	Silver bullion under coinage.	Gold coin and bullion in England.	Silver bullion in England.
	<i>R</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>R</i>
At Calcutta . . .	5,85,18,962	1,11,71,790	84,77,183	6,67,50,000	13,36,772
„ Cawnpore . . .	1,62,43,584	94,25,602	...	...	...
„ Lahore . . .	1,93,30,855	1,88,64,285	...	...	...
„ Bombay . . .	3,53,82,728	5,52,03,515	1,14,55,589	...	...
„ Karachi . . .	59,01,998	36,81,030	...	...	...
„ Madras . . .	1,76,97,420	1,17,69,780	...	...	...
„ Rangoon . . .	1,77,45,571	98,76,330	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL . . .</b>	<b>17,08,21,118</b>	<b>11,99,91,932</b>	<b>1,99,32,772</b>	<b>6,67,50,000</b>	<b>13,36,772</b>
<b>37,88,32,594</b>					

\* Made up of :—

made up of:

	Nominal Value.		Cost price.		
	<i>R</i>		<i>R</i>	<i>a.</i>	<i>p.</i>
In rupee securities—					
3½ per cent. loan of 1842-43 . . .	8,15,95,000		8,00,00,000	0	0
3 per cent. loan of 1896-97 . . .	2,04,86,500		1,99,99,945	10	0
	<u>10,20,81,500</u>		<u>9,99,99,945</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>0</u>
In sterling securities—					
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.	
2½ per cent. Consols . . .	3,128,438	1 6	2,666,666	13	4
British Treasury Bills . . .	23,523,000	0 0	22,994,613	3	5
	<u>26,661,438</u>	<u>1 6</u>	<u>25,661,279</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>9</u>

---

STATEMENT III.

---

*Payments by Government on account of Transfers*

	1ST QUARTER										2ND QUARTER										India and Ben- gal.
	ON ACCOUNT OF										ON ACCOUNT OF										
	India and Ben- gal.	Madras.	Bombay	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provin- ces.	Assam.	TOTAL.	India and Ben- gal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provin- ces.	Assam.	TOTAL.	
India and Bengal	...	1,66	88,85	3,38	10,61	...	13,49	...	11,00	1,39,95	...	6,75	3,50,60	1,17,23	27,50	...	9,27	...	8,97	4,29,80	...
Madras	2,55,25	...	1,20,35	...	...	2,70	...	...	...	3,98,30	6,00	...	75,15	...	...	1,00	...	...	...	82,15	6,00
Bombay	41,37	...	...	1,13	16,90	3,80	...	30	2	68,14	35,73	...	...	1,24	14,97	...	...	67	3	52,64	37,90
United Provinces	52,56	...	33,61	...	1,80	...	...	...	...	87,76	12	...	1,50	...	50	...	...	...	...	2,12	37,47
Punjab	8,73	...	44,36	1,12	...	...	...	...	...	50,20	17	...	60,00	1	...	...	...	...	...	66,18	67,02
Burma	10,50	...	29,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,50	54,50	19,01	40,90	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,07,50	1,18,00
Bihar and Orissa	1,69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,61	14,20	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	14,37	14,19
Central Provinces	4,75	...	4,90	...	...	...	...	...	...	52,25	...	...	12,00	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,00	10,50
Assam	13,42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,42	18,18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,18	13,00
TOTAL	3,87,77	1,66	3,75,15	5,61	20,19	11,80	13,49	20	11,00	8,36,25	1,39,00	16,75	4,57,84	1,18,55	43,06	1,00	9,27	67	9,90	7,84,54	8,26,00

III.

ed by the Public between Provinces during the year 1916-17.

(In Thousands of Rupees.)

4TH QUARTER															TOTAL										
ON ACCOUNT OF															ON ACCOUNT OF										
	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Total.	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Total.	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	
0	...	8,50	...	8,78	1,92,80	...	5,07	77,15	4,82	15,25	...	11,43	...	11,06	1,35,39	...	16,64	5,65,40	1,20,47	61,57	...	40,69	...	4,77	
	...	...	...	...	8,80	23,55	...	1,52,25	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,75,96	2,90,80	...	3,59,25	...	...	8,70	...	...	...	
3	...	...	...	6	56,08	65,73	...	...	4,90	26,77	...	...	...	15	97,64	1,80,76	12,75	...	7,99	65,30	3,53	...	87	26	
	...	...	...	...	84,23	16,53	...	9,10	...	58	...	...	...	...	26,21	1,06,68	...	99,68	...	3,78	...	...	...	2	
	...	...	...	...	9,04,19	35,05	...	98,14	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,31,19	1,81,77	...	4,23,79	2,20	...	...	...	...	5,	
	...	...	...	...	2,28,75	5,72,35	14,80	1,72,85	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,59,70	7,55,35	53,50	3,21,60	...	...	...	...	...	11,	
	...	...	...	...	14,20	6,20	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	6,33	36,30	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	
	...	...	...	...	23,85	18,00	...	35,42	...	...	...	...	...	...	48,42	27,75	...	1,06,77	...	...	...	...	...	1,	
	...	...	...	...	13,08	14,60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14,00	50,84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,	
8	8,50	...	...	8,84	9,38,20	7,47,10	20,17	5,42,91	9,85	42,00	...	11,43	...	11,31	12,85,27	15,89,29	82,80	18,04,78	1,39,85	1,33,63	12,23	40,69	87	41,03	30,39,

## STATEMENT IV.

*Movement of Funds within the Provinces during the year 1916-17.*

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)										
	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces.	Assam.	Total.
Supplies of funds to Presidency Banks in Districts.	...	3,82	44	...	...	26	35	...	...	4,87
Receipts of funds from Presidency Banks in Districts.	...	13	1,03	1	...	...	5	...	...	1,23
Sale of supply bills and transfers to the public.	12,75	1,07	3,04	33	54	3,36	2	1	4	21,16
Transfers to head quarters by Bank post-bills.	46	...	1,38	...	...	...	1	...	...	1,85
Total	18,21	5,02	5,89	34	54	3,62	43	1	4	29,10

**STATEMENT V.***Gross imports of sovereigns during 1914-15, 1915-16 and 1916-17.**(In thousands of £.)*

	1914-15.		1915-16.		1916-17.	
	Tendered to Government.	Not so tendered.	Tendered to Government.	Not so tendered.	Tendered to Government.	Not so tendered.
April . . . . .	277	153	...	25	...	10
May . . . . .	525	—131	...	22	...	25
June . . . . .	36	50	...	67	...	25
July . . . . .	47	104	...	49	...	21
August . . . . .	...	58	...	21	...	65
September . . . . .	...	39	...	28	...	64
October . . . . .	...	55	...	78	...	44
November . . . . .	...	36	...	40	...	42
December . . . . .	...	23	...	34	...	1,09
January . . . . .	...	30	...	47	...	47
February . . . . .	...	116	...	12	...	3,60
March . . . . .	50	99	...	33	...	3,88
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>935</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,200</b>
	1 567		456		1,200	

**STATEMENT VI.***Absorption of gold coin during 1916-17.**(In thousands of £.)*

	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	TOTAL.
Opening balance—					
Currency . . . . .	8,162	8,341	7,328	7,915	8,162
Treasuries . . . . .	27	13	10	8	27
Gold Standard Reserve . . . . .	239	65	1,045	169	239
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>8,428</b>	<b>8,419</b>	<b>8,383</b>	<b>8,122</b>	<b>8,428</b>
Closing balance—					
Currency . . . . .	8,311	7,328	7,945	7,354	7,354
Treasuries . . . . .	13	10	8	7	7
Gold Standard Reserve . . . . .	65	1,045	169	103	103
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>8,419</b>	<b>8,383</b>	<b>8,122</b>	<b>7,464</b>	<b>7,464</b>
Difference (+ net issues—net receipts) . . . . .	9	36	261	658	964
Add—imports . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...
Deduct—exports . . . . .	7	33	4	3	17
Absorption after passing through Government Treasuries . . . . .	2	3	257	655	917
Add—Imports not tendered to Government but absorbed direct . . . . .	60	150	195	795	1,200
<b>TOTAL ABSORPTION</b> . . . . .	<b>62</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1,450</b>	<b>2,117</b>

**STATEMENT VI—concluded.**  
*Absorption of gold coin by Provinces and quarters.*

Name of Province.	(In thousands of £.)									
	1915-16.					1916-17.				
	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	TOTAL.	1st quarter.	2nd quarter.	3rd quarter.	4th quarter.	TOTAL.
India and Bengal . . . . .	-1	-2	-10	-49	-62	1	...	300	-43	258
Madras . . . . .	-10	-3	-3	...	-16	1	...	-60	1	-28
Bombay . . . . .	-76	-10	-64	-62	-212	2	-7	8	47	80
United Provinces . . . . .	-20	-17	-3	-3	-43	...	...	-22	499	477
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	-14	-25	-1	108	66	...	8	-1	150	157
Burma . . . . .	2	2	2	1	7	-2	2	2	1	3
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	-2	-1	-1	...	-4	...	...	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	-121	-56	-80	-7	-264	2	3	257	655	917



## STATEMENT VI-A.

*Receipts of sovereigns from the public at Treasuries, Post Offices and Railway Stations.*

	India and Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	United Provinces.	Punjab and N.-W. F. Provinces.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	Total Treasuries.	Post Offices.	Railways.
1907-08 . . . . .	293	1,145	1,204	674	802	135	...	130	26	4,409	1,358	1,045
1908-09 . . . . .	168	771	696	502	529	31	...	39	12	2,748	1,001	710
1909-10 . . . . .	31	55	679	102	67	2	...	8	1	945	265	134
1910-11 . . . . .	171	636	1,130	487	646	38	...	63	6	3,177	638	597
1911-12 . . . . .	248	902	1,845	946	1,472	41	...	162	10	5,626	1,363	1,222
1912-13 . . . . .	437	958	2,146	1,964	2,118	41	33	298	7	8,002	1,961	1,810
1913-14 . . . . .	1,011	1,398	2,939	2,019	2,443	41	35	329	8	10,223	2,737	1,937
1914-15 . . . . .	296	598	1,485	879	1,474	18	17	79	3	4,849	1,098	738
1915-16 . . . . .	11	9	174	44	48	3	...	4	...	293	67	33
1916-17 . . . . .	...	5	144	...	2	5	...	...	...	156	1	...

(In thousands of £.)

## STATEMENT VII.

*Absorption of rupees and half-rupees during 1915-16 and 1916-17.*

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

	1915-16.					1916-17.				
	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March.	Total April to March.	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March.	Total April to March.
Opening Balance—										
Currency . . . .	32,84	37,06	37,74	29,44	32,84	23,05	22,48	24,24	14,39	23,05
Treasury . . . .	6,50	5,85	4,81	3,61	6,50	4,91	4,87	4,04	3,10	4,91
TOTAL . . . .	38,84	42,41	42,05	33,05	38,84	27,96	27,30	28,28	17,49	27,96
Closing Balance—										
Currency . . . .	37,06	37,74	29,44	23,05	23,05	22,48	24,24	14,39	17,08	17,08
Treasury . . . .	5,85	4,31	3,61	4,91	4,91	4,87	4,04	3,10	4,56	4,56
TOTAL . . . .	42,41	42,05	33,05	27,96	27,96	27,30	28,28	17,49	21,64	21,64
Net difference + or —	-3,57	+36	+9,00	+5,09	+10,88	+66	-26	+10,79	-4,15	+6,32
Add—new coins issued .	+42	+40	+47	+33	+1,62	+2,47	+9,31	+9,48	+8,86	+30,12
Deduct—Remittances to Mints for recoinage . . . .	-40	-48	-33	-20	-1,41	-30	-53	-19	-36	-1,38
Do. Exports from India . . . .	-15	-12	-26	-16	-69	-25	-11	-10	-9	-1,25
Net Absorption (+) or return from circulation (-) . . . .	-3,70	+16	+8,88	+5,06	+10,40	+1,88	+7,69	+19,98	+4,26	+33,81
Net receipts into (+) or payments from (-) treasuries . . . .	-4,75	+1,96	-6,35	+5,00	-4,14	+20	-57	-8,05	+8,34	+4,92
Net Currency Note circulation increase (+) decrease (-) . . . .	+7,59	-4,32	+2,24	+2,36	+7,87	+4,30	-1,54	+12,29	+2,63	+18,18

*Distribution of net absorption by quarters and Provinces.*

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)

CIRCLE OR PROVINCE.	1915-16.					1916-17.				
	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March.	TOTAL.	April to June.	July to Sept.	Oct. to Dec.	January to March.	TOTAL.
Bengal and India . . . .	-4,91	+4,23	-15	-11	-94	-3,45	+9,12	+1,98	-2,86	+4,79
Madras . . . . .	+69	-7	+26	-21	+67	+3,20	-39	+64	-45	+3,00
Bombay . . . . .	-69	-1,09	+5,46	+3,95	+7,63	+63	-11	+7,08	+3,76	+11,36
United Provinces . . . .	-1,75	-1,25	+1,17	+47	-1,36	+65	-56	+1,93	+1,19	+3,21
Punjab and N.-W. Frontier	+3,68	-1,27	+3,00	+54	+4,95	+1,33	+32	+6,12	+1,54	+9,31
Burma . . . . .	-5	-44	-37	+1,40	+54	-16	-26	+45	+2,48	+2,51
Bihar and Orissa . . . .	-34	-6	+11	-63	-92	...	-33	+38	-98	-92
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	-7	-6	+23	-20	-10	-20	-53	+1,26	-18	+35
Assam . . . . .	-26	+17	+17	-15	-7	-12	+42	+14	-24	+20
• TOTAL . . . . .	-3,70	+16	+8,88	+5,06	+10,40	+1,88	+7,69	+19,98	+4,26	+33,81

## STATEMENT VIII.

*Whole rupees coined and issued from the Indian Mints from 1835.*

Calendar years.	Coined in Calcutta.	Coined in Madras.	Coined in Bombay.	Total Coined.
	<i>₹</i>	<i>₹</i>	<i>₹</i>	<i>₹</i>
William IV, 1835 . . .	10,90,88,070	11,78,000	5,37,12,502	16,89,78,572
Victoria, 1840, 1st issue . .	17,99,54,670	2,18,98,181	10,98,38,073	31,16,70,924
" 1840, 2nd " . . .	39,85,58,660	5,50,49,201	31,29,58,076	76,65,60,937
" 1862 . . .	26,94,27,222	2,94,81,923	40,80,03,034	70,69,12,179
" 1874 . . .	1,50,18,834	...	2,85,08,566	4,35,22,400
" 1875 . . .	1,16,31,951	...	1,93,59,597	3,09,91,548
" 1876 . . .	1,20,01,264	...	2,89,49,037	4,09,50,301
" 1877 . . .	3,92,51,692	...	9,55,54,320	13,48,06,012
" 1878 . . .	3,26,57,837	...	6,39,27,196	9,65,85,033
" 1879 . . .	1,59,28,325	...	7,27,99,904	8,87,28,229
" 1880 . . .	1,83,99,894	...	5,37,85,624	7,21,85,518
" 1881 . . .	24,35,719	...	31,61,858	55,97,577
" 1882 . . .	1,50,90,289	...	5,63,97,273	7,14,87,567
" 1883 . . .	51,23,372	...	1,80,22,789	2,31,46,161
" 1884 . . .	1,16,41,757	...	3,68,46,570	4,84,88,327
" 1885 . . .	3,41,52,203	...	6,48,78,000	9,90,30,203
" 1886 . . .	1,08,78,075	...	4,11,46,457	5,20,24,532
" 1887 . . .	4,02,00,148	...	4,84,00,000	8,86,00,148
" 1888 . . .	75,68,000	...	6,32,00,000	7,07,68,000
" 1889 . . .	93,68,310	...	6,53,90,000	7,46,68,310
" 1890 . . .	2,47,41,865	...	9,29,00,000	11,76,41,865
" 1891 . . .	1,46,69,903	...	4,95,00,000	6,41,69,903
" 1892 . . .	3,24,55,120	...	7,22,00,000	10,46,55,120
" 1893 . . .	91,40,310	...	6,95,90,000	(a) 7,87,30,310
" 1897 . . .	4,70,184	...	10,54,593	(b) 15,24,777
" 1898 . . .	12,50,976	...	62,68,437	(c) 75,19,413
" 1900 . . .	5,29,02,591	...	6,52,36,908	(d) 11,81,39,499
" 1901 . . .	3,37,22,243	...	7,54,13,718	(e) 10,91,35,961
" 1901 coined in 1902	3,82,94,644	...	5,48,44,740	(f) 9,31,39,384
Edward VII, 1903 ditto . .	25,000	...	...	25,000
" " 1903 . . .	4,93,78,355	...	5,29,69,151	(g) 10,23,47,506
" " 1904 . . .	5,83,38,617	...	10,19,40,291	(h) 16,02,78,908
" " 1905 . . .	5,12,57,883	...	7,62,02,223	(i) 12,74,60,106
" " 1906 . . .	10,47,97,164	...	15,89,53,269	(j) 26,37,50,433
" " 1907 . . .	8,13,88,000	...	17,09,11,816	(k) 25,22,49,816
" " 1908 . . .	2,02,17,728	...	1,07,14,770	3,09,32,498
" " 1909 . . .	1,27,58,580	...	95,38,746	(l) 2,22,97,326
" " 1910 . . .	85,00,000	...	91,88,673	1,76,88,673
" " 1910 coined in 1911.	41,27,013	...	16,96,273	58,23,286
George V, 1911 . . .	42,99,924	...	51,43,125	94,43,049
" " 1912 . . .	4,51,22,132	...	7,90,67,074	(m) 12,41,89,206
" " 1913 . . .	7,58,00,163	...	8,74,65,788	(n) 16,32,65,951
" " 1914 . . .	3,31,00,150	...	1,52,70,000	4,83,70,150
" " 1915 . . .	99,00,139	...	58,71,979	1,52,72,118
" " 1916 . . .	11,50,00,210	...	9,79,00,000	21,29,00,210
" " 1917* . . .	4,32,00,000	...	4,55,00,070	8,87,00,070
<b>TOTAL</b> . . .	<b>2,16,31,55,186</b>	<b>10,76,07,305</b>	<b>3,05,95,90,525</b>	<b>5,33,03,53,016</b>

\*Up to 31st March 1917.

(a) Includes ₹5,90,000 coined for the Bikaner State.

(b) On account of Kashmir and Bhopal re-coinage.

(c) Ditto Ditto.

(d) Includes ₹2,09,02,414 coined for Native States.

(e) " ₹1,90,49,904 coined for Native States.

(f) " ₹2,98,86,014 coined for Native States.

(g) " ₹11,66,451 coined for Native States.

(h) " ₹5,94,231 coined for Native States.

(i) " ₹3,28,000 coined for Native States.

(j) " ₹3,90,310 coined for Native States and ₹167 lakhs (Calcutta ₹32 lakhs and Bombay ₹135 lakhs) coined from Gold Standard Reserve Silver.

(k) " ₹94,766 coined for Native States and ₹433 lakhs (Calcutta ₹168 lakhs and Bombay ₹265 lakhs) coined from Gold Standard Reserve Silver.

(l) " ₹1,01,459 coined for Native States.

(m) " ₹16,56,250 coined for Native States.

(n) " ₹12,78,441 coined for Native States.



---

**STATEMENT X.**

---

STA

## Value of Currency Notes in circulation

	1863-64.	1864-65.	1865-66.	1866-67.	1867-68.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1870-71.	1871-72.	1872-73.	1873-74.	1874-75.	1875-76.	1876-77.	1877-78.	1878-79.	1879-80.	1880-81.	1881-82.	1882-83.	1883-84.
April .	5,13	5,68	7,48	7,02	7,84	8,92	9,80	9,65	10,13	13,34	11,01	9,27	10,73	10,75	11,13	13,30	11,27	12,89	12,86	14,20	13,
May .	5,01	6,04	7,46	7,87	8,19	10,04	10,33	8,68	10,49	13,49	11,31	9,95	11,03	10,70	11,55	13,09	11,17	13,10	13,01	14,67	13,
June .	5,09	5,99	8,34	8,60	8,53	10,04	10,80	8,70	10,83	13,51	11,83	10,15	11,29	11,59	12,07	13,87	11,82	13,64	13,72	14,91	13,
July .	5,11	6,31	8,58	8,67	8,72	10,06	10,53	9,12	10,72	13,47	11,95	10,73	11,18	11,54	12,85	14,07	12,94	13,91	14,04	15,29	13,
August .	5,16	6,37	8,60	8,48	9,39	10,13	10,21	9,45	11,29	13,22	12,03	10,87	11,19	11,91	12,15	14,27	12,74	13,75	14,22	15,29	13,7
September .	5,26	6,48	8,87	9,28	9,53	10,41	10,18	10,07	11,32	13,35	12,09	10,60	11,77	11,75	12,39	14,06	13,33	13,47	13,55	15,28	14,4
October .	5,63	7,09	7,84	10,16	9,96	10,61	10,76	10,19	11,31	13,00	12,06	10,88	12,04	11,45	12,19	13,70	13,58	13,55	13,39	15,82	14,4
November .	5,16	7,13	7,83	10,10	10,21	10,41	11,33	10,27	11,09	13,30	11,73	11,02	11,69	11,93	14,74	12,46	13,75	14,50	13,07	16,25	14,4
December .	5,11	7,48	7,40	9,96	10,32	10,30	11,31	10,95	10,87	12,58	10,91	11,08	11,22	11,97	15,05	12,69	13,80	14,34	13,15	16,25	13,3
January .	5,15	7,39	6,91	8,68	10,11	10,20	11,42	10,76	13,08	12,16	9,98	11,10	11,77	12,44	15,64	12,15	14,23	14,12	13,39	15,37	12,11
February .	5,08	7,40	6,87	8,87	9,56	10,68	10,83	10,07	12,69	11,52	9,69	11,13	11,28	12,07	14,07	12,20	13,22	12,25	13,74	14,42	12,26
March .	5,35	7,43	6,90	8,09	9,07	9,96	10,47	10,44	13,17	11,14	9,25	11,24	11,00	11,62	13,57	11,42	12,36	11,40	13,91	14,51	12,70
Average	5,19	6,73	7,76	8,81	9,29	10,15	10,67	9,81	11,42	12,86	11,15	10,67	11,35	11,84	13,25	13,19	12,80	13,66	13,50	15,18	13,30
Reserve Treasury balances held in Notes Average	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	71	1,44	2,35	1,36
Metallic Reserve Average Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Silver	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7,72	7,49	9,18	7,40
Currency investment on 31st March	2,49	3,57	3,98	3,25	3,25	3,91	3,00	3,23	5,91	5,69	5,09	5,69	5,69	6,00	5,69	6,00	6,00	6,00	6,00	6,00	6,00
Profits of Paper Currency Department	...	13	8	7	10	7	14	12	11	21	19	20	20	21	20	19	25	23	22	21	21

**MENT X.**  
*on the last day of each month.*

(In Lakhs of Rupees.)																
1884-85.	1885-86.	1886-87.	1887-88.	1888-89.	1889-90.	1890-91.	1891-92.	1892-93.	1893-94.	1894-95.	1895-96.	1896-97.	1897-98.	1898-99.	1899-1900.	1900-01.
12,34	13,02	13,78	14,02	16,54	15,83	17,42	25,71	23,96	24,22	30,64	30,76	25,92	23,01	24,28	28,02	27,90
13,24	13,54	14,17	13,90	17,08	15,77	17,65	26,18	25,38	24,99	31,13	30,17	26,89	22,86	23,25	28,25	28,65
3,83	14,86	13,78	14,08	17,69	16,24	17,94	26,81	26,77	26,49	31,40	30,86	27,78	23,39	24,92	29,14	30,41
4,56	14,50	14,28	15,48	18,05	16,49	19,18	27,04	25,46	27,05	31,20	32,43	29,59	24,76	26,24	29,27	30,78
4,97	14,36	14,44	15,66	17,69	16,15	20,50	26,93	29,07	28,30	31,57	31,54	28,23	24,60	26,32	28,76	28,44
6,01	15,55	14,30	16,78	16,94	16,14	22,97	26,24	26,97	28,98	31,23	30,37	26,89	24,74	26,64	27,63	26,31
6,61	15,71	14,53	17,78	16,74	16,68	25,66	25,99	26,94	28,59	31,61	29,98	25,08	24,59	25,84	27,67	28,30
7,76	15,64	14,68	18,01	15,50	16,67	26,54	25,88	28,33	29,62	32,35	28,39	24,53	24,65	25,79	27,33	28,35
8,08	15,20	14,41	17,69	15,15	15,47	27,04	24,85	26,05	30,13	31,45	27,82	25,26	23,79	25,20	26,26	28,06
9,77	15,41	14,10	17,08	15,23	16,29	27,66	22,62	26,61	30,52	29,50	27,12	24,27	24,32	25,67	27,18	29,37
9,93	14,56	14,07	16,45	14,83	16,37	26,42	22,90	25,86	30,30	30,35	25,99	23,58	24,53	26,24	27,27	28,10
58	14,17	13,88	16,42	15,74	15,77	25,69	24,08	26,40	29,41	30,70	25,94	23,75	24,76	28,20	28,74	29,87
4	14,71	14,20	16,16	16,48	16,15	22,89	25,44	27,10	28,39	31,11	29,28	25,98	24,24	25,63	27,96	28,88
	79	86	62	1,15	1,01	1,74	2,14	2,27	6,08	7,16	3,42	1,85	1,49	2,11	2,47	2,34
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	6,54	12,19
	8,72	8,21	10,19	10,49	10,17	16,64	18,23	19,10	20,39	23,11	21,28	17,31	14,22	14,93	11,42	6,68
	15,99	5,99	5,99	5,98	6,00	7,00	8,00	8,00	8,00	8,00	8,00	10,00	10,00	10,00	10,00	10,00
	20	21	21	21	21	21	24	29	27	28	29	22	24	28	29	29

## STATEMENT X—contd.

*Value of Currency Notes in circulation on the last day of each month—contd.*

(In Lakhs of Rupees)

	1901-02.	1902-03.	1903-04.	1904-05.	1905-06.	1906-07.	1907-08.	1908-09.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	1912-13.	1913-14.	1914-15.	1915-16.
April .	38,59	31,35	33,94	36,11	39,78	43,76	46,32	46,26	48,65	52,84	54,69	58,34	66,44	65,46	60,94
May .	39,08	31,56	35,13	37,86	40,19	42,89	46,07	44,81	46,77	54,30	55,10	58,89	66,25	66,77	61,96
June .	31,82	33,59	36,57	40,65	41,86	45,56	48,05	45,15	49,39	56,95	58,23	64,12	68,48	70,26	66,46
July .	31,69	35,20	37,57	42,52	41,58	47,30	50,32	48,10	51,53	59,16	60,29	66,59	69,90	75,45	68,06
August .	30,89	35,58	37,70	41,35	43,79	45,70	51,77	44,61	51,74	58,06	59,69	68,16	67,23	65,79	66,41
September .	30,55	34,65	36,61	39,96	42,73	44,40	50,74	43,84	50,82	56,10	56,32	63,23	61,80	60,52	63,82
October .	31,86	34,36	37,00	39,45	41,53	45,23	50,65	44,25	50,30	53,35	56,61	65,79	61,90	60,78	63,56
November .	30,60	34,26	36,98	39,80	39,63	44,13	47,43	43,55	46,53	53,10	58,05	67,27	64,79	61,19	63,06
December .	28,07	33,74	34,43	38,79	39,77	45,61	43,27	42,07	49,25	49,67	56,18	65,70	64,57	60,23	62,94
January .	27,33	32,13	35,47	37,62	40,49	44,65	41,82	42,21	51,84	51,12	54,70	67,75	63,94	60,26	62
February .	27,68	32,85	37,39	37,73	42,62	46,49	42,66	43,86	50,57	53,52	57,19	67,54	65,18	59,55	64,01
March .	31,66	35,72	38,21	39,18	44,66	46,95	46,89	45,49	54,41	54,99	61,36	68,98	66,12	61,63	67,73
Average	30,03	33,74	36,41	39,20	41,52	45,14	47,32	44,52	49,66	54,35	57,37	65,62	65,55	64,04	64,10
Reserve Treasury balances held in Notes Average .	4,16	4,13	3,05	3,87	3,57	3,66	4,82	3,76	3,84	5,80	5,53	10,71	9,93	4,76	3,70
Metallic Reserve Average Gold .	7,62	10,24	15,11	16,67	16,81	12,69	13,40	4,09	4,75	12,34	20,36	26,63	23,54	19,22	16,49
„ Silver	12,42	13,50	11,30	12,58	12,87	20,45	21,93	26,43	22,91	20,01	22,01	14,99	18,01	20,52	22,61
Currency inven- tion on 31st March	10,00	10,00	10,00	10,00	12,00	12,00	12,00	12,00	12,00	12,00	14,00	14,00	14,00	14,00	20,00
Profits of Paper Currency Depart- ment .	24	27	27	26	27	33	25	26	27	18	22	22	20	27	26



Value of Currency Notes in circulation throughout India during 1916-17 and previous years.

	CALCUTTA.	CAWNPORE.	LAHORE.	BOMBAY.	KARACHI.	MADRAS.	CALCUTTA.	RANGOON.	TOTAL.
	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.	Value of Notes in circulation.
Average of 1862-63 to 1866-67	2,69,33,972	20,98,137 (a)	27,77,301 (a)	3,04,53,874	9,61,263 (b)	60,14,446	3,45,831 (a)	.....	6,64,98,113
" 1867-68 to 1871-72	3,77,06,263	35,03,005	30,39,804	4,73,03,638	21,04,702	81,01,817	8,40,554	.....	10,36,57,327
" 1872-73 to 1876-77	4,85,28,273	66,18,652	55,48,411	3,88,91,351	19,17,080	1,18,90,583	21,58,582	.....	11,53,47,901
" 1877-78 to 1881-82	6,36,86,928	58,39,749	68,08,483	3,75,04,327	28,35,309	1,45,99,405	17,54,136	.....	13,28,13,237
" 1882-83 to 1886-87	6,38,94,733	73,46,597	78,90,464	4,44,29,612	37,85,266	1,41,78,405	12,43,570	23,45,849 (c)	14,40,39,326
" 1887-88 to 1891-92	7,55,28,706	93,32,570	1,03,33,142	6,61,13,610	49,21,086	2,17,27,645	15,86,244	45,96,834	19,41,41,837
" 1892-93 to 1896-97	11,66,66,705	1,24,39,476	1,63,68,145	9,14,38,035	74,74,756	3,11,76,919	15,70,975	63,76,527	28,85,28,538
" 1897-98 to 1901-02	11,66,12,090	1,35,80,579	2,02,93,085	7,52,18,545	72,83,468	3,04,66,242	15,24,750	85,13,184	27,34,98,893
" 1902-03 to 1906-07	16,37,64,515	2,04,82,663	3,53,93,678	10,84,38,706	1,93,23,794	4,22,65,899	18,23,615	1,65,07,822	39,20,11,782
" 1907-08 to 1911-12	20,82,66,121	2,56,90,584	3,35,22,552	13,11,96,693	1,49,82,723	5,93,91,275	19,61,803 (d)	3,25,74,992	50,64,18,688
" 1912-13	28,42,62,019	2,40,57,345	2,91,66,301	17,06,56,935	1,18,43,944	8,34,41,987	.....	5,27,79,991	65,62,08,012
" 1913-14	28,37,07,370	2,63,73,121	3,62,26,080	15,76,38,493	1,51,41,950	8,45,37,578	.....	5,18,82,638	65,55,07,240
" 1914-15	27,02,58,360	3,09,54,094	3,64,41,395	15,94,45,574	1,89,71,025	7,59,56,874	.....	4,88,74,447	64,04,01,769
" 1915-16	25,47,40,130	2,95,33,832	4,27,02,157	15,41,94,926	2,68,83,480	8,05,58,249	.....	5,25,37,640	64,9,50,374
" 1916-17	28,45,50,700	2,25,92,672	5,59,83,332	21,83,21,052	2,63,22,231	9,30,78,294	.....	5,16,98,300	76,14,16,581
Increase (+) or decrease (-) in 1916-17 as compared with 1915-16	+ 2,98,10,570	- 69,41,150	+ 1,32,81,175	- 6,41,29,126	- 3,61,159	+ 1,34,50,045	.....	+ 71,30,020	+ 12,04,66,207
Percentage of increase or decrease in 1916-17 on average circulation of 1915-16.	+ 11.702	- 23.502	+ 31.102	+ 41.558	- 1.354	+ 16.459	.....	+ 13.572	.....

(a) Average for 3 years.  
(b) " " "  
(c) " " "  
(d) " " "

## STATEMENT XII.

*Currency Notes in circulation in India. (In Thousands of Rupees.)*

LAST DAY OF	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	
<b>1911.</b>								
January . . . . .	19,63,80	2,63,83	3,29,91	13,89,83	1,62,08	6,50,06	3,82,00	£
February . . . . .	21,85,69	2,55,87	3,37,41	12,77,82	1,53,25	7,06,09	4,35,99	£
March . . . . .	23,63,58	2,51,60	3,55,35	12,94,51	1,63,56	6,67,18	4,03,23	£
April . . . . .	23,00,60	2,30,41	3,75,18	13,50,90	1,69,83	6,71,02	3,70,64	£
May . . . . .	24,10,25	2,31,38	3,46,05	13,79,73	1,59,32	6,25,08	3,57,81	£
June . . . . .	24,61,47	2,43,69	3,76,05	15,72,97	1,38,37	6,94,58	3,34,54	£
July . . . . .	25,16,59	2,69,42	3,95,79	16,83,32	1,30,67	6,84,54	3,46,98	£
August . . . . .	22,89,56	2,77,76	3,99,64	18,12,16	1,43,56	6,80,44	3,65,10	£
September . . . . .	20,93,73	3,08,60	3,71,30	16,75,29	1,55,59	6,74,38	3,52,87	£
October . . . . .	20,77,30	3,21,38	3,72,88	16,72,82	1,55,85	7,11,97	3,48,39	£
November . . . . .	23,82,28	3,00,63	4,00,94	15,65,48	1,56,07	6,72,73	3,20,45	£
December . . . . .	22,99,68	2,87,02	3,82,65	13,59,24	1,46,39	6,81,41	4,61,27	£
<b>1912.</b>								
January . . . . .	22,07,74	2,77,97	3,40,06	12,47,00	1,26,98	6,94,02	5,76,19	£
February . . . . .	23,40,17	2,62,77	3,47,01	13,27,63	1,22,31	7,45,43	5,73,39	£
March . . . . .	26,56,27	2,43,25	3,42,80	14,58,38	1,27,70	7,97,74	5,02,11	£
April . . . . .	25,52,70	2,27,96	3,09,62	13,84,37	1,25,49	7,59,85	4,73,57	£
May . . . . .	26,62,69	2,07,86	2,74,17	13,75,27	1,09,18	7,68,56	4,91,26	£
June . . . . .	29,20,56	2,20,31	2,82,47	15,58,97	1,17,02	8,13,95	4,98,99	£
July . . . . .	30,82,70	2,37,42	2,82,03	16,67,25	1,01,34	7,87,48	5,01,14	£
August . . . . .	28,08,59	2,72,92	3,15,03	20,16,38	1,28,70	7,49,90	5,24,46	£
September . . . . .	25,99,77	2,85,95	2,97,61	22,47,44	1,20,56	7,59,87	5,21,57	£
October . . . . .	26,51,64	2,78,38	2,91,40	20,04,79	1,14,00	7,88,92	4,49,84	£
November . . . . .	28,88,18	2,57,96	2,70,77	19,94,05	1,04,00	7,81,52	4,30,05	£
December . . . . .	29,00,18	2,24,79	2,76,75	16,66,56	1,13,22	8,62,91	5,25,75	£
<b>1913.</b>								
January . . . . .	29,81,73	2,24,02	2,84,62	16,35,82	1,24,85	9,03,24	6,20,77	£
February . . . . .	29,10,31	2,26,05	3,22,50	14,86,66	1,33,58	9,92,65	6,80,16	£
March . . . . .	31,52,49	2,23,28	2,92,97	14,39,29	1,29,55	10,44,17	6,16,03	£
April . . . . .	30,98,86	2,14,64	3,07,90	12,93,57	1,40,68	10,35,31	5,58,25	£
May . . . . .	31,91,06	1,99,07	2,88,65	13,57,49	1,30,34	9,30,17	5,28,07	£
June . . . . .	32,06,72	2,33,58	3,07,25	15,54,47	1,38,21	9,06,92	5,01,35	£
July . . . . .	31,06,47	2,35,87	4,30,41	17,56,40	1,28,10	8,72,19	4,60,40	£
August . . . . .	28,09,00	2,83,91	4,53,12	17,16,26	1,37,18	8,55,72	4,68,29	£
September . . . . .	25,01,26	2,47,57	4,18,60	16,29,98	1,32,71	8,11,46	4,38,37	£
October . . . . .	24,82,18	2,58,85	3,81,91	17,32,57	1,60,24	7,52,98	4,21,45	£
November . . . . .	28,04,16	2,62,51	3,41,90	17,68,55	1,77,03	7,25,15	4,00,01	£
December . . . . .	27,36,70	2,78,19	3,85,01	17,24,92	1,77,27	7,48,88	4,65,81	£

## STATEMENT XII—contd.

Currency Notes in circulation in India. (In Thousands of Rupees.)

LAST DAY OF	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	TOTAL.
1914.								
January	26,71,20	3,27,70	3,71,93	14,67,03	1,59,71	7,76,77	6,20,07	63,94,41
February	26,32,48	3,11,08	3,54,08	14,88,26	1,59,73	8,44,86	7,27,38	65,17,81
March	28,20,30	3,11,78	3,56,45	14,26,81	1,75,84	8,84,11	6,36,47	66,11,76
April	28,77,13	3,17,34	3,97,56	13,48,30	1,83,50	8,26,22	5,85,74	65,45,79
May	30,41,84	3,19,69	3,42,89	14,88,44	1,62,99	7,98,60	5,22,70	66,76,86
June	31,80,93	3,41,43	3,61,92	16,59,49	1,48,05	8,15,80	5,18,47	70,26,03
July	33,33,91	3,58,82	4,72,68	19,11,11	1,57,05	8,16,53	4,94,50	75,44,53
August	29,56,66	3,33,86	3,27,34	15,65,67	1,79,50	7,67,20	4,48,58	65,78,71
September	24,85,61	3,37,41	3,26,64	16,10,53	1,79,89	6,93,89	4,18,28	60,52,25
October	24,84,35	3,29,64	3,13,50	16,93,61	1,89,25	6,54,43	4,13,45	60,78,23
November	24,40,89	2,79,61	3,30,34	18,11,99	2,03,53	6,27,53	4,25,57	61,18,56
December	24,50,75	2,65,75	3,29,17	16,53,63	2,16,04	7,17,68	4,50,26	60,83,23
1915.								
January	24,93,69	2,66,82	3,55,58	14,89,80	2,03,88	7,48,98	4,67,74	60,25,84
February	22,82,71	2,80,25	3,90,21	14,53,98	2,09,27	7,67,86	5,50,39	59,54,67
March	24,03,12	2,68,95	4,25,55	14,46,91	2,44,04	8,50,16	5,09,27	61,63,00
April	23,68,57	2,64,80	4,63,34	13,66,20	2,61,33	7,88,91	5,11,27	60,24,42
May	25,26,46	2,77,91	4,33,11	13,94,12	3,36,39	7,99,79	5,11,30	61,99,03
June	28,02,92	3,12,60	4,00,23	15,56,57	3,57,54	7,08,67	5,09,35	66,47,88
July	29,01,94	3,41,49	4,03,09	16,39,61	2,94,99	7,10,97	5,14,01	68,06,10
August	26,45,50	3,43,57	3,99,48	16,30,28	2,67,31	8,43,22	5,11,62	66,40,98
September	24,22,92	3,51,19	3,79,20	16,45,74	2,65,05	8,27,23	4,39,21	63,80,54
October	24,70,37	3,32,22	3,83,00	16,31,51	2,39,76	8,22,68	4,79,07	63,58,61
November	24,60,50	2,97,01	4,18,63	15,16,80	2,32,39	8,17,64	4,63,15	62,06,12
December	24,25,55	2,56,09	4,62,57	15,33,60	2,35,45	8,35,57	4,85,66	62,34,49
1916.								
January	23,98,87	2,48,67	4,83,79	14,93,47	2,29,76	8,73,08	5,64,51	62,41,65
February	25,07,21	2,48,14	4,18,63	14,83,12	2,27,34	8,46,25	6,70,11	64,00,80
March	26,38,50	2,50,36	5,29,19	16,12,38	2,54,70	8,72,97	5,95,25	67,73,35
April	24,74,94	2,09,01	5,74,28	15,72,93	2,79,83	8,57,95	5,77,96	65,46,90
May	26,32,89	1,71,07	5,21,06	16,61,59	2,62,95	8,44,38	5,38,16	66,31,10
June	28,86,22	1,97,99	5,15,04	19,09,77	3,58,23	8,39,42	5,32,82	71,39,49
July	30,75,34	2,65,93	5,32,95	20,72,58	2,20,47	8,61,26	5,19,51	75,47,94
August	28,09,99	3,48,74	5,16,40	21,15,11	2,33,04	8,71,60	5,05,21	74,01,09
September	24,80,67	2,93,84	5,70,36	21,52,51	2,22,45	8,82,61	5,52,29	71,54,72
October	26,32,92	3,01,80	5,79,36	21,26,06	2,14,24	9,37,98	5,39,19	73,31,55
November	29,07,79	2,43,86	5,50,88	21,24,36	2,45,73	10,22,44	5,55,51	76,50,87
December	29,37,14	1,98,68	5,90,65	25,43,25	2,91,74	10,44,76	6,10,25	82,16,67
1917.								
January	30,52,49	1,42,79	5,58,51	26,25,15	2,94,36	10,42,48	7,20,52	84,36,30
February	30,80,30	1,65,39	5,55,05	26,76,66	3,24,81	10,56,10	8,17,82	86,76,13
March	31,75,40	1,71,93	6,53,46	26,19,56	3,10,80	10,15,41	6,90,96	86,37,53



## STATEMENT XIV.

*Statement of Active Note Circulation during 1916-17 and the previous years.*

LAST DAY OF MONTH.		[In Lakhs of Rupees.]																					
		Gross circulation on last day of month.			Amounts held in Reserve Treasuries.		Amounts held in other Treasuries.		Total held in Treasuries.		Balances, being notes in circulation with the public.			Notes held by Presidency Banks at Head Offices.			Active circulation among the people.						
		1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.	1914-15.	1915-16.	1916-17.				
April	65.46	60.24	65.47		6.15	3.88	1.02		2.86	3.37	3.79	9.01	7.35	5.71	53.45	52.99	59.76	8.46	8.85	6.09	47.99	44.14	53.67
May	66.77	61.99	66.31		7.21	2.98	1.77		2.59	2.71	2.73	10.30	5.69	4.50	54.47	56.30	61.81	9.68	11.31	9.23	48.79	45.09	51.89
June	70.36	66.49	71.39		9.10	3.66	3.45		2.63	2.46	2.53	11.78	6.14	5.97	58.43	69.34	65.43	12.14	15.41	12.75	46.34	44.93	53.67
July	75.45	63.96	75.43		9.17	7.13	4.67		3.88	2.53	2.82	13.05	9.66	7.55	62.40	53.40	67.93	16.51	13.33	13.11	45.89	45.07	53.83
August	65.79	63.41	74.01		4.19	5.33	4.28		2.04	2.72	2.57	6.23	8.05	6.85	59.56	59.38	67.16	13.16	13.80	11.98	46.40	45.56	55.18
September	60.52	63.81	71.55		1.73	4.99	5.17		2.55	2.50	2.50	4.28	7.79	7.67	56.34	56.02	63.88	9.79	8.76	7.23	46.45	47.36	56.66
October	60.78	63.59	73.32		1.97	4.06	4.01		2.18	2.40	2.58	4.15	6.43	6.59	56.63	57.11	66.73	10.36	8.35	5.61	46.37	48.76	61.12
November	61.19	62.06	76.50		1.62	1.55	3.61		2.49	2.42	2.76	4.11	3.97	6.37	57.08	53.09	70.13	11.95	9.00	6.37	45.13	49.09	63.76
December	60.83	62.34	82.17		2.15	1.36	3.06		2.46	2.72	2.94	4.61	4.08	6.00	56.22	53.26	76.17	11.39	7.08	9.39	44.33	51.13	66.88
January	60.36	62.42	84.36		3.98	3.25	4.30		3.03	3.32	3.63	7.01	6.57	7.83	53.25	55.25	76.53	11.19	5.05	12.27	43.06	50.30	64.26
February	59.55	64.01	86.76		3.40	2.63	4.90		3.69	3.77	3.83	7.09	6.40	8.63	52.46	57.61	78.13	9.44	5.77	11.76	43.02	51.54	66.37
March	61.63	67.73	86.37		5.98	3.60	4.40		2.90	3.51	3.17	8.83	7.11	7.57	52.75	60.62	78.90	8.79	7.43	11.72	43.96	53.19	67.08
Average	64.04	64.10	76.14		4.76	3.70	3.78		2.78	2.90	2.90	7.54	6.60	6.77	56.50	57.50	69.37	11.07	9.42	10.01	45.43	43.05	59.36

## STATEMENT XV.

*Gross circulation of each denomination of note on the 31st March 1917.*

Circle.	NUMBER OF NOTES FOR RUPEES.								TOTAL.	
	5	10	20	50	100	500	1,000	10,000	Pieces.	Value.
Calcutta . . .	581,394	9,984,096	5,258	68,769	781,827	20,998	47,222	7,865	11,891,529	Rs. 81,75,89,790
Cawnpore . . .	169,315	186,912	1,769	19,917	28,301	4,406	4,657	350	309,759	1,71,93,925
Lahore . . .	968,998	1,540,750	8,802	75,768	287,799	7,377	5,241	353	2,809,083	6,58,46,380
Bombay . . .	2,358,708	5,285,522	6,878	335,283	484,227	11,629	48,538	7,698	9,408,478	26,19,55,545
Kanachi . . .	115,026	743,197	1,039	42,615	58,775	781	4,168	1,051	968,053	3,10,79,450
Madras . . .	1,908,984	1,089,246	2,172	45,107	677,179	3,675	2,730	1,458	2,940,425	10,12,41,190
Rangoon . . .	191,909	3,868,253	755	13,385	229,550	76	1,864	391	4,306,213	6,90,96,425
TOTAL . . .	6,624,239	22,598,076	21,619	504,190	2,582,181	48,944	112,420	18,590	32,460,539	86,87,51,735
Percentage of increase . . .	+ 47.4	+ 20.2	- 12.8	+ 12.3	+ 24.2	+ 6.9	+ 25.1	+ 49.0	...	...
Total for 31st March 1916 . . .	4,498,230	18,103,480	24,842	440,005	2,088,915	46,661	89,875	12,679	25,968,637	67,73,34,540
Percentage of increase . . .	+ 48.1	+ 25.5	- 18.7	+ 28.9	+ 27.0	- 1.5	- 2.8	- 19.0	...	...
Total for 31st March 1915 . . .	3,129,195	14,966,196	28,774	348,280	1,605,197	47,370	92,037	15,651	20,262,710	61,62,99,615

\* The anomaly of a minus sign in the case of the Rs. 50 notes in Madras is due to the procedure under which foreign circle notes held in currency chests are treated as home notes for the purpose of the currency accounts. The foreign notes of the Rs. 50 denomination held in the Madras currency chests on the 31st March and thus temporarily withdrawn from circulation exceeded the total of the 50 Rupee notes of the Madras circle in circulation. The figures for all the circles together of course work up to a correct total.

## STATEMENT XVI.

*Details of comparative circulation of the denominations of notes on the 31st March in the three years.*

Circle and Period.	CIRCULATION IN LAKHS OF RUPEES OF NOTES FOR							PERCENTAGE TO GROSS CIRCULATION (EXCLUDING Rs. 10,000 NOTES) OF THE CIRCULATION OF NOTES FOR							
	Rs. 5.	Rs. 10.	Rs. 20.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	Rs. 5.	Rs. 10.	Rs. 20.	Rs. 50.	Rs. 100.	Rs. 500.	Rs. 1,000.	TOTAL.
<i>Calcutta.</i>															
14-15 . . .	16	7.86	1	22	4.67	1.01	3.64	9	44.7	1	1.8	26.6	5.7	20.7	100
15-16 . . .	21	8.81	1	31	5.84	1.04	3.86	1.0	45.3	1	1.5	25.4	5.0	18.7	100
16-17 . . .	29	9.98	1	32	7.82	1.05	4.72	1.2	41.3	1	1.8	32.3	4.8	19.5	100
<i>Canonpore.</i>															
14-15 . . .	6	30	1	16	1.24	26	49	2.4	11.9	4	6.3	49.2	10.3	19.5	100
15-16 . . .	6	28	1	12	1.16	16	45	2.7	12.5	4	5.4	51.8	7.1	20.1	100
16-17 . . .	8	14	1	9	33	22	47	6.0	10.4	8	6.7	24.6	16.4	35.1	100
<i>Lahore.</i>															
14-15 . . .	23	80	1	29	1.49	38	51	6.7	21.4	2	8.0	39.9	10.2	13.6	100
15-16 . . .	37	1.12	1	39	2.03	33	38	8.0	24.2	2	8.4	43.9	7.1	8.2	100
16-17 . . .	48	1.54	1	38	2.88	37	52	7.6	25.0	1	6.1	46.6	6.0	8.4	100
<i>Bombay</i>															
14-15 . . .	65	2.30	2	75	2.28	48	8.79	6.3	22.3	2	7.3	22.2	4.7	37.0	100
15-16 . . .	1.04	3.53	2	1.87	3.10	56	8.54	7.9	26.8	1	10.4	23.6	4.3	26.9	100
16-17 . . .	1.70	5.24	1	1.68	4.64	58	4.65	9.2	28.3	1	9.1	25.1	3.1	25.1	100
<i>Karachi.</i>															
14-15 . . .	3	30	...	10	35	4	30	2.5	32.2	...	8.2	29.0	3.3	24.8	100
15-16 . . .	3	50	...	9	58	5	28	1.9	32.7	...	5.9	38.0	3.2	18.3	100
16-17 . . .	6	71	...	21	59	4	42	3.6	36.0	...	10.1	28.6	2.0	20.3	100
<i>Madras.</i>															
14-15 . . .	36	78	1	19	4.24	18	25	6.0	12.9	2	3.0	70.6	3.1	4.2	100
15-16 . . .	47	84	...	-5*	5.81	18	28	6.3	11.2	...	-9*	77.4	2.3	3.7	100
16-17 . . .	61	1.09	1	-28*	6.77	18	27	7.0	12.5	1	-26*	77.8	2.1	3.1	100
<i>Rangoon</i>															
14-15 . . .	5	2.56	...	3	1.78	1	22	1.1	35.1	...	6	38.3	2	4.7	100
15-16 . . .	7	3.19	...	4	1.86	1	18	1.3	39.6	...	7	34.8	2	3.4	100
16-17 . . .	9	3.87	...	7	2.29	1	19	1.4	39.3	...	1.0	35.1	2	3.0	100
<i>All Circles.</i>															
1-02 . . .	40	5.60	86	1.22	7.79	2.56	5.50	1.7	23.4	3.6	5.1	32.6	10.7	22.9	100
1-12 . . .	1.30	15.09	13	1.90	10.52	2.80	9.30	2.8	32.1	3	4.0	35.1	5.9	19.8	100
2-13 . . .	1.48	17.94	10	1.72	17.76	2.72	9.04	2.9	35.3	2	3.4	35.0	5.4	17.8	100
3-14 . . .	1.61	17.78	8	1.78	17.81	2.64	9.17	3.2	34.9	2	3.5	35.0	5.2	18.0	100
4-15 . . .	1.56	14.99	6	1.75	16.05	2.88	9.20	3.4	32.6	1	3.8	35.0	5.1	20.0	100
5-16 . . .	2.25	18.60	5	2.24	20.89	2.88	8.99	4.0	34.2	1	4.2	37.0	4.2	16.3	100
5-17 . . .	3.81	22.00	5	2.53	25.32	2.45	11.24	4.9	33.5	1	3.7	37.5	3.6	16.7	100

\* For explanation of the minus entry, vide footnote to the preceding statement (Statement XV).

## STATEMENT XVII.

*Encashment of Foreign Circle Notes.*

CIRCLE.	CASHED BY							TOTAL.			
	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	1916-17.	1915-16	1914-15.	1913-14.
	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Calcutta . .	...	80,09,540	82,10,780	2,23,16,445	81,01,705	47,68,840	8,27,980	4,73,35,290	4,02,87,180	5,52,99,165	4,75,...
Cawnpore . .	1,74,98,905	...	40,41,510	94,05,735	11,47,310	10,90,310	55,605	8,82,89,875	4,04,33,785	5,59,28,250	8,91,...
Lahore . .	1,90,21,410	30,90,615	...	1,81,05,350	1,16,52,280	10,90,480	1,24,815	5,31,00,950	1,23,27,805	4,53,00,855	5,16,...
Bombay . .	2,39,35,580	38,63,885	64,13,030	...	39,37,250	1,36,67,595	8,21,445	5,11,43,775	3,43,16,080	2,14,53,895	2,97,...
Karachi . .	30,44,625	4,88,970	48,63,250	38,94,925	...	6,51,780	38,030	1,49,81,570	2,89,69,535	85,31,025	56,...
Madras . .	1,02,94,695	11,07,890	10,01,295	2,91,96,750	6,07,025	...	3,68,015	4,25,67,670	3,43,45,515	5,15,04,500	3,02,...
Rangoon . .	45,40,825	2,15,275	8,85,095	15,46,805	1,84,935	27,69,780	...	98,82,715	94,47,860	1,04,02,380	93,...
Total of 1916-17 .	7,83,36,040	1,67,85,175	2,49,17,950	8,64,66,010	2,05,81,505	2,86,99,785	17,40,880	25,18,57,345	...	...	...
" 1915-16 .	7,13,68,110	1,17,89,860	1,93,10,820	9,04,80,765	1,82,08,400	2,32,87,170	14,38,48	...	23,58,27,560	...	...
" 1914-15 .	5,91,09,770	82,17,640	1,97,22,095	12,80,34,280	1,89,54,235	1,78,93,440	15,04,110	...	...	24,84,20,670	...
" 1913-14 .	6,08,74,955	1,10,89,330	2,86,26,540	7,70,32,100	2,41,85,765	1,86,83,115	17,19,780	...	...	...	24,6,...



## Statistics of Treasury and other Balances on the 31st December 1916.

	DENOMINATIONS OF NOTES.										TOTAL.			PERCENTAGE OF NOTES IN TOTAL BALANCE.		PERCENTAGE EXCLUDING RESERVE TREASURY BALANCE.	
	Rs.	R10.	R20.	R50.	R100.	R500.	R1,000.	R10,000.	Foreign Circle Notes.	Notes.	Sovereigns.	Rupees.	TOTAL.	December 1916.	December 1916.	December 1915.	
Treasuries and Branch Banks.																	
Central Circle	4,55,330	24,65,930	980	5,06,150	48,40,400	5,13,500	14,05,000	1,54,10,000	71,000	2,55,68,340	2,97,822	1,23,76,087	3,53,43,269	67	50	43	38
Madras "	2,24,955	10,49,470	160	3,09,800	26,94,200	2,40,000	3,49,000	37,40,000	...	86,17,585	72,053	79,20,806	1,66,10,444	53	44	...	...
Bombay "	3,08,585	12,43,770	800	4,55,850	24,55,900	3,57,000	4,53,000	49,70,000	18,000	97,16,905	2,83,400	50,82,020	1,49,73,831	65	58	...	...
Calcutta "	4,58,400	14,67,670	400	5,55,150	38,40,100	3,01,500	9,42,000	1,18,10,000	...	1,88,94,310	60,622	1,53,95,946	3,43,50,578	55	41	31	38
Bombay "	57,215	4,04,550	...	1,43,850	5,83,000	61,500	7,11,000	53,90,000	30,500	73,81,615	2,650	7,06,405	80,90,570	91	83	...	...
Calcutta "	4,53,003	8,31,980	300	4,51,850	38,47,400	1,75,000	2,50,000	23,80,000	...	83,98,935	36,353	69,25,374	1,53,50,662	55	56	46	47
Bombay "	51,300	9,82,970	300	40,850	13,46,100	8,500	2,83,000	51,40,000	4,000	78,12,110	17,310	39,47,278	1,17,76,698	66	60	...	...
Total	30,96,050	84,39,650	3,000	24,63,500	1,91,07,100	16,52,000	43,43,000	4,88,50,000	1,33,500	8,64,79,800	7,20,410	5,92,98,922	13,94,94,132	62	52	...	...
Head Office of Presidency Banks.																	
of Bengal	39,455	11,08,470	...	79,450	10,46,900	10,04,500	67,23,000	2,14,10,000	9,47,500	3,23,14,375	3,51,600	19,68,631	3,46,74,006	93	94	...	...
Bombay	1,27,650	5,96,010	1,380	1,94,700	8,14,100	3,26,500	47,74,000	4,06,10,800	6,25,000	4,77,69,340	2,30,445	10,85,156	4,90,84,981	97	88	...	...
Madras	57,975	1,20,210	40	61,250	5,88,600	2,61,000	6,22,000	1,11,30,000	...	1,58,21,075	98,692	5,38,000	1,34,47,767	95	87	...	...
Total	2,05,180	18,19,690	1,420	3,35,400	24,40,600	15,92,000	1,21,19,000	7,28,50,800	15,72,500	9,29,44,790	6,80,737	35,51,837	9,72,07,354	96	92	...	...

## STATEMENT XIX.

*Classification of Treasuries according to Encashment of Notes.*

A	B	C	A	E
Treasuries which were able throughout the year to cash notes at all times to the extent of the public demand on them.	Treasuries ordinarily able to cash notes on presentation.	Treasuries at which this accommodation could not usually be given.		
	<b>India.</b>			
Ajmer.      Quetta. Coorg.      Sambhar. Delhi.      Sehore. Nowgong. Port Blair.	Indore.	Bushire.	8	1
Anantapur.      Guntur.      Salem. Bangalore.      Kistna.      South Arcot. Bellary.      Kurnool.      South Canara. Chingleput.      Madura.      Tanjore. Chittoor.      Malabar.      Tinnevely. Coimbatore.      Nilgiris.      Travancore. Cuddapah.      Nellore.      Trichinopoly. Ganjam.      North Arcot.      Vizagapatam. Godavari.      Ramnad.	<b>Madras.</b>		26	0
Aden.      Hyderabad.      Poona. Ahmedabad.      Jalgaon.      Rajkote. Ahmednagar.      Kaira.      Rajnagiri. Baroda.      Kanara.      Sadra. Belgaum.      Karachi.      Solara. Bijapur.      Kolaba.      Solapur. Broach.      Larkana.      Sukkur. Cutch.      Mirpurkhas.      Surat. Dharwar.      Nasik.      Thana. Dhulia.      Palanpur.	<b>Bombay.</b>		29	0
Bakarganj.      Faridpur.      Mymensing. Bankura.      Hooghly.      Noakhali. Beerbhumi.      Howrah.      Nuddea. Bogra.      Jalpaiguri.      Pabna. Burdwan.      Jessore.      Rajshahi. Chittagong.      Khulna.      Rangpur. Darjeeling.      Malda.      Tipperah. Dinajpur.      Midnapore.      24-Pargunnahs. Moorshehabad.	<b>Bengal.</b>		25	0
Agra.      Etawah.      Meerut. Allahabad.      Farukhabad.      Mirzapur. Aligarh.      Fatehpur.      Moradabad. Almora.      Fyzabad.      Muttra. Azamgarh.      Gazipur.      Muzaffarnagar. Bahraich.      Gonda.      Naini-Tal. Ballia.      Gorakhpur.      Pilibhit. Banda.      Hamirpur.      Rae Bareilly. Barabanki.      Hardoi.      Roorkee. Basti.      Jalaun.      Saharanpur. Bijnour.      Jaunpur.      Shahjahanpur. Budaun.      Jhansi.      Sitapur. Bulandshahr.      Kheri.      Sultanpur. Cawnpore.      Lucknow.      Unao. Dehra-Dun.      Mainpuri. Etah.	<b>United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.</b>  Benares. Bareilly. Partabgarh.		45	3
		Carried over	188	4

STATEMENT XIX—concl'd.

Classification of Treasuries according to Encashment of Notes—contd.

A	B	C	A	B	C
Treasuries which were able throughout the year to cash notes at all times to the extent of the public demand on them.	Treasuries ordinarily able to cash notes on presentation.	Treasuries at which this accommodation could not usually be given.			
	<b>Punjab and N.-W. F. Province.</b>  Amritsar. Karnal. Dera Ismail Khan. Lyallpur. Ferozepur. Mooltan. Gujrat. Rohtak. Gujranwala. Hoshiarpur.	Brought forward	133	4	1
Hissar. Jhang. Montgomery. Jhelum. Muzaffargarh. Jullundur. Peshawar. Kangra. Rawalpindi. Kohat. Shahpur. Kurram. Sialkot. Ludhiana. Simla. Mianwali. Umballa.	<b>Burma.</b>  Bhamo. Myingyan. Katha. Myitkyna. Lashio. Pakokku. Magwe. Prome. Mandalay. Tounghoo. Maymyo. Mogok.		23	10	0
asein. Margui. Taunggyi. mazada. Minbu. Tavoy. sin. Monywa. Tharrawaddy. ndat. Myaungmya. Thaton. auk-phyu. Pegu. Thayetmyo. ankse. Putao. Yamethin. abin. Pyapon. iktilla. Sagaing. Shwebo.	<b>Bihar and Orissa.</b>  .....		24	12	0
asore. Manbhoom. Purneah. agalpore. Monghyr. Ranchi. imparan. Mozufferpore. Sambalpur. tack. Nya Doonka. Saran. rbhanga. Palamow. Shahabad. Patna. urilagh. Pooree.	<b>Central Provinces.</b>  la. Damoh. Nimar. moti. Drug. Raipur. ghat. Hoshangabad. Sangor. il. Jubbulpore. Seoni. ndara. Mandla. Wardha. spur. Nagpur. lana. Narsingpur. nda. indwara.	Yeshmal.	20	0	0
ar. Kamrup. Nowgong rang. Khasi Hills. (Assam). o Hills. Lakhimpur. Jorhat. para. Lushai Hills. Sylhet. hal. Naga Hills.	<b>Assam.</b>		21	0	1
		TOTAL	264	26	2

## STATEMENT XX.

## Absorption of Small Coins.

[In Thousands of Rupee]

	India.	Madras.	Bombay.	Bengal.	U. P. of Agra and Oudh.	Punjab and N.-W. Frontier.	Burma.	Bihar and Orissa.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Assam.	Tor
<b>1 RUPEES—</b>											
Opening Balance . . . . .	4,54	6,64	3,93	1,91	5,67	2,71	3,00	2,19	1,02	2,68	3.
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	4,36	78	10,13	3,60	—2,66	2,41	3,19	—3,09	96	1,60	2.
Closing Balance . . . . .	3,74	2,97	3,31	1,84	2,78	2,06	2,20	81	1,09	2,27	2.
Net Local Absorption in 1916-17 . . . . .	5,16	4,40	10,81	4,17	23	3,04	3,99	—1,71	89	2,01	3.
Ditto ditto in 1915-16 . . . . .	—2,60	—91	4,70	4,87	—76	5	2,29	—1,61	57	1,73	6.
Ditto ditto in 1914-15 . . . . .	—6,43	—6,34	3,42	3,59	—5,04	—54	1,32	—2,06	33	1,52	—16.
<b>2 RUPEES—</b>											
Opening Balance . . . . .	3,50	5,88	4,55	1,01	3,33	2,32	3,00	1,63	1,22	1,26	26.
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	7,56	2,06	5,20	35	—2,47	2,76	3,20	—2,01	—2	89	17.
Closing Balance . . . . .	6,66	3,24	1,88	70	2,29	2,12	1,91	53	1,23	1,50	22.
Net Local Absorption in 1916-17 . . . . .	4,40	4,72	7,87	66	—1,43	2,96	4,29	—91	—6	67	23.
Ditto ditto in 1915-16 . . . . .	—13	83	3,81	52	—1,47	1,05	3,30	—91	1	63	7.
Ditto ditto in 1914-15 . . . . .	—3,37	—4,12	3,24	1,18	—4,05	81	2,57	—1,18	—17	46	—4.
<b>NICKEL ANNA PIECES—</b>											
Opening Balance . . . . .	3,48	1,55	1,65	63	3,27	1,73	61	56	4,54	97	18.
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	—1,30	2,70	6,68	3,63	5,33	3,25	25	2,66	8,50	1,55	33.
Closing Balance . . . . .	2,33	1,65	2,35	63	3,07	1,96	61	1,30	4,88	1,01	79.
Net Local Absorption in 1916-17 . . . . .	—15	2,60	5,98	3,63	5,58	3,02	25	1,92	8,16	1,51	32.
Ditto ditto in 1915-16 . . . . .	—1,21	1,66	2,40	2,37	3,30	1,23	6	1,06	6,89	1,32	18.
Ditto ditto in 1914-15 . . . . .	—1,90	—9	2,23	1,49	—57	1,13	1	92	2,42	1,23	6.
<b>DOUBLE PICE—</b>											
Opening Balance . . . . .	3	34	8	...	2	1	...	1	7	...	...
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	—32	—56	—24	...	—10	—1	...	—2	—11	...	—1.
Closing Balance . . . . .	4	18	4	...	1	1	...	1	8	...	...
Net Local Absorption in 1916-17 . . . . .	—23	—40	—20	...	—9	—1	...	—2	—7	...	—1.
Ditto ditto in 1915-16 . . . . .	—80	—49	—25	...	—7	—3	...	—2	—10	...	—1.
Ditto ditto in 1914-15 . . . . .	—35	—66	—25	...	—9	—3	...	—2	—30	...	—1.
<b>SINGLE PICE—</b>											
Opening Balance . . . . .	6,23	4,05	4,53	81	12,98	1,25	1,47	90	7,53	91	40.
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	—8,89	—1,75	—1,36	2,00	—3,21	58	1,55	1,99	—67	80	—8.
Closing Balance . . . . .	2,00	1,55	3,48	65	7,93	83	1,50	91	3,86	1,00	28.
Net Local Absorption in 1916-17 . . . . .	—4,66	75	—21	2,16	1,84	1,00	1,52	1,08	3,50	71	8.
Ditto ditto in 1915-16 . . . . .	—5,37	—46	—92	2,17	61	36	1,11	2,07	1,63	86	2.
Ditto ditto in 1914-15 . . . . .	—6,23	—1,11	—83	96	—5,64	89	70	69	—2,06	85	—12.
<b>HALF PICE—</b>											
Opening Balance . . . . .	3	...	5	4	14	11	...	10	2	1	5.
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	42	...	4	5	...	17	...	...	3	...	7.
Closing Balance . . . . .	5	...	1	3	14	14	...	11	2	1	5.
Net Local Absorption in 1916-17 . . . . .	40	...	8	6	...	14	...	—1	3	...	7.
Ditto ditto in 1915-16 . . . . .	28	...	10	8	...	9	...	—3	...	2	2.
Ditto ditto in 1914-15 . . . . .	25	...	4	8	—4	7	...	—1	1	1	4.
<b>FIVE PIECES—</b>											
Opening Balance . . . . .	4	24	20	1	13	4	1	2	2	...	7.
Receipts from + or Issues to — Mint or other Provinces.	25	44	17	...	5	5	1	3	...	...	1,00.
Closing Balance . . . . .	6	19	10	1	11	6	1	1	2	...	57.
Net Local Absorption in 1916-17 . . . . .	23	49	27	...	7	3	1	4	...	...	1,14.
Ditto ditto in 1915-16 . . . . .	7	42	28	1	1	3	...	1	—1	1	83.
Ditto ditto in 1914-15 . . . . .	18	34	37	1	1	4	1	2	1	...	99.

**STATEMENT XXI.**  
*Receipts and Expenditure of the Currency Department for the year 1916-17.*

	Calcutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	TOTAL.
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>								
Interest realized on Government Securities . . . . .	37,36,447	2,15,570	7,77,564	22,74,075	3,33,440	12,67,383	7,68,722	94,57,700
<b>SENDER CASE RECEIPTS.</b>								
Miscellaneous . . . . .	1,635	793	643	3,734	289	2,508	...	9,381
Value of unclaimed Currency Notes . . . . .	28,200	8,175	4,762	5,147	790	23,824	1,807	67,945
Value of old Currency Notes no longer in circulation . . . . .	45,870	6,615	7,105	10,955	1,139	8,465	...	79,490
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS DURING 1916-17 . . . . .</b>	<b>38,12,142</b>	<b>2,26,443</b>	<b>7,90,014</b>	<b>23,93,811</b>	<b>3,25,639</b>	<b>13,09,079</b>	<b>7,64,539</b>	<b>96,14,656</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS DURING 1915-16 . . . . .</b>	<b>19,64,733</b>	<b>2,05,473</b>	<b>3,12,415</b>	<b>11,17,185</b>	<b>1,84,691</b>	<b>5,84,797</b>	<b>3,74,484</b>	<b>47,48,788</b>
<b>DISBURSEMENTS.</b>								
Salaries (including Exchange Compensation, House rent and Local allowances) . . . . .	82,790	9,769	6,064	17,694	7,006	...	10,010	1,33,433
Establishment (including Local allowances) . . . . .	2,74,377	33,673	25,374	1,24,604	20,264	68,945	1,58,009	6,86,645
Compensation for dearness of provision and other special allowances . . . . .	1,880	...	...	...	...	1,854	...	3,734
Temporary establishment . . . . .	22,917	11,370	...	16,625	1,014	2,787	4,741	69,354
Charges for remittance . . . . .	...	...	...	2,076	2,695	4	...	4,775
Stationery . . . . .	2,912	22	...	2,417	467	712	...	6,569
Printing charges . . . . .	13,063	...	579	...	...	593	...	14,235
Service postage and telegram charges . . . . .	11,928	1,617	1,079	3,941	1,600	2,257	678	28,105
House, lighting, police, water rates, etc. . . . .	8,765	1,244	59	8,434	6,479	892	68	20,941
Cost of Note forms, including freight . . . . .	4,28,472	84,857	1,60,127	3,41,548	...	1,47,738	2,23,871	13,86,808
Pensions and gratuities . . . . .	16,086	772	2,602	14,475	...	4,765	...	38,900
Cost of repairs, etc., to Currency buildings . . . . .	60,865	...	803	1,642	...	-420	...	62,890
Cost of sheets, bags and looks . . . . .	3,585	4	417	3,067	...	...	1,130	8,173
Contingencies . . . . .	14,321	10,105	2,736	6,264	3,127	2,889	4,974	44,436
Travelling allowances . . . . .	29,196	3,649	...	3,917	740	1,293	5,012	43,842
Deadstock, Cost of office furniture . . . . .	1,130	36	...	2,074	646	756	254	4,896
Refund of value of old Currency Notes . . . . .	1,095	99	25	325	10	10	...	1,555
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1916-17 . . . . .</b>	<b>9,74,122</b>	<b>1,57,127</b>	<b>2,10,585</b>	<b>5,44,128</b>	<b>44,108</b>	<b>2,34,975</b>	<b>2,76,712</b>	<b>25,44,082</b>
<b>TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS DURING 1915-16 . . . . .</b>	<b>9,97,321</b>	<b>84,884</b>	<b>1,07,624</b>	<b>4,49,914</b>	<b>44,893</b>	<b>3,99,454</b>	<b>2,56,395</b>	<b>23,40,485</b>
<b>PROFIT DURING 1916-17 . . . . .</b>	<b>28,37,720</b>	<b>69,315</b>	<b>5,79,429</b>	<b>18,49,688</b>	<b>2,81,531</b>	<b>10,87,104</b>	<b>3,55,787</b>	<b>70,70,574</b>

## STATEMENT XXII.

*Details of the balance of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 31st March 1917.*

## In England—

Estimated value on the 31st March 1917 of the Sterling Securities of the nominal value of £26,320,337 (as per details below)	25,405,570
--	------------

Cash placed by the Secretary of State in Council at short notice	6,001,456
--	-----------

## In India—

Gold	103,000
------	---------

TOTAL	31,510,026
-------	------------

## Details of investments :—

	Face value.
	£
Local Loans 3 per cent. Stock	200,000
Guaranteed 2½ per cent. Stock	438,720
Transvaal Government 3 per cent. Guaranteed Stock (1923—53)	1,092,023
Exchequer 6 per cent. Bonds	4,134,500
Exchequer 3 per cent. Bonds	2,875,000
Canada 3½ per cent. Bonds	161,000
New South Wales, 3½ per cent. Stock	113,000
British Treasury Bills	13,732,000
National War Loan 4½ per cent. Stock	3,574,694
TOTAL	26,320,337

**STATEMENT XXIII.**  
*Statistics of Work in Currency Offices.*

	Caleutta.	Cawnpore.	Lahore.	Bombay.	Karachi.	Madras.	Rangoon.	Total, 1916-17.	Total, 1915-16.	Total, 1914-15.
Receipts of home notes over the counter (value in lakhs of rupees) . . . . .	89,39	5,18	8,76	99,56	5,69	32,22	33,34	2,74,64	2,37,53	1,95,80
do. . . . .	92,95	4,57	10,52	98,75	7,07	32,78	33,40	2,80,04	2,51,03	2,13,26
Receipts of coin over the counter (value in lakhs of rupees) —										
Gold . . . . .	3,76	3	...	...	...	5	...	3,84	1,28	5,86
Silver . . . . .	15,27	42	77	7,36	11	62	1,06	23,61	24,06	28,67
Receipts of coin over the counter (value in lakhs of rupees) —										
Gold . . . . .	3,33	...	1	2,83	...	...	1	6,18	3,91	16,64
Silver . . . . .	17,97	2,74	1,50	13,98	78	2,41	1,66	41,04	31,52	25,25
Disbursement of home notes over the counter (average number for each working day)	48,535	9,348	21,020	49,557	1,832	31,241	30,110	191,673	168,660	149,301
do. . . . .	56,925	8,730	23,758	58,494	3,621	33,292	36,937	221,647	198,375	151,565
do. . . . .	52,575	5,299	13,268	41,129	3,742	23,125	30,510	169,649	164,620	135,587
do. . . . .	18,346	2,503	6,320	17,453	1,716	9,621	9,918	65,877	56,542	42,745
do. . . . .	15,636	1,521	3,529	10,899	1,089	6,683	8,192	46,949	46,038	38,103
do. . . . .	16,925	1,603	4,401	14,850	1,777	7,246	9,229	56,031	52,880	37,046

**BANK OF BENGAL.**

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 16th October 1917.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,31,76,971	0 0
Reserve Fund 2,17,50,000	0 0		Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,32,09,140	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, see below . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,30,72,473	4 0
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Govern- ment and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,77,92,711	15 2
Reserve for Depreciation of Invest- ments . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased	2,20,78,166	11 8
Public Deposits at Head Office 1,93,78,119 10 5	3,55,65,000	14 5	Balances with other Banks . . . . .	49,10,367	6 10
Public Deposits at Branches 1,71,86,971 4 0			Bullion . . . . .	.....	
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	30,37,91,856	8 9	Dead Stock . . . . .	28,99,674	0 0
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	10,90,141	8 10	Stamps . . . . .	11,999	9 0
Sundries . . . . .	15,45,779	13 3	Sundries . . . . .	3,74,234	12 10
<b>RUPEES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,37,42,868</b>	<b>13 3</b>	<b>Rs.</b> . . . . .	<b>20,75,25,739</b>	<b>1 6</b>
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 10,55,76,495 1 5	17,62,17,129	11 9
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 7,06,49,634 10 4		
			<b>RUPEES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,37,42,868</b>	<b>13 3</b>

\* Includes Govt. &amp; P. Govt., value Rs. 3,77,992 8 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 8,11,132 8 0

Rs. 11,89,125 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 18th October 1917.H. MITCHELL,  
Chief Accountant.  
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
Percentage 51·52.N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.



## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Mount Abu, the 1st October 1917.

**No. 5509.**—In supersession of all previous notifications and orders, and in exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898), the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, is pleased to appoint the Officer for the time being holding or officiating in the appointment of Second Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, to be a Magistrate of the first class in the District of Abu.

The Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, is further pleased, in exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 10 of the Code of Criminal Procedure 1898 (Act V of 1898), to appoint the Officer for the time being holding or officiating in the appointment of Second Assistant to the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, being a Magistrate of the 1st Class, to be the District Magistrate for the purposes of the said Code in the District of Abu.

**No. 5510.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 40 of the Indian Income Tax Act 11 of 1886, the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is pleased to appoint the Officer for the time being holding or officiating in the appointment of the District Magistrate of Abu to exercise and perform all the powers and duties conferred and imposed by the said Act on a Collector within and for the District of Abu.

**No. 5511.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 3(c) of the Land Acquisition Act 1894 (1 of 1894), the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, is pleased to appoint the Officer for the time being holding or officiating in the appointment of the District Magistrate of Abu to perform the functions of a Collector under the said Act within the District of Abu.

**No. 5512.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana is pleased to invest the Officer for the time being holding or officiating in the appointment of Tahsildar of Abu, with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the Second Class to be exercised within the limits of the Abu District.

**No. 5513.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Notification No. 2222-I.B., dated 1st October, 1917, by the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, the Agent to the Governor General, Rajputana, is pleased to appoint the Officer for the time being holding or officiating in the appointment of the Tahsildar of Abu, to be a Munsif in the District of Abu and to invest him with powers to try all suits wherein the amount or value of the subject matter does not exceed three hundred rupees.

**No. 5515.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Indian Tolls Act, 1851 (VIII of 1851), as amended by Act XV of 1864, as applied to the District of Abu and of all other powers enabling him in this behalf, the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to direct (1) that the rates of Toll specified in the Schedule annexed to this Notification shall be levied throughout the whole year at the Toll Gate on the Abu Cart Road with effect from the 1st October, 1917, and (2) that the collection of the said Tolls shall be made under the control and management of the District Magistrate of Abu District subject to the general control of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana.

#### SCHEDULE.

On every four-wheeled carriage or Motor Car . . . . .	Rupee One.
„ „ Motor Cycle . . . . .	„ „
„ „ two-wheeled carriage or cycle other than a motor-cycle . . . . .	Annas Eight.
„ „ ekka . . . . .	„ Four.
„ „ cart and hackney drawn by six bullocks, buffaloes, horses, ponies, asses, or mules if laden . . . . .	„ Twelve.
Ditto, ditto if not laden . . . . .	„ Six.
On every cart or hackney drawn by four bullocks, buffaloes, horses, ponies, asses or mules, if laden . . . . .	„ Eight.
Ditto, ditto if not laden . . . . .	„ Four.
On every cart and hackney drawn by two bullocks, buffaloes, horses, ponies, asses or mules, if laden . . . . .	„ „
Ditto, ditto if not laden . . . . .	„ Two.
Buffaloes or bullocks, per head if laden . . . . .	Anna One.
On every camel, if laden . . . . .	Annas Two.
Ditto if not laden . . . . .	Anna One.
On every palankeen, duli, palna or tonjan . . . . .	Annas Eight.

**No. 5519.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 1 (2) of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), as applied to the District of Abu and of all other powers enabling him in this behalf, the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to extend part III of the said Act to the District of Abu.

**No. 5521.**—In supersession of Notification No. 2965-18-II, dated 16th September 1907, as amended by Notification No. 377-1271, dated 24th January 1913, and in exercise of the powers conferred by section 74 of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), as applied to the District of Abu, the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, is pleased to make the following rules regarding :—

- (a) the supply and sale of stamps and stamped paper ;
- (b) the persons by whom alone such sale is to be conducted ; and
- (c) the duties and remuneration of such persons.

These rules shall take effect on and from the 1st day of October 1917.

#### INTERPRETATION.

1. In these rules unless a different intention appears from the subject or context :—

- (a) The expression "*ex-officio* vendor" means the Tahsildar of Abu, or any other officer appointed in this behalf by the Agent to the Governor General at a local Depot established under clause (c) of this rule.
- (b) The expression "licensed vendor" means every person who for the time being holds a license granted under these rules to sell stamps and also an "*ex-officio* vendor."
- (c) The expression "Local Depot" means the District Magistrate's Office at Abu or any other place which the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General declares to be a Local Depot.

#### LICENSES FOR VENDOR OF STAMPS.

2. Subject to the provisions of these rules the Collector or other officer empowered by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana in this behalf may grant to any person a license for the sale of stamps of any value or description named in the license at any place or in any area within the limits of his jurisdiction.

Provided that no license shall be granted to a person employed in any department of the public service under these rules without the previous consent of the head of such department.

3. The license shall be in the form annexed to the rules. It shall specify the person licensed, the kind and the value of the stamps he is licensed to sell and the place at, or area within, which he is licensed to sell.

The license so granted shall be renewed every year.

4. The Collector shall cause a register of licenses granted under these rules to be maintained, and it shall contain the following particulars :—

- (a) Date of granting the license.
- (b) Serial Number for the year of the license.
- (c) Name and description and residence of person licensed, or in the case of a license granted to a public servant the official designation of the office in virtue of which the license may be used.
- (d) Place or area for which the license is granted.
- (e) Description of stamps (kinds and value) covered by the license.
- (f) Period for which the license is granted.
- (g) Acknowledgment of license.
- (h) Remarks relating to revocation, renewal, surrender, expiry, etc., of license.
- (i) Date of destruction of license.

5. *Ex-officio* vendors shall supply stamps to the public and to licensed vendors and shall allow discount to the latter at the rates and under the conditions hereinafter prescribed for purchases made from Government.

6. (i) Any license granted under these rules may be revoked at any time by the Collector or by the Chief Controlling Revenue authority.

(ii) When any license is revoked or when the term for which any license is granted expires, it shall be the duty of the person to whom it was granted or his representative to surrender it to the Collector. The Collector will receive and (by endorsement) cancel every such license. Cancelled licenses may be destroyed when no longer likely to be required for any purpose.

7. No. *ex-officio* vendor shall as such sell stamps otherwise than in accordance with the following directions :—

- (a) to a licensed vendor stamps of the kinds and values specified in the licensed vendor's license but no stamp to exceed Rs. 50 ;
- (b) to the public impressed stamps only exceeding Rs. 50 each in value.

8. Licensed vendors shall obtain stamps from *ex-officio* vendors at a Local Depot on payment of ready money (less the commission hereinafter prescribed).

#### SALE OF STAMPS BY VENDORS.

##### *Duties of Vendors.*

9. No person other than a vendor as defined in these rules shall sell stamps other than "one anna" or "half anna" unified adhesive stamps, unless specially authorised thereto by notification of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

10. Every vendor shall sell stamps in accordance with these rules for the value expressed upon them and for no more.

11. Every vendor shall accept payment for any stamp sold by him in any currency which would be accepted on behalf of Government at a Government Treasury and the Local Depot.

12. No vendor shall sell stamps of any kind the use of which has been discontinued or prohibited by competent authority, but any stamp of any kind the use of which may have been so discontinued may be dealt with according to the proviso to section 14, Chapter V of Act II of 1899 as applied to the District of Abu.

13. Every, licensed vendor may, subject to the conditions of his license and the requirement of these rules, purchase from an *ex-officio* vendor and sell to any persons stamps of any kind or value covered by his license.

14. Subject to the provisions of Chapter V of the Stamp Act, 1899, applied as aforesaid, no licensed vendor shall obtain (by purchase, exchange or otherwise) any stamps other than one anna or half anna unified adhesive stamps from any person other than an *ex-officio* vendor.

15. If the duty on any document has to be denoted in the form of impressed sheets it shall be so denoted by the smallest number of impressed sheets available by which the duty required can be made up.

16. If the amount of the stamp duty to be denoted is such that it can be denoted by a single impressed sheet and such impressed sheet is available it shall be supplied.

17. Whenever under these rules and directions more than a single impressed sheet is supplied to denote the value of the stamp duty required, the vendor shall write upon each impressed sheet supplied a certificate stating that he is unable to supply a single impressed sheet of the required value and that the number of impressed sheets supplied is the smallest he can furnish to make up that value.

18. A copy of every certificate endorsed under the preceding rule shall be entered in the vendor's vend register and shall be dated and signed by the vendor making it.

Provided that no such certificate shall be given by a licensed vendor in any case in which the stamp required exceeds in value the value of the sheet of highest value which such vendor is authorised to sell.

19. Every vendor shall truly and correctly endorse in the English or Urdu or Hindi or Gujrati or Marwari character on every impressed sheet sold by him to the public the following particulars :—

- (a) the serial number for the year of the entry of sale of such impressed sheet in the vend register ;
- (b) the date of the sale of the stamp ;
- (c) the name (if a native, father's name) and residence of the purchaser, if the purchaser is purchasing on behalf of another person, then also the name (if a native, father's name) and residence of the person for whom the impressed sheet is purchased ; and
- (d) the value of the impressed sheet sold (to be entered in words) and shall sign the endorsement.

20. No vendor shall knowingly endorse on any impressed sheet sold the name of any person other than the actual purchaser or the person on whose behalf the stamp is being purchased, or deliver any stamp sold to any person other than the person whose name is so endorsed thereon.

21. Every vendor shall truly and correctly enter in his vend register the particulars of every impressed sheet sold by him to the public at the time when the sale takes place. He

shall also invite the purchaser to attest the entry by his signature or thumb impression or both and in the event of the purchaser refusing so to attest the entry of sale the vendor shall record the fact of such refusal and if the purchaser wishes the reasons for the refusal.

22. Every licensed vendor shall exhibit conspicuously at his place of vend a sign-board bearing his name and the words "Licensed vendor of non-judicial stamps." He shall also have at the same place for reference on application by intending purchaser a copy of these rules and if the Collector by general or special order so directs a copy of the Indian Stamp Act.

23. When stamps are returned into the Collector's stores on—

- (1) resignation of license,
- (2) revocation of license for any fault of the licensee,
- (3) death of the vendor,
- (4) application of the vendor for leave to restore any stamps,

the stamps shall be taken back at their full value less a deduction of one anna in the rupee; but when they are returned on—

- (5) expiration of license,
- (6) recall of stamps by Government,
- (7) revocation of license for any other cause than that mentioned in (2)

they shall be taken back at the full value less only any discount allowed on their sale to the licensed vendor except in the case of the *ex-officio* vendor acting as a licensed vendor in Abu when the stamps shall be taken at their full value.

#### REMUNERATION OF VENDORS.

24. (i) No *ex-officio* vendor shall as such be entitled to any discount or commission on the value of any stamps supplied to him for custody and sale upon the sale thereof.

(ii) Licensed vendors provided they do not act as combined *ex-officio* and licensed vendors shall be entitled to discount on the value of stamps purchased by them from an *ex-officio* vendor at the rates specified in the following schedule: Provided that the discount shall not be allowed on the value of any stamp of a kind not specified in the said schedule nor on the value of any single stamp of denomination higher than Rs. 50 nor when the total value of the stamps purchased at one time is less than Rs. 5.

#### RATE OF DISCOUNT.

##### *Vendors holding licenses to sell stamps.*

Description of stamps.		RATES OF DISCOUNT.
		At places where stamps are sold by Government, per cent.
ADHESIVE STAMPS.		
Stamps not exceeding in value eight annas each . . . . .	} Foreign bill share transfer and notarial stamps.	4 11 0
Exceeding eight annas but not exceeding Rs. 5 each . . . . .		2 9 8
Exceeding Rs. 5 but not exceeding Rs. 50 each . . . . .		1 9 0
OTHERS.		
Hundi stamps . . . . .	}	4 11 0
Impressed stamp papers . . . . .		

(iii) Government servants holding licenses to sell stamps :—

On all stamps which they are licensed to sell under these rules, 2 per cent.

#### VEND REGISTERS.

25. (i) Every vendor shall maintain the vend register hereinafter prescribed and such other registers and shall keep such accounts in such forms as may from time to time be prescribed by the chief controlling revenue authority;

(ii) Every vendor shall maintain a vend register in the form annexed to these rules and shall regularly and correctly enter therein the following particulars:—

- (a) the date of sale of any impressed sheet sold;
- (b) the serial number of the entry of every such sale, a new series of numbers being commenced on the first day of each succeeding year;
- (c) the value (in words) of each stamp sold and the total value of stamps sold in each transaction;
- (d) the description of stamps sold;
- (e) the full name (if a native, father's name), surname (if any) and residence of the purchaser;
- (f) the purpose for which the purchaser states that the stamp is purchased;
- (g) copy of certificate (if any) required by rule XVIII;
- (h) signature or thumb impression of purchaser, if the purchaser consent to sign the entry or make the impression and if he does not consent, the reasons for his not consenting in case the purchaser states his reasons.

(iii) Blank vend registers in the prescribed form shall be supplied through the Collector's Office free of charge to vendors on application.

(iv) Before issuing any blank vend registers to a vendor, the Collector shall enter, or cause to be entered at the beginning thereof, the following particulars:—

- (a) the full name and the residence of the vendor to whom the register is being issued;
- (b) the date on which the register is issued;
- (c) the number of pages the register contains. The Collector shall also cause the pages to be numbered consecutively in ink.
- (v) When any register becomes filled up the vendor shall deliver the same to the Collector or other officer deputed to receive the same.

#### INSPECTION AND CONTROL.

26. Every licensed vendor shall upon the demand of the Collector whenever required so to do deliver up all stamps in his custody or possession as such vendor, and if such stamps have been paid for by such vendor the value thereof less any discount which may have been allowed at the time of the purchase thereof to such vendor shall be refunded to him.

26-A. The chief controlling revenue authority and the Collector of any other gazetted or ministerial officer who is specially authorised in that behalf by the said chief controlling revenue authority or the Collector may at any time inspect the stock of stamps, the registers and accounts of any vendor.

Upon being so required by any such officer every vendor shall produce for the purpose of inspection all stamps in his custody or possession and all registers and accounts kept by him as such vendor.

#### FORM (OF LICENSE).

*(Referred to in Rule IV.)*

License is hereby granted to (name, father's name and residence of licensee) to sell at (place of vend) stamps of the description mentioned in the margin for a period of (here state duration of license) commencing from (date) subject to the rules made in that behalf under section 74 of the India Stamp Act II of 1899, as applied to the Abu District. The infringement of any of these rules shall render the holder liable to cancellation of his license and the penalties prescribed in section 69 of the said Act, namely imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months or fine not exceeding five hundred rupees or both.

This license may be revoked at any time by the Collector or by the Chief Controlling Revenue authority. On this license being revoked or when the term for which it is granted expires the person hereby licensed shall surrender the license at once to the Collector.

**No. 5523.**—In supersession of Notification No. 2395-18-II, dated 5th August 1907 as further amended by Notification No. 380-1271, dated 24th January 1913, the following rules framed on the basis of those prescribed in the Resolution of the Government of India in the Finance Department, No. 3715-Exc., dated 30th June 1905 for the custody, supply and sale of stamps and stamped papers in the District of Abu are published for general information.

#### CENTRAL DEPÔT.

1. Stamps for the aforesaid areas shall be supplied from the Central Depôt at Bombay on he indent of the officer in charge of the local depôt at Abu.

2. The Superintendent of Stamps at Bombay, on receiving an indent from the local depôt, shall have it examined to ascertain that it is such as to ensure the local depôt having a proper supply and may comply with the indent in full or in part, as he thinks fit. If he thinks that the indent should be increased, he should request the officer who submitted the indent to submit a supplementary indent.

#### LOCAL DEPÔT.

3. There shall be a local depôt at Abu for the custody and sale of stamps.

4. The local depôt shall, unless the Honourable the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana otherwise directs, maintain a supply of stamps not less than the probable consumption of 10 months.

5. As soon as the number of stamps in the local depôt falls below the number issued from the depôt in the preceding 12 months, the officer in charge of the depôt shall prepare an indent for a supply equal to the probable consumption of six months. The indent shall show in separate columns for each denomination of stamp, of which a supply is required, the total of the balance in the local depôt, the quantity sold in the preceding 12 months, and the quantity indented for, which should be approximately one-half of the quantity sold in the preceding six months. This indent will be forwarded direct to the Superintendent of Stamps, Bombay.

6. If the supply of stamps in the local depôt should run short before the receipt of the supply from the Central Depôt the officer in charge of the local depôt should indent for a supply from a neighbouring depôt, sending a copy of the indent to the Superintendent or Commissioner of Stamps of the province or such other officer as the Local Government may direct.

7. As soon as possible after the arrival of a supply of stamps from a central depôt or from another local depôt, the officer in charge of the local depôt shall personally examine the outward appearance of the boxes or packets and satisfy himself that they bear no marks of having been tampered with. He shall then have the boxes or packets opened in his presence and the contents of each box or packet counted either by himself or in his presence, immediately on its being opened. In no case must a second box or packet be opened until the contents of the first have been completely examined and verified and placed in the proper receptacles as required by rule. The number and value of stamps received shall be compared by the officer in charge with the invoice submitted or with the passed indent and a receipt shall be sent not later than seven days after the arrival of the stamps to the officer who sent the stamps.

8. The officer in charge shall personally count with his own hands all stamps not received in sealed packets of the value of Rs. 25 and upwards. Stamps below the value of Rs. 25 which are not received in sealed packets with unbroken seals may be counted either by the officer in charge or in his presence. In the case of stamps received in sealed packets marked as containing a certain number of stamps, one packet in 10 of each denomination shall be opened and counted at the time of receipt by the officer in charge or in his immediate presence. If all those counted be found correct, the remainder may be left, with seals unbroken, to be counted when given out from custody, under double lock. The officer in charge is responsible for observing any such instructions and for satisfying himself as to the number of stamps received before signing the receipt. The inside wrappers of packets of stamps which bear the initials of the officers through whose hands the packets passed before issue from England should invariably be preserved till the whole contents of the packets have been examined and found correct.

9. If any of the stamps received are found to be unfit for issue, they should be at once returned to the Superintendent of Stamps, Bombay. Stamps which are through any accident rendered unfit for issue at any time after receipt should be similarly returned to the Superintendent of Stamps, Bombay, as soon as their unfitness is discovered. The necessary entries on account on stamps so returned should be made in the monthly statement (Rule 17) and in the *plus* and the *minus* memoranda (Rule 18).

10. Immediately after the stamps received have been counted, they shall be placed in proper receptacles in the store under double lock in the presence of the officer in charge arranged in parcels and packets containing known quantities, the amount and value of each denomination being entered at the same time in a register maintained to show the receipts and issues to and from the store under double lock. These entries shall be checked by the officer in charge at the time the stamps are deposited, and the correctness of the arithmetical calculations of additions to balance, as well as for the values compared with quantities,\* shall be verified and initialled by him at the time. The register shall then be placed with the stamps in the double lock receptacles and shall not be removed therefrom, nor shall any entries be allowed to be made therein except in the presence of the officer in charge.

\*N. B.—In all cases where stamp registers have to be checked, the actual check of quantities against values is a very important one; the correctness of the calculations of value must be tested in detail either by actual multiplication or by use of correctly prepared tables, and this check should never be omitted. This remark applies also to such of the following rules as prescribe a check of this kind. It is not necessary that the complete checking should be done by the officer himself. It will be sufficient if the officer personally checks 10 per cent. of the entries in each class of stamps, leaving the remaining entries in each class to be checked by a subordinate under his supervision.

11. The registers of receipts and issues of stamps from the store under double lock shall be in the form prescribed by the Punjab Government. They shall be kept in bound books as follows :—

- (1) Non-Judicial stamps. (2) Foreign Bill stamps.
- (3) Hundi stamps. (4) Share transfer stamps.
- (5) General book.

The entries in these books should be made either by the officer in charge of the local depot himself or by such other official as the officer in charge may direct at the time of putting in or taking out stamps, but in the latter event the entries must be personally checked off by the officer in charge as the stamps are put in or taken out. Every entry of receipt should correspond with the invoice and should show from whence the stamps were received and every entry of issue should be vouched for by a passed *ex-officio* vendor's indent. A balance should be struck after each entry at the time of receipt or issue and attested by the signature or initials of the officer in charge who shall invariably be present during the whole time that the store under double locks or any part of it remains open.

12. The Tahsildar, Abu, or such other officer as the Honourable the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana, may direct shall be the *ex-officio* vendor of stamps in the local depot. Sales to the public or to licensed vendors shall not be made direct from the stores under double lock, such sales being made by the *ex-officio* vendor from the supply entrusted to him for this purpose, to be kept by him under single lock, as prescribed in the following rules :—

13. The stock to be made over to the *ex-officio* vendor to be kept by him under single lock should ordinarily be sufficient for the probable demand of one month. The *ex-officio* vendor will maintain a register of receipts and issue from single lock in the same form as the double lock register, and on a fixed date near the beginning of each month he will prepare an indent for the quantity for the month in a form showing the balances in his hands, an average month's consumption and the quantity required. When this indent is presented to the officer in charge, he will examine the single lock register, check the correctness of the arithmetical calculations made therein and compare the balance shown with the actual balance in the *ex-officio* vendor's hands. If he approves the Indent, he shall then give out the quantity required from the store under double lock, check the correctness of the entries made in the double lock register, see that they correspond with those made in the single lock register, initial both registers and return the double lock register into the double lock store. When it is necessary to issue stamps from the store under double lock more than once in one day, the above checks need only be applied at each time of issue to the particular descriptions of stamps issued. But at the end of each day the officer in charge should verify the whole balance of stamps in *ex-officio* vendor's hands and check his registers. The same procedure shall be followed if any stamps should be required at any intermediate date.

14. From the stock so made over to his charge and kept by him under single lock, the *ex-officio* vendor shall sell stamps to the public and to licensed vendors for cash. He shall maintain the single lock register in the form mentioned in the preceding paragraph in English, or in Urdu or Hindi if he is not sufficiently acquainted with English, entering therein both in quantities and values the receipts from double lock, the daily sales and balance in his hands of each denomination at the end of each day. He shall pay monthly to the officer in charge of the local depot the cash received by him for stamps sold. The *ex-officio* vendor's register shall be balanced daily and the balance shall be attested by the initials of the officer in charge. Before signing this register the officer in charge shall see that all issues from the store under double locks have been brought to credit, and that the values of stamps written off as sold have been credited in the cash accounts. At the close of the last working day of each month, an abstract showing briefly the transactions of the month and containing (1) opening balance, (2) receipts during month, (3) sales during month and (4) closing balance, should be entered in the register after the last entry. The officer in charge shall verify the entries and certify that he has personally examined and counted the stamps of all descriptions in store, and that the transactions during the month have been correctly recorded.

15. On the last open day of September and March each year, the officer in charge of the local depot will count, or have counted in his presence, the stamps in his depot, both those under double lock and those under single lock and will record certificate in the following form :—

I do hereby certify that I have personally examined and counted, or had counted in my presence, the stamps of all descriptions in store in his local depot on the <sup>September</sup> ~~March~~ 19 , and found by actual calculation of numbers and values, not less than 10 per cent. of the entries having been checked by me personally, that the value of each description is as stated in the margin, and the amounts agree with the balances shown in the Register for the period ending <sup>September</sup> ~~March~~. (If there is any difference, add "with the exception of the following differences" the explanation of which is as follows).

General R
Total R

16. The officer in charge of the local depot shall forward to the local Accountant-General or Comptroller such returns of the receipts and sales of stamps as the Comptroller General may direct, in the form of *plus* and *minus* memoranda or otherwise.

Abu, the 1st October 1917.

**No. 5525.**—In supersession of Notification No. 1296—18-II, dated the 14th May 1907, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to notify under section 2, clause (9) sub-clause (b) of the Indian Stamp Act, II of 1899, as applied to the District of Abu that the term "Collector" includes the District Magistrate of Abu, who is hereby appointed to be Collector in this behalf within the said District.

Abu, the 12th October 1917.

**No. 5501-332-II.**—Captain A. A. F. C. Hutton Dawson, Assistant Commandant, Mewar Bhil Corps, was granted privilege leave with effect from the forenoon of 29th August 1917 to the afternoon of the 28th September 1917.

Lieutenant J. C. Tuke Morris, Adjutant, Mewar Bhil Corps, was appointed to perform the duties of the Assistant Commandant during the above period in addition to his own duties.

Mount Abu, the 13th October 1917.

**No. 5517.**—The following draft rule which it is proposed to make for the regulation of Motor vehicles, let or plied for hire in the District of Abu, in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, VIII of 1914, is published as required by section 11, sub-section 1 of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby, and notice is given that the draft will be taken into consideration by the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana on or after the 1st November 1917, any objections or suggestions received by that date being also considered.

#### DRAFT RULE FRAMED UNDER THE INDIAN MOTOR VEHICLES ACT, VIII OF 1914.

No Motor vehicle shall be let or plied for hire within the limits of Abu District including the road from Mount Abu to Abu Road without an owner's permit granted by the District Magistrate of Abu, subject to such conditions and for such period as the Honourable the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana may prescribe from time to time. The permit shall be in the Form A appended to this Notification, with such variations as the circumstances may require.

#### FORM A.

Owner's permit for Motor vehicle let or plying for hire.

#### NUMBER OF PERMIT.

By virtue of the powers vested in me by Notification of the Honourable the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana No. \_\_\_\_\_ dated the \_\_\_\_\_ 191

I grant to you,  
residing at \_\_\_\_\_

this permit on the conditions mentioned in the said Notification\* to let or ply for hire the Motor vehicle numbered below from the date hereof till the \_\_\_\_\_ 191, unless this permit is previously cancelled or suspended.

The \_\_\_\_\_ MOUNT ABU, \_\_\_\_\_ 191 .

District Magistrate, Abu.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

\* Copy of the Notification may be printed as an accompaniment to the permit.



**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL  
IN CENTRAL INDIA.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

Central India Agency, Indore, the 2nd October 1917.

**No. 1728-C.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by sections 5 and 41 (7) of the Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong Excise Law, 1898, and of all other powers enabling him in this behalf, and in supersession of the notifications of the Central India Agency, Nos. 1707-C and 1708-C, dated the 18th November 1913, as subsequently amended, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to make the following rules for the conduct of business at the Nowgong distillery :—

**GENERAL.**

1. In these rules, unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context,

"Distillery Officer" means the Senior Excise Inspector or Assistant Inspector for the time being on duty at the distillery.

"Excise Commissioner" means the Excise Commissioner for Central India, and includes such other officer or officers as may, from time to time, be authorized by the Agent to the Governor General in Central India to exercise all or any of the powers of the Excise Commissioner.

"Licensee" means the person or persons for the time being licensed to work the distillery.

"Receiver" means any vessel into which the worm of a still discharges.

"To gauge" means to determine the quantity of liquid that is or can be contained in or taken from a receptacle.

"To prove" means to determine the alcoholic strength of a liquid.

"Vat" means any fixed vessel intended or used for the storage of spirit.

"Washback" means a vessel in which the fermentation of wash is effected.

2. The distillation, storage, blending and removal of spirit and all other operations at the distillery shall be conducted under the supervision and general control of the distillery officer.

3. No washbacks, receivers or vats shall be used in the distillery except such as shall have been approved by the Excise Commissioner. All such washbacks, receivers and vats shall be set up to the satisfaction of the Excise Commissioner, and so as to admit of their contents being accurately gauged or measured, and shall be fitted with proper dipping rods so adjusted to fixed dipping places that the contents thereof may, at any time, be ascertainable. They shall not be taken into use until they have been gauged in such manner as may be directed, and the gauging has been checked by such officer as may be appointed by the Excise Commissioner. They shall be fixed at a proper height and fitted with cocks or discharge pipes so that they can be emptied without being moved, and shall be slightly sloped that they may drain dry through the cocks or pipes without difficulty. They shall be connected with the still and with each other by such pipes and pumps fitted in such manner as may be required by the Excise Commissioner. Excepting by means of such pipes and pumps, and to such receivers or vats no spirit shall be removed from the still otherwise than in the presence and with the permission of the distillery officer. Nor shall any spirit be removed, otherwise than in the presence and with the permission of such officer, from any receiver or vat or from any pipe or pump in the distillery.

4. The licensee shall provide and maintain suitable and secure fastenings of a pattern or patterns approved by the Excise Commissioner for the still, receivers and vats and for all pipes, pumps or cocks capable of being so manipulated as to admit of the extraction of spirit from the still, receivers or vats or from the pipes and pumps connected therewith. To all such fastenings, as well as to the doors of all rooms in which spirit is stored, locks provided by Government will be affixed, and the keys thereof kept in the custody of the distillery officer. The licensee may also affix his own locks to all such fastenings and doors, provided that he shall always at once remove such locks on the requisition of the distillery officer or of any officer to whom the distillery officer is subordinate.

**NOTE.**—As an exception to the foregoing, the Excise Commissioner may permit any fastening or class of fastening to be secured with seals of a description approved by him instead of with locks.

5. The licensee shall provide the distillery officer and his subordinates with quarters in the distillery compound, to be approved by the Excise Commissioner.

6. The licensee shall take all reasonable precautions to secure the purity of the spirit. The materials to be used shall be of good quality, and no ingredients noxious to health shall be used in distillation. The spirit shall be liable to analysis under the general or special orders

of the Excise Commissioner, and the distiller shall be bound to take steps to remedy defect which the Excise Commissioner may consider material. If spirit is found to be of inferior quality and unsuitable for the purpose for which it was made, it may be rejected and destroyed or otherwise dealt with under the orders of the Excise Commissioner. The distillery officer is empowered to stop, pending the orders of the Excise Commissioner, the issue of spirit which he considers bad, and is required to send samples of such spirit for analysis without delay to the Cantonment Magistrate.

No saccharine or other material which might obscure the hydrometer reading shall be added to spirit at the distillery, and the spirit distilled shall not be adulterated by the addition of any substance other than water, or in the case of denatured spirit, the ingredients prescribed in that behalf.

7. No spirit shall be removed from the distillery except—

- (a) country spirit issued to licensed vendors, the issue of which shall be conducted in accordance with the rules in force for the management of bonded warehouses, the distillery officer exercising the powers and duties of an officer in charge of a warehouse as therein defined ;
- (b) country spirit issued in bond to such warehouses or other places as may, from time to time, be approved by the Excise Commissioner, such issues being conducted in accordance with rules 23 to 26 of these rules ; and
- (c) denatured spirits prepared and issued in accordance with rules 27 to 40 of these rules.

8. No spirit shall be removed from the distillery until it has been gauged and proved by the distillery officer.

The gauging of spirit before removal shall be effected either—

- (a) by actual measurement in measures of capacity provided by Government for the purpose ; or
- (b) by weighment, in such manner as the Excise Commissioner may direct.

The necessary measures of capacity shall, at least once in each month, be compared by the distillery officer with a standard measure which will be specially set apart for this purpose, and the result recorded in a register in a form prescribed by the Excise Commissioner. On no account is a measuring vessel to be locally repaired or adjusted without the previous sanction of the Excise Commissioner, and every vessel so repaired or adjusted under the Excise Commissioner's sanction shall thereafter be tested against the measure set apart for the purpose before it is again taken into use. For the purpose of gauging by weighment the licensee shall provide a platform weighing machine, the correctness of which shall be tested at least once a week by the distillery officer, the arm weights being adjusted as accurately as possible against standard dead weights placed on the platform. If the error be found to exceed 0.5 per cent. the machine shall not be used until it has been adjusted.

9. If the casks or other receptacles in which removal is to be made are to be filled from a vat, it will suffice to prove the strength of the spirit in the vat, once for all, before any of the receptacles are filled. But in that case the officer in charge must see that no addition to the contents of the vat is made while the filling of the receptacles is in progress. If the vat is in communication with any other room or part of the distillery, by a pipe through which liquor can be passed into it, such pipe must, during the operation of filling casks, etc., for issue, be securely closed by a valve or stopcock on which an excise lock has been fixed. If these conditions are not complied with, the liquor in every cask or receptacle must be separately proved before it is passed out.

Before spirit is proved for issue, it must be well stirred, so that the true average gravity and temperature may be ascertained.

10. The distillery officer and the licensee, respectively, shall maintain in such manner as may be directed by the Excise Commissioner such registers and accounts relating to the manufacture, fermentation, distillation, storage, reduction, blending and issue of wash and of spirit, to the materials, receptacles, vessels, apparatus, utensils and furniture in use or in stock at the distillery, and to the persons employed at the distillery, as may, from time to time, be prescribed by the Excise Commissioner, and shall submit such copies or extracts therefrom at such intervals and to such officers as he may direct. Such registers, accounts, copies and extracts shall also, at any time during the hours when the distillery is opened for the transaction of business, be available for inspection by the Cantonment Magistrate, Nowgong, the Political Agent in Bundelkhand and the Excise Commissioner, and by such other officers and persons as may be specified by the Excise Commissioner in this behalf.

11. An account of stock will be taken at the end of every quarter and the licensee shall pay to Government at the end of each year of the currency of his license duty at the rate for the time being in force in the Nowgong Cantonment on all spirit which may not be forthcoming, and for which he shall be unable to account to the satisfaction of the Excise Commissioner, in excess of an allowance of 2 per cent. which will be made for wastage. Provided that the penalty leviable under this rule shall not be enforced in respect of spirit that may be shown to the satisfaction of the Excise Commissioner to have been wasted or destroyed through

accident or other unavoidable cause. Wastage for the purpose of collection of duty on the deficiency (if any) in store at the distillery shall be calculated annually at the end of each year of the currency of the license. The allowance will be calculated on the balance in hand at the commencement of the year *plus* the quantity produced during the year, exclusive of weak spirit issued for redistillation. In the calculations required for the purposes of this rule, all spirits received, transferred, or in store, shall be reduced to their equivalent in terms of London proof. Government will not be responsible for the destruction, loss or damage of spirit or of the distillery or of the licensee's apparatus or appliances by fire or theft or by gauging, proof or by any other cause whatever. In case of fire or other accident the officer in charge of the distillery shall attend the distillery with the least possible delay.

12. (1) The only holidays that will be observed at the distillery are Sundays, New Year's Day, the Birthday of His Majesty the King-Emperor, Christmas Day, the 26th December, and one day, to be specified by the Cantonment Magistrate, on the occasion of each of the following Indian festivals, *viz* :—

- (a) the Holi, Dasehra and Diwali if the officer in charge of the distillery and his assistant are both Hindus,
- (b) the Id-ul-Zoha, Id- ul-Fitr, and Moharram if the officer in charge of the distillery and his assistant are both Mussalmans.

(2) The ordinary hours of attendance at the distillery of the officer in charge and of his assistant (if any) and the conditions of their attendance at other hours or on holidays shall be as prescribed by the Excise Commissioner, who shall also determine what operations may be conducted in their absence and under what conditions they may be so conducted.

13. The guard maintained at the distillery shall ordinarily consist of three peons, who will be required to reside on the premises and one of whom will be constantly on duty at the main gate of the distillery, which (unless work requiring it to remain open is in progress with the permission of the distillery officer) will be locked at night. The other entrances, if any, to the distillery shall ordinarily be kept locked, the keys remaining in the custody of the distillery officer, and shall be opened only under the orders of such officer, by whom a peon shall be posted at each such entrance so long as it remains open.

14. The distillery and the officers employed therein shall be under the direct control of the Cantonment Magistrate, Nowgong, subject to the orders of the Excise Commissioner.

15. The distillery shall be open only to persons having business thereat. Ordinarily except with the permission of the Cantonment Magistrate, Nowgong, no person other than the officers mentioned in rule 10 and officers and persons specified under rule 10, the members of the establishment employed at the distillery, the licensee and his agents and servants shall be admitted. A register shall be kept of the names of all persons employed by the licensee, and such persons may, under the orders of the Excise Commissioner, be required to wear, whilst in the distillery, a badge or distinctive uniform to be provided by the licensee. The Excise Commissioner may, for reasons recorded in writing, direct that the name of any person be struck off the register, and that he be excluded from the distillery. All persons other than the officers mentioned in rule 10 entering the distillery, shall, in respect of their conduct and proceedings while in the distillery, be under the orders of the officer in charge, and shall, unless they are persons who have been specified under rule 10, be liable to search, on quitting the premises, at the discretion of that officer. Smoking, and the use of matches or of naked lights in the still room or storage rooms, are strictly prohibited. If lights other than electric lights are necessary, closed lanterns (to be supplied by the licensee) of a make approved by the Excise Commissioner, shall be used.

16. The distillery officer may eject and exclude from the premises any person whom he may find to have committed, or to be about to commit any breach of these rules, or of the provisions of the Excise Law, or who shall be intoxicated, riotous, or disorderly. Any action taken by such officer under this rule shall immediately be reported by him to the Cantonment Magistrate.

17. If it comes to the knowledge of the licensee or his agent that any person employed by such licensee in the manufacture, storage, receipt, blending, transport or issue of spirits has committed any breach of the Excise Laws or of the engagements entered into by such licensee, it shall be his duty to report the matter through the distillery officer to the Cantonment Magistrate, and to comply with the latter's directions respecting the continued employment of such person.

18. In the event of the licensee or his agent or any person in his employment, with his connivance or privity, committing a breach of these rules or of the conditions of the license or attempting to deceive the officer in charge in gauging or proving, by altering the capacities of receptacles or otherwise, the Excise Commissioner may impose upon the licensee a fine not exceeding the sum of Rs. 50 for every such breach of such rules or conditions or attempt, or may forfeit the security, if any, deposited by the licensee under his distillery license or under any other license held by him, and may cancel his distillery license and any other excise license held by him.

19. The imposition of a fine or the forfeiture of deposit or the cancellation of the license under the last preceding rule shall not be held to prevent the prosecution of any person for any

offence which may have been committed against the provisions of the Excise Law or other law for the time being in force and relating to the Excise Revenue. If the licensee or his agent shall be convicted on prosecution before a Magistrate of any offence against the Excise Law, or other law for the time being in force and relating to the excise revenue, it shall be lawful for the Excise Commissioner to declare his license forfeited.

20. Any duty or penalty leviable under these rules may be recovered from the licensee in the manner provided by section 17 of the Excise Law, or may be deducted from the sum deposited by him as security under the license held by him for the wholesale supply of country spirit in the Nowgong Cantonment, or from any sum due to him under the conditions of that license.

21. Any sum deducted under these rules from any amount deposited by the licensee as security shall be replaced by the latter within 15 days from the date of receipt of a notice from the Excise Commissioner informing him of such deduction having been made.

22. On the expiry of his license (unless a fresh license shall have been granted him) or if his license shall be cancelled or suspended the licensee shall be bound forthwith either (if a license for the distillery is granted to any other person) to transfer to such person at a price fixed by the Excise Commissioner all spirits remaining in the distillery, or to pay the duty on, and to remove, all spirits remaining within the distillery, and if he shall fail to do so within 10 days of the receipt of written notice from the Excise Commissioner, the cost of any establishment which it may by such failure be rendered necessary to employ at the distillery may be recovered from the defaulter. In the event of continued neglect, the spirits shall be liable to be forfeited at the discretion of the Excise Commissioner.

#### ISSUE OF COUNTRY SPIRIT IN BOND.

23. Spirit issued in bond under rule 7 (b) shall be issued under passes in triplicate in such form as may be prescribed by the Excise Commissioner. One copy shall be retained by the distillery officer, a second sent by him direct to the officer in charge of the warehouse of destination or other officer specified by the Excise Commissioner in this behalf, and a third given to the licensee, who will arrange for it to accompany the consignment to its destination (or, if despatched by rail, to the railway station from which it is booked) and to be delivered to the officer in charge of the warehouse or other officer specified by the Excise Commissioner in this behalf. The said officer will retain this copy and will return the other copy received by him direct to the distillery officer for record after endorsing on it the particulars of the spirit received. This copy will be pasted by the distillery officer to its counterfoil. The pass will protect the consignment only so long as it travels by the most direct route to its destination, and as bulk remains unbroken.

The licensee shall be responsible for the conveyance of the spirit in its entirety to the destination named in the pass and shall be liable to pay duty at the highest rate leviable in the area in which the warehouse or other place of destination is situated or in the Nowgong Cantonment (whichever may be higher) on all spirit despatched from the distillery which he shall fail either to produce at the warehouse or other place of destination within such period as may be prescribed by the Excise Commissioner in this behalf or to account to the satisfaction of the Excise Commissioner for his failure to do so. Provided that such an allowance for dryage in transit as may be prescribed by the Excise Commissioner in this behalf shall be deducted from any deficiency that may occur in transit. Provided also that the spirit shall, on arrival at the warehouse or other place of destination, be disposed of in accordance with the law and rules from time to time in force for the conduct of business at the warehouse or for the disposal of the spirit in the case of places other than warehouses.

24. Spirit may be removed in bond only in—

- (i) casks ;
- (ii) metal tanks or drums.

Each such receptacle must have the name of the distillery legibly cut, branded or marked in oil paint, and must also, on each occasion on which it is filled for issue, have similiary cut, branded, or marked on it

- (a) its capacity in gallons and tenths of a gallon ;
- (b) its actual contents in gallons and tenths of a gallon.
- (c) the number assigned to it.

25. For the purposes of the foregoing rule every cask, tank, or drum, on being returned to the distillery for refilling, must be gauged and numbered, as if it were an entirely new receptacle, in such a manner as may be prescribed by the Excise Commissioner.

26. All receptacles in which spirit is removed under rule 24 shall, before issue, be sealed by the distillery officer in such manner as may be directed by the Excise Commissioner. It is the duty of the licensee to prepare the receptacles, to the distillery officer's satisfaction, for sealing.

**DENATURING OF SPIRIT AND THE ISSUE FROM THE DISTILLERY OF DENATURED SPIRIT.**

27. The denaturants used shall be light caoutchoucine and mineral pyridine bases, and shall conform to such specifications as may be prescribed by the Excise Commissioner in this behalf. They shall be added in the proportion of one part of each to 200 parts of spirit, the strength of which shall not be less than 50 Over Proof. They shall be supplied by the licensee.

28. The denaturants proposed to be used shall be presented to the distillery officer, accompanied by a guarantee of the mineral source of the pyridine bases, and shall thereafter be kept in his custody in a receptacle capable of being locked to be provided by the licensee.

29. The Cantonment Magistrate shall send samples of 12 ounces of each of the denaturants, separately, for examination to the Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise, Calcutta, and pending his report they shall be kept separate from any previously approved stock. If the report of the Chemical Examiner is to the effect that the materials comply with the specification, they may be used; otherwise they shall be returned to the licensee. The approved stock shall be kept in fixed upright receptacles provided with taps, marked "Pyridine bases" and "Caoutchoucine", respectively, and painted black and yellow respectively.

**NOTE.**—Light caoutchoucine should not contain any appreciable amount of water. Samples should therefore be drawn from the bottom of the containing vessel (where the water, if present will be found) by means of a siphon tube of which the shorter limb reaches to the bottom of the containing vessel; and the fact that this has been done should be certified on the bottle containing the sample. Care should be taken to collect the sample in a bottle free of moisture.

30. Denaturation shall be effected only in the presence of the Cantonment Magistrate.

31. Not less than 200 gallons spirit shall be treated at one time.

32. Denaturation shall be effected in a fixed vat of not less than 225 gallons capacity, which shall be distinctively painted with green paint and shall be gauged to show the contents at every inch and tenth of an inch of its depth. The vat must be completely emptied before each operation.

33. The spirit to be denatured shall first be gauged and proved by the Cantonment Magistrate, who shall be careful to ascertain that no denaturant is already present therein. The smell, taste, and evidence of turbidity on dilution with water are the simplest available tests. The requisite proportion of denaturants should then be placed in the vat, and the whole should then be thoroughly mixed with a proper stirring implement.

34. The Cantonment Magistrate shall, not less than once in every six months, and without previous notice to the licensee cause a sample of denatured spirit, amounting to about six fluid ounces, to be taken from stock in his presence and sent to the Chemical Examiner for Customs and Excise for examination and report. Should the Chemical Examiner's report be that the spirit has not been satisfactorily denatured, it shall at once either be treated again and a fresh sample sent to the Chemical Examiner, or destroyed. A copy of every report from the Chemical Examiner shall be forwarded to the Excise Commissioner.

35. Every vat used for the denaturation of spirit or for the storage of denatured spirit shall be conspicuously marked "denatured spirit".

36. The cost of analysing samples submitted to the Chemical Examiner under these rules, as well as freight charges, shall be borne by Government.

37. Any person desiring to remove denatured spirit from the distillery shall present to the distillery officer an application stating—

- (a) the name and particulars of the person by whom the spirit will be removed from the distillery;
- (b) the name and particulars of the person to whom the spirit will be consigned;
- (c) the destination to which the spirit will be consigned;
- (d) the route by which the spirit will be carried.

38. Every such application must be accompanied by a permit from the Collector, Chief Revenue authority or other authorized officer of the district or place of import, authorizing the import of the spirit and specifying the amount to be imported.

**NOTE.**—(a) The permit may either be a special permit, of a general permit covering all consignments up to a specified amount issued within a period not exceeding one year.

(b) In the case of applications to remove denatured spirit to places situated in the Central Provinces a license for the sale or possession of denatured spirit in the Central Provinces shall be deemed to be a general permit granted by the Collector of the district in which the licensed premises are situated and covering all spirit (up to the limit, if any, entered in the license) required by the holder of the license during the period of the license. A copy of every such license produced in support of an application for the removal of spirit, certified by the officer in charge of the distillery as a "True Copy", shall be filed in the distillery.

39. The distillery officer shall thereupon (unless he sees reason to the contrary, which shall be recorded in writing and immediately reported for the orders of the Cantonment Magistrate) issue a pass in such form as may be prescribed by the Excise Commissioner authorizing the removal of the denatured spirit from the distillery.

The pass shall be in triplicate. One copy shall be delivered to the person removing the spirit, and shall accompany the spirit to its destination, the second shall be forwarded to the officer by whom the permit to import was granted, and the third shall be filed by the distillery officer.

40. Whenever the Cantonment Magistrate attends the distillery for the purpose of supervising the denaturing of spirit, he shall initial the entries in the distillery accounts relating to the transaction and shall also record a certificate "Certified that on the \_\_\_\_\_ gallons of spirit \_\_\_\_\_ over proof, equivalent to \_\_\_\_\_ proof gallons were denatured in my presence".

41. Rules 24 to 26 shall apply to the receptacles used for the issue of denatured spirit. All such receptacles shall be distinctively coloured with green paint.

42. Subject to such special conditions as he may prescribe, the Excise Commissioner may permit the issue to the Eastern States of Central India Export Trust Company, Ltd., Maihar, of spirit specially denatured with 5 per cent. by volume of wood-naphtha conforming to such specifications as may be prescribed by him in this behalf. The denaturing, storage and issue of such spirit shall be conducted generally in accordance with rules 27 to 41. The receptacle containing the approved stock of wood-naphtha shall be painted blue and marked "wood-naphtha", and the vats used for storage of the specially denatured spirit shall be painted blue and conspicuously marked "specially denatured spirit". The receptacles used for the issue of specially denatured spirit shall be painted blue. The countersignature by the Political Agent in Baghelkhand of the application required by rule 37 shall be deemed to be the permit required by rule 38.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the  
Governor-General in Central India.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 12th October 1917.

**No. 3074-B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4 of the Hackney Carriage Act, 1879 (XIV of 1879), as applied to Administered Areas in Central India the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to direct that the rules for the regulation and control of bullock carts published in the Central India Agency Notification No. 619-B., dated the 29th April 1915, shall be further amended as follows, namely:—

In rule VII for the table of fares the following shall be substituted:—

IN THE CANTONMENT OF NIMACH.

	Annas.
For a whole day of 9 hours . . . . .	12
For a half day of 4½ hours . . . . .	6
For a single journey from one place to another within local limits or from or to any place within local limits to or from the Railway Station . . . . .	4

IN THE INDORE RESIDENCY BAZARS.

For a whole day of 9 hours . . . . .	20
For a half day of 4½ hours . . . . .	10
For a single journey	
(a) to or from the Railway Goods Station from or to—	
the Malwa Bhil Corps Lines . . . . .	8
the Daly College . . . . .	8
any other place within local limits . . . . .	6
(b) to or from the Railway Passenger Station from or to—	
the Malwa Bhil Corps Lines . . . . .	6
the Daly College . . . . .	6
any other place in local limits . . . . .	4
(c) within local limits except as above . . . . .	4

H. DRACOTT,

for First Assistant to the Agent to the  
Governor General in Central India.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND  
CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Quetta, the 11th October 1917.

**No. 2895.**—It is hereby notified that Wednesday, the 12th December, 1917, will be observed as a holiday in the Public Offices in the Baluchistan Agency Territories and British Baluchistan for the celebration of "Our Day" and shall be a public holiday within the meaning of Section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881.

By order,

**R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,**

First Assistant.

---

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 11th October 1917.

**No. 8643-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 2 of the Poisons Act, 1904 (1 of 1904), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council to confirm the following rules to regulate the possession for sale and sale of poisons, published with his Notification No. 5357-Home, dated the 2nd June 1917.

**Rules under section 2 of the Poisons Act, 1904.**

I. In these rules "the Act" means the Poisons Act, 1904.

II. The following poisons shall be deemed to be poisons for the purposes of these rules :—  
Aconite, Nux Vomica, Perchloride of Mercury (Corrosive Sublimate), Cyanide of Potash, and Stramonium (Dhatura).

III. No person not exempted under the provisions of the Act, shall sell or possess for sale any poison specified in Rule II, except under a license granted in that behalf by the District Magistrate.

IV. The grant or withdrawal of a license to any applicant shall be at the discretion of the District Magistrate whose decision thereon shall be final.

V. Subject to the provisions of Rules VI and VII, a license granted under Rule III shall remain in force for one year from the 1st January or the date of issue, if later than the 1st January, to the 31st December following. Every applicant for the grant or renewal of a license shall make a written application to the District Magistrate, and such application shall bear a court fee stamp of Re. 1

VI. A license shall terminate on the death of the license-holder, or, if granted to a Firm or Company, on the winding up or transfer of the business of such Firm or Company.

VII. The District Magistrate may for any sufficient cause revoke or cancel any license granted under Rule III.

VIII. Every sale of poison shall so far as possible be conducted by the license-holder in person, or, where the license-holder is a Firm or a Company, through, or under the supervision of, an accredited representative of such Firm or Company.

IX. A license-holder shall not sell any poison to any person unless the latter is personally known to him, or identified to his satisfaction. He shall not sell any poison to any person who appears to him to be under the age of 18 or to any person who does not appear to him to be in full possession of his faculties, or to any wandering mendicant.

X. (1) Every license-holder shall maintain a register in which he shall enter all sales of poison other than those used by a chemist, druggist or compounder dispensing or compounding in compliance with the prescription of a medical or veterinary practitioner. The following particulars shall be entered in such register in respect of each such sale, namely :—

(a) Name of poison.

(b) Quantity sold.

(c) Date of sale.



- (d) Name and address of purchaser.
  - (e) Purpose for which the poison was stated by the purchaser to be required.
  - (f) Signature of purchaser (or thumb impression if illiterate) or in case of purchase by post, date of letter or written order and reference to the original in the file in which it is preserved.
  - (g) Signature of vendor.
- (2) In a separate portion of the register shall be entered, in separate columns for each poison, the quantity of each sold daily, and these entries shall be filled up from day to day.
- (3) The signature under item (g) of the register shall be that of the license-holder himself, or, when the license-holder is a Firm or Company, that of an accredited representative of such Firm or Company, and shall be entered at the time of sale or despatch to the purchaser. Such signature shall be held to imply that the writer has satisfied himself that the requirements of Rule IX have been fulfilled.
- (4) All letters or written orders referred to in head (f) of the register shall be preserved in original by the license-holder for a period of not less than two years from the date of the sale.

XI. (1) A license-holder shall maintain in respect of each poison specified in Rule II a stock register which shall contain the following particulars :—

- (a) Serial number.
- (b) Date.
- (c) Amount received.
- (d) Name and address of person from whom received.
- (e) Amount sold.
- (f) Balance in stock.
- (g) Remarks.

(2) The stock register shall be balanced daily.

XII. Any Magistrate or police officer of or above the rank of sub-inspector, any revenue officer of or above the rank of naib-tahsildar, or any medical officer of or above the rank of sub-assistant surgeon may at any time visit and inspect the premises of a license-holder where poison is kept for sale and may inspect all poisons found therein and the registers maintained under Rules X and XI.

XIII. All poisons kept for sale by any license-holder under these rules (except those kept for the purpose specified in section 10 (1) (c) of the Act) shall be kept in a box, almirah, room or building (according to the quantity maintained) which shall be secured by lock and key and in which no substance shall be placed other than poisons possessed in accordance with a license granted under the Act; and each poison shall be kept, within such box, almirah, room or building in a separate closed receptacle, of glass, metal or earthenware. Every such box, almirah, room or building, and every such receptacle, shall be marked with the word "Poison" in red characters, both English and vernacular, and in the case of receptacles containing separate poisons, with the name of such poison.

XIV. When any poison is sold, it shall be securely packed in a closed receptacle or packet (according to the quantity) and every such receptacle or packet shall be labelled by the vendor with a red label bearing the name of the poison in English and the vernacular, and the number and date of the entry in the register of sales specified in Rule X.

**No. 8645-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4 of the Poisons Act, 1904 (1 of 1904), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council to confirm the following rules to regulate the possession for sale and the sale of white arsenic, published with his Notification No. 5356-Home, dated the 2nd June 1917.

#### Rules under section 4 of the Poisons Act, 1904.

- I. In these rules "the Act" means the Poisons Act, 1904.
- II. No persons not exempted under the provisions of the Act, shall sell or possess for sale white arsenic, except under a license granted in that behalf by the District Magistrate.
- III. The grant or withdrawal of a license to any applicant shall be at the discretion of the District Magistrate whose decision thereon shall be final.
- IV. Subject to the provisions of Rules V and VI, a license granted under Rule II, shall remain in force for one year from the 1st January or the date of issue, if later than the 1st January, to the 31st December following. Every applicant for the grant or renewal of a license shall make a written application to the District Magistrate, and such application shall bear a court fee stamp of Re. 1.
- V. A license shall terminate on the death of the license-holder, or, if granted to a Firm or Company, on the winding up or transfer of the business of such Firm or Company.



VI. The District Magistrate may for any sufficient cause revoke or cancel any license granted under Rule II.

VII. Every sale of white arsenic shall so far as possible be conducted by the license-holder in person, or, where the license-holder is a Firm or a Company, through, or under the supervision of, an accredited representative of such Firm or Company.

VIII. A license-holder shall not sell white arsenic to any person unless the latter is personally known to him, or identified to his satisfaction. He shall not sell white arsenic to any person who appears to him to be under the age of 18 or to any person who does not appear to him to be in full possession of his faculties, or to any wandering mendicant.

IX. (1) Every license-holder shall maintain a register in which he shall enter all sales of white arsenic other than that used by a chemist, druggist or compounder dispensing or compounding in compliance with the prescription of a medical or veterinary practitioner. The following particulars shall be entered in such register in respect of each such sale, namely :—

- (a) Name of poison.
- (b) Quantity sold.
- (c) Date of sale.
- (d) Name and address of purchaser.
- (e) Purpose for which the white arsenic was stated by the purchaser to be required.
- (f) Signature of purchaser (or thumb impression if illiterate) or in case of purchase by post, date of letter or written order and reference to the original in the file in which it is preserved.
- (g) Signature of vendor.

(2) In a separate portion of the register shall be entered the quantity of white arsenic sold daily, and these entries shall be filled up from day to day.

(3) The signature under item (g) of the register shall be that of the license-holder himself, or, when the license-holder is a Firm or Company, that of an accredited representative of such Firm or Company, and shall be entered at the time of sale or despatch to the purchaser. Such signature shall be held to imply that the writer has satisfied himself that the requirements of Rule VIII have been fulfilled.

(4) All letters or written orders referred to in head (f) of the register shall be preserved in original by the license-holder for a period of not less than two years from the date of the sale.

X. (1) A license-holder shall maintain in respect of white arsenic a stock register which shall contain the following particulars :—

- (a) Serial Number.
- (b) Date.
- (c) Amount received.
- (d) Name and address of person from whom received.
- (e) Amount sold.
- (f) Balance in stock.
- (g) Remarks.

(2) The stock register shall be balanced daily.

XI. Any Magistrate or police officer of or above the rank of sub-inspector, any revenue officer of or above the rank of naib-tahsildar, or any medical officer of or above the rank of sub-assistant surgeon may at any time visit and inspect the premises of a license-holder where white arsenic is kept for sale and may inspect the stock found therein and the registers maintained under Rules IX and X.

XII. All white arsenic kept for sale by any license-holder under these rules (except that kept for the purpose specified in section 10 (1) (c) of the Act) shall be kept in a box, almirah, room or building (according to the quantity maintained) which shall be secured by lock and key and in which no substance shall be placed other than poisons possessed in accordance with a license granted under the Act ; and such white arsenic shall be kept within such box, almirah, room or building in a separate closed receptacle of glass, metal or earthenware. Every such box, almirah, room or building, and every such receptacle, shall be marked with the words "Poison—White arsenic" in red characters, both English and vernacular, or if it contains other poisons possessed in accordance with a license granted under the Act, with the word "Poison" only.

XIII. When any white arsenic is sold, it shall be securely packed in a closed receptacle or packet (according to the quantity) and every such receptacle or packet shall be labelled by the vendor with a red label bearing the words "White arsenic" in English and the vernacular, and the number and date of the entry in the register of sales specified in Rule IX.

XIV. A license-holder shall not sell powdered white arsenic to any person, unless the same is, before the sale thereof, mixed with soot, indigo, or Prussian blue in the proportion of half an ounce of soot, indigo, or Prussian blue at least to one pound of the white arsenic, and so on in proportion for any greater or less quantity.

**No. 8648-Home.**—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 30th September 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half month.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Snake bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.
P. S. Alipur . . . . .	35	44	...	...	...	21	1	19	1	...	2	...	14	12	26
Nangloi . . . . .	35	35	...	...	...	19	1	12	...	...	3	1	10	7	17
Najafgarh . . . . .	28	21	...	...	...	11	...	7	1	...	2	...	6	2	8
Subzimundi . . . . .	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Paharganj . . . . .	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Mehrauli . . . . .	42	43	5	...	...	22	1	20	...	...	...	...	8	9	17
Raisina . . . . .	13	14	...	...	...	11	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	5	9
Shahdara . . . . .	13	9	...	...	...	4	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	2	4
New Cantonment . . . . .	15	17	...	...	...	9	1	6	...	...	1	1	6	3	9
Total of the District . . . . .	187	192	5	...	...	99	5	73	2	...	9	2	50	40	90

**No. 8664-Education.**—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of Section 53 of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act) and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, that the land is required by Government for a public purpose namely, for making the lane of Katra Shahan Shahi, Subzimandi, of uniform width, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894 and under Section 7 of the said Act the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the said land.

#### SPECIFICATION.

District.	Tahsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	20.3 square yards.	North—Public Road. South—House of Ranji Dass. East—Katra Shahan Shahi Lane. West—Public Road.	Deputy Commissioner's Office, Delhi.

By order,

G. F. DEMONTMORENCY,  
Officiating Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

The 12th October 1917.

**No. 8696-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 6th October 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.										Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
	Delhi . . .	225,471	165	172	337	65	70	135	...	...	...	59	4	46	...	26	...	30	25	55	77.72	31.13	
	Notified Area	3,673	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.15	...	
	Total . . .	229,144	166	172	338	65	70	135	...	...	...	59	4	46	...	26	...	30	25	55	76.70	30.63	

Delhi, the 15th October 1917.

**No. 8763-Home.**—Under the provisions of Section 12 of Act I of 1871 (The Cattle Trespass Act), as amended by Section 5 of Act I of 1891, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to direct that for every head of cattle seized within the boundary limits of the Police Station, New Cantonment, Delhi, as defined in Notification No. 6188, dated the 12th September 1916, and impounded within the pound situated within the limits of the said Police Station, under the provisions of Sections 10 and 11 of Act I of 1871, the pound-keeper shall levy the fine mentioned in the scale shown in Section 12 of the said Act.

Delhi, the 17th October 1917.

**No. 8838-Home.**—Lieut.-Colonel H. C. Beadon, I. A., assumed charge of the duties of Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 11th October 1917.

**No. 8839-Home.**—Mr. M. M. L. Currie, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, on relief by Lieut.-Colonel H. C. Beadon, I. A., assumed charge of the duties of Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 11th October 1917.

**No. 8840-Home.**—Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., made over charge of the duties of Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 11th October 1917.

**No. 8842-Home.**—The services of Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department, with effect from the forenoon of the 11th October 1917, on which date he relinquished charge of his duties as Additional District Magistrate at Delhi.

**No. 8844-Home.**—The services of Mr. G. F. deMontmorency, C.I.E., I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department, with effect from the forenoon of the 11th October 1917, on which date he relinquished charge of his duties as Officiating Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

## ADDENDUM.

Delhi, the 17th October 1917.

Prefix to Rule No. XIV of Rules under Section 4 of the Poisons Act, 1904, published with Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 8645-Home, dated the 11th October 1917, the words "Subject to the proviso to sub-section (3) of Section 4 of the Act."

W. M. HAILEY.

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

H 34 A

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
510—1917	Ameer Rajoo Shaik . . .	Mahomedan	Sonapur Lane . . .	Steam Motor Driver in the Bombay Municipality.	8th	October	1917	8th	October	1917.
511—1917	Shabudin Mahomed Ali Kakni . . .	"	No. 179, Ali Umer Street . . .	Lately Boiler-maker in Messrs. Alcock Ashdown & Co., Ltd., and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
451—1917	Abu Rakter Esmail Memon . . .	"	Masjid Bunder . . .	Lately servant in the employ of Suleman Haji Nurmahamed and Haji Abdula Haji Nurmahamed, dealers in gold ornaments, etc., and now unemployed.	31st	August	"	"	"	"
512—1917	Archibald Louis Bruce . . .	Anglo-Indian	New Nagpada . . .	Telegraphist in the Government Central Telegraph Office.	8th	"	"	"	"	"
513—1917	Kashinath Deoji Patil and Fehwadabai, widow of Balaji Jeonlaydar.	Hindu	Lower Mahim, Parbhadevi Road.	1st Debtor Municipal Pensioner and the 2nd Debtor unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
514—1917	Narayan Bhiwa Dalvi . . .	"	Worli . . .	Machineman in the Mahomedbhai, Fazalbhai Mills.	9th	"	"	9th	"	"
515—1917	Temulji alias Temurasp Jamsaji Desai.	Parsi	Grant Road . . .	Lately proprietor of T. Desai Washing Company till 30th August 1915, and now servant in the Western Dye Works and Washing Company.	"	"	"	"	"	"
516—1917	Musa Nathoo Memon . . .	Mahomedan	Chana Street, Fort . . .	Lately dealer in Sweet and Coconut Oil and now unemployed.	11th	"	"	11th	"	"

518—1917	Narayan Koosha Nagrekar	Hindu	Parbhadevi Road, Mahim	Carpenter	12th	August	1917	12th	August	1917
519—1917	Simao Jao Kinny <i>alias</i> Simao Kinny.	Native Christian	47, Worikaliwada	Sawyer in the B. B. and C. I. Railway Company at Parel (Workshop).	"	"	"	"	"	"
520—1917	Gami Shivrām Chahawala <i>alias</i> Rajput.	Hindu	Chinchpokli	Dealer in Tea	"	"	"	"	"	"
521—1917	Abdulla bin Kadar Naik	Mahomedan	Tadwadi	Boiler-maker in the British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	12th	October	"	12th	October	"
522—1917	Fakir Mahomed Javer <i>alias</i> Fatch Mahomed Javahir.	"	2nd Kamatipura	Munshi in the Nagpada Municipal School	"	"	"	"	"	"
517—1917	Premji Hurji Thacker	Hindu	Cowasji Patel Tank Road	Lately proprietor of a Flour Mill and also Speculator of Cotton and now servant in the Panjeapole.	11th	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 15th day of October 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM  
IN BENGAL.****In Insolvency.****Notice of Adjudication Order.**

No. 154 of 1917.

Dated the 11th October 1917.

*Re* Satish Chandra Mullick, residing at No. 16, Indian Mirror Street, in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as rice merchant, under the name and style of Issur Ram Prosad Mullick and Satish Chandra Mullick, at No. 32, Indian Mirror Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, afterwards a serviceholder but at present out of employment.

*Ex parte* the debtor. C. C. Bose—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 18th day of September 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 159 of 1917.

Dated the 16th October 1917.

*Re* Sukhoo Khatick, residing at No. 30, Rutton Sircar Garden Street, in the town of Calcutta, a fruit hawker.

*Ex parte* the debtor. Debtor—In Person.

On the 5th day of October 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 160 of 1917.

Dated the 11th October 1917.

*Re* Haji Mahomed Hossain, residing and carrying on business as a trader and shop-owner in miscellaneous goods at No. 43-2, Canning Street, in the town of Calcutta.

*Ex parte* the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 8th day of October 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 161 of 1917.

Dated the 16th October 1917.

*Re* Hari Das Teli, residing and lately carrying on business in rice and dal at No. 27, Mirzapur Street, in the town of Calcutta, but at present of no occupation.

*Ex parte* the debtor. Debtor—In person.

On the 8th day of October 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,  
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

## IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

FORM No. 4.

### Order of Adjudication.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES AT DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 42 OF 1917.

Dated the 1st October 1917.

In the matter of Sewa Ram, son of Mungal Sen, Kumhar, of Delhi, Debtor.

Pursuant to a petition, dated 25th July 1917, on behalf of the above debtor and on reading the said petition and hearing the creditors it is ordered that the said debtor is hereby adjudged insolvent.

TOPAN RAM,  
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

## IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 15 OF 1917.

Pohkarlal . . . . . Insolvent-Applicant,  
*against*

*Debt.*

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Sultan Mal, son of Nonand Ram, Goldsmith, Ajmer .	200	0	0
2. Ganga Ram, son of Ram Kishen, Goldsmith, Ajmer .	70	0	0
3. Ramanand Agerwala . . . . .	15	0	0
4. Jai Narain, son of Tan Sukh, Ajmer . . . . .	165	0	0
5. Kundanmal, son of Bholanath, Ajmer . . . . .	15	0	0
6. Mr. Jasoda Nandan, Vakil . . . . .	30	0	0
7. Raman Jat of Mokhoopura . . . . .	7	0	0
8. Goi Brahman of Ajmer . . . . .	3	0	0
9. Ashrof Khan . . . . .	4	8	0
10. Jethmal, Ajmer . . . . .	5	0	0

The Applicant-Insolvent has filed an application under Section 11 of Act III of Insolvency Act and the application will be heard on the 10th November 1917 at 10 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised Agent. In default of appearance the application will be heard.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court, this 10th day of October 1917.

HARBILAS SARDA,  
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

### In Insolvency.

PETITION No. 70 OF 1915.

Madras, the 13th October 1917.

In the matter of P. V. Subramania Pillai and P. V. Sambasiva Pillai, Insolvents.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court, adjudging the said P. V. Subramania Pillai and P. V. Sambasiva Pillai, insolvents pursuant to the provisions of Act III of 1909 (the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act), was annulled by an order, made herein and dated the 15th day of January 1917.

J. R. ATKINSON,  
Deputy Registrar.

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, ASSAM.****Political Department.****NOTIFICATION.**

Shillong, the 13th October 1917.

**No. 8050-P.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 (IV of 1874), and with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to extend the Bengal Eastern Frontier Regulation, 1873 (V of 1873), to the Western Section of the North-East Frontier Tract as defined by the Government of India in their Foreign and Political Department Notification No. 979-E. B., dated the 25th September 1914.

**J. E. WEBSTER,**

Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

**NOTICE.**

DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.

INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid, not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

**G. F. ADAMS,**

Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.****(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)****NOTIFICATIONS.**

Calcutta, the 18th October 1917.

**No. 5493-T.**—Mr. L. I. Rau reverted to the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Assistant Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Madras Circle, with effect from the 2nd October 1917.

**No. 5496-T.**—Mr. J. J. Platel continues to officiate in the 3rd grade of the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bihar and Orissa Circle, *vice* Mr. D. D. Banerji on combined leave.



**No. 5503-T.**—Mr. E. Green, Assistant Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Bombay Circle, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 26th July 1917.

Mr T. C. Lafrenais, Telegraph Master, officiated in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, United Provinces Circle, from the 28th August 1917 to the 7th October 1917 *vice* Mr. E. Green.

**No. 5507-T.**—Mr. H. Marley, officiating Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, Bengal and Assam Circle, reverted to his substantive appointment of Deputy Superintendent, Traffic, with effect from the 20th September 1917.

**No. 5511-T.**—Mr. A. Brokenshaw, Assistant Postmaster-General, United Provinces Circle, was appointed temporarily to the first division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Deputy Postmaster-General, Telegraph Traffic, Punjab and N. W. F. Circle, from the 3rd to the 26th September 1917 in the arrangements *vice* Mr. M. A. Thompson.

**No. 5515-T.**—The following promotions to the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch are sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	Nature of promotion.	Date.
Mr. C. F. Burns . . .	Permanent . . .	1st September 1917.
„ C. A. Dodd . . .	Provisional . . .	1st September 1917.

**No. 5519-T.**—Mr. H. Pounce, who was officiating in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch in the arrangements *vice* Mr. H. M. Finch, continues to officiate from the 2nd October 1917 in the arrangements *vice* Mr. C. W. Sowerby-Coo on leave.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 69-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 44, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Weale & Son, 23, Essex St., Strand, London.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 115, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 23, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
E. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 228, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 99/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. B. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Raj Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Muzd-i-Am Press, Lahore.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 194, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home, Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (8s.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt. D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 1-8 (4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3s.)

**Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it. By E. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (2a.)

**Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (1a.)

#### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th August 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

#### ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917.—Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

#### DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M.Inst. C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3a.)

#### DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Cotton Press Return, No. 24 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 31st August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during August 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of August 1917, and for the five months ended August 1917.** As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during July 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during July 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the six months, April to September of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, August 1917. No. 5 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries. No. 10 of 1916-17.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute Cotton and Rice for the week ending 29th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 31st August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, 303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)

**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Re. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

**Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)

## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	6p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	6p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " V " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IX " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " X " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)

Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (1a.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-13 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

(Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRIFFITHS, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd).—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on Babul, *Acacia Arabica*, Willd., by J. D. Maitland Kerwan, I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II. Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-6 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (8a.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (3a.)

Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies. Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Press Return. No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

Fiscal General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (3s.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3s.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3s.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1s.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (3s.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 18th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1s.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

**Ketchikan-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1s.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Head-quarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1s. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2s.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment. Corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3s.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa, corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I.** Rs. 1-6 (4s.) Part II. Rs. 1 (3s.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15. Fifty-first Number, 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2s.)

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

##### SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu'l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Beards. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysoa, Entoprocta and Otenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

##### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7.** Rs. 1-4.

**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2.** Rs. 2.

**Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2.** As. 10.

**Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3.** As. 10.

**Prithviraja Vijaya.** As. 10.

**Bodhicaryavatara of Candidevi. Fasc. 7.**

As. 10.

**Vajjalaggam.** As. 10.

**Prajna Pradipa.** As. 10.

**Farida tu'L-'Asr.** (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'ilibi). Rs. 10.

**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Rs. 1-4.** Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

---

**LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA**


---

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Ohhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 2.**
- 

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
FROM 1ST APRIL TO 30TH SEPTEMBER 1917.**

---

**Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.**



# The Gazette of India.

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1917.**

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **STOLEN.**

The Government Promissory Note No. 009151 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 1,000 originally standing in the name of Sham Lal, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been stolen, notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

**SHAM LAL, Pleader,**  
Rohtak.

---

### **Estate Major D. W. H. Humphreys, deceased.**

NOTICE is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Dashwood William Harrington Humphreys, a Major in the 1-8th Gurkha Rifles who died on active service on 17th February, 1917, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Cassairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 22nd November next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claim sent in subsequently will be recognised.

**J. C. B. JOHNSTON..**

**CALCUTTA,**  
**The 18th October, 1917.**

**THE GOBIN MILLS COMPANY LIMITED.**

NOTICE is hereby given that an extraordinary General Meeting of the above Company will be held at No. 43, Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta, the registered office of the Company at 3 o'clock in the afternoon on 30th day of October 1917 for the purpose of considering and (if thought fit) passing the following resolution as a Special Resolution that is to say :—

- (a) That the above Company may be wound up voluntarily.
- (b) In the event of the above Resolution being passed a liquidator may be appointed for the purpose of conducting the proceedings in winding up of the said Company.

Should the above resolution be duly passed by the requisite majority it will be submitted for confirmation at a subsequent general meeting of which notice will be given in due course.

N. C. SEAL, Managing Agent,

The Gobin Mills Company Limited..

Dated the 12th day of October 1917.





SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

---

No. 42.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 20, 1917.

---

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

*A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.*

*Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

*No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.*

---

## WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

---

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH SEPTEMBER 1917.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

October 16, 1917

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th September, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916.

Province.	RICE (Common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer arabianum)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		SALT	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th September of																			
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
Burma . . .	100	85	100	103	...	...	100	88	100	86	100	109	100	99	100	110	...	...	100	
Assam . . .	100	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	106	100	112	100	
Bengal . . .	100	84	100	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	97	100	82	100	105	100	86	100	
Bihar and Orissa .	100	77	100	97	100	80	100	75	100	66	100	71	100	78	100	103	100	101	100	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	90	100	101	100	91	100	110	100	94	100	87	100	80	100	106	100	111	100	
Delhi . . .	100	101	100	109	100	94	100	105	..	...	100	95	100	82	100	117	100	132	100	
Punjab . . .	100	97	100	107	100	100	100	115	100	110	100	97	100	84	100	115	100	87	100	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	100	92	100	100	100	93	100	109	100	181	100	91	100	82	100	110	100	80	100	
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	100	83	100	110	100	100	100	84	100	108	100	108	100	82	100	110	100	118	...	
Bombay . . .	100	104	100	109	100	97	100	128	...	...	100	102	100	102	100	129	100	91	...	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	100	96	100	108	...	...	100	160	...	...	100	100	100	95	100	119	...	...	100	
Madras . . .	100	92	...	...	...	..	100	121	..	...	100	100	100	104	100	100	100	73	100	
India . . .	100	90	100	105	100	94	100	109	100	89	100	96	100	88	100	111	100	99	100	

2.—The rise in the price of jawar in the Central Provinces and Berar, and the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, of maize in the North-West Frontier Province, of ghi in the Bombay Presidency, of raw sugar (gur) in Delhi, and of salt in the Bengal and Madras Presidencies, Assam and Bihar and Orissa is noteworthy. The fall in the price of rice (common) in Assam and Bihar and Orissa, of Barley, jawar, maize, gram in Bihar and Orissa, of Arhar dāl in the United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa, of raw sugar (gur) in the North-West Frontier Province and the Madras Presidency, is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th September, 1917, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	RICE (common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer arabianum)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		SALT	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	31st Aug 1917	15th Sep 1917	31st Aug 1917	15th Sep. 1917	31st Aug 1917	15th Sep. 1917	31st Aug. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	31st Aug 1917	15th Sep. 1917	31st Aug 1917	15th Sep. 1917	31st Aug. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	31st Aug. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	31st Aug. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	31st Aug. 1917	15th Sep. 1917
Burma . . .	100	98	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	...
Assam . . .	100	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	112	100	...
Bengal . . .	100	100	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	107	100	105	100	100	100	100	100	...
Bihar and Orissa .	100	97	100	100	100	91	100	94	100	91	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	103	100	85	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	104	100	...
Delhi . . .	100	102	100	101	100	105	100	105	...	...	100	98	100	100	100	101	100	102	100	...
Punjab . . .	100	103	100	101	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	101	100	94	100	101	100	102	100	...
North-West Frontier Province.	100	98	100	101	100	100	100	97	100	100	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...
Sind and Baluchis- tan.	100	101	100	106	100	109	100	94	100	100	100	106	100	106	100	102	...	...	100	...
Bombay . . .	100	97	100	98	100	111	100	100	...	...	100	97	100	99	100	95	100	102	100	...
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	100	102	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	98	100	100	100	106	...	...	100	...
Madras . . .	100	96	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	97	100	...
India . . .	100	99	100	101	100	102	100	99	100	96	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	102	100	...



TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF 1917

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
<b>Barma *—</b>														
<i>Tenasserim—</i>														
Mergui . . .	...	...	40.25	45.71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . .	...	...	32.99	38.55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . .	...	...	27.47	32.99	71.91	71.91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (Deltaic)—</i>														
Bangoon . . .	...	...	26.12	33.51	...	50.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . .	...	...	29.63	32.32	83.05	88.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassien . . .	...	...	28.83	34.97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (Inland)—</i>														
Henzada . . .	...	...	26.02	39.26	71.91	68.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . .	...	...	26.34	34.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Burma—</i>														
Mandalay . . .	...	...	32.99	32.99	48.48	51.61	...	...	...	...	19.69	22.88	...	...
Pakokku . . .	...	...	32.99	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Arakan—</i>														
Akyab . . .	...	...	36.36	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam*—</b>														
<i>Barma—</i>														
Balaganj (Sylhet)	25	37.5	37.5	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Brahmaputra—</i>														
Goalpara . . .	20	27.5	37.5	47.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati . . .	28.75	26.25	47.5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal *—</b>														
<i>Eastern—</i>														
Chittagong . . .	...	...	43.75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . .	27.5	32.5	52.5	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deltaic—</i>														
Calcutta . . .	25	31.25	50	60	50	48.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Western—</i>														
Burdwan . . .	21.25	33.75	40	50	60	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore . . .	20	28.75	41.25	55	53.75	{ 46.25 to 47.5 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>														
Patna . . .	25	31.87	46.25	55	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . .	25	30	47.5	57.5	50	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa*—</b>														
<i>Bihar, north—</i>														
Bhagalpore . . .	22.5	...	35	45	37.5	40	...	...	18.75	26.75	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . .	22.19	...	50	61.56	40	40	...	...	22.19	25	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south—</i>														
Patna . . .	20	...	35	47.5	35	34.69	...	...	20	25	21.25	28.44	...	30.33
<i>Orissa—</i>														
Cuttack . . .	16.04	...	35.94	42.08	48.54	40.83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>United Provinces—</b>														
(a) <i>AGRA—</i>														
<i>Eastern—</i>														
Benares . . .	24.84	30.57	48.88	52.71	41.77	40.42	45.16	47.71	26.67	29.32	...	...	...	...
<i>Central—</i>														
Cawnpore . . .	22.5	23.75	53.75	55	{ 40.94 3.12 40.63 }	40	47.5	46.87	37.5	29.37	...	23.75	...	30.63
Jhansi . . .	...	...	48.44	51.56	...	40.1	...	...	25.78	37.94	28.59	31.41	...	...
<i>Western—</i>														
Meerut . . .	...	...	53.33	56.87	39.01	38.12	43.23	42.19	26.59	29.43	...	...	...	...
Agra . . .	...	...	63.96	69.53	44.43	43.23	53.33	50	26.54	29.53	24.22	26.67	22.81	27.09
<i>Submontane, west—</i>														
Shahjahanpur . . .	20	25	33.28	50	36.87	37.19	42.5	43.28	25.94	28.59	...	25	...	26.56
(b) <i>ODHA—</i>														
<i>Southern—</i>														
Lucknow . . .	...	25	42.08	44.43	43.08	40	50	48.44	25.78	27.67	...	24.22	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>														
Fyzabad . . .	24.22	26.56	48.12	53.12	39.53	40	...	...	26.41	...	...	26.35	...	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest market) day of

The average state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

RAPESEED			GRAN		ARHAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPSEED		DISTRICTS
1916	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	
															Burma—
			61.54	61.54											Tenasserim—
			65.96	65.96	68.82	68.82									Mergui
			84.97	86.78	51.61	57.14	57.66	57.66							Tavoy
			80.95	80.95	68.82	68.82									Moulmein and
			84.41	40.70											Amherst
			46.73	43.95	68.08	75.29									Pegu (deltaic)—
															Bangoon
18.71	20.84		84.41	85.96	60.95	65.98	57.66	58.18							Maubin
			84.41	84.41	71.91	71.91									Bassein
			72.78	59.26		92.75									Pegu (inland)—
															Henzada
															Toungoo
															Upper Burma—
															Mandalay
															Pakokku
															Arakan—
															Akyab
															Assam—
															Burma—
															Balaganj (Syl)
													50	42.5	Brohmoputra—
											110		47.5	50	Godipara
															Gauhati
			40	45	55	70					100	100	65	60	Bengal—
					60	70					42.5	70	50	70	Eastern—
			87.5	85	55	52.5					50	56.25	55	50	Chittagong
			41.25	37.5	44.87	57.5					70	70	57.5	55	Dacca
			37.5	{ 40 to 42.5 }	{ 50 to 65 }	{ 52.5 to 65 }					45	52.5	{ 60 to 72.5 }	{ 62.5 }	Delhi—
					60	73.12					66.25	60	65	61.25	Calcutta
			65	76.25	70	75							60	56.25	Western—
															Burdwan
															Midnapur
															Northern—
															Pabna
															Bangpur
															Bihar and Orissa—
															Bihar, north—
16.25	20.37	25.62	40	40	60	20	20				45	55	{ 45 to 55 }	{ 41.87 to 46.25 }	Bhagalpur
28.44	27.5	26.56	33.28	44.87	53.12	28.44	25								Muzaffarpur
18.12	26.25	22.5	30.78	33.28	42.19	21.25	23.12				45	55	55	46.87	Bihar, south—
			38.07	40.78	47.08	55.63	35.94	38.07							Patna
															Orissa—
															Cuttack
															United Province
			28.8	31.93	31.27	44.01					46.87	48.38	49.53	49.53	(a) AGRA—
															Eastern—
															Benares
19.75	21.25	28.12	31.25	35	43.75	31.25	40	26.25	27.5	45	56.87	50	46.84		Central—
		19.58	28.59	30.78											Cawnpore
															Jhansi
		27.5	29.68	31.41	33.07	50						53.12	44.48	39.06	Western—
23.49			31.96	34.01	40	61.51			28.51	28.51	58.33	59.23	47.03	47.08	Meerut
															Agra
20	20	25	28.59	33.28	40						42.5	50	50.62	44.37	Su'montano, west—
															Shahjahanpur
	20	24.23	25.78	26.67							42.08	50	63.91	50	(b) OUDH—
															Southern—
															Lucknow
		25	28.44	28.44		44.87									Northern—
															Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER

DISTRICTS	SHEANUM (TW or jinjili)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (G&P)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURNERIO		GRAND		ST
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Burma—</b>															
<i>Tenasserim—</i>															
Mergul . . . . .	...	...	581'82	640	...	...	27'47	22'86	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tavoy . . . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	25'7	25'7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Moulmein and Amberst . . . . .	...	...	487'14	487'14	...	...	24'62	24'62	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Pegu (deltaic)—</i>															
Bangoon . . . . .	...	...	533'33	481'82	...	...	34'39	30'47	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Manbin . . . . .	...	...	533'33	492'31	...	...	40	39'28	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bassein . . . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	45'71	45'71	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Pegu (inland)—</i>															
Henzada . . . . .	...	...	711'11	533'33	...	...	35'75	35'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Toungoo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	36'16	36'16	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Upper Burma—</i>															
Mandalay . . . . .	...	...	711'11	640	...	...	41'83	38'79	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pakokku . . . . .	...	...	711'11	581'82	...	...	45'80	45'80	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Arakan—</i>															
Akyab . . . . .	...	...	640	581'82	...	...	72'73	30'77	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Assam—</b>															
<i>Burma—</i>															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	...	...	610	525	65	80	43'5	31'25	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Brahmaputra—</i>															
Goalpara . . . . .	...	...	630	600	90	90	41'23	32'5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gauhati . . . . .	...	...	605	575	95	78'75	45'62	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Bengal—</b>															
<i>Eastern—</i>															
Chittagong . . . . .	...	...	600	530	70	95	43'75	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dacca . . . . .	...	...	570	600	120	110	45	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Deltaic—</i>															
Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	700	520	80	70	37'5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Western—</i>															
Burdwan . . . . .	...	...	580	540	60	70	41'25	28'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Midnapur . . . . .	...	...	{ 550 to 600 }	{ 550 to 560 }	80	{ 75 to 80 }	40'62	31'25	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Northern—</i>															
Fabna . . . . .	...	...	610	550	85	103'12	42'5	36'87	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rangpur . . . . .	...	...	580	560	70	120	50	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>															
<i>Bihar, north—</i>															
Bhagalpur . . . . .	52'5	80	640	500	70	80	40	29'58	80	100	...	...	...	...	
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	...	...	533'12	533'12	44'37	50	33'28	29'58	266'56	160	...	...	...	...	
<i>Bihar, south—</i>															
Patna . . . . .	50	50	520	480	65	60	45	30	20	12'5	...	...	5	8'12	
<i>Orissa—</i>															
Cuttack . . . . .	...	65'62	533'28	533'33	64'74	69'59	25	20	91'41	91'41	...	...	5'63	5	
<b>United Provinces—</b>															
<b>1) Agra—</b>															
<i>Eastern—</i>															
Benares . . . . .	57'97	48'91	521'41	510'26	62'97	58'07	20'23	20'23	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<i>Central—</i>															
Cawnpore . . . . .	66'87	...	480	475	75	66'25	25'6	22'5	140	115	130	112'5	...	...	
Jhansi . . . . .	58'75	44'37	496'87	441'41	...	66'56	26'25	22'19	...	...	...	...	...	2'5	
<i>Western—</i>															
Meerut . . . . .	...	...	581'82	473'75	61'56	50	25	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Agra . . . . .	57'13	{ 53'33 to 61'51 }	556'51	492'29	94'11	76'15	25	20'47	120	120	180	180	10	10	11
<i>Submontane, west—</i>															
Shahjahanpur . . . . .	47'19	50	550	460	...	68'75	26'37	23'12	180	180	{ 185 to 165 }	{ 130 to 140 }	...	...	
<b>2) Oude—</b>															
<i>Southern—</i>															
Lucknow . . . . .	...	...	500	495	...	...	29'63	24'28	...	...	...	...	...	2'5	
<i>Northern—</i>															
Fyzabad . . . . .	...	...	470	462'5	...	58'26	25	25	...	...	...	...	2'5	2'5	

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

STALKS			BRUMA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
1916	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	
...	...	...	...	...	17.16	20.58	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	11.9	11.9	...	7.85	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.75	2.56	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	...	28.83	12.88	8.45	...	...	...	...	2	1.87	Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	...	7.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.06	1.94	Bangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maubin
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	...	34.97	30.92	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.19	2.06	Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakokku
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.18	9.18	...	...	...	...	2.87	2.06	Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.34	1.95	Assam—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.69	3.37	Surma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sylhet (Balagar)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.62	5.62	...	...	...	...	3.06	2.03	Golpara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gauhati
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.09	1.78	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.06	2.78	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.87	3.75	...	...	...	...	3.12	2.59	Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.09	3.28	...	...	...	...	3.09	2.78	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2.69	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.22	2.81	Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.25	2.94	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.65*	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangpur
...	...	...	...	...	20	28.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.34	1.98	Bihar and Orissa—
...	...	...	6.56	10	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.42	2.06	Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bhagalpur
...	...	...	11.25	10	20	20.62	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.17	2.75	Muzaffarpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Patna
5.62	...	...	...	...	7.5	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	2.75	Orissa—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Province
...	...	...	...	...	22.86	25	{ 3.96 to 7.92 }	{ 3.96 to 7.71 }	...	...	...	...	3.62	2.69	(a) AGRA—
...	...	...	9.06	9.87	22.5	25.63	8.75	5	83.33	65	...	...	3.31	2.91	Eastern—
6.67	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 3.13 and 3.37 }	3.12	Benares
...	...	...	10	10	24.23	26.56	10	7.5	...	...	...	...	3.56	3.06	Central—
12.5	...	...	6.67	6.67	25	30.16	...	...	...	...	100	100	3.56	3.06	Cawnore
...	...	...	10	10	20	23.12	6.25	6.25	{ 90 to 100 }	{ 50 to 80 }	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 40 to 90 }	3.44	3.06	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Western—
...	...	...	7.97	7.34	21.25	22.5	...	5.62	...	...	...	...	3.37	3	Meerut
...	...	...	8.12	11.25	...	...	12.5	8.75	60	...	60	50	3.25	2.81	Agra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shahjahanpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) OUDH—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fyzabad

\* Price of 1st class coal at Jheria

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER—continued

Districts	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		RICE, HUSKED	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
Rajputana—														
Eastern—														
Ajmer (a)	...	26.67	...	...	...	43.44	...	...	...	36.41	...	27.71	...	28.91
Delhi—														
Delhi	...	...	62.5	60	41.41	38.12	45	48.75	28.75	30.62	28.75	27.5	29.09	38.75
Punjab—														
Southern—														
Ferozepur	26.72	33.28	53.25	50	39.06	37.19	44.37	40	26.72	26.72	26.72	23.59	27.5	33.28
Central—														
Lahore	25	34.69	48.44	50	43.03	38.12	46.44	43.28	27.97	29.69	30.78	30.78	30.16	34.69
Submontane—														
Amritsar	22.19	36.25	50	51.86	32.12	36.25	43.28	37.19	25.78	...	23.19	...	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi	...	...	47.5	56.87	43.75	38.12	46.87	42.03	27.5	26.72	27.5	25	26.25	34.69
Western—														
Lyallpur	27.5	...	50.62	60	40.62	37.19	45.62	41.25	26.25	27.5	28.75	30	...	...
Multan	25	31.25	46.09	45.62	40	38.12	43.75	41.67	29.58	32.03	29.09	32.5	29.87	32.5
N.W. Frontier Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	53.38	58.7	41.56	35.94	46.72	41.04	23.91	13.96	31.51	22.81	27.87	37.19
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	60.94	64.69	37.97	43.75	38.59	47.19	28.44	32.03	37.5	31.25	27.5	31.25
Sind and Baluchistan—														
Karachi	...	...	48.75	51.25	45	43.12	...	...	...	...	21.25	30.62	30	32.06
Shikarpur	...	...	49.37	67.19	47.5	40.62	...	...	...	31.35	...	29.37	27.5	...
Quetta	...	...	...	...	48.12 to 50	47.34 to 49.84	71.2 to 79.22	65 to 75	37.5	37.5	31.87	33.5	...	...
Bombay—														
Konkan—														
Bombay	33.8	40.52	49.43	47.34	57.13	47.6	...	...	32.81	33.85	36.25	31.25	40.21	37.03
Deccan and Karnatak—														
Dharwar (Hubli)	...	...	...	...	37.29	31.15	...	...	...	...	30.63	17.66	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	50.57	48.38	40.46	43.23	...	...	...	...	31.82	21.04	...	28.15
Poona	...	41.77	57.03	55	53.08	41.67	...	...	...	...	34.74	25	41.67	36.09
Khandesh and N.E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar	...	...	...	...	44.27	35.57	...	...	...	...	29.01	...	33.33	...
Dhule	...	...	...	...	...	41.67	...	...	...	...	...	27.76	35.42	30.42
Gujarat—														
Surat	...	...	...	...	...	49.01	...	...	...	...	38.18	29.9	...	38.18
Ahmedabad	...	...	65	67.5	43.75	41.87	...	...	...	26.87	28.12	26.87	23.75	31.87
Central Provinces—														
Western—														
Nagpur	...	...	43	42.31	42	38.25	51.5	50	...	...	30.5	25.25	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore	...	...	40	50	40	39.25	50	48.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—														
Raipur	30	35	35	41	35	36.5	42	42	...	...	...	...	...	...
M.P.—														
Akola	...	...	40.75	46.25	42.19	38.75	...	...	...	...	28.44	17.81	...	...
Amritoti	...	...	44.44	42.25	47.06	40.44	...	...	...	...	31.25	19.12	...	...
Madras—														
South, central—														
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.8	31.9	...	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.9	23.9	...	...
Cuddapah	29.7	49.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.5	29.4	...	29.4
Karnal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras	33.5	30.4	49	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	33.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.8	38.8	44.5	40.4
Mysore—														
Mysore	28	22	64	56	53	52	65	60	...	...	22	24	...	...
Bangalore	22	22	60	56	54	54	67.76	67.76	...	...	22	26	...	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the price of cleaned rice.  
 (a) Figures have not as yet been reported.



**SUPPLEMENT TO THE GAZETTE OF INDIA, OCTOBER 20, 1917.**

**Table showing state prices in rupees per ton (maunds)**

MAIZE			GRAM		ARRAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPHSEED		DISTRICTS
1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
...	...	28.7	...	36.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	94.06	...	...	Rajputana—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer
...	...	...	30.16	31.87	35	42.5	...	...	30	29.69	60	55	48.75	47.5	Delhi—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	29.69	30.16	66.72	66.72	...	...	36.41	35.62	80	66.72	44.37	...	Punjab—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ferozepur
...	30.16	28.59	30.78	32.03	47.08	48.44	32.03	32.91	30.78	33.28	55.16	55.16	44.37	47.03	Central—
...	...	...	30.78	31.41	46.25	...	...	...	37.5	33.75	...	50	...	50	Lahore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Submontane—
...	30	27.05	33.12	33.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	43.75	50	45	41.25	Amritsar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bawalpindi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lyalpur
...	33.91	30	31.87	32.03	46.25	56.25	32.03	34.87	34.69	33.12	55	55	40	45	Multan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	N.W. Frontier
...	33.65	25.68	32.19	34.96	37.19	45.80	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.3	48.07	Province—
...	...	35	33.59	37.19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ismael Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	37.5	34.84	...	54.87	...	...	29.37	30.94	...	...	...	...	Karachi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.78	33.12	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur
...	40 to 45	35 to 43.75	...	...	55 to 65	68.12 to 77.5	51.25	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay—
...	...	...	34.9	38.85	55.81	55.31	37.5	37.5	25.52	27.55	52.24	62.97	...	...	Konkan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
...	...	...	40.26	...	70.16	...	...	...	22.19	23.49	40.42	...	...	...	Deccan and Karn
...	...	...	36.62	38.59	54.58	45.52	...	...	20.83	20.83	...	...	...	...	Dharwar (Hubli
...	...	...	37.92	36.51	52.19	52.19	...	...	23.7	28.07	...	...	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	...	...	...	33.71	48.49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Khandesh and,
...	...	...	...	30.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat—
...	...	...	32.5	36.25	35	66.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Province
...	...	...	34	34.69	...	48.94	...	...	25	22.5	36	...	...	...	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nagpur
...	...	...	29.62	34.06	38.06	48.5	33.31	44.41	20.69	28.56	47.06	57.12	...	...	Central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	29	29	38	42	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raipur
...	...	...	35.94	32.19	47.19	41.62	...	...	22.87	20.62	59.37	...	...	...	Berar—
...	...	...	40	36.12	47.06	40.44	...	...	18.37	20	60	62.31	...	...	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amratoti
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	South, central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	East Coast, central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	East Coast, south—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER

DISTRICTS	SHEAMUM (Til or Jangli)		GHE		SUGAR, RAW (Gd)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURNERIE		GRASS		1917
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
putana— istern— Ajmer (a)	...	48.83	...	533.33	...	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.23	...
hi— Delhi	62.5	63.75	632.5	540	70	53.12	23.75	20	80	80	165	160	10	10	...
alab— uthern— Ferozepur	72.66	...	595.81	533.28	69.58	76.09	25	26.72	160	94.08	145.47	132.97	...	...	...
ntal— Lahore	56.09	68.91	640	333.28	63.91	66.72	21.56	22.19	133.28	114.22	188.28	152.94	10	10	...
umontane— Amritsar	...	60	632.5	500	50	56.56	27.5	20.62	90	...	137.5	142.5	...	...	...
uthern— Rawalpindi	...	...	540	540	45	66.56	27.5	24.37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
istern— Lyallpur	60	...	590	500	55	55	25	22.5	140	...	150	...	...	...	...
Multan	52.5	55	580	495	53.28	57.5	25	20	122.5	110	182.5	158.75	8.44	10	...
N. Frontier Province— Peshawar	...	...	533.33	501.68	61.56	83.12	18.59	18.91	101.61	123.07	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan and Baluchis- tan— Karachi	...	...	640	568.91	58.12	66.25	22.08	15.36	...	...	...	...	13.28	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	560	540	65	57.5	17.19	27.5	38.12	47.5	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	680 to 660	534.37 to 580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
nbay— nkan— Bombay	64.27	65.73	721.41	557.13	84.37	91.15	25	...	...	...	142.86	138.75	14.37	8.8	...
con and Karnat- kah— Dharwar	...	...	...	...	71.98	78.96	33.83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	558.85	400.32	75.26	81.51	28.75	...	141.93	125.26	133.33	...	...	...	...
Poona	...	70	547.34	463.18	82.45	89.48	32.92	...	200	210.52	...	...	...	...	...
handesh and N.W. Deccan— Ahmednagar	...	...	...	...	81.67	91.67	29.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	63.44	...	450	...	83.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
gorat— Surat	...	...	670.26	497.29	...	...	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	640	500	...	...	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tral Provin- ce— estern— Nagpur	80	68.31	590	566.42	...	...	32.5	25	110	91.62	...	130	9	...	7.5
ntal— Jubbulpore	55.19	53.31	510	450	...	...	26.69	26.62	106.69	80	177.75	160	...	...	...
istern— Raipur	...	...	520	475	...	...	29	25	160	160	120	80	...	...	...
st— Akola	68.62	52.37	609.5	495	...	...	38.81	22.19	123.81	95.25	...	...	...	...	...
Amruti	22.69	61.5	600	540	...	...	27.5	21.25	160	133.31	...	...	...	3.19	...
iras— ith, central— Coimbatore	87.9	82.7	487.8	487.8	57.6	64	26.2	17.5	...	...	121.6	128	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	486.5	498	...	...	...	...	171.3	171.3	126.9	85.7	...	...	7.7
ntal— Bellary	73.1	62	507.9	537.2	71.4	95.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Uddapah	...	...	559.2	493.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	123.6	100.5	...	...	...
Karnal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66.7	133.3	116.9	108.6	...	...	...
1st Coast, central— Nellore	...	...	...	466.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.7
1st Coast, south— Madras	...	...	526.7	519.6	57.6	79	18.1	15.6	139.9	139.9	108.7	111.1	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466.7	436.7	...	...	23.4	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	523.7	540.5	...	...	23.1	20.6	123.4	123.4	...	...	...	...	...
uthern— Madras	66.7	66.7	675.7	675.7	...	...	...	...	141.1	141.1	...	...	...	...	15
ore— Mysore	60	72	548.59	490	111.41	102.66	...	...	205.73	214.27	154.27	137.13	4.43	5.1	4.43
Bangalore	72	64	548.54	548.54	77.13	77.13	...	...	240	240	120	85.68	8.8	8.8	8.8

\* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 106 per 10 maunds  
(a) Figures have not so far been reported

**SUPPLEMENT TO THE GAZETTE OF INDIA, OCTOBER 20, 1917.**

(The figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

RAW STALKS			BRUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOWH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICT
1916	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	1917	1918	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	110	...	{ 80 to 90 }	...	2.75	Rajputana— Eastern— Ajmer
...	10	3.28	10	11.25	17.5	26.25	8.75	5.62	80	80	250	200	2.58	2.19	Delhi— Delhi
...	...	...	8.91	7.97	24.22	25	...	...	142.5	142.5	225	225	3.5	3.09	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
...	...	...	11.41	10.78	26.72	28.59	11.25	7.5	150	150	170	170	3.59	3.12	Central— Lahore
...	...	...	11.25	10	21.25	23.12	8.75	6.87	120	120	...	...	3.56	3.12	Submontane Amritsar
...	...	...	15.81	12.5	...	...	...	7.5	100	90	120	120	3.75	3.25	Northern— Rawalpindi
...	...	...	8.12	7.97	20	23.75	10	6.87	124	110	180	140	3.53	3.37	Western— Lyallpur
...	3.28	5	7.34	10	22.19	27.19	...	...	105	100	...	...	3.5	3.19	Multan
...	...	...	6.8	5.68	19.22	18.91	13.88	8.07	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 200 }	{ 60 to 200 }	3.87	3.37	N.W. F Province— Peshawar
...	...	...	11.09	12.71	22.03	23.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.81	3.37	Dera Isma
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.03	2.73	Sind and B tan— Karachi
...	...	...	9.37	9.37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.27	3.06	Shikarpur
...	...	...	11.87	9.69	27.5	20.52	12.86	11.02	{ 120 to 220 }	{ 120 to 220 }	...	...	3.47	2.97	Quetta
...	...	...	...	...	16.09	19.63	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.06	2.84	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	85	...	...	3.25	2.94	Deccan and tak— Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.22	2.09	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	22.86	24.27	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.11	2.8	Poona
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.39	2.08	Khandesh a Deccan— Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.31	2.89	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat— Surat
...	...	...	...	...	22.5	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.44	3.19	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central F ce— Western— Nagpur
...	21	...	...	...	...	...	6.69	5.56	60	...	125	...	2	2.19	Central— Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	32	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	2.37	2.12	Eastern— Raipur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.62	2.25	Berar— Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	97	64	60	2.62	2.44	Amradoti
...	...	4.94	...	...	...	...	6.44	5.31	70	70	70	70	3.37	2.19	Madras— South, Cent Coimbatore
...	6.1	4	...	...	90.50	90.40	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.19	2.98	Salem
7.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3.08	2.53	Central— Bellary
...	10.3	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	140	3.36	3	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.16	2.88	Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.75	3.81	East Coast, Nellore
5.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.11	2.04	East Coast, Madras
...	...	...	...	...	27.9	31.3	14.3	5.9	203†	188†	...	...	...	2.08	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	10.5	14.4	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2.41	2.83	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.57	3.06	Southern— Madura
15	...	...	...	...	20.4	20.4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.5	2.69	Mysore— Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	3.75	3.5	Bangalore
...	...	...	...	...	38.6	38.6	...	...	160	160	{ 120 to 150 }	{ 120 to 150 }	3.25	2.62	

\* Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER 1917

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum</i> <i>Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum</i> <i>vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon</i> <i>sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR GUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum</i> <i>typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month
<b>Burma—</b>												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	9 1	9 1	...	...	...	...
Thavay	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Montmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	12 2	11 3	13 4	12 2	...	...	...	...
<b>Pegu (Deltaic)—</b>												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Bangoon	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 2	13 14	13 4	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 10	4 10	...	...	11 3	11 3	13 4	12 4	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<b>Pegu (inland)—</b>												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	9 6	10 1	15 9	14 —	...	...	...	...
Hennada	5 5	5 5	...	...	13 4	12 2	14 9	12 10	...	...	...	...
Frome	...	...	...	...	10 8	9 11	13 4	12 2	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	10 7	10 7	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	12 2	11 3	...	...	...	...
<b>Upper Burma—</b>												
Mandalay	7 12	7 12	...	...	8 13	8 13	11 3	11 3	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	9 11	10 7	11 3	12 2	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	...	...	8 5	8 5	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila	...	...	...	...	12 2	11 3	16 3	14 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Arakan—</b>												
Sandoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	11 9	11 9	14 2	14 2	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpada	3 8	3 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>												
<b>Burma—</b>												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	...	8 8	...	...	...	...
Cachar	4 —	4 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
<b>hill Tracts—</b>												
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	6 10	6 10	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	8 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
Manipur	16 —	17 —	...	...	19 —	17 —	20 8	19 —	...	...	...	...
Naga Hills	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Brahmaputra—</b>												
Goalpara	14 —	13 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Kamrup (Ganhati)	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 4	...	...	...	4 —	...	7 8	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>												
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	...	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 9	7 9	...	...	...	...
Tippura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 6	7 6	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 6	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Deltaic—</b>												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 1	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 2	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 8	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. Figures have not so far been reported.



TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER 1917—*continued*

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURR ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month
<b>Bengal—continued</b>												
<i>Western—</i>												
Bankura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Burdwan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 12	10 12	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 4	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>												
Pabna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...
Malda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 4	...	...	...	...
Bogra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 6	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Hills—</i>												
Darjeeling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa</b>												
<i>Bihar, north—</i>												
Purnea* . . . . .	...	10 —	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur . . . . .	10 8	10 8	21 4	24 —	...	...	11 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga . . . . .	9 5	9 14	17 9	17 9	...	...	9 5	8 13	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	9 8	9 8	18 —	17 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Saran . . . . .	9 8	9 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Champaran . . . . .	10 8	10 8	19 8	21 —	...	...	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south—</i>												
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	8 8	8 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr . . . . .	9 3	10 —	...	21 —	...	...	8 11	8 15	...	...	...	...
Gaya* . . . . .	...	9 4	...	19 —	...	...	...	9 8	...	12 —	...	...
Patna . . . . .	11 —	10 8	19 —	17 —	...	...	11 —	10 12	18 —	17 —	...	...
Shahabad . . . . .	10 —	10 —	14 8	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chota Nagpur—</i>												
Singbhum . . . . .	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Manbhum . . . . .	9 —	9 —	12 —	11 8	...	...	11 —	9 4	...	...	14 0	...
Ranchi . . . . .	8 8	8 4	14 —	14 8	...	...	7 12	8 4	...	...	9 —	9 8
Palamanu . . . . .	10 2	10 2	16 14	16 14	...	...	8 7	8 7	...	...	...	...
Hazaribagh . . . . .	8 —	7 4	13 —	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Orissa—</i>												
Puri . . . . .	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	10 8	9 3	...	...	...	...
Cuttack . . . . .	9 3	9 3	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Balasore . . . . .	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur . . . . .	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
<b>United Provinces—</b>												
<i>(a) AGRA—</i>												
<i>Eastern—</i>												
Mirzapur . . . . .	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	17 —	16 —	12 —	12 —
Benares . . . . .	9 4	9 14	14 6	14 6	6 18	6 8	7 14	7 14	13 13	13 9	13 13	13 9
Ghazipur . . . . .	9 3	9 1	15 11	16 1	5 —	5 —	8 14	9 1	14 5	14 5	13 12	13 12
Jannpur . . . . .	9 12	9 13	15 —	14 14	4 —	4 —	8 12	8 6	...	...	...	...
Allahabad* . . . . .	...	9 4	...	15 4	...	4 8	...	8 4	...	14 —	...	13 4
<i>Central—</i>												
Banda . . . . .	10 8	10 12	14 12	14 12	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	16 8	16 8	...	...
Fatehpur . . . . .	10 4	10 8	17 —	17 —	3 8	3 8	10 —	10 —	...	14 —	...	13 —
Hamirpur . . . . .	10 10	10 10	13 12	13 12	4 12	4 12	7 4	7 4	14 4	14 12	12 12	12 12
Jalaun . . . . .	10 —	10 8	16 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 12	17 —	17 —	...	...
Cawnpore . . . . .	9 4	9 4	14 —	14 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	14 8	14 12	13 12	13 10
Jhansi . . . . .	8 15	9 —	...	15 2	4 12	4 12	7 8	7 8	...	...	15 14	16 8
Etawah . . . . .	10 2	10 2	15 6	15 2	3 —	3 —	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad . . . . .	9 14	9 14	13 15	15 5	4 2	4 2	8 14	8 14	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri . . . . .	11 —	11 —	16 —	17 —	4 —	5 —	9 —	10 —	15 —	...	...	...
Etah . . . . .	11 —	11 —	15 8	16 4	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Western—</i>												
Meerut . . . . .	10 —	10 —	13 8	14 —	3 —	3 —	7 4	7 —	...	...	...	...
Agra* . . . . .	...	8 8	...	13 8	...	5 12	...	6 4	...	16 —	...	17 —
Muttra . . . . .	10 —	10 —	14 —	15 —	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	17 —	17 —	18 8	18 8
Aligarh . . . . .	10 8	10 8	15 8	16 8	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	17 8	17 —	15 8	15 —
Bulandshahr . . . . .	10 8	10 8	14 8	15 8	3 —	3 —	to	to	16 —	14 —	12 —	12 —
<i>Submontane, east—</i>												
Ballia . . . . .	9 2	9 2	16 14	16 14	5 8	5 3	9 2	9 2	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh . . . . .	10 —	10 4	15 —	15 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur . . . . .	10 4	10 6	10 8	16 8	7 12	7 12	10 —	9 14	...	...	...	...
Basti . . . . .	10 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	6 4	6 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...

\* Figures have not so far been reported.

figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

AGI OR ARUA ( <i>leucina</i> <i>acana</i> )		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Setaria</i> <i>italica</i> )		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA ( <i>Ocra</i> <i>aristinum</i> )		MAIRN ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ARHAR DAL ( <i>Cajanus</i> <i>Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	8 8	10 8	10 8	Bengal—continued
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	...	...	10 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	12 —	12 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	Burduwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	to	to	9 —	9 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	Murshidabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	9 —	9 —	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 —	9 —	9 —	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 4	8 4	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 —	10 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 —	9 —	9 —	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Rangpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Darjeeling
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bihar, north—
...	...	...	...	15 8	15 —	24 —	20 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	Purnea
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bhagalpur
22 —	22 —	...	...	15 6	15 6	18 11	18 11	8 13	8 13	13 3	13 3	Darbhanga
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	17 —	17 —	9 —	9 —	12 —	13 —	Muzaffarpur
15 —	16 —	8 —	7-0	15 —	15 —	16 8	16 —	18 —	17 —	9 8	9 8	Saran
21 —	9 8	...	...	18 —	18 —	16 —	20 —	11 4	10 —	9 —	9 —	Champanan
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	40 —	26 —	8 —	8 —	12 12	13 —	Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	18 10	14 11	16 13	15 12	12 12	12 10	8 8	9 7	Santal Parganas
...	18 —	...	8 —	17 —	14 —	21 —	16 8	11 8	10 8	8 8	10 —	Monghyr
...	...	13 —	12 —	14 —	14 8	15 —	15 —	9 8	9 8	12 —	12 —	Gaya
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 8	8 8	Patna
27 —	15 —	...	...	11 —	11 8	16 —	14 8	8 8	8 12	9 —	9 6	Shahabad
17 —	17 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	...	8 —	5 4	9 —	9 —	Chota Nagpur—
...	...	...	...	14 10	14 10	...	...	10 11	10 2	10 8	11 4	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 4	16 —	14 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	9 5	Masbhum
...	...	...	...	9 13	10 14	...	...	7 14	8 8	16 —	16 —	Ranchi
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Palamanu
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 8	...	...	7 2	7 2	8 —	10 —	Hazaribagh
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	20 —	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	Orissa—
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	20 —	20 —	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	Puri
...	...	11 15	11 6	16 24	16 24	...	...	10 9	10 9	12 15	13 8	United Provinces—
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	20 11	20 11	11 8	11 8	14 2	14 2	(a) AGRA—
...	...	...	...	15 6	15 —	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 —	15 8	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	—	16 —	...	...	...	13 —	...	15 4	Nirzapur
...	...	...	...	14 8	15 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	14 4	16 4	Bomares
...	...	...	...	15 4	15 8	...	...	13 —	12 —	14 —	16 —	Gharipur
...	...	...	...	14 12	14 12	...	...	10 4	10 4	15 —	15 —	Jaunpur
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 8	...	...	9 —	9 4	...	...	Allahabad
...	...	13 4	13 —	14 —	14 5	21 —	...	10 8	10 8	14 8	15 8	Central—
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 10	...	...	8 2	8 —	14 8	16 8	Banda
...	...	...	...	18 13	18 13	17 8	18 —	12 —	12 —	15 —	16 —	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	18 15	15 11	18 9	...	11 4	11 4	14 5	16 —	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 8	24 —	20 —	12 —	13 —	13 —	17 —	Jalaun
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	21 —	19 —	13 —	13 —	14 8	14 8	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	...	...	10 —	9 8	15 —	17 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	15 —	Etawah
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 8	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	15 —	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	11 12	11 12	13 8	13 8	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Etah
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	16 —	16 —	12 8	12 —	16 —	16 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	16 14	16 14	16 14	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Mecrut
...	...	...	...	15 —	14 8	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 —	15 —	Agia
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	10 12	11 12	14 4	17 12	Muttra
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	12 8	12 —	16 —	16 —	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	16 14	16 14	16 14	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Bulandshahr
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	13 —	13 —	Submontane, east—
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Ballia
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Azamgarh
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER 1917—

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
United Provinces— <i>continued</i>												
(a) AGRA— <i>continued</i> <i>Submontane, west—</i>												
Shahjahanpur	10 8	10 8	15 4	16 4	4 —	4 —	8 8	9 —	...	...	11 —	11 —
Budaun	10 4	10 3	15 10	16 12	3 8	3 8	6 12	6 8	14 —	14 8	11 —	11 —
Pilibit	11 8	11 8	16 9	16 8	4 8	4 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	13 —	13 —
Bareilly	10 5	10 5	15 15	16 14	4 6	4 6	8 5	8 6	14 8	14 4	13 —	13 —
Moradabad	10 2	10 —	15 8	15 12	3 12	3 12	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 10	10 8	16 4	16 4	8 —	8 —	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarnagar	9 14	10 2	14 4	15 5	6 9	6 9	7 10	7 10	14 4	...	12 1	...
Saharanpur	9 13	9 13	14 14	14 14	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	12 12	12 12	...	...
Dehra-Dun	9 8	9 —	16 8	16 —	2 12	2 12	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	11 —	11 —
<i>Hills—</i>												
Naini Tal*	...	7 8	...	10 —	...	3 —	...	6 —	...	10 —	...	9 —
Almora*	...	7 8	...	10 8	...	3 —	...	6 8	...	...	...	...
Garchwal*	...	6 4	...	10 —	...	3 —	...	5 —	...	...	...	...
(b) OUDH—												
<i>Southern—</i>												
Partabgarh	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sultanpur	10 8	10 4	16 —	16 8	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Bae-Bareilly*	10 6	10 —	16 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	9 14	9 —	13 —	...	12 —	12 —
Unao	...	9 4	...	13 12	...	4 8	...	8 8	...	13 —	...	12 —
Lucknow	9 4	9 4	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	10 8	10 4	15 8	17 —	4 —	4 —	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>												
Fyzabad	9 10	9 10	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 15	7 15	...	...	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	10 6	10 6	14 12	15 4	4 4	4 4	10 4	10 —	11 8	12 12	11 6	12 2
Gonda*	...	10 —	...	17 —	...	5 —	...	8 8	...	17 —	...	16 —
Bahraich	10 8	10 12	16 —	17 —	5 —	5 —	10 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Sitapur	10 —	9 12	16 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Kheri	10 8	10 8	17 —	17 —	3 —	3 —	10 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —
Rajputana—												
<i>Eastern—</i>												
Mewar (Udaipur)	10 3	10 2	17 14	19 8	5 4	5 4	5 9	5 9	23 11	24 10	14 2	13 7
Ajmer*	...	9 —	...	13 —	...	4 8	...	6 —	...	15 —	...	14 —
Kishangarh	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	16 —	15 —	16 —	16 —
Tonk	7 2	7 11	12 —	13 12	4 6	4 6	5 8	7 10	15 5	17 8	13 2	15 5
Jaipur	9 12	9 12	13 14	13 14	4 14	4 14	5 2	5 2	15 7	16 8	13 6	13 6
Karauli*	...	10 10	...	16 9	...	8 6	...	8 12	...	18 12	...	20 6
Dholpur	10 —	9 12	14 4	13 12	5 —	5 —	5 4	5 4	15 —	15 11	16 10	16 12
Bharatpur*	...	10 —	...	14 10	...	4 5	...	4 14	...	16 8	...	16 8
Alwar	10 7	10 8	15 1	15 5	5 2	5 2	6 10	6 10	16 14	16 14	17 2	17 1
Nasirabad	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	15 —	15 —	15 —	15 —
<i>Western—</i>												
Bikaner	8 4	8 4	11 8	12 —	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	12 —	13 —
Jaisalmer	7 8	7 8	...	...	3 12	3 12	5 10	5 10	12 12	12 8	11 12	11 8
Jodhpur	9 6 and 10 —	9 10 to 10 4	15 12	15 7	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 10	16 —	14 11 and 16 2
Central India—												
Indore	9 4	10 —	12 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	8 —	7 8	14 8	16 —	12 8	12 —
Neemuch	10 8	10 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	16 8	17 —	11 8	12 —
Gwalior	8 12	9 —	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	9 6	9 8	13 8	14 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 2	12 8	14 —	13 —	14 —
Punjab—												
<i>Southern—</i>												
Hissar	10 4	10 4	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	16 4	16 —
Ferozepur	10 —	10 —	14 12	14 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 8	16 8	14 —	11 8
<i>Central—</i>												
Lahore	9 4	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 8	12 8	13 —	13 —
Gujranwala	10 2	10 6	15 8	16 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gujrat	10 —	10 4	15 —	15 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	14 —	14 —
Jhelum	9 12	10 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 8	11 8	12 —	12 —

\* Figures have not so far been reported.



[figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

ARUA ( <i>Eleusine coracana</i> )		KANKH OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Setaria italica</i> )		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNDARA ( <i>Oryza aristatum</i> )		MAH ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ABHAR DAI ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
United Provinces— continued												
(a) AGRA—continued												
Submontane, west—												
...	...	19 —	...	15 8	15 8	20 —	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	Shahjahanpur
...	...	15 —	10 —	14 12	15 10	18 —	17 8	10 —	9 8	16 —	17 —	Budaun
...	...	...	...	20 —	19 —	...	...	10 12	10 12	15 —	15 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	15 2	15 5	17 6	16 8	10 8	11 8	14 8	17 —	Bareilly
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	...	...	11 4	11 4	15 12	15 12	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	18 4	12 12	10 —	...	9 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	12 10	12 10	14 4	9 —	7 10	7 10	14 4	15 5	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	9 9	9 9	16 7	15 7	Saharanpur
12 —	12 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —	10 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	Dehra-Dun
Hills—												
...	...	...	...	...	9 8	...	10 —	...	7 —	...	10 —	Naini Tal
...	9 4	...	...	...	8 8	...	...	...	6 —	...	8 12	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	6 —	...	...	...	5 —	...	7 —	Garhwāl
(b) OUDH—												
Southern—												
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	13 —	16 —	Partabgarh
...	...	...	...	17 —	17 —	...	...	13 —	13 8	13 —	13 —	Sultanpur
25 —	...	17 —	10 —	17 8	16 —	...	...	12 8	12 —	12 8	13 8	Rae-Bareilly
...	...	...	15 8	...	15 8	...	...	...	10 —	...	14 8	Unao
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	19 —	...	12 —	12 —	13 —	...	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	15 8	16 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	Hardoi
Northern—												
...	...	12 4	12 4	15 —	15 4	16 10	16 16	11 4	11 4	15 —	15 —	Fyzabad
18 —	16 —	16 8	15 —	17 8	17 6	18 5	20 —	11 1	11 6	14 4	14 12	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	...	17 —	...	21 —	...	10 —	...	12 —	Gonda
...	...	8 —	8 —	16 8	16 —	21 —	21 —	12 —	12 —	16 —	16 —	Bahraich
...	...	16 —	15 —	16 —	16 —	14 —	18 —	11 —	11 8	15 —	15 —	Sitapur
20 —	15 —	16 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	20 —	20 —	12 —	12 —	15 —	16 —	Kheri
Rajputana —												
Eastern—												
...	...	9 9	10 2	12 8	12 8	30 13	30 13	7 11	7 6	14 2	14 12	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	4 —	...	...	...	16 —	...	...	...	16 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	16 —	18 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	19 14	11 —	13 2	17 8	...	...	17 8	17 8	Tonk
...	...	...	...	12 6	12 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jaipur
...	...	15 7	15 7	12 11	12 14	14 15	14 15	10 12	10 12	17 8	17 8	
...	...	...	...	16 9	16 9	...	...	...	...	...	16 4	Karauli
...	...	12 —	12 —	14 8	14 8	...	...	11 18	11 8	16 2	17 —	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 12	...	17 —	Bharatpur
...	...	9 12	9 12	14 7	14 13	14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	16 4	18 3	Alwar
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	16 —	17 4	Nasirabad
Western—												
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	8 13	8 4	...	...	...	...	22 —	22 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24 —	24 —	
...	...	...	...	13 13	13 15	...	...	7 8	7 8	16 —	16 —	Jodhpur
Central India —												
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	8 —	7 8	16 —	16 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	17 —	17 —	Neemuch
...	...	15 —	15 —	14 —	15 —	...	...	13 —	12 6	14 —	15 —	Gwalior
Delhi—												
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 8	...	...	11 —	11 —	16 —	17 —	Delhi
Punjab—												
Southern—												
...	...	...	...	15 8	15 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	16 —	16 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	Ferozepur
Central—												
...	...	12 8	12 8	12 12	12 12	13 —	13 —	8 4	8 4	17 8	18 —	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 12	13 —	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	15 —	16 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 12	12 12	7 —	7 —	16 —	20 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER 1917—

DISTRICTS	WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		RICE				JAWAR OR Sorghum (Andropogon sorghum)		BAJRA OR Pearl (Pennisetum typhoides)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
<b>Punjab—continued</b>												
South-eastern—												
Gurgaon	10 8	10 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	8 —	15 8	15 8	16 —	15 8
Rohtak	10 2	10 2	16 —	15 5	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —
Karnal	10 —	10 —	14 12	15 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	9 12	10 —	14 —	14 8	...	...	7 12	7 12	13 2	14 —	13 —	13 —
Indiana	9 6	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	12 —	12 —	12 8	12 8
Jullundur	10 4	10 8	15 —	15 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —
Hoshiarpur	10 —	10 8	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —
Gurdaspur	11 —	11 —	14 —	15 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	11 —	...	...
Amritsar	10 4	10 7	15 4	15 12	...	...	7 12	8 —	17 12	17 10	13 12	14 12
Shikot	10 8	10 8	13 —	14 —	...	...	8 4	8 4	10 —	10 —	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	8 4	8 8	10 12	11 8	...	...	6 4	6 12	9 4	9 4	11 8	11 8
Kangra	12 —	10 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	15 —	14 —
Attock	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	12 8	12 8
Western—												
Shahpur	9 12	9 12	13 —	13 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	13 —	13 —	15 —	15 —
Jhang	9 8	9 12	13 —	13 4	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —
Lyallpur	9 8	9 12	15 —	14 —	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...
Multan	9 12	9 12	13 —	12 12	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	13 4	13 4
Montgomery	10 2	10 4	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	6 12	10 —	10 —	12 —	11 —
Muzaffargarh	10 2	10 2	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	9 4	9 11	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	10 —	12 8	12 8	13 —	13 —
<b>W. P. Province—</b>												
Hazara	9 5	9 5	16 —	17 —	3 9	3 9	9 —	8 2	...	...	10 —	10 —
Peshawar	9 9	9 9	16 10	16 10	5 8	5 3	7 8	7 3	12 6	11 2	13 11	12 6
Kohat	9 2	9 —	14 10	14 11	3 13	3 13	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	15 1	14 9
Bannu	11 9	12 8	16 9	17 3	4 11	4 11	8 12	8 12	16 4	16 4	11 14	11 14
Dera Ismail Khan	10 6	10 10	13 12	13 12	3 10	3 8	6 8	6 4	14 8	15 —	14 8	15 —
Tochi	11 —	12 6	16 —	16 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 12	11 —	16 —	16 8	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	19 —	20 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wana	7 14	7 10	9 8	9 12	2 15	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Mad and Baluchistan—</b>												
Karachi	7 8	7 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 —	11 8	11 8
Hyderabad	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	7 8	7 —	8 —	12 —	12 8	13 —	13 —
Thar and Parkar (Mirpur Khas)	8 8	9 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	16 —	16 —	14 —	13 8
Shikarpur	8 4	9 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	8 —	8 —	11 —	12 —	14 —	14 —
Upper Sind Frontier	8 —	8 4	...	...	5 12	6 —	6 —	6 4	14 —	13 —	15 —	15 —
Quetta	...	...	10 8	10 8	3 2	3 2	6 8	6 8	11 12	11 10	11 7	11 1
<b>Bombay—</b>												
Konkan—												
Karwar	4 14	6 13	...	...	6 1	6 1	7 4	7 4	10 9	10 9	...	10 —
Ratnagiri	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 13	5 13	7 9	7 9	8 11	8 11	8 13	8 13
Alibag	6 7	6 7	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 13	6 13	...	...	9 4	9 4
Bombay	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	8 5	8 5
Thana	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	6 7	6 7	11 6	11 6	8 14	8 14
Deccan and Karnatak—												
Dharwar	8 6	8 6	...	...	5 14	5 14	6 5	6 1	11 4	10 13	8 15	10 12
Belgaum	7 9	8 8	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 1	6 13	11 7	10 10	11 7	11 7
Satara	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 13	4 13	5 14	5 14	8 13	9 13	9 4	10 —
Sholapur	7 11	8 2	...	...	6 7	6 14	7 7	7 7	12 5	12 5	10 10	10 10
Bijapur	10 3	10 3	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 13	7 13	12 —	12 —	...	...
Poona	7 3	7 3	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	...	10 13	10 13	...	...
<b>Chandesh and N. E.</b>												
Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	12 15	12 15	9 13	9 13
Nasik	8 14	8 14	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	8 11	8 11
Dhulia	7 2	7 2	...	...	6 9	6 9	7 7	7 7	11 6	10 8	11 —	9 3
Jalgaon	7 2	7 9	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 10	7 10	11 6	11 6	9 10	10 1
Gujarat—												
Surat	7 6	7 6	...	...	4 6	4 6	6 15	6 15	10 8	10 10	10 3	10 10
Broach	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Kaira	6 8	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —
Baroda	7 6	7 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	8 8	8 8
Ahmedabad	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 8	12 8	15 —	15 —
Godhra	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	10 —	10 —
Dise	9 8	11 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	15 8	16 —	12 8	15 —
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	10 —	9 8	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	14 —	14 —	10 —	10 8
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
Nimar	10 2	9 9	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 6	12 6	12 6	...	...
Hoshangabad	10 2	11 6	...	...	8 —	8 —	6 9	6 9	13 1	13 1	...	...
Betul	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 9	6 9	12 15	12 15	...	...
Chhindwara	10 10	10 10	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	12 7	12 7	...	...
Nagpur	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 3	5 3	8 7	8 7	12 7	12 7	...	...
Wardha	9 6	8 12	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 15	13 6	13 6	...	...

\*Relates to Khandwa wheat

figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

OR HARUA (Pennisetum)		KANKUN OR KAKUN, ITALIAN, WILLET (Pennisetum)		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAT, OR HUNAGA (Oicer aristatum)		MATEE (Zea Mays)		ARHAR DIL (Cajanus Indicus)		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	13 —	13 —	9 —	9 —	15 —	16 —	Punjab—continued
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	15 —	15 —	South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 12	14 —	Gurgaon
17 —	17 —	9 12	9 12	12 12	13 —	15 —	15 8	8 12	8 12	15 —	16 8	Rohtak
...	...	7 —	7 —	12 8	12 8	15 —	15 —	8 8	8 8	20 —	20 —	Karnal
...	...	8 8	8 8	12 12	13 —	13 —	15 —	...	...	11 —	17 4	Submontane—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	16 —	Ambala
...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	13 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	12 —	15 8	Ludhiana
...	...	14 4	14 4	12 12	13 12	15 4	15 12	8 8	8 8	13 9	18 —	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 4	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hoshiarpur
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	6 —	5 4	10 —	11 8	Gurdaspur
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 8	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	11 8	12 —	Amritsar
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 8	13 —	9 —	9 —	14 —	18 —	Siakot
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —	5 4	5 4	17 —	17 —	Hills—
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	14 —	14 —	5 8	6 —	15 8	17 —	Simla
14 —	14 —	11 8	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —	16 —	17 —	Kangra
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 12	...	...	8 —	8 —	16 —	17 —	Northern—
...	...	18 4	14 —	12 —	12 —	11 4	11 —	8 4	7 12	15 —	17 —	Rawalpindi
...	...	...	...	12 6	12 6	...	12 —	8 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	Attock
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...	17 —	17 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	10 15	10 15	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Shahpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhang
...	...	8 8	8 8	9 14	9 14	14 8	15 4	...	...	13 —	13 8	Lyallpur
...	...	13 11	13 11	12 —	11 14	11 11	11 11	10 7	10 7	21 2	20 13	Multan
...	...	11 —	11 —	11 8	11 8	12 6	12 6	...	...	22 —	22 —	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	11 11	12 —	11 14	12 8	...	...	23 7	24 6	Muzaffargarh
...	...	...	...	11 14	11 14	16 —	...	...	...	14 8	18 —	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 6	...	...	16 —	16 —	N.W. F. Province—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 12	15 —	...	...	18 —	18 —	Hazara
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	13 —	14 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	...	...	9 4	9 —	...	...	...	...	Kohat
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	20 —	20 —	Bannu
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 —	14 —	16 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	8 7 to 9 7	8 7 to 9 7	5 11 to 6 10	5 11 to 6 10	11 4	11 6	Wano
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 8	20 —	20 —	Karachi
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Thar and Parkar
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	7 8	7 —	14 —	16 —	(Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	8 7 to 9 7	8 7 to 9 7	5 11 to 6 10	5 11 to 6 10	11 4	11 6	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay—
13 8	13 8	...	...	9 10	9 10	...	...	6 4	6 12	12 12	12 12	Konkan—
10 2	10 2	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	5 6	5 6	11 15	11 15	Karwar
...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	6 5	6 5	17 9	17 9	Ratnagiri
8 6	8 6	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	6 13	6 13	13 3	13 13	Alibag
11 —	11 —	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	6 3	6 8	15 12	15 12	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Thana
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	Deccan and Karnatak—
18 8	14 8	...	...	9 5	9 10	...	...	5 12	6 —	13 —	14 —	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	8 14	9 10	...	...	6 2	6 5	9 13	9 13	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	10 7	10 7	...	...	6 11	6 11	13 8	12 —	Satara
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 2	6 2	12 5	12 5	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 14	6 5	...	...	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	...	...	...	10 9	11 5	...	...	7 9	6 14	12 1	12 1	Khandesh and N.E.
12 10	12 10	...	...	10 1	10 1	...	...	7 4	7 4	14 9	15 14	Deccan—
...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	...	...	7 7	7 7	10 13	10 13	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	10 15	10 15	...	...	7 —	7 7	12 12	13 2	Nasik
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 8	...	...	5 9	5 9	20 13	20 13	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Jalgaon
16 —	16 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	20 —	20 —	Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	19 —	19 —	Surat
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	22 —	22 —	Broach
20 —	20 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	10 —	...	...	...	6 4	6 4	21 —	21 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	20 —	20 —	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Godhra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dias
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kathiawar—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rajkot
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	7 15	7 15	11 6	11 6	Central Provinces—
...	...	...	...	13 1	13 13	...	...	9 2	9 2	14 —	14 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	11 13	11 13	...	...	6 6	6 6	13 —	11 8	Nimar
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 15	7 5	13 —	12 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 8	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	Betul
...	...	...	...	10 8	12 8	...	...	9 10	8 6	9 —	9 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER 1917—

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
<i>continued</i>												
<b>Central—</b>												
Narsinghpur . . . . .	10 —	10 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	7 1	7 1	15 1	15 1	...	...
Sangor . . . . .	9 12	10 —	...	...	5 8	6 8	7 —	7 8	15 —	15 —	...	...
Damoh . . . . .	10 6	10 6	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore . . . . .	9 12	10 10	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Mandla . . . . .	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 1	6 1	9 7	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni . . . . .	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bilāghāt . . . . .	10 2	10 3	...	...	5 11	5 11	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...
Bhandāra . . . . .	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	14 1	14 —	...	...
Chānda . . . . .	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	12 8	12 8	...	...
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Bilāspur . . . . .	10 11	10 11	...	...	9 14	9 14	10 11	11 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur . . . . .	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Drug . . . . .	11 11	11 2	...	...	8 —	8 2	9 12	11 6	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>												
Baldana . . . . .	8 11	8 14	...	...	4 15	4 15	7 —	7 —	16 —	13 6	...	...
Akola . . . . .	8 15	8 15	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 13	8 13	12 3	12 3	...	...
Amrāoti . . . . .	8 1	8 1	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	9 —	12 —	12 1	...	...
Yotmal . . . . .	9 7	10 —	...	...	4 9	4 9	8 12	7 11	13 —	13 —	...	...
<b>Hyderabad—</b>												
Secunderabad . . . . .	7 —	7 —	9 2	...	4 1	4 4	7 15	8 3	10 8	10 9	11 1	10 8
<b>Madras</b>												
<b>Malabar Coast—</b>												
Malabar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
S. Canara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	6 11	...	...	...	...
<b>South, central—</b>												
Coimbatore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 —	10 3	...	...	...
Nilgiris . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 6	11 6	9 9	9 9
<b>Central—</b>												
Bellary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Anantapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	13 8	14 9	...	...
Cuddapah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Karnul . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	11 —	11 —	...	...
<b>East Coast, north—</b>												
Ganjam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	15 1	15 1
Godavari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 13	8 13	...	...	20 —	20 —
<b>East Coast, central—</b>												
Kistna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	9 12	9 12	...	...
Guntur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	11 8	10 8	11 8	11 —
Nellore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	11 7	11 7	...	...
<b>East Coast, south—</b>												
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 5	7 5	...	...	...	...
Chingleput . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	11 10	11 10
Tanjore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	...	...	...	12 5	11 10
Trichinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 7	11 12	11 12	11 10	10 4
<b>Southern—</b>												
Tinnevely . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	12 9	11 6	10 4	9 15
Madura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 12	10 3	8 9	8 15
<b>Mysore—</b>												
Mysore . . . . .	6 8	6 8	4 12	4 12	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	12 8	13 —	...	...
Bangalore . . . . .	7 —	7 —	6 8	6 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	...	...
<b>Coorg—</b>												
Coorg . . . . .	5 8	6 —	6 —	6 —	5 4	5 4	6 8	6 4	...	...	...	...
<b>Aden</b>	4 6	4 10	...	...	3 9	3 9	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	4 13	6 3

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

ARUA OR RAGI (Eleusine coracana)		KANGRI OR KAKUN ITALIAN MILLET (Setaria italica)		GRAM, OHENNA, OHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUBAGA (Oicer aristinum)		MAHAR (Zea Mays)		ABHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	...	...	14 7	14 7	...	...	9 15	9 15	13 —	12 —	Central Provinces —continued
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	6 —	7 8	15 —	16 —	Central—
...	...	...	...	15 10	15 10	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	Narsinghpur
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 —	Saugor
...	...	...	...	14 1	14 1	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	Damoh
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	18 —	13 —	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	7 6	7 6	10 9	10 9	Mandla
...	...	...	...	10 9	10 9	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 9	10 9	Seoni
...	...	...	...	11 4	10 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	10 2	10 2	Bálághát
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bhandára
...	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	...	...	10 11	10 11	9 14	9 14	Chánda
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	9 7	9 7	Biláspur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raipur
...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	6 11	6 11	8 8	8 10	Drug
...	...	...	...	10 7	10 7	...	...	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 —	Berar—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	8 1	13 10	13 10	Buldána
...	...	...	...	10 12	10 12	...	...	9 2	9 11	12 10	14 13	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amrítoti
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Yecotmal
17 15	18 11	...	...	10 —	9 15	...	...	11 13	12 14	10 3	10 —	Hyderabad—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Secunderabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 2	15 10	Madras—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 5	13 5	Malabar Coast—
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	12 —	Malabar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 10	9 10	S. Canara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 6	12 4	South, central—
14 14	14 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	Coimbatore
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 10	13 10	Nilgiris
13 —	12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 6	12 —	Salem
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central—
17 2	17 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 5	18 7	Bellary
16 5	16 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 —	18 —	Bellary
15 13	15 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Anantapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
12 1	11 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 10	21 10	Karnul
12 13	12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	East Coast, north—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	16 10	Ganjam
12 —	12 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Vizagapatam
10 15	11 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Godavari
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	East Coast, central—
12 9	12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kistna
13 5	12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guntur
...	12 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
12 8	12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	East Coast, south—
10 6	11 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
13 —	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	12 —	12 —	Chingleput
15 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 —	N. Arcot
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	S. Arcot
13 8	14 —	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	11 8	11 8	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	6 3	6 3	...	...	4 11	4 12	32 —	32 —	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tinnevely
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coorg
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aden

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.**

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (excepting molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of September 1917, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1918:—

Description of sugar.	IMPORTED DURING THE MONTH OF SEPTEMBER 1917.		IMPORTED SINCE 1st OCTOBER 1916.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	Rs a.	Cwt.	Rs a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet	...	...	7	18 8
"    "    and soft, refined in China . . .	12,773	21 0	90,094	19 8
"    "    "    "    from Japan . . .	4,602	20 4	282,635	18 4
"    "    "    "    from Egypt . . .	...	...	...	...
"    "    "    "    from Java, 23 Dutch Standard and above.	487,078	17 12	5,155,744	17 8
"    "    "    "    from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	169,242	15 4	2,284,273	15 12
"    "    "    "    from Java, 15 Dutch Standard and under.	8	13 12	8	13 12
"    "    "    "    from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	...	...	442,443	17 4

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.*  
C. E. LOW,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

CALCUTTA:  
The 17th October 1917.

**WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA**

---

**RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA  
FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF SEPTEMBER 1917.**

---

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

*October 17, 1917.*

}

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics.*

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat

Port or province.	Market.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	5 4 3	4 12 3	4 7 9	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 4 3	4 6 3	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy).	4 15 2	4 11 2	4 12 7	4 15 2	4 9 10	...	...	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 3 6	4 13 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 8 0	4 12 0	
Punjab	Lahore	4 13 6	4 3 3	3 7 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	
	Ferozepur	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	
	Lyallpur	4 10 0	4 1 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	3 9 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	
	Amritsar	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 7 9	3 12 3	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	
	Multan	4 6 0	3 13 0	3 7 6	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 13 0	
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 6 6	3 10 0	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 14 0	4 6 0	
	Ambala	5 4 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	4 5 0	
Delhi	Delhi	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 9 0	
United Provinces	Benares	4 15 3	4 13 11	4 8 8	4 7 6	4 5 0	4 6 5	4 6 5	
	Aligarh (Hathras).	4 8 8	4 3 6	4 0 2	3 14 1	3 14 5	4 3 5	4 9 4	
	Cawnpore	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	
	Meerut	4 8 6	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 3 6	
	Shahjahanpur	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	
	Agra	4 11 3	4 7 1	3 12 11	4 5 2	4 4 8	4 9 1	4 7 1	
	Fyzabad	4 9 2	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 6	
	Lucknow	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 2 6	4 4 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 10	
	Jubbulpore	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 8 2	4 8 2	
	Raipur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 7 2	
	Akola	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 8 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	3 15 7	3 15 7	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 8 7	4 8 7	3 11 6	3 4 6	3 8 10	3 8 10	3 13 4	
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	4 15 6	4 13 6	4 11 2	4 10 0	4 7 3	4 0 5	
Bombay	Poona	5 7 10	5 6 2	5 10 6	5 6 2	5 1 11	5 1 4	5 4 1	
	Ahmednagar	4 1 1	...	4 11 11	4 10 1	4 8 4	4 10 1	4 13 9	
	Ahmedabad	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 3 5	3 7 0	3 10 6	3 8 1	3 7 0	3 11 9	3 3 1	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	
	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	
	Muzaffarpur	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 9	
	Ranchi	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	
	Cuttack	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	
	Mandalay	4 12 5	4 12 5	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	
	(Median Average)	4 11 3	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 5 2	4 5 0	4 6 2	4 7 1	
Index Numbers (a)		114	109	103	104	104	106	107	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.



Rs. per maund of 82½ lbs—contd.

Fortnight ending

31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 8 9	4 9 3
...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 0 5
4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 3 0
4 3 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 9	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 0 0	4 4 3	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
3 13 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	1 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0
4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	1 9 0	4 6 6	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
4 6 5	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 11 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3
4 7 5	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	1 13 7	4 13 7	4 15 8
4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	1 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 7 3	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
4 4 0	4 8 0	1 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 12 0
4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
4 10 0	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8
4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 9 7
4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 0 0	4 14 10
4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	1 6 5	4 10 5	4 6 5
3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10	4 2 8	4 12 2
4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 7 7	4 7 7
3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6	4 12 6	4 10 6
5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11	5 4 5	5 6 8
4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8	3 13 6	3 10 9
4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4	5 8 2	5 5 4
3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9	3 13 0	3 13 8
4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	6 8 0
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 9 0	5 9 0
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6
4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 12 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 14 3
108	114	111	114	116	115	117	118	117	117	118

## A.—Wholesale prices of Wheat

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	
Punjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	
	Lyallpur	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	
	Amritsar	1 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	
	Multan	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	
	Rawalpindi	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	
	Ambala	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
United Provinces	Benares	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	
	Cawnpore	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	
	Meerut	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	
	Shahjahanpur	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	
	Agra	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	
	Fyzabad	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	
Lucknow	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	
	Jubbulpore	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	
	Raipur	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	
	Akola	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	
Bombay	Poona	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	
	Ahmednagar	4 2 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	
	Ahmedabad	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
	Bhagalpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	
	Muzaffarpur	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	
	Ranchi	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	
	Cuttack	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
	Mandalay	1 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	
	(Median Average)	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	
	Index Numbers(a)	117	117	114	113	101	95	92	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

Rs. per maund of 82½ lbs - contd

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th September 1916.	30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
3 11 8	3 12 3	3 12 9	3 10 2	3 10 2	4 0 3	4 3 3	4 6 9	4 8 9	4 7 0	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 7 3
4 4 0	4 4 8	4 5 5	4 1 5	4 2 10	4 3 7	4 7 3	4 9 1	4 8 9	4 8 0	4 5 10	4 4 10	4 6 6
4 4 0	4 0 0	4 2 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6
3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 3 3	3 7 6	3 10 3	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 14 3	4 0 0
3 7 9	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 3 3	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 7 9	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0
3 0 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 0 9	3 1 6	3 6 6	3 12 0	3 15 6	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 0
3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 3	3 3 9	3 2 9	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 11 6	3 12 0
3 2 3	3 2 0	3 5 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 7 9	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 13 0
3 8 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	3 10 8	3 13 0	3 12 3	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 11 0
3 6 0	3 5 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	4 0 0
4 1 2	4 1 2	3 14 11	3 14 1	3 14 7	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	4 0 8	4 0 8	4 0 8	3 15 9
3 13 1	3 13 1	3 13 1	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 4	4 1 8	3 14 6	4 1 8
3 11 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
3 9 0	3 7 9	3 9 0	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 11 3	3 11 6
3 4 0	3 3 0	3 5 6	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 9 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 12 6	3 11 6	3 11 9	3 11 6	3 10 0
4 1 7	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2
3 13 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 12 9	3 13 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	4 0 0	3 14 6
3 7 8	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 11	3 12 3	3 14 6	4 0 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6
4 0 0	3 14 5	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7
3 7 7	3 5 4	3 4 2	3 3 2	3 8 11	3 8 11	3 10 2	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 14 10	3 14 5	3 12 2	3 11 6
3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7
3 12 4	3 12 4	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 1 13	15 6	3 10 11	4 1 1	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 6 2
3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 12 11	3 12 7	3 12 7	3 10 2	3 9 6	3 8 3	3 8 3	3 10 4
4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 1	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 8 3	4 10 5	4 12 6	4 13 9	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 15 0
4 6 0	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 2 8	4 3 9	4 0 5	4 2 8	4 2 1	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 11 7	4 11 7
3 11 8	3 9 10	3 14 2	3 9 10	3 11 2	...	3 9 10	3 13 6	3 10 9	3 8 11	3 9 10	3 9 5	3 8 11
4 6 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 3 0
3 1 10	3 5 10	3 0 11	2 11 5	3 0 1	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 6 6	3 8 1	3 1 10	3 3 10	3 2 10	3 8 2
4 0 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 4 6	3 7 6
4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 2 0
3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 12 11	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 2	4 1 2
5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
4 8 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 14 9
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 1	3 12 9	3 11 6	3 13 4	3 12 11	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	3 14 0	3 14 6
92	92	92	92	90	93	92	94	97	97	95	94	94

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	1st March 1917.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 9 3	4 13 3	4 13 9	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6	4 13 8	
	Bombay- (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 9 6	4 14 10	4 13 0	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10	4 10 9	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 10 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 14 6	
Punjab	Lahore	4 1 6	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	
	Ferozepur	3 13 0	4 1 9	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	
	Lyallpur	3 15 6	4 6 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 3 6	
	Amritsar	3 9 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 1 0	
	Multan	3 14 6	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	
	Rawalpindi	3 15 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	
Delhi	Ambala	3 15 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	
	Delhi	4 1 6	5 0 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	
United Provinces	Benares	3 14 11	3 14 11	4 14 3	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 5 10	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 1 9	4 11 7	4 6 11	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5	4 5 4	
	Cawnpore	4 2 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	
	Meerut	4 0 0	5 2 9	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	
	Shahjahanpur	3 14 6	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	
	Agra	4 7 1	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	
	Fyzabad	3 14 6	4 5 6	4 9 3	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 1 9	
Central Provinces and Berar	Lucknow	4 0 0	4 9 2	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 7 1	
	Nagpur	3 11 7	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6	4 1 11	
	Jubbulpore	4 0 10	4 6 0	4 7 1	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 1	4 3 5	4 3 5	
	Raipur	3 9 7	4 8 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
North-West Frontier Province	Akola	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 4 8	
	Peshawar	3 12 7	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 13 0	5 0 3	5 3 3	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	
Bombay	Poona	...	4 11 9	4 12 8	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7	4 13 9	
	Ahmednagar	3 8 1	3 10 9	3 11 3	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6	3 13 0	
	Ahmedabad	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 13 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 10 6	3 8 2	...	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2	3 5 11	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 7 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	
	Bhagalpur	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	
	Muzaffarpur	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
	Ranchi	4 8 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	
	Cuttack	4 1 2	4 1 2	5 1 3	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
	Mandalay	5 0 8	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7	3 10 10	
(Median Average)		4 0 0	4 9 0	4 7 6	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0	4 6 0	
Index Numbers (b)		97	110	108	107	110	107	106	106	106	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 15th September, 1917, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 21st September 1917.	On 28th September 1917.	On 5th October 1917.	On 12th October 1917.
Karachi (white)	Maund	Rs. A. P. 4 12 3	Rs. A. P. 4 11 9	Rs. A. P. 4 11 9	Rs. A. P. 4 12 3
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	4 12 5	4 11 8	4 12 0	4 12 5
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 11 0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

India per maund of 82½ lbs—*cond.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING													Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th September 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Percent	
4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	4 5 3	4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	+3	
4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	+6	
4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	-1	
4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	8 8 18 0	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	+3	
4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 3	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	Nil	
4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	+2	
3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	+2	
4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil	
4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	Nil	
3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil	
4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 15 3	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	+1	
4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1	4 1 2	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	Nil	
4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 11 5	3 14 4	3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	+5	
4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	Nil	
4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	+2	
1 1 9	3 12 0	3 8 3	3 9 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	-1	
1 13 6	4 0 1	4 1 7	4 2 4	4 7 1	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	Nil	
4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	Nil	
4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	Nil	
3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	+2	
1 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 5	3 10 2	3 11 6	3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	+9	
3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	Nil	
3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	3 3 7	3 11 11	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	Nil	
1 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 14	2 10	4 2 11	4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	Nil	
5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10	4 14 6	+2	
4 11 7	...	4 10 5	4 9 4	4 14 11	4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	-1	
3 9 11	3 15 6	3 13 7	3 12 8	4 0 5	4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	1 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	-6	
5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	1 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	-3	
3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6	3 7 11	3 6 1	3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	-9	
4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	-3	
4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	Nil	
1 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 8	3 5 3	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil	
5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	-5	
4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 3	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	+1	
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	Nil	
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	Nil	
3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 8	3 3 5	3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	Nil	
4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	+2	
104	98	97	92	94	99	97	98	101	99	99	101		

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 15th September as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916:—

	1917.			1916.		
	31st August	15th September	Increase or Decrease.	31st August	15th September	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India	104	102	+2	100	100	Nil
Punjab	100	100	Nil	100	100	Nil
United Provinces	100	102	+2	100	100	Nil
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	105	+5	100	100	Nil

## B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi . . .	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay . . .	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta . . .	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore . . .	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur . . .	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar . . .	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi . . .	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur . . .	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan . . .	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala . . .	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi . . .	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares . . .	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13
	Cawnpore . . .	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut . . .	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra . . .	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow . . .	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh . . .	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur . . .	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad . . .	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur . . .	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore . . .	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur . . .	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola . . .	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar . . .	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta . . .	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13
Bombay	Poona . . .	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar . . .	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad . . .	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar . . .	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna . . .	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur . . .	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur . . .	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi . . .	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack . . .	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca . . .	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad . . .	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Mulda . . .	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein) . . .	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay . . .	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average) .	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
	Index Numbers (a) .	100	103	103	106	106	109

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head-quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING										
31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0
8 8	8 6	8 14	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2
9 13	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2½	7 4½	7 1	7 8½
6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0
7 14	7 8	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12
112	120	121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123

## B—Retail prices of

		FORTNIGHT ENDING							
Port or province.	District.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	
Port	Karachi . . .	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
	Bombay * . . .	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab	Lahore . . .	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12	
	Ferozepur . . .	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12	
	Amritsar . . .	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0	
	Rawalpindi . . .	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	
	Lyallpur . . .	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12	
	Multan . . .	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4	
	Ambala . . .	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6	
Delhi	Delhi . . .	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0	
United Provinces.	Benares . . .	7 13	7 13	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8	
	Cawnpore . . .	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	
	Meerut . . .	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8	
	Agra . . .	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	
	Lucknow . . .	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12	
	Aligarh . . .	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4	
	Shahjahanpur . . .	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14	
Fyzabad . . .	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	
	Jubbulpore . . .	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	
	Raipur . . .	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12	
	Akola . . .	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
Baluchistan	Quetta . . .	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0	
Bombay	Poona . . .	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7	
	Ahmednagar . . .	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	
	Ahmedabad . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	
	Dharwar . . .	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8	
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna . . .	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8	
	Bhagalpur . . .	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	9 14	
	Muzaffarpur . . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
	Ranchi . . .	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	
	Cuttack . . .	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	
	Mandalay . . .	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	
(Median Average) .		8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8	
Index Numbers(a) .		116	112	106	106	108	109	112	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat



Wheat in India—contd. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8
10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12
8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0
8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4
9 10	9 0	9 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0
8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14
8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6
9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11
10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½
7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4
7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14
8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120

## B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	
Port . . .	Karachi . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	
	Bombay* . . .	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	
	Ferozepore . . .	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	
	Amritsar . . .	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	
	Rawalpindi . . .	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	
	Lyallpur . . .	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	
	Multan . . .	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	
	Ambala . . .	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	
United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1	9 8	
	Cawnpore . . .	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	
	Meerut . . .	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	
	Agra . . .	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	
	Lucknow . . .	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	
	Aligarh . . .	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	
	Shahjahanpur . . .	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	
	Fyzabad . . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	
	Jubbulpore . . .	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	
	Raipur . . .	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	
	Akola . . .	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4	
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	
	Ahmednagar . . .	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	
	Ahmedabad . . .	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	
	Dharwar . . .	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	
	Bhagalpur . . .	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	
	Muzaffarpur . . .	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	
	Ranchi . . .	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	
	Cuttack . . .	7 3	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3	9 3	
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	
	Mandalay . . .	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	
(Median Average) .		8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 1	10 0	10 0	
Index Numbers (a)		120	120	118	116	106	96	96	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat

The India—contd. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th September 1916.	30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	11 4	10 12	10 0	10 4	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 12
1 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	11 12	11 4	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4
1 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	11 10	11 10	10 12	10 10	10 12	11 8	10 12	10 9
1 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	10 6	10 6	10 10
3 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	11 10	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 9	10 8	10 11	10 0
2 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 12	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 4
1 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 4	10 4
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 8
8 15	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 10	9 10
10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 8	10 8	10 8
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 2	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0
10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12
11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	11 4	11 0	11 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 10	10 12
10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	9 14	9 12	10 0
9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3
11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 8
11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0
10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 4	11 4	10 14
9 1	9 1	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 2	8 15	8 10	8 5	8 4	8 6	8 8	8 1
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	8 6	8 6	8 6
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 5	10 5
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 8
11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3
10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 8
10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 2	10 5	9 6
10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0
8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 12	9 12	9 12
9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 12
10 0	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 2	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	10 0	10 0	10 0
96	93	96	96	93	94	96	96	98	97	96	96	96

## B-Retail Prices

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. o	
Port . . .	Karachi . . .	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7	
	Bombay* . . .	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7	
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	9 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9	
	Ferozepore . . .	10 4	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9	
	Amritsar . . .	10 12	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7	9	
	Rawalpindi . . .	9 14	8 6	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4	8	
	Lyallpur . . .	10 0	9 0	9 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8	9	
	Multan . . .	10 0	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9	
	Ambala . . .	10 0	8 2	8 10	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 1	
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	9 8	7 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8		
United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	9 12	9 3	7 15	7 15	8 4	8 6	9 6	8 6	8 1	
	Cawnpore . . .	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8	
	Meerut . . .	9 12	7 8	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8	
	Agra . . .	8 12	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12	8	
	Lucknow . . .	9 14	8 8	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 1	
	Aligarh . . .	9 8	9 0	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4	9	
	Shahjahanpur . . .	10 6	9 0	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9	
	Fyzabad . . .	10 0	8 14	8 4	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14	8 1	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	10 3	8 15	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9	
	Jubbulpore . . .	9 10	9 0	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4	9	
	Raipur . . .	11 0	8 2	9 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	10	
	Akola . . .	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 1	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	10 7	9 5	9 5	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10	8 1	
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	8 1½	7 15½	7 11	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7	
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8	
	Ahmednagar . . .	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	10	
	Ahmedabad . . .	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7	
	Dharwar . . .	11 3	10 11	10 4	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	10	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10	
	Bhagalpur . . .	8 0	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8	9	
	Muzaffarpur . . .	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8	9	
	Ranchi . . .	9 8	7 8	7 7	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7	
	Cuttack . . .	9 13	9 13	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	8	
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5	
	Mandalay . . .	7 8	8 4	8 4	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5	10	
	(Median Average) . . .	9 12	8 8	8 9	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 1	
	Index Numbers (a) . . .	98	112	112	111	112	111	109	108	108	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100  
 \* Relates to Khandwa wheat

Wheat in India—*consold.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th September 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	Nil
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	Nil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	+3
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	Nil
10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6	10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	+2
8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	Nil
9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	+3
9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	Nil
10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	+3
8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	+1
9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 3	9 3	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 14	9 4	+7
8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	Nil
9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	Nil
7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	...
9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	Nil
9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12	10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	Nil
9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	Nil
9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	Nil
10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	Nil
9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8	9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	+9
10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	Nil
10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	Nil
8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7	9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	Nil
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 3	8 3	8 3	8 5	...	...	...	...
8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	Nil
10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	Nil
7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Nil
10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	Nil
9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0	12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	-5
9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3	10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	Nil
9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0	11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	Nil
7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	-3
9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	Nil
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	Nil
9 9	9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5	10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	Nil
9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14	9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 8	9 4	+2
104	101	99	93	97	100	100	100	103	103	100	103	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending 15th September as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :—

	1917.			1916.		
	31st August	15th September	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	31st August	15th September	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India	100	102	+2	100	99	-1
Punjab	100	100	Nil	100	99	-1
United Provinces.	100	103	+3	100	99	-1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	105	+5	100	102	+2

## C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 l

## IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 30th July 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PESSY).		CALCUTTA (No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92% RED).		Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	N
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.				
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914. . . . .	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	
„ 6th August „ . . . .	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	
„ 3rd September „ . . . .	31 6	110	31 3	110	...	...	34 10½	
„ 1st October „ . . . .	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	
„ 5th November „ . . . .	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	
„ 3rd December „ . . . .	40 5	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	
„ 30th „ „ . . . .	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	
„ 7th January 1915 . . . .	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	
„ 4th February „ . . . .	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	
„ 25th „ „ . . . .	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	
„ 4th March „ . . . .	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	
„ 1st April „ . . . .	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	
„ 6th May „ . . . .	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	
„ 3rd June „ . . . .	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	
„ 2nd July „ . . . .	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	..	35 10½	
„ 23rd „ „ . . . .	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	
„ 6th August „ . . . .	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	
„ 27th „ „ . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	
„ 3rd September „ . . . .	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	
„ 29th „ „ . . . .	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	
„ 8th October „ . . . .	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	
„ 5th November „ . . . .	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	
„ 3rd December „ . . . .	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	
„ 7th January 1916 . . . .	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	
„ 4th February „ . . . .	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	
„ 3rd March „ . . . .	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	
„ 7th April „ . . . .	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	
„ 5th May „ . . . .	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	108	32 11	
„ 12th „ „ . . . .	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	108	32 5	
„ 2nd June „ . . . .	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	
„ 30th „ „ . . . .	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8	
„ 7th July „ . . . .	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	
„ 14th „ „ . . . .	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	33 2	



## C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—

IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending 30th July 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEST).)		CALCUTTA CLW No. 2	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIET, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIET, AND 30% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 4th August 1916 . . . . .	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	
" 11th " " " " . . . . .	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	
" 25th " " " " . . . . .	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	
" 31st " " " " . . . . .	36 3	115	34 8	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	
" 8th September " " " " . . . . .	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	
" 22nd " " " " . . . . .	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	
" 13th October " " " " . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	
" 20th " " " " . . . . .	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	
" 27th " " " " . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	
" 3rd November " " " " . . . . .	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	
" 10th " " " " . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	
" 17th " " " " . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	
" 24th " " " " . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	
" 1st December " " " " . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	
" 8th " " " " . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	
" 22nd " " " " . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	
" 29th " " " " . . . . .	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 5	114	...	
" 5th January 1917 " " " " . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	
" 12th " " " " . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	
" 19th " " " " . . . . .	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	
" 26th " " " " . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 3	111	36 10	
" 2nd February " " " " . . . . .	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	
" 9th " " " " . . . . .	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	
" 16th " " " " . . . . .	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	
" 23rd " " " " . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	
" 2nd March " " " " . . . . .	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	
" 9th " " " " . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	
" 30th " " " " . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	
" 6th April " " " " . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	
" 13th " " " " . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	
" 4th May " " " " . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	
" 11th " " " " . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	
" 18th " " " " . . . . .	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	
" 25th " " " " . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	
" 1st June " " " " . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	
" 8th " " " " . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	
" 15th " " " " . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	
" 22nd " " " " . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	
" 29th " " " " . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	
" 6th July " " " " . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	
" 13th " " " " . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	
" 20th " " " " . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	
" 27th " " " " . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	
" 3rd August " " " " . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	
" 10th " " " " . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	
" 17th " " " " . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4	
" 24th " " " " . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	
" 31st " " " " . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	
" 7th September " " " " . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	
" 14th " " " " . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	
" 21st " " " " . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	
" 28th " " " " . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	35 10	



-Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*IN LONDON—*contd.*

Numbers—Price on 80th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.		RED KARACHI.		DELHI.		CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.		CLUB No. 1.		CLUB No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September,	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 8 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October "	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November,	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
December,	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
December 1916.	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dec. '16 to 1st Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal.	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
and 26th Jany. 17.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
February to 1st March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
April "	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
Apr. to 4th May 17	85 0 " "	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
to 11th " "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
May to 6th July,	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
to 20th July "	86 9 " "	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
July to 10th Aug. "	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
to 24th Aug. "	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
September to 1st Oct. '17	78 0	197	77 6	155	...	...	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	10

## PRICES AND FREIGHTS IN CALCUTTA AT THE END OF SEPTEMBER 1917.

### 1. *Wholesale prices.*

The general level of wholesale prices in Calcutta at the end of September, 1917, was 43 per cent higher than at the outbreak of war, and compared with the corresponding periods in 1916 and 1915, it rose by 12 per cent and 25 per cent respectively. The level was 1 per cent higher than that of the preceding month (August 1917).

As compared with the pre-war period, the prices of imported articles have increased, namely, salt (292 per cent), metals (176 per cent), cotton manufactures (134 per cent), sugar (90 per cent), and Kerosene oil (39 per cent). The prices of indigo have also risen by 157 per cent, as against 271 per cent at the end of September, 1915 and 1916. The rise in shellac was 107 per cent, cotton raw 73 per cent, saltpetre 60 per cent, silk, raw 32 per cent, and wool, raw 20 per cent.

The price of jute manufactures advanced by 68 per cent, but that of the raw product fell 37 per cent. The fall in the price of tea by 15 per cent is noteworthy. Food-grains (cereals and pulses) showed a fall of 7 per cent, but wheat alone rose 10 per cent. The prices of oilseeds fell 17 per cent and of hides and skins 11 per cent.

### 2. *Retail prices of food-stuffs in Calcutta.*

At the end of September, 1917, retail prices of food-stuffs in Calcutta showed a rise of 20 per cent over the pre-war level, and of 8 per cent and 10 per cent respectively as compared with the corresponding periods in 1916 and 1915. The general average was 1 per cent higher than in the preceding month. This index number is unweighted.

It will be seen that at the end of September, 1917, the prices of salt and sugar were 100 per cent and 95 per cent respectively higher than the pre-war prices. Dairy products rose 37 per cent, fruits and vegetables 21 per cent, tea 19 per cent, and wheat flour 17 per cent, but food-grains, cereals and pulses taken together, rose only 10 per cent. The price of fish advanced 10 per cent and of pulses 9 per cent. There was a decrease of 22 per cent in the price of mustard oil, 13 per cent in eggs, and 4 per cent in meat.

### 3. *Freights from Calcutta.*

The level of freights from Calcutta at the end of September, 1917, in respect of certain staple articles, as compared with the corresponding periods in 1916 and 1915, shows that the rate for jute to Dundee has increased to nearly 18 times the pre-war rate. The rates for rice and wheat to London and Liverpool are now  $14\frac{1}{2}$  times, for cotton 13 times, for hides to London 9 times, and for rice to Mauritius nearly 5 times, the pre-war rates. The freight for tea to London is only twice the rate that ruled before the war.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA, }  
Calcutta, October 11, 1917.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.

Wholesale prices (with Index Numbers) in Calcutta at the end of August and September, 1917, with comparative figures for the preceding year and for 30th July 1914 (the pre-war period).

ARTICLES	Rate per	PRICES						INDEX NUMBERS				
		30th July 1914	1916		1917		30th July 1914	1916		1917		
			August	September	August	September		Aug.	Sep.	Aug.	Sep.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.								
Grains—Cereals—												
Ballam No. 1	Maund	5 13 0	5 9 0	5 15 0	5 9 0	5 10 0	100	96	102	96	97	
Bahree " 1	"	5 4 0	5 11 0	5 11 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	100	108	108	87	86	
Nagra " 1	"	5 0 0	5 10 0	5 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	100	112	110	100	100	
Table " 1	"	5 7 0	8 14 0	8 10 0	5 12 0	5 10 0	100	163	159	106	103	
Average Rice	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	120	120	97	98	
Best, Club No. 2	Maund	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 4 6	4 9 0	4 12 6	100	99	98	105	110	
Play " "	"	3 6 0	3 0 0	2 13 0	2 1 0	2 8 6	100	89	83	61	75	
Size " "	"	2 13 0	3 2 0	No quotation	2 2 3	2 2 0	100	111	"	76	76	
Ma. " "	"	3 5 0	3 0 0	2 11 6	2 14 0	2 12 0	100	91	82	87	83	
Age—Food Grains—Cereals	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	109	108	90	91	
Food Grains—Pulses—												
As, white	Maund	4 0 0	3 14 0	1 12 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	100	97	119	91	84	
As, green	"	2 15 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	2 13 0	2 14 0	100	115	115	96	93	
Khesari, Doshi	"	3 4 0	3 0 0	3 1 9	2 4 0	2 1 0	100	92	96	69	63	
Average—Peas	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	101	110	85	82	
Am. Deshi	Maund	3 6 0	2 13 0	2 13 0	2 11 0	2 9 0	100	83	83	80	76	
Al. Arhar	"	5 4 0	5 1 0	5 3 0	4 6 0	4 6 6	100	96	99	84	84	
Mung, Sona	"	9 0 0	13 8 0	14 8 0	14 0 0	14 8 0	100	150	161	156	161	
Age—Food Grains—Pulses	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	105	112	96	94	
Gar—												
va T. M. O. (white)	Maund	6 12 0	13 13 0	13 12 6	13 13 0	13 2 0	100	205	204	205	194	
Suritius	"	6 9 0	12 15 0	15 3 0	13 0 0	13 0 0(f)	100	197	201	198	196	
Asipore, 1st class (white)	"	7 7 0	14 14 0	16 8 0	15 13 0	15 12 0	100	200	222	212	212	
Grey No. 2	"	6 6 0	13 0 0	13 8 0	13 4 0(a)	13 4 0(a)	100	204	212	208	208	
Alley gur	"	5 4 0	5 12 0	6 10 0	6 12 0	7 4 0	100	109	126	129	138	
Average—Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	183	183	190	190	
Sam Pekoe	lb.	0 7 9	0 8 3	0 8 6	0 7 0	0 7 7	100	104	110	90	98	
Broken Pekoe	"	0 8 6	0 9 3	0 9 3	0 7 0	0 7 0	100	100	109	82	82	
Pekoe Souchong	"	0 7 3	0 7 6	0 7 9	0 5 3	0 5 6	100	103	107	72	76	
Average—Tea	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	105	109	81	85	
Other Articles of food—												
Condiments and Spices—												
Turmeric	Maund	5 13 0	10 0 0	10 8 0	12 4 0	12 4 0	100	174	183	213	213	
Betel-nuts	Fy. Maund	8 10 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	100	92	92	115	115	
Chillies	Maund	12 0 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	100	92	92	92	94	
Ginger	"	10 5 0	12 4 0	12 8 0	12 15 0	12 15 0	100	119	121	125	125	
Tamarind (5 per cent. seed)	"	6 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	100	62	62	67	67	
Age—Condiments and Spices	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	108	110	122	122	
Ghee, 1st quality	Maund	58 0 0	59 0 0	58 0 0	63 0 0	71 8 0	100	105	104	112	128	
2nd	"	45 0 0	53 0 0	51 0 0	56 0 0	56 8 0	100	118	113	124	126	
Salt Liverpool (ex-duty)	100 Mds.	51 0 0	132 0 0	151 0 0	200 0 0(b)	200 0 0(b)	100	259	296	392	392	
Spanish (ex-duty)	"	46 0 0	127 0 0	No quotation	185 0 0(c)	195 0 0(c)	100	276	...	424	424	
Deshi, Bombay Kurkutch (ex-duty)	"	50 0 0	No quotation	Do.	110 0 0(d)	110 0 0(d)	100	...	...	330	220	
Age—Other articles of food	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	129	133	164	166	
1 seeds and oils—												
seed (small to medium)	Maund	6 5 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	5 0 3	4 18 6	100	93	93	79	77	
Poppy seed	"	7 10 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 6 0	5 15 0	100	72	75	70	78	
Peaseed (brown)	"	6 1 6	5 2 0	4 14 9	5 7 0	5 11 0	100	84	81	79	93	
Average—Oilseeds	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	83	83	79	83	
Mustard, 1st quality	Maund	23 0 0	14 8 0	11 8 0	14 8 0	14 12 0	100	63	63	68	64	
" 2nd	"	18 8 0	18 4 0	13 4 0	13 10 0	13 10 0	100	72	72	74	74	
Articles—Jute—												
Jute Raw—												
1st XXX group	400 lbs.	19 0 0	51 8 0	55 0 0	38 0 0	38 0 0	100	75	80	55	55	
" 1st " "	"	50 0 0	38 0 0	Nominal	30 0 0	30 0 0	100	76	...	60	60	
Narainganj (Red) group	"	79 0 0	80 0 0	85 0 0	74 0 0(e)	74 0 0(e)	100	101	108	94	94	
" 1st (Red) group	"	63 0 0	45 0 0	49 0 0	34 0 0	33 0 0	100	71	78	54	52	
" P.N. " "	"	69 0 0	51 8 0	55 0 0	38 0 0	38 0 0	100	75	80	55	55	
Average—Jute, Raw	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	90	86	64	63	

(a) Relates to the quotation on 8th June 1917, the latest available.

(b) " " 1st " " "

(c) " " 8th " " "

(d) " " 11th May " " "

(e) " " 20th April " " "

(f) " " 31st August " " "

Wholesale prices (with Index Numbers) in Calcutta at the end of August and September, 1917, with comparative figures for the preceding year and for 30th July 1914 (the prewar period)—*contin.*

ARTICLES	Rate per	PRICES						INDEX NUMBERS			
		30th July 1914	1916		1917		30th July 1914	1916		1917	
			August	September	August	September		Aug.	Sep.		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.							
7. Textiles—Jute— <i>contd.</i>											
(b) Jute, Manufactures—											
A. T. Bags hemmed, 2½ lbs., 44×26½"	100 bags.	45 8 0	45 4 0	46 0 0	53 0 0	56 0 0	100	99	101	116	
2½ lbs., 44 No. 2 (6×8)		35 8 0	36 12 0	39 8 0	41 0 0	48 0 0	100	104	111	115	
Hessian cloth, 10½ oz. 40"	100 yds.	13 0 0	19 4 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	28 0 0	100	148	154	154	
" " 11 " 45"	"	14 8 0	20 0 0	20 12 0	23 0 0	29 0 0	100	188	143	159	
Average—Jute, Manufactures		...	...	...	...	...	100	122	127	136	
Average—Textiles—Jute		...	...	...	...	...	100	99	107	96	
8. Textiles—Cotton—											
(a) Cotton, Raw—											
Cotton, Fine ginned, Bengal	Maund	21 0 0	26 0 0	26 0 0	37 0 0	34 0 0	100	124	124	176	
" Fully good ginned, Bengal	"	19 4 0	No quotation	No quotation	33 8 0	35 8 0	100	...	...	174	
Average—Cotton, Raw		...	...	...	...	...	100	124	124	175	
(b) Cotton, Manufactures—											
Grey yarn—Wilkinson 40 s.	Morab	0 6 5	0 7 7½	0 7 9	0 11 6	0 11 6	100	110	121	179	
Coloured yarn—T. Red, British (full weight.)	lb.	0 14 4½	2 0 0	2 0 0	2 12 0	3 11 6	100	223	223	306	
Grey shirtings 51×38	Piece	8 1 0	9 7 0	9 10 0	15 0 0	16 0 0	100	117	110	186	
Grey cotton—Mulls 44×10	"	1 12 6	2 0 8	2 0 2½	3 8 3	3 8 6	100	113	113	197	
Bleached cottons—shirtings 35×40	"	6 0 0	11 6 0	13 0 0	17 8 0	18 6 0	100	190	217	292	
" " Nainsooks 42×20	"	3 0 6	4 2 0	4 6 0	6 12 0	6 12 0	100	136	144	223	
" " Mulls 36×18	"	2 0 6	No quotation	No quotation	No quotation	No quotation	100	...	...	...	
Average—Cotton, Manufactures		...	...	...	...	...	100	150	156	230	
Average—Textiles Cotton		...	...	...	...	...	100	146	152	217	
9. Other Textiles—											
Silk, raw, European flature	Fy. Sr.	17 0 0	17 0 0	17 0 0	22 8 0	22 8 0	100	100	100	132	
Wool, raw, Tibetan	B. Md.	25 0 0	29 0 0	32 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	100	116	128	120	
10. Hides and Skins—											
Hides, Cow, Agra 8 lbs.	Corge	122 8 0	120 0 0	108 0 0	128 0 0	128 0 0	100	98	84	104	
" Buffalo, Arsenic	20 lbs	7 12 0	7 10 0	6 8 0	6 8 0	6 0 0	100	98	84	84	
Skins, goat	100 pieces	110 0 0	135 0 0	135 0 0	105 0 0	95 0 0	100	123	123	95	
Average—Hides and Skins		...	...	...	...	...	100	106	98	94	
11. Metals—											
Copper brazier	Fy. Md.	44 0 0	67 0 0	72 0 0	77 8 0	77 8 0	100	152	164	176	
Iron Hoops	Cwt.	6 7 0	16 0 0	No quotation	24 0 0	24 0 0	100	261	...	392	
Pig Iron No. 1 Gatscherrie	Ton	56 8 0	No quotation	"	No quotation	No quotation	100	...	...	...	
" Mixed number	"	46 8 0	"	"	"	"	100	...	...	...	
Galvanized corrugated sheets	Cwt.	8 8 0	19 4 0	21 12 0	32 0 0	34 0 0	100	226	256	376	
Tin block (Sioca Rupees)	Fy. Md.	81 0 0	93 9 9	93 9 6	110 11 3	110 11 3	100	116	116	137	
Average—Metals		...	...	...	...	...	100	189	179	270	
12. Other raw and manufactured articles—											
Coal, Bengal, 1st class, Jherria	Ton	4 6 0	3 10 0	3 12 0	Nominal	Nominal	100	83	86	...	
" " Dealerghur	"	7 8 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	"	"	100	70	73	...	
Kero ene oil, Chester	Case	5 0 0	6 9 0	6 9 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	100	181	131	139	
" " Elephant	2 Tins	4 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	100	123	123	138	
Saltpetre (crude 10 per cent.)	Fy. Md.	8 1 0	13 0 0	12 15 0	12 14 0	12 14 0	100	161	160	160	
Shellac, T. N.	B. Md.	30 8 0	65 0 0	55 0 0	83 0 0	63 0 0	100	213	181	272	
Tobacco leaf, poolah (common)	"	10 8 0	13 0 0	13 0 0	11 0 0	11 0 0	100	124	124	105	
Indigo—Bengal (good to fine)	Fy. Md.	175 0 0	650 0 0	650 0 0	450 0 0	450 0 0	100	371	371	257	
Average—Other raw and manufactured articles.		...	...	...	...	...	100	159	156	178	
3. Building materials—											
Teak wood, European, 1st class	Ton of 50 c. ft.	337 8 0	260 0 0	260 0 0	No quotation	No quotation	100	77	77	...	
" Selected Indian 1st class	"	185 0 0	160 0 0	160 0 0	190 0 0	195 0 0	100	86	86	193	
GENERAL AVERAGE		...	...	...	...	...	100	126	126	141	

(1) Relative to the quotation on 10th August 1917, the latest available.

Retail prices (with Index Numbers) in Calcutta at the end of August and September, 1917, with comparative figures for the preceding year and for 30th July 1914 (the pre-war period).

ARTICLES	Rate per	PRICES						INDEX NUMBERS				
		30th July 1914	1916		1917		30th July 1914	1916		1917		
			August	September	August	September		Aug.	Sep.	Aug.	Sep.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. . P.								
Food grains—Cereals—												
Rice, Deshi, 1st class	Maund	8 12 0	9 11 0	9 11 0	9 11 0	9 11 0	100	111	111	111	111	
" " 2nd "	"	3 7 3	7 3 0	7 3 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	100	96	96	100	100	
" Coarse "	"	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	100	100	100	100	100	
" Table "	"	8 12 0	9 6 0	9 6 0	9 6 0	9 6 0	100	107	107	107	107	
Average—Rice	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	103	103	104	104	
Flour, California No. 1	Maund	10 0 0	12 8 0	12 8 0	12 8 0	12 8 0	100	125	125	125	125	
" Australian "	"	8 12 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	100	114	114	114	114	
" Country "	"	7 13 0	6 14 0	7 8 0	8 12 0	8 12 0	100	88	96	112	112	
Average—Flour	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	109	112	117	117	
Sujee	Maund	7 13 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	8 12 0	8 12 0	100	96	96	112	112	
Food grains—Cereals	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	105	106	110	110	
Food grains—Pulses—												
Dal, Arhar	Maund	5 15 0	6 14 0	6 14 0	6 14 0	6 14 0	100	116	116	116	116	
" Channa "	"	5 15 0	8 2 0	8 2 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	100	137	137	100	100	
" Khosari "	"	4 11 0	5 15 0	5 15 0	6 9 0	6 9 0	100	127	127	140	140	
" Kalai "	"	5 15 0	No quotation	No quotation	5 10 0	5 12 6	100	...	...	95	95	
" Mung, Sona "	"	10 10 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	100	94	94	94	94	
Food grains—Pulses—	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	118	118	109	109	
Dal—												
Sugar—												
No. 1 (Cossipore, 1st class)	Maund	9 1 0	16 4 0	18 2 0	17 8 0	17 8 0	100	179	200	193	193	
" 2 (Java, 2nd class)	"	8 7 0	15 10 0	17 8 0	17 8 0	17 8 0	100	185	207	207	207	
" 3 ( " 3rd " )	"	7 13 0	No quotation	No quotation	14 2 8	14 6 0	100	...	...	181	181	
Average—Sugar	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	182	203	194	194	
Tea—												
Pekoe, Broken	lb.	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	100	125	125	125	125	
" Orange "	"	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	100	100	100	100	100	
Darjeeling dust	"	0 9 0	No quotation	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	100	...	133	133	133	
Average—Tea	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	112	119	119	119	
Other articles of food—												
Salt (Liverpool)	Maund	2 8 0	4 1 0	3 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	100	162	150	200	200	
Beef—1st class (average)	Seer	0 7 9	0 8 4	0 8 4	0 7 10 1/2	0 7 10 1/2	100	108	108	102	102	
" 2nd "	"	0 5 1	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 1 1/2	0 5 1 1/2	100	105	105	101	101	
Mutton—1st class	"	0 13 0	0 12 3	0 12 3	0 11 0	0 11 0	100	94	94	85	85	
" 2nd "	"	0 9 6	0 9 1	0 9 1	0 9 1 1/2	0 9 1 1/2	100	96	96	96	96	
Poultry—Fowl (for Outlet)	Dozen	4 8 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	100	108	108	108	108	
" (for Roasting)	"	7 8 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	7 8 0	100	100	100	100	100	
Eggs—Fowl	"	0 8 8	0 8 1	0 8 1	0 7 10	0 6 11	100	93	93	90	90	
" Duck "	"	0 5 8	0 5 7	0 5 1	0 5 8	0 5 3	100	99	90	100	100	
Fish—Bhetki (Sea)	Seer	1 3 0	1 7 0	1 7 0	1 9 0	1 7 0	100	121	121	132	132	
" Rohie "	"	0 12 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	100	83	83	108	108	
" Hilsa (Pudma)	Each	0 10 0	0 8 0	0 8 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	100	80	80	100	100	
Milk—cow	Maund	10 0 0	11 4 0	11 4 0	11 4 0	11 4 0	100	112	112	112	112	
Ghee (average)	Seer	1 8 0	1 9 0	1 9 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	100	104	104	108	108	
Cheese—Dacca	lb.	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	100	100	100	100	100	
" Overland "	"	0 15 0	1 10 0	1 10 0	2 6 0(a)	2 6 0(a)	100	173	173	253	253	
Butter—Bombay	"	0 10 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 13 0	0 13 0	100	120	120	130	130	
" Aligarh "	"	1 0 6	1 2 0	1 2 0	1 2 0	1 2 0	100	109	109	109	109	
Vegetables—Potatoes	Maund	7 3 0	9 6 0	8 2 0	7 3 0	7 3 0	100	130	130	100	100	
" Tomatoes, Darjeeling	Score	0 8 6	0 5 0	0 3 6	0 5 0(b)	0 6 0	100	143	100	143	143	
" Brinjals "	Seer	0 2 9	0 2 0	0 2 0	0 2 3	0 2 3	100	73	73	82	82	
" Onions "	Maund	3 7 0	3 7 0	3 7 0	3 7 0	5 0 0	100	100	100	100	100	
" Garlic "	"	11 4 0	11 4 0	11 4 0	9 6 0	9 6 0	100	100	100	83	83	
Fruits—Grapes (Peshawar)	lb.	0 14 0	No quotation	No quotation	0 14 0(c)	0 14 0(c)	100	...	...	100	100	
" Papaya "	Dozen	3 0 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	2 10 0	2 10 0	100	75	75	87	87	
" Plantain (Chini champ)	Bunch	0 2 6	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 9	0 3 9	100	120	120	150	150	
" (Table) "	"	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 3 9	0 6 3	0 6 3	100	100	100	167	167	
Other articles of food	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	108	105	117	117	
Oil—												
Mustard oil	Seer	0 9 0	0 6 6	0 6 6	0 7 3	0 7 0	100	72	72	81	81	
All food articles	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	111	111	119	119	
Other raw and manufactured articles—												
Kerosene oil, Chester	Case	5 12 0	6 14 0	6 14 0	7 6 0	7 6 0	100	120	120	128	128	
" Snowflake "	"	6 0 0	7 12 0	7 12 0	7 12 0	7 12 0	100	129	129	129	129	
" Elephant "	2 tins	4 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	100	121	121	134	134	
Average	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	123	123	130	130	
GENERAL AVERAGE	"	...	...	...	...	...	100	112	112	120	120	

(a) Relates to the quotation on 26th July 1917, the latest available.

(b) " " "

(c) " " "

16th August 1917

Statistics of maritime freights of certain staple articles from Calcutta to certain foreign ports at the end of August and September, 1917, with comparative figures for the preceding year and for July 1914 (the pre-war period).

ARTICLES	Freights to	RATES.					INDEX NUMBERS			
		30th July 1914	1916		1917		30th July 1914	1916		1917
			August	September	August	September		Aug.	Sep.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Rice . . . . .	London (Via Cape)*	1 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	100	750	800	1450 1
Wheat . . . . .	"	1 0 0	7 10 0	8 0 0	14 10 0	14 10 0	100	750	800	1450 1
Linseed . . . . .	"	1 2 6	7 12 6	8 2 6	Nominal	Nominal	100	678	722	...
Rape seed . . . . .	"	1 5 0	8 0 0	8 10 0	"	"	100	640	680	...
Jute . . . . .	"	1 2 6	7 12 6	8 2 6	"	"	100	678	722	...
Cotton . . . . .	"	1 2 6	7 12 6	8 2 6	14 12 6	14 12 6	100	678	722	1300 1
Tea . . . . .	"	1 15 0	2 7 6	2 7 6	3 15 0	3 15 0	100	136	136	214
Hides . . . . .	"	2 10 0	12 10 0	13 0 0	22 10 0	22 10 0	100	500	520	900
Shellac . . . . .	"	1 10 0	8 2 6	8 12 6	Nominal	Nominal	100	542	575	...
Rice . . . . .	Liverpool (Via Cape)*	1 0 0	No quotation	No quotation	14 10 0	14 10 0	100	...	...	1450 14
Wheat . . . . .	"	1 0 0	"	"	14 10 0	14 10 0	100	...	...	1450 14
Cotton . . . . .	"	1 2 6	"	"	14 12 6	14 12 6	100	...	...	1300 1
Jute . . . . .	Dundee (Via Cape)*	1 2 6	8 2 6	8 15 0	Nominal	20 0 0	100	722	778	... 17
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Rice . . . . .	Mauritius	1 4 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	100	290	290	480 4

\*Via Canal up to December 1916.

**IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING AUGUST, 1917**

---

**RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL  
PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI, and MADRAS  
PORTS by RAIL, RIVER, and SEA during AUGUST, 1917**

---

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA**

*October 18, 1917*

}

**G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,**

*Director of Statistics*

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

## TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN AUGUST, 1917.

The object of the tables appended is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi, and into the Madras ports during the month of August, 1917, and for the five months April to August, 1917, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1916. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

## TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN AUGUST, 1916 AND 1917.

It will be seen from Table I, that the imports by rail, river, and sea in August, 1917, as against the corresponding month of 1916, show (in round numbers) an increase of—

54 per cent in raw cotton.

(135,400 bales as against 87,700 bales last year.)

31 per cent in tea.

(57,540,700 lbs as against 28,625,000 lbs last year.)

31 per cent in gram and pulse.

(81,800 tons as against 24,300 tons last year.)

4 per cent in rice (including paddy).

(87,900 tons as against 84,100 tons last year.)

The imports of rape and mustard seed by rail, river, and sea into ports show a decrease of 63 per cent (4,600 tons as against 12,400 tons last year) due mainly to smaller exports from the United Provinces. The decrease of 58 per cent (14,800 tons as against 34,900 tons last year) in the imports of linseed is accounted for by smaller exports principally from Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces. The imports of wheat (excluding wheat flour) show a decrease of 24 per cent (157,200 tons as against 206,100 tons last year) owing mainly to smaller exports from the Punjab. The fall of 5 per cent (399,000 bales as against 418,800 bales last year) in the import of jute into Calcutta is chiefly due to smaller exports from Bengal.

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal source of the imports in August, 1916, was the Punjab. During the corresponding month of 1917 also, the Punjab sent by far the largest quantity, namely, 63 per cent of the total.

NOTE.— One bale of cotton or jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.

One maund is equivalent to 82½ lbs.

One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice.



GENERAL RESULTS—FIVE MONTHS' IMPORTS INTO THE PORTS FROM UP COUNTRY, ETC., THIS YEAR AND LAST YEAR.

The five months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) an increase of—

125 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour.)

(1,299,300 tons as against 578,100 tons last year.)

103 per cent in gram and pulse.

(361,200 tons as against 177,800 tons last year.)

70 per cent in raw cotton.

(1,749,000 bales as against 1,026,800 bales last year.)

8 per cent in jute.

(1,002,000 bales as against 923,400 bales last year.)

3 per cent in tea

(83,932,300 lbs. as against 81,193,400 lbs. last year.)

The imports of linseed by rail, river and sea into ports show a decrease of 59 per cent (93,800 tons as against 229,100 tons last year) mainly on account of smaller exports from Bihar and Orissa and the United Provinces. The fall of 28 per cent (66,400 tons as against 92,700 tons last year) in rape and mustard seed is accounted for by smaller exports into the ports from the United Provinces. The decrease of 11 per cent (385,000 tons as against 435,000 tons last year) in rice (including paddy) is chiefly due to smaller shipments from Burma.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN AUGUST, 1917, AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with July 1917, the imports in August 1917 into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

65 per cent in gram and pulse

(31,800 tons as against 91,000 tons previous month.)

60 per cent in rape and mustard seed

(4,600 tons as against 11,600 tons previous month.)

57 per cent in raw cotton

(135,400 bales as against 312,200 bales previous month.)

51 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)

(157,200 tons as against 323,600 tons previous month.)

11 per cent in linseed

(14,800 tons as against 16,500 tons previous month.)

and an increase of—

206 per cent in jute

(899,000 bales as against 130,400 bales previous month.)

203 per cent in tea

(37,540,700 lbs. as against 12,373,100 lbs. previous month.)

The Statistics for August 1916 and 1917, as also for the five months ending August 1916 and 1917, together with those for July and August 1917 are summarised below :—

SUMMARY TABLE I.

(1) Articles	(2) Imports, August 1916	(3) Imports, August 1917	(4) Imports, April to August 1916	(5) Imports, April to August 1917	(6) Increase (+) or decrease (-) of im- ports in August 1917, as compared with August 1916	(7) Increase (+) or decrease (-) of im- ports in five months, April to August 1917 as com- pared with five months April to August 1916
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . . . .	87,695	135,883	1,026,798	1,743,959	+54.4	+70.3
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour).	208,092	157,154	578,112	1,299,286	-23.7	+124.7
Rice (including paddy) .	84,097	87,853	435,044	384,956	+4.5	-11.5
Gram and Pulse . . . .	24,326	31,835	177,817	361,239	+30.9	+103.2
Linseed . . . . .	34,891	14,790	229,145	93,778	-57.6	-59.1
Rape and Mustard seed	12,443	4,568	92,709	66,834	-63.3	-28.4
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute . . . . .	418,835	399,014	928,373	1,002,006	-4.7	+7.9
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea . . . . .	28,624,978	37,540,724	81,196,394	83,932,260	+31.1	+3.4

SUMMARY TABLE II.

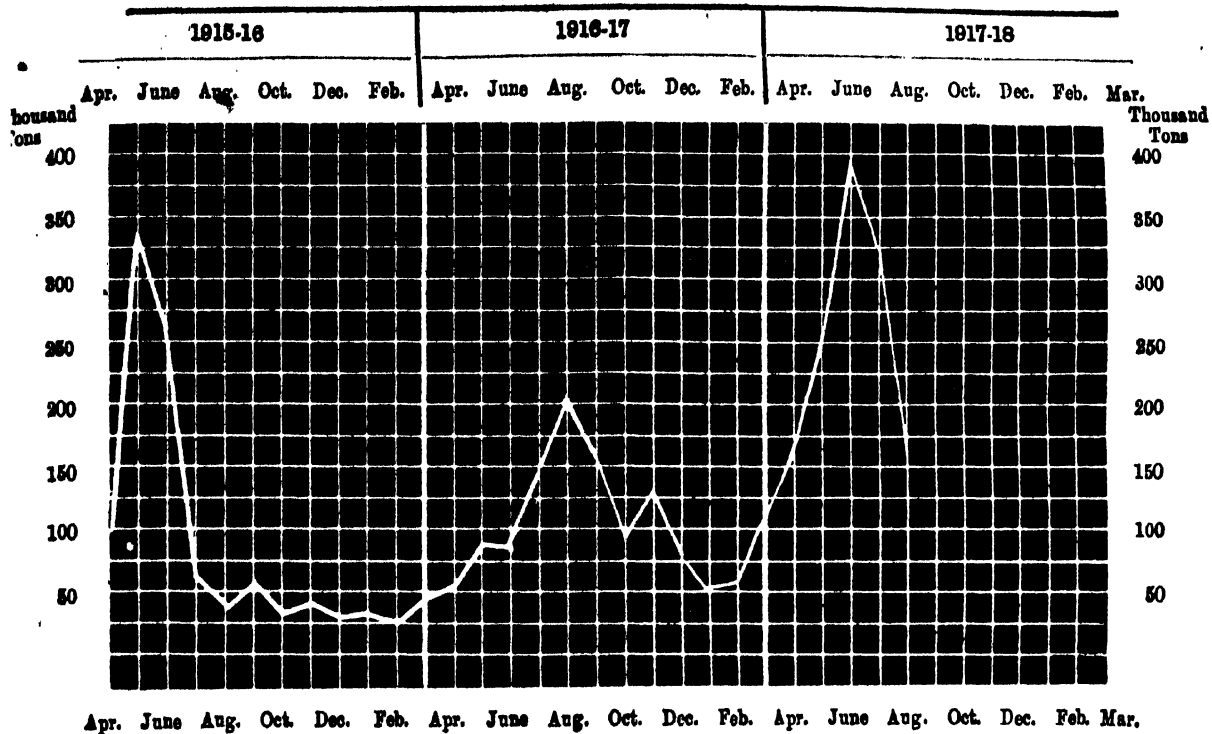
Articles	Imports, July 1917	Imports, August 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (-) of imports in August 1917, as compared with July 1917
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . . . .	312,248	135,883	-56.6
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour)	323,340	157,154	-51.4
Rice (including paddy) . . . . .	87,662	87,853	+ .2
Gram and Pulse . . . . .	90,970	31,835	-65
Linseed . . . . .	16,548	14,790	-10.6
Rape and Mustard seed . . . . .	11,576	4,568	-60.5
	bales	bales	
Jute . . . . .	180,380	399,014	+206
	lbs	lbs	
Tea . . . . .	12,378,134	37,540,724	+203.4

The annexed charts show the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton, and jute from April 1915, to August 1917 :—

IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER, AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON, AND JUTE  
FROM APRIL, 1915, TO AUGUST, 1917

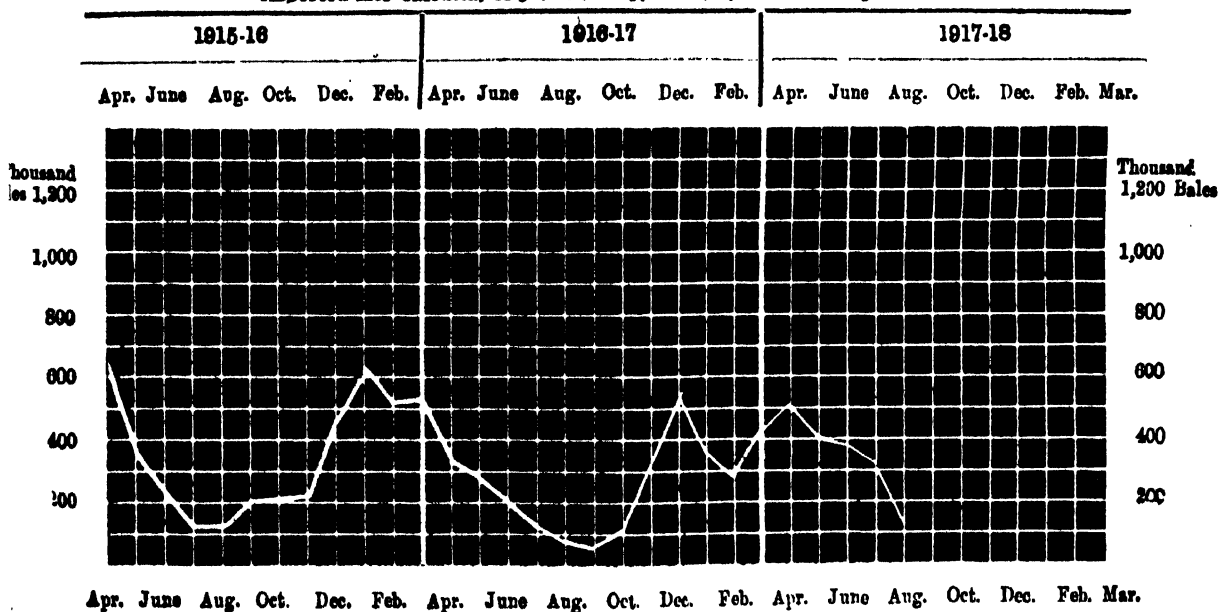
WHEAT

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, and Karachi



COTTON (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, Karachi, and Madras ports



JUTE (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta

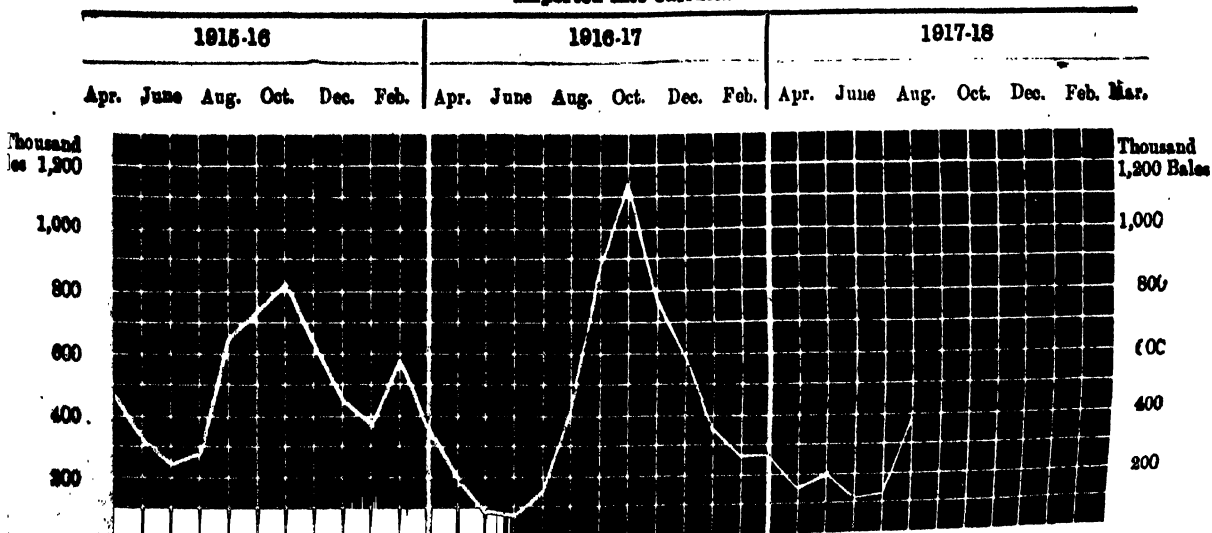


TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in August</b>										
	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
<b>By Rail and River—</b>										
Assam	...	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	125
Bengal	238	2,789	61	203	...	...	...	...	314	3,052
Bihar and Orissa	76	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	66
U. P. of Agra and										
Oudh	450	990	8,749	4,523	...	...	...	...	8,509	5,423
Punjab	6	93	2,845	483	330	251	...	...	3,181	680
Sind and Br. Balu-										
chistan	...	...	...	...	104	2	...	...	104	2
Raj. and C. India	1	...	6,926	8,732	...	...	...	...	6,927	8,732
Bombay	7	813	9,690	38,591	...	...	959	348	10,647	31,723
Central Provinces										
and Berar	3,869	314	5,390	8,763	...	...	...	...	9,259	4,077
Nizam's Territory	...	...	2,985	3,338	...	...	610	756	3,595	4,154
Madras	1,812	471	6,353	16,584	...	...	15,714*	20,939	23,379	38,024
Mysore	...	...	169	3,390	...	...	109	1	259	3,391
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,994</b>	<b>5,571</b>	<b>42,538</b>	<b>79,693</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>17,374</b>	<b>22,074</b>	<b>66,300</b>	<b>107,569</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bombay	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Sind and Br. Balu-										
chistan	...	...	3,363	8,573	...	...	...	...	3,363	8,573
Madras	349	1,102	2,725	5,736	...	...	...	4	3,074	6,812
Burma	187	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	187	258
Non-Br. Ports in										
India	...	...	13,572	15,610	...	...	...	...	13,572	15,610
Foreign Countries	...	...	1,109	1,419	...	...	...	...	1,109	1,449
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>1,382</b>	<b>20,779</b>	<b>26,398</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>21,303</b>	<b>27,734</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>6,530</b>	<b>6,953</b>	<b>63,357</b>	<b>106,096</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>17,374</b>	<b>22,078</b>	<b>87,695</b>	<b>135,333</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of August</b>										
<b>By Rail and River—</b>										
Assam	525	1,296	...	...	...	...	...	...	525	1,296
Bengal	15,833	22,505	85	2,958	...	...	...	1	15,917	25,461
Bihar and Orissa	736	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	736	939
U. P. of Agra and										
Oudh	3,555	5,896	23,848	18,571	21	...	...	...	26,924	24,437
Punjab	9	1,345	12,144	26,107	15,312	17,238	...	...	27,465	41,690
Sind and Br. Balu-										
chistan	...	...	...	...	7,180	27,234	...	...	7,180	27,234
Raj. and C. India	16	188	79,341	130,420	...	...	...	...	79,357	130,608
Bombay	4,357	17,426	193,160	619,471	197	...	10,727	7,859	2,3447	144,747
Central Provinces										
and Berar	29,723	8,803	141,761	147,230	...	...	...	...	171,484	156,083
Nizam's Territory	295	...	44,532	43,650	...	...	...	...	45,633	40,492
Madras	6,716	6,403	79,151	84,412	...	...	155,716	175,803	241,533	266,618
Mysore	...	...	5,096	12,887	...	...	1,805	3,039	6,901	15,926
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>64,770</b>	<b>583,624</b>	<b>1,085,776</b>	<b>22,660</b>	<b>44,472</b>	<b>169,054</b>	<b>189,335</b>	<b>837,102</b>	<b>1,384,533</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bombay	1,071	20	1	2,662	57	...	2,306	...	3,435	2,632
Sind and Br. Balu-										
chistan	...	...	19,203	84,279	...	1	...	...	19,203	84,280
Madras	6,454	10,115	16,170	31,186	...	...	30	10	23,654	41,811
Burma	873	6,739	188	79	...	...	...	...	1,061	6,818
Non-Br. Ports in										
India	...	...	141,304	225,177	...	...	...	...	141,304	225,177
Foreign Countries	873	...	1,663	4,156	...	...	...	...	9,089	6,153
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,771</b>	<b>16,876</b>	<b>178,329</b>	<b>347,589</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,339</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>189,896</b>	<b>364,436</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>70,535</b>	<b>81,646</b>	<b>762,153</b>	<b>1,433,295</b>	<b>22,717</b>	<b>44,473</b>	<b>171,393</b>	<b>199,345</b>	<b>1,026,998</b>	<b>1,748,969</b>

NOTE.—Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" includes the ports of Madras French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villanur, and Karikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cocanada, Visagapatam, Cuddalore, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Manipatam, Mangalore, Quilon, Porto Novo, Padagara and Dhannakkodi.

One bale of cotton is equivalent to 400 lbs.

\*Revised figure

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)\*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in August</b>								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<b>By Rail and River—</b>								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	85	1,826	...	...	...	...	85	1,826
Bihar and Orissa	1,477	5,533	...	...	...	...	1,477	5,533
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	10,351	15,343	510	931	2,901	6,5	13,792	22,60
Punjab	39	76	1,696	156	157,374	98,701	159,309	98,933
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	6,374	8,864	6,374	8,864
Raj. and C. India	496	1,388	3,613	2,843	27	1,871	4,136	6,097
Bombay	10	...	8,878	493	...	...	3,388	493
Central Provinces and Berar	5,540	6,191	10,050	6,178	...	...	15,190	12,369
Nizam's Territory	...	...	324	5	...	...	821	5
Madras	4	...	10	...	...	...	14	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,202</b>	<b>30,382</b>	<b>19,611</b>	<b>10,608</b>	<b>166,676</b>	<b>116,631</b>	<b>201,199</b>	<b>156,989</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	7	...	7	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	772	2	...	...	772	2
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	822	163	...	...	822	163
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,191</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,603</b>	<b>165</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>18,202</b>	<b>30,382</b>	<b>21,203</b>	<b>10,771</b>	<b>166,685</b>	<b>116,631</b>	<b>206,092</b>	<b>157,154</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of August</b>								
<b>By Rail and River—</b>								
Assam	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengal	284	8,874	211	...	...	...	495	8,874
Bihar and Orissa	6,023	41,456	...	...	...	108	6,023	41,564
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	44,382	103,065	4,417	27,265	8,107	108,064	51,906	233,394
Punjab	3,992	543	17,633	15,683	363,778	652,640	385,403	668,806
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	35,841	63,389	25,841	63,389
Raj. and C. India	792	5,041	17,133	86,736	47	6,462	17,972	98,259
Bombay	10	71	10,143	13,461	...	...	10,153	23,535
Central Provinces and Berar	28,464	38,149	36,316	111,645	...	79	64,780	149,873
Nizam's Territory	...	...	858	1,212	...	...	858	1,212
Madras	5	29	10	1	...	...	15	30
Mysore	...	...	1	7	...	...	1	7
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>83,952</b>	<b>197,130</b>	<b>86,722</b>	<b>266,013</b>	<b>392,773</b>	<b>825,762</b>	<b>563,447</b>	<b>1,289,005</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	11	28	16	5	27	33
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	11,150	2	...	...	11,150	2
Madras	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	9	...	3,474	7,210	...	3,001	9	10,241
Foreign Countries	3	...	...	...	2	...	5	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>14,635</b>	<b>7,275</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3,006</b>	<b>14,665</b>	<b>10,281</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>83,964</b>	<b>197,130</b>	<b>101,357</b>	<b>273,288</b>	<b>392,791</b>	<b>828,768</b>	<b>578,112</b>	<b>1,299,286</b>

\* Publication of the Table (XI) showing the exports of wheat and wheat flour by sea to foreign countries has been temporarily discontinued

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)\*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in August</b>								
<i>By Rail and River—</i>	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
Assam	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bengal	5,143	12,573	...	...	9	1,325	5,152	13,898
Bihar and Orissa	702	631	...	...	300	2,558	1,063	3,183
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	6	8	25	1	...	...	31	9
Punjab	49	60	415	632	...	...	467	692
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	4,192	6,726	...	...	4,192	6,726
Raj. and C. India	...	42	...	...	...	...	...	42
Bombay	11	...	...	...	2	1	13	1
Central Provinces and Berar	221	19	...	...	47	...	268	19
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	53	28	53	28
Madras	785	38	...	...	15,308†	29,901	15,958	29,939
Mysore	...	...	...	...	452†	436	452	436
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,918</b>	<b>18,365</b>	<b>4,635</b>	<b>7,359</b>	<b>16,126</b>	<b>31,249</b>	<b>27,670</b>	<b>54,973</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	430	...	...	...	...	...	430
Bombay	5	...	11	18	5	19	21	37
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	32	187	...	...	32	187
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	4
Burma	52,962	26,694	...	...	8,010	5,389	55,972	32,083
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	244	35	...	...	149	101	393	139
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>53,211</b>	<b>27,159</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>3,164</b>	<b>5,516</b>	<b>56,418</b>	<b>32,880</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>60,129</b>	<b>40,524</b>	<b>4,678</b>	<b>7,564</b>	<b>19,290</b>	<b>39,765</b>	<b>84,097</b>	<b>87,853</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of August</b>								
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	94	4	...	...	...	...	94	4
Bengal	54,179	78,435	...	...	390	2,615	54,569	79,049
Bihar and Orissa	7,473	8,977	...	...	1,504	7,933	8,978	10,910
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	51	194	25	2	1	...	77	196
Punjab	194	244	3,184	4,569	...	...	3,358	4,802
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	1	...	34,455	52,714	...	...	34,456	52,714
Raj. and C. India	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	90
Bombay	49	...	...	...	23	18	72	18
Central Provinces and Berar	2,813	1,056	...	...	51	90	2,364	1,146
Nizam's Territory	...	2	...	...	208	211	208	213
Madras	8,888	1,832	...	...	78,862	126,336	87,700	128,133
Mysore	...	...	...	...	645	993	645	993
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>78,191</b>	<b>85,514</b>	<b>37,644</b>	<b>57,274</b>	<b>81,679</b>	<b>188,196</b>	<b>192,514</b>	<b>281,204</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	87	...	87	...
Bihar and Orissa	761	1,724	...	...	...	...	761	1,724
Bombay	12	2	71	91	938	557	1,021	650
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	300	1,517	84	86	384	1,403
Madras	...	...	1	1	123	117	124	118
Burma	168,823	44,283	...	...	73,812	54,612	237,185	98,844
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Foreign Countries	2,610	118	...	...	508	615	3,118	723
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>166,706</b>	<b>46,076</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>75,432</b>	<b>55,987</b>	<b>242,532</b>	<b>106,672</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>289,897</b>	<b>131,590</b>	<b>38,018</b>	<b>58,883</b>	<b>157,111</b>	<b>194,183</b>	<b>435,046</b>	<b>387,876</b>

\* One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice  
† Revised figures

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in August</b>								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	6	8	...	...	...	...	6	3
Bengal	2,957	3,526	137	16	...	...	3,094	3,542
Bihar and Orissa	1,500	5,207	188	143	232	...	1,860	5,950
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	5,276	5,771	1,179	2,758	3,780	663	10,334	9,192
Punjab	195	40	2,733	2,134	424	3,906	3,352	6,080
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	1	...	...	418	283	418	294
Raj. and C. India	251	30	266	1,391	28	1,461	545	2,883
Bombay	...	...	1,569	887	...	...	1,569	887
Central Provinces and Berar	786	162	1,874	2,291	...	...	2,610	2,453
Nizam's Territory	...	6	267	5	...	...	267	11
Madras	184	18	...	11	...	...	134	29
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,055</b>	<b>15,304</b>	<b>8,162</b>	<b>9,636</b>	<b>4,872</b>	<b>6,313</b>	<b>24,089</b>	<b>31,313</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	3	10	50	10	53
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	82	210	...	130	82	340
Madras	14	...	...	...	...	...	14	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	31	124	...	...	31	124
Foreign Countries	...	2	100	3	...	...	100	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>522</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>11,069</b>	<b>15,306</b>	<b>8,375</b>	<b>9,976</b>	<b>4,882</b>	<b>6,493</b>	<b>24,326</b>	<b>31,835</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of August</b>								
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	9	16	...	...	...	...	9	16
Bengal	22,326	26,112	196	336	...	...	22,522	26,448
Bihar and Orissa	9,355	25,601	896	1,549	487	3,059	10,168	29,208
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	39,419	34,390	19,402	28,812	12,543	29,667	71,864	92,869
Punjab	690	114	7,622	14,269	13,147	118,867	21,459	132,770
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	1	...	2	5,634	12,741	5,634	12,744
Raj. and C. India	1,611	963	2,022	16,310	144	19,408	3,777	36,681
Bombay	29	...	6,775	5,631	35	...	6,889	5,631
Central Provinces and Berar	7,490	2,387	23,245	18,720	...	10	30,735	21,017
Nizam's Territory	127	124	2,185	247	...	...	2,312	371
Madras	263	82	43	11	...	...	406	93
Mysore	...	...	26	...	...	...	26	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>81,849</b>	<b>89,690</b>	<b>61,012</b>	<b>85,907</b>	<b>31,990</b>	<b>182,251</b>	<b>175,251</b>	<b>337,848</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bombay	...	...	76	69	336	339	412	408
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	553	935	52	519	805	1,454
Madras	52	...	...	59	...	...	52	59
Burma	151	587	371	15	...	...	532	552
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	148	869	1	9	149	878
Foreign Countries	54	23	769	5	1	12	824	40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>1,917</b>	<b>1,952</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>2,560</b>	<b>3,391</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>81,608</b>	<b>90,250</b>	<b>63,839</b>	<b>87,859</b>	<b>32,380</b>	<b>183,130</b>	<b>177,811</b>	<b>361,239</b>

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
	Imports in August					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>By Rail and River—</i>						
Assam . . . . .	267	91	15	...	282	91
Bengal . . . . .	978	282	30	29	1,003	261
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	8,259	436	4,503	2,865	12,762	2,801
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	863	46	11,643	8,197	12,506	8,613
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana and Central India . . . . .	...	...	1,706	1,425	1,706	1,425
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	487	47	487	47
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	...	...	3,286	1,377	3,286	1,377
Nizam's Territory . . . . .	...	...	2,302	127	2,302	127
Madras . . . . .	...	...	39	4	30	4
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	...	4	...	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,362</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>24,002</b>	<b>13,975</b>	<b>34,364</b>	<b>14,780</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>						
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	8	...	...	...	8
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India . . . . .	...	...	527	2	527	2
Foreign Countries . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>10,362</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>24,529</b>	<b>13,977</b>	<b>34,891</b>	<b>14,790</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of August</b>						
<i>By Rail and River—</i>						
Assam . . . . .	1,668	389	15	...	1,663	589
Bengal . . . . .	2,717	2,923	1,690	29	4,407	2,951
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	58,558	18,699	15,737	4,993	74,295	23,692
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . . . .	21,391	3,958	54,855	26,416	76,246	30,374
Punjab . . . . .	...	...	47	1	47	1
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	5	...	5	...
Rajputana and Central India . . . . .	411	53	16,799	13,899	17,210	13,952
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	6,313	3,405	6,313	3,405
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	641	43	35,239	9,758	35,880	9,801
Nizam's Territory . . . . .	...	...	16,921	7,934	16,921	7,934
Madras . . . . .	9	4	454	215	463	219
Mysore . . . . .	...	...	19	4	19	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>85,395</b>	<b>26,268</b>	<b>141,094</b>	<b>66,654</b>	<b>226,489</b>	<b>92,922</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>						
Bengal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	...	8	...	...	...	8
Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan . . . . .	...	...	1	...	1	...
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	150	...	150
Burma . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India . . . . .	...	...	2,596	670	2,596	670
Foreign Countries . . . . .	...	...	59	28	59	28
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,655</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2,656</b>	<b>856</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>85,395</b>	<b>26,276</b>	<b>143,750</b>	<b>67,502</b>	<b>229,145</b>	<b>93,778</b>



TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta.		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in August</b>						
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<b>By Rail and River—</b>						
Assam	151	2	...	...	151	2
Bengal	88	85	...	...	38	85
Bihar and Orissa	618	809	...	...	618	309
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	8,902	2,404	1,705	1	10,607	2,405
Punjab	...	667	...	...	...	667
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	160	...	...	...	160
Rajputana and Central India	140	871	104	153	244	524
Bombay	...	34	807	93	807	127
Central Provinces and Berar	227	212	77	44	304	256
Nizam's Territory	...	...	2	1	2	1
Madras	171	25	2	...	173	25
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10,242</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>2,197</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>12,439</b>	<b>4,561</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	7	...	7
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	4	...	4	...
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>10,242</b>	<b>4,269</b>	<b>2,201</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>12,443</b>	<b>4,568</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of August</b>						
<b>By Rail and River—</b>						
Assam	1,385	2,453	...	...	1,385	2,453
Bengal	466	455	17	...	483	455
Bihar and Orissa	2,436	2,656	...	...	2,436	2,656
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	72,901	27,407	9,597	494	82,498	27,901
Punjab	68	11,390	...	46	68	11,436
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	1,068	...	...	...	1,068
Rajputana and Central India	730	5,833	998	1,632	1,738	7,465
Bombay	41	210	1,419	6,719	1,460	6,929
Central Provinces and Berar	1,306	3,888	529	218	1,835	4,106
Nizam's Territory	...	...	136	62	136	62
Madras	485	1,386	9	...	494	1,386
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>79,818</b>	<b>56,746</b>	<b>12,705</b>	<b>9,171</b>	<b>92,523</b>	<b>65,917</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	3	442	3	442
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	182	25	182	25
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>467</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>79,818</b>	<b>56,746</b>	<b>12,891</b>	<b>9,638</b>	<b>92,709</b>	<b>66,384</b>

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1916	1917
	Imports in August	
	bales	bales
<i>By Rail and River—</i>		
Assam	7,810	5,452
Bengal	395,554	368,613
Bihar and Orissa	18,426	20,469
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	180	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>416,970</b>	<b>394,534</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,865	566
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	3,914
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,865</b>	<b>4,480</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>418,835</b>	<b>399,014</b>
	Imports from April to end of August	
<i>By Rail and River—</i>		
Assam	26,610	31,370
Bengal	793,576	887,448
Bihar and Orissa	88,826	71,003
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	180	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>909,192</b>	<b>989,820</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	19,180	5,987
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	1	6,199
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,181</b>	<b>12,186</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>928,373</b>	<b>1,002,006</b>

NOTE.—One bale of jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total mills manufacturing jute.

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1916	1917
	Imports in August	
	lbs.	lbs.
<b>By Rail and River—</b>		
Assam	24,139,419	15,763,886
Bengal	4,279,516	21,510,391
Bihar and Orissa	47,150	46,831
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	4,526	5,678
Punjab	823	3,588
Sind and British Baluchistan	411	...
Rajputana and Central India	165	...
Bombay	...	1,399
Central Provinces and Berar	1,563	82
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	188,651
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>28,473,573</b>	<b>37,470,446</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	490	...
Non-British Ports in India	850	340
Foreign Countries	150,185	69,938
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>151,405</b>	<b>70,278</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>28,624,978</b>	<b>37,540,724</b>
	<b>Imports from April to end of August</b>	
<b>By Rail and River—</b>		
Assam	62,813,623	42,743,562
Bengal	17,983,050	40,641,738
Bihar and Orissa	100,882	111,250
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	25,098	11,767
Punjab	4,937	10,121
Sind and British Baluchistan	1,563	...
Rajputana and Central India	658	498
Bombay	2,551	2,715
Central Provinces and Berar	1,975	493
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	412	323,186
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>80,984,749</b>	<b>83,845,275</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>		
Bengal	1,830	...
Bihar and Orissa	204	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	570	240
Non-British Ports in India	2,300	9,460
Foreign Countries	256,851	77,283
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>261,645</b>	<b>86,985</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>81,196,394</b>	<b>83,932,260</b>

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

## JOINT-STOCK COMPANIES.

Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 30th June, 1917.

PROVINCES.	TOTAL PAID-UP CAPITAL AT THE CLOSE OF THE PREVIOUS HALF-YEAR.		NEW COMPANIES REGISTERED DURING THE HALF-YEAR.		COMPANIES WOUND UP DURING THE HALF-YEAR.		
	Share Capital.	Debenture Capital.	Number.	Authorized Share Capital.	Number.	Paid-up Share Capital.	Paid-up Debenture Capital.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	(a) 5,83,36,058	34,58,192	17	23,80,497	7	4,94,915	24,392
Bombay . . . . .	31,64,40,912	4,57,44,601	(c) 20	1,03,48,000	13	14,40,911	...
Bengal . . . . .	35,61,28,324	6,35,84,446	67	4,07,43,000	(e) 15	15,22,275	...
United Provinces . . . . .	4,61,29,621	1,22,73,960	5	4,15,000	(d) 7	5,73,479	...
Punjab . . . . .	2,10,38,412	44,55,328	3	9,08,000	5	1,49,323	...
Delhi . . . . .	30,01,108	...	2	2,00,20,000	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	2,21,762	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	5,52,44,113	...	5	71,08,000	3	21,35,632	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	46,25,230	26,343	...	...	1	26,400	26,343
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	15,71,493	...	2	3,50,000	2	53,169	...
Assam . . . . .	13,24,723	40,413	1	20,000	4	59,010	...
Bangalore (Civil and Mily. Stn.) . . . . .	7,88,267	...	...	...	...	...	...
Coorg . . . . .	24,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	18,25,694	16,203	...	...	1	4,000	...
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	86,56,99,712	12,95,99,486	122	8,22,92,497	58	64,59,014	50,735
Mysore State (b) . . . . .	46,68,970	...	2	1,10,000	5	25,400	...
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	87,03,68,682	12,95,99,486	124	8,24,02,497	63	64,84,414	50,735

PROVINCES.	INCREASE OR DECREASE IN THE PAID-UP CAPITAL OF COMPANIES EXISTING AT THE END OF THE HALF-YEAR AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS HALF-YEAR.				TOTAL NET INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-) IN PAID-UP CAPITAL DURING THE HALF-YEAR.		TOTAL PAID-UP CAPITAL AT THE END OF THE HALF-YEAR.	
	Increase.		Decrease.		Share Capital.	Debenture Capital.	Share Capital.	Debenture Capital.
	Share Capital.	Debenture Capital.	Share Capital.	Debenture Capital.				
1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . . . .	37,56,374	74,991	10,82,095	1,200	+ 21,79,364	+ 49,899	6,05,15,417	35,07,591
Bombay . . . . .	1,01,03,206	34,29,000	2,51,854	5,63,112	+ 84,10,441	+ 28,65,888	32,48,51,353	4,86,10,489
Bengal . . . . .	2,15,83,904	25,32,519	2,08,514	27,98,400	+ 1,68,55,065	- 2,65,881	37,59,63,339	6,33,18,565
United Provinces . . . . .	9,52,008	29,000	...	4,800	+ 3,78,529	+ 24,200	4,65,08,150	1,22,98,160
Punjab . . . . .	20,58,002	...	...	2,95,075	+ 19,08,779	- 2,95,075	2,19,47,191	41,60,253
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	30,01,108	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	7,116	...	...	...	+ 7,116	...	2,23,878	...
Burma . . . . .	48,63,557	...	...	...	+ 27,27,925	...	5,79,72,088	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	42,347	...	...	...	+ 15,947	- 26,343	46,41,177	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	5,744	...	2,012	...	- 49,437	...	15,22,066	...
Assam . . . . .	2,09,372	16,182	...	11,339	+ 1,50,362	+ 4,843	14,75,085	45,256
Bangalore (Civil and Mily. Stn.) . . . . .	20,987	...	1,30,167	...	- 1,15,180	...	6,73,087	...
Coorg . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	24,000	...
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	70	...	...	100	- 3,930	- 100	18,21,764	16,103
TOTAL BRITISH INDIA . . . . .	4,36,02,687	60,81,692	16,78,692	36,74,026	+ 3,54,64,961	+ 23,56,931	90,11,64,693	13,19,56,417
Mysore State (b) . . . . .	41,19,...	...	25,503	...	- 9,708	...	46,59,262	...
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	4,36,43,882	60,81,692	17,04,195	36,74,026	+ 3,54,55,273	+ 23,56,831	90,58,23,955	13,19,56,417

NOTE.—Columns 9 and 10 include the paid-up capital of new companies registered during the half-year.

(a) Revised.

(b) Registered under the Mysore Regulation III of 1895.

(c) Includes one company transferred from Bengal to Bombay.

(d) Includes two companies limited by shares transferred to register of private companies.

This statement is compiled from returns furnished half-yearly by Registrars of Joint Stock Companies. From a comparison of columns 2 and 3 with columns 15 and 16, it will be seen that at the end of June, 1917, the total paid-up share capital of companies registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) in British India amounted to over Rs. 90 crores and the debenture capital of such companies over Rs. 13 crores, showing a net increase of Rs. 3·5 crores in paid-up share capital, and of nearly Rs. 24 lakhs in debenture capital, as compared with the preceding half-year ending December, 1916. In the paid-up share capital Bengal shows a net increase of Rs. 1,98,55,000 and Bombay of Rs. 84,10,000. In the debenture capital Bombay shows a net increase of Rs. 28,66,000 and Madras of Rs. 49,000, while Bengal shows a net decrease of Rs. 2,66,000 and the Punjab of Rs. 2,95,000.

The following statement compares the total paid-up share and debenture capital in British India at the end of the half-year of report with the preceding half-year, the corresponding half-year of the previous year, and the pre-war half-year ending June, 1914 :—

Half-year ending June	1914	Share capital	Debenture capital
		Rs.	Rs.
June 1916	...	75,30,83,000	9,61,56,000
December 1916	...	83,53,71,000	12,61,25,000
June 1917	...	86,57,00,000	12,95,99,000
June 1917	...	90,11,65,000	13,19,56,000

It will be seen that since the outbreak of war there has been a steady increase both in the paid-up share capital and in the debenture capital.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, OCTOBER 15, 1917.

## First INDIGO Forecast, 1917-18.

This forecast is based upon reports received from six provinces, which contain practically the whole area under indigo in British India.

The total area sown is estimated at 617,100 acres, which is practically the same as the revised estimate at the corresponding date of last year. As compared with the final estimate of last year (756,400 acres) the present estimate shows a decrease of 18 per cent.

The total yield of dye is now roughly estimated at 70,000 cwts, as against 75,000 cwts estimated at this time last year, or a decrease of 6·5 per cent. As compared with the final estimate of last year (95,000 cwts) the present estimate shows a decrease of 26 per cent.

Weather conditions at sowing time were favourable, and an extended area was sown with the crop, except in the Madras Deccan, where failure of rains, combined with a fall in prices, curtailed the area to such an extent as to counterbalance the increase in all other provinces. The crop has been adversely affected by excessive rain and floods in Bihar, the Punjab, and the western districts of the United Provinces. Elsewhere the condition of the crop is reported to be good.

Details for the provinces are given below :—

## First Forecast

Province	Area		Yield		Yield per acre	
	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	(c) 1916-17
	acres	acres	cwts	cwts	lbs	lbs
		(a)				
Madras . . .	265,700	335,300	34,000	40,000	14	13
Bihar and Orissa .	85,900	70,500	10,300	10,800	13	16
		(a)				
Punjab . . .	70,100	45,200	8,600	7,000	14	17
United Provinces .	179,000	180,300	15,000	16,000	9	13
Bombay and Sind (b)	9,400	7,700	1,900	1,200	23	17
Bengal . . .	7,000	2,200	500	200	8	10
		(a)				
Total . . .	617,100	617,300	70,300	75,200	13	14

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

**Madras (43·4 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India).—**The area sown, as estimated on 1st September, is 265,700 acres as against 335,300 acres, the revised estimate at the corresponding date of last year, or a decrease of 21 per cent. The decrease is due partly to the failure of rains at the sowing season in the Deccan, and partly to the fall in the local prices of indigo dating from January 1917 and restrictions of exports. This fall, however, did not affect sowings in the southern districts which take place normally in December-January. The season has so far been favourable in the Circars and in the South, but poor in the Deccan. The total yield of dye from this year's crop is provisionally estimated at 34,000 cwts, as against 40,000 cwts estimated at this time last year; but the Director of Agriculture remarks that it is unlikely that more

than 24,000 cwts of dye will be made. At least a third of last year's crop remains unexported owing to difficulties of freight, and the local demand for dye is in consequence poor; some of the crop may therefore be used for green manure instead of for making dye.

**Bihar and Orissa (31·1 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India).—**The area sown this year is estimated at 85,900 acres against 76,500 acres reported in the corresponding forecast of last year, or an increase of 12 per cent, which is attributed to the high prices of indigo. The weather conditions were favourable at the sowing time and also for the growth of the crop; but owing to unfavourable weather and floods during the manufacturing season, the outturn has been disappointing. For the province as a whole, the outturn is estimated at 67 per cent of the normal, as against 79 per cent at the corresponding period of last year. According to the estimates, furnished by the Bihar Planters' Association, for Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, and Darbhanga, and by the District Officers for the remaining four districts, the total yield for the province works out to 10,300 cwts, as against 10,800 cwts estimated at this time last year, or a decrease of nearly 5 per cent. The trade estimate for the province (including the Nadia district of Bengal) amounts to 10,700 cwts.

**Punjab (12 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India).—**The total area at the end of September is estimated at 70,100 acres, as against 45,200 acres, the revised estimate at the corresponding date of last year, or an increase of 55 per cent. The increase is attributed to high prices of dye stuffs. The excessive rain and floods in August and September damaged the standing crop, and the outturn will not therefore be quite proportionate to the increased area. The total yield is at present estimated at 8,600 cwts, which is 23 per cent above the corresponding estimate of last year.

**United Provinces (11·7 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India).—**The total area is estimated at 179,000 acres, which is 19 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. The crop was sown under favourable conditions. The seed germinated well, but the growth of the plants was somewhat affected in the eastern districts by hot winds and in the western by excessive rainfall. On the basis of reports received from factories, the total yield of dye, after allowing for next year's seed, is estimated at 15,000 cwts, as against 16,000 cwts estimated at this time last year.

**Bombay and Sind (1·2 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India).—**The total area is reported to be 9,400 acres (7,100 acres being in the Khairpur State), which is 22 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. The expansion is attributed to high prices obtained since the outbreak of war. The crop is doing well, and the yield is estimated at 1,900 cwts as against 1,200 cwts last year.

**Bengal (0·5 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India).—**The area sown is

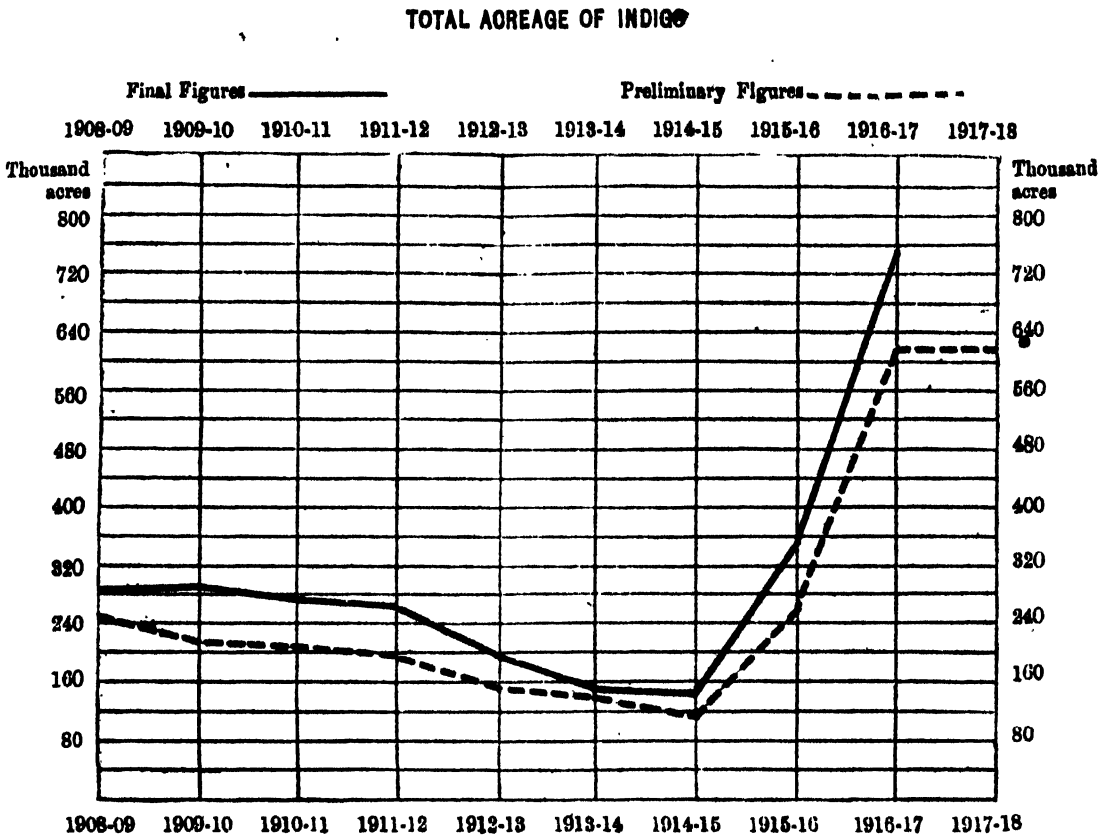
(c) Revised figures

(b) Including Native States

(c) The final estimates for 1916-17 were: Madras 15 lbs, Bihar and Orissa 15 lbs, Punjab 19 lbs, United Provinces 10 lbs, Bombay and Sind 21 lbs, and Bengal 10 lbs per acre

estimated at 7,000 acres as against 2,200 acres last year. The outturn is estimated at 73 per cent of the normal, which works out to 500 cwts, as against 100 per cent reported last year.

Chart :—The chart below illustrates the variations in the preliminary estimates of acreage for the last ten years as compared with those in the final figures.



CALCUTTA :  
15th October, 1917. }

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, OCTOBER 17, 1917.

## Second COTTON Forecast, 1917-18.

This forecast is based on reports furnished by provinces, which comprise the entire cotton crop of India. It relates generally to sowings made up to the 1st October.

The total area so far reported this year amounts to 21,191,000 acres, which is 17 per cent larger than the estimate at this date last year. The increase, which is due to the high prices obtained last year and to favourable conditions at sowing time, is most noticeable in the Punjab (46 per cent), Rajputana (42 per cent), Ajmer-Merwara (34 per cent), Mysore (33 per cent), Bombay (29 per cent), Central India (16 per cent), the United Provinces (13 per cent), Madras (10 per cent), Hyderabad and the N.-W. Frontier Province (8 per cent each), and the Central Provinces and Berar (6 per cent). Sind alone shows a decrease of 15 per cent.

The crop has been adversely affected by excessive rain in many parts of northern, western, and central India, particularly in Gujarat (Bombay), the United Provinces, Ajmer-Merwara, Hyderabad, and in many of the Central India and Rajputana States. Elsewhere the present condition and prospects of the crop are reported to be generally good.

The detailed figures for the provinces and States are given below :—

## Second forecast, October

Provinces and States	Acres (thousands)		
	1917-18	1916-17	1915-16
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	6,510	5,029	3,917
Central Provinces and Berar	4,691	4,435	4,091
Madras	1,353	1,227	1,285
Punjab (including Native States)	1,364	934	1,090
United Provinces	1,342	1,100	850
Sind (including Native States)	199	234	233
Burma	230	227	220
Bihar and Orissa	67	67	68
Bengal (including Native States)	72	72	86
North-West Frontier Province	27	25	51
Assam	32	32	32
Ajmer-Merwara	47	35	18
Hyderabad	3,374	3,126	2,888
Central India	1,457	1,252	1,117
Rajputana	441	310	237
Mysore	85	64	70
Total	21,191	18,169	16,253

A statement showing the present estimates of area classified according to the recognised trade descriptions of cotton is given below :—

Description of Cotton	Acres (thousands)	
	1917-18	1916-17
Oomras—		
Khandesh	1,406	1,286
Central India	1,457	1,252
Barar and Nagar (a)	3,512	3,322
Berar	3,282	3,089
Central Provinces	1,409	1,343
Total	11,066	10,292

(a) Includes Hyderabad (3,374,000 acres in 1917-18). A revised classification of Hyderabad cotton is under consideration.

(b) Includes 51,000 acres of Mysore for which trade descriptions were not given.

Description of cotton.	Acres (thousands)	
	1917-18	1916-17
Dholleras	2,687	1,522
Bengal-Sind—		
United Provinces	1,242	1,100
Rajputana	559	369
Sind-Punjab	1,590	1,193
Others	70	70
Total	3,461	2,732
Broach	1,260	1,116
Coompta-Dharwar	874	657
Westerns and Northern	1,077	1,069
Cocanadas	184	213
Tinnevelly	64	28
Salems including Cambodias	159	133
Comillas, Burmas, and other sorts	359	(b) 404
GRAND TOTAL	21,191	18,169

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

**Bombay and Baroda (29·4 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).**—The total area sown up to the 1st October with both early and late varieties of cotton is reported at 6,510,000 acres (3,364,000 acres being in the Native States), which is 29 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The increase is general in Gujarat, the Karnatak, and the two Khandesh districts, and is attributed partly to good prices fetched by the crop last year and partly to seasonable sowing rains. In Gujarat the crop is reported to be doing well in light soils, but it is said to be stunted and to have turned yellow in the heavy black soils owing to the continuous and heavy rain in August and September. A good break is very badly required to improve it. In the Deccan the crop is progressing well with the timely September rains, except in parts of Khandesh where heavy continuous rains caused dropping of flowers and bolls. In the Karnatak sowings are still unfinished in places owing to continuous rain, and the seedlings are in good condition.

**Central Provinces and Berar (20·4 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).**—The total area sown is estimated at 4,691,000 acres (3,282,000 acres being in Berar), which is 6 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. All the important cotton-growing districts have contributed towards the increase, which is due partly to favourable seasonal conditions at sowing time and partly to the high price obtained last year. Moderate to heavy rain was received during June to September. The rainfall was generally well distributed and sufficient for agricultural purposes. The climatic conditions at sowing time were generally favourable, but operations were to some extent hampered owing to excessive rain in parts of Damoh, Seoni, Nimar, Nagpur, Bilaspur, Raipur, and Baldaus. Germination was good. A little resowing was necessary in parts of Seoni, Hoshangabad, Nimar, Chindwara, Wardha, Nagpur, Bhandara, and the Berar districts. Heavy and continuous rain impeded weeding operations, slightly damaged the crop, and stunted its growth.

in parts of several districts, but a spell of dry weather now is likely to improve the prospects. The outturns for the Central Provinces and Berar are at present estimated at 114 and 100 per cent of the normal or 15 per cent and 11 per cent, respectively, in excess of the figures for the corresponding period of last year.

**Madras** (10·9 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area sown up to the end of September is estimated at 1,353,000 acres, which is 10 per cent above the area reported at this date last year. There is a decrease in the area under "Cocanadas," due partly to heavy and incessant rains retarding sowing operations and partly to an increased area planted with indigo. The areas under other descriptions show an increase. The increase in the area under "Northerns and Westerns" is attributed to the replacement of groundnut by cotton, and that under "Salems" and "Tinnevellys" to the high prices ruling for "Cambodia" cotton and to the favourable season, although the season for sowing the real Tinnevely crop is just commencing.

**Punjab** (7·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is estimated at 1,364,000 acres (110,000 acres being in the Native States), as against 934,000 acres reported at this date last year, or an increase of 46 per cent. The increase is attributed to favourable climatic conditions for sowing and to high prices. The Director of Land Records, Punjab, reports that the estimates framed by selected agriculturists of seven important districts indicate an advance of 11 per cent over the district estimates. The season up to the middle of August remained favourable, but thereafter the abnormally heavy rains and floods damaged the standing crop, which is spreading and running to wood. Early flowers have been destroyed. "American" cotton is doing better than the country variety. The first pickings are likely to be delayed two or three weeks beyond the normal time, but the outturn will probably be about the average. In the Rawalpindi and Multan divisions the damage is less serious than in other divisions.

**United Provinces** (5·5 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area is at present estimated at 1,242,000 acres, which is 13 per cent above the area estimated at the corresponding date of last year. The rainfall during August and September was heavy in all the cotton-growing districts of these provinces. Serious injury from excessive rainfall and high winds is reported from all parts of the provinces, and the crop suffered severely from the heavy storm at the end of September. The present estimate of outturn varies from 55 to 75 per cent of the normal. With fine weather there may be some improvement, but the immediate prospects of the crop are not favourable.

**Sind** (1·3 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area is estimated at 199,000 acres, which is 15 per cent below the estimate at the corresponding date of last year. The contraction in area is attributed to deficient water supply at sowing time. The crop is reported to be in fairly good condition.

**Burma** (1 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area is estimated at 230,000 acres, which is 1 per cent in excess of the area reported at this time last year. It is reported that want of early rain and the substitution of beans (*pebyugale*) for cotton, where possible, have hindered a greater expansion. The standing crop is generally in a satisfactory condition, but want of rain is likely to affect it in Meiktila.

**Bihar and Orissa** (0·4 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to date with both early and late cotton is estimated at

67,000 acres, which is the same as reported at this date last year. For both the varieties the weather conditions have been generally favourable. The present condition of the early crop is reported to be generally good, but some damage has been done to the late crop by floods in parts of South Bihar. In Cuttack and Balasore, where the crop is generally late, sowings have not yet commenced.

**Bengal** (0·3 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown up to date with both early and late cotton is reported to be 72,000 acres, being the same as reported at the corresponding date of last year. The weather has up to the date of report been generally favourable for both crops, except in Midnapur where the rainfall in June and July was too heavy. The present condition of the crop is on the whole promising.

**North-West Frontier Province** (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The area sown up to the end of September is estimated at 27,000 acres, which is 8 per cent above the area estimated at this time last year. The increase, although shared by all the districts except Dera Ismail Khan, is chiefly noticeable in the Peshawar district. The prospects of the crop are so far satisfactory and an average outturn may be expected.

**Assam** (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The estimated area under the crop is 32,000 acres, being the same as reported at this time last year. The prospects of the crop have improved since the issue of the first forecast.

**Ajmer-Merwara** (0·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area as now reported is 47,000 acres (Ajmer 24,000 acres, Kekri 13,000 acres, and Merwara 10,000 acres), which is 34 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The crop is reported to have been damaged by continuous and heavy rains, and prospects are so far gloomy.

**Hyderabad** (14·7 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area is estimated at 3,374,000 acres as against 3,126,000 acres reported at this time last year, or an increase of 8 per cent. (An area amounting to 813,000 acres has been repeated from previous forecasts for 18 Government talukas and some non-Government area for which no returns have been received.) The detailed figures are as follows:—

	1917-18 Acres	1916-17 Acres
Aurangabad . . . .	423,426	295,945
Bir . . . . .	343,516	335,836
Parbhani . . . . .	705,692	703,567
Nander . . . . .	418,007	418,625
Gulbarga . . . . .	31,110	35,973
Raichur . . . . .	356,223	357,600
Usmanabad . . . . .	36,606	36,355
Bidar . . . . .	121,768	118,636
Medak . . . . .	2,979	3,191
Mahboobnagar . . . .	5,530	5,541
Nalgunda . . . . .	10,947	9,857
Nizamabad . . . . .	15,194	16,655
Warangal . . . . .	34,401	37,111
Adilabad . . . . .	196,638	120,478
Karimnagar . . . . .	39,207	37,356
Non-Government estates .	629,473	592,800
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>3,373,736</b>	<b>3,125,778</b>

The condition of the crop was very good, but continuous rain has caused damage to the extent of about 25 per cent.



**Central India (6 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The total area reported amounts to 1,457,000 acres, which is 16 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The detailed figures are as follows :—

	1917-18	1916-17
	Acres	Acres
Gwalior . . . . .	435,688	435,688
Indore . . . . .	480,267	401,020
Bhopal . . . . .	179,692	150,364
Bundelkhand . . . . .	23,819	22,444
Baghelkhand . . . . .	24,940	24,673
Malwa . . . . .	168,951	100,990
Southern States . . . . .	123,865	116,551
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>1,457,172</b>	<b>1,251,680</b>

The crop is reported to have been affected by excessive rain.

**Rajputana (1·6 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The total area sown amounts to 441,000 acres, which is 42 per cent above the area reported at this date last year. The detailed figures are as follows :—

	1917-18	1916-17
	Acres	Acres
Bikaner . . . . .	66	2
Marwar . . . . .	37,006	13,998
Sirohi . . . . .	265(a)	250
Mewar . . . . .	115,000	100,000
Dungarpur . . . . .	167	51
Banswara . . . . .	1,111	560
Partabgarh . . . . .	5,688	3,826
Kushalgarh . . . . .	400	30
Shahpura . . . . .	11,363	6,263
Tonk . . . . .	76,809(b)	13,660
Bundi . . . . .	5,500	4,872
Kotah . . . . .	30,810	17,855

	1917-18	1916-17
	Acres	Acres
Jhalawar . . . . .	14,680	11,734
Kishangarh . . . . .	9,536(a)	7,680
Jaipur . . . . .	46,247(a)	46,241
Alwar . . . . .	15,021	16,026
Karauli . . . . .	3,592	3,145
Bharatpur . . . . .	47,940	41,225
Dholpur . . . . .	20,201	22,240
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>441,411</b>	<b>309,058</b>

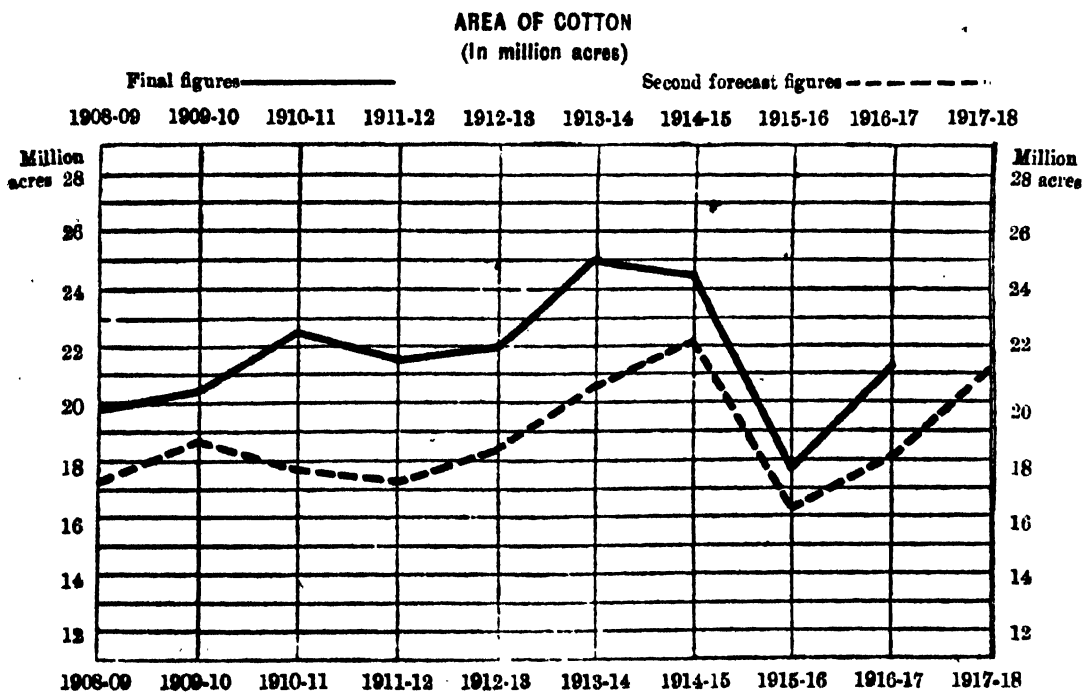
The crop has been affected by excessive rain in Tonk, Shahpura, Bundi, Karauli, Bharatpur, Mewar, Kotah, Jhalawar, Alwar, and Dholpur. Elsewhere the condition and prospects of the standing crop are good.

**Mysore (0·5 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The total area is estimated at 85,000 acres, which is 33 per cent above the area at this date last year. The district details are as follows :—

	1917-18	1916-17
	Acres	Acres
Bangalore . . . . .	10	10
Kolar . . . . .	15	13
Tumkur . . . . .	5,836	2,444
Mysore . . . . .	2,579	2,473
Hassan . . . . .	978	1,208
Shimoga . . . . .	4,957	4,557
Kadur . . . . .	886	94
Chitaldrug . . . . .	69,338	53,082
<b>Total . . . . .</b>	<b>84,589</b>	<b>63,831</b>

The crop is reported to be generally in good condition.

**Chart.**—The chart below illustrates the variations in the second estimates of the last ten years, as compared with those in the final figures.



**Cotton Crop in Foreign Countries.**—The latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, shows that in the United States of America the area cultivated with cotton in 1917 is 34,600,000 acres, as compared with 35,224,000 acres in 1916. In the Monthly Crop Report of the United States Department of Agriculture for July, 1917, the production of cotton in the United States is at present estimated at 14,541,000 bales of 400 lbs. each as compared with 54,312,000 bales in 1916.

It appears from the Monthly Bulletin of the Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, for August, 1917, that in

Egypt the weather has been quite favourable and the water supply ample, and although some slight attacks of cotton worms have been reported, the crop is generally in good condition. Bolls are developing very fast and a good proportion has opened. The first picking is general in the basin lands of Upper Egypt; elsewhere picking of early cotton has commenced. Excellent yields from the first picking, both as regards quantity and quality, have been obtained in some cases in Upper Egypt. The outturn is estimated at 96 per cent of the average in Upper Egypt and 99 per cent in Lower Egypt.

CALCUTTA :  
17th October, 1917. }

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.

(a) Repeated from August forecast

(b) Early crop 38,651 acres and late crop 43,158 acres



REGISTERED No. 1.848.



# The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

Published by Authority.

---

SIMLA ; WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1917.

---

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 24th October, 1917.*

**No. 2504-I. C.**—His Imperial Majesty the KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to grant a personal salute of twenty-one guns to His Highness Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, G.C.I.E., Wali of Kalat.

**J. B. WOOD,**

*Political Secretary to the Govt. of India.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY:

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 17th March 1917.

On and after 31st March and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Simla. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Simla and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777-79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	Rs 15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	4 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE.

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The instructors shall be stationed at Simla during the ensuing hot weather from the end of April to the end of October to give instruction to candidates on study leave there. Their services can be engaged on application to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

- M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.

**BANNU.**

- M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

- M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

- M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.

**CALCUTTA.**

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
\*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 8, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 23/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 138/1, Karaya Road.  
M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaiser Street, Calcutta.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . . 1/3, Maulavi Imdad Ali Lane, Wellesley Street P. O.

**CAWNPORE.**

- S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 Syed Aulad Husain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).  
 M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
 M. Harnum Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAULI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depot Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Suddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawani Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Suddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Chhote Lal . . . . . B. T. Bazar, Meerut Cantonment.  
 M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 12th R. H. A. Brigade, Meerut Cantonment.  
 M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).

**MUSSOORIE.**

M. H. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.

M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).

M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Mukhtarom Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.



**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

1. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 1. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,

The 27th August 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

**• SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND  
RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of pure *amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<i>R</i>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

	<i>R</i>
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „

Small quantity in stock.

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

**Quinine** is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.

**Cinchona Febrifuge** is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.

**Residual Alkaloid** is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

**Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.**

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for August 1917 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1917-18.				RECEIPTS FROM 1ST APRIL TO 31ST AUGUST 1917.			
	Imperial.		Special.		Imperial.		Special.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
I.—Land Revenue	...	22,77,000	...	2,65,442	...	11,41,594	...	11,41,584
II.—Opium	...	47,000	...	4,703	...	22,640	...	22,640
IV.—Stamps	...	7,25,000	...	69,019	...	3,05,993	...	3,05,993
V.—Excise	...	3,35,000	...	34,269	...	1,74,861	...	1,74,861
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	1,000	...	3,120	...	5,000	...	5,000
VII.—Customs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,56,000	...	1,412	...	51,953	...	53,981
IX.—Forest	...	2,42,000	...	18,268	...	76,561	...	76,561
X.—Registration	...	45,000	...	5,256	...	22,883	...	22,883
XI.—Tribute from Native States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XII.—Interest	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	30,000	30,000	...	2,545	13,395	...	...	13,395
XVIB.—Ditto	...	2,30,000	...	21,889	...	94,493	...	94,493
XVII.—Police	...	43,000	...	3,244	...	13,375	...	13,375
XIX.—Education	...	23,000	...	4,989	...	19,115	...	19,115
XXA.—Medical	...	24,000	...	305	...	11,017	...	11,017
XXB.—Sanitation	...	1,000	...	17	...	258	...	258
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	...	...	...	...	350	...	350
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	6,000	...	...	...	195	...	195
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	...	...	15	...	58	...	58
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	28,000	...	2,230	...	11,637	...	11,637
XXV.—Miscellaneous	...	23,000	...	2,658	...	11,741	...	11,741
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	9,03,000	1,24,000	...	6,755	...	51,025	...	51,025
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	4,00,000	...	2,36,148	2,01,793	2,01,793	...	4,08,583
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	1,59,000	...	9,679	...	55,479	...	55,479
add—Debt Accounts	9,39,000	49,89,000	...	7,08,069	2,17,210	22,72,226	...	24,89,436
TOTAL REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	...	59,28,000	...	1,08,93,683	...	...	...	5,16,50,270
TOTAL	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	1,17,02,651	...	...	...	5,41,99,706
	...	...	...	(b) 3,00,448	...	...	...	(a) 28,71,420
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,51,03,669	...	...	...	5,95,11,126

(a) On 1st April 1917. (b) On 1st August 1917.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB,  
LAHORE;  
The 19th October 1917.

H. DENNING,  
for Accountant-General, Punjab

## Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for August 1917 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

EXPENDITURE.	BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1917-18.			DISBURSEMENT FROM 1ST APRIL TO 31ST AUGUST 1917.		
	Imperial.	Special.	TOTAL.	Disbursement in August 1917.	Imperial.	Special.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks . . . . .	13,000	13,000	27,000	2,545	4,818	4,617
2.—Assignments and Compensations . . . . .	9,000	9,000	18,000	188	4,201	4,200
3.—Land Revenue . . . . .	4,14,000	2,92,000	7,06,000	42,863	1,68,839	1,18,895
6.—Stamps . . . . .	14,000	15,000	29,000	1,925	4,034	4,034
7.—Excise . . . . .	9,000	5,000	17,000	1,066	3,382	3,382
10.—Income Tax . . . . .	1,000	...	1,000	84	215	215
11.—Forest . . . . .	70,000	71,000	1,41,000	10,494	20,888	20,889
12.—Registration . . . . .	6,000	7,000	13,000	871	2,397	2,598
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt . . . . .	...	...	...	...	1	...
14.—Interest on other obligations . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.—General Administration . . . . .	2,68,000	1,25,000	3,93,000	34,137	1,09,021	46,021
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law . . . . .	4,8,000	2,34,000	7,02,000	57,443	1,94,432	95,433
19B.—Ditto—Jails . . . . .	1,51,000	1,52,000	3,03,000	21,407	66,952	66,952
20.—Police . . . . .	12,50,000	12,49,000	24,99,000	2,00,258	5,30,758	5,30,757
23.—Education . . . . .	3,16,000	3,15,000	6,31,000	16,693	78,998	76,999
23.—Ecclesiastical . . . . .	57,000	...	57,000	4,279	21,723	21,723
24A.—Medical . . . . .	1,01,000	85,000	1,86,000	15,503	38,959	29,289
24B.—Sanitation . . . . .	1,20,000	1,19,000	2,39,000	2,053	54,155	54,156
25.—Political . . . . .	26,17,000	24,36,000	50,53,000	2,89,350	8,36,778	7,64,799
26A.—Agriculture . . . . .	76,000	77,000	1,53,000	6,687	12,766	12,765
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments . . . . .	4,000	5,000	9,000	882	2,055	2,054
27.—Territorial and Political Persions . . . . .	61,000	...	61,000	2,004	19,201	...
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . . . .	80,000	83,000	1,78,000	14,157	37,410	37,409
30.—Stationery and Printing . . . . .	61,000	61,000	1,22,000	9,413	21,194	21,194
32.—Miscellaneous . . . . .	21,000	21,000	42,000	2,413	7,936	7,937
33.—Famine Relief . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.—Reduction or Avoidance of Debt . . . . .	13,18,000	2,88,000	16,06,000	47,368	93,463	93,463
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses . . . . .	24,000	25,000	49,000	339	3,462	3,462
43.—Minor Works and Navigation . . . . .	13,84,000	13,78,000	27,62,000	1,83,146	1,26,966	1,26,967
45.—Civil Works . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Add—Debt Accounts . . . . .</b>	89,23,000	70,74,000	1,59,97,000	9,17,590	24,23,304	21,30,187
	...	...	...	1,05,73,904	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st August 1917 . . . . .	...	...	...	1,14,91,494	...	...
	...	...	...	35,11,605	...	...
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	...	...	...	1,50,03,099	...	...

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB,  
LAHORE;

The 19th October 1917.

H. DENNING,  
for Accountant-General, Punjab.

## BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th October 1917.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS				4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN, 5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	Total.		
Balance of 30th September 1917	27,99,700	93,92,700	4,13,51,500	1,45,88,700	64,40,800	20,05,800	7,37,82,500	2,300	7,65,89,000
<i>Add—</i> Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London . . . . .	...	...	1,87,700	...	...	...	1,87,700	...	1,87,700
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Bombay . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 1st and 15th October 1917 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deduct—</i> Total . . . . .	27,99,700	93,92,700	4,15,42,200	1,45,88,700	64,40,800	20,05,800	7,39,70,200	2,300	7,65,21,700
Amount written off in the London Registers . . . . .	...	10,000	1,25,400	8,000	...	9,800	1,53,200	...	1,53,200
Balance on 15th October 1917 . . . . .	27,99,700	93,82,700	4,14,16,800	1,45,80,700	64,40,800	19,76,000	7,35,17,000	2,300	7,66,68,500

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th Aug. 1917 Enfaced from India 12,410 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,958 lakhs  
 " 16th Aug. 1917 " 31st Aug. " ditto  
 " 1st Sep. " 15th Sep. " ditto 2 lakhs.  
 " 16th " 30th " ditto 3  
 " 1st Oct. " 15th Oct. " ditto 1 lakh.  
 12,994

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,  
BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 18th October 1917.

N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary and Treasurer.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

### NOTIFICATION.

Mount Abu, the 1st October 1917.

**No 5642.**—In exercise of the powers vested in him by the undermentioned sections of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (Regulation I of 1915), as applied to the District of Abu and of all other powers enabling him in this behalf the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to pass the following rules and orders under the respective sections of the said Regulation noted against each:—

#### SECTION 3.

I. The following articles shall be deemed to be "Ganja", "Bhang" and "Charas" respectively:—

"Ganja" the dried flowering tops of the female hemp plant which have become coated with resin in consequence of being unimpregnated and therefore unable to set seeds freely.

"Bhang" the dried leaves of the hemp plant whether male or female and whether cultivated or uncultivated.

"Charas" the resinous matter formed on the flowering tops of the female hemp plant and collected separately.

#### SECTION 4.

II. With the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council it is hereby declared that the following shall for the purposes of the said Regulations be deemed to be "Country Liquor" and "Foreign Liquor" respectively:—

"Country Liquor". All liquor other than rectified spirit, denatured spirit and perfumed spirit not included in the definition of "Foreign Liquor".

"Foreign Liquor". Any liquor other than rectified spirit, denatured spirit and perfumed spirit on which a duty of customs is leviable under Schedule III of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), or on which a duty of customs or excise is leviable at the rate imposed under that schedule on similar liquor imported by sea into British India.

#### SECTION 5.

III. It is hereby directed that the undermentioned excisable articles shall be deemed to be sold retail when sold within the District of Abu in quantities not exceeding those next hereinafter specified in respect of them, *viz.*—

Foreign liquor—Two Imperial gallons or twelve reputed quart bottles.

Country spirit—One reputed quart bottle.

Bhang or any preparations or admixture thereof—Half (*i.e.*  $\frac{1}{2}$ ) seer of 80 tolas.

Ganja or Charas or any preparation or admixture thereof—3 tolas.

If sold in larger quantities they shall be deemed to be sold wholesale.

#### SECTION 7 (a), (b), (c) and (d).

IV. The following appointments and orders are hereby made under the provisions of section 7 (a), (b), (c) and (d):—

(1) The District Magistrate of Abu is appointed to be Excise Commissioner and Collector of Excise Revenue for the District of Abu. He shall supervise the administration of the Excise Department and the collection of the Excise revenue subject to the control of the Agent to the Governor-General and exercise all the powers and perform all the duties conferred and imposed on a Collector by or under the Regulation.

(2) The Tahsildar of Abu shall be the Superintendent of Excise Revenue for the District of Abu and shall exercise all the powers and perform all the duties conferred and imposed on the Collector in subordination to the Collector in respect of the supervision and management of the Bonded warehouse in Abu.

(3) The Superintendent of Excise is empowered to issue passes under section 11 of the Regulation for the transport of liquor issued from the Bonded warehouse.

(4) (a) The Superintendent and the Inspector of Excise Revenue shall be Excise Officers under section 2 (6) of the Regulation for the purposes of sections 21 (b), 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 61 and 69 of the Regulation (throughout the District of Abu).

(b) The powers prescribed in section 55 of the Regulation shall be exercised by the Superintendent of Excise throughout the district.

(c) Jemadars and peons of the Excise Department on duty within the District of Abu shall be Excise Officers for the purposes of sections 48, 49, 50 to 52, and 69 of Regulation and shall be liable to the punishments and exercise all the powers and discharge all the duties conferred and imposed on Excise Officers in the sections aforesaid.

NOTE.—Jemadars and peons have jurisdiction under section 52 of the Regulation throughout the District of Abu but all persons arrested and property seized under the said section by them shall without delay be made over to the Excise Inspector.

#### SECTION 7 (e) AND (g).

V. The following powers are hereby delegated to the Excise Commissioner and Collector :—

- (1) To give leases and grant licenses under section 18 of the Excise Regulation.
- (2) To appoint, promote, suspend, reduce, dismiss and otherwise punish all officers of the Excise Department below the rank of the Inspector of Excise under section 7 (e).
- (3) To delegate to the Superintendent of Excise Revenue any powers conferred or duties imposed upon the Excise Commissioner and Collector by or under the Regulation or exercised or discharged by him in respect of the Excise Revenue under any other law for the time being in force.

#### SECTION 8.

VI. With the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council the Agent to the Governor-General is pleased to prohibit throughout the District of Abu :—

(1) The import of Ganja, Bhang, Charas and all other preparations made therefrom not being in the personal possession of the importer and not in excess of the maximum quantity specified in the rules framed under sections 10 and 16 of the Excise Regulation otherwise than by rail through the Abu Road Railway Station and under the following conditions, namely :—

- (a) that the drugs shall be purchased from the Ajmer or Beawar drug farmer, the duty realised on them being credited to Abu revenue by book transfer at the close of the financial year.
- (b) that the person importing the drugs or causing them to be imported shall import them under a pass issued by the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu District, and endorsed by the Collector of Excise Revenue of Ajmer-Merwara and shall comply with the further conditions and requirements of the Excise Regulation or of the rules made under section 62 thereof.
- (2) The transport of intoxicating drugs not being in the personal possession of the transporter and not in excess of the maximum quantity specified in the rules passed under sections 10 and 16 of the Excise Regulation from one place to another except in accordance with a pass granted under section 10 of the said Regulation.

Nothing herein contained shall apply to the imports made by the Sirohi State for the State Excise Department passing through the district or brought for use at the liquor shop, maintained by the Sirohi State within their jurisdiction under a certificate issued by the Collector of Excise Revenue in Abu.

#### SECTION 10.

VII. It is hereby directed that the following drugs shall not be imported into the District of Abu in excess of the quantities herein specified in respect of them without a pass issued by the Collector :—

Bhang or any preparation or admixture thereof . . . . .	4 chhataks or one quarter seer.
Ganja . . . . .	One tola
Charas or any preparation or admixture thereof . . . . .	One tola

#### SECTIONS 10 AND 16.

VIII. It is hereby directed that the quantities of excisable articles which may be transported and possessed in the District of Abu under the aforesaid sections shall not except when covered by a pass or license issued under the provisions of the Excise Regulation exceed the limit of sale by retail prescribed in the rules passed under section 5 of the Regulation.

#### IX. SECTIONS 2 (ii), 5, 9, 13, 16, 27 AND 62.

(1) In these rules unless there is anything repugnant in the subject or context :—

- (i) The Collector shall mean the Collector of Excise Revenue, Mount Abu.
- (ii) "Qualified Medical Practitioner" means a graduate in medicine of a recognised University in India, Europe or America, a medical practitioner eligible for registration in the medical register of Great Britain, a medical subordinate

in Government employment not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Surgeon, a duly qualified dentist entitled to be entered in the dentists' section of the Medical Register aforesaid and any medical officer or any other person whom the Collector may direct to be admitted to the privilege of a medical practitioner for the purpose of these rules.

- (iii) Cocaine means and includes Coca leaves, Alkaloids of Coca, every other intoxicating drink or substance prepared from the Coca plant (*Erythroxylum Coca*) and all drug synthetic or other having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine and every preparation and admixture of any of the above.
- (iv) "Licensed Chemist" means a person who deals in European medicines and drugs as a means of livelihood and has been licensed with the approval of the Civil Surgeon, Mount Abu, to sell cocaine.

#### IMPORT.

(2) The import of Cocaine by means of the post is absolutely prohibited. Its import by other means is also prohibited except as specified in these rules.

(3) The Collector at his discretion may issue licenses for the import of cocaine on application by licensed chemists and by medical practitioners.

#### CULTIVATION, PRODUCTION AND PREPARATION.

(4) The cultivation of the Coca plant and the production or preparation of Cocaine is prohibited.

#### TRANSPORT.

(5) The transport of cocaine by means of the post is prohibited. Its transport by other means is also prohibited except as specified in these rules.

(6) The transport of cocaine is permitted on behalf of licensed chemists or medical practitioners under cover of a pass issued by the Collector and in such quantities and subject to such conditions as may be specified therein.

(7) When a licensee desires to transport cocaine for export either to a Native State or to any other British territory he shall apply to the Collector for an export permit. The Collector on production of a non-objection certificate signed by the Political Agent or the District Collector, as the case may be, of the place to which it is proposed to export the drug may grant such application.

(8) Transport on behalf of private persons is permitted only in respect of the quantities which they are authorised to possess under section 16 of the Regulation.

#### GENERAL.

(9) The Agent to the Governor-General may by notification either wholly or partially and subject to such conditions if any as he may think fit to prescribe exempt any medicinal preparations of Cocaine or any class of such preparations from all or any of the provisions of these rules.

(10) Nothing contained in these rules nor in those if any made under rule 9 shall apply to import, cultivation, production, preparation or transport on behalf of Government.

(11) (i) The Collector at his discretion may issue licenses for the possession and sale of Cocaine to druggists and chemists approved by the Civil Surgeon, Mount Abu, and to qualified medical practitioners free of charge and in the forms prescribed by these rules.

(ii) Licenses granted to druggists and chemists shall be renewed every year and those granted to qualified medical practitioners shall be for life unless such practitioners shall be debarred from practising or ceased to practise.

(iii) The holder of a license shall purchase Cocaine from a licensed vendor or may import it in the manner specified in the foregoing rules.

(iv) The quantity of Cocaine whether in a dry state or solution that may be possessed by licensed vendors and other persons shall be as follows :—

- (1) By a druggist or chemist in each case one ounce or less according to the standing of the firm and in special cases such larger quantity as may be sanctioned by the Collector.
- (2) By a qualified medical practitioner half an ounce and in special cases such larger quantity as may be sanctioned by the Collector.
- (3) By a private individual such quantity as may have been prescribed for his personal use by a qualified medical practitioner for *bona fide* medical purposes.

(v) A licensee shall not sell or dispense Cocaine to any person other than a qualified medical practitioner or a druggist or chemist holding a license for the sale thereof except on a *bona fide* prescription of a qualified medical practitioner.

(vi) Cocaine seized under the Excise Regulations shall be produced before the Magistrate before whom the prosecution is to be instituted. If confiscated by the order of the Magistrate it shall, after the final disposal of the case be forwarded (except in the case of Coca leaves which shall be destroyed under the orders of the Magistrate) to the Collector who shall send it to the Chemical Examiner for examination.

(vii) The quantity declared by the Chemical Examiner to be unfit for use will be destroyed and that found to be fit for use will be returned by him to the Collector who will after meeting the requirements of the nearest Government medical depôt make arrangements in communication with the Director General of the Indian Medical Service to distribute the excess to the depôts in other Provinces. Should any balance remain in hand after the needs of Government depôts have been satisfied it may be sold by the Collector to *bona fide* licensed vendors of Cocaine drugs or to medical practitioners authorised to possess them at suitable prices and subject to the necessary precautions.

(viii) The total stock in hand at the end of the year will be reported to the Agent to the Governor-General for the information of the Government of India.

(ix) The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General may by notification either wholly or partially and subject to such conditions if any as he may think fit to prescribe exempt any medical preparations of Cocaine or any class of such preparations from all or any of the provisions of these rules.

(x) Nothing contained in these rules nor in those if any made under rule (ix) shall apply to possession and sale on behalf of Government.

#### FORM A.

(vi) (i) License to chemists and druggists for the sale of Cocaine.

I, Collector of Excise Revenue, Mount Abu, do hereby authorise Messrs. their heirs or assigns to sell Cocaine in their shop situated at subject to the rules framed under sections 2 (ii), 9, 13, 27 and 62 and under sections 2 (ii), 5, 13, 16, 27 and 62 of the Excise Regulations (I of 1915) and to the conditions and restrictions mentioned hereunder :—

(1) That Messrs. their heirs or assigns do not sell or keep or store Cocaine in any place except in the shop mentioned above.

(2) That Messrs. shall be responsible for the acts and omissions of every person or persons employed by them in carrying on the business of the said shop and of all their servants as if the said acts and omissions were their own.

(3) That Messrs. shall purchase all Cocaine to be sold under this license from a licensed vendor in India or shall import it from foreign territory on a license granted by the Collector. Its import by means of post or by any other means except under a license as aforesaid is prohibited.

(4) That Messrs. shall not sell or dispense Cocaine to any person other than a qualified medical practitioner or a druggist or chemist holding a license for the sale thereof except on and in accordance with the prescription of a qualified medical practitioner.

(5) That Messrs. shall not sell at one time or to one and the same person in the aggregate on any one day more than the quantity of Cocaine specified below :—

(i) To a qualified medical practitioner or a chemist or a druggist holding a license for sale, such quantity as he may be authorised under his license to possess.

(ii) To a person producing a prescription from a qualified medical practitioner such quantity as may be specified in the said prescription.

(6) The licensee shall keep in his shop and write up to date in a bound book paged and sealed with the Collector's seal in a form prescribed by the Collector an accurate and regular account showing from time to time the quantities of Cocaine purchased, sold and dispensed by him, the date of each transaction and the name of the person from whom the purchase is made or to whom the Cocaine is sold or dispensed.

(7) The licensee shall produce the said account together with all prescriptions upon which Cocaine has been sold or dispensed and this license and also any Cocaine that may be in his possession for inspection on demand by any Excise Officer not below the rank of Sub-Inspector or any Revenue Officer not below the rank of Tahsildar.

(8) A half-yearly account of receipts and sales of Cocaine shall be submitted by the licensee to the Collector in the prescribed form on or before the 5th of April or October.

(9) A breach of any of the above conditions and restrictions will render the holder of this license liable to the cancellation of his license by the Collector and also to penalties under sections 33, 35 and 38 of the Excise Regulation (I of 1915).

(10) This license shall continue in force till the 31st March 191 .

Office of the Collector of

Excise Revenue, Mount Abu.

Collector of Excise Revenue, Mount Abu.



## FORM B.

(xi) (ii) Special license to qualified medical practitioner for the sale of Cocaine

I Collector of Excise Revenue, Mount Abu,

hereby authorise Mr.

following the profession of medical practitioner at  
Cocaine at his dispensary at

to sell

rules framed under sections 2 (ii), 9, 13, 27, and 62 and under sections 2 (ii), 5, 13, 16, 27, and 62 of the Excise Regulation (I of 1915) and also to the conditions and restrictions hereinafter mentioned :

(1) The licensee shall purchase all Cocaine to be sold or dispensed under the license from a licensed vendor in India or shall import it from foreign territory on a license granted by the Collector. Its import by means of the post or by any other means except under a license as aforesaid is prohibited.

(2) The licensee except when taking Cocaine from one place to another as hereinafter permitted shall not sell or keep or store Cocaine in any place except at his dispensary mentioned above.

(3) The licensee shall be responsible for the acts and omissions of every person employed by him in carrying on the business of the said dispensary and of all his servants as if the acts and omissions were his own.

(4) The licensee shall not sell or dispense Cocaine to any person except on *bona fide* medical prescription from a qualified medical practitioner or upon his own prescription and in quantities specified in the said prescription.

(5) The licensee shall not carry from place to place in Mount Abu Cocaine in excess of 20 grains when it is in a dry state or in excess of 2 drachms when it is in solution without a special permit from the Collector to cover such transport.

(6) The licensee shall keep in his dispensary an accurate and regular account in the form prescribed by the Collector showing from time to time the quantities of Cocaine purchased, sold or dispensed by him.

(7) The licensee shall produce the said accounts together with all prescriptions upon which Cocaine has been sold or dispensed and this license and also any Cocaine that may be in his possession for inspection on demand by an Excise Officer not below the rank of Sub-Inspector or any Revenue Officer not below the rank of Tahsildar.

(8) This license will hold good so long as the licensee continues to practise at the place specified in this license.

(9) A breach of any one of the conditions and restrictions will render the holder of this license liable to the penalties under sections 33, 35, and 38 of the Excise Regulations (I of 1915).

Collector of Excise Revenue, Mount Abu.

Office of the Collector of Excise Revenue,

Mount Abu.

The

191 .

## SECTIONS 22, 62 (k) (vi).

X. Under sections 22 and 62 (k) (vi) sixteen years is hereby prescribed as the age under which it shall be unlawful to employ children or to sell or to give to them any excisable articles.

## SECTIONS 24 (1).

XI. The following duties shall be imposed on intoxicating drugs imported into the district of Abu :—

- (a) On Ganja a duty of Rs. 10 per seer ;
- (b) On Charas a duty of Rs. 14 per seer ; and
- (c) On Bhang a duty of Rs. 6 per maund.

## SECTIONS 62 (d), (e), (f), (g) and (h).

XII. The following conditions are prescribed for the sale of spirits in the district of Abu :—

## PART I.

*Conditions of auction sale of country spirit license.*

(1) The privilege of the sale of country spirits in the liquor shop at Mount Abu will be disposed of by auction.

(2) A deposit of Rs. 50 must be made by each bidder previous to bidding and will be received at any time within three days previous to the date of sale.

(3) An upset price will be fixed at the discretion of the Collector. The reserve price placed by Government on the shop will not be published but the average of the previous five years' consumption will be notified by the Collector of Excise if possible for the information of bidders.

(4) No person will be allowed to bid for another unless he holds a power of attorney from him.

(5) The officer conducting the sale may, at his discretion, refuse to accept the bid of any person on the ground that he has been convicted by a criminal court or has been guilty of such a breach of the conditions of a license or of a contract under the Excise Regulation, as to render him undesirable as a holder of a license, or on the ground that he is insolvent, or in order to prevent arrangements to the detriment of Government interests, or for any other valid reason which shall be recorded in writing. Bids which appear to the Collector to be of a speculative nature or which do not reach the reserve price may be rejected at the discretion of the Collector.

(6) Subject to the provision of rules 4 and 6 the shop will be knocked down to the highest bidder.

(7) In case of dispute during the sale the selling officer's decision shall be final. If for any reason the highest bid is rejected the next highest shall be taken or the shop re-sold at the selling officer's discretion.

(8) As soon as possible after the auction is completed the deposits made by the unsuccessful bidders will be returned to them. As the auction proceeds, such person whose bid is accepted shall at once, if so required by the selling officer or otherwise at the close of the day's sale, make a further deposit\* of half a month's rent (in addition to the deposit made under clause 3) for the shop unless the initial deposit equals or exceeds two months' rent. Should he fail to do so the deposit made by him under clause 3 will be forfeited and the shop will be put up again on the above conditions or otherwise disposed of as the Collector may determine, and the defaulter will be debarred from bidding again.

(9) The person to whom the shop has been knocked down and who has made deposits as provided in clauses 3 and 8 shall also deposit such further sum as with the former deposit make up two months' rent (to be paid within 10 days from the date of communication of the Collector's acceptance of the bid) and shall without unnecessary delay execute the necessary engagements and take out licenses on the conditions hereinafter set forth. In the case of the purchaser's death after signing the agreement it will be binding on his heirs and assigns. Should the initial deposits exceed the sum required to be deposited under this clause, the excess will be refunded unless the purchaser is required to deposit twice that sum under clause 10 *infra*.

(10) If on enquiry subsequent to sale the purchaser shall be found to be of doubtful solvency he may be required either to deposit twice the sum prescribed in clause 9 *supra* or to get a surety or sureties to execute a security bond for the due payment of all moneys that may become due by him under the terms of the contract. The bond shall be stamped (article 34, schedule 1, Act 11 of 1899) and register at the expense of the purchaser if the amount secured exceeds Rupees one thousand.

(11) On the failure of any person to make deposit under clause 9 or to comply with the requisition under clause 10 *supra* or to execute engagements and take out licenses as aforesaid the deposits already made may be forfeited and the shop be re-sold or otherwise disposed of at the discretion of the Collector.

(12) Re-sales effected under clause 11 will be at the risk of the defaulting bidder who will forfeit all gain and in the event of a loss will be required to make good the deficiency between the total amount payable for the whole period under the terms of the original sale and the total amount payable by the successful bidder at the re-sale. In the latter case the forfeited deposits will be deducted from the loss arising from the re-sale and the remainder if any will be recoverable from the defaulter in the same manner as if it were an arrear of land revenue. Should, however the forfeited deposits be greater than the loss by re-sale the whole of such deposits will be credited to Government. The defaulting bidder will be similarly liable if the privilege is disposed of otherwise than by re-sale and such disposal results in loss to Government as compared with the original sale.

(13) The purchaser of the privilege is liable to the penalties prescribed for breaches of the condition set forth below though a formal license may not have been issued to him.

(14) The deposits referred to in clause 8 or 9 as the case may be will be taken as security for the due performance of the conditions of the license if the Collector and licensee so agree it may be credited towards the last instalment of the *Kists* payable by the latter.

\* Deposits may be in cash or other approved security.

## PART II.

*General Conditions applicable to all Spirits and Fermented Liquor Licenses.*

(1) The limits within which sales under any Excise licenses may be carried on will be specified by the Collector at the time of the grant of the license. The sale or possession (except subject to the rules applicable to unlicensed persons) of spirit and fermented liquor outside those limits is prohibited.

(2) Sales must be conducted in a suitable building of which the whole or part must be entirely set aside for use as a shop. If there are means of communication between the shop and an adjoining dwelling house, they must be kept locked at night. The shop should have only a single opening into a public road. But with the approval of a Collector and under a special license a separate private bar may be provided. The shop shall be so constructed that the interior, whether of a public or private, bar may be visible from its doorway. The entrance to a private bar shall bear a sign-board showing that it is a private bar.

(3) Except in the case when two or more foreign spirit or fermented liquor licenses are held by one person, sales under each license issued must be in different premises (chemists and druggists and medical practitioners excepted). The possession upon any licensed premises of any spirit, fermented liquor, opium or intoxicating drug except that to which the license relates or of any essence or substances used for or capable of flavouring liquor is prohibited.

(4) A sign-board must be affixed to the front of the shop showing the nature and number of the license under which sales are conducted there, the name of the licensee and (except in the case of foreign spirit and foreign fermented liquor) the current rate of sale. These particulars must be legibly painted in both the local vernacular and in English also. The license must be hung up in a conspicuous place within.

(5) All spirit and fermented liquor sold or kept for sale shall be of good quality and unadulterated. Nothing shall be added to them either to increase their intoxicating power or for any other purpose. All officers authorized to inspect retail shops (*vide* condition 23 *infra*) are authorised to detain any spirit and fermented liquor found unfit for consumption or use, or which they may believe to have been tempered with, and the Collector of Excise is empowered to destroy such as he may consider unfit for consumption or use. In such cases his orders shall be final.

(6) The sale or transport of spirit or fermented liquor by children below the age of 16 or persons suffering from leprosy or any contagious disease and the employment of such persons in shops for the sale of the same are prohibited.

(7) No shops shall be opened before 7 A.M. or kept open after 10 P.M. except under special authority.

(8) No drunkenness, disorder, gaming or entertainments shall be permitted in shops.

(9) No robbers or thieves or disorderly or riotous persons shall be harboured in shops. Intimation of their resort thereto shall be given without delay to the nearest Police Station or headman of the village.

(10) No person shall be harboured in the shop during the night.

(11) Shops situated on or adjacent to the line of march must be closed, if the Collector so orders, while a regiment or detachment of Native Soldiers is passing or is encamped in the vicinity. And the licensee shall be bound to close his shop on the occasion of a riot or disturbance on his own initiative.

(12) The Collector may order the transfer of shops from one locality to another or their closure or the opening of new shops within limits as to number to be fixed by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in his discretion. But no new shops should be opened unless notice of the sites selected has been published locally three months before the commencement of the lease, and no such changes as affect the interest of adjacent shop-keepers shall be made during currency of a lease except under a special sanction of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General. The Collector may at any time permit the transfer of a shop within the limits notified for the shop in the sale notice.

(13) The right is reserved to the Collector to grant "Occasional Licenses" for the sale of spirit or fermented liquor on the occurrence of fairs, etc., in places in the vicinity of which there are no regularly licensed shops. Such licenses shall ordinarily be granted to the shop-keepers who usually supply the locality. Their period shall not exceed ten days, and the fee to be paid therefor shall be fixed at the Collector's discretion.

(14) No spirit or fermented liquor shall be given to :—

(i) any sailors or soldiers or the members of their families, except when supplied at licensed houses, refreshment rooms and shops which have been specially approved by the General Officer Commanding the Division (or Independent Brigade or the Officer Commanding the Cantonment, Sanitarium or Camp), and then only in respect to such spirits and fermented liquors as shall be approved by the same authority in consultation with the local Excise authorities, and specified in the vendor's license,

- (ii) Camp followers, policemen, Excise Officer, or the servants of any Company for the transport of passengers or goods when on duty,
- (iii) European vagrants under escort of the <sup>Police</sup>,<sub>Police</sub>,
- (iv) insane persons,
- (v) persons known or believed to be intoxicated,
- (vi) children (*i. e.* persons below the age of 16 years), or
- (vii) women, for consumption on the premises.

(15) No privilege of vend shall be sold, transferred or subrented without the Collector's previous permission. Nor shall any agent be appointed for the management of any such privilege without the Collector's previous approval, and such agent shall hold an authority from the Collector. Such authority may be withdrawn at any time. No licensee shall absent himself for more than 15 days without appointing an agent with power of attorney. Such agent shall not be appointed without previous permission of the Collector.

(16) No holder of any spirit or fermented liquor license will be allowed, without special permission from the Collector, to possess any interest in any spirit or fermented liquor license in any foreign territory in which the duty is lower.

(17) Shops must be kept open unless their temporary or permanent closure is authorised by the Collector, and such supply of liquor as the Collector may consider sufficient to meet local requirements must be maintained therein. Shops not opened by dates to be fixed by the Collector shall be liable to be resold at the risk of the licensee.

(18) No spirit or fermented liquor shall be sold in shops except for cash. The licensee shall be bound to give intimation of the offer of anything other than cash to the nearest Magistrate or Police Officer. This condition is not, however, meant to restrict credit sales in the ordinary course of business by shopkeepers or firms of standing and respectability dealing in foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor for consumption off the premises.

(19) No spirit or fermented liquor in excess of the quantity prescribed for possession under paragraph VIII of these rules without a license shall be permitted to be removed by person at any one time from any licensed premises without a valid permit.

(20) The accounts of transactions shall be maintained from day to day in ink in the prescribed form. The accounts and permits shall be printed books which may be obtained from the office of the Collector of Excise on payment of cost price; permits for liquors received and the counterfoils of permits issued should be carefully filed. The signing of blank permits for subsequent issue is prohibited.

(21) Such returns and information as may be required by the Collector from time to time shall be furnished by holders of licenses.

(22) Only such measures, as may from time to time be prescribed by the Collector of Excise Revenue, shall be possessed or used on any licensed premises, and they shall be tested and stamped by the stamping establishments of the District if the Collector shall so direct. The possession or use of measures that are incorrect on any licensed premises will render the licensee liable to punishment.

(23) The officers authorised to inspect retail shops are :—

(i) any officer of the Revenue Department of the rank not lower than Tahsildar, and

(ii) any officer of the Excise Department not lower than Inspector.

These officers are empowered to enter and examine the premises to test the measures in use and the spirit and fermented liquor under sale, and to call for and check the accounts kept in the shop. Police officers will also make inspections when it comes within the scope of their duty.

(24) An inspection note book, with the pages numbered consecutively for inspecting officers to enter their remarks in, shall be maintained, and be handed over to the Inspector or any officer authorised by him to receive it on a receipt being given therefor.

(25) The amount for which the privileges have been purchased shall be payable in twelve equal monthly instalments into a Government Treasury on or before the 15th of each month beginning with April unless otherwise specified.

(26) No remission or abatement of the rent shall be claimable on any account whatever.

(27) Any sum due by a licensee may be collected under the Land Revenue Law as provided by section 64 of Excise Regulation or adjusted from the deposit, if any, made by him at the commencement of the lease, or from any security given by him. He shall be bound to replace any sums adjusted from his deposit within 15 days of receipt of notice from the Collector.

(28) Power is further reserved to the Collector of Excise Revenue to suspend \* licenses

\* Shops are liable to be re-sold for failure to pay kists only after the 25th. In the meantime interest will be levied. in case of failure of payment of kists on the due dates.

(29) In the event of suspension of a license for failure to pay arrears the privilege of sale will be re-sold with effect from the date of issue of license to the new purchaser or otherwise

disposed of at the Collector's discretion. All losses on account of suspension and re-sale or other disposal of the privilege shall be borne by the defaulting licensee but he shall have no right to gain if any such accrue. The whole of the deposit, if any, made at the commencement of the lease will be liable to forfeiture. The officer who has the power to suspend the license may, however, at his discretion allow sales to continue pending re-sale or other disposal of the privilege.

(30) Interest on all moneys due shall be payable at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum.

(31) Infraction of any of the conditions of the license, either by a licensee or by any person in his employment, will entail on the licensee, under the orders of the Collector, either

(a) fine up to Rs. 50 or

(b) forfeiture of deposits, if any, and cancellation of license and re-sale or other disposal of the privilege at the risk of the licensee.

The licensee or his agent may also be prosecuted for the specific offence committed.

The rent for the whole lease shall become at once due, when a lease is cancelled under this condition.

(NOTE.—For continuing breaches of a license, continuing fines may be imposed.)

(32) Any license may be forfeited and the privilege be re-sold or otherwise disposed of at the risk of the licensee, if the licensee be convicted before a Magistrate of any offence against the Excise Regulation or of any offence under the Indian Penal Code, which in the Collector's opinion renders him unfit to hold it. The purchaser of a privilege is liable to the penalties prescribed in this condition if he is convicted of any such offence as above contemplated after the confirmation of the sale of the privilege to him though before issue of a formal license. Forfeiture of any license under this clause shall involve forfeiture of the balance of all deposits after payment to Government of all sums due under the lease.

(33) Licensees are bound to report to the Collector all instances which come to their knowledge of persons employed by them in the manufacture, carriage or sale of spirit or fermented liquor, committing breaches of the Excise Laws or engagements entered into by them, and to comply with the Collector's orders respecting the continued employment of such persons. No persons who have been convicted under the Indian Penal Code shall be employed in the carriage or sale of spirit or fermented liquor without the Collector's permission.

(34) Pecuniary dealings by licensees of any kind whatever with officials of the Excise Department are absolutely prohibited.

(35) Any license shall be revocable by the Collector at his discretion, on giving the licensee 15 days' notice of such revocations, in which case a proportionate part of the fee will be refunded.

(36) All licensees shall be bound by any additional general rules that may be prescribed under the Excise Laws, and, if so required by the Collector or any officer authorised by him, to deliver up their licenses for amendment or for the issue of fresh ones.

(37) No person holding a license shall compound or bottle spirit unless he holds separate licenses authorising him to do so.

(38) No person who is licensed to sell liquor for consumption on his premises, shall, without the previous permission in writing of the Collector, during the hours in which such premises are kept open for business, employ or permit to be employed, either with or without remuneration, any woman in any part of such premises in which such liquor is consumed by the public.

### PART III.

#### *General conditions applicable to country spirit licenses.*

(1) The spirit sold shall be manufactured from (i) Gur or Shira or (ii) Mahua and shall be obtained only through the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu, and on application to him accompanied by a deposit of the value of the spirit according to the following rates:—

		Shira.	Mahua.
At O. P. strength at L. P. Gallon	.	Re. 1-2-0	Re. 1-1-0
„ L. P. „ per L. P. „	.	„ 1-3-0	„ 1-2-0

Delivered at the Abu Road Railway Station.

(2) The Retail Licensee will be required to take delivery of the spirit so ordered at the Railway Station, Abu Road, and will transport it at his own expense to Mount Abu.

(3) The spirit will on arrival at Mount Abu be gauged and proved by the Officer-in-charge of the warehouse and payment will be made to the Distillery for the quantity delivered; any excess deposited by the Retail Licensee being refunded to him or held to his credit.

(4) The spirit so received will be reduced to the two authorised strength of 25 and 50 U. P. and no liquor shall be sold at other than these strengths.

(5) Duty will be levied from the Retail Licensee at the following rate, but the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General reserves to himself the powers of revising them from time to time if he sees reason to do so.

Per L. P. Gallon	Rs. 4
i.e., 25 U. P. bulk Gallon.	„ 8
On 50 „ „	„ 2

(6) The rate at which the Retail Licensee is authorised to sell the spirits is fixed as follows :—

										<i>Mahua.</i>						<i>Shira.</i>					
				Gallon.			Bottle.			Dram.			Gallon.			Bottle.			Dram.		
				Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Per L.	P.	Gallon	50																		
	U. P.			3	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	3	4	0	0	8	9	0	1	3
Per L.	P.	Gallon	25																		
	U. P.			6	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3

(7) A warehouse will be provided by the Government for the storage of the liquor, but the Licensee will have the option of :—(i) removing the spirit to his own premises, as soon as it arrives, paying duty thereon at once as provided in rule 5 *supra* or (ii) storing it in his own casks or vats in the warehouse, so provided which will be under the lock and key of the Officer-in-charge of the warehouse. The Officer-in-charge will be present at such time as the Collector may direct for issuing spirit to the Licensee. A stock account of the spirit will be kept and spirit will again be gauged and proved at the time of issue when duty will be recovered. The Licensee will also be liable for duty on any dryage in excess of 1½ per cent. for which he is unable to account to the satisfaction of the Collector. The quantity of spirit issued at one time to the Licensee from the warehouse shall not be less than one gallon.

(8) Subject to the conditions prescribed in this behalf for the carrying out of these operations in the warehouse, the licensee will be permitted to add an essence or oil of aniseed or cardimoms to the spirit, after payment of duty and before removal from the warehouse. Such spirit shall be issued in properly corked, capsuled and labelled bottles and the Licensee will be allowed to charge 6 annas a gallon of this special spirit above the authorised price. He will be allowed to charge one rupee and two annas per dozen/quarts/pints in addition to cover the expenses of bottle/pints, and of bottling, capsuling and labelling. He may also be required to supply plain country spirits in properly corked, capsuled and labelled bottles/pints and will be allowed the same rate to cover the expenses of bottles/pints and of bottling, capsuling and labelling. It must be distinctly understood that the Licensee is permitted to charge these sanctioned rates and no more and that he may not take anything extra from purchasers whether in the shape of empty bottles or their price.

(9) The supply of both kinds of spirits for the district is compulsory, the licensee shall be bound to supply whichever is demanded and when demanded.

(10) The cost of all establishment maintained for Government purposes at the warehouse will be met by Government.

(11) The licensee shall be bound by general conditions applicable to Excise licenses and other rules contained in this paragraph and para. XIV *infra* in so far as they concern him.

#### PART IV.

##### *Special conditions applicable to retail country spirit shop licenses.*

(1) No country spirit shall be kept or sold by the licensee of any strength other than those prescribed, provided that in cases in which the strength of country spirit has, owing to causes beyond the licensee's control, become not more than 3° below the prescribed strength, and not more than 1° above the same, its sale shall be lawful.

(2) Country spirit flavoured with aniseed or cardimoms shall only be kept in bottles properly corked and capsuled. All such bottles shall be labelled "Country spirit—strength under proof . . Flavoured with . . ." The licensee may also be required to keep a stock of country spirit which has not been flavoured in bottles corked and capsuled and labelled "Country spirit—strength under proof . . Price . . ."

#### PART V.

##### *Special conditions applicable to all foreign liquor licenses.*

(1) The licensee is prohibited from bottling foreign spirit or fermented foreign liquor or rectifying or compounding foreign spirit by purifying or colouring or flavouring or mixing any material therewith [unless he holds separate license for (1) bottling, (2) compounding which are only issuable to holders of wholesale licenses].

(2) Every receptacle containing foreign spirit fermented liquor manufactured and flavoured, coloured and compounded in India and received or kept for sale must be conspicuously labelled or branded with the words "foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor manufactured in India." All foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor imported in bulk and bottled in Abu received or kept for sale, must bear a printed label showing clearly the country of manufacture, the name of the bottler as entered in his license and the place of bottling.

(3) If the licensee holds more than one license for the sale of foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor on the same premises he must keep his accounts of transactions under each license separately.

(4) The licensee shall not sell any foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor in any quantity within the limit of any Military Cantonment or Sanitarium except with the sanction of the Commanding officer.

(5) All foreign liquors except Gin (for which a strength of 35 U.P. is prescribed) and denatured spirits kept for sale shall not be weaker than 25 U.P.

*Exception.*—Liquors, whiskies and brandies selling at not less than Rs. 24 per gallon may be sold at strengths lower than 25 U. P.

(6) (1) When liquor is bottled in India, the labels on the bottles must show the fact of such bottling and the name of the bottler.

(2) Retail vendors of foreign liquor must not alter either the nature of their liquor or the labels under which they have purchased it on pain of forfeiture of their licenses.

## II.—SPECIAL CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO WHOLESALE LICENSES FOR THE SALE OF FOREIGN SPIRIT OR FOREIGN FERMENTED LIQUOR NOT TO BE DRUNK ON THE PREMISES.

(1) The privilege granted under this license extends only to the sale of foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor in quantities not less than two Imperial gallons or one dozen reputed quart bottles in one transaction.

(2) Consumption of foreign spirit and foreign fermented liquor sold under this license on the premises is prohibited.

## III.—SPECIAL CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO HOTEL LICENSE FOR THE SUPPLY OF LIQUOR TO RESIDENTS IN HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES.

(1) No foreign spirit or foreign liquor may be sold under this license otherwise than to residents for their own use and that of their guests, or to casual visitors requiring foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor with the meal or meals supplied to them.

## IV.—SPECIAL CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO BAR LICENSES.

The privilege extends to the sale of foreign spirit and foreign fermented liquor to be consumed on the premises.

## V.—SPECIAL CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO DĀK BUNGALOWS.

The privilege extends to the sale of foreign spirit and foreign fermented liquor to *bond fide* travellers staying at Dāk Bungalow.

Occasional Licenses.

Special Licenses.

Auctioneer's Licenses.

} These licenses will be framed as occasion requires.

### • Compounding Licenses.

(1) Compounding of foreign spirit will take place only in a warehouse approved by the Collector of Excise.

(2) The room shall be kept under Government lock.

(3) All essences and colouring matter intended to be used in compounding shall be handed over to the Collector of Excise at once on receipt, who may take samples of the same.

(4) All foreign spirit intended for compounding shall be handed over to the Collector of Excise at once on receipt who may take samples of the same.

(5) The Collector of Excise may prohibit the use of any essence or colouring matter; such essence or colouring shall thereupon be destroyed.

(6) The proportion of essence and colouring matter to be used shall be prescribed by the Collector.

(7) The Government shall not be held responsible for any loss of foreign spirit, essence, colouring matter or anything whatsoever, arising from any cause, nor shall any Government servant be held responsible.

(8) All compounding operations shall be conducted in the presence of an Excise officer.

(9) Accounts shall be kept of foreign spirits compounded, essence and colouring matter used, and of the manner in which the compounded spirit is disposed of.

(10) Breach of any of the conditions of this license shall render the licensee liable to fine not exceeding Rs. 50 and may entail forfeiture of the license.

(11) This license is revocable by the Collector of Excise at any time without payment of compensation.

(12) Should the license be forfeited or revoked, all essence or colouring matter shall be destroyed or exported from Abu and foreign spirit remaining in the warehouse removed.

#### PART VI.

##### *Bottling License.*

(1) Bottling shall be carried out in a warehouse approved for the purpose by the Collector of Excise.

(2) The room shall be kept under Government lock.

(3) Bottles used shall be reputed quarts and pints.

(4) When bottling from a vat or cask is commenced, it shall be completed without delay and the whole of the foreign spirit shall be bottled off at one time.

(5) All bottling shall be done in the presence of an Excise Officer.

(6) Bottles shall be properly corked and capsuled or sealed, and shall bear a label showing :—

“Name of the country in which the foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor is manufactured.”

“Name of bottler” and

“Place of Bottling.”

(7) The Government shall not be held responsible for loss resulting from any cause whatever, nor shall its servants be held responsible.

(8) Accounts shall be kept of all foreign spirit and foreign fermented liquor bottled under this license.

(9) Breach of any of the conditions of this license shall render the licensee liable to a fine not exceeding Rs. 50 and may entail forfeiture of the license.

(10) This license is revocable by the Collector of Excise at any time without payment of compensation.

(11) Should the license be forfeited or revoked, the bottling room in the warehouse shall be emptied of all bottles, apparatus, etc.

(12) All operations in the warehouse will be governed by the provisions of the Merchandise Marks Manual.

#### XIII. SECTION 62 (2), (a), (c), (i), (j), AND (k).

1. The following rules are framed under Section 62 (2), (a), (c), (i), (j), and (k) :—

##### SECTION 62 (2), (a).

2. The Collector of Excise Revenue shall control in all respects subject to appeal to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General appointments in the Excise Department, but no order of appointment or of punishment by fine, suspension, degradation, or dismissal in the case of Officers whose monthly salary is Rs. 50 or more shall take effect without the previous confirmation of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

##### SECTION 62 (c).

1. An appeal shall lie to the Agent to the Governor-General from every order of the Collector, and Excise Commissioner, if presented within 30 days from the date of the order.

2. The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General may revise any order original or appellate passed by the Collector and the Excise Commissioner.

3. A petition of appeal from, or for revision of, an order shall be accompanied by the order in original or by an authenticated copy thereof, or the omission to produce the original or copy shall be satisfactorily explained.

##### SECTION 62 (i).

1. Charas, Ganja or Bhang, if any, stored in the warehouse at Abu and deemed by the Collector to be unfit for use may be destroyed under his written orders.

2. Any excisable article kept on the premises of a vendor, licensee to sell such article and found after necessary examination to be unfit for human consumption may be destroyed under the orders of the Collector.



## SECTION 62 (2), (j).

*Disposal of things confiscated under the Excise Regulation, (I of 1915).*

1. When in any case a Magistrate orders the confiscation of any thing under section (1) of Regulation, such things shall be made over to the Collector for disposal.

2. The disposal of things confiscated by order of a Magistrate or of the Collector under Section 46 (2) shall be regulated as follows :—

3. The sale or other disposal of things confiscated under the Regulation shall be deferred till the period of appeal against the order of confiscation has expired, or if an appeal be made against such order, till the appeal is disposed of ; Provided (1) that the sale of any animal or other thing ordered to be confiscated shall not be so deferred unless the owner or his agent deposit with the Collector such sum as the Collector may consider to be required and to be sufficient for the keep or safe custody of such animal or other thing pending the result of such appeal, and (2) that if the thing be of a perishable nature, it may be sold immediately.

4. If an order for confiscation of anything be reversed on appeal such thing or the sale-proceeds thereof and the amount, if any, deposited for the keep or safe custody of such thing shall be at once returned to the owner thereof, or his agent under the order of the Collector. Should no one appear to receive the thing confiscated, the sale proceeds of the amount, if any, deposited, within two months from the order on an appeal, such thing, sale-proceeds or amount shall be forfeited to Government.

5. Confiscated foreign liquor shall be sold by public auction. Confiscated country liquor shall be destroyed.

6. Confiscated intoxicating drugs derived from the hemp plant if fit for human consumption shall be sold to a Contractor for whom a license for their vend has been granted under Section 15, at a rate fixed by the Collector not exceeding the ordinary market rate obtaining in adjacent native territory and the duty imposed by law in Abu. If unfit for human consumption such intoxicating drugs will be destroyed.

7. Confiscated cocaine, coca leaves, alkaloids of coca, every other intoxicating drink or substance prepared from the coca plant (*Erythroxylum coca*) and all drugs synthetic or other having a like physiological effect to that of cocaine and all preparations and admixtures of any of the above shall be disposed of in accordance with instructions issued from time to time in that behalf by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General.

8. Confiscated articles other than those referred to in rules 5, 6, 7 above shall be sold by auction to the highest bidder, and if there is no bid they shall be destroyed.

## SECTION 62 (2), (k).

Grant of expenses to witnesses and persons charged with offences but subsequently released or acquitted.

Witnesses appearing under summons or produced before any Court in cases under the Excise Regulation or persons charged with offences under the said Regulation, but subsequently acquitted shall be granted their expenses in accordance with the rules published under Notification No. 1626-I-B., dated the 16th June, 1899, from the Government of India in the Foreign Department, payment of expenses of the complainants and witnesses in the Criminal Courts of the Central India and Rajputana Agency.

## SECTION 62, CLAUSES, (d) AND (h).

*Warehouse Rules.*

XIV. The following rules have been made for the establishment and working of the warehouse for regulating the issue and transport of spirits therefrom and for the inspection and supervision thereof.

## SECTION (I).

*Introductory.*

These rules shall apply to the warehouse in so far as they are not inconsistent with the terms of the contract entered into with the contract supplier.

(1) In these rules unless the contrary appears from the context "To gauge" means "To determine the quantity of spirits contained in or taken from any receptacle, or to determine the capacity of a cask or other receptacle." "To prove" means "To test the strength of spirits by hydrometer or other suitable instruments"; and "Tariff rate" means "The rate of import duty prescribed in the Indian Tariff Act for the time being in force." "A warehouse" means "A building for the storage of spirits prior to the payment of duty."

(2) "Collector" means "The Collector of Excise Revenue".

## SECTION I

*Warehouse.*

(3) The retail vendor shall be the warehouse keeper for purposes of these rules for which a license will be granted to him.

(4) As a general rule the warehouse will be supervised by the ordinary establishment of the Excise Department and the Collector will arrange with the retail licensees the number of hours per day and of days per week on which the warehouse will be opened for receipt and issue of liquors and for operations such as reducing. Should it appear to the Collector at any time that a re-arrangement of the work is rendered necessary, he will at once take steps to reduce or extend the number of hours and days during which the warehouse is to be opened.

(5) No spirits shall be received into the warehouse unless accompanied by a permit from the Officer-in-charge of the Distillery where the liquor is manufactured. All spirits received into warehouse shall be gauged and proved on arrival and the warehouse keeper shall thereupon become responsible under rule 14 of the quantity and strength of the same.

(6) The warehouse shall be under the joint lock and key of the Officer-in-charge thereof and the retail licensee.

## GENERAL PROVISIONS APPLICABLE TO THE WAREHOUSE AT ABU.

(7) Government shall not be responsible for the destruction, loss or damage of any spirits deposited in the warehouse, by fire or theft or by gauging or proof or by any other cause whatever. In case of fire or other accident, the Officer-in-charge of warehouse shall immediately attend to open it at any hour by day or night.

(8) The warehouse keeper shall also execute an agreement binding him for himself, his heirs, legal representatives and assigns to observe the conditions of the license and hypothecating the stock of liquor, etc., as security for the payment of all sums which may become due to the Government by way of duty, rents, penalties, fines or other payments due under the provisions of his license. In case of neglect or refusal to make deposit and execute agreements as aforesaid within 10 days of the date on which the approval of an application for a license shall have been communicated such approval may be withdrawn and the fee already deposited may be forfeited. In lieu of executing the hypothecation deed, the warehouse keeper may deposit Government Promissory Notes to the Collector to such value as the Collector may direct.

(9) The warehouse shall be under immediate supervision of the Collector, who will carry out the provisions of these rules either in person or through his subordinates.

(10) The warehouse shall be open only for the entrance and exit of persons who have business within it. Except with the permission of the Collector no one, except officers of that Department and the superior officers of other Government Departments and their servants and license vendors who have come to purchase spirits shall be allowed to enter the premises on any pretext. A register shall be kept of the names of all persons employed by the warehouse keeper and all recognised employees will be supplied with passes for ingress and egress.

(11) All persons entering the warehouse shall be under the orders of the Officer-in-charge in respect of their conduct and proceedings within the bounded warehouse, and shall be liable to search on their quitting the premises at the discretion of the Officer-in-charge.

(12) The warehouse keeper shall give to the Officer-in-charge an inventory of all permanent apparatus which he may intend to take into use, and which were not entered in his original application, not less than two clear working days before he uses any of them.

(13) The Officer-in-charge of the warehouse shall keep regular accounts which shall show the quantity and strengths of spirits received in, issued from and remaining in the warehouse.

NOTE.—Spirits in the warehouse shall at all times be open to gauging and proof by the Officer-in-charge and of all superior officers of the Excise Department.

(14) An account will be taken of the warehouse keeper's stocks at such intervals not being greater than three months, and in such manner as the Collector may direct, and the warehouse keeper shall pay to the Government, duty at the tariff rate on all the spirits which may not be forthcoming and for which he shall not be able to account to the satisfaction of the Collector in excess of an allowance  $1\frac{1}{4}$  per cent, which will be made to him for wastage for the purpose of collection of duty on the excess as aforesaid shall be calculated annually, that is at the end of the year for which the license is in force.

Provided that if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector or of such Officer as he shall appoint, that such deficiency in excess of  $1\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. has been caused by accident or other unavoidable cause, the payment of duty at the above rate on such deficiency will not be required.

(15) If it comes to the knowledge of the warehouse keeper that any person employed by him in the storage, receipt, blending or issue of spirits has committed any breach of the Excise laws or of the engagements entered into by him it shall be his duty to report the matter to the officer in charge and to comply with the direction of the latter officer respecting the continual employment of such person.

(16) The use by the warehouse keeper or his servants within the warehouse of naked lights of any description is prohibited. Closed lanterns only shall be used.

(17) In the case of any breach of these rules or of the conditions of the license or in cases of any attempt by altering the capacities of receptacles, or otherwise to deceive the officer in charge in gauging or proving either by the licensee or by any person in his employment, the Collector may either impose upon him a fine not exceeding the sum of Rs. 50 for every such breach of such rules or conditions or may declare the money deposited with him forfeited and may cancel the license. It shall be lawful for the Collector to deduct the amount of all fines imposed under this clause from the sum deposited by the licensee as security for the due performance of the conditions of the license and for this purpose the Collector may sell any or all of the Government Promissory Notes or Stock Notes deposited or of the property hypothecated.

(18) The imposition of a fine or the forfeiture of deposit or the cancellation of the license under the last preceding rule shall not be held to prevent the prosecution of any person for any offence which may be committed against the provisions of the Excise Regulation (I of 1915) or other law for the time being in force and relating to the Excise Revenue.

(19) If a warehouse keeper shall be convicted on prosecution before a Magistrate of any offence against the Excise Regulation I of 1915 or other law for the time being in force and relating to the Excise Revenue, it shall be lawful for the Collector to declare his license forfeited.

(20) All sums payable to Government by the warehouse keeper may be deducted from the amount of his deposit or may be recovered by attachment and sale of his property under any law for the time being in force for the recovery of arrears of land revenue.

(21) Any sum deducted by the Collector under the powers herein contained from the amount deposited by the warehouse keeper as security for his due performance of his engagements shall be replaced within 15 days from the date of receipt of a notice from the Collector informing the distiller or warehouse keeper of such deduction having been made.

(22) On the expiry of his license (unless a fresh license shall have been granted him) or if his license shall be cancelled or suspended every warehouse keeper shall be bound forthwith to pay the duty on and to remove all spirits remaining within the warehouse and if he shall fail to do so within 10 days of the receipt of the written notice from the Collector the cost of any establishment which it may be necessary to employ at the distillery or warehouse may be recovered from the defaulter. In the event of continued neglect the spirit shall be liable to be forfeited at the discretion of the Collector.

(23) The officer in charge of a warehouse may eject and exclude from the premises any person whom he shall find to have committed or to be about to commit any breach of these rules or the provisions of the Excise Regulation I of 1915 or who shall be intoxicated, riotous or disorderly. All action taken by such officer under this rule shall forthwith be recorded by him in writing in his official diary for the information of his official superior.

(24) The warehouse keeper shall be bound by all additional general rules for the management or for the issue of the spirits therefrom which may already be in force or which may hereafter be prescribed under the existing Excise Law or under any law which may hereafter be enacted and by special orders issued by the Collector and shall cause all persons employed by them in the issue, etc., of spirits to obey all such rules.

(25) Except as otherwise provided all orders passed and proceedings taken under these rules by officers of the department of the Excise shall be subject to appeal to their respective immediate superiors within two months. The decision of the Agent to the Governor-General on any such appeal shall be final.

(26) The warehouse keeper shall execute agreements to the Collector agreeing to be bound by the above and the following rules and stipulations for themselves, their legal heirs, legal representatives and assigns.

(27) All plant, vessels, receptacles, locks, instruments etc., which are considered necessary by the Collector for the working of the warehouse will be supplied by the licensee.

### SECTION III.

#### *Rules relating to the issue of spirits from warehouse.*

(28) In order that he may be able to issue spirits at the exact strengths at which sale is allowed, the warehouse keeper will be permitted, on application to the officer-in-charge thereof, to blend or reduce spirits to the prescribed strengths in such vats as may be approved for the purpose by the Collector. Blended or reduced spirits shall be kept in a separate receptacle.

(29) If any saccharine or other matter of such a nature as to obscure the indications of the hydrometer shall be introduced into spirits, duty will be calculated on the quantity and strength of such spirits as ascertained before the introduction of such matter. No allowance will be made for wastage in such spirits after the addition of such matter and before removal into the warehouse. Such spirits shall be kept in a separate receptacle.

(30) No spirits shall be removed from the warehouse until they have been gauged and proved by the Officer appointed for the purpose. The gauging of spirits may be made either by actual measurement or by weighing.

(31) In proving spirit for issue to retail shops at the two authorised strengths of 25 U. P. and 50 U. P. it will be sufficient for the Officer to satisfy himself that the strength is within under or over the alleged strength.

NOTE.—When liquor is proved to be within one degree of issue strength no further reduction or blending of such liquor with the sole object of bringing the strength to exactly that prescribed shall be allowed by the warehouse officer.

(32) Allowance will be made for loss in transit by leakage and evaporation of spirits transported under bond up to the maximum amounts shown below :—

	Per cent.
For a journey of not greater duration than 2 days . . . . .	2
For a journey of duration exceeding 2 but not exceeding 5 days . . . . .	3
For a journey of duration exceeding 5 days but not exceeding 15 days . . . . .	5
For a journey of duration exceeding 15 days . . . . .	7½

But only actual wastages calculated on the contents of the individual casks or vessels will be allowed.

If the report of the officer by whom consignments of spirits received under bond has been gauged and proved on arrival at its destination should show that wastage to a greater extent than the above has occurred, the contract-supplier or warehouse keeper shall pay duty at the tariff rate on so much of the deficiency as is in excess of the above allowance: Provided that if it shall be proved to the satisfaction of the Collector that such deficiency has been caused by accident or other unavoidable cause, the duty levied on such deficiency shall be refunded. The Collector's decision shall be final.

The allowance to be made under this rule will be determined by deducting from the quantity of spirits despatched from the Distillery, the quantity received at the place of destination, both quantities being stated in the terms of London proof gallons, and will be calculated on the quantity contained in each cask or other receptacle comprised in a consignment.

#### SECTION 62 (A).

XV. The following rules are prescribed for regulating the issue of licenses on fixed fees for the sale of potable foreign spirit and foreign fermented liquors.

(1) Holders of any form of foreign liquor license shall be bound by the general condition applicable to all Excise licenses published in rule 13 *supra*.

(2) Licenses for the sale of foreign liquors shall be of the following description :—

- (i) *Wholesale licenses for the sale of foreign liquor not to be drunk on the premises to licensed dealers only* :—These will be issued on an annual fee of Rs. 20 at the discretion of the Excise Collector. Under these licenses the sale of liquor in quantities less than two Imperial gallons or a dozen reputed quart bottles in one transaction, is prohibited. The holders of this license will have the privilege of issuing to licensed dealers only samples of liquor in quantities not exceeding one pint.
- (ii) *Retail licenses for the sale of foreign spirits and foreign fermented liquors not to be drunk on the premises by any person* :—These will be issued at the discretion of the Collector on payment of an annual fee of Rs. 50. Under these licenses the sale of foreign spirit and foreign fermented liquor in quantities less than one reputed pint or more than twelve reputed quarts at one time and to one person will be prohibited.
- (iii) *Hotel licenses for the supply of residents in Hotels and Boarding Houses* :—These will be issued at an annual fee not exceeding Rs. 100 at the discretion of the Excise Collector. No liquor may be sold under these licenses otherwise than to residents in Hotels and Boarding Houses for their own use and that of their guests, or to casual visitors requiring liquor with the meal or meals supplied to them. A holder of license under (iii) or (iv) desirous of setting up and maintaining a "bar" or "bars" may on payment of a monthly fee of Rs. 20 for each bar be granted a separate license to be called a "bar license."
- (iv) Refreshment room licenses will be of two classes :

- (a) For refreshment rooms maintained by, or under the supervision of Railway or other Companies or any person carrying on a business for the conveyance of passengers, for the supply on the premises of passengers by such railway or other means of locomotion.

The annual fee payable for each license will be Rs. 50.

Under these licenses foreign spirit or fermented liquor may be sold to passengers and persons served with eatables in the rooms for consumption on the premises to any extent, provided that no more than two reputed quarts or four reputed pints of each kind of foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor sold at the refreshment room may be sold at one time to any such passenger for removal from the premises.

- (b) For Dāk Bungalows in which the sale of foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor is ordinarily combined with the supply of meals or of eatables prepared and served in the European manner. The annual fee will be Rs. 5.
- (v) *Occasional licenses* such as licenses for the sale at refreshment stalls in connection with race meetings and public entertainments.—These will be granted by the Collector of Excise Revenue at his discretion, for a period not exceeding ten days at one time and at such fees not exceeding Rs. 100 on each occasion as he may determine. No removal of foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor from the premises will be allowed under these licenses.
- (vi) Special licenses will also be granted by the Collector of Excise Revenue when the circumstances are such as not to allow of the issue of licenses of any of the above description on such terms and conditions and for such period as he may on each occasion determine.
- (vii) *Auctioneers licenses*.—Annual fee of Rs. 5. The following are the important provisions of this license.
- (a) Liberty to give sample bottle in respect of all consignments whether trade consignments or the property of private persons, in order that intending purchaser may have the opportunity of testing high class wines and spirit at their own houses before the auction sale.
- (b) Authority to sell wines, spirits and beer in less quantity than whole dozens of each description, in the case of sales by auction of the property of private party or estates, or of trade consignments which are ullaged are otherwise unmerchable.
- (c) Authority to sell by auction at places other than that specified in the license, viz., at any private residence at which the licensee may hold an auction.
- (viii) Compounding licenses will be issued on payment of a fee of Rs. 100 per annum. All compounding operations will be conducted in a warehouse only.
- (ix) Bottling licenses will be issued on payment of a fee of Rs. 20 per annum or bottling will be done in a warehouse only.
- (3) Any two or more of the above kinds of licenses may be granted to the same person for the sale of foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor in the same premises.
- (4) No premises shall be used for sale of foreign spirit or foreign fermented liquor unless and until approved by the Collector of Excise.
- (5) All order passed by the Collector of Excise under these rules will be subject to appeal to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General whose decision will be final.
- (6) All licenses (other than occasional and special licenses) will have effect for the official year, i.e., from 1st April in each year until the 31st March of the following year unless specifically stated otherwise.
- (7) The fixed fee exceeding Rs. 50 on licenses other than special and occasional licenses will be payable in two instalments one half being payable when the license is issued and the other half at beginning of the 2nd half year, i.e., 1st October unless specifically stated otherwise.
- (8) The Collector may alter the fee when he considers it necessary provided the fees are not reduced below the minimum fixed by the Government of India.
- (9) All further information may be obtained and forms of licenses may be procured at a charge of two annas each at the office of the Collector of Excise.

## SECTION 62.

**XVI.** In exercise of the powers conferred by section 62 the following rules are prescribed under Sections 9, 16 and 17 of the Excise Regulation for the import, possession and sale of methylated spirits.

(1) Methylated spirit is spirit rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption by the admixture of caoutchoucine or other substances in accordance with the rules prescribed on the subject.

(2) It is liable to a duty of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* to be paid before removal from a distillery or customs house as the case may be.

(3) If caoutchoucine is mixed with spirit, it must be used in the proportion of one part by volume of caoutchoucine to 99 parts by volume of the spirit. If other substances such as a mixture of light caoutchoucine and pyridine bases are used, they must be in proportion to be prescribed on the subject.

(4) The spirit shall not be of less strength than 50 per cent. over proof.

(5) Methylated spirit may be imported on payment of the reduced rate of duty at 5 per cent. *ad valorem*, from a customs house or distillery on production of a written permission from the Collector of the district in which the custom house or distillery is situated.

(6) Licenses will be issued free of fee for the sale of methylated spirits to respectable applicants on their showing that they have a legitimate demand for such spirit.

But the issue of licenses to persons licensed to sell liquor for consumption on the premises is prohibited.

The form of license is appended.

(7) Similar licenses will be given to chemists and others who, for special reasons, requires methylated spirits. The licensees will be required to use the spirit for the purpose specified and no other. The form of license is appended.

(8) The customs or distillery officer concerned will send an advice of each issue of methylated spirit that he makes, to the Collector of Excise, Abu. This advice must be sent promptly at the time of issue. No issue of more than 100 gallons at any one time to anyone person is permitted.

(9) Unlicensed persons are prohibited from selling methylated spirits and from possessing more than one gallon at a time. Breach of this rule will subject the offender to the penalties prescribed in Excise Regulation I of 1915.

(10) Spirit which is not sufficiently methylated must either be methylated afresh or must pay duty at the full tariff rate. When insufficiently methylated spirit is methylated again, the expenses will be borne by the licensee.

#### LICENSE FOR THE SALE OF METHYLATED SPIRITS.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu, under the provisions of Excise Regulation I of 1915, hereby license you \_\_\_\_\_ to sell methylated spirits at your shop at \_\_\_\_\_, subject to the following conditions and stipulations to be observed by you, the said \_\_\_\_\_ :—

#### CONDITIONS.

(1) The license extends only to the sale of methylated spirit, which means spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption by the admixture of caoutchoucine or other substances in accordance with the rules prescribed on the subject.

(2) Methylated spirits may be obtained, on payment of the reduced duty at 5 per cent. *ad valorem* from a Custom house and distillery on production of written permission from the Collector of the District in which the Custom house or distillery is situated.

(3) No more than one gallon of methylated spirits shall be sold at any one time to any one person.

(4) The shops for which this license is granted shall not be kept open between the hours of 9 P. M. and 6 A. M. except with the permission of the Collector of Excise Revenue.

(5) Every bottle, jar or cask containing methylated spirit received into or kept for sale in the shop shall be conspicuously labelled or branded with the words "made and methylated in India" or "made in \_\_\_\_\_ and methylated in India" or "made methylated in \_\_\_\_\_" as the case may be.

(6) The shop shall not be located in the same building with a foreign liquor refreshment room, hotel, arrack, or toddy, or other shop for sale of intoxicating liquor for consumption on the premises.

(7) This license shall be hung up in a conspicuous place in the shop.

(8) The privilege of vend of methylated spirits shall not be sold, transferred or sub-rented except with the permission of the Collector.

(9) The spirit shall not be of less strength than 50 over proof.

(10) A correct account shall be kept of the daily transactions under this license in the following form. Such account and stock of the spirit shall be produced immediately on demand for inspection by any Abkari Officer of not lower rank than Inspector :—

Date.	Opening balance.	Quantity received.	Source of supply.	Total quantity in hand and received.	Quantity sold (each transaction).	Name of purchaser.	Address of purchaser.	Total quantity sold each day.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Gal. Bot.	Gal. Bot.		Gal. Bot.	Gal. Bot.			Gal. Bot.	

(14) This license shall also be revocable by the Collector for any other cause on giving 15 days' notice of such revocation.

## SECTION 62 (h) (ii).

XVII. (1) Under rule 62 (h) (ii) of the Excise Regulation the following scale of fees payable upon ganja, bhang, charas, and all preparations made therefrom stored in the bonded warehouse at Abu is prescribed.

For each package of drugs for every month or part of a month during which it is stored .....four annas.

(2) If ganja, bhang, charas and all preparations made therefrom be lodged in the warehouse the owner shall pay monthly, on receiving a bill or written demand for the same from the Collector or other officer deputed by the Collector in this behalf, warehouse dues calculated at the above rate.

(3) If any bill for warehouse dues presented under rule 2 is not discharged within ten days from the date of presentation, the Collector may, in discharge of such demand (any transfer or assignment of the drugs notwithstanding), cause to be sold, in such manner as he may think fit, such sufficient portion of the drugs as he may select.

(4) (a) Out of the proceeds of such sale the Collector shall satisfy, first, the duty payable in respect of the drugs sold, and, next, the demand in respect of which the drugs were sold, and shall then pay the surplus (if any) to the owner of the drugs on his application.

(b) Provided that, if the drugs fail to produce a sum sufficient to satisfy the said duty and demand, the same instead of being sold may be destroyed by, or by order of the Collector.

(c) Provided also that the application for such surplus (if any) as aforesaid be made within one year from the date of the sale of the drugs, or that sufficient cause be shown for not making it within such period.

## SECTION 62 (d) and (g).

XVIII. Rules in regard to the import, possession, etc., of ganja, bhang, charas and preparations made therefrom not being in the personal possession of the importer and not in excess of the maximum quantity specified in rules III and VIII *supra* subject to the conditions of his lease and to the restrictions laid down in paragraph VII above.

(1) A holder of a license for the retail supply of ganja, bhang, charas and all preparations made therefrom may import such drugs into the District from the bonded warehouse at Ajmer or from the Ajmer or Beawar drug farmers provided that a pass is obtained by him from the Collector of Excise Revenue of the district of Abu in that behalf.

(2) The importer shall apply to the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu District, in writing for such pass and the application shall be in the following form :—

(i) Name of importer.

(ii) Quantity and description of drugs to be imported.

(iii) Persons in whose name pass is to be issued.

(3) The Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu District, shall, unless he sees reason to the contrary, grant a pass in triplicate in such forms as the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General may, from time to time, prescribe.

The first part shall be given to the importer, the second shall be sent by post to the Collector of Excise Revenue of Ajmer-Merwara with a request to him to take action under the rules governing the issue of drugs from the Ajmer warehouse; the third shall be the counterfoil retained in the office of issue.

(4) A register of passes issued under rule 3 shall be kept in the office of the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu District.

(5) The person named in the pass shall present it to the Collector of Excise Revenue Ajmer-Merwara, in order that the said officer may return it to him after issuing a pass authorising him to purchase the drug either from the Ajmer or from the Beawar farmer and to export them to Abu.

The Collector shall at the same time endorse on the pass presented to him by the holder the quantity of drugs to be removed and make similar entries on the back of the pass received by him by post before returning it by post direct to the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu District.

## PART I.

*Import of Ganja, Bhang, Charas and all preparations made therefrom.*

The passes for the import of ganja, bhang, charas and all preparations made therefrom into the Abu District granted by the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu District, shall be in Form No. 1 and the Register of such passes issued kept in the office of the said Collector shall be in Form 2.



## PART II.

*Grant of Licenses for the retail sale of Ganja, etc.*

(1) The licenses for the retail sale of Ganja, etc., under section 18 of the Excise Regulation shall ordinarily be granted annually but the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu District, may, with the previous sanction of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, grant a license for a period not exceeding 3 years. The said licenses shall be signed by the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu District, and shall be in Form III.

(2) The licensee shall pay the amount of fees leviable for the retail sale by such instalments and on such dates as may be ordered by the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu, at the time of sale of the right of retail sale by a public auction.

(3) The licensee shall deposit in advance a portion of the amount payable by him for the term of his license by way of security and shall furnish security for another portion in house property or Government Promissory Notes as may be determined by the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu. The amounts of such advance or security shall be fixed by the said Collector.

(4) The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General may abolish or alter any of the Forms prescribed in the foregoing rules, and may prescribe fresh Forms in substitution therefor or in addition thereto.

(5) The number and situation of shops for the retail sale of Ganja, Bhang, Charas and all preparations made therefrom for which licenses are to be granted shall, subject to the directions issued by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General for ascertaining and consulting local public opinion before new excise shops of any description are opened, be determined by the Collector of Excise Revenue.

## FORM No. I.

Pass for import of Ganja, Bhang, Charas and all preparations made therefrom into the Abu District from Ajmer-Merwara.

No.	Date.	No.	Date.	No.	Date.
1. Name of importer—		1. Name of importer—		1. Name of importer—	
2. Name of person in charge of consignment—		2. Name of person in charge of consignment—		2. Name of person in charge of consignment—	
3. Description of drugs—		3. Description of drugs—		3. Description of drugs—	
4. Quantity of drugs—		4. Quantity of drugs—		4. Quantity of drugs—	
5. Period for which pass is current—		5. Period for which pass is current—		5. Period of which pass is current—	
Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu.		Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu.		Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu.	
				To	
				THE	
				COLLECTOR OF EXCISE REVENUE, AJMER- MERWARA.	
		Forwarded to the Collector of Excise Revenue, Ajmer-Merwara, with the request that upon the production of a copy of this pass by the person named in side heading ( ), it may be returned to him after the quantity of drugs to be exported has been endorsed upon it. It is requested that a similar entry may be made on the back of this file, which should then be returned direct by post to the Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu.		SIR,	
				I have the honour to request that on the production of this pass by the person named in side heading ( ), you will be good enough to return it to him after endorsing on it the quantity of drugs to be exported. It is requested that similar entries may be made on the back of the copy of the pass forwarded to you which should then be returned by post direct to this office.	
		Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu.		I have, etc.,	
				Collector of Excise Revenue, Abu.	



- (9) That the weights and measures used in his shop shall be such only as may be prescribed by the Collector, and shall be tested and stamped at his expense under the orders of the Collector.
- (10) That he shall have constantly fixed in a conspicuous part of the front of his shop a sign-board bearing in legible character in the Hindi language his name and the words "Licensed to retail drugs."
- (11) That he shall produce for inspection on the demand of the Collector or any Excise Officer his lease (or license) and accounts, and allow such Officer access to his shop when required to do so.
- (12) That ganja, bhang, charas and all preparations therefrom supplied by him shall always be of good quality and free from adulteration.
- (13) That he shall not supply ganja, bhang, charas and all preparations made therefrom to European soldiers or Non-Commissioned officers, whether with their regiments or on the staff or in Civil employ, or camp followers of European regiments, or to any servants, natives or others, having access to European soldiers.
- (14) That he shall not sell ganja, bhang, charas, and all preparations made therefrom on credit.
- (15) That consumption of bhang, ganja, or charas, or any preparation or admixture thereof shall not be allowed on the premises.
- (16) That in the event of the license-holder placing any male member of his family in charge of his shop, he shall be personally responsible in all respects for the acts and omissions of such person.
- (17) That he shall not permit any child below the age of 16 and female or eunuch to sell or assist in the sale of drugs upon his premises.
- (18) That if he has in his possession after the expiry of his license, ganja, bhang, charas and all preparations made therefrom which he is unable to dispose of, he shall surrender the same to the Collector, who will make the drugs over to the licensed farmer, requiring him to make payment for the same to the licensed retail vendor at the ordinary market rates.
- (19) This license shall have effect from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, and unless renewed by the order of the Collector by the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, being the expiration of the period for which it was granted, shall cease to remain in force, notwithstanding that a special order recalling it has not been issued by the Collector.
- (20) This license may be recalled by the Collector.
  - (a) for violation of any of the conditions specified in this license ;
  - (b) if the holder of this license be convicted of breach of the peace, or of any other criminal offence during the currency of this license.

## SECTION 62 (h).

XIX. Under section 62 (h) the Collector of Excise Revenue is appointed to grant licenses for the sale of Ganja, Bhang, Charas and all other preparations made therefrom by retail sale under the said Regulation.

XX. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 67 of the Excise Regulation and with reference to the rules contained in rules 8 and 9 of paragraph IX of these rules the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to exempt the following medicinal preparations of cocaine from the provisions of the Excise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915) and rules thereunder :—

- (1) Mist Hepatica Compound.
  - (2) Pigment cocaine and Hydrag Perchloride.
  - (3) Ampoules containing Cocaine in admixture with Adrenalin, Hemisine or Epinine when labelled by the makers as containing not more than  $\frac{1}{4}$ rd grain of cocaine in each ampoule.
  - (4) Coca cordial.
  - (5) Elixir Damiana (compound).
  - (6) Ixidama and other similar palatable preparations.
  - (7) Kola Compound.
  - (8) Kola Cordial.
  - (9) Tonic Coca Wines.
- } When labelled by the makers as containing not more than half of a drachm of Ext. Coca Liq. in each fluid ounce.
- (10) Cocaine hypodermic and other tablets :—
    - (a) Homatropine and cocaine.
    - (b) Atropine and cocaine.
    - (c) Pilocarpine and cocaine.

- (d) Aromatic throat tablets containing menthol, myrrh, krameria and cocaine  $\frac{1}{32}$  gr.
- (e) Aseptoids, Dr. Macnaughton Jones, each containing  $\frac{1}{16}$ th gr. of cocaine hydrochloride.
- (11) Ointments containing cocaine or other derivatives of coca in admixture with other drugs and rendered nauseous to the taste.
- (12) Ophthalmic tablets when labelled by the makers as containing not more than  $\frac{1}{20}$ th grain of cocaine hydrochloride in each tablet.
- (13) Other preparation containing cocaine, other derivatives or coca in admixture with other drugs, when labelled by the makers as containing in the aggregate not more than such specified percentage of cocaine hydrochloride or other derivatives of coca per tablet trochiscum, pastille, solube, sterule, enule, lamella or fluid drachm as will render it possible for any such preparation to be taken for the effects of cocaine or any other derivative of coca alone.
- Provided that—

- (i) the exemption granted does not apply to the import of these preparations by sea through the post.
- (ii) Every preparation shall be labelled with the manufacturer's name.
- (iii) The exemption allowed by these orders shall not extend to preparations manufactured by any maker or firm whose produce may be declared by the Local Administration to be excluded from the scope of these orders.

XXI. In exercise of the powers conferred by section 62 (1) of the Excise Regulation, 1 of 1915, the following rules are made to regulate the grant of rewards for prevention and detection of offences under the said Law :—

(1) When an offender has been convicted under sections 33, 34, 35, 39 and 40 of the Excise Regulation, 1915, the Collector may grant to any person who has contributed in any way to the conviction a reward equal to the fine imposed upon the offender. In no case shall rewards be granted by the trying Magistrate.

(2) If a prosecution has failed to result in a conviction, or if no sentence of fine has been imposed, the Collector may grant a reward up to a limit of Rs. 100 in each case to any person or persons whom he may consider to deserve it.

(3) If the Collector is of opinion that the reward he is empowered to grant to any person under the above rules is insufficient he may, with the previous sanction of the Agent to the Governor-General, grant a larger reward not exceeding Rs. 500 in amount.

(4) Collectors are reminded of the importance of granting rewards with adequate, but not excessive liberality; and of paying them with promptitude.

(5) The Collector may at his discretion incur expenditure not exceeding Rs. 100 or, with the sanction of the Agent to the Governor-General, not exceeding Rs. 500, for the employment of informers, the reimbursement of Excise Officers for expenses incurred in the detection of offences against the Excise Regulation, 1915, or for any other purpose connected with the prevention or detection of such offences.

(6) All revenue officers below the rank of Tahsildar, all police officers up to and including Inspectors, and all Excise officials except Gazetted Officers are entitled to receive rewards.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to  
the Governor-General in Rajputana.

## THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN BALUCHISTAN.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Quetta, the 20th October 1917.

**No. 547-J.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause 3. of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan, is pleased to appoint Major C. E. Bruce, I.A., Assistant Political Agent, Loralai, to be an Assistant Sessions Judge in the Loralai Sessions Division.

The 22nd October 1917.

**No. 502-J.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 492 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan is pleased to appoint Mr. Abdul Jabbar Muhammad Yakub, Pleader, Hyderabad (Sind) to be Public Prosecutor to conduct the case pending against one Inayat Ullah, son of Muhammad Abdulla Khan in the Loralai Sessions Division.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND  
CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Quetta, the 20th October 1917.

**No. 3054.**—Captain C. W. D. A. Steward, 66th Punjabis, is appointed Cantonment Magistrate, Loralai, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the forenoon of the 1st October 1917 *vice* Captain R. H. Whitford-Hawkey, 16th Cavalry.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

---

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Delhi, the 18th October 1917.

**No. 8883—Education.**—The following bye-laws framed by the Notified Area Committee of Delhi under the provisions of section 188 (f) of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act) regarding the appointment of agents by owners of lands and buildings within the limits of the Notified Area, Delhi, are approved by the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, and are hereby published for general information.

The bye-laws will come into force six weeks after the date of publication of the notification.

**BYE-LAWS.**

1. Every owner of any building or land situated within the limits of the Notified Area, Delhi, whose ordinary residence is either outside the Notified Area or the Municipality of Delhi or who being ordinarily resident either within the Municipality or the Notified Area, Delhi, is absent therefrom for 90 days or upwards shall appoint a person residing within or in the immediate vicinity of the Notified Area to act as his agent for all the purposes of the Punjab Municipal Act III of 1911 or any bye-law, direction, rule or order made thereunder.

2. The Committee if it considers that any owner of a building or land situated within the Notified Area limits absents himself from the Municipal area to such an extent as to cause inconvenience to Municipal Administration may by notice require such owner to appoint within 15 days a person ordinarily resident either within the Notified Area or the Municipality, Delhi, to be his agent for all the purposes of the Punjab Municipal Act 1911 or any bye-law, direction, rule or order made thereunder.

3. Every owner who is bound by bye-law 1 or required by notice under bye-law 2 to appoint an agent shall notify the appointment of an agent in writing attested by the agent, to the Secretary of the Notified Area Committee, Delhi, and no agent, shall, for the purposes of the Municipal Act and Bye-laws, be deemed to be appointed until such notification has been made, and when made, such person shall be held to be agent until the contrary is notified by the owner or agent.

4. The Committee may serve notices upon, or demand payment of its due from such agent instead of upon or from his principal, and the principal shall thereupon become liable as if the notice had been served upon or the demand made from him personally.

5. Any owner of a building or land situated within Notified Area limits who fails to appoint an agent in the manner required by bye-laws 1, 2 and 3 shall, on conviction by a magistrate, be liable to punishment with a fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and when the breach is a continuing breach with a further fine which may extend to five rupees for every day after the first during which the breach continues:

6. A register shall be maintained in the Notified Area Committee office in which the names of all agents so appointed together with the date of such appointment shall be entered.



Delhi, the 19th October 1917.

**No. 8929-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal Towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 13th October, 1917, is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.										Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
	Delhi . . . . .	225,471	164	141	305	105	94	199	...	...	1	88	6	73	2	29	...	56	28	84	70.34	45.90	
	Notified Area	3,673	6	2	8	1	2	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	112.25	42.47	
	Total . . . . .	229,144	170	143	313	106	96	202	...	...	1	91	6	73	2	29	...	57	29	86	71.02	45.84	

Delhi, the 22nd October 1917.

**No. 8876-Home**—Mr. D. S. Hadow assumed charge of the office of Senior Superintendent of Police, Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 17th October 1917, relieving Mr. P. L. Orde of the additional duties of Senior Superintendent of Police.

By order,  
W. M. HAILEY,  
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

### ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

Dated Ajmer, the 16th October 1917.

**No. 2075-269.**—In exercise of the powers vested in him by section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898), the Honourable the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint Sheikh Muhammad Salamuddin to be an Honorary Magistrate and to invest him with the ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd class to be exercised in regard to cases generally within the Municipal limits of the city of Ajmer for a term of 3 years.

2. The Honourable the Chief Commissioner is also pleased to direct that the name of Sheikh Muhammad Salamuddin be included in the list of the Honorary Magistrates published in this office Notification No. 236, dated the 16th February 1909, under sections 15 and 261 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (Act V of 1898).

By order,  
B. J. GLANCY,  
First Assistant to the Hon'ble the  
Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

### IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

---

**DEPUTY DIRECTOR, CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE.****NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 18th October 1917.

**No. 1826-5.**—In exercise of the powers delegated by the Government of India to the Director of Criminal Intelligence, Rao Bahadur R. H. Page, a Deputy Superintendent of Police of the Criminal Intelligence Department, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-seven days with effect from the 18th October 1917.

H. V. B. HARE SCOTT,

Deputy Director, Criminal Intelligence.

---

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.****NOTIFICATION.**

Delhi, the 20th October 1917.

**No. 1229-E.**—The services of Mr. Mulk Raj Soi, Temporary Engineer, having been placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Army Department for employment as an Assistant Electrical Engineer in the Works Directorate, Mesopotamia, he was relieved of his duties in this Department on the afternoon of the 15th October 1917.

H. T. KEELING,

Secretary, P. W. D.

---

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATION.**

Dated Simla, the 20th October 1917.

**No. 3418-G.**—The leave granted to Major R. H. S. Whitchurch, I. A., Assistant Military Accountant, 1st class, Military Accounts Department, in Notifications Nos. 2105-G. and 2439-G., dated the 7th and the 27th August 1917, respectively, is converted into combined leave in India on medical certificate for 4 months and 28 days, the first 90 days being privilege leave and the remaining period leave under the leave rules of 1886 for the Indian Army.

**No. 3419-G.**—Mr. T. R. V. Sarma, an officer of the Indian Finance Department, who is on deputation in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 6th (Poona) Division, is granted privilege leave for six weeks, with effect from the 9th October 1917.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,

Military Accountant-General.

---

**NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.****NOTIFICATION.**

Lahore, the 19th October 1917.

**No. 11.**—Mr. R. Proudlock, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, in Class III, grade 3 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, passed the lower standard examination in Hindustani held at Murree on the 3rd July 1917.

R. R. GALES,

Agent, N. W. Railway.



## OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS.

## CLAIMANTS WHO HAVE ATTAINED THEIR MAJORITY.

It is hereby notified that claims from the undermentioned individuals on account of the patrimony due to them should be submitted to the Controller of Military Accounts, Bolarum, through the Staff Officer of the station at which each claimant may be residing:—

## Names of Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers deceased.

## Claimants.

Brooks, John, Sergeant, Infantry Veteran Company . . . . .	{ Caroline Brooks (daughter). Dennis Brooks (son).
Brandon, John, Gunner, European Artillery Veteran Company . . . . .	{ John Brandon (son). Charles Brandon (son).
Clarkson, Samuel, Artificer, Carnatic Ordnance Department . . . . .	Ann Clarkson (daughter).
Carroll, J., Sergeant, 2nd European Light Infantry . . . . .	{ Elizabeth Carroll (daughter). Joseph Carroll (son).
Cosser, J., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department . . . . .	{ Agnes Carroll (daughter). John Cosser (son).
Crawley, Sergeant . . . . .	George Wellington Crawley (son).
Doyle, I., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	James Doyle (son).
Danford, S., Gunner, 3rd Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	Amelia, <i>alias</i> Emma Danford (daughter).
Furlong, I., Corporal, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	John Furlong (son).
Flynn, J., Corporal, 1st Madras Fusiliers . . . . .	{ James Flynn (son). William Flynn (son). Joseph Flynn (son).
Grimstone, R., Sergeant, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	{ Perquira Grimstone (daughter). Richard Grimstone (son).
Hawkins, Richard, Private, European Infantry Veteran Company . . . . .	{ Jeremiah Mitchell Hawkins (Foster-son). George Hawkins (son).
Hunsley, W., Sub-Conductor, Ordnance Department . . . . .	Charles Hunsley (son).
Hutchins, James, Gunner, 2nd Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	George Henry Hutchins (son).
Healey, P., Hospital Sergeant . . . . .	{ Edward Healey (son). Frank Healey (son).
Keleker, I. T., Bombardier, 3rd Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	Mary Keleker (daughter).
Knowles, W. S., Bugler, D. Company, 1st Battalion, Madras Artillery . . . . .	Andrew James Knowles (son).
McDonald, B., 2nd Corporal, Sappers and Miners . . . . .	James McDonald (son).
McGuire, Michael, Staff Barrack Sergeant, B. Company, 4th Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	Andrew McGuire (son).
McManus, J., Foreman, Carnatic Ordnance Artificer Corps . . . . .	{ Agnes Maude McManus (daughter). Mary Elizabeth McManus (daughter). Reith McManus (daughter). Patrick John McManus (son).
Murphy, I., Private, 3rd Madras European Regiment . . . . .	James Murphy (son).
Nicholson, T., Shoeing Smith . . . . .	Arabella Hannah Nicholson (daughter).
Rothe, R., Corporal, 2nd European Light Infantry . . . . .	Catherine Rothe (daughter).
Scully, E., Sub-Overseer . . . . .	{ Eleanor Scully (daughter). John Scully (son).
Smith, Michael, Colour-Sergeant, 1st Madras Fusiliers . . . . .	Mary Ann Smith (daughter).
Smithes, R., Sergeant, 2nd Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	Henry Smithes (son).
Sheepard, J., Sergeant, 23rd Brigade, Royal Artillery . . . . .	{ John Sheepard (son). Ellen Sheepard (daughter).
Wallace, J., Gunner, 4th Battalion, Artillery . . . . .	{ John Wallace (son). Thomas Wallace (son).
Wiggins, R., Gunner, Madras Artillery . . . . .	John M. Wiggins (son).

\* Claim received, but claimant has not yet appeared to receive payment.

G. R. O'DOWD,  
for Controller of Military Accounts.

## NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

The 2nd October 1917.

**No. 166.**—Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, Assistant Superintendent, Nurpur Circle, Cis-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for 20 days from the 5th October 1917. (40 P. of 1917.)

The 9th October 1917.

**No. 176.**—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of August 1917.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
-------	------	----	-------------------------	------------------

1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military duty of Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, 3rd grade, from 29th July 1915.

Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B. A.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	13th.
Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, B. A.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Promotion . .	13th.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Do.	17th.

2. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 7 months and 2 days' combined leave of Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, B. A., Assistant Superintendent, from 11th January 1917 to 12th August 1917.

Mr. Gulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 3rd grade.	Reversion . .	13th.
-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------	---------------	-------

3. In the vacancy caused by the appointment as General Manager of Salt Mines of Mr. E. D. Reid, Assistant Commissioner, from the 27th February 1917.

Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B. Sc.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------	------

Mr. G. I. Fanthome	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
--------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------	------

4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one year's combined leave of Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, from 13th May 1917.

Mr. G. I. Fanthome	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
--------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------	------

Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B. Sc.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
------------------------------	--------------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------	------

5. In the vacancy caused by the absence on three months' privilege leave of Mr. Mohammed Ibrahim, Superintendent, from 17th May 1917 to 16th August 1917.

Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
--------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------	------

Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant, Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
---------------------	---------------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------	------

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
-------	------	----	-------------------------------	------------------

6. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 20 days' privilege leave of Mr. H. A. H. Scott, Superintendent, from 17th June 1917.

Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B. A.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Super- intendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion .	1st.
-------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	-------------	------

Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B. A.	Assistant Superinten- dent, 1st grade.	Superintendent, 1th grade.	Promotion .	13th.
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	-------------	-------

7. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 6 months' combined leave of Mr. P. T. Watling, Superintendent, from 24th June 1917.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Super- intendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion .	1st.
-------------------	-------------------------------	--	-------------	------

Mr. Ahmad Hussain .	Assistant Superinten- dent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion .	1st.
---------------------	---	-------------------------------	-------------	------

8. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 6 months' combined leave of Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, from 10th July 1917.

Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B. A.	Assistant Superinten- dent, 2nd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion .	1st.
-------------------------------	---	-------------------------------	-------------	------

9. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Didwana to Pachbadra of Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent, from 2nd to 6th August 1917.

Mr. Rashiduddin Ahmed Qurreshi.	Inspector, 5th grade .	Assistant Super- intendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion .	2nd.
------------------------------------	------------------------	--	-------------	------

10. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Pachbadra to Didwana of Mr. C. C. Chill, Superintendent, from 7th to 12th August 1917.

Mr. Rashiduddin Ahmed Qurreshi.	Inspector, 5th grade .	Assistant Super- intendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion .	7th to 8th.
------------------------------------	------------------------	--	-------------	-------------

Mr. Sheo Raj Nath Koul.	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Super- intendent, 2nd grade.	Do.	9th.
----------------------------	------------------------	--	-----	------

11. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Sambhar to Ghazipur of Mr. Shiv Charan Das, Assistant Superintendent, from 8th to 15th August 1917.

Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Super- intendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion .	13th.
---------------------------------	------------------------	--	-------------	-------

12. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Ghazipur to Agra of Mr. E. S. McCurley, Superintendent, from 16th to 22nd August 1917.

Mr. Gulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Super- intendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion .	16th.
--------------------------------	------------------------	--	-------------	-------

13. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Agra to Khewra of Mr. Abil Husain, officiating Assistant Superintendent, from 23rd to 31st August 1917.

Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal. (439 A. P. 1917.)	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Super- intendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion .	23rd.
--	------------------------	--	-------------	-------

The 12th October 1917.

**No. 182.** The following promotions of officers are ordered with effect from the 10th October 1917 in the succession due to the retirement of Mr. C. R. Hunter, Superintendent, 1st grade:—

1. Mr. D. M. Smith, Superintendent, 2nd grade to the 1st grade.
2. Mr. H. O'Donnell, Superintendent, 3rd grade to the 2nd grade.
3. Mr. C. C. Chill, Superintendent, 4th grade to the 3rd grade.
4. Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani, Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade to the 4th grade of Superintendents.
5. Mr. Ahmad Husain, Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade to the 1st grade.
6. Mr. A. David, Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade sub. *pro tem.* is confirmed in his appointment.

(417 P. of 1916.)

J. C. FERGUSSON,

Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

## THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.

(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

## TREASURE TROVE.

### NOTICES.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on the 21st June 1917, treasure consisting of Rs. 46-0-0

* Full rupees of the year	1862	16
"	1877	2
"	1878	2
"	1879	1
"	1882	2
"	1887	2
"	1891	1
"	1892	4
"	1893	1
"	1900	1
"	1901	2
"	1903	2
"	1904	1
"	1905	1
"	1906	5
"	1907	2
"	1916	1

Total Rs. 46

of the description noted in the margin\* was discovered in the wall of the house of Perumal Nayudu, when it was demolished for reconstruction in the village of Chinna Koliyur, Kallakurichi Taluk, South Arcot District, Madras Presidency.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part thereof, are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office in Cuddalore on 4th March 1918, in order to have the matter enquired into and determined according to law.

J. K. LANCASHIRE,

Ag. Collector.

---

**NOTICE.****DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.****INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.**

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2965-82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid, not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E 1 Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

G. F. ADAMS,

Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.

---

**DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 17th October 1917.

**No. 11.**—Captain D. C. V. FitzGerald, M.C., I.M.S., Deputy Medical Store Keeper to Government, Bombay, is granted 30 days' war leave, with effect from the 13th October 1917, under the terms of India Army Order No. 291, dated the 19th March 1917.

The 18th October 1917.

**No. 12.**—Lieutenant-Colonel W. D. Hayward, M.B., I.M.S., Medical Store Keeper to Government, Madras, is granted six weeks' war leave with effect from the 13th November 1917, under the terms of India Army Order No. 291, dated the 19th March 1917.

H. F. CLEVELAND, Colonel, V.H.S., I.M.S.,

for Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

---

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.  
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 18th October 1917.

**No. 2715s-E-E.**—Mr. C. Jackson, Inspecting Telegraphist, has been appointed as an officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, in the field (Mesopotamia), with effect from the 14th August 1917.

**No. 2717s-E-E.**—Mr. S. V. D'Silva, Inspecting Telegraphist, has been appointed as an officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, in the field (Mesopotamia), with effect from the 28th August 1917.

**No. 2749s-E.-E.**—The following officiating promotions in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. F. Parr . . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating.	3rd July 1917 to 13th October 1917.
„ S. H. Holding . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ C. Osborne . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto.
„ H. West . . .	Ditto .	Ditto .	13th August 1917 (one day).

**W. MAXWELL,**  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

### POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. (POST OFFICE.)

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 18th October 1917.

**No. 2621-s-*Ap*.**—Mr. K. R. Bakhle, Superintendent of post offices, sub. *pro-tem*. in the 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 18th September 1917.

Mr. J. E. Reporter, Inspector of post offices, Bulsar Sub-Division, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. K. R. Bakhle, or until further orders.

**No. 2632-s-*Ap*.**—Mr. C. L. C. Fox, Postmaster, Quetta, pay Rs. 400—500, and officiating Postmaster, Delhi, pay Rs. 500—600, is granted privilege leave for 2 months with effect from the 3rd August 1917.

2 Mr. Ali Gauhar, Deputy Postmaster, Delhi, pay Rs. 200—300, is appointed to officiate as Postmaster, Delhi, from the 3rd August 1917 to 31st August 1917 inclusive.

**W. MAXWELL,**  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

### REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 2nd Battalion, The Black Watch  
(R. H.) Infantry, dated at Bangalore, this 22nd day of October 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—S-18452, Private Milne W.  
Age—19 years.  
Height—5 feet 7 inches.  
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, dark.  
Trade—Fisherman.  
Date of enlistment—20th November 1916.  
Place of enlistment—Aberdeen.

Parish and County in which born—Ruthven, Aberdeenshire.  
Date of desertion or absence—15th August 1917.  
Place of desertion or absence—1st Corps Conv. Camp, Baghdad; Mesopotamia.  
Marks—Thought to be wearing a Kilt.  
Under one year's service.

**GEO. A. ADAMS, Major,**  
Commanding, No. 1 Combined British Infantry Depôt,

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
				Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
523—1917	John Williamson . . .	Eurasian .	Jacob Circle . . .	15th	October	1917	15th	October	1917.
524—1917	Eddie Navy Coursey . . .	European .	Curry Road . . .	"	"	"	"	"	"
525—1917	Creestna Goondiba Soorwasi . . .	Hindu .	Byculla . . .	"	"	"	16th	"	"
527—1917	Musakhan Salarbuxkhan Pathan . . .	Mohamedan	Piroo Lane . . .	18th	"	"	"	"	"
528—1917	William Edwin Voller . . .	European .	14, Chotani's Mansion, Colaba	"	"	"	17th	"	"
528—1917	Raya Bhikaji Sutpal . . .	Hindu .	Umerkhandi . . .	"	"	"	"	"	"
529—1917	Percy Edgar Ramos . . .	Anglo-Indian	Ripon Road . . .	17th	"	"	"	"	"
530—1917	Narayan Balaji Koli . . .	Hindu .	No. 24, Mazagon . . .	"	"	"	"	"	"
531—1917	Maneklal Dhunji Thacker . . .	"	Fanaswadi . . .	"	"	"	"	"	"
533—1917	Shaik Karim alias Shaik Abdul Karim, Shaik Rasul and Rohimat Bibi, wife of Shaik Rasul, Shaik Rabimtula.	Mohamedan	Supari Bag Road . . .	19th	"	"	19th	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 22nd day of October 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

# STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 16TH TO 22ND OCTOBER 1917.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.																			
NAME OF MINTS.	RECEIPTS.			COINAGE.		BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.					COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.		SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT.						
	Pur- chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.	With- drawn and un- current coins.	TOTAL.	Receipt of Bullion for coinage trans- ferred from currency balance.	Pias- tres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bul- lion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidary and paid over.	Subs- idiary coin coined over.	Closing balance.	
Calcutta . . .	...	1	...	1	13	..	13	3	18	2	4	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	1	1	...	2	20	...	20	...	55	6	1	62	...	...	...	2	2	...	...

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT; }  
Calcutta, the 26th October 1917.

J. J. BOURKE, LT.-COLONEL, I.M.S.,  
Assay Master,  
for Master of the Mint.



**DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.**

Calcutta, the 26th October 1917.

# Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 32nd October 1917.

RESERVE.															
TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			COIN AND BULLION.						SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).						
In Reserve Treasuries.		Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	In India.		In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.		In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.		Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
			₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	₹	
Calcutta . . . . .	1,37,24,500	33,53,42,575	8,28,36,231	7,63,64,752	36,90,035	1,42,50,000	...	50,14,009	...	...	9,92,99,946	51,47,94,680	79,69,55,663	(a) Nominal value— Rs 10,30,81,500.	
Canapore . . . . .	...	3,37,07,065	8,12,97,391	53,88,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,66,30,403	(b) Nominal value— Rs 3,05,86,571.	
Lahore . . . . .	...	6,85,01,025	1,54,64,565	20,30,310	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,74,95,175	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3 of Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act XIX of 1917, at a cost of Rs 42 crores.	
Bombay . . . . .	67,52,570	46,17,41,025	8,87,63,080	10,66,36,543	22,03,867	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,76,25,490		
Karachi . . . . .	...	3,76,84,020	86,19,115	26,38,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,12,57,518		
Madras . . . . .	28,97,555	11,23,09,060	3,33,03,588	51,85,957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,81,92,545		
Rangoon . . . . .	...	5,94,42,585	2,53,35,766	48,17,320	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,01,53,086		
	2,33,74,625	1,11,17,27,355	28,56,19,946	20,30,81,387	58,99,302	1,42,50,000	...	50,14,009	...	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,94,680	1,12,86,59,870		
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue . . . . .			Deduct—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another . . . . .											1,00,000	
TOTAL CIRCULATION II			TOTAL RESERVE II											1,12,85,59,870	

There was no transfer of gold from the Paper Currency Reserve to the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd October 1917.

**E. M. COOK,**  
**Offg. Controller of Currency.**

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, French, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 1 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 55, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 48, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Pensonby, Ltd., 118, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
E. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 228, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarsar Bahadur & Sons, 90/92A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Cambridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. R. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoom, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mudd-4-Am Press, Lahore.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Bangalore.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 124, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Fakhawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home, Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (8s.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt. D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 1-8 (4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (8s.)

**Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it. By E. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (2a.)

**Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (1a.)

#### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th August 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

#### ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

#### DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M. Inst. C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3a.)

#### DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Cotton Press Return, No. 24 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 31st August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during August 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of August 1917, and for the five months ended August 1917.** As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during July 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during July 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the six months, April to September of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, August 1917. No. 5 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries. No. 10 of 1916-17.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 29th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 31st August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, .303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)

**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Re. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

**Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)

## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	6p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	6p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " V " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IX " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " X " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)

Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 26th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (6a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (4a.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-18 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRASSMAN, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.)—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1 5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-5).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-5).

Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on Babul *Acacia Arabica*, Willd., by J. D. Maitland Kerwan, I.C.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II. Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (8a.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (3a.)

Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies. Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjil) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-8 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.—Return** showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1916-18. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (8a.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.—Return** showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return** showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Hotchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment. Corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I.** Rs. 1-6 (4a.) Part II. Rs. 1 (3a.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15. Fifty-first Number, 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2a.)

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

##### SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysoa, Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

##### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7.** Rs. 1-4.

**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2.** Rs. 2.

**Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2.** As. 10.

**Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3.** As. 10.

**Prithviraja Vijaya.** As. 10.

**Bodhicaryavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7.**

As. 10.

**Vajjalaggam.** As. 10.

**Prajna Pradipa.** As. 10.

**Farida tu'L-'Asr.** (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.

**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Rs. 1-4.** Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

---

**LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA**


---

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java.** Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States.** Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20).** Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33).** Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System.** Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks.** Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912.** Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914).** Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII).** Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central.** Rs. 4.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan.** Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts.** Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India.** Rs. 3.
- 

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
FROM 1ST APRIL TO 30TH SEPTEMBER 1917.**

**Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916.** Rs. 1 per month.



# The Gazette of India.

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1917.**

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **Estate Major D. W. H. Humphreys, deceased.**

NOTICE is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Dashwood William Harrington Humphreys, a Major in the 1-8th Gurkha Rifles who died on active service on 17th February, 1917, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 22nd November next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claim sent in subsequently will be recognized.

**J. C. R. JOHNSTON.**

**CALCUTTA,  
The 18th October, 1917.**







# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 43. } **SIMLA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1917.**

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGES.		PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . .</b>	1743—1784	<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 43—</b>	
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [published in Calcutta] . . . . .</b>	2185—2234	Cotton Press return for the half month ending 15th September 1917 [published in Calcutta] . . . . .	2261—2263
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [published in Calcutta] . . . . .</b>	97	First Groundnut Forecast, 1917-18 [published in Calcutta] . . . . .	2264
<b>PART IV.—A Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to Income-tax with Schedules I, II and III, and Statement of Objects and Reasons . . . . .</b>	139—159	Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18 [published in Calcutta] . . . . .	2265—2266
		Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18 [published in Calcutta] . . . . .	2267—2268
		First Rice Forecast, 1917-18 [published in Calcutta] . . . . .	2269—2271
		Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 20th October 1917 . . . . .	2272—2278
		Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., Thursday, the 25th October 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . . . . .	2279—2280
		Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 20th October 1917 . . . . .	2281—2282
		Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . . .	2283—2285

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, &c.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Simla, the 24th October, 1917.*

**No. 1176.**—The following regulations respecting the examination of candidates for the Indian Civil Service to be held in August 1918 are published for general information :—

*(Copies of this paper may be obtained on application to the Secretary to the Government of India, Home Department.)*

### NOTICE.

An Open Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service will be held in London, commencing on the 1st August, 1918, under the Regulations, a copy

( 1743 )

of which is sent herewith.

The number of vacancies to be filled will be announced hereafter.

**No concurrent Examination will be held either for Clerkships (Class I) in the Home Civil Service or for Eastern Cadetships in the Colonial Service.**

No person will be admitted to examination from whom the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, has not received on or before the **1st June** an application in the handwriting of the candidate on the prescribed form, a copy of which is sent herewith. No allegation that an Application Form or a letter respecting such Form has been lost or delayed in the post will be considered by the Commissioners unless the person making such allegation produces a Post Office certificate of posting. Candidates who delay their applications until the last days will do so at their own risk.

Acknowledgments of such Application Forms are sent, and any Candidate who has filled up and returned the printed Application Form but has not received an acknowledgment of it within four complete days should at once write to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W. 1. Failure to comply with this provision will deprive the Candidate of any claim to consideration.

The Order for Admission to the Examination will be posted early in July to the address given on the Form of Application. It will contain instructions as to the time and place at which the Candidate will be required to attend, and as to the manner in which the prescribed fee (£6) is to be paid.

Civil Service Commission,

*September 1917.*

## EXAMINATIONS FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

### REGULATIONS.

*\* \* The following Regulations, made by the Secretary of State for India in Council, are liable to alteration from year to year.*

1. An examination for admission to the Indian Civil Service, open to all qualified persons, will be held in London in August of each year for such number of appointments to that Service as the Secretary of State may on each occasion determine. The date of the Examination and the number of appointments to be made for each Province will be announced beforehand by the Civil Service Commissioners.

2. No person will be deemed qualified who shall not satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners :—

(i) (A) That save as hereinafter provided he is a British subject.

(B) That if he (being a British subject) or his father or his mother was not born within His Majesty's Dominions and allegiance then at the time of his birth his father was a British subject and that such father still is or continued to be till his death a British subject.

Provided that a ruler or subject of any State in India in respect of whom the Governor General in Council has made a

declaration under section 96-A of the Government of India Act, 1915, as amended by section 3 of the Government of India (Amendment) Act, 1916, may be considered eligible.

- (ii) That he had attained the age of twenty-two, and had not attained the age of twenty-four on the first day of August of the year in which the Examination is held, or that he is in a position to claim such a concession under the provisions of the Appendix to these Regulations as will render him eligible.\*

[*N.B.—In the case of Natives of India it will be necessary for a Candidate to obtain a certificate of age and nationality issued under Notification of the Government of India, no. 2252, dated 21st August, 1888, as amended by Notification no. 404, dated 19th May, 1898, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides, or should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides.*]

- (iii) That he has no disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity, unfitting him, or likely to unfit him, for the Indian Civil Service.†

- (iv) That he is of good moral character.

2. (A) No person will be eligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service who has made before any Tribunal established under the Military Service Acts, 1916, an application for the issue to him of a certificate of exemption from the provisions of those Acts on the ground of a conscientious objection to the undertaking of combatant service.

3. No person who, in a previous year, accepted the offer of a nomination as a Selected Candidate for the Indian Civil Service and subsequently resigned his position as a Selected Candidate, will be admitted to the examination.

4. Should the evidence upon the above points be *prima facie* satisfactory to the Civil Service Commissioners, the Candidate, on payment of the prescribed fee, will be admitted to the Examination. The Commissioners may, however, in their discretion, at any time prior to the grant of the Certificate of Qualification hereinafter referred to, institute such further inquiries as they may deem necessary; and if the result of such enquiries in the case of any Candidate should be unsatisfactory to them in any of the above respects he will be ineligible for admission to the Indian Civil Service, and, if already selected, will be removed from the position of a Probationer.

5. The Open Competitive Examination will take place only in the following 38 subjects (.) :—

	Marks.
1. English Composition ... ..	500
2. Sanskrit Language and Literature ... ..	800
3. Arabic Language and Literature ... ..	800

\* The Appendix referred to is printed on the 6th page.

† The Civil Service Commissioners will regard no person as constitutionally fitted for appointment to the Indian Civil Service who has not been satisfactorily vaccinated within the last seven years.

(a) A Syllabus, defining the character of the Examination in the various subjects, may be obtained on application to the Secretary, Civil Service Commission, London, W. 1.

						Marks.
Greek, not less than two sub-divisions, of which one must be Translation :—						
4.	Translation	...	...	...	...	400
5.	Prose Composition	...	...	...	...	200
6.	Verse Composition	...	...	...	...	200
7.	Literature, etc.	...	...	...	...	300
Latin, not less than two sub-divisions, of which one must be Translation :—						
8.	Translation	...	...	...	...	400
9.	Prose Composition	...	...	...	...	200
10.	Verse Composition	...	...	...	...	200
11.	Literature, etc.	...	...	...	...	300
12.	English Language and Literature	...	...	...	...	600
13.	Italian, Translation, Composition and Conversation	...	...	...	...	400
14.	Italian, History of the Language and Literature	...	...	...	...	200
15.	French, Translation, Composition and Conversation	...	...	...	...	400
16.	French, History of the Language and Literature	...	...	...	...	200
17.	German, Translation, Composition and Conversation	...	...	...	...	400
18.	German, History of the Language and Literature	...	...	...	...	200
The History of these Languages and their Literatures can only be taken by candidates who also offer themselves for the rest of the examination in those languages.						
19.	Lower Mathematics	...	...	...	...	1,200
20.	Higher Mathematics	...	...	...	...	1,200
Natural Science, <i>i.e.</i> , any number not exceeding <i>four</i> of the following, or <i>three</i> if both Lower and Higher Mathematics be also taken :—						
21.	Chemistry	...	...	...	...	600
22.	Physics	...	...	...	...	600
23.	Geology	...	...	...	...	600
24.	Botany	...	...	...	...	600
25.	Zoology	...	...	...	...	600
26.	Animal Physiology	...	...	...	...	600
27.	Geography	...	...	...	...	600
28.	Greek History (Ancient, including Constitution)	...	...	...	...	500
29.	Roman History (Ancient, including Constitution) English History, either or both sections may be taken :—	...	...	...	...	500
30.	Section I., to A.D. 1485	...	...	...	...	400
31.	Section II., A.D. 1485 to 1848	...	...	...	...	400
32.	General Modern History	...	...	...	...	500
33.	Logic and Psychology	...	...	...	...	600
34.	Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy	...	...	...	...	600
35.	Political Economy and Economic History	...	...	...	...	600
36.	Political Science	...	...	...	...	500
37.	Roman Law	...	...	...	...	500
38.	English Law	...	...	...	...	500

From the marks assigned to Candidates in each subject such deduction will be made as the Civil Service Commissioners may deem necessary in order to secure that no credit be allowed for merely superficial knowledge.

Consistently with the limitations specified above Candidates are at liberty to name any of the foregoing subjects, provided that the maximum number of

marks that can be obtained from the subjects chosen is limited to 6,000. If this maximum is exceeded by a Candidate's selection he will be required to indicate one of his subjects, the marks for which should, in his case, be reduced so as to bring his maximum marks within the prescribed limit. The marks so reduced will be subject to a correspondingly reduced deduction.

Moreover, if a Candidate's handwriting is not easily legible a further deduction will, on that account, be made from the total marks otherwise accruing to him.\*

6. A list of the competitors shall be made out in order of their proficiency as disclosed by the aggregate marks finally awarded to each competitor, and in that order so many competitors, up to the determined number of appointments, as are found by the Civil Service Commissioners to be qualified by examination, shall be designated to be Selected Candidates for the Indian Civil Service, provided that they appear to be duly qualified in other respects. Should any Selected Candidate become disqualified, the Secretary of State for India will determine whether the vacancy thus created shall be filled or not. In the former case the Candidate next in order of merit, and in other respects duly qualified, shall be deemed to be a Selected Candidate.

7. Selected Candidates, before proceeding to India, will be on probation for one year, at the end of which time they will undergo an examination, called the Final Examination, in the following compulsory subjects (b):—

	Marks.
1. Indian Penal Code ... ..	400
2. Code of Criminal Procedure ... ..	200
3. The Indian Evidence Act ... ..	200
4. Indian History ... ..	400
5. The principal Vernacular Language of the Province to which the Candidate is assigned ... ..	400

The principal Vernacular Language prescribed for each Province to which Candidates are assigned is as follows:—

For the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, the Punjab or the Central Provinces ... ..	Hindustani.
For Bengal or Assam ... .. (unless it is the Candidate's mother tongue).	Bengali.
For Bihar and Orissa ... ..	Hindustani.
For Burma ... ..	Burmese.
For Bombay ... .. (unless it is the Candidate's mother tongue).	Marathi
For Madras ... ..	Tamil or Telugu.
(at the option of the Candidate).	

In Hindustani the Candidate will be required to be acquainted with both the Persian and the Nagari character.

A Candidate assigned to Bengal or Assam, whose mother tongue is Bengali, must offer for examination Hindustani; a Candidate assigned to Bombay, whose mother tongue is Marathi, must offer for examination Hindustani; and a Candidate assigned to Madras, whose mother tongue is either of the languages shown against his Province, must offer the other for examination.

8. Selected Candidates may in addition offer in the Final Examination one of the following optional subjects:—

	Marks.
1. Hindu and Mohammadan Law ... ..	450
2. Sanskrit ... ..	400

\* It is notified for general information that the number of marks deducted for bad handwriting may be considerable.

(b) Instructions, showing the extent of the examination, will be issued to Selected Candidates, as soon as possible after the result of the Open Competition is declared.

					Marks.
3. Arabic	...	...	...	...	400
4. Persian	...	...	...	...	400
5. Hindustani	...	...	...	...	400

No Candidate who offered Sanskrit or Arabic at the Open Competition may offer the same language at the Final Examination ; and only Candidates assigned to the Province of Burma may offer Hindustani as an optional subject.

9. In the Final Examination, as in the Open Competition, the merit of the Candidates examined will be estimated by marks (which will be subject to deductions in the same way as the marks assigned at the Open Competition), and the number set opposite to each subject denotes the greatest number of marks that can be obtained in respect of it. The examination will be conducted on paper and *viva voce*, as may be deemed necessary.

If any Candidate is prevented by sickness or any other adequate cause from attending such examination, the Commissioners may, with the concurrence of the Secretary of State for India in Council, allow him to appear at the Final Examination to be held in the following year, or at a special examination.

10. The Selected Candidates will also be tested during their probation as to their proficiency in Riding.

The examinations in riding will be held as follows :—

- (1) Shortly after the result of the Open Competitive Examination has been declared, or at such time or times as the Commissioners may appoint during the course of the probationary year.
- (2) Again, at the time of the Final Examination. Candidates who may then satisfy the Commissioners that they are sufficiently at home in the saddle for the efficient performance of all the duties of the Indian Civil Service will be awarded marks ranging between 101 and 200 according to the degree of proficiency displayed, to be added to their marks in the Final Examination. Candidates who fall short of this adequate proficiency but show such minimum proficiency as is evidence that with a moderate amount of practice they can attain full proficiency, will receive marks ranging between 1 and 100; they will be allowed to proceed to India and will on their arrival there be subjected to such further tests in riding as may be prescribed by their Government, and shall receive no increase to their initial salary until they have passed such tests to the satisfaction of that Government.

A Candidate who fails at the end of the year of probation to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners that he has reached the minimum standard of proficiency in riding, will be liable to have his name removed from the list of Selected Candidates.

11. The Selected Candidates who, on examination, shall be found to have a competent knowledge of the subjects specified in Regulation 7, and who shall have satisfied the Civil Service Commissioners of their eligibility in respect of nationality, age, health, character, conduct during the period of probation, and ability to ride, shall be certified by the said Commissioners to be entitled to be appointed to the Indian Civil Service provided they shall comply with the regulations in force, at the time, for that Service.

12. Persons desirous to be admitted as Candidates must apply on Forms which may be obtained from "The Secretary to the Civil Service Commissioners, London," at any time after the 1st December, in the year previous to that in which the Examination is to be held. No person will be admitted to the Examination from whom the Secretary to the Civil Service Commissioners has not received on or before the 1st June (or, if that date should fall on a Sunday or Public holiday, then, on or before the first day thereafter on which their office is open), in the year in which the Examination is to be held, an application, in the handwriting of the Candidate, on the prescribed form.

## APPENDIX.

1. Any person who has joined since the 4th August, 1914, or may join during the present war, the Army or Navy or Royal Marines, or has rendered or may render during the same period actual military service in the Special Reserve or Territorial Force, Royal Naval Reserve or Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, may, if eligible in point of age under the Regulations as they now stand for admission to the examination or competition held in 1915, 1916, or 1917 (but over age in 1916, 1917, or 1918, respectively), deduct from his actual age at the time of the examination or competition held in 1916, 1917 or 1918, as the case may be :—

(a) The actual period of such service, if it has not exceeded three months.

(b) One year, if the actual period of service has exceeded three months. No candidate will be allowed to deduct more than one year from his actual age.

2. The same concession may also be granted to those who have been employed during the same period in connection with the armed forces of the Crown at home or abroad giving their whole time and under obligation to serve for the duration of the war or until their discharge, or for any period not terminable at their own option, provided that their employment be not on ordinary commercial terms, such as that of Assistant Paymasters, Clerks, artisans, and the like.

3. The grant of the concession described in paragraph (2) will be at the discretion of the Civil Service Commissioners, whose decision in each case will be final. Candidates who contemplate applying for an age deduction under (2) will do well to apply to the Civil Service Commission for a ruling on their case.

4. Candidates to be eligible for the concessions in (1) or (2) must furnish an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service and if any doubt arise whether the service of any candidate is of the kind contemplated, the Secretary of State for India in Council reserves to the Civil Service Commissioners the right to decide the case upon its merits.

The Civil Service Commissioners are authorized by the Secretary of State for India in Council to make the following announcements :—

(i) Selected Candidates will be allotted to the various provinces upon a consideration of all the circumstances, including their own wishes; but the requirements of the Public Service will rank before every other consideration.

(ii) Except in the case of persons continuing to receive Scholarship allowances of equal or greater amounts from the Government of India an allowance amounting to £150 will be given to any Candidate who passes his probation at one of the Universities or Colleges which have been approved by the Secretary of State, *viz.*, the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Dublin, Glasgow, Edinburgh, St. Andrews, and Aberdeen; the School of Oriental Studies, London Institution, Finsbury Circus; Victoria University, Manchester.

This allowance will be paid to the Selected Candidate in four instalments on the following dates, respectively :—December 24th, after his selection, March 25th, June 24th, and the date of his signing his covenant on being finally appointed to the Service.

An allowance on account of passage to India will be paid to each newly appointed civilian to the amount of £40, for passage to Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, and £50 for passage to Rangoon. These allowances will only be paid after production of evidence that the Officer has engaged a First Class passage. An Officer who prefers it can have a First Class passage taken for him by the India Office in lieu of receiving a passage allowance. Applications giving proposed dates of sailing should be made to the Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, London, S.W. 1.

The payment of each of the first three instalments will be conditional on the receipt by the Secretary of State, through the Civil Service Commissioners, of a Certificate that the Candidate has fulfilled up to date the requirements of the Authorities, and shown satisfactory conduct at the Authorized University or College; the fourth and final instalment will be paid as soon as the Selected Candidate has signed his covenant, and for its payment no certificate from College Authorities will be required.

The whole probation must ordinarily be passed at the same Institution. Migration will not be permitted except for special reasons approved by the Secretary of State.

(iii) Each Candidate will be required before receiving the first instalment of his allowance to execute an agreement binding himself and one surety, jointly and severally, to refund all monies he may have received from the Secretary of State for India in the event of—

- (1) his failure to pass the Final Examination within the time prescribed by the Regulations, and to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners of his fitness for admission to the Indian Civil Service, or

- (2) his subsequent failure to execute the usual covenant, and to proceed to India, as and when he shall be directed by the Secretary of State for India.

(iv) All Candidates obtaining Certificates will be also required to enter into covenants by which, amongst other things, they will bind themselves to make such payments as under the rules and regulations for the time being in force, they may be required to make towards their own pensions or for the pensions of their families. The stamps payable on these covenants amount to £1.

(v) The seniority in the Indian Civil Service of the Candidates obtaining Certificates will be determined according to the order in which they stand on the list resulting from the combined marks of the Open Competitive and Final Examinations, but may ultimately be affected by appointments made by the Secretary of State under the Temporary Provisions Act, 1915.

(vi) Candidates obtaining Certificates will be required to report their arrival in India within such period after the grant of their Certificates of Qualification as the Secretary of State may in each case direct.

(vii) Candidates who fail to satisfy the Civil Service Commissioners at the Final Examination held in any year will be definitely rejected, and will not be allowed to present themselves for re-examination, unless it shall appear to the Secretary of State in Council, after reference to the Civil Service Commissioners, that such failure is due to circumstances wholly exceptional and beyond the control of the Candidate.

Civil Service Commission,

September, 1917.

A Manual of Rules and Regulations applicable to members of the Indian Civil Service has been compiled by permission of the Government of India, and may now be procured from the undermentioned Agents for the sale of Indian Official publications. Price 1s. 6d. London.—A. Constable and Company, Ltd., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, W. C. 2; P. S. King and Son, 2 and 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, S. W. 1; Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner and Company, 68, Carter Lane, E. C. 4, and 25, Museum Street, W. C. 1; B. Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, W. 1; Henry S. King and Company, 65, Cornhill, E. C. 3; Grindlay and Company, 54, Parliament Street, S. W. 1; T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, W. C. 2; W. Thacker and Company, 2, Creed Lane, Ludgate Hill, E. C. 4; Luzac and Company, 46, Great Russell Street, W. C. 1; W. Wesley, 28, Essex Street, Strand, W. C. 2. Edinburgh.—Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Dublin.—E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Oxford.—B. H. Blackwell, 50 and 51, Broad Street, Cambridge.—Dighton, Bell and Company, Trinity Street, France.—Ernest Leroux, Rue Bonaparte, Paris. Holland.—Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.

The Commissioners have been requested by the Secretary of State for India to draw the attention of Selected Candidates to the prefatory note attached to this manual, as it is considered important that it should be clearly understood that this compilation is not to be regarded in any other light than that of a collection, made for facility of reference, of certain information and rules, that it is by no means exhaustive and that it is liable to such modifications as may from time to time be sanctioned by competent authority.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

**Syllabus of an Open Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service to be held in the year 1918, and of any other competition that may be held in combination therewith.**

In view of the importance of legible handwriting in the public service, Candidates are warned that the provision as to deductions for bad handwriting in these competitions will be strictly enforced.

Candidates are warned that full marks cannot be obtained on any paper unless the whole of it is answered, or, in cases where the number of questions to be answered is specified, unless the full number specified is answered.

**English Composition.**—An Essay to be written on one of several specified subjects.



**Sanskrit Language and Literature.**—Translation from Sanskrit; composition in Sanskrit; Sanskrit Literature, including the life, thought, and antiquities of Ancient India, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject; questions on the Sanskrit Language (including questions on Philology).

Composition will be required in Classical Sanskrit alone; elsewhere Vedic Sanskrit is also included.

Candidates are expected to make a special study of the Seventh Mandala of the Rig-veda, but other Vedic hymns may also be set in the examination.

**Arabic Language and Literature.**—Translation from Arabic; set composition and free composition in Arabic; Arabic Literature, including the life and thought of the Arabs as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject; questions on the Arabic language (including questions on Philology).

**Greek Literature.**—Questions on the Greek Language (including questions on Philology), Literature, and Antiquities

**Latin Literature.**—Questions on the Latin Language (including questions on Philology) and on Roman Literature and Antiquities.

**English Language and Literature.**—The Examination will be in two parts. In the one Candidates will be expected to shew a general acquaintance with the course of English Literature, as represented in the chief writers in verse and prose, between the reign of Edward III and the death of Queen Victoria.

A minute and detailed knowledge will not be looked for in this part of the Examination; but its aim will be to test how far the Candidates have studied at first hand the chief productions of the greatest English writers, and are acquainted with the leading characteristics of their thought and style, and with the place which each of them occupies in the history of English Literature.

The other part of the Examination will relate to one of the following periods, which will follow each other year by year in rotation:—

Period I: 1360 to 1600, Chaucer to Spenser.

Period II: 1600 to 1660, The later Elizabethans.

Period III: 1660 to 1744, The age of Dryden and Pope.

Period IV: 1744 to 1800, From the death of Pope to the death of Cowper.

Period V: 1800 to 1832, Nineteenth Century writers to the death of Scott.

Period VI: 1832 to 1892, From the death of Scott to the death of Tennyson.

The Examination in this part will require from the Candidates a more minute acquaintance with the history of the English Language and Literature, as illustrated in the chief works produced in each period, and will be based to a considerable extent, but by no means exclusively, on certain books specified each year by the Commissioners. The names and other indications placed beside the dates are intended to suggest the general character of the literary development of the period, and, consequently, the natural limits of the Examination. All the works of Shakespeare and Milton, for example, will be regarded as falling within the period 1600 to 1660; all the works of Wordsworth and Coleridge within the period 1800 to 1832; all the works of Carlyle, Landor, and Macaulay within the period 1832 to 1892.

For the year 1918, Period I (1360—1600) is prescribed, and the following are the specified books :—

*Chaucer*.—Canterbury Tales :—The prologue, The Nonne Preestes Tale with Prologue ; The Pardoners Tale with Prologue ; Troylus and Criseyde.

*Langland*.—Vision of Piers the Plowman (Text A), Prologue and Passus I—IV.

*Pollard*.—English Miracle Plays, Varieties, and Interludes.

*James I*.—The King's Quair.

*Malory*.—Morte d'Arthur.

*Udall*.—Ralph Roister Doister.

*Tottel's Miscellany*.—The Poems of Surrey and Wyatt.

*Ascham*.—Toxophilus.

*Sackville*.—Gorboduc.

*Spenser*.—The Faerie Queene, Books I—III ; Mother Hubbard's Tale ; Shepherd's Calendar : April, July, October.

*Lyly*.—Endymion ; Euphues, the Anatomy of Wit.

*Marlowe*.—Dr. Faustus.

*Ben Jonson*.—Every Man in his Humour.

*Hooker*.—Ecclesiastical Polity, Book I.

Oxford Book of English Verse, Nos. 1—122 and 165—204.

**Italian Translation, Composition and Conversation.**—In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation.

**Italian, History of the Language and Literature.**—Italian Literature, including the life and thought as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject. Questions will be asked which demand a knowledge of the language in its early stages (*i. e.*, before the time of Dante), but such questions will not be obligatory. Candidates will not be required to write their answers in Italian.

**French Translation, Composition and Conversation.**—In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation.

**French, History of the Language and Literature.**—French Literature, including the life and thought as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject. Questions will be asked which demand a knowledge of the language in its early stages (*i. e.*, before 1500), but such questions will not be obligatory. Candidates will not be required to write their answers in French.

**German Translation, Composition and Conversation.**—In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation.

**German, History of the Language and Literature.**—German Literature, including the life and thought as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject. Questions will be asked which demand a knowledge of the language in its early stages (*i. e.*, before 1500), but such questions will not be obligatory. Candidates will not be required to write their answers in German.

**Lower Mathematics.**—Plane Geometry including conic sections ; Solid Geometry including the method of orthogonal projection ; Algebra and Plane Trigonometry ; Elementary Plane Co-ordinate Geometry ; Elementary Mechanics of solids and fluids ; Geometrical Optics ; Elements of

Differential and Integral Calculus with simple illustrations from other branches of the subject. The questions may involve the use of drawing instruments. The use of the slide rule is allowed.

**Higher Mathematics.**—Higher Algebra (including Theory of Equations), Plane and Spherical Trigonometry, Differential Calculus, Integral Calculus, Differential Equations. Analytical Geometry (Plane and Solid), Statics including Attractions, Dynamics of a Particle, Rigid Dynamics, Hydrodynamics, the Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. The questions may involve the use of drawing instruments. The use of the slide rule is allowed.

**Chemistry, Physics, Geology, Botany, Zoology, Animal Physiology.**—

Candidates are warned that the practical Examinations carry a large proportion of the marks.

**Geography.**—Geography as understood in the universities, not excluding topics which concern geography jointly with other subjects such as economics, history, physics, botany, and geology. There will be a practical test which will necessitate a knowledge of cartographical methods and notations, and for this test drawing instruments may be required.

**Greek History.**—Questions (a) on the General and (b) on the Constitutional History of Greece to the death of Alexander. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on historical geography, and to draw sketch maps.

**Roman History.**—Questions (a) on the General and (b) on the Constitutional History of Rome to the death of Trajan. Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of the original authorities. They must also be prepared to answer questions on historical geography, and to draw sketch maps.

**English History.**—The subject will include (a) the Political History of the British Isles and the Colonies, (b) the Constitutional History of England. Candidates should be acquainted with the following authorities:—

Period I, to 1485: Stubbs, Select Charters, ninth edition [Clarendon Press].

Period II, 1485 to 1848; Prothero, Statutes and Constitutional Documents [Clarendon Press]; Gardiner, Documents of the Puritan Revolution [Clarendon Press].

In each period the number of marks assigned to the question or questions dealing with the text of the prescribed books will be about one-sixth of that assigned to the whole period. Candidates must be prepared to answer questions on historical geography, and to draw sketch maps.

**General Modern History.**—Candidates may, at their choice, be examined in any one of the following periods. Periods III, IV and V will include Indian History. Candidates are warned that high marks will not be awarded in this subject unless the text of the prescribed books has been carefully studied by them. Candidates must be prepared to answer questions on historical geography, and to draw sketch maps.

I. From the accession of Charlemagne to the Third Crusade. [A. D. 800 to A. D. 1193.]

II. From the Third Crusade to the Diet of Worms. [A. D. 1193 to A. D. 1521.]

III. From the Diet of Worms to the Death of Louis XIV. [A. D. 1521 to A. D. 1715.]

IV. From the accession of Louis XV to the French Revolution of 1848. [A. D. 1715 to A. D. 1848.]

V. From the Peace of Paris to the Treaty of Berlin. [A.D. 1763 to A.D. 1878.]

Candidates should be acquainted with the following authorities :—

PERIOD I. 800—1193.

*Einhard*, Vita Caroli Magni, from 800 A.D. Editions :—(1) Pertz, (2) *Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum*, (3) Clarendon Press.

*Lambert of Hersfeld*, Annales. Editions :—(1) Pertz, (2) *Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum*.

*Suger*, Vita Ludovici VI. Editions :—(1) Migne, (2) Société de l' Histoire de France, 1868.

*Otto of Freising*, De gestis Friderici I. Editions :—(1) Pertz, (2) *Scriptores Rerum Germanicarum*. The continuators are included.

PERIOD II. 1193—1521.

*Joinville*, St. Louis. Editions :—(1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat, (3) Buchon, (4) Société de l' Histoire de France, 1868.

*Philippe de Comines*, Mémoires. Editions :—(1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat, (3) Buchon, (4) de Mandrot [Picard, Paris, 1901-3].

*Machiavelli*, The Prince. English translation by Thomson, published by the Clarendon Press.

PERIOD III. 1521—1715.

*Sully*, Mémoires, up to the Treaty of Vervins. Editions :—(1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat.

*Torcy*, Mémoires. Editions :—(1) Petitot, (2) Michaud et Poujoulat.

PERIOD IV. 1715—1848.

*Frederick II*, Histoire de mon Temps, and la Guerre de Sept Ans. Editions :—(1) Boutaric, (2) Oeuvres de Frédéric II, published by Decker, Berlin, 1846.

*Malmesbury (First Earl of)*. Diaries and Correspondence ; London, Bentley, 1844 ; Vol. II, Mission to the Hague, pages 66-443 ; Vol. III, Mission to Lisle, pages 369-599.

*Metternich*. Aus Metternich's Nachgelassenen Papieren ; Autorisirte Original-Ausgabe ; Vienna, 1880. Or in English translation :—Memoirs of Prince Metternich ; Richard Bentley and Son, London, 1880-1882. To be studied up to the year 1815.

PERIOD V. 1763—1878.

*Malmesbury*, as for Period IV.

*Metternich*, as for Period IV.

*Bianchi*. La Politique du Comte Camille de Cavour, 1852-1861 (Turin, 1885).

*Bismarck*. Gedanken und Erinnerungen von Bismarck (Edited by H. Kohl, Stuttgart, 1898). Or in English translation :—Bismarck, the Man and the Statesman ; Reflections and Reminiscences, etc. ; translated under supervision of A. J. Butler ; Smith and Elder, London, 1898. To be studied up to the year 1878.

**Logic and Psychology.**—The history of the subject will be included.

**Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy.**—The history of the subject will be included.

**Political Economy and Economic History.**—Candidates will be expected to possess a knowledge of economic theory ; of the existing economic conditions ; of statistical methods ; and of the history of industry, land tenure, and economic legislation in the United Kingdom.

**Political Science.**—Candidates will be expected to show a knowledge (1) of political theory and the history of political theory, and (2) of the development, and more especially the modern forms and functions, of political institutions. Political theory should be understood to include not only the theory of Legislation, but also the general theory of the state in its connection with kindred studies such as ethics, psychology, jurisprudence, public international law, and economics; and candidates will be expected to show a knowledge of original authorities. Under the head of political institutions are included subjects such as early institutions and comparative politics.

**English Law.**—Law of Contract; Law of Evidence; Law of the Constitution Criminal Law; Law of Torts.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

SEPTEMBER, 1917.

*\*The following applies only to candidates for Clerkships on the Establishment of the Foreign Office, for Attachéships in the Diplomatic Service, and for Student Interpreterships in China, Japan and Siam :*

**Russian and Spanish: Translation, Composition and Conversation.**—

In the conversation test importance is attached to pronunciation. The study of phonetics is an important aid to correctness of pronunciation.

**Spanish, History of the Language and Literature.**—Spanish literature, including the life and thought as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject. Questions will be asked which demand a knowledge of the language in its early stages (i.e., before 1500), but such questions will not be obligatory. Candidates will not be required to write their answers in Spanish.

**Russian Literature.**—Russian Literature since 1800, including the life and thought as shown in the literature, together with such knowledge of history as bears upon the subject. Candidates will not be required to write their answers in Russian.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION,

SEPTEMBER, 1917.

## INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

### OPEN COMPETITION OF 1918.

FORM TO BE FILLED UP BY CANDIDATES FOR EXAMINATION.

\* *The order for admission to the Examination will not be issued unless this Form, filled up by the Candidate himself, is received by the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission on or before the 1st June 1918.*

SIR,

I beg to inform you that I wish to be admitted to the Open Competitive Examination for the Indian Civil Service, which is appointed to commence in London on the 1st of August, 1918.

A Candidate whose case may come under Clause 2 (i) (B) of the Regulations should state the facts fully in a separate letter.

I am a British subject.

I hereby declare that I was born on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Candidate 18, and that therefore I shall have attained the age of 22 years and shall not have attained the age of 24\* years on the 1st of August, 1918; I also declare that I have no disease, constitutional affection, or bodily infirmity unfitting me, or likely to unfit me, for the Indian Civil Service; and that I am of good moral character, and otherwise eligible under the Regulations; and I undertake that, if I am successful, I will conform, during my period of probation, to such rules respecting the conduct of Public Servants as have been laid down, or may hereafter be laid down, by the Secretary of State for India in Council.

Candidates who are not Natives of India should strike out this paragraph.

\* If you have never been examined, insert here the word "never."

† If you have been examined, give the date, &c., of the last occasion.

I send herewith a Certificate of age and nationality issued in accordance with the rule respecting Natives of India printed in paragraph III below.

I beg to inform you that I was\* examined before the Civil Service Commissioners in the month of \_\_\_\_\_ in the year 1\_\_\_\_\_, as a Candidate for the situation of \_\_\_\_\_.

I am, SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

Name in full \_\_\_\_\_

‡ If a London address, state the postal district and number of the office of delivery; if a country address, state the post town.

Address to which it is desired that the Order for Examination should be sent† \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

The Secretary,  
Civil Service Commission.

*Certificates of age (except as mentioned above), health, and character should not be supplied until after the result of the Examination is known.*

*N.B.—Attention is drawn to the Selection Form on pages 14 and 15, which must be filled up by every Candidate.*

#### EVIDENCE OF AGE TO BE REQUIRED FROM CANDIDATES FOR THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.

I. Every Candidate born in the United Kingdom should be prepared to produce, when required, a certificate from the Registrar-General of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, or from one of his provincial Officers. This Certificate may be obtained from the Registrar-General in London, Dublin, or Edinburgh, or from the Superintendent Registrar of the District in which the birth took place.

II. A Candidate born of European parents in India should be prepared to produce, when required, a Certificate of Baptism from the district in which he was baptised. If this does not also mention the date of birth it should be accompanied by a statutory declaration by one of the Candidate's parents, stating the date and place of birth. When such certificate is not in the possession of the Candidate an Extract from the Registers kept at the India Office will probably be obtainable.

III. A Candidate who is a Native of India must, *on or before the 1st June* preceding the examination, produce a certificate of age and nationality issued under Notification of the Government of India, no. 2252, dated 21st August, 1888, as amended by Notification no. 404, dated 19th May, 1898, and signed, should he be a resident in British India, by the Secretary to Government of the Province, or the Commissioner of the Division within which his family resides; or, should he reside in a Native State, by the highest Political Officer accredited to the State in which his family resides. *No other Certificates will be accepted for this Competition.*

IV. All Candidates who claim an extension of age under the provisions of paragraphs 1 and 2 of the Appendix to the Regulations will be required to produce an official certificate of the period and satisfactory character of their service.

(To be filled up by the Candidate himself, and returned with the Form of Application.)

### Indian Civil Service. Open Competition of 1918.

#### SELECTION FORM.

Place your Initials against the Subjects which you select ; if your selections exceed 6,000 marks, indicate the Subject which is to be reduced ; and sign your name in the place indicated on the next page.

INITIALS.				MAXIMUM MARKS.
	1. English Composition ...	...	...	500
	2. Sanskrit, Language and Literature	...	...	800
	3. Arabic, Language and Literature ...	..	...	800
	Greek, not less than two sub-divisions, of which one must be Translation :--			
	4. Translation	...	...	400
	5. Prose Composition	...	...	200
	6. Verse Composition	...	...	200
	7. Literature, &c.	...	...	300
	Latin, not less than two sub-divisions, of which one must be Translation :—			
	8. Translation	...	...	400
	9. Prose Composition	...	...	200
	10. Verse Composition	...	...	200
	11. Literature, &c.	...	...	300
	12. English, Language and Literature	...	...	600
	13. Italian, Translation, Composition, and Conversation	...	...	400
	*14. Italian, History of the Language and Literature	...	...	200
	15. French, Translation, Composition and Conversation	...	...	400
	*16. French, History of the Language and Literature	...	...	200
	17. German, Translation, Composition and Conversation	...	...	400
	*18. German, History of the Language and Literature	...	...	200
	19. Lower Mathematics ...	...	...	1,200

INITIALS.					MAXIMUM MARKS.
	20. Higher Mathematics ...	...	...	...	1,200
	Natural Science, <i>i.e.</i> , any number not exceeding <i>four</i> of the following, or <i>three</i> if both Lower and Higher Mathematics be also taken :—				
	21. *Chemistry ...	...	...	...	600
	22. Physics ...	...	...	...	600
	23. Geology ...	...	...	...	600
	24. *Botany ...	...	...	...	600
	25. Zoology ...	...	...	...	600
	26. Animal Physiology ...	...	...	...	600
	27. Geography ...	...	...	...	600
	28. Greek History (Ancient, including Constitution)			...	500
	29. Roman History (Ancient, including Constitution)			...	500
	English History, either or both sections may be taken :—				
	30. Section I., to A. D. 1485 ...	...	...	...	400
	31. Section II., A. D. 1485 to 1848 ...	...	...	...	400
	32. General Modern History ...	...	...	...	500
	33. Logic and Psychology... ...	...	...	...	600
	34. Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy ...	...	...	...	600
	35. Political Economy and Economic History ...	...	...	...	600
	36. Political Science ...	...	...	...	500
	37. Roman Law ...	...	...	...	500
	38. English Law ...	...	...	...	500

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

To the Secretary,

Civil Service Commission,

London, W. 1.

*N.B.—Attention is drawn to the Application Form on pages 12 and 13, which must be filled up by every Candidate.*

*\*For the Practical Examination in Chemistry, Candidates may bring any printed works on Analysis; and, for the Practical Examination in Botany, any printed Flora. All books brought must be submitted to the Presiding Examiner for his approval; no written notes of any kind will be allowed.*



*The 25th October, 1917.*

**No. 1180.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 55, sub-section (3), of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61), the Governor General, with the approval of His Majesty the King, Emperor of India, is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Members of the Council constituted in the Province of Bihar and Orissa for the purpose of assisting the Lieutenant-Governor in the executive Government of that province, with effect from the date of their assuming charge of that office:—

The Honourable Mr. Havilland LeMesurier, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Saiyid Sharf-ud-din, Esquire, Barrister-at-Law.

**No. 1186.**—Mr. E. H. Johnston, of the Indian Civil Service, is appointed to officiate as Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, with effect from the 23rd October 1917, or the subsequent date on which he may assume charge of his office, and until further orders.

**No. 1188.**—Mr. T. Sloan, of the Indian Civil Service, Additional Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, is placed on special duty in that Department, with effect from the 1st November 1917, or the subsequent date on which he may assume charge of his office, and until further orders.

**No. 1190.**—Mr. R. H. Courtenay, of the Indian Civil Service, is appointed to officiate as Additional Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department, with effect from the 1st November 1917, or the subsequent date on which he may assume charge of that office, and until further orders.

#### JUDICIAL.

*The 20th October, 1917.*

**No. 1107.**—The Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukherjee, Kt., C.S.I., having been placed on deputation, the Governor General in Council is pleased, under the provisions of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61), section 105, sub-section (2), to appoint Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., to act as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the 17th November 1917, or subsequent date on which he takes his seat, during the absence of the Hon'ble Justice Sir Asutosh Mukherjee, or until further orders.

*The 24th October, 1917.*

**No. 1123.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 5 of the Lower Burma Courts Act, 1900 (VI of 1900), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. H. S. Pratt, I.C.S., a divisional and sessions Judge in Burma, to be a temporary additional Judge of the Chief Court, Lower Burma, for one year, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

#### MEDICAL.

*The 24th October, 1917.*

**No. 437.**—His Excellency the Governor General in Council has received with great regret the news of the death at Simla on the 21st instant of the Hon'ble Surgeon General Sir Charles Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S., V.D., I.M.S., the Director General of the Indian Medical Service.

During his earlier years in that service, Sir Pardey Lukis won a high reputation as a physician. He was appointed to the Director Generalship in May 1909 and, except during short intervals, continued to discharge the duties of that appointment up till the 3rd instant from which date he was forced to apply for leave on account of the illness which has resulted in his death. In that office he rendered most valuable service to the State, and fulfilled with marked ability the heavy responsibilities that fell upon him during the war.

Such leisure as his official duties left him Sir Pardey Lukis devoted whole-heartedly to voluntary work, in particular, in recent years, to that connected with the war, and his efforts on behalf of the St. John's Ambulance and other similar associations were untiring.

By his death towards the close of a long and distinguished career the Government of India lose a trusted adviser, and an officer of conspicuous administrative ability.

## POLICE.

*The 26th October, 1917.*

**No. 966.—Corrigendum.**—In the Home Department notification no. 902 Police, dated the 12th October 1917, for "Criminal Investigation Department" read "Criminal Intelligence Department."

## POLITICAL.

*The 26th October, 1917.*

**No. 2584.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 1, sub-section (3) of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act of 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that sections 3 to 11 of the said Act shall come into force, with effect from the date of this notification in the Shahabad and Gaya Districts of the province of Bihar and Orissa.

## PUBLIC.

*The 24th October, 1917.*

**No. 951.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 39, sub-section (1) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the Governor General's Executive Council shall assemble at Delhi.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 23rd October, 1917.*

**No. 1811-Est.-A.**—Mr. E. C. Gibson, Indian Civil Service (Central Provinces), Tutor and Guardian to His Highness the Maharaja of Bharatpur, is appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India, and is posted as Assistant Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, with effect from the 15th September 1917, and until further orders.

*The 26th October, 1917.*

**No. 1827-Est.-A.**—Major L. B. H. Haworth, Political Agent and His Britannic Majesty's Consul, Muscat, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 13th October 1917.

**No. 1828-Est.-A.**—Captain J. M. Brickman, 3rd Brahmins, is appointed temporarily to hold charge of the current duties of the Office of the Political Agent and His Britannic Majesty's Consul at Maskat, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the 13th October 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 1833-Est.-A.**—Major D. M. Field, of the Political Department, is appointed to be Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 22nd October 1917.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.  
ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

Simla, the 24th October, 1917.

**No. 2369-F.—Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.**  
**September 1917.** **Lakhs of Rupees.**

	SEPTEMBER.		TO END OF SEPTEMBER.		WHOLE YEAR.	
	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	Actuals, Preliminary 1916-1917.
<b>Civil Revenue.</b>						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation) ...	1.77	1.83	13.55	12.87	36.12	36.09
Opium ...	27	39	1.40	2.14	5.08	4.44
Salt ...	81	56	3.70	2.92	5.96	7.22
Stamps ...	71	75	4.13	4.35	8.93	8.18
Excise ...	1.14	1.11	7.14	6.56	13.99	13.79
Provincial Rates ...	...	...	2	2	4	5
Customs ...	1.37	1.07	7.24	5.97	14.09	12.97
Income Tax ...	93	66	3.43	2.44	7.48	5.11
Forest ...	23	21	1.31	1.08	3.40	3.55
Registration ...	6	6	44	44	83	81
Tributes from Native States ...	1	2	21	21	93	83
Other Civil Revenue ...	34	37	2.82	2.23	5.10	5.56
<b>TOTAL, CIVIL REVENUE</b> ...	<b>7.62</b>	<b>7.03</b>	<b>45.69</b>	<b>41.23</b>	<b>1,01.95</b>	<b>99.20</b>
Major Irrigation Revenue ...	10	1	2.33	2.37	4.45	4.27
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue ...	3	5	29	33	77	65
<b>TOTAL, CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works)</b> ...	<b>7.75</b>	<b>7.19</b>	<b>48.31</b>	<b>43.93</b>	<b>1,07.17</b>	<b>1,04.12</b>
<b>Civil Expenditure.</b>						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	-17	-15	-3.30	-2.76	-6.61	-5.65
Opium ...	-27	-12	-1.53	-1.24	-1.98	-1.36
Famine Relief (Civil) ...	...	...	...	-19	-8	-27
Other Civil Expenditure ...	-4.35	-4.57	-23.77	-23.41	-51.30	-46.28
<b>TOTAL, CIVIL EXPENDITURE</b> ...	<b>4.79</b>	<b>4.84</b>	<b>28.60</b>	<b>27.64</b>	<b>60.97</b>	<b>53.56</b>
Major Irrigation Working Expenses ...	-14	-16	-93	-95	-249	-199
Buildings and Roads Expenditure ...	-38	-46	-2.28	-2.35	-7.20	-5.79
Famine Relief (Public Works) ...	-1	-3	-23	-26	-60	-50
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure ...	-10	-9	-58	-51	-123	-109
<b>TOTAL, CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works)</b> ...	<b>-5.32</b>	<b>-5.68</b>	<b>-32.62</b>	<b>-31.71</b>	<b>-114</b>	<b>-62.93</b>
Irrigation Capital Expenditure ...	-4	-4	-33	-33	-88	-84
Public Works Capital Expenditure ...	-1	-1	-14	-20	-38	-36
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b> ...	<b>-5</b>	<b>-5</b>	<b>-47</b>	<b>-53</b>	<b>-126</b>	<b>-120</b>
<b>Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following Non-Civil Departments.</b>						
The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph (Net) ...	-99	+2	-7.81	-29	-1.24	-1.99
Prisons (Net) ...	-19	-79	-6.20	-5.69	-19.92	-11.72
Military Works (Net) ...	-32	-32	-3.41	-1.47	-3.84	-4.91
Military Receipts ...	+25	+24	+1.68	+1.24	+2.55	+2.93
Military Issues ...	-7.02	-4.79	-45.28	-25.95	-64.39	-63.68
<b>Railway Receipts.</b>						
Indian Railway ...	+65	+65	+4.38	+4.11	+9.25	+8.97
Other Railways ...	+3.77	+3.89	+27.40	+25.82	+54.75	+53.44
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>+4.42</b>	<b>+4.54</b>	<b>+32.78</b>	<b>+30.23</b>	<b>+64.00</b>	<b>+62.41</b>
<b>Railway Issues.</b>						
Indian Railway ...	-34	-49	-2.65	-2.85	-5.30	-5.38
Other Railways ...	-2.17	-2.44	-17.76	-11.20	-33.20	-33.05
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>-2.51</b>	<b>-2.93</b>	<b>-20.41</b>	<b>-14.05</b>	<b>-38.50</b>	<b>-38.43</b>
<b>TOTAL, NON-CIVIL DEPARTMENTS.</b>	<b>-0.76</b>	<b>-4.03</b>	<b>-48.68</b>	<b>-20.8</b>	<b>-52.54</b>	<b>-65.39</b>
<b>Debt and Remittance Transactions.</b>						
The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Government Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, - Receipts less than payments) ...	+1.65	+28	+44.54	+6.44	+10.27	+12.33
Temporary Loan ...	...	...	-50	...	-50	-50
Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above) ...	-10	+15	-7	+4	+13	+119
Advance of Gold ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agency Transfers against Silver ...	+1.58	...	+10.71	...	+6.29	+22.43
Receipts of District Funds ...	-6	-14	-23	+31	-28	+18
Receipts by Governments ...	+1	...	+20	+19	+24	+86
Interest Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs. 15 per £ ...	-3.64	+1.43	-16.66	-6.79	-70	-12.53
Debt Heads ...	-70	+2.97	-6.74	+7.83	-2.18	+1.87
<b>TOTAL, DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS</b> ...	<b>-1.26</b>	<b>+1.83</b>	<b>+81.25</b>	<b>+8.93</b>	<b>+13.34</b>	<b>+20.32</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL, RECEIPTS AND ISSUES</b> ...	<b>-5.74</b>	<b>-65</b>	<b>-2.21</b>	<b>-37</b>	<b>-4.43</b>	<b>+4.92</b>
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks ...	20.47	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	10.00
Closing Cash Balance in ...	...	...	...	...	...	...

---

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

*Simla, the 22nd October, 1917.*

**No. 26.**—Mr. B. M. Samuelson, Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, substantive *pro tempore*, Burma, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Engineer, 2nd class, *vice* Mr. H. E. W. Martindell, granted 15 months' combined leave, with effect from the 15th October 1915, or until further orders.

F. C. ROSE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****CUSTOMS DUTIES.**

*Simla, the 27th October, 1917.*

**No. 13031**—In exercise of the power conferred by Section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "America on British Rule in India" by Andrew Carnegie, Mark Twain, Bishop Henry Potter and others, published in the United States of America by the Indian National Party.

---

**INDUSTRIES.**

*The 27th October, 1917.*

**No. 12978.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 9 of the Indian Tea Cess Act, 1908 (IX of 1908), the Governor General in Council is pleased, on the recommendation of the Tea Cess Committee, to declare that sections 2 to 7 of the said Act shall continue in force until the 31st day of March 1923.

---

**POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.**

*The 27th October, 1917.*

**No. 12872.**—The following reversions and appointments are made with effect from the 27th September 1917 :—

Mr. H. A. Sams, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, officiating in the 1st grade, to revert to the 2nd grade and to continue on field service ;

Mr. G. W. Schöneman, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 1st grade, to act in the 2nd grade until further orders ;

Mr. M. P. C. Byrne, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 2nd grade, to act in the 3rd grade until further orders ;

Mr. W. A. Rousac, Deputy Postmaster-General, 1st grade, and officiating Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, Central Circle, to act as Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Central Circle, until further orders ;

Mr. M. A. Thompson, Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic, Punjab and North-West Frontier, and officiating Postmaster-General, 4th grade, to revert to his substantive appointment.

C. E. LOW,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.**

*Simla, the 26th October 1917.*

**APPOINTMENTS.**

**No. 1793.**—Second Lieutenant H. G. Marshall, 2-4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 21st July 1917.

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

**No. 1794.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants with effect from the dates specified :—

Tekkam Divakara Rao. Dated 19th September 1917.

Narendra Nath Chowdhury. Dated 25th September 1917.

Ratneswar Chatterji. Dated 26th September 1917.

**INDIAN ARMY.**

**No. 1795.**—The following officers are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, with a view to permanent appointment, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

*To be Lieutenants.*

Second Lieutenant James Desmond Gabb, 1-5th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 6th July 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Captain Arthur Garland Lester-Garland, 1-4th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 22nd May 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Cecil Wotton Toovey, 1-9th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 82nd Punjabis. Dated 3rd April 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Captain Frederick Richard Gifford, 1-10th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 13th June 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Captain Percy Holland Hookaday, 2nd Battalion, The Monmouthshire Regiment, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Captain Leonard Morallee Quin, Army Service Corps, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Evelyn Lennox Turner, 1-4th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 6th August 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Charles Frederic Leyson Ruck, 1-5th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 15th Divisional Signal Company. Dated 10th July 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant James Riley Holt Hutchison, 1-1st Lanarkshire Yeomanry, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 30th June 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Captain James Lothian, 2nd Scottish Horse, attached 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 19th June 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Evelyn Hobson, M. C., Royal Engineers, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 12th May 1916.

Lieutenant Norman Evans Atkinson, 3rd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 14th August 1917, but to rank from 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Basil Moseley, 1-5th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 24th April 1917, but to rank from 16th May 1916.

Lieutenant Russell Claude Woodcock, 7th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 16th May 1917, but to rank from 22nd May 1916.

- Lieutenant Arthur Herbert Virgin, 1-5th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated June 1917, but to rank from 22nd May 1916.
- Lieutenant Edgar Charles Priestley, 8th Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 67th Punjabis. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 26th May 1916.
- Lieutenant Gilbert de Hussey Murison, 12th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 26th May 1916.
- Captain Gerrard Napier Wilkinson, 7th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 89th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 7th April 1917, but to rank from 26th May 1916.
- Captain Eric Roberts Greer, 4th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 18th June 1917, but to rank from 26th May 1916.
- Lieutenant William Neilson Powell, 1-3rd Wessex Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 15th April 1917, but to rank from 28th May 1916.
- Lieutenant Walter Frank Quantock Shuldharn, 1-1st West Somerset Yeomanry, attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 3rd April 1917, but to rank from 29th May 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Guy Rogers Coles, 1-7th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 29th April 1917, but to rank from 29th May 1916.
- Captain Herbert William Andrew Hamlyn, Army Service Corps, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 1st June 1916.
- Lieutenant Gerald Philip Crampton, 1-4th Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 30th June 1917, but to rank from 2nd June 1916.
- Lieutenant John Mason Woodyer, Royal Engineers, attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 3rd April 1917, but to rank from 2nd June 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Herbert Grendon Powers, 1-5th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 10th July 1917, but to rank from 2nd June 1916.
- Captain William Stanley Furness, 9th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 13th June 1916.
- Captain George Derbyshire Taylor, 7th Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th July 1917, but to rank from 17th June 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Cyril George Toogood, 11th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 16th August 1917, but to rank from 18th June 1916.
- Lieutenant Lancelot Cecil FitzGerald, 7th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 113th Infantry. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 19th June 1916.
- Captain Herbert John Underwood, 13th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 6th April 1917, but to rank from 17th June 1916.
- Lieutenant Cosmo Grant Niven Edwards, 13th Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force: Blumsden's). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 19th June 1916.
- Lieutenant Richard Lionel Guy Poole, Royal Garrison Artillery, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 19th June 1916.
- Captain Russell Everard Banks, 6th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 6th April 1917, but to rank from 21st June 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Ronald Stanley Brewis, 6th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 72nd Punjabis. Dated 14th August 1917, but to rank from 21st June 1916.
- Lieutenant Douglas Neville Pitcairn, 9th Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 22nd June 1916.

- Lieutenant John Henry Jameson, 3rd Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 16th May 1917, but to rank from 22nd June 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Francis Edward Merley Clarke, 9th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment, attached 19th Punjabis. Dated 7th July 1917, but to rank from 22nd June 1916.
- Lieutenant Sydney Angelo Jennison, 14th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 16th May 1917, but to rank from 22nd June 1916.
- Lieutenant Roger Seymour Patteson Mackarness, 8th Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 22nd June 1916.
- Lieutenant John Carrick Platts, 11th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 25th June 1916.
- Second Lieutenant William Ferguson Menzies, Royal Field Artillery, attached 7th Mariana Lancers. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 1st July 1916.
- Lieutenant Arthur Hugh Kay Williams, 1st Berkshire Yeomanry, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 15th June 1917, but to rank from 2nd July 1916.
- Lieutenant Brian Herbert Chappel, 2nd Battalion, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached 107th Pioneers. Dated 15th August 1917, but to rank from 7th July 1916.
- Lieutenant Thomas Hamilton Denny, 2nd Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 15th July 1917, but to rank from 17th July 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Gerard Arthur Ridley, 3rd Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 30th Lancers (Gordon's Horse). Dated 16th May 1917, but to rank from 17th July 1916.
- Captain Cyril Grey Snelling, 4th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment, Royal Canadians, attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 12th July 1917, but to rank from 23rd July 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Charles Edward Frank Osborne, Army Service Corps, attached 63rd Pallamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 22nd August 1917, but to rank from 3rd August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Cedric Wallis, 47th Training Reserve Battalion, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Frontier Force Lumsden's. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 5th August 1916.
- Captain Cecil John Brigg, 5th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 24th May 1917, but to rank from 6th August 1916.
- Lieutenant Donald McKeon Kennelly, 9th Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 117th Mahrattas. Dated 7th July 1917, but to rank from 7th August 1916.
- Lieutenant William Stuart Mackenzie, 3rd Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 4th April 1917, but to rank from 11th August 1916.
- Captain John Hedley Pringle, 17th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 13th August 1916.
- Lieutenant Ormond John White, 4th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 14th August 1916.
- Lieutenant Clifford Campbell Harris, 11th Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 16th August 1916.
- Lieutenant Wallace Raymond Selby, 6th Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 98th Infantry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 18th August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant George Morgan Baker, 11th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 27th June 1917, but to rank from 23rd August 1916.

- Lieutenant Wynne Dudley Raymond, Westmorland and Cumberland Yeomanry, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 5th May 1917, but to rank from 26th August 1916.
- Lieutenant Colin Kenneth Noad, 6th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from 28th August 1916.
- Captain Thomas George Seymdur Hide, 9th Battalion, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 24th May 1917, but to rank from 28th August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Harold Davis, 1-4th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 24th August 1917, but to rank from 2nd September 1916.
- Lieutenant Robert Mayne Thompson, 16th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry. Dated 6th June 1917, but to rank from 3rd September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Charles Dennis Balding, 2-5th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 113th Infantry. Dated 11th April 1917, but to rank from 9th September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant John Mildmay Wallington, 1-2nd County of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 27th March 1917, but to rank from 10th September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Alleyn Borie Robert Leech, 11th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 98th Infantry. Dated 26th June 1917, but to rank from 15th September 1916.
- Lieutenant William Bruce Bletcoe, General List, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 21st February 1917, but to rank from 17th September 1916.
- Lieutenant Andrew Stuart Hibberd, 35th Training Reserve Battalion, attached 46th Punjabis. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 18th September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Rupert Arthur Driver, 7th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 19th Punjabis. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 18th September 1916.
- Lieutenant Nigel Ernest Stanley Gardner, 10th Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 113th Infantry. Dated 6th June 1917, but to rank from 26th September 1916.
- Lieutenant Theophilus Moneton Milner Storey, 2-1st Lincolnshire Yeomanry, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 24th May 1917, but to rank from 8th October 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Philip Lucas Molyneux, 7th Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 5th August 1917, but to rank from 11th October 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Andrew Alexander Wallace, 2-7th Battalion, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 28th October 1916.
- Second Lieutenant John Noel Miles Hodgins, 101st Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 16th April 1917, but to rank from 29th October 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Donald Stanley Gillespie, 5th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 58th Vaughan's Rifles. Dated 6th April 1917, but to rank from 4th November 1916.
- Lieutenant Hugh Vernon Spankie, 4th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 19th November 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Andrew Augustine Buist, The Welsh Regiment, attached 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from the 26th November 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Cornelius Howden Denis O'Callaghan, 1-5th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 8th July 1917, but to rank from 4th December 1916.
- Lieutenant Harold Peake-Cottam, 2-5th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 5th December 1916.



- Second Lieutenant John Griffith Frith, 7th Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 1st July 1917, but to rank from 10th December 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Fermott McMahon-O'Byrne, Royal Field Artillery, attached 25th Cavalry (Frontier Force). Dated 2nd July 1917, but to rank from 17th December 1916.
- Lieutenant Edward Stepto, Army Service Corps, attached 5th Cavalry. Dated 6th June 1917, but to rank from 20th December 1916.
- Second Lieutenant George Salt, 7th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 29th August 1917, but to rank from 27th December 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Francis Oliffe, 4th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 13th June 1917, but to rank from 27th December 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Arthur Kemp Rice, 9th Battalion, London Regiment, attached 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 1st July 1917, but to rank from 29th December 1916.
- Second Lieutenant William Staepoole Barroll, 3rd Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 2nd January 1917.
- Second Lieutenant George Ambrose Mitchley, 10th Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 17th June 1917, but to rank from 3rd January 1917.
- Lieutenant Harold Riley Grime, 4th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 7th January 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Robert Francis Thomson, The King's Own Scottish Borderers, attached 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 2nd July 1917, but to rank from 9th January 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Norman Ingerfield Graham, 3rd Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 91st Punjabis (Light Infantry). Dated 8th May 1917, but to rank from 17th January 1917.
- Lieutenant Hubert Melville Williams, 18th Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from 19th January 1917.
- Lieutenant Francis Malcolm Moore, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 21st January 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Thomas George Howdle, 1-5th Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 3rd April 1917, but to rank from 23rd January 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Guy Preston Darwell, 1-4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 120th Infantry. Dated 3rd April 1917, but to rank from 24th January 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Ernest Cecil Hale, 4th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 11th Rajputs. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 28th January 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Bertram Bayliss, 12th Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 22nd June 1917, but to rank from 28th January 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Cyril James Gowland, Royal Field Artillery, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 5th February 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Wilfred Edward Jackson, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 6th April 1917, but to rank from 11th February 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Ernest Claud Johnson, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 85th Sikhs. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 11th February 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Bernard Stafford Sowton, 4th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 11th February 1917.
- Lieutenant George Jenner Eccles, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached 3rd Skinner's Horse. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from 13th February 1917.

- Second Lieutenant Leslie Beresford Pugh**, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 18th February 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Hugh Charles Spencer Heath**, 3rd Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 18th February 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Reginald Fenwick Craster**, 1-6th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 5th May 1917, but to rank from 22nd February 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Frederick Charles Shaw**, 11th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 19th Punjabis. Dated 22nd June 1917, but to rank from 27th February 1917.
- Lieutenant John Hastings Reed**, 27th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 1st March 1917.
- Lieutenant George Alfred Boswell**, 2-4th Battalion, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 113th Infantry. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 2nd March 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Horace Leslie Hodgson**, Royal Engineers, attached 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 21st June 1917, but to rank from 8th March 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Albert Victor Wilberforce Sheperd**, 4th Battalion, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th June 1917, but to rank from 10th March 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Dermot Frederick William Warren**, 5th Battalion, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 10th March 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Victor Wilson Bratton**, 9th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 86th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from 10th March 1917.
- Second Lieutenant William Norman Richards**, 33rd Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 18th June 1917, but to rank from 12th March 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Kenneth Arthur Gosnell**, 11th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 24th March 1917.
- Lieutenant Louis Anthony Loup**, 3rd Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 26th March 1917.
- Second Lieutenant John Portas**, 3rd Battalion, The South Staffordshire Regiment, attached 126th Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 1st April 1917.
- Second Lieutenant George Leslie Hyde**, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 24th April 1917.
- Second Lieutenant James Livingston Waring**, 4th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 104th Wellesley's Rifles. Dated 10th July 1917, but to rank from 24th April 1917.
- Captain Thomas Mathew Morton**, 5th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st July 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Stanley McEwan Ferguson**, 10th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 17th Cavalry. Dated 18th June 1917, but to rank from 10th June 1917.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

- Second Lieutenant Frederick Barter, V. C.**, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 26th May 1916.
- Lieutenant How Renwick**, 2nd Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 3rd June 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Harry Reed Newcomb**, 2-4th Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 30th June 1916.

- Lieutenant Cyril Charles James Frost**, 5th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 6th July 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Ralph Desmond Dugran**, 3rd Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 25th Punjabis. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 4th July 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Harold Arthur Golden**, Royal Engineers, attached 32nd Sikh Pioneers. Dated 6th June 1917, but to rank from 13th July 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Vincent William Corbett**, 21st Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 14th July 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Richard Berchmans Quin**, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 21st July 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Alfred Home Butler**, 4th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 9th August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Alexander Caruth Caruth**, 3rd Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th April 1917, but to rank from 11th August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Louis Gerald Blanc**, 4th Battalion, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, attached 74th Punjabis. Dated 18th June 1917, but to rank from 22nd August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant John Dawson Wilson**, 11th Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 21st February 1917, but to rank from 25th August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Cecil Curtis Harold Smith**, 4th Battalion, The King's Shropshire Light Infantry, attached 10th Jats. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 26th August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Harold Leslie Mark Carter**, Royal Garrison Artillery, attached 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from 30th August 1916.
- Second Lieutenant John Dalrymple Calder Marshall**, 8th Battalion, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 1st July 1917, but to rank from 3rd September 1916.
- Lieutenant Alan Langdale Smith**, 7th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from 4th September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant John Carlett Rowson**, 3rd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment), attached 27th Punjabis. Dated 31st May 1917, but to rank from 9th September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant William Joseph Breathing**, 3rd Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales' Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 81st Pioneers. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 9th September 1916.
- Lieutenant Henry Hutchinson Fagnani**, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 11th April 1917, but to rank from 13th September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Edward George Johnson**, 32nd Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 15th September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Russell Wykeham Morgan Hall**, 5th Battalion The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 16th May 1917, but to rank from 16th September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Dudley Gordon Heriot de la Fargue**, 2-2nd County of London, Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry. Dated 21st February 1917, but to rank from 21st September 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Ronald Gordon Vines**, 3-1st Pembrokehire Yeomanry, attached 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 3rd July 1917, but to rank from 22nd September 1916.
- Second-Lieutenant Glyn Frank Jones**, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 7th Hariana Lancers. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 27th September 1916.

- Second Lieutenant William Francis Patton, 20th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 6th October 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Samuel Loram Storrow, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 6th October 1916.
- Lieutenant Alfred Andrew Fraser Harris, 18th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 25th Punjabis. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 25th October 1916.
- Sub-Lieutenant Louis Frederick Hunt, Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 28th October 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Alexander Robert Hudson, 7th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 29th October 1916.
- Second Lieutenant James Sowler, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 113th Infantry. Dated 18th June 1917, but to rank from 29th October 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Esmond Randolph Luscombe Poole, Army Service Corps, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 29th November 1916.
- Second Lieutenant Walter West Shearman, The South Wales Borderers, attached 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 7th April 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Robert Bolton Dawkes, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 16th April 1917, but to rank from 7th April 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Robert Poe Story Bullock, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 16th April 1917, but to rank from 7th April 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Frederick William Harland, 2-2nd County of London Yeomanry (Westminster Dragoons), attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 3rd April 1917, but to rank from 29th April 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Thompson Hudson, 1st Suffolk Yeomanry, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 6th May 1917, but to rank from 29th April 1917.
- Second Lieutenant William a' Court Beadon, 3rd Reserve Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry. Dated 1st July 1917, but to rank from 5th May 1917.
- Lieutenant John Herbert Delamain, Royal Engineers, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 12th June 1917, but to rank from 19th May 1917.
- Second Lieutenant Sidney Topham, 5th Battalion, Grenadier Guards, attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 6th May 1917, and to rank from that date.

#### ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 1796.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

#### *To be Second Lieutenants.*

##### *Cavalry Branch.*

- Edward Clifford Grigg. Dated 15th October 1917.  
 Hugh Latimer. Dated 17th October 1917.  
 Harold Edwin Butler. } Dated 18th October 1917.  
 John Reginald Jacob. }  
 David Geoffrey Bles. Dated 22nd October 1917.

##### *Infantry Branch.*

- Thomas Arthur Everard. Dated 25th July 1917.  
 William Laidlaw Fraser. Dated 21st September 1917.  
 Robert Kilgour. } Dated 3rd October 1917.  
 George James Cutler. }  
 Charles Baylis Fox. Dated 5th October 1917.

Herbert Henry Dunham. Dated 8th October 1917.

Malcolm Henry Grant-Peterkin. Dated 13th October 1917.

Malcolm John Flyter. Dated 15th October 1917.

Dennis George Watson. } Dated 16th October 1917.  
Galiston Marcar Gregory. }

William Norman Prichard Rule. } Dated 18th October 1917.  
Vivian Matthews. }

Harold Joseph D'Cruz. Dated 19th October 1917.

**No. 1797.**—James Dempster, (Second Lieutenant, Army Service Corps), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 22nd October 1917, but to rank from the 12th June 1917.

**No. 1798.**—Arthur Basil Jaques (Second Lieutenant, Northumberland Hussars), to be Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 22nd October 1917, but to rank from the 29th July 1917.

**No. 1799.**—Thomas Elliot (Second Lieutenant, Northumberland Hussars), to be Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 22nd October 1917, but to rank from the 7th September 1917.

**No. 1800.**—Jasper John Dodd (Second Lieutenant, Northumberland Hussars), to be Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 22nd October 1917, but to rank from the 7th September 1917.

**No. 1801.**—Lieutenant Arthur Lascelles Hoyle, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while commanding No. 1 Syce (Remount) Corps, with effect from the 27th March 1917.

**No. 1802.**—Lieutenant William Fred Sargisson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while in charge of the Railway Recruiting and Training Camp, Tirraputtar, with effect from the 1st April 1917.

**No. 1803.**—Lieutenant Terence Carroll Wilson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Controller of Hostile Trading Concerns, Baghdad, with effect from the 21st April 1917.

**No. 1804.**—Lieutenant James Mollison Wilson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, No. 1 Labour Corps, with effect from the 24th July 1917.

**No. 1805.**—Second Lieutenant Richard Joseph Falgar, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, 10th Jail Porter Corps, with effect from the 29th June 1917.

**No. 1806.**—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 20th September 1917 :—

Lieutenant William Henry Richard Clifford.

Lieutenant Eric Henry Nevile Gill.

Lieutenant Barre Cassels Forbes.

**No. 1807.**—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the dates specified :—

24th September 1917.

Lieutenant William Sarsfield Beach Sandford.

Lieutenant John Claude Thurlow Rivett-Carnac.

Lieutenant John Benjamin Nevill.

5th October 1917.

Lieutenant Lawrence Arthur Bishop.

Second Lieutenant William Henry Pitt.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Angus Robb.

11th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Richard Howard Hitchcock.

**No. 1808.**—Second Lieutenant Clarence Havelock O'Hara, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant of a Followers' Central Depot, with effect from the 9th August 1917.

**No. 1809.**—Howard Fletcher (Lieutenant, 6th Battalion, The Welsh Regiment) to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 12th May 1917, but to rank as Second Lieutenant from the 5th August 1914, and as Lieutenant from the 1st September 1915.

(Army Department Notifications No. 743, dated the 18th May 1917, and No. 1429, dated the 31st August 1917, so far as the latter relates to this officer, are cancelled.)

### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 1810.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*Second Supplement dated the 26th August 1916 to the London Gazette of the 25th August 1916, pages 8471 and 8472.*

War Office,  
26th August 1916.

### THE MILITARY CROSS.

#### REVISED ROYAL WARRANT.

George the Fifth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India : To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting :

Whereas we did by Royal Warrant under Our Sign Manual dated 28th December, 1914, institute and create a new Decoration entitled "The Military Cross" to be awarded to Officers of certain ranks in Our Army in recognition of distinguished and meritorious services in time of war :

And whereas we are desirous that certain alterations should be made in the regulations governing the said Decoration, We do hereby ordain that the provisions of Our said Royal Warrant shall be cancelled, and that the following regulations shall be substituted in lieu thereof :—

*Firstly* :—It is ordained that the Cross shall be designated "The Military Cross."

*Secondly* :—It is ordained that The Military Cross shall consist of a Cross of Silver having on each arm the Imperial Crown and bearing in the centre the Royal and Imperial Cipher.

*Thirdly* :—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he be a captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I, or Class II, in Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, and that the Military Cross shall be awarded only to Officers of the above ranks on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Fourthly* :—It is ordained that Foreign Officers of an equivalent rank to those above mentioned, who have been associated in Military Operations with Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, shall be eligible for the award of The Military Cross.

*Fifthly* :—It is ordained that anyone, who after having performed services for which the Military Cross is awarded, subsequently performs an approved act of gallantry which, if he had not received the Cross, would have entitled him to it, shall be awarded a bar to be attached to the riband by which the Cross is suspended, and for every additional such act an additional bar may be added.

*Sixthly* :—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

*Seventhly* :—It is ordained that the Military Cross shall be worn immediately after all Orders and before all Decorations and Medals (The Victoria Cross alone excepted), and shall be worn on the left breast pendent from a riband of one inch and three-eighths in width, which shall be in colour white with a purple stripe.

*Eighthly* :—It is ordained that the Military Cross shall not confer any individual precedence, but shall entitle the recipient to the addition after his name of the letters M.C.

*Ninthly* :—It is ordained that any person whom by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual We declare to have forfeited the Military Cross shall return the said Decoration to the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War, and that his name shall be erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred.

*Lastly* :—We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court of St. James's this 23rd day of August 1916, in the seventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

D. LLOYD GEORGE.

#### MEMORANDUM.

This Warrant is in substitution for the original Warrant of 28th December 1914, and the Supplementary Warrant of 31st May 1916. The insertion of the letters M.C. after the recipient's name, under Clause 8, will be carried out in the October Army List.

\* \* \* \* \*

*London Gazette dated the 3rd July 1917, page 6550.*

*War Office,  
3rd July 1917.*

#### THE MILITARY CROSS.

*Royal Warrant of 25th June, 1917, amending the Third Clause of The Military Cross Warrant of 23rd August 1916.*

GEORGE R. I.

**W**HEREAS We deem it expedient that acting or temporary Majors and acting or temporary Chaplains 3rd Class should be considered eligible for the award of The Military Cross:

IT IS OUR WILL AND PLEASURE and We do hereby ordain that the Third Clause of Our Royal Warrant dated 23rd August, 1916, governing The Military Cross, shall read as follows :—

*Thirdly* :—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he be a Captain, a Commissioned Officer of a lower grade, or a Warrant Officer, Class I or Class II in Our Army, or Our Indian or Colonial Military Forces, and that The Military Cross shall be awarded only to Officers of the above ranks on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Officers not above the substantive rank of Captain who hold the acting or temporary rank of Major, and acting or temporary Chaplains 3rd Class, shall also be eligible.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this 25th day of June, 1917, in the eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

DEBBY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 28th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 28th August 1917, pages 8949, 8950, 8954 and 8956.*

*War Office,  
28th August 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

## ATTACHED TO H.D.-QR. UNITS.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Brig. Comdr.*—Capt. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. G. Hoare, Ind. Cav., from a Wing Comdr., and to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst so empld. 1st Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Labour Corps.*

Maj. R. B. B. Howe (Ind. Army), from Durh. L.I., to be Maj. 6 July 1917, with seniority 16 May 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

*General List.*

The undermentioned temp. Lts., from M.G.C., to be temp. Lts. on appt. as probrs. to Ind. Army :

29 July 1917.

G. O. Nightingale.

H. C. Pearson, M.C.

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts.:—

15 Aug. 1917.

Henry William Moore.

William Duncan Stewart.

Robert Edward Thomas.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 29th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 28th August 1917, pages 8967, 8968 and 8972.*

*War Office,  
29th August 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Flying Officers.*—

\* \* \* \* \*

From Flying Officers (Observers). 18th July 1917 :—

Lt. H. St. Clair Smallwood, Ind. Army Res. of Off., with seniority from 29th Aug. 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

*Training Reserve.*

Maj. H. L. Fleming (ret., Ind. Army) ceases to be empld. with a Bn. 26 July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 29th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 28th August 1917, pages 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8995, 8997, 8999 and 9002.*

*War Office,  
29th August 1917.*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the field, in Mesopotamia :—

\* \* \* \* \*

## AWARDED DISTINGUISHED CONDUCT MEDAL.

\* \* \* \* \*



16 Sjt. J. Blunt, I. U. List.

For conspicuous gallantry during the forcing of the passage of the river. He laid a cable across the river under heavy fire, and then brought another back from left bank to right. He has at all times displayed marked gallantry and devotion to duty.

\* \* \* \* \*

5423 Pte. P. W. Clewlow, I. U. List, late Hrs.

For gallant and distinguished service. In command of a cable waggon detachment he has laid his lines under heavy fire and shown great devotion to duty.

\* \* \* \* \*

3rd Class Asst. Surg. A. F. J. D'Aroy, I.S.M.D.

For conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty. He has on several occasions shown courage and coolness under fire when with the Bearer Division. The most useful man in any emergency.

\* \* \* \* \*

16 C. S. M. A. Dymott, I. U. List.

For exceptional ability and good work both as commander of a Cable Detachment and latterly as C.S.M. He has shown soldierly qualities and devotion to duty of the highest order and has inspired all ranks by his example. No difficulties have been too great for him to surmount.

\* \* \* \* \*

27 Sjt. J. Hamilton, I. U. List.

For consistent good work, and especially during the recent operations. He has commanded his Cable Detachment in a most capable manner, and never failed to get his line through under any circumstances. His work has frequently been done under fire, and he has shown a fine example to his men.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sjt. G. T. Paley, I. U. List.

For distinguished service. He has shown exceptional initiative and intelligence in the performance of his duties, which have always been carried out with great carefulness and ability.

\* \* \* \* \*

4th Class Asst. Surg. A. R. Underwood, I.S.M.D.

For gallantry and devotion to duty. On his own initiative he moved forward to the newly captured trenches under heavy fire, and dressed many wounded, his action being of the greatest value.

\* \* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award the Meritorious Service Medal to the undermentioned warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in the field during the present War:—

\* \* \* \* \*

Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, for valuable services rendered with the Armies in the Field, in Mesopotamia:—

\* \* \* \* \*

Sub-Cond. C. G. Bartrop, I.M. List.

\* \* \* \* \*

S. Sjt. G. W. A. Bickley, Military Works Services (India).

\* \* \* \* \*

Sjt. O. F. Butler, I.M. List.

\* \* \* \* \*

10 C. Q. M. S. (T. S. M.) W. O. Chignell, I. U. List.

\* \* \* \* \*

S. Sjt. W. C. S. DeKnock, I.M. List.

\* \* \* \* \*

Cond. H. Ford, Indian Ordnance Dept.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sjt. A. Graham, Corps of Mili. Staff Clerks.

\* \* \* \* \*

Army Schoolmaster E. Owen, Corps of Army Schoolmasters.

\* \* \* \* \*

1352 Sjt. W. E. Pritchard, Vol. Arty.

\* \* \* \* \*

Sjt. J. R. Rice, I.U. List.

\* \* \* \* \*

S. Sjt. J. Townsend, Military Works Services (India).

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fifth Supplement dated the 30th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 29th August 1917, pages 9005, 9006, 9011 and 9014.*

*War Office,  
30th August 1917.*

\* \* \* \* \*

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.Q.M.G.)—Maj. J. C. D. Pinney, ret. pay, Ind. Army. 31st May 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. F. H. Norie, D.S.O., ret. pay, Ind. Army. 17th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned to be temp. Capts. :—

\* \* \* \* \*

1st July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. Francis Joseph Plymen, Nagpur Vol. Rif., whilst empld. as a Staff Capt.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### INFANTRY.

##### *Labour Corps.*

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned temp. Capts. to be temp. Capts., retaining present seniority :—

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. J. A. W. Cooper (Capt., Ind. Vols.) to be temp. Capt. 30th June 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1811.**—Lieutenant A. Beatson-Bell, 1st Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding the 38th Divisional Signal Company from the 12th August 1917 to the 20th October 1917, *vice* Captain V. W. H. Duke, invalided, with effect from the 28th July 1917.

**No. 1812.**—Second Lieutenant T. W. Abbott, Royal Engineers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while specially employed in the Military Works Services. Dated 5th July 1917.

#### TERRITORIAL FORCE.

##### INFANTRY.

##### *The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).*

**No. 1813.**—The entry regarding the promotion to temporary Lieutenant of 2nd-Lieutenant G. H. Igglesden in Army Department Notification No. 44, dated the 13th January 1917, is cancelled.

#### INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1814.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

##### *Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.*

9th September 1917.

Herbert Hulseberg, D.S.O., 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

10th October 1917.

Wyndham Madden Pierpoint Wood, Supernumerary List.  
Robert Holme Bankes Anderson, Military Accounts Department.

*Captains to be Majors.*

3rd September 1917.

Walter Guy Ayscough, M.C., 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs (since deceased).

5th October 1917.

Edward Somerville Wheeler, Military Farms Department.

6th October 1917.

John Campbell, M.C., 29th Punjabis.

17th October 1917.

Wilfred Arthur Selwyn deGale, 5th Cavalry.

18th October 1917.

Frederick Eckstein Hunt, D.S.O., 29th Lancers (Deccan Horse).

19th October 1917.

David Lewis Hankin, 18th Infantry.

22nd October 1917.

Brevet Major Ralph Sandwith Engledue, 89th Punjabis.

Sydney Trepess Polley, 3rd Skinner's Horse.

Sydney Baron Coates, M.C., 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

Charles Maximilian Thomas Western, Supply and Transport Corps.

Arthur William Dauncey Cornish, M.C., 6th Gurkha Rifles.

Francis Lionel Taylor, 42nd Deoli Regiment.

Richard Charles Clarke, M.C., Supply and Transport Corps.

Jack Compton Rose Gannon, 23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).

Duncan Iver Macpherson, 10th Jats.

Ralph Coker Beck, Supply and Transport Corps.

Andrew George Williams, 7th Mariana Lancers.

Walter Frederick Bird, Supply and Transport Corps.

Percival Henry Martin, 83rd Watalajabhad Light Infantry.

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

26th May 1917.

Frederick Barter, V.C., attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

3rd June 1917.

Hew Renwick, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.

30th June 1917.

Harry Reed Newcomb, attached 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).

4th July 1917.

Cyril Charles James Frost, attached 10th Gurkha Rifles.

Ralph Desmond Duggan, attached 25th Punjabis.

13th July 1917.

Harold Arthur Golden, attached 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

14th July 1917.

Vincent William Corbett, attached 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.

21st July 1917.

Richard Berghmans Quin, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sir-moor Rifles).

9th August 1917.

Alfred Home Butler, attached 16th Cavalry.

11th August 1917.

Alexander Caruth Caruth, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles.

22nd August 1917.

Louis Gerald Blanc, attached 74th Punjabis.

25th August 1917.

John Dawson Wilson, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse.

26th August 1917.

Cecil Curtis Harold Smith, attached 10th Jats.

30th August 1917.

Harold Leslie Mark Carter, attached 28th Light Cavalry.

3rd September 1917.

John Dalrymple Calder Marshall, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.

4th September 1917.

Alan Langdale Smith, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.

9th September 1917.

John Carlett Rowson, attached 27th Punjabis.

William Joseph Breething, attached 81st Pioneers.

13th September 1917.

Henry Hutchinson Fagnani, attached Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's).

15th September 1917.

Edward George Johnson, attached 39th Garhwal Rifles.

16th September 1917.

Russell Wykeham Morgan Hall, attached 29th Punjabis.

21st September 1917.

Dudley Gordon Heriot de la Fargue, attached 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry.

22nd September 1917.

Ronald Gordon Vines, attached 28th Light Cavalry.

27th September 1917.

Glyn Frank Jones, attached 7th Haryana Lancers.

6th October 1917.

William Francis Patton, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).

Samuel Loram Storrow, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).

**No. 1815.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Cavalry).*

Major J. E. B. Johnson to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding the Guides Cavalry in the vacancy caused by the departure of Lieutenant-Colonel A. H. Buist, M.V.O., on field service. Dated 24th February 1917 to 3rd August 1917, inclusive.

Major A. C. Stewart to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding the Guides Cavalry. Dated 19th August 1917, *vice* Major J. E. B. Johnson, vacated, with effect from the 4th August 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.*

Lieutenant W. R. Lambert, 97th Deccan Infantry, attached, to be Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 20th July 1917 to 19th September 1917, inclusive *vice* Captain J. N. Fenton, vacated, with effect from the 5th July 1917.

Lieutenant R. M. Thompson, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached, to be Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 9th August 1917 to 3rd September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain R. W. Barker, vacated, with effect from the 25th July 1917.

*46th Punjabis.*

Captain H. E. G. Paget to be Major, while second-in-command of a battalion, dated 25th July 1917 to 4th September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain J. S. H. Ring, transferred to the Depot, 10th July 1917.

*35th Scinde Horse.*

**No. 1816.**—Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. C. Jones, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 23rd September 1917.

*29th Punjabis.*

**No. 1817.**—Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. H. W. Clifford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 25th September 1917.

*35th Scinde Horse.*

**No. 1818.**—Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. P. Dalley, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 18th August 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis.*

**No. 1819.**—Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) E. Dickson, 67th Punjabis, attached, ceases his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 5th September 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.*

**No. 1820.**—Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. R. Gifford, 1-10th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 14th September 1917.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 1821.**—Army Department Notification No. 685, dated the 4th May 1917, so far as it relates to the promotion of Harold Easdown Eric Cragoe, is cancelled.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

*Bombay Establishment.*

**No. 1822.**—The undermentioned 2nd class Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, are promoted to the 1st class, with effect from the 1st October 1917 :—

William Ernest Moody.

John George Williams.

**No. 1823.**—The undermentioned 3rd class Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, are promoted to the 2nd class, with effect from the 27th September 1917 :—

Leopold Vasconcellos Da Conceicao Francis.

Eugene Fratel.

Frank Aquino.

William Walter O'Connor.

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

*Bombay Establishment.*

**No. 1824.**—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, having completed five years' service in that class, and passed the required departmental examination, to be 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 16th September 1917 :—

No. 331 Shaikh Mahiboo Muhammad Sahib.

**No. 1825.**—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, are promoted to the 1st class, with effect from the 16th September 1917 :—

No. 326 Atma Ram Bhukben-das Talati.

No. 328 Shiu-parshad Krishna-lal Vyas.

No. 329 Choote Lal Mathurbhai Amin.

No. 330 Benjamin Sudamaji Powar.

**No. 1826.**—The undermentioned 3rd class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, are promoted to the 2nd class, with effect from the 15th September 1917 :—

No. 395 Shankar Gopal Patwardhan.

No. 396 Pandurang Ramchandra Dhavle.

No. 398 Dhirajlal Virjibhai Bhatt.

No. 401 Chiman Rao Anand Rao Doctor.

No. 402 Shaikh Muhammad Dadasahib, I.O.M.

No. 404 Balkrishna Trimbak Lele.

No. 405 Raghuvel Isudas Harry.

No. 406 Dinanath Babu Rao Sirsat.

No. 407 Vasant Sakharam Gaikawad.

No. 409 Chhotelal Krishnaram Bhatt.

No. 411 Ramchandra Gopal Thitte.

No. 412 Ramkrishnu Mahadeo Haldankar.

No. 413 Vaman Balwant Unde.

*Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 1827.**—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 1st October 1917 :—

No. 1236 Shamsheer Jang (E)

(E).—Passed in English.

## NATIVE ARMY.

## APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

*9th Bhopal Infantry.*

**No. 1828.**—The following direct appointment is made :—

Shaikh Isbaq Muhammad to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from 6 September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

**No. 1829.**—The following promotions are made :—

*Aden Troop.*

Jemadar Muhammad Isa Khan to be Ressaidar and Dafadar Mahbub Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Sappers and Miners.*

Jemadar Lakshiman Powar to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.*

Jemadars Ramautar Singh and Benimadho Singh to be Subadars and Havildar Ramphal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th August 1917, Havildar Basdeo Singh to be Jemadar with effect from the 28th July 1917, Havildar Chandika Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*21st Punjabis.*

Havildar-Major Hazara Singh and Havildar Makhana Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*25th Punjabis.*

Havildar Maghar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1917, Havildar-Major Sahib Gul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th May 1917, Havildar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd July 1917, Havildar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 21st August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*30th Punjabis.*

Havildar Sham Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Havildar Mebr Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917, and Havildar Adalat Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Subadar Gheba Khan to be Subadar-Major, Jemadar Isa Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Shah Baz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from 1st September 1917, *vice* Mansur Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment. Havildar Muhammad Sharif to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*88th Carnatic Infantry.*

Colour-Havildar Venkatachellam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.*

Colour-Havildar Mana Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th March 1917, Havildar Naini to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th April 1917, Havildar Tora Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th July 1917, and Havildar Jai Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.*

Havildar Lalbahadur Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd October 1917, to complete the establishment.

*9th Hodson's Horse.*

**No. 1830.**—In Army Department Notification No. 365, dated the 7th April 1916, or "Nur Muhammad Khan" read "Malik Nur Muhammad Khan."

*26th King George's Own Light Cavalry.*

**No. 1831.**—The promotion of Jemadar Amrit Singh published in Army Department Notification No. 220, dated the 25th February 1916, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 29th October 1914.

**No. 1832.**—The following retired Indian officers have been re-employed in the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

Rank and name.	Former regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Subadar Major Phula Singh, <i>Sardar Bahadur.</i>	12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regi- ment).	Depot, 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers.	1st July 1917.
Subadar Major Ghulam Ali <i>Khan, Bahadur.</i>	30th Punjabis ...	Indian Convalescent Sec- tion, Deesa.	25th May 1917.
Subadar Major Sundar Singh, I.O.M.	82nd Punjabis ...	Sikh Garrison Company, Nowgong.	8th March 1917.
Subadar Jagat Singh ...	19th Punjabis ...	Sikh Garrison Company, Nowgong.	19th May 1917.
Subadar Sheikh Suleman ...	80th Carnatic Infantry	Indian Convalescent Sec- tion, Deesa.	27th May 1917.
Subadar Yesso Rawal ...	113th Infantry ...	Indian Convalescent Sec- tion, Deesa.	29th May 1917.
Subadar Arjan Bhagat ...	119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment)	Indian Convalescent Sec- tion, Deesa.	22nd May 1917.
Subadar Bagel Singh ...	31st Punjabis ...	Indian Convalescent Sec- tion, Deesa.	22nd May 1917.
Subadar Khuda Bukhsh ...	127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.	Indian Convalescent Sec- tion, Deesa.	24th May 1917.
Jemadar Saif Ali Khan ...	1st King George's Own Lancers.	Indian Convalescent Sec- tion, Deesa.	28th May 1917.
Jemadar Wariz Khan ...	34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.	Indian Convalescent Sec- tion, Deesa.	26th May 1917.
Jemadar Sher Singh ...	Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Fron- tier Force.) (Lumsden's) (Infantry.)	Sikh Garrison Company, Nowgong.	31st March 1917.
Jemadar Partab Singh ..	32nd Sikh Pioneers ..	Sikh Garrison Company, Nowgong.	26th May 1917.
Jemadar Bhola Singh ...	47th Sikhs ...	Sikh Garrison Company, Nowgong.	21st August 1917.

**DISMISSALS AND REMOVALS.***Army Reserves.*

**No. 1833.**—Second Lieutenant Harold Easdown Eric Cragoe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 3rd Brahmans, is dismissed the service by sentence of General Court Martial; with effect from the 8th November 1915.

**RETENTIONS.****ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.***Southern Army.*

**No. 1834.**—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Thomas Edward Ward is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 14th October 1917, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

## REWARDS.

**No. 1835.**—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 958, dated the 18th August 1916, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that the Malay State Guides are also eligible for the Indian Meritorious Service Medal.

## MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

**No. 1836.**—The Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, has been awarded to undermentioned Indian non-commissioned officers and men for meritorious service and action to duty in the field :—

- No. 69 Farrier-Dafadar H. Wray, Light Cavalry.
- No. 168 Pay-Dafadar Zamin Ali, Cavalry.
- No. 408 Dafadar Mangal Singh, Cavalry.
- No. 313 Indian Gunner Pandoo Govind, Indian Coast Artillery.
- No. 23306 Indian Gunner Khubram Singh, Indian Coast Artillery.
- No. 1278 Lance-Naik Baryam Singh, Sappers and Miners.
- No. 2726 Lance-Naik Faiz Alam, Sappers and Miners.
- No. 2354 Havildar Sayenna Ashanna, Sappers and Miners.
- No. 3203 Naik Mastan Singh, Sappers and Miners.
- No. 1211 Colour-Havildar Torabaz Khan, Punjabis.
- No. 692 Colour-Havildar Sakhi Zaman, Punjabis.
- No. 911 Havildar Sohna Khan, Punjabis.
- No. 745 Havildar Shah Muhammad, Punjabis.
- No. 386 Havildar Genda Singh, Punjabis.
- No. 667 Havildar Barru Ram, Punjabis.
- No. 977 Havildar Suta Ram, Punjabis.
- No. 1707 Havildar Karam Khan, Infantry.
- No. 1607 Havildar Gulab Khan, Infantry.
- No. 2571 Naik Govind Powar, Infantry.
- No. 1200 Havildar Mubammad Ahsan, Brigade Signal Section.
- No. 295 Kot-Dafadar Sawal Khan, Supply and Transport Corps.

**No. 1837.**—The following amendments are made to Army Department Notification No. 1357, dated the 17th August 1917 :—

## INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

- For " No. 2438 Lance-Dafadar Saran Singh, Lancers," read " No. 2538 Lance-Dafadar Saran Singh, Lancers."
- For " No. 3779 Havildar Bhagwan Singh, Punjabis " read " No. 4301 Havildar Bhagwan Singh, Punjabis. "
- For " No. 441 Sepoy Kishin Singh, Rifles " read " No. 441 Sepoy Kishin Singh, Punjabis."

## CANTONMENTS.

## REGULATIONS.

**No. 1838.**—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 XV of 1910 is published as required by section 25, sub-section (1), of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby. The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor General in Council on or after the 27th November 1917. Any objections or suggestions which may be received with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor General in Council :—

*Draft notification.*

In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 XV of 1910, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely :—

Clause (a) of sub-section (ii) of section 77 shall be omitted.

Sub-sections (iii) and (iv) of section 77 shall be renumbered ii and iii.

## JUDICIAL.

**No. 1839.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 13 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Indian Defence Force Rules, 1917, namely :—

For rule 21 of the said rules the following rule shall be substituted, namely :—

Limits of local military service.

" 21. For the purpose of the proviso to section 7 of the Act, the prescribed local

area shall be

- (1) in the case of any person resident in British India (including British Baluchistan and the Santhal Parganas)—the civil district in which such person ordinarily resides, and shall include



- (a) where the corps or unit to which such person is appointed consists of persons enrolled in more than one civil district—the whole area comprised in such districts,
- (b) where the corps or unit to which such person is appointed has its headquarters in any of the Presidency-towns or in Karachi or Rangoon—an area with a radius of forty miles from such headquarters, and
- (c) in the case of any person resident in Coorg—the districts of Shimoga, Hassan, Kadur and Mysore of the Mysore State; and
- (2) in the case of any person resident within the territories of a Native Prince or Chief in India—an area with a radius of forty miles from the ordinary place of residence of such person.

### INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

#### APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

##### *1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1840.**—Captain Albert Blackwood (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

##### *Great Indian Peninsula Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps.*

**No. 1841.**—Army Department Notification No. 1503, dated the 7th September 1917, notifying the resignation of his commission by Second Lieutenant J. Wright, is cancelled.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

### RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

#### (RAILWAY BOARD.)

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 22nd October, 1917.*

**No. 48-P.-17.**—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the Agency of the South Indian Railway for a line of railway on the metre gauge between Shoranur, a station on the South Indian Railway *via* Nilambur to Manantoddy, a distance of about 11½ miles, with branches to Tellicherry and Beypore.

2. The survey will be known as the Shoranur-Nilambur-Manantoddy Railway reconnaissance survey.

*The 24th October, 1917.*

**No. 419-F.-17.**—In pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 135 of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890) and in continuation of the notification of the Government of India in the Railway Department No. 235, dated 24th August 1911, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that the Administration of the South Indian Railway shall be liable to pay in aid of the funds of the local authority set out in the schedule hereto annexed the taxes specified in the second column thereof.

#### SCHEDULE.

Local Authority.	Taxes.
1	2
Salem Municipality ... ..	Taxes on buildings and lands, also water and drainage Tax.

---

**No. 1215-E.-17.**—With reference to Notification No. 1215-E.-17, dated 23rd August 1917, Mr. R. McLean, Executive Engineer, on special duty with the Railway Board is appointed to officiate as Assistant Secretary, Railway Board, with effect from the 17th August 1917.

**No. 1215-E.-17.**—With reference to Notification No. 1215-E.-17, dated 24th October 1917, Mr. F. S. Bond, Engineer, Garhwal District Railway Surveys, is placed on special duty with the Railway Board, with effect from the 14th September 1917.

**No. 1497-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1015-E., dated the 1st August 1917, Mr. C. A. Williams, Officiating Store-keeper, North-Western Railway, is confirmed in the Superior Stores Establishment, with rank in class II, grade 3, with effect from the 8th October 1917.

A. T. STOWELL,  
*Offg. Secretary, Railway Board.*

---

### INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 25th October, 1917.*

**No. E.-240.**—Mr. C. F. Langer, Chief Store-keeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed Deputy Controller (Stores), Lucknow, under the Indian Munitions Board, in addition to his other duties.

T. RYAN,  
*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

**SIMLA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1917.**

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART V.

Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council, Reports of Select Committees, presented to the Council, and Bills published under Rule 23.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 26th October, 1917.

**No. 42.**—The Governor General has been pleased, under Rule No. 23 of the Rules for the Conduct of the Legislative Business of the Council of the Governor General, to order the publication in the Gazette of India and in the official Gazettes in English, of the following Bill, together with the Statement of Objects and Reasons relating thereto, and the Bill and Statement of Objects and Reasons are accordingly hereby published for general information :—

### BILL NO. 21 OF 1917.

*A Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to Income-tax.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Income-tax; It is hereby enacted as follows :—

Short title, extent, and commencement. 1. (1) This Act may be called the Indian Income-tax Act, 1917.

(2) It extends to the whole of British India and applies also within the dominions of Princes and Chiefs in India in alliance with His Majesty, to British subjects in those dominions who are in the service of the Government of India or of a local authority established in the exercise of the powers of the Governor General in that behalf, and to all other servants of His Majesty in those dominions; and

(3) It shall come into force on the first day of April 1917.

Definitions. 2. In this Act, unless there is anything repugnant

in the subject or context,—  
“Agricultural income” means—

(a) any rent or revenue derived from land which is used for agricultural purposes and is either assessed to land-revenue or subject to a local rate assessed and collected by officers of Government as such,

(b) any income derived from—

(i) agriculture, or

(ii) the performance by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of any process ordinarily employed by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind to render the produce raised or received by him fit to be taken to market, or

(iii) the sale by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of the produce raised or received by him, when he does not keep a shop or stall for the sale of such produce, or

(iv) any building owned and occupied by the receiver of the rent or revenue of any such land as is referred to in clause (a), or occupied by the cultivator, or the receiver of rent-in-kind, of any land with respect to which or the produce of which any operation mentioned in sub-clauses (ii) and (iii) is carried on :

Provided that the building is on or in the immediate vicinity of the land, and is a building which the receiver of the rent or revenue, or the cultivator or the receiver of the rent-in-kind, by reason of his connection with the land, requires as a dwelling-house, or as a store-house, or other out-building ;

“Assessee” means a person by whom income-tax is payable and includes a firm and a Hindu undivided family ;

"Business" includes any trade, commerce, or manufacture or any adventure or concern in the nature of trade, commerce or manufacture;

"Chief Revenue-authority" means the Board of Revenue or the Financial Commissioner in provinces where those authorities exist, and in any other case such authority as the Local Government may declare to be the Chief Revenue-authority for the purposes of this Act;

"Collector" includes any officer whom the Local Government may appoint to exercise or perform all or any of the powers or duties conferred by this Act on a Collector;

"Commissioner" includes any officer whom the Local Government may appoint to exercise or perform all or any of the powers or duties conferred by this Act on a Commissioner;

"Company" means a company as defined in the Indian Companies Act, 1913, and includes any association carrying on business in British India, whether incorporated or not, and whether its principal place of business is situate in British India or not;

"Local authority" includes any person legally entitled to the control or management of any municipal or local fund;

"Magistrate" means a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first or second class;

"Prescribed" means prescribed by rules made under this Act;

"Principal officer," used with reference to a local authority or a company or any other public body or association not being a local authority or company, means—

- (a) the secretary, treasurer, manager or agent of the authority, company, body or association, or
- (b) any person connected with the authority, company, body or association upon whom the Collector has served a notice of his intention of treating him as the principal officer thereof;

"Year of assessment" means the twelve months ending on the 31st day of March next preceding that for which the assessment is to be made, or, if the accounts of the assessee have been made up within the said twelve months in respect of a year ending on any date other than the said 31st day of March, then at the option of the assessee the year ending on the day on which his accounts have so been made up;

Provided that, if this option has once been exercised by the assessee, it shall not again be exercised so as to vary the meaning of the expression "year of assessment" as then applicable to such assessee, except with the consent of the Collector and upon such conditions as he may think fit.

## CHAPTER I.

### TAXABLE INCOME.

3. (1) Save as hereinafter provided, this Act shall apply to all income from whatever source it is derived if it accrues or arises or is received in British India, or is, under this Act, deemed to accrue or arise or to be received in British India.

(2) The following classes of income shall not be subject to this Act:—

- (i) Any income derived from property under trust or other legal obligation for religious or public charitable purposes so far as that income is applied to those purposes. In this clause the expression "charitable purpose" includes relief of the poor, education, medical relief, and the advancement of any other object of general public utility.
- (ii) The income of local authorities.
- (iii) Any capital sum received in commutation of the whole or a portion of a pension, or in the nature of consolidated compensation for death or injuries, or in payment of any insurance policy.
- (iv) Interest on securities which are held by, or are the property of, any Provident Fund to which the Provident Funds Act, 1897, applies, or any Provident Insurance Society to which the Provident Insurance Societies Act, 1912, is, or, but for an exemption under that Act, would be applicable.
- (v) Any special allowance, benefit or perquisite specifically granted to meet expenses wholly and necessarily incurred in the performance of the duties of an office or employment of profit.
- (vi) Legacies and voluntary contributions or gifts of a non-recurring and casual nature.
- (vii) Any perquisite or benefit which is neither money nor reasonably capable of being converted into money.

4. Agricultural income shall not be chargeable to income-tax, but the net amount of such income in excess of rupees one thousand which has been received by an assessee in the year of assessment shall be taken into account in determining the rate at which the tax shall be levied on any income chargeable to income-tax under this Act.

5. Save as otherwise provided by this Act the following classes of income shall be chargeable to income-tax in the manner hereinafter appearing, namely—

- (i) Salaries.
- (ii) Interest on securities.
- (iii) Income derived from house property.
- (iv) Income derived from business.
- (v) Professional earnings.
- (vi) Income derived from other sources.

6. (1) The tax shall be levied upon an assessee under the head "Salaries" in respect of any salary or wages, any annuity, pension or gratuity, and any fees, commissions, perquisites or profits received by him in lieu of, or in addition to, any salary or wages, which are paid by or on behalf of Government, a local authority, a company, or any other public body or association not being a local authority or company, or by or on behalf of any private employer where such employer has entered into an agreement with the Collector in accordance with the prescribed conditions to recover the

on behalf of Government, provided that the tax shall not be levied in respect of—

(i) any salary not exceeding Rs. 500 per mensem received by any member of His Majesty's Forces, or of His Majesty's Indian Forces, as the pay of an appointment which is ordinarily reserved exclusively for members of those Forces;

(ii) any sum deducted under the authority of Government from the salary of any individual for the purpose of securing to him a deferred annuity or of making provision for his wife or children provided that the sum so deducted shall not exceed one-sixth of the salary.

(2) Any income which would be chargeable under this head if paid in British India shall be deemed to be so chargeable if paid to a British subject in any part of India by Government or by a local authority established by the Governor General in Council.

7. The tax shall be levied upon an assessee under the head "Interest on securities" in respect of the interest payable on any security of the Government of India or on debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or a company:

Provided that no tax shall be levied on the interest payable on any security of the Government of India issued or declared to be income-tax free.

8. The tax shall be levied upon an assessee Income derived from under the head "Income house property. derived from house property" in respect of the *bona fide* annual value of any house property of which he is the owner, subject to the following allowances, namely:—

- (i) where the property is in the occupation of the owner, or where it is let to a tenant and the owner has undertaken to bear the cost of repairs, a sum equal to one-sixth of such value;
- (ii) where the property is in the occupation of a tenant who has undertaken to bear the cost of repairs, the difference between such value and the rent paid by the tenant up to but not exceeding one-sixth of such value;
- (iii) the amount of any annual premium paid to insure the property against risk of damage or destruction;
- (iv) where the property is subject to a mortgage or charge or to a ground rent, the amount of any interest on such mortgage or charge or of any such ground rent;
- (v) any sum paid on account of land-revenue;
- (vi) in respect of collection charges and vacancies sums not exceeding the prescribed maxima.

For the purposes of this section and section 9, the expression "annual value" shall be deemed to mean the sum for which the property might reasonably be expected to let from year to year without reference to the question of repairs or taxes.

9. (1) The tax shall be levied on an assessee Income derived from under the head "Income business. derived from business" in respect of the profits of any business carried on by him.

(2) Such profits shall be computed after making the following allowances, namely:—

- (i) Any rent paid for the premises in which such business is carried on, or where the premises are owned by the assessee the *bona fide* annual value provided that when any substantial part of the premises is used as a dwelling house by the assessee the allowance under this sub-clause shall be such sum not exceeding two-thirds of such rent or value as the Collector may determine having regard to the proportional part so used;
- (ii) in respect of repairs, where the assessee is the tenant only of the premises, and has undertaken to bear the cost of such repairs, the amount actually expended thereon, provided that if any substantial part of the premises is used by the assessee as a dwelling house a proportional part only of such amount not exceeding two-thirds thereof shall be allowed;
- (iii) in respect of capital borrowed for the purposes of the business, where the payment of interest thereon is not in any way dependent on the earning of profits, the amount of the interest paid;
- (iv) in respect of insurance against risk of damage or destruction of buildings or machinery and plant used for the purposes of the business, the amount of any premium paid in the year of assessment;
- (v) in respect of current repairs to buildings or machinery and plant the amount actually expended thereon;
- (vi) in respect of depreciation of such buildings or machinery and plant being the property of the assessee a sum not exceeding a percentage on the original cost thereof to be fixed by the Local Government for different classes of buildings or machinery and plant having regard to the estimated life thereof, in determining which it shall be assumed that current repairs are executed from time to time: Provided that—

(a) no such allowance shall be made unless the amount claimed has actually been debited in the ordinary accounts of the business for the year of assessment; and the prescribed particulars have been duly furnished;

(b) when in any year the full allowance admissible has not been claimed the balance may be added to the allowance made for the following year or years, provided that in no single year shall an allowance be made of more than twice the amount of the maximum annual allowance admissible;

(c) the aggregate of the allowances made under this sub-head shall, in no case, exceed the original cost of the buildings or machinery and plant as the case may be ;

(vi) any sums paid on account of land-revenue ;

(viii) in respect of any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred solely for the purpose of earning such profits.

10. (1) The tax shall be levied upon an assessee under the head " Professional earnings " in respect of the profits of any profession followed by him.

(2) Such profits shall be computed after making allowance for any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred solely for the purposes of such profession, provided that no allowance shall be made on account of any personal expenses of the assessee.

(3) Professional fees paid in any part of India to a person ordinarily resident in British India shall be deemed to be income chargeable under this head.

11. (1) The tax shall be levied upon an assessee under the head " Income derived from other sources " in respect of income and profits of every kind and from every source (if not included under any of the preceding heads) with the exception of agricultural income.

(2) Such income and profits shall be computed after making allowance for any expenditure (not being in the nature of capital expenditure) incurred solely for the purpose of making such income or earning such profits, provided that no allowance shall be made on account of any personal expenses of the assessee.

12. (1) In computing the amount of the income chargeable to income-tax in the case of an assessee under any of the foregoing heads, no account shall be taken of any income which the assessee enjoys as a member of a company or of a firm or of an undivided Hindu family where the company, the firm or the family is liable to the tax.

(2) There shall also be excluded from the computation any sum paid by the assessee to effect an insurance on his own life or on the life of his wife or in respect of a contract for a deferred annuity on his own life or on the life of his wife :

Provided that the aggregate of any sums so excluded shall not, after taking into account any exemptions allowed in respect of like provision under the head " Salaries," exceed one-sixth of the income of the assessee which would apart from such exclusion and exemption be chargeable to income-tax.

13. In computing the total income of an assessee for the purposes of Schedule I, salaries and deductions exempted under the proviso to section 6 (1), income mentioned in section 12 (1), and sums excluded under section 12 (2) shall be taken into account.

14. Subject to the conditions hereinbefore set, Taxable income. out, income-tax shall be levied upon every assessee the year beginning with the 1st day of April and in each subsequent year in respect of aggregate amount of his income for the assessment chargeable under each of the mentioned in sections 6 to 11 (hereinafter taxable income) at the rates specified in Schedule I.

Provided that, where the assessee is a company and the income of such company is rupees one thousand per annum or upwards, income-tax shall be levied at the maximum rate specified in Schedule I.

## CHAPTER II.

### DEDUCTIONS AND ASSESSMENT.

15. (1) Income-tax shall, unless otherwise prescribed in the case of any security of the Government of India, be deducted in advance at the time of payment in respect of income chargeable under the following heads :—

(i) " Salaries ; " and

(ii) " Interest on securities."

(2) An employer or other person responsible for paying any income chargeable under the head " Salaries " shall at the time of payment deduct income-tax on the amount payable at the rate specified in Schedule I in respect of such amount, provided that if the payment is a recurring one and in respect of any period less than a year the rate shall be determined with reference to the amount which would be proportionately payable in a year. The deduction so made shall be treated as a payment of income-tax on account of the person from whose earnings the deduction was made and credit shall be given to him therefor in his next assessment under this Act.

(3) The person responsible for paying any income chargeable under the head " Interest on securities " shall, at the time of payment, deduct income-tax on the amount of the interest payable at the maximum rate specified in Schedule I. The deduction so made shall be treated as payment of income-tax on account of the owner of the security, and credit shall be given to him therefor in his next assessment under this Act :

Provided that, if the owner of the security obtains a refund of any portion of the tax in accordance with the provisions of this Act, no credit shall be given for the amount of such refund.

(4) All sums deducted in accordance with the provisions of sub-sections (2) or (3) shall be paid within the prescribed time by the person making the deduction to the credit of the Government of India or as the Governor General in Council directs.

(5) If any such person does not deduct and pay the tax as required by this section, he shall, without prejudice to any other consequences which he may incur, be deemed to be personally in default in respect of the tax.

(6) The power to deduct under this section shall be without prejudice to any other mode of recovery.

(7) In the case of income chargeable under any other head than those above mentioned the tax shall be payable by the assessee direct, and shall be the amount assessed under this Act.

**16.** The prescribed person in the case of every Government office, and the principal officer of every authority, and of every company, and of every other public body or association not being authority or company, and every private person who has agreed to recover the tax on Government shall prepare, and, on or before the fifteenth day of April in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector, in the prescribed form, a return in writing showing—

- (a) the name, and so far as it is known the address, of every person who is receiving at the date of the return, or has received during the year ending on that date, from the authority, company, body, association or private employer as the case may be, any income chargeable under the head 'Salaries' of such amount as may be prescribed not being less than Rs. 600 per annum;
- (b) the amount of the income so received by each such person, and the time or times at which the same was paid;
- (c) the amount deducted in respect of income-tax from each such person.

**17. (1)** The principal officer of every company shall prepare, and, on or before the fifteenth day of May in each year, deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector, of the place in which its principal place of business in British India is situate, a return in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner of the income from all sources of the company during the year of assessment.

(2) In the case of any other person whose taxable income is, in the Collector's opinion, not less than one thousand rupees, the Collector of the place in which such person is resident shall serve a notice upon him requiring him to furnish, within such period as may be specified in the notice, a return in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner setting forth (along with such other particulars as may be provided for in the notice) his income from all sources, during the year of assessment.

**18. (1)** If the Collector is satisfied that a return made under section 17 is correct and complete he shall make the assessment accordingly.

(2) If the Collector has reason to believe that a return made under section 17 is incorrect or incomplete, he may serve on the person who made the return a notice requiring him, on a date to be therein mentioned, either to attend at the Collector's office and produce, or to cause to be there produced for the inspection of the Collector, such accounts and documents as the Collector may require and any evidence on which the assessee may rely in support of the return.

(3) On the day specified in the notice, or as soon afterwards as may be, the Collector, after examining such accounts and documents, and hearing any evidence the assessee may produce and such other evidence as the Collector may require, shall, by an order in writing, determine the amount of the assessment.

**19.** If the principal officer of any Company or any other person fails to make a return under section 17(1) or (2) as the case may be, or having made a return, fails to attend or fails to comply with all the terms of a notice issued under section 18, the Collector shall make the assessment to the best of his judgment.

**20.** If for any reason income chargeable under this Act has escaped assessment in any year, the Collector may at any time in the year next following assess such income and all the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

**21.** When any assessment is made under this Chapter, the Collector shall serve on the assessee a notice of assessment in the prescribed form.

**22. (1)** Any assessee objecting to the amount at which he is assessed or denying his liability to be assessed under this Act may, unless he or in the case of a Company the principal officer thereof has knowingly and wilfully failed to make a return under section 17 or to comply with all the terms of a notice served on him under section 18, apply by petition to the Commissioner to have the assessment revised.

(2) The petition shall ordinarily be presented within thirty days of receipt of the notice of assessment; but the Commissioner may receive a petition after the expiration of that period if he is satisfied that the objector had sufficient cause for not presenting it within that period.

(3) The petition shall be in the prescribed form and verified in the prescribed manner.

**23.** The Commissioner shall fix a day and place for the hearing of the petition, and on the day and at the place so fixed, or on the day and at the place, if any, to which he has adjourned the hearing, shall hear the petition and pass such order thereon, whether by way of confirmation, reduction, enhancement, or cancellation of the assessment, and fixing such time for payment, as he thinks fit.

**24.** The Commissioner may, of his own motion, call for the record of any assessment proceeding which has been taken by any officer subordinate to him, and make such inquiry and pass such orders thereon as he may think fit:

Provided that he shall not pass any order of enhancement without hearing the assessee or giving him a reasonable opportunity of being heard.

**25.** If the Collector or the Commissioner in making an assessment is satisfied that the assessee has concealed the particulars of his income or has deliberately furnished inaccurate particulars of such income, and has thereby returned it below its real amount, the Collector or the Commissioner may direct that the assessee shall pay on the difference between the amount of the assessment or the amount of the enhanced assessment as the case may be, and the amount originally returned by the assessee, income-tax at double the rate which would otherwise have been payable:

Provided that no such order shall be made unless the assessee has been heard or has been given a reasonable opportunity of being heard.

26. The Collector or Commissioner may, for the purposes of any proceeding under this Chapter, summon and enforce the attendance of any person and may examine him on oath or affirmation and may compel the production of documents by the same means and, as far as possible, in the same manner, as is provided in the case of a Civil Court by the Code of Civil Procedure, and that Code shall apply accordingly.

27. The Collector or Commissioner may for the purposes of this Act—  
Power to call for information.

(1) require any person to furnish a return, in the prescribed form, containing, to the best of his belief, the name and address of every person employed in his service who is receiving any income chargeable under the head "Salaries", of such amount as may be prescribed not being less than rupees six hundred per annum;

(2) require any company to furnish him with a return of the persons with their addresses for the time being appearing on the share register of the company and the amounts of the dividends paid or payable to each such person during the last year for which the company has made up its accounts;

(3) require any firm or Hindu undivided family to furnish him with a return of the partners in the firm or the adult male members of the family, as the case may be, and of their addresses;

(4) require any person whom he has reason to believe to be a trustee, guardian, or agent to furnish him with a return of the names of the persons for or of whom he is trustee, guardian, or agent and of their addresses.

28. A person required to furnish any information under section 27 shall be legally bound to furnish the same in such manner and within such time as may be specified in the requisition for the information.  
Legal duty to furnish information.

### CHAPTER III.

#### LIABILITY IN SPECIAL CASES.

29. The income of a married woman who is living with her husband shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be the income of the husband, and the same shall be chargeable in the name of the husband: provided that a married woman who is living with her husband but who carries on any business independently of him shall in respect of the income of such business be chargeable separately as if she were actually unmarried.  
Married women.

30. In the case of any guardian, trustee or agent of any person being a minor, lunatic or idiot or residing out of British India (all of which persons are herein-after in this section included in the term beneficiary) being in receipt on behalf of such beneficiary of any taxable income the tax shall be levied upon and recoverable from such guardian, trustee or agent as the case may be, in like manner and to the same amount as it would be leviable upon and

recoverable from any such beneficiary if of full age, sound mind, or resident in British India, and in direct receipt of such income, and all the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

31. In the case of taxable income received by the Courts of Wards, &c. Wards, the Attorneys General, the Official Trustees, receiver or manager (including any person ever his designation who in fact manages on behalf of another) appointed by or under any order of a Court, the tax shall be levied upon and recoverable from such Court of Wards, Administrator General, Official Trustee, receiver or manager in the like manner and to the same amount as it would be leviable upon and recoverable from any person on whose behalf such income is received, and all the provisions of this Act shall apply accordingly.

32. (1) In the case of any person residing out of British India all profits or gains accruing or arising to such person, whether directly or indirectly, through or from any business connection in British India, shall be deemed to be income accruing or arising within British India and shall be chargeable to income-tax in the name of the agent of any such person and such agent shall be deemed to be for all the purposes of this Act the assessee in respect of such income-tax.

Provided that any arrears of tax may be recovered also in accordance with the provisions of this Act from any assets of the non-resident person which are, or may at any time come, within British India.

(2) Where a person not resident in British India, and not being a British subject or a firm or company constituted within His Majesty's dominions or a branch thereof, carries on business with a person resident in British India, and it appears to the Collector or the Commissioner, as the case may be, that, owing to the close connection between the resident and the non-resident person and to the substantial control exercised by the non-resident over the resident, the course of business between those persons can be so arranged, and is so arranged, that the business done by the resident in pursuance of his connection with the non-resident produces to the resident either no profits or less than the ordinary profits which might be expected to arise in that business, the profits derived therefrom or which may reasonably be deemed to have been derived therefrom, shall be chargeable to income-tax in the name of the resident person who shall be deemed to be for all the purposes of this Act the assessee in respect of such income-tax.

33. Any person employed by, or on behalf of a person residing out of British India or having any business connection with such person, upon whom the Collector has caused a notice to be served of his intention of treating him as the agent of the non-resident person shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be such agent.  
Agent to include persons treated as such.

### CHAPTER IV.

#### RECOVERY OF TAX.

34. The amount of income-tax specified as payable in a notice of assessment or an order under section 23 or section 24 of this Act, shall be paid within



the time at the place and to the person mentioned in the notice or order, or if a time is not so mentioned then on or before the first day of the second following the date of the notice or order assesses failing so to pay shall be deemed in default, provided that when an assessee has a petition under section 22 he shall not be deemed to be in default as long as such petition is pending.

When an assessee is in default in making a payment of income-tax the Collector, in his discretion, may recover from him a sum not exceeding double the amount of the tax either as if it were an arrear of land-revenue or by any process enforceable for the recovery of an arrear of any municipal tax or local rate imposed under any enactment for the time being in force in any part of the territories administered by the Local Government to which the Collector is subordinate.

(2) If any assessee is in receipt of any income chargeable under the head "Salaries," the Collector may require any person paying the same to deduct from any payment subsequent to the date of such requisition any sum recoverable under sub-section (1) and such person shall comply with any such requisition.

(3) The Local Government may direct by what authority any powers or duties incident under any such enactment as aforesaid to the enforcement of any process for the recovery of a municipal tax or local rate shall be exercised or performed when that process is employed under sub-section (1) for the recovery of income-tax.

(4) The Local Government may direct, with respect to any specified area, that income-tax shall be recovered therein, with, and as an addition to, any municipal tax or local rate by the same person and in the same manner as the municipal tax or local rate is recovered.

(5) No proceedings for the recovery of any sum payable under this Act shall be commenced after the expiration of one year from the last day of the year in respect of which the demand is made.

## CHAPTER V.

### REFUNDS.

Refund to individual shareholders and owners of securities.

#### 36. If—

- (a) a shareholder in a company who has received any dividend from the company during the year of assessment; or
- (b) the owner of a security from the interest on which income-tax has been deducted in accordance with the provisions of section 15;

satisfies the Collector that his total income from all sources in the year of assessment was less than any one, as the case may be, of the amounts specified in Schedule II, he shall be entitled, at his option, to a refund of, or credit for, a sum calculated on such dividend or interest at the rates specified in the same Schedule against each such amount.

37. No claim to any refund of income-tax shall be allowed, unless it is made for refund within one year from the last day of the year to which the claim relates.

## CHAPTER VI.

### OFFENCES AND PENALTIES.

#### 38. (1) If a person fails—

- (a) to deduct and pay any tax as required by section 15 or under section 35 (2);   
Failure to make payments or deliver returns or statements.
- (b) to deliver or cause to be delivered to the Collector in due time the return mentioned in section 16 or section 17; or
- (c) to attend or to produce, or cause to be produced, on or before the date mentioned in a notice under section 18 such accounts and documents as are referred to in the notice

he shall, on conviction before a Magistrate be punishable with fine which may extend to ten rupees for every day during which the default continues.

(2) The Commissioner may remit wholly or in part any fine imposed under this section.

#### 39. If a person makes a statement in a verification

False statement in declaration.

mentioned in section 17 or section 22 (3) which is false, and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true, he shall be deemed to have committed the offence described in section 177 of the Indian Penal Code.

#### 40. (1) A person shall not be proceeded against

Prosecution to be at instance of Collector. for an offence under section 28 or section 39 except at the instance of the Collector.

(2) The Collector may stay any such proceeding or compound any such offence.

#### 41. All particulars contained in any statement

Disclosure of information by public servant. or return made or furnished under the provisions of this Act shall be treated as confidential, and if a public servant discloses any particulars contained in any statement, or return made or furnished under this Act he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to six months and shall also be liable to fine:

Provided that no prosecution shall be instituted under this section except with the previous sanction of the Local Government.

#### 42. Every proceeding before a Collector or a Commissioner under Chapter I

Sections 193 and 228 of Penal Code to apply to proceedings. of this Act shall be deemed to be a "judicial proceeding," within the meaning of sections 193 and 228 of the Indian Penal Code.

## CHAPTER VII.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

#### 43. (1) The Governor General in Council

Power to make rules. may make rules for carrying out the purposes of this Act and for the ascertainment and determination of

any class of income, and may delegate to a Local Government the power to make such rules so far as regards the territories subject to that Government.

(2) Without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing power such rules may—

- (a) provide for the determination of net agricultural income,
- (b) when income is derived in part from agriculture and in part from business, prescribe the manner, whether with reference to a class or in particular cases, by which the taxable income shall be arrived at,
- (c) prescribe the manner in which and the procedure by which the taxable income of insurance companies shall be arrived at,
- (d) prescribe the manner in which and the procedure by which the taxable income of persons not resident in British India or of persons deemed to be assesses in respect thereof, shall be arrived at,
- (e) prescribe the procedure to be followed on applications for refunds,
- (f) provide for any matter which by this Act is to be prescribed.

(3) Rules made under this section shall be published in the official Gazette.

44. The Governor General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, exempt from liability to the tax any class of income or the whole or any part of the income of any class of persons.

45. When any money is paid under this Act to the Collector or is recovered thereunder by him, he shall give a receipt for the same, specifying the prescribed particulars.

46. A notice or requisition under this Act may be served on the person therein named either by post, or by the delivery or tender to him of a copy of the notice or requisition in the manner provided by the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908, for the service of summonses.

47. (1) When an assessee has several places of business in territories subject to different Local Governments the Governor General in Council may declare which of those places shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be his principal place of business.

(2) When an assessee has several places of business in the territories subject to a single Local Government, that Government may declare which of them shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be his principal place of business.

(3) The powers given by this section may be delegated to, and exercised by, such officers as the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may appoint in this behalf.

48. Where a person is in respect of any period assessed to income-tax, under this Act, he shall not in respect of that period be assessed to the capital tax, or the land-rate in lieu thereof, levied under the Burma Land and Revenue Act, 1876.

49. Every person deducting, retaining any tax in payment of this Act in respect of any income belonging to another person, is hereby indemnified for the deduction, retention or payment thereof.

50. All powers conferred by, or conferrable under, this Act may be exercised from time to time as occasion requires.

51. The Local Government may, by notification in the local official Gazette, delegate to the Chief Revenue-authority all or any of the powers conferred on it by this Act for the appointment of officers to exercise or perform the powers or duties of Collectors or Commissioners and all or any of the powers conferred on it by sections 35 (3), 35 (4) and the proviso to section 41.

52. (1) If the Chief Revenue-authority feels doubt in regard to any matter that has actually arisen as to the interpretation of any of the provisions of this Act or of any rule thereunder it may, either on its own motion or on reference from any Revenue officer subordinate to it, draw up a statement of the case, and refer it, with its own opinion thereon:—

- (a) if the case arises in the provinces of Madras or Bombay—to the High Court of Judicature at Madras or Bombay, as the case may be;
- (b) if it arises in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh or in the province of Ajmer—to the High Court of Judicature at Allahabad;
- (c) if it arises in the province of Bihar and Orissa—to the High Court of Judicature at Patna;
- (d) if it arises in the province of the Punjab or in the North-West Frontier Province or in British Baluchistan or in the province of Delhi—to the Chief Court of the Punjab;
- (e) if it arises in the Central Provinces—to the High Court of Judicature at Bombay;
- (f) if it arises in the province of Burma—to the Chief Court of Lower Burma;
- (g) if it arises in any other part of British India—to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal.

(2) Every such case shall be decided by not less than three Judges of the High Court or Chief Court to which it is referred, and in case of difference the opinion of the majority shall prevail.

(3) If the High Court or Chief Court is not satisfied that the statements contained in the case are sufficient to enable it to determine the

questions raised thereby, the Court may refer the case back to the Revenue-authority by which it was started, to make such additions thereto or therein as the Court may direct in

High Court or Chief Court, upon the appeal by such case, shall decide the questions raised thereon, and shall deliver its judgment thereon stating the grounds on which such decision is founded, and shall send to the Revenue-authority by which the case was started a copy of such judgment under the seal of the Court and the signature of the Registrar; and the Revenue-authority shall dispose of the case accordingly or if the case arose on reference from any Revenue officer subordinate to it, shall forward a copy of such judgment to such officer who shall dispose of the case conformably to such judgment.

53. No suit shall be brought in any Civil Court to set aside or modify any assessment made under this Act and no prosecution suit or other proceeding shall lie against any Government officer for anything in good faith done or intended to be done under this Act.

54. The enactments mentioned in Schedule III are hereby repealed to the extent specified in the fourth column thereof:

Provided that such repeal shall not affect the liability of any person to pay any sum due from him under any of the said enactments.

### SCHEDULE I.

(See section 14.)

#### Rates of Tax.

Total income.	Rate.
1. When the total income from all sources to which the Act applies is less than Rs. 1,000.	Nil
3. When the total income from all sources to which the Act applies is Rs. 1,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 2,000.	Four pies in the rupee.
3. When the total income from all sources to which the Act applies is Rs. 2,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 5,000.	Five pies in the rupee.
4. When the total income from all sources to which the Act applies is Rs. 5,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.
5. When the total income from all sources to which the Act applies is Rs. 10,000 or upwards but is less than Rs. 25,000.	Nine pies in the rupee.

6. When the total income from all sources to which the Act applies is Rs. 25,000 or upwards.

### SCHEDULE II.

(See section 36.)

#### Rates of Refund

Amount.	Refund.
1. Less than Rs. 1,000...	... One anna in the rupee.
2. Rs. 1,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 2,000.	Eight pies in the rupee.
3. Rs. 2,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 5,000.	Seven pies in the rupee.
4. Rs. 5,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 10,000.	Six pies in the rupee.
5. Rs. 10,000 or upwards but less than Rs. 25,000.	Three pies in the rupee.

### SCHEDULE III.

(See section 54.)

#### Enactments Repealed.

1	2	3	4
Year.	No.	Short title.	Extent of Repeal.
1886	II	The Indian Income-tax Act, 1886.	So much as has not been repealed.
1897	XIV	The Indian Short Titles Act, 1897.	So much of the schedule as relates to the Indian Income-tax Act, 1886.
1903	XI	The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1903.	So much as has not been repealed.
1914	IV	The Decentralization Act, 1914.	So much of the schedule as relates to the Indian Income-tax Act, 1886.
1916	V	The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1916.	The whole.
1917	VII	The Indian Income-tax (Amendment) Act, 1917.	The whole.

### STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The present Bill, which practically recasts the whole of the Indian Income-tax Act, 1886 (II of 1886), has a three-fold purpose. In the first place, it remedies certain inequalities in the assessment of individual taxpayers under the existing law, which have become especially apparent since a graduated scale of the tax was introduced by Act V of 1916. Secondly, it defines more precisely than the existing Act the methods whereby income and profits of various descriptions are to be calculated for income tax purposes, so removing a defect which has led to some lack of uniformity in the assessing standards of different provinces. And, lastly, it effects a number of improvements in the machinery of assessment which experience has shown to be essential for the efficient and equitable working of the tax.

2. The recent introduction of graduated rates of income tax makes it necessary to abandon the system of assessing the tax separately on the different sources of income falling under the four Parts of the second schedule to Act II of 1886, since with this system an assessee deriving his income from more than one source may be called on to pay appreciably less than a person of equal taxable capacity who possesses one source of income alone. One of the main objects of the present Bill is accordingly to bring together all sources of an assessee's income for the purpose of determining the rate at which he shall be assessed on each part of it. This object is provided for by clause 14 and schedule I of the present Bill, which provide that the rate at which an assessee shall be assessed on all income which under the provisions of the Act is chargeable to tax (called taxable income) shall be determined by the total income, enjoyed by the assessee to which the Act applies.

3. A distinction is drawn by the provisions in chapter I and schedule I of the Bill between "total income" which determines the rate at which the tax is levied, and "taxable income" which determines the amount on which the tax is levied. *The rate at which the tax is levied* on an assessee will be determined by his total income accruing, arising or received in British India (or deemed to do so under the Bill) after omitting therefrom the receipts specified in clause 8 (2) and deducting the allowances mentioned in clauses 8, 9 (2), 10 (2), and 11 (2) of the Bill; and also omitting under clause 4 of the Bill, the expenses incurred in earning agricultural income, including any land revenue payment, and the first thousand rupees of net agricultural income. In calculating *the amount on which the tax is levied* these reductions will also be made: but an assessee will further be entitled to subtract from the residual amount—

- (i) Any salary which fulfils the conditions of clause 6 (1) (i) of the Bill.
- (ii) Any sums which he has spent on the purchase of an annuity or for similar insurance purposes, provided they fulfil the conditions laid down in clauses 6 (1) (ii) and 12 (2) of the Bill.
- (iii) Under the proviso to clause 7 of the Bill, any interest which he has received from a security of the Government of India issued or declared to be income-tax free.
- (iv) Under clause 12 (1) of the Bill any interest which he has received as a member of a company, or of a firm or undivided Hindu Family, where the tax has been paid, or is payable, by the company, firm, or family.
- (v) Agricultural income.

4. Of these items of abatement only that relating to agricultural income calls for any special comment.

As has already been explained in paragraph 1 above, the Bill is a Bill to improve the machinery of assessment, and to remove existing inequalities in the burdens which the tax lays on individual assessee except in so far as improved methods of assessment will result in a higher revenue, the Bill is not designed, either by altering the rates of the tax or otherwise, to raise money, and for this reason it retains the existing exemption from the tax of agricultural incomes. But with the present system of income tax graduation, under which an assessee's rate of assessment increases in accordance with his means, it is obviously equitable that in assessing the rate on which a person should pay on his non-agricultural income his income from agriculture should be taken into account: otherwise, a wealthy landlord possessed also of some non-agricultural income might pay on the latter at rates intended only for the poor. Accordingly, the Bill provides for the inclusion of net agricultural income in "total income": but as a concession, more particularly to persons of small means, clause 4 lays down that the first thousand rupees of net agricultural income shall not be taken into account in determining either the rate of the tax or the amount on which it will be levied.

5. The income determining the assessment, both as regards the rate and amount of the tax, will, under clause 14 of the Bill read with the definition of "year of assessment" in clause 2, be that actually accruing in the twelve months preceding the financial year for which the assessment is made, or at the assessee's option, any period of twelve months for which his accounts have been made up ending within the year preceding that financial year. Under the existing Act the tax chargeable on account of "salaries" and "interest on securities" is deducted at the time of payment of the salary or interest by the officer responsible for making the payment, and this procedure will be continued. But such deductions will, under clause 15 of the Bill, be treated merely as payments in advance on account of the assessment to be made in the following year; and, if it is found that any deduction has been effected at a rate which is not that applicable to the assessee's total income, an adjustment will be made at that assessment. In addition, the existing procedure for obtaining refunds of income-tax deducted from interest on securities is retained by clause 36 of the Bill.

6. Under the existing Act it is not incumbent on a Collector to obtain from any assessee a return of his income, and where the income is estimated at less than two thousand rupees, the assessee is not ordinarily served with a personal notice of assessment. The result is that many persons have no opportunity of representing the amount of their incomes before an *ex-parte* assessment has been made on them, and they have to seek recourse to a petition to the Collector, if they consider their assessment inequitable. Now that the rates of taxation have

been enhanced, it is desirable, in the interests both of assesses and of Government, that Collectors should obtain returns of income in all cases before they make an assessment, and should also, if they doubt the correctness of any return, call such evidence as may be necessary to test it before coming to their decision. Clause 17 of the Bill accordingly provides for the service by the Collector of a notice on every person whom he proposes to assess to income tax, requiring him to furnish a return of his income; and clause 18 enables the Collector to call upon an assessee to produce evidence of the correctness of his return. In addition, clause 18 empowers the Collector to utilise any evidence bearing on the assessment which he may obtain of his own or from others, while under clauses 26 and 27 he can enforce the attendance of any person, including the assessee, for this purpose and compel the production of the information that he requires. Clause 21 requires personal notices of assessment to be sent to all assesses.

7. Assessments conducted in this manner should be made with much greater certitude than hitherto and it becomes unnecessary to retain the procedure, whereby a person objecting to his assessment by the Collector petitions the Collector against it: all evidence now produced before the Collector in objection proceedings will, under the provisions of the Bill, be available to him at the earlier stage when the assessment is being framed. A petition against an assessment finally made by the Collector will, therefore, under clause 22 of the Bill, lie only to the Commissioner, but such petitions will, subject to the conditions of that clause, be allowed universally and will not, as at present, be confined (subject to the Commissioner's discretion) to cases in which the tax assessed is Rs. 250 or upwards.

8. Section 31 of the existing Act, providing that an assessee may compound for the tax over a series of years, has been omitted. Compositions already made will not be affected, and Collectors will be empowered, either by rule or executive order, to make similar arrangements in future subject to such conditions as it may be thought fit to lay down.

9. Section 33 of the existing Act, providing in certain circumstances for amendment of assessment, has also been omitted. This section is no longer required, now that the tax is based in income actually accruing.

10. The Bill contains a number of other alterations in and additions to the present law: these are, where comment appears to be necessary, discussed in the Notes on Clauses, appended to this Statement.

SINLA;

The 26th October, 1917.

W. S. MEYER.

#### NOTES ON CLAUSES.

[Where sections are mentioned, the reference is to the Indian Income Tax Act (II of 1886).]

*Clause 3 (2) (i).*—Section 5 (1) (c) of the Act has been expanded to make it clear that income derived from property employed for religious or public charitable purposes is only exempt from income tax to the extent to which it is applied to those purposes, and also to make it clear that voluntary dedications are not exempt.

*Clause 3 (2) (ii), (iii) and (iv).*—These exemptions are already in force either by rule or practice.

*Clause 3 (2) (vi).*—Under this sub-clause, following the English practice, the recipient of a voluntary contribution or gift will not be liable to income tax on it, while the donor will not be permitted to claim an allowance on its account in calculating his total or taxable income.

*Clause 6 (1).*—The term "salaries" is, for the purposes of the Bill, confined by this clause to salaries, annuities, etc., from which income tax is deducted at the source. Salaries, etc., paid by private employers, who have not made arrangements with the Income Tax Collector for deducting the tax at the time of payment, will, therefore, be assessed under clause 11 as "income derived from other sources."

*Clause 8.*—Section 24 of the Act is expanded so as to apply to all house property, whether occupied by the owner or not, and the allowances which can be claimed are specifically stated, as in the past, there has been some diversity of practice in the matter. It will be observed that no allowance can be claimed on account of municipal taxes.

*Clause 9 (2).*—The allowances which can be claimed in computing profits are specifically stated to prevent the diversity of practice which has occurred in the past.

*Clause 29.*—This clause has been adopted from the English law and provides for the separate taxation of the independent income of married women.

*Clause 32.*—Much difficulty has been experienced in the past in adequately assessing the Indian profits of foreign non-resident companies or firms trading in India either through branches, or through subsidiary companies or firms, or through agencies. Sub-clause (2) of this clause, which follows the lines of the English law, *vis.*, section 31 (3) of the Finance (No. 2) Act of 1915, is designed to meet the cases of these non-resident companies or firms, and it is proposed, when the Bill becomes law, to issue a rule under clause 43 (2) (d), which will enable them to be taxed on a percentage of their turnover, or on some proportion of their profits taken to represent the Indian profits, if their actual Indian profits cannot be ascertained in any other way.

*Clause 52.*—This clause has been adopted with necessary modifications from sections 57 and 59 of the Indian Stamp Act (II of 1899).

---

A. P. MUDDIMAN,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.

PLAGUE.

*Simla, the 26th October, 1917.*

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 20th October 1917 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Northern	.....	...	...
		Bombay City . . . . .	18	17
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	399	368
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	37	15
		Kaira District . . . . .	177	71
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	71	59
		Surat District . . . . .	40	23
		Broach District . . . . .	3	1
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	5	1
		Thana District . . . . .	2	3
		Ahmednagar District . . . . .	160	128
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	708	432
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	252	193
		Poona Town . . . . .	19	15
		Poona District . . . . .	177	137
	Central	Nasik District . . . . .	1,278	902
		Satara District . . . . .	1,334	901
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	5	2
		Sholapur District . . . . .	139	92
	Southern	Kolaba District . . . . .	22	16
		Belgaum District . . . . .	17	13
		Dharwar District . . . . .	304	183
		Bijapur District . . . . .	335	213
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	10	1
		Sukkur District . . . . .	22	12

For two weeks.

For two weeks.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND	Political Charges	Baroda State . . . . .	132	
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	4	
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	175	124
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	190	127
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . .	339	229
		Mahi Kantha Agency . . . . .	11	4
		Akalkot State . . . . .	26	1
		Bhor State . . . . .	...	2
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	23	6
		Satara Agency . . . . .	107	76
		Surat Agency . . . . .	4	3
		TOTAL . . . . .	6,530	4,481
MADRAS PRESIDENCY	...	Anantapur District . . . . .	238 (a)	165 (b)
		Bellary District . . . . .	893 (c)	679 (d)
		Chittoor District . . . . .	9 (e)	2 (d)
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	65 (b)	42 (a)
		Kurnool District . . . . .	2	2
		North Arcot District . . . . .	3 (b)	2 (b)
		Salem Town . . . . .	99	31
		Salem District . . . . .	54 (b)	38 (b)
BENGAL PRESIDENCY	...	TOTAL . . . . .	1,802	961
			...	...
			...	...

(a) Two imported. (b) One imported. (c) Six imported. (d) Five imported. (e) Seven imported.  
 In the return for the week ending 18th October 1917, add the following:—  
 Ontab State, 7 cases, 7 deaths.  
 Mahi Kantha Agency, 8 cases, 2 deaths.  
 Mandvi Port, 2 cases, 2 deaths.



**SUPPLEMENT TO THE GAZETTE OF INDIA, OCTOBER 27, 1917. 2275**

Bihar and Orissa Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
Bihar and Orissa Province.	Patna	Patna District . . . . .	16	14
		Shahabad District . . . . .	4	3
	Tirhut	Saran District . . . . .	28	18
		Muzaffarpur District . . . . .	6	4
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District . . . . .	43	32
		<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>97</b>	<b>71</b>
	Allahabad	Aligarh District . . . . .	1	1
		Mainpuri District . . . . .	1	1
		Farrukhabad District . . . . .	6	5
		Etawah District . . . . .	3	3
		Cawnpore City . . . . .	2	2
		Cawnpore District . . . . .	7	7
		Fatehpur District . . . . .	7	3
		Allahabad City . . . . .	1	1
		Allahabad District . . . . .	25	25
		Jhansi District . . . . .	13	17
United Provinces	Jhansi	Jalaun District . . . . .	37	29
		Benares District . . . . .	7	5
	Benares	Mirzapur City . . . . .	18	17
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	30	27
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	31	23
	Gorakhpur	Ballia District . . . . .	56	56
		Gorakhpur District . . . . .	34	23
		Asamgarh District . . . . .	35	31
	Lucknow	Lucknow District . . . . .	3	...
		Unao District . . . . .	15	20
		Rae Bareilly District . . . . .	3	3
		Kheri District . . . . .	1	3
	Fyzabad	Gonda District . . . . .	11	6
		Sultanpur District . . . . .	2	...
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	5	4
		Bara Banki District . . . . .	4	5
		<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>358</b>	<b>317</b>

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB	Ambala ...	Ambala District . . . . .	4	5
	Lahore ...	Lahore City . . . . .	10	5
		Lahore District . . . . .	8	5
		Sialkot District . . . . .	10	...
	Rawalpindi	Gujrat District . . . . .	1	...
		Jhelum District . . . . .	2	1
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	228	...
	TOTAL		254	157
	Pegu ...	Rangoon Town . . . . .	18	17
		Hanthawaddy District . . . . .	1	1
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	1	1
		Pegu District . . . . .	1	1
BURMA	Barrackpore	Pyapon District . . . . .	9	10
	Tenasserim	Thuton District . . . . .	1	1
	Magwe ...	Minbu District . . . . .	12	12
	Mandalay...	Mandalay Town . . . . .	25	22
	Meiktila ...	Meiktila District . . . . .	18	13
	TOTAL		66	78
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	3	1
		Nagpur District . . . . .	59	47
		Bhandara District . . . . .	27	19
		Wardha District . . . . .	114	77
		Balaghat District . . . . .	13	7
	Jubbulpore	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	3	1
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	201	126
		Saugor District . . . . .	16	16
		Seoni District . . . . .	88	26
		Mandla District . . . . .	9	8

\* Imported.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL PROVINCES	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District . . . . .	20	14
		Nimar District . . . . .	21	19
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	183	100
		Chhindwara District . . . . .	17	17
	Chhattisgarh	Raipur District . . . . .	15	14
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	11	1
		Amraoti District . . . . .	153	118
	Berar	Yeshmal District . . . . .	62	33
		Akola District . . . . .	358	224
		Buldana District . . . . .	19	28
		TOTAL	1,365	965
ASSAM				
COORG				
MYSORE STATE		Bangalore Civil and Military Station . . . . .	17	13
		Bangalore City . . . . .	2	2
		Bangalore District . . . . .	195	152
		Mysore City . . . . .	1	...
		Mysore District . . . . .	51	31
		Hassan District . . . . .	5	5
		Kadur District . . . . .	9	8
		Shimoga District . . . . .	73	39
		Chitaldroog District . . . . .	58	36
		Tumkur District . . . . .	18	42
		Kolar District . . . . .	18	36
		TOTAL	527	364
HYDERABAD STATE		Aurangabad District . . . . .	145	95
		Bir District . . . . .	18	13
		Nander District . . . . .	14	21
		Gulbarga District . . . . .	53	44
		Baichur District . . . . .	189	155
		Usmanabad District . . . . .	815	222
		Bidar District . . . . .	92	94
		Medak District . . . . .	50	38
		Nizamabad District . . . . .	19	24
		Mahbubnagar District . . . . .	67	46
		Kalgonda District . . . . .	18	18
		Atrafbalda Sarfakhas District . . . . .	8	6
		Warangal District . . . . .	3	6
		Karimnagar District . . . . .	5	5
		Adilabad District . . . . .	13	...
		TOTAL	1,009 (a)	792 (a)

(a) From the 8th to the 14th October 1917.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
CENTRAL INDIA	...	Indore City . . . . .	118	63
		Indore State . . . . .	87	9
		Indore Residency Basars . . . . .	3	2
		Gwalior State . . . . .	253	225
		Neemuch Cantt. . . . .	6	5
		Sehore Cantt. . . . .	3	2
		Mhow Cantt. . . . .	19	7
		Dhar State . . . . .	11	7
		Bhopal State . . . . .	485	363
		Dewas State (Junior Branch) . . . . .	1	1
		TOTAL . . . . .	966 (a)	760 (a)
RAJPU- TANA	...	Ajmer City . . . . .	104	68
		Ajmer District . . . . .	135	118
		Alwar State . . . . .	28	19
		Jaipur State . . . . .	94	94
		Bharatpur State . . . . .	4	1
		Mewar State . . . . .	544	510
		Bartabgarh State . . . . .	23	12
		Kishangarh State . . . . .	76	68
		Marwar State . . . . .	125	105
		TOTAL . . . . .	1,133	990
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	.....	...	...
BALUCH- ISTAN	...	.....	...	...
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .			18,326	9,936

(a) For the week ending 13th October 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

all summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 25th October 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.

1. Stormy weather occurred in both the Bay of Bengal and the Arabian Sea. Rainfall in consequence was widespread in the Peninsula and towards the close of the week extended into northwest and central India.

2. *Burma*.—Nearly general rain fell in southern Burma on the 24th.

*Northeast India, including Orissa*.—Local falls of rain occurred in the southern half of the

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces*.—Rainfall was nearly general in the United Provinces excluding the eastern districts on the 24th, and in Central India West on the 23rd.

*Northwest India*.—There was nearly general rain in Rajputana on the 24th, and in Gujarat on the 23rd and 24th.

*The Peninsula*.—Rain fell at nearly every station on the west coast every day except the 23rd, in the Bombay Deccan on the 19th, 20th and 22nd, in Hyderabad on the 23rd, in Mysore on the 18th and 20th, in southeast Madras on the 18th, and in the Madras Deccan and on the north Madras coast from the 18th to the 22nd.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

October 18th. Trichinopoly 1.81", Salem 3.16", Madras 2.0", Masulipatam 1.55", Cocanada 1.72", Waltair 1.44" and Mercara 1.95".

" 19th. Jessore 1.79", Madras 8.39", Nellore 4.14" and Masulipatam 2.67".

" 20th. Lashio 1.68", Madras 1.93", Cuddapah 3.54", Kurnool 2.48", Nellore 7.48", Masulipatam 1.95" and Calingapatam 2.30".

" 21st. Belgaum 1.53", Raichur 3.09", Chitaldrug 1.65", Nellore 2.06" and Masulipatam 2.60".

" 22nd. Victoria Point 4.12", Sholapur 2.93", Gulbarga 2.40", Raichur 1.32, Kurnool 1.47" and Nellore 1.67".

" 23rd. Neemuch 2.40", Indore 1.25", Kotah 1.33", Veraval 2.36" and Nellore 2.28".

" 24th. Cawnpore 2.80", Jhansi 2.73", Roorkee 1.00", Jaipur 1.41", Ajmer 1.65", Kotah 1.99", Udaipur 1.29", Mount Abu 1.80", Dwarka 4.10", Rajkot 1.55", Veraval 6.84" and Neemuch 1.87".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Burma, Assam, Bengal, Orissa, Bihar, Kashmir, Beas and the Central Provinces West; and was 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India West, the Central Provinces East, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in the Punjab South-west, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan and Sind. Rainfall was within 20 per cent of the normal in Central India East and Madras Southeast.

The rainfall from the 4th May to date is not in defect by as much as 20 per cent in any division. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces East, the Punjab, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North, and differs by less than 20 per cent from the normal in the remaining divisions.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 25TH OCTOBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 4TH MAY TO 25TH OCTOBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL This week.	
Bay Islands . . . . .	1.5	2.1	-0.6	82.9	93.1	-10.2	-11	-11
Lower Burma . . . . .	1.4	1.8	-0.4	185.2	186.2	-1.0	-1	0
Upper Burma . . . . .	0.5	0.9	-0.4	41.5	39.5	+2.0	+5	+6
Assam . . . . .	0	0.7	-0.7	77.9	74.5	+3.4	+5	+6
Bengal . . . . .	0.3	0.7	-0.4	69.1	67.5	+1.6	+2	+3
Orissa . . . . .	0.2	0.7	-0.5	61.0	56.2	+4.8	+8	+10
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0.9	0.4	+0.5	67.7	48.6	+19.1	+40	+39
Bihar . . . . .	0.2	0.4	-0.2	51.5	49.2	+2.3	+5	+5
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0.5	0.3	+0.2	47.4	38.8	+8.6	+22	+22
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0.7	0.1	+0.6	46.3	38.8	+7.5	+19	+18
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0.1	0	+0.1	27.8	21.1	+6.7	+26	+20
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	23.1	7.9	+15.2	+192	+192
Kashmir . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	8.1	8.1	0	0	+1
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0	0	5.6	5.8	-0.2	-4	+53
Ealuohistan . . . . .	0	0	0	5.9	2.2	+3.7	+168	+168
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	8.0	4.7	+3.3	+70	+70
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0.2	0	+0.2	32.1	11.2	+20.9	+187	+185
Rajputana, East . . . . .	2.0	0.1	+1.9	51.3	22.9	+28.4	+124	+116
Gujarat . . . . .	2.9	0.2	+2.7	42.0	23.2	+18.8	+81	+70
Central India, West . . . . .	3.0	0.2	+2.8	55.7	29.6	+26.1	+88	+79
Central India, East . . . . .	0.3	0.3	0	55.3	41.3	+14.0	+34	+34
Berar . . . . .	0.3	0.5	-0.2	28.8	30.9	-2.1	-7	-6
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0.2	0.4	-0.2	54.2	44.5	+9.7	+22	+22
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0.5	0.4	+0.1	59.5	47.4	+12.1	+26	+26
Konkan . . . . .	3.2	1.0	+2.2	110.7	95.6	+15.1	+16	+14
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	2.7	0.7	+2.0	28.0	26.2	+1.8	+7	-1
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0.7	0.5	+0.2	45.0	32.2	+12.8	+40	+40
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	2.8	0.6	+2.2	35.4	28.8	+6.6	+23	+13
Mysore . . . . .	2.0	0.9	+1.1	26.0	24.3	+1.7	+7	+3
Malabar . . . . .	3.2	2.5	+0.7	88.4	91.0	-2.6	-3	-4
Madras, South-East . . . . .	2.6	2.5	+0.1	20.5	19.6	+0.9	+5	+5
Madras Deccan . . . . .	5.2	0.8	+4.4	27.1	21.7	+5.4	+25	+5
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	7.9	1.7	+6.2	43.3	28.5	+14.8	+52	+32

GILBERT T. WALKER,  
*Director-General of Observatories.*  
 E. A. MANT,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

SIMLA:  
 Dated the 25th October 1917.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday,  
20th October 1917.

**Burma.**—Light to moderate rain was general throughout the Province. Southern Shan States and Pakokku hill tracts received over 4 and 5 inches respectively. Reaping of the early variety of paddy has commenced in two districts. In Upper Burma cultivation of pulses and miscellaneous crops and plucking of cotton continue and gathering of groundnut has commenced. Standing crops are generally satisfactory. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice at Rangoon has fallen further to Rs. 78 per hundred baskets and is very much below normal. The market for white rice is weak at Rs. 197 annas 8 per hundred baskets for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather is seasonable and favourable for standing crops. Manufacturing and ploughing and sowing of pulses and mustard are in progress. Prospects of standing crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from three districts. The price of common rice is practically unchanged.

**Bengal.**—During the week light to moderate rain fell in many places of the Province. The weather has helped the sowings of the spring crops and has also been favourable to the winter rice crop, the condition and prospects of which continue to be very satisfactory. There is practically no jute still standing in the fields but steeping and washing are still going on. Cattle disease is reported from eight districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has fallen by about 0.4 per cent as compared with that of the previous week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—During the week rain was fairly general in the Orissa, Chota Nagpur and Bhagalpur divisions, the fall being generally light to moderate. There was no rain in the Patna and Tirhut divisions. Harvesting of autumn crops is nearly finished. Preparation of land for spring crops is in progress. Sowings have commenced. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has fallen in four districts, risen in five and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from fifteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is generally good.

**United Provinces.**—No rain fell during the week. Harvesting and threshing of autumn crops, sowing of gram, reaping of rice, picking of cotton and preparation of land for spring crops continue. Sowing of spring crops has commenced in places. Standing crops are doing well and prospects are favourable. The condition of agricultural stock is good but cattle disease is reported from some districts. Fodder and water are sufficient. Market supplies are ample. Prices are tending to rise.

**Punjab.**—The weather is dry. The condition of standing crops is generally good in the western districts and below average to average elsewhere. Sugarcane is doing well. Cotton is being picked and maize and other crops are being reaped. The yield of cotton is below normal to normal and that of other crops generally normal. Sowings of spring crops continue and are generally normal. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy and fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are sufficient. Prices are stationary and range generally between normal and warning rates. Price of wheat:—Lahore 9, Rawalpindi and Lyallpur 9½ and Ambala and Ferozepore 9½ seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of autumn crops is in progress. The outturn is average. Sowings of spring crops are proceeding. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. The price of wheat in Peshawar was 9½ and in Dera Ismail Khan 10 seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—No rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 13 and maize from 13 to 24 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is below average. Cattle disease prevails in Rainnagar, Ramban and Kathua. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—Report not received.

**Rajputana.**—The rainfall during the week was 2 inches in Jhalawar and 1½ inches in Tonk. The weather is cool and clear. Harvesting of autumn crops and preparation for spring crops are in progress. Prospects of autumn crops are moderate. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Cattle disease is reported from Shahpura, Jhalawar, Tonk and Bharatpur. Fodder and water are ample. Prices are steady with slight fluctuations.

**Central India.**—The rainfall during the week was partial in Gwalior, general in Bhopal and *nil* elsewhere. The fall was sufficient throughout. The weather is cloudy. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior and in the Southern States. Land for spring crops is being prepared everywhere. The condition of standing crops is unsatisfactory in Gwalior and Malwa and fair elsewhere. The outturn of autumn crops is eight annas in Gwalior and fair elsewhere. Crops have been damaged by insects in parts of Gwalior and by rains elsewhere except in Baghelkhand and Bundelkhand. Agricultural stock is in good condition except for sporadic cattle disease in all Agencies except Gwalior and Malwa. Pasturage is sufficient. Prices are steady.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather has been clear and occasionally cloudy. A few light showers were received in Damoh and Seoni. The break has generally improved the condition of standing crops and prospects are favourable. Harvesting of rice and minor autumn crops continues and picking of cotton has commenced. Preparation of land for spring crops is in progress and sowings have been started in places. The supply of fodder is adequate and cattle are in good condition. The price of rice has fallen slightly.

**Pendatory States.**—Nine States received light to moderate rain. Harvesting and preparation of land continue.

**Bombay.**—Rain fell during the week in the Konkan, the Karnatak and parts of the Deccan. Standing crops are in good condition except for slight damage by rats in parts of Karachi and four talukas of Thar and Parkar, by insects in three talukas of ... and two talukas of Thar and Parkar and by continuous rain in three talukas of Ahmednagar, two prants of Kathiawar and parts of Palanpur. Harvesting of autumn crops is progressing. Sowing of spring crops continues in parts of the Deccan and the Karnatak though it has been retarded in parts owing to continuous rain. The fodder supply is generally adequate. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Water for drinking and irrigation is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

**Hyderabad.**—The rainfall during the week was heavy in parts of Mahrattwara and light to fair in Telingana. The average fall was 1 inch 26 cents. Autumn crops have been damaged by heavy rain. The early rice crop is in fair to good condition though it has suffered from blight in parts of Andol, Suriapet and Karimnagar. Spring crops are being sown. Sprouts are in fair to good condition. Cattle disease prevails in thirteen talukas. Prices of grains are stationary. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 6 seers per rupee in Parbhani and Bidar and the lowest 19 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—Good rain fell during the week. Prices of food grains are steady. Markets are well supplied. *Ragi* and paddy are being harvested. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—Rainfall 4 inches 37 cents. Rice is in good condition. Picking of cardamoms and reaping of dry crops continue. Picking of coffee has commenced in parts. The price of food grains is high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall during the week was very heavy in Madras, fair in Anantapur and good or heavy elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but rain is required in parts of two districts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water-supply is sufficient except in parts of South Arcot, Central except Trichinopoly, Madura and Ramnad. Pasture is sufficient except in one district. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.



---

Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian  
Railways.

---

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.  
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

## Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.		TOTAL EARNINGS FOR FIRST—		EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR—			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.	
	1913.	1916.	1917.	10 days of October 1913.	13 days of October 1916.	13 days of October 1917.	10 days of October 1913.	13 days of October 1916.	13th October 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	During official year 1916-17.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<b>State Railways.</b>													
Amritsar (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	365	2,659	2,695	10,34,406	15,19,198	17,57,000	408	564	2,07,30,745	2,42,07,505	2,53,92,000	76,61,255	20,84,495
Amritsar Extension	448	3,21	3,21	8,206	14,301	16,900	301	681	1,07,03,039	2,51,513	2,69,000	17,967	17,967
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,008	8,97,708	11,39,718	11,35,000	875	1,130	1,79,58,926	1,91,59,741	2,36,98,000	49,99,074	25,35,359
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (including 2' 6" and 2' 0" gauge lines)	457	1,573	1,578	13,05,077	15,23,224	11,84,000	630	938	1,84,11,510	1,89,57,810	1,75,06,000	9,05,510	14,21,810
Central India	368	2,549	2,604	29,46,319	36,18,976	41,78,000	1,156	1,859	5,30,28,336	5,80,91,313	6,05,82,000	75,53,662	24,90,683
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	717	3,537	3,613	77,98,030	96,17,408	81,06,000	708	1,022	1,90,03,623	2,77,04,239	2,51,84,000	1,78,80,378	83,89,771
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	445	1,36	1,36	66,519	86,438	90,000	451	686	714	10,80,309	16,38,000	5,47,691	64,879
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	117	40	40	4,411	5,500	5,500	110	84	84,643	1,51,507	1,06,000	31,358	45,507
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	1,363	957	12	83,739	19,393	23,600	593	1,408	9,89,731	3,89,095	5,01,000	1,11,005	1,11,005
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	80	33	76	8,896	9,347	9,500	118	110	25,290	2,08,518	1,78,000	1,42,710	40,318
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	348	2,535	2,567	8,78,299	14,49,837	14,41,000	340	565	1,96,70,943	2,45,48,809	2,65,19,000	69,48,057	30,70,191
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	3,227	4,069	19,75,943	31,58,424	40,10,000	503	776	4,69,15,104	5,95,36,770	6,67,13,000	1,97,98,886	1,91,86,336
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	315	1,606	1,606	5,46,531	7,83,733	9,51,000	343	456	1,23,40,476	1,34,37,037	1,54,82,000	31,32,524	20,54,373
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	137	812	833	2,59,388	2,59,123	2,59,000	276	315	53,63,726	53,63,726	53,63,000	7,000	14,083
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	359	1,630	1,630	6,99,574	9,96,100	9,96,000	383	507	1,49,05,432	1,74,85,984	1,79,41,000	83,55,568	5,05,636
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	313	1,533	1,543	6,55,549	6,57,453	6,57,000	432	491	1,16,61,267	1,08,18,093	1,07,14,000	9,04,093	1,05,493
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	83	187	187	60,466	60,466	60,000	321	318	10,54,788	10,54,788	9,88,000	66,788	66,788
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	84	70	70	...	...	13,000	...	85	...	1,61,073	2,17,000	55,927	12,741
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	84	52	52	...	4,714	3,200	...	147	...	70,541	63,800	6,741	6,741
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	81	124	124	23,887	38,577	56,000	188	293	7,81,820	7,81,820	10,80,000	2,98,180	2,98,180
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	147	267	268	30,873	30,873	30,000	176	235	11,83,721	11,83,721	13,73,000	1,89,279	1,89,279
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	188	401	401	1,17,381	1,33,368	1,18,000	286	334	19,54,773	21,35,273	20,76,000	1,21,273	1,21,273
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	322	1,451	1,537	7,36,691	11,31,165	11,19,000	508	706	15,91,894	17,47,310	1,90,74,000	38,73,106	18,90,880
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	183	109	109	26,007	40,850	40,500	241	378	4,84,739	5,61,396	6,11,000	1,26,371	1,26,371
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	294	783	813	3,34,496	2,71,403	2,44,000	349	334	49,30,680	48,54,444	48,54,000	7,000	24,444
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	87	...	30	...	2,873	3,500	...	98	...	46,449	71,800	24,351	24,351
Central India (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	99	30	33	3,763	7,970	4,300	125	349	60,519	11,881	78,300	17,381	8,946
<b>Total (Provisional)</b>	438	26,040	26,719	1,49,38,670	1,94,03,194	2,18,44,500	547	738	28,50,88,214	32,10,08,400	33,06,45,300	7,15,57,086	3,40,51,940
<b>All other Railways.</b>													
Amritsar	280	60	60	18,853	20,331	15,100	337	363	3,19,597	3,58,091	3,65,000	45,404	45,404
Amritsar (Native State Section)	431	44	44	24,194	24,194	27,400	237	235	4,77,336	4,77,336	6,13,000	1,35,664	1,35,664
Amritsar (Native State Section)	311	114	114	23,180	25,064	26,108	203	235	5,43,027	7,71,383	3,13,000	2,58,383	2,58,383
Amritsar (Native State Section)	75	148	148	11,331	19,184	12,500	77	82	2,67,005	3,32,532	2,06,000	12,532	12,532
Amritsar (Native State Section)	208	108	108	1,07,622	1,36,622	1,62,000	564	650	18,39,970	21,39,970	23,08,000	4,68,030	4,68,030
Amritsar (Native State Section)	324	32	32	15,159	21,362	18,500	474	444	8,17,846	11,846	6,30,773	5,546	5,546
Amritsar (Native State Section)	148	16	16	2,250	3,465	3,000	131	234	61,897	61,897	51,316	10,581	10,581

Area	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287	3288	3289	3290	3291	3292	3293	3294
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

<sup>2</sup>Include figures for Native State Section.  
<sup>3</sup>Including Mymensingh-Bhairab Bazar Railways opened from 15th August 1917.

(a) Opened from 1st January 1917.  
(b) Opened from 7th October 1916.

**S. TOMKINS,**  
*Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.*

~~on~~ the 25th October 1917.

---

*Printed and Published for the GOVERNMENT OF INDIA at the GOVERNMENT CENTRAL PRINTING OFFICE, Shimla*

---



SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

---

No. 43.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1917.

---

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

---

*A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.*

*Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

*No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.*

---

## COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 1 of 1917-18.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th September, 1917.

(Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half- month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY PRESSED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda . . .			194	4	814	814	1,977
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States) . . .			168	...	...	...	...
Madras . . . . .			55	31	(b) 5,519	5,519	(f) 14,034
Punjab (including Native States) . . . . .			92	...	...	...	...
United Provinces . . . . .			80	...	...	...	334
Rajasthan . . . . .			16	...	...	...	...
Gujarat . . . . .			19	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .			...	...	...	...	...
Assam . . . . .			3	...	...	...	...
Sikkim . . . . .			...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .			1	1	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .			9	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .			1	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)</b>			<b>638</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6,333</b>	<b>6,333</b>	<b>16,344</b>
Delhi . . . . .			41	(e)	(e)	...	...
Central India . . . . .			32	(e)	(e)	...	...
Coorg . . . . .			10	(e)	(e)	...	...
Coorg . . . . .			3	(e)	(e)	...	...
<b>TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)</b>			<b>86</b>	<b>(e)</b>	<b>(e)</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>724</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>6,333</b>	<b>6,333</b>	<b>16,344</b>

(a) Preliminary estimates of the outturn of the Cotton crop of the season 1917-18 will not be available until the third week of December.

(b) Figures for the weeks ending 8th and 15th September, 1917.

(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.

(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.

(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

**Amount of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th September, 1917 (Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)**

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 15TH SEPTEMBER, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	177	7	1,996	1,996	5,449
Central Provinces and Berar, (including Native States)	10	7	20	20	1
Madras	14	11	(a) 1,036	1,036	(f) 75
Nagpur	3	1	238	238	531
United Provinces	15	...	...	...	44
Assam	3	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Andhra Pradesh	10	7	1,543	1,543	3,844
Coastal	2	1	102	102	...
North-West Frontier Province	2	2	57	57	70
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>4,992</b>	<b>4,992</b>	<b>10,014</b>
Hyderabad	3	1	...	...	...
Central India	3	1	618	618	2,080
Rajputana	1	(e)	(e)	...	...
Mysore	2	(e)	(e)	...	...
<b>TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>2,080</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5,610</b>	<b>5,610</b>	<b>12,094</b>

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of unpressed cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

- (a) Figures for the weeks ending 8th and 15th September, 1917.  
 (b) No returns received.  
 (c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.

- (d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.  
 (e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.  
 (f) Revised figure.

—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September to 15th September, 1917, in British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).

Province	Total estimated output of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th September, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th September, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 3 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 3 (a)
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	...	814	1,996	2,810	...
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	...	...	20	20	...
Madras	...	5,519	1,036	6,555	...
Nagpur (including Native States)	...	...	238	238	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...
Andhra Pradesh	...	...	1,543	1,543	...
Coastal	...	...	102	102	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>6,333</b>	<b>4,993</b>	<b>11,325</b>	

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

(a) See footnote (a) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA,  
 October 20, 1917.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
 Director of Statistics.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, OCTOBER 19, 1917.

## First GROUNDNUT Forecast, 1917-18.

This forecast is based upon reports received from the three provinces of Madras, Burma, and Bombay, which comprise 99 per cent of the entire groundnut area of British India.

The total area sown in the present season in these provinces is estimated at 1,771,000 acres, as against 2,109,000 acres estimated at this time last year, or a decrease of 16 per cent. The decrease, which occurs mainly in Madras, is attributed to the displacement of groundnut by cotton owing to a fall in the price of the former and the high price of the latter. The season, on the whole, has been favourable, and the condition of the crop is reported to be good.

Details for the provinces are given below :—

*First forecast, October.*

Provinces	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease —
	Acres	Acres	Acres
Madras . . . . .	1,327,000	1,663,000	—336,000
Burma . . . . .	237,000	245,000	—8,000
Bombay (including Native States) . . . . .	207,000	201,000	+6,000
Total . . . . .	1,771,000	2,109,000	—338,000

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

**Madras (76·2 per cent** of the total area under groundnut in British India).—The total area sown up to 1st October is estimated at 1,327,000 acres, which is 20 per cent below the area reported at this time last year. The decrease has occurred mainly in the Deccan districts, where groundnut is being

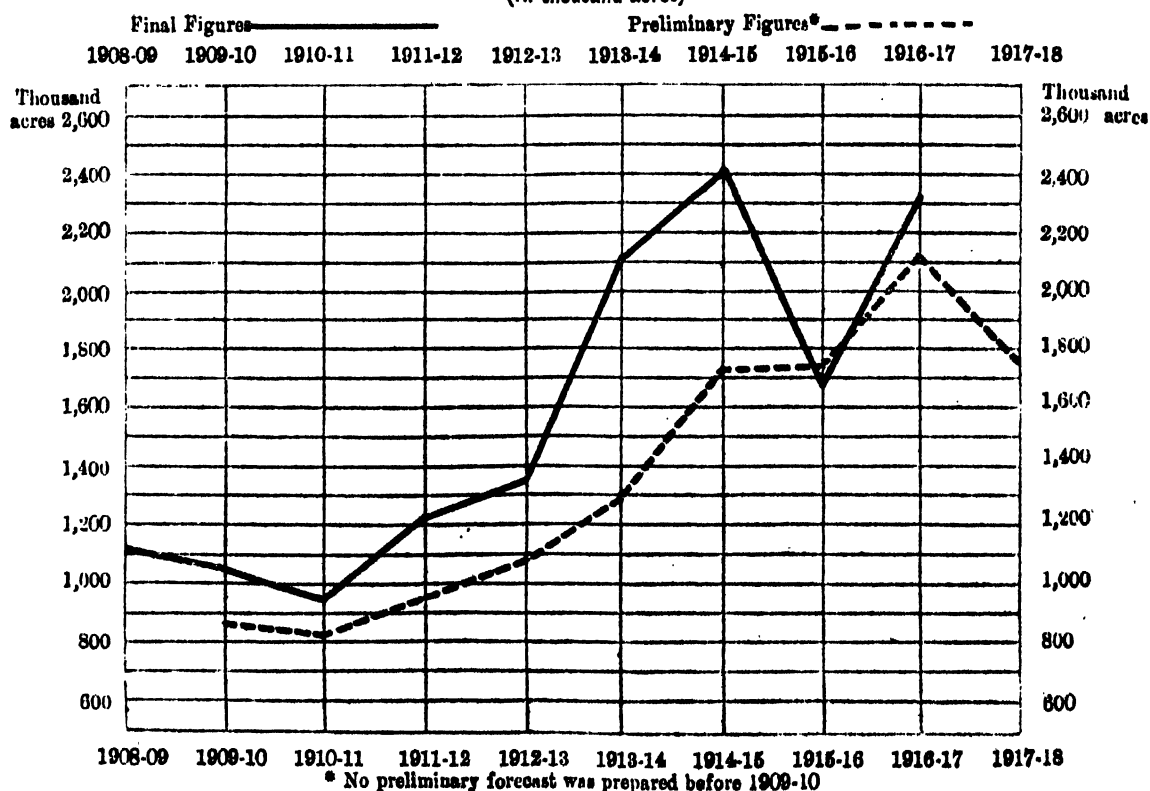
replaced by cotton and also in part by cereals, owing to the high price of cotton and the fall in the price of groundnut. The season, on the whole, has been favourable, although the sowing rains were late in places.

**Burma (12·4 per cent** of the total area under groundnut in British India).—The total area sown is estimated at 237,000 acres, which is 3 per cent short of the area reported at this time last year. A large decrease in area has been reported from Pakokku owing to unfavourable early rains. Sagaing, Lower Chindwin, and Moiktila show smaller decreases than were at first expected. On the other hand, Thayetmyo, Magwe, and Myingyan return increased areas. The condition of the crop is reported to be satisfactory, except in some places where want of rain is affecting the plants.

**Bombay (10·5 per cent** of the total area under groundnut in British India).—The total area sown is estimated at 207,000 acres (54,000 acres being in the Native States) as against 201,000 acres reported at this time last year, or an increase of 3 per cent. In Gujarat the crop has been newly introduced and is finding favour with cultivators. In the Deccan, where the crop is mainly grown, sowings were at first restricted owing to deficiency of early rains, but plentiful rains later on have induced larger sowings in Satara and made good the deficit, and the unirrigated as well as the irrigated crop is doing well. In the Karnatak the cultivation is about normal.

**Chart.**—The chart below shows the variations in the preliminary estimates as compared with those in the final figures of the last few years.

AREA OF GROUNDNUT  
(In thousand acres)



G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.



## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, OCTOBER 19, 1917.

## Second SUGARCANE Forecast, 1917-18

This forecast is based upon reports furnished by provinces, which contain, on an average, 99 per cent of the total area under Sugarcane in British India.

The area so far reported this year, amounts to 2,565,000 acres, as against 2,340,000 acres, the revised estimate at this time last year, or an increase of about 10 per cent. As compared with the final estimate (2,414,000 acres) last year, the present estimate shows an increase of 6 per cent.

Although the crop has been affected to a certain extent by heavy rain and floods in low-lying areas in parts of the United Provinces, the Punjab, and Bengal and by disease and insect pests in some of the eastern districts of the United Provinces, the present condition and prospects of the crop, on the whole, are reported to be good.

The detailed figures for the provinces are as follows :—

## Second Forecast, October.

Provinces	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease —
	acres	acres	acres
United Provinces	1,342,000	1,220,000	+ 122,000
Punjab	448,000	358,000	+ 90,000
Bihar and Orissa	263,000	277,000*	—14,000
Bengal	208,000	203,000*	+ 4,000
Madras	110,000	96,000*	+ 14,000
Bombay and Sind (including Native States).	105,000	95,000	+ 10,000
Assam	34,000	36,000*	—2,000
North-West Frontier Province.	30,000	32,000	—2,000
Central Provinces and Berar.	25,000	22,000	+ 3,000
Total	2,565,000	2,340,000*	+ 225,000

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

**United Provinces (54·2 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—**The total area planted was estimated in August last at 1,342,000 acres, as against 1,220,000 acres at the corresponding time last year, or an increase of 10 per cent. No modification has been made since the publication of the August forecast. The prospects of the cane crop are not so favourable as when the August forecast was issued. Heavy rain in the latter half of September accompanied by floods has done serious damage to the cane in low-lying areas. Injury from disease and insect pests is reported from a number of districts in the Gorakhpur and Benares divisions. The outturn in these districts is not expected to exceed 80 per cent of the normal. Over the rest of the provinces an outturn of 90 per cent of the normal is estimated.

**Punjab (14·7 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—**The revised estimate of area planted up to the end of September is 448,000 acres, as against 358,000 acres estimated at the corresponding date of last year, or an increase of 25 per cent. The season so far is favourable for sugarcane, although in a few districts damage from floods to the crop on low lands is reported. The condition and the expected outturn of the standing crop are stated to be good.

**Bihar and Orissa (10·9 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—**The area is now estimated at 263,000 acres, as against 277,000 acres reported in the final forecast of last year, or a decrease of 5 per cent. The weather conditions have generally been favourable so far, but some damage has been done by floods in Patna, Gaya, Shahabad, and Puri. The condition of the crop is reported to be generally good, and the average outturn for the province, as a whole, is estimated at 98 per cent of the normal. Three districts (Gaya, Saran, and Sambalpur) report more than a normal crop varying from 108 to 115 per cent; nine districts (Patna, Champaran, Bhagalpur, Purnea, Cuttack, Angul, Ranchi, Palaman, and Singhbhum) expect a normal crop; seven districts report crops between 92 and 96 per cent; while Shahabad and Monghyr report 83 and 77 per cent, respectively.

**Bengal (9·2 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—**The area planted is reported to be 208,000 acres as against 204,000 acres, the revised estimate of last year. Since the issue of the first forecast, the weather has been generally favourable in the important sugarcane growing districts of the province, but in other places there have been excessive rain and floods, which retarded the growth of the crop to some extent. On the whole, the season has been satisfactory. The average outturn for the province is estimated at 88 per cent of the normal, as against 80 per cent last year.

**Madras (3·8 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—**The total area is estimated at 110,000 acres as against 96,000 acres, the revised estimate at this date last year, or an increase of about 15 per cent. The increase has occurred in all tracts and is attributed partly to the high price of jaggery at the planting season, and partly to the generally favourable season.

**Bombay and Sind (2·6 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—**The total area planted is reported to be 105,000 acres (34,000 acres being in Native States), which is 10 per cent above the corresponding estimate of last year. The increase is general, except in parts of Baroda, Kathiawar, Poona, and Dharwar, and is attributed partly to high prices fetched by the crop since the outbreak of war, and partly to an ample supply of water in wells, tanks, and canals at the planting season. The extension is particularly marked in the tract commanded by the Godavari Canal in the Ahmednagar and Nasik districts. The crop suffered to some extent in the Deccan owing to a prolonged break early in the season. But the late rains have been plentiful and the outlook is promising throughout the Presidency. The condition of the crop in Sind is fair.

**Assam (1·5 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—**The area planted is reported to be 34,000 acres, which is about 6 per cent below the area of last year. The decrease is attributed to deficient rain at the time of planting. The weather was favourable in August and September, and prospects of the crop are generally good.

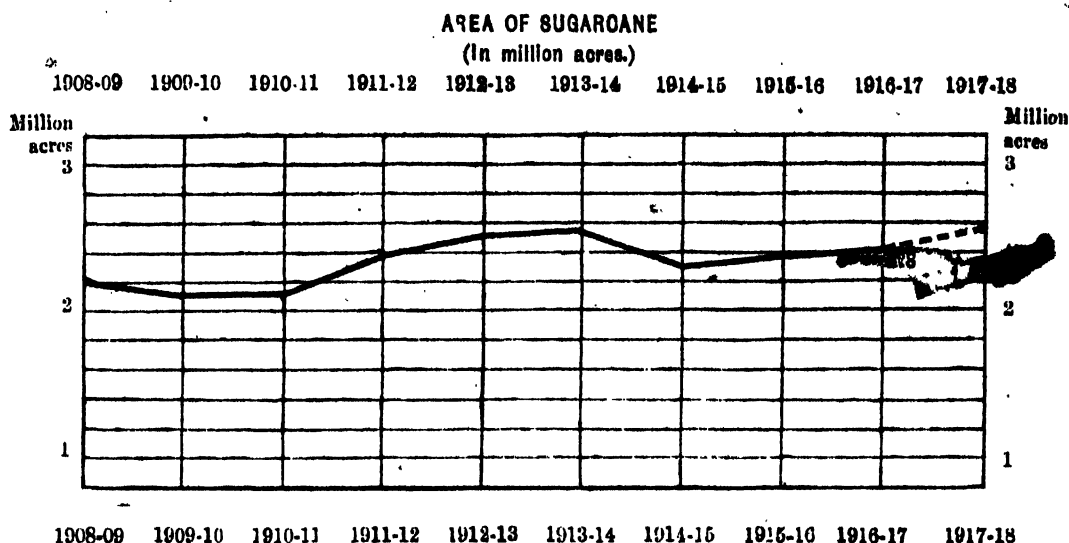
**North-West Frontier Province (1·3 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—**The area sown up to the end of September is estimated at 30,000 acres, which is

6 per cent below the estimate made at this time last year. The condition of the standing crop is so far good and an average outturn may be expected.

**Central Provinces and Berar** (0.9 per cent of the total area under sugarcane in British India).—The total area planted is estimated at 25,000 acres, which is about 13 per cent above the estimate made at this time last year. The increase is partly due to favourable season at sowing time and partly to the rise in the price of *gur*. Seasonal conditions at sowing time were favourable, and germination was

successful. Moderate to heavy showers were received during the months, June to September, which continued up to date of report (12th October). The rainfall was well distributed and adequate for agricultural operations. The crop is generally in a flourishing condition, and the average outturn is expected to be 115 per cent of the normal as against 113 per cent last year.

**Chart.**—The chart below shows the estimates of area now made as compared with the final figures of the preceding nine years.



**Sugarcane Crop in Foreign Countries.**—The latest information published by the Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, is that in Egypt the weather is favourable for the cane crop and the water supply is sufficient. The attack of stalk borer persists in some places. The plants are healthy and growing vigorously, having been much benefited from the hot weather late in the month of July.

From unofficial sources it appears that in Cuba the

weather has been favourable in the western provinces and the plants are growing in excellent condition. In Louisiana (United States of America) the condition of the cane crop is favourable. Rains have fallen, the weather is hot, and the canes are growing well. In Mauritius the crop is suffering through a persistent lack of rain. In Porto Rico the rainfall is reported to be generally sufficient for the cane crop.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
*Director of Statistics.*

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, OCTOBER 19, 1917.

## Second SESAMUM FORECAST, 1917-18

This forecast is based upon reports received from eight provinces, which contain, on an average 77 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India. The returns in this forecast exclude estimates for the "mixed" crop of the United Provinces and for the late crop of Bengal. The Final Memorandum, which will be published in January, will include, as usual, returns for these crops.

The total area so far reported for the present season is 2,756,000 acres as against 3,138,000 acres (revised figure) at this time last year, or a decrease of 12 per cent. Details of the area by provinces are stated below:

*Second Forecast, October*

Provinces	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease —
	acres	acres	acres
United Provinces (unmixed crop).	200,000	286,000	—86,000
Central Provinces and Berar.	580,000	839,000	—259,000
Madras	664,000	646,000	+18,000
Bombay (including Native States).	703,000	793,000	—90,000
Bengal (early crop)	172,000	(a) 171,000	+1,000
Bihar and Orissa	179,000	176,000	+3,000
Punjab	194,000	160,000	+34,000
Sind (including Native States).	41,000	39,000	+2,000
Ajmer-Merwara	23,000	28,000	—5,000
Total	2,756,000	3,138,000	—382,000

The present condition of the crop is reported to be, on the whole, from fair to good, except in parts of the United Provinces and Bombay where the crop has suffered seriously through heavy rain and storms.

**United Provinces (24.7 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).**—The area sown with the "unmixed" crop is estimated at 200,000 acres, as against 286,000 acres reported at the corresponding date of last year, or a decrease of 30 per cent. No estimate is available at present of the area sown with the "mixed" crop, which usually constitutes over two-thirds of the total area under sesamum in these provinces. Sowings were restricted owing to continuous and heavy rains. The rainfall in August and September was heavy throughout the principal sesamum growing districts. The crop suffered seriously from the heavy storm at the end of September, and the estimate of outturn in the Meerut, Agra, and Bundelkhand divisions varies from 40 to 50 per cent of the normal. Elsewhere it is estimated at 55 to 80 per cent.

**Central Provinces and Berar (16.9 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).**—The total area sown is now estimated at 580,000 acres, which is 31 per cent below the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. Moderate to heavy rain was received in June and July all over the province, and the rainfall was generally well distributed and sufficient for agricultural purposes. Conditions at sowing time were favour-

able except in parts of Damoh, Mandla, Seoni, Nimar, and Bilaspur, where sowings were somewhat retarded by continuous and excessive rainfall. Germination was generally successful, but some resowing was necessary in places. Excessive rainfall in August and September, which continued up to the date of report (12th October), damaged the crop to some extent almost throughout the province, and did not afford sufficient opportunities to cultivators to prepare land for sowing the late crop. This accounts for the shrinkage in area. Larger sowings of cotton also in some measure account for the contraction of area in the Nagpur and Berar districts. The average outturn for the province as a whole is estimated at 86 per cent of the normal, as against 99 per cent estimated at this time last year.

**Madras (16.2 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).**—The area sown up to 1st October is estimated at 664,000 acres, which is 3 per cent above the area reported at this time last year. There has been a considerable increase in the Carnatic, Central, and Southern districts, where sesamum is reported to have replaced groundnut to some extent. Late rainfall has caused a decrease in the Deccan. The condition of the crop is reported to be fair to good.

**Bombay (5.5 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).**—The total area sown is estimated at 703,000 acres (541,000 acres being in Native States), which is 11 per cent below the area reported at this time last year. In Gujarat incessant heavy rains prevented a full area being sown particularly with the late variety. The crop suffered more or less from continuous heavy rains and is expected to yield only a moderate outturn. In the Deccan cultivation was restricted owing partly to deficient sowing rains and partly to more attention being paid to cotton. The crop suffered at first from the prolonged break early in the season, but subsequent plentiful rains greatly improved it except in Khandesh, where there was excessive rain. The Karnatak crop also suffered from the deficiency of early rains, but has improved under the favourable late rains, and is in fairly good condition. In the Konkan the crop has generally done well, except in places where it has been affected by excessive rain. The crop is being harvested in Khandesh and in parts of the Konkan. Elsewhere it is in flower and in places in pod.

**Bengal (5.1 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).**—No report is furnished by the province in October. The figure reported in the August forecast for the early crop was 172,000 acres as against 171,000 acres for the corresponding period of last year.

**Bihar and Orissa (4.1 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).**—The total area sown with both early and late crops is reported to be 179,000 acres, as against 176,000 acres at this date last year, or an increase of 2 per cent. Sowings of the late crop continued at the date of report in Champaran, Muzaffarpur, Bhagalpur, Angul, and Sambalpur. The weather conditions have been generally favourable for the crop except in parts of Orissa and South Bihar, where some damage has been done by excessive rain and floods, the average

outturn for the province as a whole is estimated at 106 per cent of the normal as against 105 per cent estimated at this time last year.

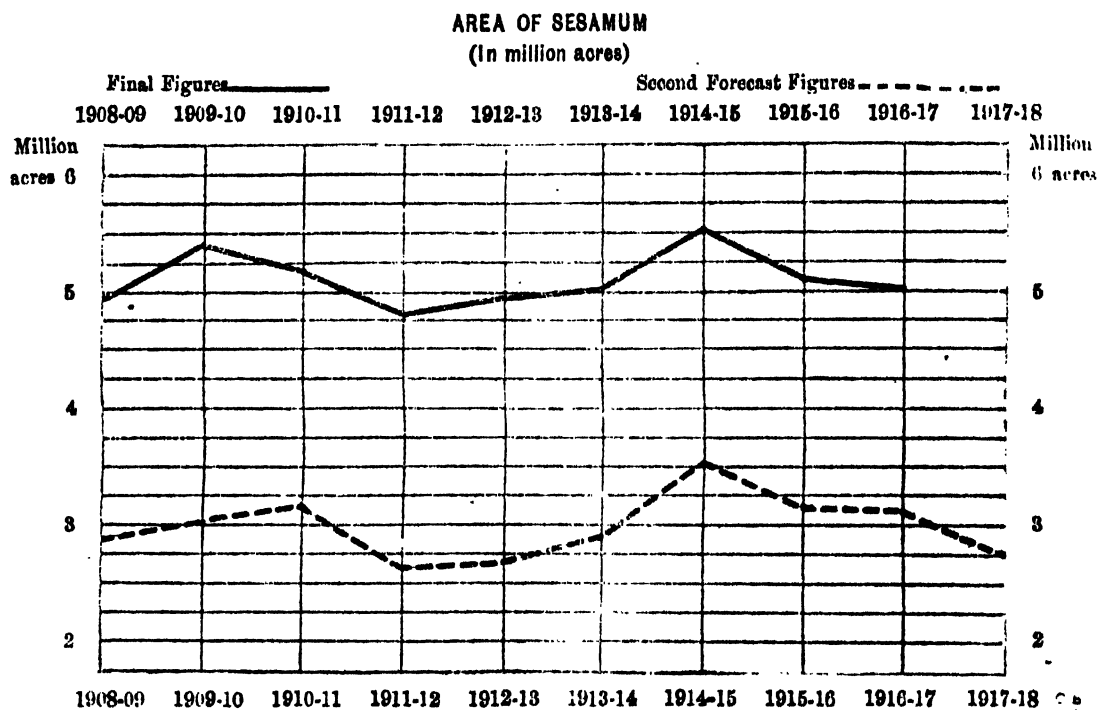
**Punjab (2.9 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—**The area sown up to the end of September is estimated at 194,000 acres, which is 21 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year, which was an underestimate. As compared with the actual area of last year, the present estimate shows a decrease of 21 per cent. The standing crop was damaged by excessive rain and floods in several districts, but the yield is expected to be normal and possibly a little better than the normal.

**Sind (1.2 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—**The total area is estimated at 41,000 acres, which is 5 per cent above the area reported at this time last year. Deficient rain in Larkana and low inundation at the beginning in Nawabshah, Upper Sind Frontier, and the Khairpur State curtailed the area, while in other

districts it was extended under favourable rains a good inundation. The crop is fair in Hyderabad and in the Khairpur State; elsewhere it is reported to be in good condition, except in Larkana, where it is poor in wet lands.

**Ajmer-Merwara (0.3 per cent of the total area under sesamum in British India).—**The total area placed under the crop is estimated at 23,000 acres (Ajmer 10,000 acres, Kekri 9,000 acres, and Merwara 4,000 acres) as compared with 28,000 acres reported at the corresponding date of last year. The crop is reported to have been considerably damaged by excessive rain.

**Chart.—**The chart below illustrates the variations in the second estimates of acreage in the last ten years as compared with those in the final figures. The second estimates, it should be remembered, exclude the "mixed" crop (sesamum grown in combination with other crops) of the United Provinces for which no estimate is made at this stage.



G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
*Director of Statistics.*

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, OCTOBER 19, 1917.

## First RICE Forecast, 1917-18.

This forecast is based upon reports furnished by provinces, which contain about 99 per cent of the total area under rice in British India. The reports relate to conditions up to the 1st October.

The total area sown is reported to be 75,299,000 acres, as against 76,281,000 acres reported at this time last year, or a decrease of 1 per cent. As compared with the final estimate of last year (79,616,000\* acres), the present estimate shows a decrease of 5.4 per cent. Detailed figures for the provinces are given below :—

## First Forecast

Provinces	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease —
	acres	acres	acres
Bengal (a)	20,748,000	21,129,000	—381,000
Bihar and Orissa (a)	15,595,000	16,217,000	—622,000
Madras	8,302,000	8,508,000	—206,000
Burma	10,695,000	10,458,000	+237,000
United Provinces (a)	7,174,000	7,228,000	—49,000
Central Provinces and Berar	5,123,000	5,069,000	+54,000
Assam (a)	4,331,000	4,182,000	+199,000
Bombay and Sind (including Native States)	3,331,000	3,545,000	—214,000
Total	75,299,000	76,281,000	—982,000

Lack of early rains interfered with the sowings and transplantation of winter rice in parts of Bengal and Madras; while excessive rain and floods damaged the seedlings and delayed transplanting operations in parts of Bihar and Orissa. Heavy rain and floods in August have to some extent adversely affected the autumn crop in parts of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, and Sind. Otherwise the condition of the crop is generally reported to be good.

**Bengal (26.6 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).—**(i) The area sown with autumn (*aus*) rice is reported to be 5,074,000 acres as against 5,232,000 acres estimated at this time last year and 5,048,000 acres, the final estimate of that year. In the Western Bengal districts, the weather conditions have been generally favourable, although some damage is reported to have been caused in places by the sudden rise of rivers, especially in the Howrah district. In the eastern and northern districts, on the other hand, conditions at sowing time were not generally favourable. Damage from excessive rainfall and floods is reported from parts of Malda, Faridpur, Chittagong, and Noakhali. Damage by drought in Dinajpur and Tippera is reported to amount to 40 per cent. The season, although not quite favourable, has been on the whole fair. For the province, as a whole, the average outturn is estimated at 87 per cent of the normal, as against 78 per cent estimated at this time last year.

(ii) The area under winter (*aman*) rice, which is the main crop, is estimated at 15,299,000 acres as against 15,492,000 acres estimated at the corresponding date of last year, or a decrease of 1 per cent, which is attributed to the weather being too dry in Northern and Eastern Bengal at the transplanting season, the contraction being most marked in Dinajpur, Jalpaiguri, and Rangpur. Good rainfall was received in the beginning of the season, and conditions were favourable for sowings. Transplanting operations, although commenced at the usual time, were seriously interfered with in many districts, owing to lack of rain in August and the first half of September. Some of the Northern Bengal districts fared very badly in this respect, with the result that a restricted area was sown in these parts. In Eastern Bengal the shortage of water caused some anxiety regarding the deep-water paddy. The average outturn for the province, as a whole, is estimated at 96 per cent of the normal, as against 92 per cent estimated at this time last year.

(iii) An area of 375,000 acres was reported in March last to be under summer (*boro*) rice, which is 7 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. The outturn was estimated at 90 per cent of the normal, which amounts to 167,000 tons as against 164,000 tons last year.

**Bihar and Orissa (21 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).—**(i) The area under autumn rice is estimated at 3,792,000 acres, as against 3,655,000 acres reported at this time last year, or an increase of nearly 4 per cent, which is ascribed to favourable weather conditions at sowing time. The rainfall from May to July was generally above the normal throughout the province except in Darbhanga. Heavy rain and floods in the early part of August damaged the crop in the Patna division and also in parts of Monghyr, Hazaribagh, and Palamau. Some damage was also done in parts of Cuttuck and Puri by floods towards the end of August. On the basis of district reports, the average outturn is estimated at 95 per cent of the normal as against 88 per cent estimated at this time last year. The Director of Agriculture, however, remarks that the outturn appears to have been underestimated in some districts, e.g., Ranchi where the crop is much above the normal, and that the average outturn for the province will not fall far short of the normal except in the areas affected by floods.

(ii) The total area sown with winter rice is estimated at 11,764,000 acres as against 12,509,000 acres reported at this time last year, or a decrease of 6 per cent. It is, however, stated by the Provincial Director that further sowings have been made after the submission of district reports. Heavy rain and floods in the early part of August damaged the seedlings and delayed transplantation in parts of South Bihar. Some damage was also done in parts of Cuttuck by floods at the end of August. The rainfall in August was much below the normal in Darbhanga, Bhagalpur, and Purnea, where transplantation was retarded, but in September the rainfall

\* Excluding Coorg for which no estimate is available at this stage. (a) Includes summer, autumn and winter rice.

was sufficient, which facilitated operations and benefited the standing crop. The average outturn is at present estimated at 99 per cent of the normal as against 95 per cent last year.

(iii) An area of 39,000 acres was reported in March last to be under summer rice, which is 26 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. The outturn was estimated at 14,000 tons as against 18,000 tons last year.

**Madras (13.9 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The area sown up to the 1st October is estimated at 8,302,000 acres as against 8,508,000 acres reported at this time last year, or a decrease of 2 per cent. There is a considerable increase in the area in the Circars, but all other tracts show a decrease, which is attributed to the late receipt of rains and "freshes" in irrigation sources. There still remains a large area of main crop as well as second crop yet to be planted in the Carnatic and in the central and south districts. The condition of the crop is good in the Circars and generally fair to good elsewhere, except on the West Coast where the season has not been altogether favourable.

**Burma (13.3 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The total area sown is estimated at 10,695,000 acres, as against 10,458,000 acres estimated at this time last year, or an increase of 2 per cent. Although rainfall in the early part of the season was somewhat scanty, it was ample later on, and the sowing commenced in most districts about the normal time. Floods in Toungoo, Maubin, Thaton, and Amherst destroyed considerable areas, but it was found possible to replant extensively. In Upper Burma lack of early rain somewhat delayed transplanting operations in most districts. Later rains were favourable, except in Shwabo and Yamethin where heavy rain caused flooding. The prospects of the crop are reported to be good throughout the province.

**United Provinces (8 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—(i) The total area sown with autumn and winter rice is estimated at 7,150,000 acres as against 7,200,000 acres reported at this time last year, or a decrease of about 1 per cent. The rainfall throughout May was above normal, facilitating preparation of the ground, and by the end of June sufficient rain was received in almost all the rice growing districts. The rainfall in July was very favourable to the crop, but in August it was unevenly distributed, and at the end of that month the principal rice growing districts were in need of more rain. Heavy rain fell in the latter half of September, which was generally excessive for early (autumn) rice although beneficial for the late (winter) crop. The harvesting of early rice is now in progress, and the estimate of outturn varies from 80 to 95 per cent of the normal. This crop is reported to be inferior to that of last year, owing to deficiency of rain in parts of the provinces in August, and excessive rain towards harvest time. The prospects of late rice are more favourable.

(ii) In addition to the above, the estimates for hot weather rice are 24,000 acres and 11,400 tons as against 23,000 acres and 10,500 tons last year.

**Central Provinces and Berar (6.4 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The total area sown with rice is estimated at 5,123,000 acres (32,000 acres being in Berar), which is 1 per cent larger than the corresponding estimate of last year. Moderate to heavy rain, which was received in

the months, June to August, continued during September. The rainfall was generally well distributed and sufficient for agricultural operations. Climatic conditions at sowing time were favourable and germination was generally good. Transplantation was successful everywhere. Copious rainfall in Jubbulpore and Narsinghpur, and excessive rain and insects in Betul somewhat injured the crop in places. The broadcast rice on rich soils in Balaghat also suffered to some extent from defective root aeration. Otherwise the condition of the crop is generally satisfactory and prospects are favourable.

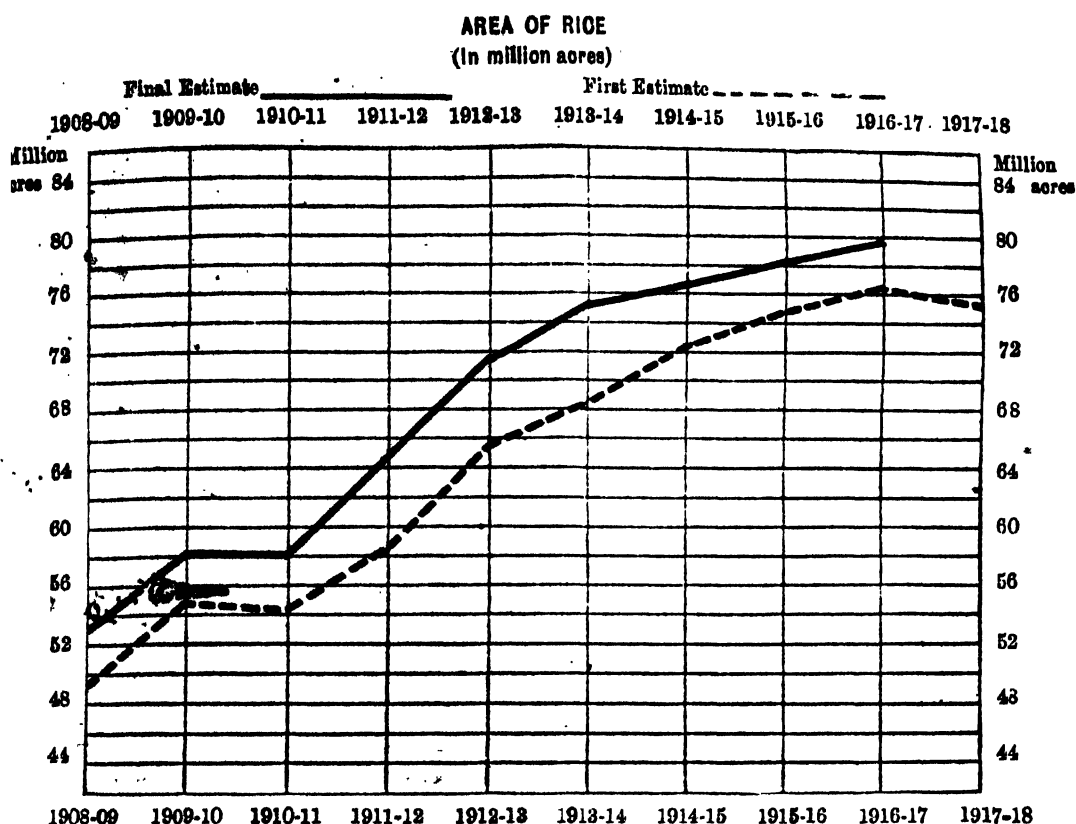
**Assam (6 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—(i) The area sown with autumn rice is estimated at 831,000 acres, which is 7 per cent above the corresponding estimate of last year. The rainfall in April was about normal, except in the lower Assam Valley where it was exceptionally dry, in May it was much lighter, but in June it was much heavier than usual. Weather conditions were, on the whole, not very favourable at the beginning of the season, but the absence of floods subsequently was a considerable advantage. Only in two districts (Sibsagar and Goalpara) floods occurred and caused some damage. The average outturn for the province as a whole is estimated at 85 per cent of the normal, against 70 per cent at this time last year.

(ii) The area under winter rice is estimated at 3,250,000 acres as against 3,106,000 acres reported at this time last year, or an increase of nearly 5 per cent. The increase is shared by every district except Sylhet, where the same area was sown as last year. The season has been generally favourable, in spite of want of rain at the time of transplantation in some districts. The absence of heavy rain and consequently of floods in July and August improved the prospects of both broadcast and transplanted crops. The average outturn is provisionally estimated at 97 per cent of the normal, which works out to 1,340,000 tons, as against 1,314,000 tons estimated at this time last year.

(iii) An area of 250,000 acres was reported in March last to be under summer rice, this being the same as reported in the preceding year. The outturn was estimated at 96,000 tons as against 84,000 tons last year.

**Bombay and Sind (3.7 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The area sown in the British districts is estimated at 2,691,000 acres (1,038,000 acres being in Sind), which is about 6 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. Native States report a total area of 640,000 acres (7,000 acres being in Sind) as against 697,000 acres at this time last year. The information is, however, still incomplete. Weather conditions at sowing time were favourable in the Presidency. Favourable rain in July helped transplantation in the Konkan, Gujarat, and west Deccan, and the crop is doing well almost everywhere except in Dharwar, where more rain is required for its proper development. In the Konkan the early crop is nearly ripe for harvest. In Sind low inundation curtailed the area. The crop is generally fair except in Larkana, where heavy rain in August and September caused flood and seriously damaged the crop.

**Chart.**—The chart below illustrates the variations in the preliminary estimates of area as compared with those in the final figures of the last ten years. It should, however, be borne in mind that the large increase during 1911-12 to 1913-14 was largely due to the addition of reporting tracts from year to year.



**Rice crop in foreign countries.**—From the latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, it appears that in Japan the area sown with rice in 1917 is estimated at 9,386,000 acres as against 7,540,000 acres last year. The estimate for the United States of America is 969,000 acres as against 866,000 acres in 1916. In Italy the area is estimated at 359,000 acres as against 356,000 acres last year. From the

latest Bulletin published by the Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, it appears that in Egypt the weather is favourable, although somewhat hot; the water supply is plentiful, and the crop has appreciably improved and is looking very well.

From unofficial sources it appears that the American rice crop is suffering from drought and, in spite of an increased acreage, the yield would be 20 per cent below that of last year.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
*Director of Statistics.*







SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

---

No. 44. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1917.

---

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

---

## FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING SEPTEMBER, 1917.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE and NAVIGATION of BRITISH INDIA for the month of SEPTEMBER, 1917, and for the six months ended September, 1917

## FOREIGN COMMERCE.

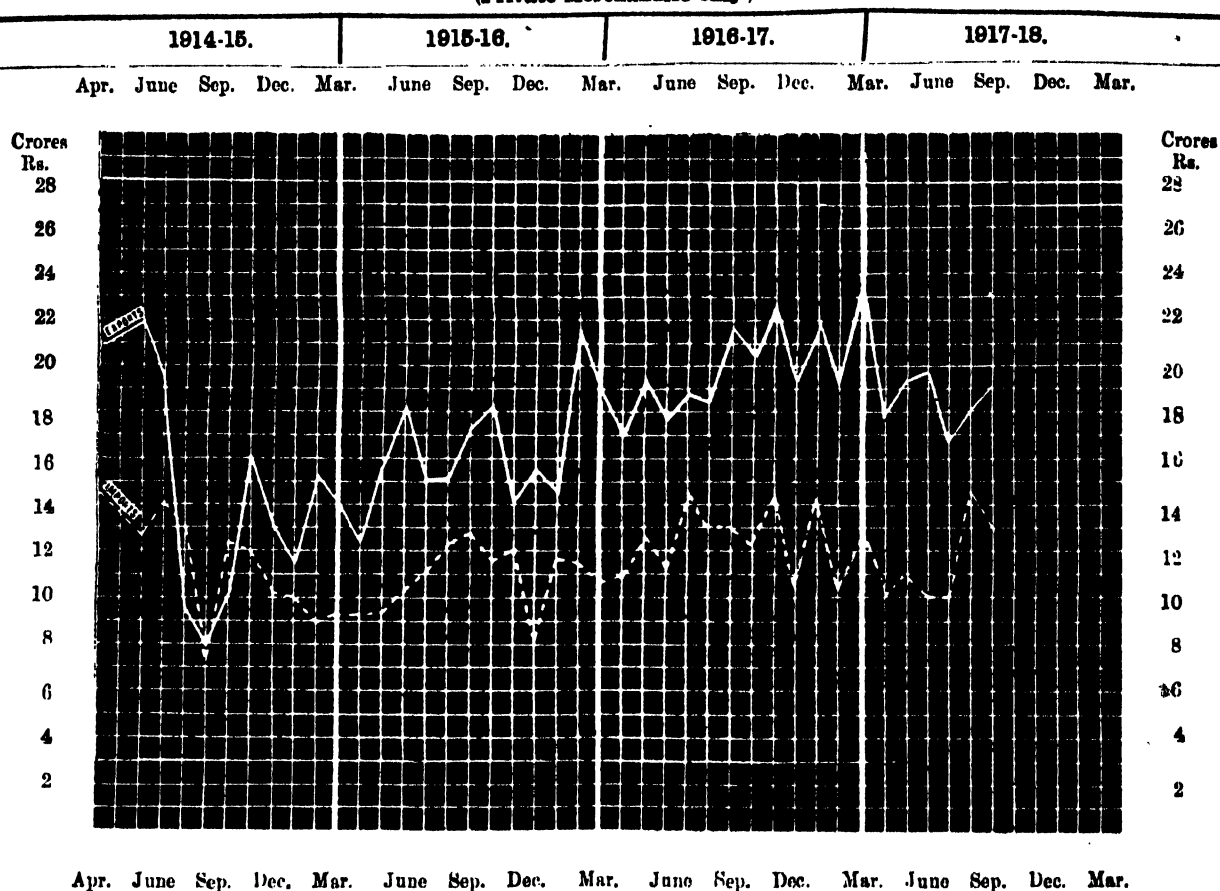
## FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING SEPTEMBER, 1917.

The trade returns of British India for September, 1917, as compared with those of the preceding month, showed decreases in total imports and re-exports, but exports showed an increase. The total imports of merchandise were valued at R13 crores, the exports, including those of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance on Government account, at R19 crores, and the re-exports at nearly R40 lakhs. Imports decreased by 11 per cent, and re-exports by 28 per cent, while exports increased by 8 per cent. As compared with September, 1916, imports showed a decrease of 1 per cent, exports of 10 per cent, and re-exports of 51 per cent.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1914, to September, 1917, is appended below:—

## MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL, 1914, TO SEPTEMBER, 1917.

(Private Merchandise only)



Apr. June Sep. Dec. Mar. June Sep. Dec. Mar. June Sep. Dec. Mar. June Sep. Dec. Mar.

The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was R3,53 lakhs in August, 1917, and R6,31 lakhs in September, 1917. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during August and September, of the years 1915, 1916, and 1917, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods:—

	1915		1916		1917		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1915	1916	1917
August	R(lakhs) 12,42	R(lakhs) 15,28	R(lakhs) 12,87	R(lakhs) 18,60	R(lakhs) 14,51	R(lakhs) 18.04 (a)	R(lakhs) 2,81	R(lakhs) 5,78	R(lakhs) 3,53
September	12,86	17,88	13,05	21,72	12,91	19,22 (a)	4,47	8,67	6,31

(a) Include the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account

**Comparisons with August, 1917.**—As compared with August, 1917, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports : *increases* under cotton machinery (+R8 lakhs), precious stones and pearls, unset (+R10 lakhs), silk, raw (+R9 lakhs), cotton piece goods, coloured, printed, etc. (+R51 lakhs), and woollen piece goods (+R9 lakhs), but *decreases* under kerosene oil (—R33 lakhs), other kinds of mineral oil (—R9 lakhs), hardware (—R11 lakhs), iron or steel sheets and plates (—R10 lakhs), paper (—R9 lakhs) and cotton piece goods, grey (—R83 lakhs).

Under exports : *increases* under linseed (+R10 lakhs), raw cotton (+R1,90 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R1,15 lakhs), but *decreases* under grain, pulse, and flour (—R18 lakhs), raw jute (—R11 lakhs), raw wool (—R29 lakhs), opium (—R15 lakhs), hides, tanned (—R37 lakhs), and cotton twist and yarn (—R59 lakhs).

**Comparisons with September, 1916.**—As compared with September, 1916, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports : *increases* under chemicals (+R16 lakhs), iron or steel sheets and plates (+R9 lakhs), cotton piece goods, white (+R56 lakhs), and coloured, printed, etc. (+R89 lakhs), and woollen piece goods (+R14 lakhs), but *decreases* under sugar, 16 D. S. and above (—R29 lakhs), motor cars and motor cycles (—R15 lakhs), cotton piece goods, grey (—R62 lakhs), and kerosene oil (—R26 lakhs).

Under exports : *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R1,17 lakhs), castor seed (+R9 lakhs), lac (+R19 lakhs), raw cotton (+R1,27 lakhs), opium (+R21 lakhs), and hides, tanned (+R9 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw hides (—R14 lakhs), raw skins (—R13 lakhs), groundnut seed (—R9 lakhs), linseed (—R67 lakhs), rapeseed (—R12 lakhs), raw jute (—R1,39 lakhs), rubber, raw (—R13 lakhs), skins, tanned (—R39 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (—R63 lakhs), cotton piece goods (—R23 lakhs), and jute manufactures (—R11 lakhs).

#### VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in September, 1916 and 1917, as compared with August, 1916 and 1917, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows:—

	August 1916 R(lakhs)	September 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)	August 1917 R(lakhs)	September 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)
<b>IMPORTS</b>						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	2,33	2,52	+ 19	1,95	1,97	+ 2
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	95	1,04	+ 9	1,12	81	—31
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	9,42	9,35	—7	11,26	9,89	—1,37
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	17	14	—3	18	24	+ 6
	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	12,87	13,05	+ 18	14,51	12,91	—1,60
	—	—	—	—	—	—

EXPORTS	August 1916 R(lakhs)	September 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)	August 1917 R(lakhs)	September 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase (+) or decrease (—) R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	5,42	5,92	+ 50	6,44	6,43	—1
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	5,55	8,00	+ 2,45	5,34	6,62	+ 1,28
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	6,71	6,82	+ 11	5,56	5,60	+ 4
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	19	18	—1	14	17	+ 3
Total	17,87	20,92	+ 3,05	17,48(a)	18,82(a)	+ 1,34

### COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (AUGUST, 1917).†

#### I.—Imports.

##### AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF FOODSTUFFS.

The imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in September, 1917, increased by R2 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The quantity of Sugar, 16 D. S. and above, imported in September, 1917, increased slightly to 31,323 tons from 31,237 tons in the preceding month (August, 1917), but the value decreased to R1,06 lakhs from R1,10 lakhs. In the six months ended September, 1917, the imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, amounted to 154,965 tons, valued at R5,20 lakhs, as against 173,812 tons, valued at R5,66 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year. The imports of salt in September, 1917, amounted to 26,623 tons as against 22,874 tons in the preceding month.

##### A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL AND AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF RAW SILK.

The value of the imports of Raw materials in September, 1917, decreased by R31 lakhs. The quantity of mineral oil imported in September, 1917, decreased to 2 million gallons, from over 8 million gallons, in the preceding month. The value of these imports was over R11 lakhs, as against R53 lakhs, in the preceding month. The quantity of kerosene oil imported decreased to 555,249 gallons from 5,786,679 gallons. Imports of raw silk increased to 278,251 lbs from 213,202 lbs in the preceding month.

##### A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF COTTON PIECE GOODS.

The value of the imports of Manufactured articles decreased by R1,37 lakhs. The imports of cotton piece goods, including fents, in September, 1917, decreased to 146 million yards, valued at R4,70 lakhs, from 1,61 million yards, valued at R4,97 lakhs, in the preceding month. Grey goods decreased by 28 million yards to 33 million yards, but white goods increased by 2 million yards to 58 million yards, and coloured, printed, or dyed by 9 million yards to 51 million yards. In the six months ended September, 1917, the total imports of cotton piece goods amounted to 815 million yards, valued at R24 crores, as against 1,080 million yards, valued at nearly R23½ crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year. The imports of iron or steel sheets and plates decreased in September, 1917, to 5,205 tons, valued at R32 lakhs, from 8,316 tons, valued at R42 lakhs, in the preceding month.

(a) Include the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year, owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.

## II.—Exports.

### A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

The exports of Food, drink, and tobacco decreased in September, 1917, by R1 lakh, as compared with the preceding month. The exports of grain, pulse, and flour showed a decrease in September, 1917, and amounted to R 4,62 lakhs, as against R4,80 lakhs in the preceding month. In the six months ended September, 1917, the value of the exports amounted to nearly R27 crores, as against over R15 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW JUTE.

The value of the exports of Raw materials increased by R1,28 lakhs. The shipments of raw cotton advanced in September, 1917, to 38,070 tons, valued at R4,38 lakhs, from 22,529 tons, valued at R2,48 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the six months ended September, 1917, the exports amounted to 191,860 tons, valued at R19,76 lakhs, as against 246,366 tons, valued at R17,74 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

The exports of raw jute in September, 1917, decreased to 5,567 tons, valued at R13 lakhs, from 10,114 tons, valued at R24 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the six months ended September, 1917, the exports amounted to 81,836 tons, valued at R2,24 lakhs, as against 167,621 tons, valued at R4,89 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

The value of the exports of manufactured articles increased by R4 lakhs. The exports of jute manufactures were valued in September, 1917, at R3,69 lakhs as against R 2,54 lakhs in the preceding month. In the six months ended September, 1917, the value of the exports amounted to nearly R17 crores, as against R22 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### SIX MONTHS ENDED SEPTEMBER, 1917.

The summary of the results for the six months ended September, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915 and 1916, is as follows:—

	1915		1916		1917		ACTUAL NET EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1915	1916	1917
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise (private)	65,80	94,02	75,38	1,13,51(a)	68,81	1,11,47(b)	28,23	38,18	42,65
Treasure (private)	7,51	1,47	6,42	2,30	14,68	76	—0,04	—4,12	—13,92

In the six months ended September, 1917, exports, including re-exports, were less by R2,04 lakhs or 2 per cent than in 1916, but higher by R17,45 lakhs or nearly 19 per cent than in 1915. In the same period imports were less by R6,52 lakhs or 9 per cent than in 1916, but higher by R3,01 lakhs or nearly 5 per cent than in 1915. The net excess of exports over imports in these six months was nearly R43 crores, as compared with R38 crores in 1916 and R28 crores in 1915. The total value of merchandise decreased by R8,56 lakhs, or nearly 5 per cent, to R180 crores.

(a) Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

(b) Includes the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

## CHIEF INCREASES AND DECREASES.

Comparing the values of the imports and exports during the six months ended September, 1917, with those in the corresponding period of 1916, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

## I.—Imports.

Increases		R	
R		(thousands)	
Class II	{ Cotton (raw) . . . . .	7.23	
	{ Silk . . . . .	25.42	
	{ Wood (timber) . . . . .	9.52	
Class III	{ Chemicals . . . . .	10.08	
	{ Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	26.94	
	{ Iron or steel sheets and plates . . . . .	19.09	
Class III	{ Copper, wrought . . . . .	8.45	
	{ Cotton, coloured piecegoods . . . . .	1,49.76	
	{ Silk, piecegoods . . . . .	14.25	
	{ Woollen piecegoods . . . . .	35.32	
	{ Matches . . . . .	31.34	
Class IV	{ Articles imported by post . . . . .	71.39	

Decreases			
Class I	{ Ale, beer, and porter . . . . .	8.30	
	{ Biscuits and cakes . . . . .	33.27	
	{ Canned and bottled provisions . . . . .	20.28	
	{ Sugar, 16 D. S. and above . . . . .	45.51	
	{ Salt . . . . .	26.66	
Class II	{ Kerosene oil . . . . .	30.27	
	{ Boots and shoes . . . . .	13.42	
	{ Motor cars and motor cycles . . . . .	50.90	
	{ Drugs and medicines . . . . .	18.07	
Class III	{ Hardware . . . . .	26.42	
	{ Paints and colours . . . . .	12.33	
	{ Earthenware and porcelain . . . . .	10.11	
	{ Iron or steel—pipes and fittings, cast . . . . .	14.05	
Class III	{ Bars, channel (steel) . . . . .	12.83	
	{ Paper (excluding pasteboard) . . . . .	28.21	
	{ Stationery . . . . .	9.61	
	{ Railway carriages and wagons . . . . .	34.82	
	{ „ materials for construction . . . . .	42.11	
	{ Machinery, etc.—prime movers, etc. . . . .	18.69	
	{ Textile machinery (cotton) . . . . .	17.28	
	{ „ (jute) . . . . .	21.40	
	{ Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	40.84	
	{ „ grey piecegoods . . . . .	1,04.99	
	{ Haberdashery and millinery . . . . .	25.37	
	{ Tea-chests . . . . .	20.11	
	{ Toys and requisites for games . . . . .	9.72	
Class IV	{ Horses . . . . .	17.51	

## II.—Exports.

Increases		R	
R		(thousands)	
Class I	{ Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	11,23.46	
Class II	{ Lac . . . . .	53.02	
	{ Mica . . . . .	16.10	
	{ Groundnut seed . . . . .	11.78	
	{ Cotton (raw) . . . . .	2,02.17	
	{ Hemp („) . . . . .	16.10	
	{ Indigo . . . . .	24.70	
	{ Opium . . . . .	39.95	
Class III	{ Hides, tanned . . . . .	28.10	
	{ Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . .	73.10	
	{ „ piecegoods . . . . .	44.41	
Class II	{ Coal, coke, etc. . . . .	26.74	
	{ Hides (raw) . . . . .	1,39.73	
	{ Skins („) . . . . .	40.09	
	{ Castor seed . . . . .	5.92	
	{ Copra or coconut kernel . . . . .	57.42	
	{ Cotton seed . . . . .	21.28	
	{ Linseed . . . . .	2,45.09	
	{ Rapeseed . . . . .	39.48	
	{ Sesamum seed . . . . .	8.63	
Class II	{ Jute (raw) . . . . .	2,65.06	
	{ Silk („) . . . . .	16.31	
	{ Wool („) . . . . .	58.45	
	{ Teakwood . . . . .	10.41	
	{ Manures . . . . .	10.14	
	{ Skins, tanned . . . . .	79.13	
Class III	{ Myrobalans . . . . .	19.43	
	{ Oilcakes . . . . .	21.54	
	{ Jute manufactures . . . . .	5,17.27	
Class IV	{ Bran and pollards . . . . .	17.43	

## Imports of Foreign Merchandise.

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the six months ended September, 1917, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1916:—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (-) in the six months ended September, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)	—	—	81,06	73,01	—	-8,05
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)	—	—	1,24,57	70,42	—	-54,15
Chemicals	—	—	1,07,09	1,17,17	—	+10,08
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . . . tons	19	16	7,10	4,69	-3	-2,41
Drugs and medicines	—	—	81,47	63,40	—	-18,07
Dyeing and tanning substances	—	—	28,07	55,01	—	+26,94
Fruits and vegetables	—	—	19,01	19,28	—	+27
Glass and glassware	—	—	79,82	74,98	—	-4,84
Hardware	—	—	1,59,29	1,32,87	—	-26,42
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	—	—	1,01,99	88,95	—	-13,04
Liquors . . . . . gals.	2,646	1,553	1,37,12	1,13,97	-1,093	-23,15
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery	—	—	3,41,15	2,52,71	—	-88,44
Matches . . . . . gross	4,837	6,597	47,49	78,83	+1,740	+31,34
Metals, iron and steel . . . . . tons	152	87	4,81,18	4,01,78	-65	-79,40
„ copper . . . . . cwts	14	15	14,89	21,77	+1	+6,88
Oils—mineral . . . . . gals.	45,500	32,353	2,25,43	1,89,55	-13,147	-35,88
Paper and pasteboard	—	—	1,21,05	91,79	—	-29,26
Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	1,59,76	80,66	—	-79,10
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	1,15,87	31,72	—	-84,15
Salt . . . . . tons	245	139	96,74	70,08	-106	-26,66
Spices . . . . . lbs	67,375	62,837	86,41	75,14	-4,538	-10,97
Stationery	—	—	41,15	31,54	—	-9,61
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above . . . . . cwts	3,476	3,099	5,65,99	5,20,48	-377	-45,51
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . . „	12	17	5,78	13,01	+5	+7,23
„ twist and yarn . . . . . lbs	16,809	8,659	2,09,84	1,69,00	-8,150	-40,84
„ grey piecegoods . . . . . yards	481,702	309,636	9,02,74	7,97,75	-172,066	-1,04,99
„ white „ . . . . . „	346,679	273,296	7,09,57	7,13,09	-73,383	+3,52
„ coloured „ . . . . . „	227,242	217,309	6,93,33	8,42,99	-9,433	+1,49,76
„ other sorts of manufac- tures . . . . . „	—	—	2,15,83	1,79,87	—	-35,46
Silk, raw . . . . . lbs	815	1,087	41,77	67,19	+272	+25,42
„ manufactures . . . . . „	—	—	1,41,38	1,51,42	—	+10,04
Woollen manufactures . . . . . „	—	—	78,54	1,08,31	—	+29,77

## Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the six months ended September, 1917 as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1916:—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (—) in the six months ended September, 1917 as compared with the corresponding period of 1916	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)
Chemicals—saltpetre . . . cwt	285	277	56,79	53,85	—8	—2,94
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . . tons	481	189	43,90	17,16	—294	—26,74
Coir . . . . . cwt	264	239	30,96	27,45	—25	—3,51
Dyes, indigo . . . . . "	9	15	61,34	86,04	+6	+24,70
„ myrobalans . . . . . "	744	445	45,04	25,62	—299	—19,42
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . value	—	—	15,38,72	26,67,18	—	+11,28,46
Hides, raw . . . . . cwt	485	271	3,45,67	2,05,94	—164	—1,39,73
Skins, raw . . . . . "	285	221	2,85,73	2,45,04	—64	—40,69
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed—						
Hides { Private . . . . . "	147	12	2,03,29	12,90	—135	—1,90,39
Government . . . . . "	18	173	23,54	2,42,08	+155	+2,18,54
Total . . . . . "	165	185	2,26,83	2,54,98	+20	+28,15
Skins . . . . . "	89	31	2,13,19	1,34,06	—58	—79,13
Total Hides and skins, tanned or dressed (including cow hides on Government account) . . . . . "	254	216	4,40,02	3,88,99	—38	—51,03
Lac—shell . . . . . "	181	132	1,09,30	1,66,06	—49	+56,76
Manures . . . . . tons	28	13	25,24	15,10	—15	—10,14
Mica . . . . . value	—	—	27,37	43,47	—	+16,10
Castor oil . . . . . gals.	1,074	1,157	16,22	19,85	+83	+3,63
Coconut oil . . . . . "	1,354	1,396	26,82	28,77	—18	+1,95
Oilcakes . . . . . cwt	1,149	691	47,66	26,12	—517	—21,54
Opium . . . . . "	6	6	51,09	1,21,04	...	+39,95
Seeds—total . . . . . "	9,875	5,143	8,36,01	4,57,18	—4,732	—3,78,83
Castor . . . . . "	1,018	879	78,02	72,10	—139	—5,92
Copra . . . . . "	411	110	77,15	19,73	—301	—57,42
Cotton seed . . . . . "	570	19	22,08	75	—551	—31,33
Groundnuts . . . . . "	1,442	1,530	1,20,16	1,31,94	+88	+11,78
Linseed . . . . . "	4,576	1,490	3,81,04	1,35,95	—3,086	—2,45,09
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . . cwt	4,927	3,837	17,73,67	19,75,84	—1,090	+2,02,17
„ twist and yarn . . . lbs	77,379	75,388	3,41,70	4,14,80	—2,041	+73,10
„ piece goods . . . yards	92,404	89,951	1,79,91	2,24,82	—2,488	+44,41
Hemp, raw . . . . . cwt	272	258	57,44	73,54	—14	+16,10
Jute, raw . . . . . tons	168	82	4,89,07	2,24,01	—86	—2,65,06
„ manufactures . . . value	—	—	21,80,82	16,63,05	—	—5,17,27
Wool, raw . . . . . lbs	23,444	19,321	2,23,55	1,70,10	—9,123	—53,45
Wood, teak . . . . . cubic tons	14	7	26,00	15,59	—7	—10,41
„ other timber . . . . . "	1	1	70	69	...	—1



**TRADE BY PROVINCES.**

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of September, 1917, as compared with those of August, 1917, are stated below :—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	August, 1917	September, 1917	August, 1917	September, 1917
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Bengal	5.44	3.51	5.65	7.05
Bombay	4.42	6.00	5.58	6.16
Sind	1.80	1.39	3.33	2.88
Madras	1.64	1.26	1.69	1.61
Burma	1.71	.75	1.79	1.52
Total	14.51	12.91	18.04(b)	19.22(b)

Under imports, Bombay showed an increase of 36 per cent and Sind of 7 per cent, while Bengal showed a decrease of 35 per cent, Madras of 23 per cent, and Burma of 56 per cent. Under exports, Bengal showed an increase of 25 per cent and Bombay of 10 per cent, while Sind showed a decrease of 13 per cent, Madras of 5 per cent, and Burma of 15 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (August, 1917).

**BALANCE OF TRADE.**

India's Balance of Trade during the six months ended September, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916, is shown in the appended table. The table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise and treasure on private account only, as well as the value of wheat, tanned cowhides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account :

	Six months, April to September, 1916	Six months, April to September, 1917
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports *	R (lakhs) 1,13,51(a)	R (lakhs) 1,11,47(b)
Imports	75.33	68.81
Excess of Exports over Imports	38.18	42.66
Net Imports of Gold *	5.33	12.76
" " " Silver *	—1.21	1.16
Net Imports of Treasure *	4.12	13.92
Net Exports of Merchandise and Treasure *	34.06	28.74
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	10,28.1	29,24.2
Sterling bills on London sold in India	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net-imports)	11	64.5
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	14.9	14.3
Average rate of exchange	September (1916) d. 16.109	September (1917) d. 16.91(c)

In the six months ended September, 1917, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was R42.66 lakhs, as against R38.18 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1916, and the net imports of treasure on private account

\* Merchandise and treasure exclusive of Government transactions (other than "wheat," "tanned cowhides and other articles of national importance" in the case of exports of merchandise).

(a) Include the value of wheat exported on Government account.

(b) Include the value of wheat and tanned cowhides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

(c) Approximate.

were R13,92 lakhs, as against R4,12 lakhs last year. The net exports (merchandise and treasure) were R28,74 lakhs, as against R34,06 lakhs in 1916.

The amount of Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the six months ended September, 1917, was over R29,24 lakhs, of which R2,62 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, over R10,93 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and about R16,29 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the six months ended September, 1916, the amount was about R10,28 lakhs, of which R99 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, R3,06 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and about R6,23 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the six months ended September, 1917, the amount of Council Bills paid was about R5,40 lakhs. As regards enfaced Rupee paper, R56,100 represented the amount of paper enfaced to London, and R65 lakhs the amount re-transferred from London, in the six months, April to September, 1917, while in the corresponding period of 1916, R21½ lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and R32½ lakhs the amount re-transferred from London.

#### MOVEMENTS OF GOLD AND SILVER (PRIVATE AND GOVERNMENT).

In the month of September, 1917, the imports of gold were valued at R2,40½ lakhs and the exports at over R4½ lakhs, as against nearly R7,16½ lakhs and about R1,000 respectively in August, 1917. Of the imports, gold bullion was valued at R1,05 lakhs, as against R1,52½ lakhs in the preceding month, while sovereigns and other British gold coin were valued at over R37½ lakhs, as against R3,91½ lakhs.

The imports of silver were valued at nearly R1,97 lakhs, of which R1,89½ lakhs were on Government account, as against nearly R2,15 lakhs on both private and Government account in August, 1917. The exports of silver were valued at approximately R31 lakhs, of which R11 lakhs were on Government account, as against about R28 lakhs, both on private and Government account in the preceding month.

#### DECLARED VALUE PER UNIT OF SELECTED ARTICLES.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during September, 1915, 1916, and 1917, are noted below :—

	SEPTEMBER				SEPTEMBER		
	1915	1916	1917		1915	1916	1917
	R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.		R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.
<i>Imports</i>				<i>Exports</i>			
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above cwt	15 9 5	16 11 8	16 15 5	Indigo . . . cwt	355 11 7	630 11 3	583 2 3
Cotton, twist and yarn lb	0 14 4	1 4 2	2 3 6	Cotton, raw . . .	25 11 4	38 0 6	57 8 7
" grey piecegoods yard	0 2 5	0 3 2	0 4 3	Jute, raw . . . bale	50 6 11	52 7 6	41 9 4
" white " "	0 2 10	0 3 4	0 4 3				
" coloured " "	0 3 7	0 5 5	0 6 9				

As compared with the corresponding month of the previous year (September, 1916), under imports, the declared unit value of sugar rose in September, 1917, by 1 per cent, of cotton, twist and yarn by 76 per cent, and of cotton piece goods, grey by 34 per cent, white by 37 per cent, and coloured by 25 per cent. Under exports, raw cotton showed an increase of 51 per cent, while indigo showed a decrease of 8 per cent, and raw jute of 21 per cent.

## CUSTOMS REVENUE.\*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal articles in September, 1917, as compared with August, 1917, and September, 1916 and 1913:—

	September 1913 (pre-war month)	September 1916	August 1917	September 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in September, 1917, as compared with		
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	August 1917 R (thousands)	September 1916 R (thousands)	September 1913 R (thousands)
<b>IMPORT DUTY</b>							
<i>Special duties</i>	56	79(a)	50(a)	29(a)	—21	—50	—27
Arms . . . . .	10.37	10.38	10.53	9.17	—1.36	—1.21	—1.20
Liquors . . . . .	3.83	1.78 (b)	5.13(b)	2.78(b)	—2.35	+1.00	—1.05
Petroleum . . . . .	10.26	58	3.72	63	—3.69	+10	—9.63
Silver bullion and coin . . . . .	—	21	14	27	+13	+6	—
„ manufactures . . . . .	11.67	11.37(c)	9.73(c)	10.48(c)	+75	—89	—1.19
Sugar . . . . .	2.51	4.61	6.19	7.84	+1.65	+3.23	+5.33
Tobacco . . . . .	—	88	1.09	55	—54	—28	—
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent</i>	—	1.71	1.89	1.33	—51	—33	+39
Machinery . . . . .	—	24	27	11	—16	—13	—
„—Iron and steel . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
„—Railway plant, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Duty at 7½ per cent</i>	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Articles of food, etc., excluding sugar . . . . .	2.54	4.32	3.89	4.51	+62	+19	+1.97
Raw materials, etc. . . . .	1.46	4.09	3.46	3.85	+39	—24	+2.39
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	20.10	13.90	39.02	37.92	—1.10	+24.02	+17.82
Others . . . . .	20.53	24.49	28.79	23.98	—4.81	—51	+3.45
<b>Total (including other articles) . . . . .</b>	<b>85.01</b>	<b>81.98</b>	<b>1,16.81</b>	<b>1,04.55</b>	<b>—12.26</b>	<b>+22.57</b>	<b>+18.94</b>
<b>EXPORT DUTY (Total) . . . . .</b>	<b>6.48</b>	<b>20.27</b>	<b>26.20</b>	<b>24.73</b>	<b>—1.42</b>	<b>+4.51</b>	<b>+18.30</b>

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade as under exports jute, rice, and tea only are subject to duty. In the six months ended September, 1917, the import duties increased to nearly Rs5.52 lakhs from Rs4.78½ lakhs in the six months ended September, 1916, and the export duties rose to Rs1.22½ lakhs from Rs90¾ lakhs. The grand total of gross Indian sea and land customs revenue (excluding salt) in the six months, April to September, 1917, amounted to about Rs7.25 lakhs, as compared with over Rs5.96 lakhs in the same period of last year.

## RAILWAY STATISTICS.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable index to the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 30th September, 1917, were Rs37.25 lakhs, as against Rs33.75 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1916, or an increase of Rs3.50 lakhs.

\* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, took effect from 1st March, 1916.

(a) Excludes the 7½ per cent duty on explosives.

(b) „ „ „ petroleum.

(c) „ „ „ confectionery.

## TRADE OF ADEN DURING AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1917.

The grand total value of the imports and exports of merchandise, by sea into and from the port of Aden amounted to nearly Rs55 lakhs in the month of August and to nearly Rs48 lakhs in September, 1917. The value of the principal articles of imports and exports during August and September, 1917, was as follows:—

	August, 1917.		SEPTEMBER, 1917.	
	Imports Rs (thousands)	Exports Rs (thousands)	Imports Rs (thousands)	Exports Rs (thousands)
Cotton manufactures . . . .	1,57	19,07	1,26	10,01
Hides and skins, raw . . . .	1,43	3,23	5,11	6,40
Grain and pulse . . . . .	21	81	1,13	43
Coffee . . . . .	1,72	3,84	2,39	9,96
Coal . . . . .	4,57	—	...	—
Tobacco, unmanufactured . .	1,40	2,12	57	1,24
Provisions . . . . .	36	23	66	16
Sugar . . . . .	7	—	13	—
Spices . . . . .	5	—	86	—
Salt . . . . .	—	1,01	—	50
Other articles . . . . .	4,84	8,14	7,74	6,03
<b>TOTAL VALUE . . . . .</b>	<b>16,22</b>	<b>38,45</b>	<b>19,85</b>	<b>27,73</b>

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

October 27, 1917

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics.



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1917.**

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **Estate Major D. W. H. Humphreys, deceased.**

NOTICE is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Dashwood William Harrington Humphreys, a Major in the 1-8th Gurkha Rifles, who died on active service on 17th February, 1917, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 22nd November next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claim sent in subsequently will be recognized.

**J. C. R. JOHNSTON.**

**CALCUTTA,**  
The 12th October, 1917.

---

## **LOST.**

The Allotment Letter No. 1002 Bom-1 of the 5½ per-cent. Loan of 1920 for Rs. 5,000 originally issued in the name of Bhikhabhai Nathubhai the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above mentioned security.

**Name of the Advertiser—BHIKHABHAI NATHUBHAI.**

**Residence—Mandal, Taluka Virangam.**

**LOST.**

The Government Promissory Note No. 231694 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 of Rs. 100 (Rupees one hundred only) originally standing in the name of Jamshedjee Dadabhoi the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice hereby given that payment of the above Note and the Interest thereupon have been stopped the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor.

The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—JAMSHEDJEE DADABHOY,

Residence—Steamer Point, Aden.

No. 18161.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

---

(TELEGRAPHS.)

---

*Simla, the 29th October 1917.*

RESOLUTION.

READ—

Letter from the Director General of Posts and Telegraphs No 710s-B.P., dated the 12th October 1917, embodying the Administration Report of the Posts and Telegraphs of India for the year 1916-17.

ORDERED that a copy of the letter be forwarded to His Majesty's Secretary of State for India and that it be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

C. E. LOW,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

ANNUAL REPORT

ON

THE POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS OF INDIA

For the Year 1916-17.

*No. 710s.-B.P., dated Simla, the 12th October 1917.*

FROM—THE HON'BLE SIR WILLIAM MAXWELL, K.C.I.E, M.A O, I.C.S.,  
*Director General of Posts and Telegraphs,*

TO—THE SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

I have the honour to submit the Annual Report on the Posts and Telegraphs of India for the year 1916-17.

2. The administration was in the hands of Mr. C. H. Harrison up to the 29th May 1916, and in my charge for the rest of the year.

2261

## POSTS.—General Remarks.

General survey.

3. At the close of 1916-17 there were 96,260 postal officials, 19,409 post offices and 157,566 miles of mail lines. During the year 1,087 million articles, including 26½ million registered articles, were posted; stamps worth Rs. 3 crores 11 lakhs were sold for postal purposes; over 33 million money orders of the total value of Rs. 6 crores were issued; a sum of over Rs. 13½ crores was collected for tradesmen and others on value-payable articles; nearly 3½ million insured articles valued over Rs. 81 crores were handled; customs duty aggregating over Rs. 27 lakhs was realised on parcels and letters from abroad; pensions amounting to over Rs. 43½ lakhs were paid to Indian military pensioners; 16,873 lbs. of quinine were sold to the public. On the 31st March 1917 there were 1,647,419 Savings Bank accounts with a total balance of over Rs. 16½ crores and 26,519 Postal Life Insurance policies with an aggregate assurance of over Rs. 3 crores 71 lakhs. The total revenue and expenditure for the year, after making the various administrative adjustments, amounted to Rs. 4 crores 11 lakhs and Rs. 3 crores 54 lakhs, respectively.

Field Post Office work.

4. The number of postal officials serving with the various Expeditionary Forces out of India rose during the year from 787 to 1,087. The staff of every rank deserve great credit for the manner in which they performed their duties in spite of many difficulties.

In Mesopotamia especially the maintenance of a reasonably efficient service taxed the Post Office severely, but I am glad to record that in his despatch of the 10th April 1917 the Army Commander commended the work of this Department in these words:—

“The Postal Service has been handicapped by the long distances to be covered and by the fact that other articles requiring carriage claimed precedence in order of urgency. It has had heavy mails to deal with and its duties have been well carried out.”

In order to ensure the correct delivery of correspondence for troops sent to India from the different Overseas Forces the Post Office undertook in August 1916 to maintain on the Card Index System an up-to-date record of the movements of all officers and men invalided from the front. A Returned Letter Office was established at Bombay and at the present time about 97 per cent. of the correspondence received for invalids are redirected to the addressees. The actual figures for July 1917 were 111,751 letters received and 108,555 letters redirected.

The “Post and Telegraph Comforts Fund” under the direction of Mrs. Harrison continued to provide special comforts for the members of the staff. Government recognised Mrs. Harrison’s excellent work in this connection by the award to her of the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal.

Foreign Post.

5. The overland route *via* Marseilles was used for the conveyance of the letter mails, and the route *via* Gibraltar for the transmission of the parcel mails to and from the United Kingdom throughout the year.

The Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company’s mail steamer “Arabia,” which left Bombay on the 25th October 1916, was sunk in the Mediterranean by enemy action and none of the mails were saved.

In spite of the difficulties referred to in my previous report, the British India Steam Navigation Company provided regular services on the three most important lines, *viz.*, the Calcutta-Rangoon (16 knots), Bombay-Karachi (15 knots) and Karachi-Basra (13 knots) and also on the Rangoon-Mergui line (10 knots). The Company also succeeded in carrying on seven other contract services though, of course, irregularly.

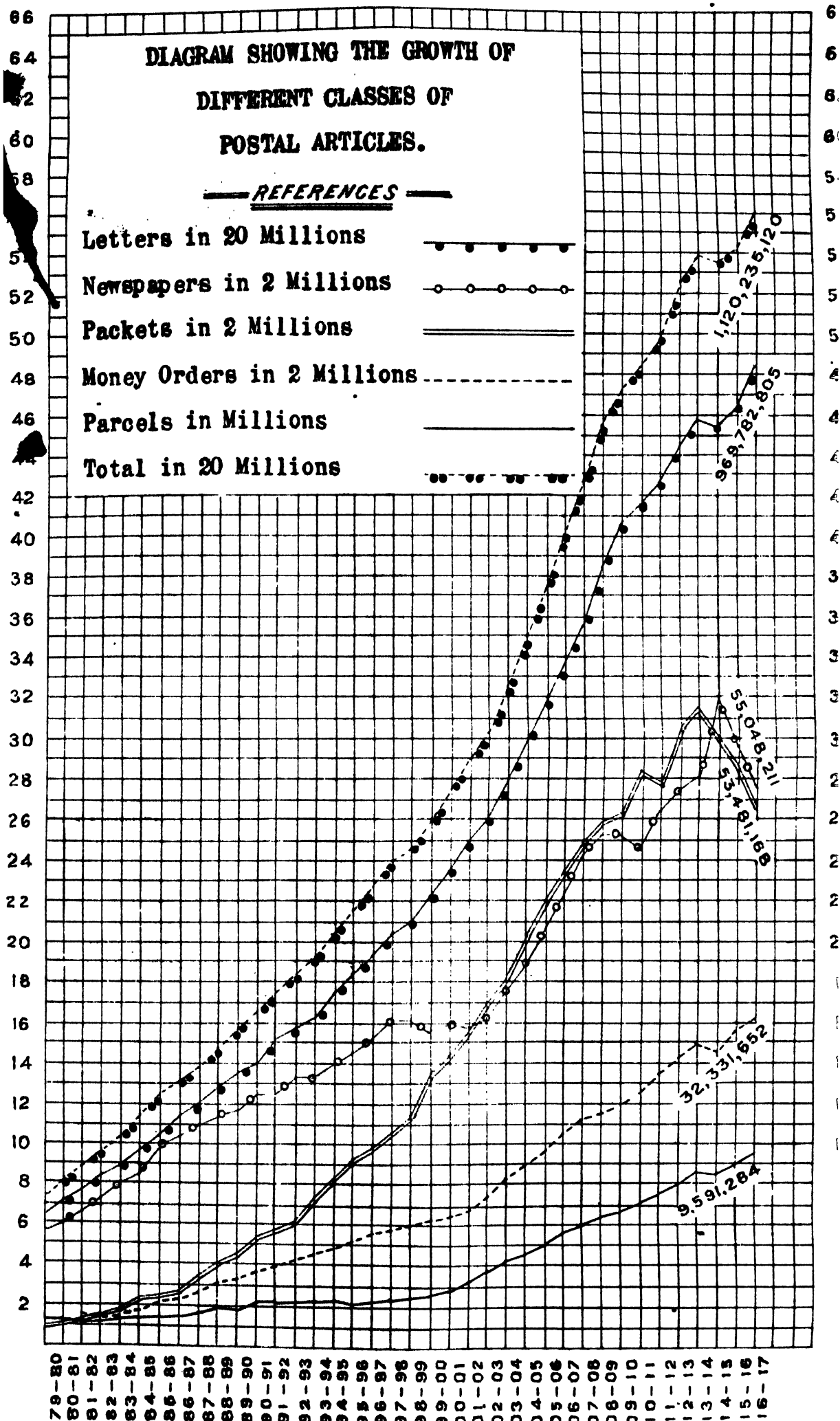
The aggregate amount that can be remitted by money order to the United States of America or Canada by a single individual to the same payee during a week was limited to £100.

The money order system was extended to the Philippine Islands and Ecuador.

Increases of pay.

6. Increases of pay were granted during the year to 2 deputy postmasters, 357 sub-postmasters, 113 branch postmasters, 209 clerks and sorters, 603 postmen and village postmen, 654 runners and 482 other inferior servants.







7. Though the strain imposed on them by the War was greater than in the previous year, the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company were able to maintain their mail service to and from India efficiently. Out of 105 due sailings 103 were accomplished, 51 mails being received in India and 52 despatched to the United Kingdom. Working of the  
8. Contract

### Post Offices and Postal Communications.

8. There were 19,409 post offices and 49,763 letter-boxes at the close of the year, or 81 post offices and 79 letter-boxes more than in the preceding year. The number of post offices in charge of school-masters and other extra-departmental agents practically remained unaltered. Post offices, lett  
boxes and villag  
postmen.  
(Appendix I, p  
21.)

9. The total length of all mail lines by road, rail, river or sea was 157,566 miles, as detailed below:— Postal commun  
ications.  
(Appendix I, p  
21.)

	Runners.	Railway.	Mail carts, horses, camels, etc.	Steamers.	Motor cars.
Mileage at close of 1916-17 .. ..	91,537	34,924	11,958	18,406	741
Increase (+) or decrease (—) . . .	+1,072	+347	+161	—1,826	+155

The marked decrease in the steamer mileage was due mainly to the temporary discontinuance of the subsidiary services between Bombay and the ports on the Persian Gulf. The figure 741 represents an annual travel of about seven hundred thousand miles by motor car.

### Postal Articles and Postage Stamps.

10. The total number of postal articles of all kinds, excluding money orders, transmitted during the year is estimated at 1,087 millions, being 36 millions more than in the preceding year, as detailed below:— Statistics of po  
articles.  
(Appendix II,  
page 22.)

Classes of postal articles.	1916-17.	Increase (+) or decrease (—).	Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—).
<i>Articles of the letter mail.</i>			
Paid unregistered letters .. ..	416,227,827	+13,010,070	+3·23
Unpaid letters .. ..	25,136,950	—565,635	—2·21
Registered letters and packets (including insured and value-payable). .. ..	20,166,708	+682,764	+3·50
Postcards .. ..	509,800,270	+31,343,527	+6·55
“Registered” newspapers .. ..	55,048,211	—4,533,138	—7·61
Ordinary unregistered packets .. ..	47,915,557	—4,179,316	—8·02
Total .. ..	1,074,295,523	+35,758,272	+3·44
<i>Articles of the parcel mail.</i>			
Registered parcels .. ..	6,741,439	+692,454	+11·45
Unregistered parcels (including value-payable unregistered packets). .. ..	6,866,506	+24,582	+·36
Total .. ..	13,607,945	+717,036	+5·56
GRAND TOTAL .. ..	1,087,903,468	+36,475,308	+3·47

The diagram on the adjoining leaf shows graphically the growth of postal traffic in its principal branches since 1879-80.

11. It is computed that out of the total of 1,121 million articles and money orders which were posted 99·78 per cent. were actually delivered or paid, as compared with 99·78 per cent. out of a total of 1,083 millions in the preceding year. Delivery work.

Work of Dead Letter  
Offices.  
Appendix III,  
p. 23.)

## 12. The following details show the work done by Dead Letter Offices :—

	1915-16.	1916-17.
Postal articles received in Dead Letter Offices .. .. .	10,134,834	12,252,680
Redirected to addressees .. .. .	40 per cent.	43 per cent.
Redirected to senders .. .. .	39 per cent.	36 per cent.
Finally treated as undeliverable .. .. .	2,319,718	2,557,390

In Bengal, Madras and Bombay alone 156 articles without address, many containing money or valuables, were posted every day on an average. In articles opened by the five larger Dead Letter Offices, cheques, hundis, currency notes, bills of exchange, coins and other property of the nominal value of over 11 lakhs of rupees were found, and the great majority of these were successfully redirected to the addressees or the senders.

Foreign correspond-  
ence.

13. For the reasons stated in my previous report, statistics of correspondence sent to and received from foreign countries during the year were not kept.

Foreign parcels.

14. The total number of parcels despatched by the foreign post from this country was 513,596 as compared with 440,709 during the previous year, and the number received was 760,240 as compared with 570,513 in 1915-16. There was thus an increase of 16·54 per cent. in the number of export parcels and of 33·26 per cent. in the number imported.

The parcels sent to and received from the United Kingdom numbered 184,506 and 594,163 as compared with 164,989 and 436,893, respectively, during 1915-16. In addition to these 1,645 parcels were sent and 28 were received through the medium of the P. and O. Company.

Postage stamps.

15. The aggregate value of stamps issued for sale from treasuries was :—

Ordinary postage stamps and postal stationery ..	Nearly Rs. 4 crores 55 lakhs— increase about 46½ lakhs.
Service postage stamps and postal stationery ..	Nearly Rs. 63 lakhs—increase about 1½ lakhs.

The varieties of ordinary postage stamps and postal stationery issued in the largest quantities from the Central Stamp Depôts were as follows :—

	Number issued in	
	1915-16	1916-17
	(in millions)	
¼ anna single postcard .. .. .	220½	231½
½ anna adhesive stamp .. .. .	154½	156½
¼ anna adhesive stamp .. .. .	116	105
1 anna adhesive stamp .. .. .	87	89
½ anna reply postcard .. .. .	89	80½
Small ¼ anna envelope .. .. .	71	78

The total number of stamp booklets issued from the Central Stamp Depôts was 3,286,925 as compared with 2,850,622 in 1915-16, the increase being 15·3 per cent. Trade advertisements were printed on the covers and interleaves of a number of these booklets.

In addition to postage stamps, non-judicial and court-fee stamps are sold in many post offices but, except in Burma, postmasters act as private vendors of these stamps which do not form part of the Post Office balance. In Burma, where such stamps are kept by postmasters in the same way as postage stamps, the sales during the year amounted to Rs. 91,666 as against Rs. 90,955 in 1915-16.

#### Insured and Value-payable Post.

Insurance business.

16. The number of insured letters and parcels posted was 3,321,356 of the aggregate declared value of over 81 crores of rupees, being an increase of 235,002 or 7·08 per cent. in number and 9·86 per cent. in value. The insurance fees realised amounted to about 10½ lakhs of rupees.

Claims for compensa-  
tion.

17. The number of claims for compensation received in respect of insured articles was 275, of which 119 were admitted as well-grounded. The total amount paid as compensation was Rs. 25,375 as against Rs. 32,835 in 1915-16. Recoveries to the extent of Rs. 12,076 were, however, made so that the net loss to the Department was Rs. 13,299 as compared with Rs. 18,911 in the preceding year.

18. The total number of value-payable articles posted advanced from 8,653,213 to 9,819,015 and the aggregate amount specified for recovery rose from Rs. 12,92,58,531 to Rs. 13,68,66,943, an increase of 5·88 per cent. Value-payable business.

In Calcutta alone 2,434,305 value-payable articles were posted, and the Department realised for the tradesmen of that City a total sum of Rs. 3,25,67,381. The corresponding figures for the City of Bombay were 1,271,937 articles and Rs. 1,89,29,733 collected.

The number of value-payable articles despatched from India to Ceylon was 148,524, representing a total sum of Rs. 17,11,955, as compared with 150,098 articles valued at Rs. 15,11,126 in 1915-16.

### Money Orders.

19. The total number of money orders of all kinds, inland and foreign, issued was over 33 millions of the aggregate value of Rs. 63 crores as compared with 32 million money orders for Rs. 58½ crores in the preceding year. Money order business generally. [Appendix IV (a), page 24.]

20. More than 32 million inland money orders, ordinary and telegraphic, for a total sum of 57½ crores of rupees were issued, on which nearly 65½ lakhs of rupees was realised as commission. There was an increase over the previous year of 3·36 per cent. in number and of 6·72 per cent. in value. Inland money orders [Appendices IV (b) and IV (c), pages 25 and 26.]

21. The number of telegraphic money orders issued rose from 866,970 to 898,104 while their total value increased from Rs. 5 crores 76 lakhs to Rs. 6 crores 8 lakhs. The commission realised was Rs. 6,27,098 as compared with Rs. 5,95,726 in the preceding year. Telegraphic money orders. [Appendix IV (b), page 25.]

22. In the sterling exchanges, which are in force with the United Kingdom and British Dominions and with foreign countries generally, the total number of money orders sent and received was 185,734 of the aggregate value of £1,372,316 as against 170,765 orders for £1,170,444 in the preceding year. Foreign money orders. [Appendix IV (d), page 27.]

Foreign rupee money orders, which are exchanged with Ceylon, the Portuguese Settlements in India and countries and places in East Africa and the Far East, rose from 507,672 to 547,940 in number and from Rs. 2 crores 19 lakhs to Rs. 2 crores 67 lakhs in amount.

Remittances to India exceeded those from this country, the balance in India's favour being about £590,000 on sterling money orders and Rs. 2,29,00,000 on foreign rupee orders. In the case of the sterling money order exchanges the largest amounts were received from the United Kingdom (£279,176), Egypt (£237,365), Union of South Africa (£178,747), Italy (£106,748), France (£34,727) and New South Wales (£32,491) and in the case of the rupee exchanges from Ceylon (Rs. 114 lakhs), Federated Malay States (Rs. 50 lakhs), the Straits Settlements (Rs. 49 lakhs) and British East Africa (Rs. 18 lakhs).

23. The following figures show the year's transactions in British postal orders :— British postal orders.

	SOLD IN INDIA.			PAID IN INDIA.	
	Number.	Value.	Commission realised.	Number.	Value.
		£	Rs.		£
	281,009	177,688	17,317	296,230	126,150
Increase (+) or decrease (—)	—127,065	—102,165	—545	+108,895	+28,354

Nearly two-thirds of the orders sold were for 5, 10 and 20 shillings, although there are 41 denominations in all ranging from 6d. to 21 shillings. It may be noted that as many as 35,037 orders of the total value of £20,846 were sold in the field post offices with the Indian Expeditionary Forces in France and Mesopotamia.

Of the orders cashed 16,069 had originally been issued in India and their value aggregated £8,892.

### Post Office Savings Bank.

General results.  
(Appendix V,  
page 28.)

24. The number of active accounts was 1,647,419, representing a decrease of 78 per cent. The total balance at the credit of depositors rose from 15½ crores to over 16½ crores of rupees, or by 8·31 per cent. The average balance at the credit of a depositor was Rs. 100 as compared with Rs. 92 in 1915-16.

Transactions in Government securities.

25. Investments in Government securities through the Post Office are shown in the following statement :—

	GOVERNMENT PROMISSORY NOTES.			INVESTMENT CERTIFICATE FOR FRACTIONAL AMOUNTS OF GOVERNMENT PROMIS- SORY NOTES.	
	(Nominal value.)			(Nominal value.)	
	Purchased.	Sold.	Held in custody of Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, on behalf of depositors.	Purchased.	Sold.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	24,09,300	7,66,000	2,04,24,600	68,799	2,10,684
Increase (+) or decrease (—)	+2,37,100	—1,30,100	+34,54,000	—3,01,872	—88,094
Percentage of increase (+) or decrease (—).	+10·91	—14·52	+20·35	—81·43	—28·83

Financial result of  
working the Post  
Office Savings Bank.

26. An estimate of the financial result of working the Savings Bank is sub-joined in accordance with Resolution No. 2428, dated the 13th May 1902, of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department :—

Receipts.	Amount.	Expenditure.	Amount.
	Rs.		Rs.
Interest at 3½ per cent. per annum on total balance at credit of depositors.	55,72,053	Interest actually paid to depositors	45,47,318
		Estimated cost of managing the Bank.	5,78,300
Total	55,72,053	Total	51,25,618

### Miscellaneous Post Office Matters.

Office Guarant-  
Fund.  
Appendix VI,  
page 20.)

27. There was a deficit of Rs. 50,307 this year in the accounts of the Guarantee Fund owing to an unusual charge of Rs. 58,773 for converting 3½ per cent. Government Promissory Notes into the 4 per cent. Conversion Loan of 1916-17. The

ordinary receipts and disbursements were, however, normal. The amount decreed against the Fund was Rs. 12,321 as compared with Rs. 15,099 in the previous year. A sum of Rs. 13,453 was paid in compassionate gratuities to deserving postal officials and their families as compared with Rs. 3,729 in 1915-16.

The balance of the Fund was Rs. 10,75,580.

28. The number of complaints made by the public was 81,531 as against 72,929 in 1915-16. Of the total number 36 per cent. were found to be justified as compared with 38 per cent. in 1915-16, while 37,671 or 46 per cent. proved to be groundless. In the remaining cases either no definite conclusion could be arrived at or the investigation had not been completed by the end of the year.

Complaints by the public.

29. Compensation amounting to Rs. 2,409 was paid during the year in respect of inland uninsured registered letters, packets and parcels lost or damaged in course of transmission by post.

Compensation for uninsured registered articles.

30. The number of postal officials dealt with for criminal offences was 485, of whom 253 were convicted in Court and the remainder punished departmentally as against 491 offenders and 288 convictions in the preceding year. The defalcations and losses amounted to Rs. 47,738 as compared with Rs. 93,288 in 1915-16. By the end of the year adjustments had been effected to the extent of Rs. 33,406, of which only Rs. 4,784 was written off.

Offences by postal officials. (Appendix VII, page 30.)

31. The offences against the Post Office committed by persons not belonging to the Department included 26 cases of money order fraud involving a sum of Rs. 5,765 and two cases of fraudulent withdrawal from the Savings Bank of sums amounting to Rs. 1,499. There were 121 cases of theft of Government money from mails and post offices, in addition to highway robberies which are dealt with in the next paragraph. The total amount stolen was Rs. 23,769, of which Rs. 7,008 was recovered and Rs. 4,357 written off as finally lost, Rs. 12,401 remaining unadjusted at the close of the year.

Offences by other persons.

32. There were 27 cases of highway robbery, three of which were attended with murder.

Highway robberies of mails.

A runner carrying mails from Bhawanipatna to Balangir in the Patna Native State in Orissa was hacked to pieces. The mail bags, from one of which a cash bag containing Rs. 25 had been extracted, were found beside his body. Of the five men who were prosecuted three were sentenced to transportation for life and two to rigorous imprisonment for ten years.

A postman at Benares was murdered while on his beat. Five men were charged but only one was convicted and he was sentenced to death. An extraordinary pension of Rs. 3 a month was granted to the widow of the deceased postman.

There were six cases of raids on mails in the districts of Loralai and Chagai and the Native State of Kalat (Baluchistan Agency).

Of the total number of attacks 25 occurred in British Territory and two in Native States. The mail was entirely recovered in five and partly in 20 cases, the loss to Government up to the close of the year amounting to Rs. 4,194. Prosecutions were instituted in seven cases and convictions were obtained in all of them.

33. A mail guard and a mail ekka driver were drowned—the former on board a mail steamer which sank during a storm and the latter while attempting to cross a river in flood. A sub-postmaster was shot dead by robbers who raided a post office

Other casualties.

in Baluchistan. Of other postal servants who met their death on duty one was bitten by a snake, another died from the effects of a carriage accident and a third was buried under a landslip caused by an earthquake.

**Post Office staff.**

34. On the 31st March 1917 the total number of postal officials was 96,260 as compared with 95,746 at the close of 1915-16. The figure includes 294 pensioned soldiers of the Indian Army and 112 women, of whom 98 were Europeans or Eurasians.

The number of officials dismissed was 498 as against 518 in the previous and of this number 229 were postmen or village postmen.

**Buildings.**

35. The most important building completed during the year was the Administrative Office at Nagpur—a very fine structure—and among other projects finished were the post offices at Namkhana, Motihari, Shikarpur, Akyab, Prome, Insein, Maubin, Kamayut and Sanawar and the telegraph offices at Benares Cantonment and Bangalore. The office and residence of the Superintendent of post offices, Raipur, was also completed.

**Financial results of working the posts in Kashmir.**

36. The revenue obtained from post offices situated in the Kashmir and Jammu State was Rs. 2,69,115 as compared with Rs. 2,47,919 in 1915-16 and Rs. 2,40,773 in 1914-15, while the expenditure amounted to Rs. 2,86,054 as against Rs. 2,80,124 in 1915-16 and Rs. 2,59,689 in 1914-15, the actual deficit during the year being Rs. 16,939. The growth in expenditure was chiefly owing to increases in the cost of establishment.

**Non-postal Branches of the Post Office.**

**Post Office Insurance Fund.**  
[Appendices VIII (a), VIII (b) and IX, pages 31 to 33.]

37. There were 1,739 new Life Insurance and Endowment Assurance policies of the aggregate value of Rs. 25,43,685 as against 1,676 for Rs. 20,86,352 in 1915-16. The number taken by pure Asiatics was 1,638 and two were obtained by women. Of the policies held by women one was surrendered during the year, and there are now 30 female policy holders in all.

Three new contracts for monthly allowances were entered into, the amount secured being Rs. 35-15-0.

Three Life Annuities were also purchased from the Post Office under Article 807 of the Civil Service Regulations.

The total sum realised on account of premia on old and new policies taken together amounted to Rs. 14,64,978 as compared with Rs. 14,40,355, representing the revised figure for the previous year. Claims to the extent of Rs. 8,96,850 were discharged as compared with Rs. 9,43,312 in 1915-16, while 604 policies for a gross sum of Rs. 6,04,134 lapsed or were surrendered or cancelled.

**Receipt of salt revenue.**

38. The Post Office acted as an agent for the receipt of salt revenue at certain selected offices in the Punjab and North-West Frontier, United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam, and Central Circles. As shown by the following figures there was a marked decrease in this class of business:—

					1916-17.	1915-16.
Post offices authorised to receive salt revenue	..	Number			298	291
Indents received	..	..	..	..	1,871	4,028
Quantity of salt indented for	..	..	..	Maunds	528,290	1,202,749
Value of salt indented for	..	..	..	Rs.	7,64,580	14,65,543
Postal commission realised	..	..	..	Rs.	1,293	2,693



39. The Post Office obtained 16,873 lbs. of quinine for sale to the public during the year under report as compared with 16,136 lbs. in the preceding year. Sale of quinine.

40. The number of men of the Indian Army whose pensions were paid through the agency of the Post Office in the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province was 65,670 as compared with 54,965 in 1915-16, the amount disbursed being Rs. 43,55,347 as against Rs. 34,78,496 in the previous year. The Post Office received Rs. 32,665 as commission for this special service. Payment of Indian military pension

### Financial Results of the Post Office.

41. The Post Office accounts show the following results :—

Financial position of the Post Office. (Appendix X, page 34.)

	Receipts.	Charges.	Surplus.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1915-16 .. ..	3,67,63,238	3,16,53,791	51,09,447
1916-17 .. ..	3,93,37,391	3,17,21,057	76,16,334

After allowing for the sum of Rs. 9,26,449 charged against the Post Office in the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India and after making the usual adjustments, notably in connection with free services rendered by or to the Department, the net surplus was Rs. 56,39,292 as compared with Rs. 32,11,264 for the previous year. This amount is exclusive of any credit for the maintenance of unremunerative post offices and lines required for military or political purposes.

### TELEGRAPHS—General Remarks.

42. At the close of the year under review the total number of telegraph officials was 10,931 of whom 151 were women. The number of telegraph offices was 10,740 of which 8,911 were open to the public. The latter comprised 194 departmental offices, 3,332 combined post and telegraph offices, 5,361 railway and 24 canal offices. General survey.

During the year 19,297,692 telegrams were transmitted over the lines of the Department, an increase of 1,167,944 over 1915-16.

The total number of signalling operations entailed in the transmission of all telegrams from the office of origin to the office of destination was 92,315,117, with an average of 4.78 operations per telegram as against 4.98 for 1915-16.

Owing to the need for conserving stocks, the construction of lines was necessarily curtailed and was practically confined to meeting urgent military and political requirements. The telegraph system was extended by 1,413 miles of line and 5,767 miles of wire and cable conductors, and consisted on the 31st March 1917 of 87,480 miles of line and cable and 343,487 miles of wire and cable conductors.

The number of instruments of all kinds rented from the Department was 32,588, of which 7,126 were in use on railways, 1,573 on canals and 23,889 on private lines.

The total receipts of the Telegraph Department amounted to Rs. 2 crores 8 lakhs and the working charges to Rs. 1 crore 37 lakhs as against Rs. 1 crore 86 lakhs and Rs. 1 crore 42 lakhs, respectively, for the previous year.

The chief items of revenue were :—

	Rs.
Fees on telegrams .. .. .	1,54,55,000
Claims from railways and canals .. .. .	30,20,000
Claims from guarantors .. .. .	1,03,000
Rent from telephone connections .. .. .	11,00,000
Royalties from telephone companies .. .. .	1,22,000

Statistics maintained by 74 of the principal offices showed that 30 per cent. of the telegrams handed in were transmitted within 10 minutes of acceptance and 48 per cent. within 20 minutes, also 65 per cent. of the telegrams received for delivery were sent out to the addressees within 10 minutes of receipt.

43. With effect from the 1st April 1916 a reduction of five annas a word was made in the rate for state telegrams exchanged between India and Mesopotamia, and from the same date reductions varying from two to four annas a word were made in the rates for state telegrams between India on the one side and Persia and Persian Gulf on the other.

On the 1st February 1917 deferred foreign telegram between India and Mesopotamia at half the ordinary rates.

From the 1st September 1916 a telegraphic money order service was introduced between India on the one side and Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf on the other. The telegraph charges for these advices are the same as for private telegrams.

With effect from the 1st December 1916 the unit charge for ordinary inland telegrams was raised from six annas to eight annas for 12 words or less, the charge for every additional word remaining at half an anna. The actual effect of the change was obscured by the decrease in telegraph business caused by the falling off in trade from about the same date, and it is not yet possible to judge whether the increase in rates has caused any appreciable reduction in the number of ordinary inland messages. At the end of the year the increase in the unit charge had resulted in a very small increase in the percentage of private telegrams containing not more than 12 words, with a corresponding decrease in the percentage of telegrams containing more than 12 words, and a slight reduction in the average number of chargeable words.

Certificates in telegraphy were granted to 67 soldiers and 560 post office clerks.

The Co-operative Credit Societies at various Central Telegraph offices have all done very good work. A Junior Co-operative Society which has been started at Bombay for the benefit of the delivery peons and line staff has made satisfactory progress.

A sum of Rs. 1,26,357 was disbursed to the members of the signalling establishment as overtime allowance for the disposal of work outside the ordinary hours of duty as compared with Rs. 60,864 in the preceding year. The increase was due partly to the growth in the total traffic, but mainly to the preponderance of lengthy state telegrams and to the replacement of the skilled telegraphists deputed on field service by less highly trained and experienced operators.

A sum of Rs. 1,87,255 was earned by telegraphists as "pie-money" or remuneration for messages disposed of in excess of certain standards, the corresponding amount for 1915-16 being Rs. 1,55,156.

The large amount of additional work imposed by the war on the Telegraph Branch of the Department continued throughout the year under review in nearly every section of the Branch.

The number of telegraph officials on field service in Mesopotamia and East Africa at the end of the year was 2,498, as detailed below—

Superior officers .. .. .	13
Deputy superintendents, telegraph masters, inspecting telegraphists, civil and military telegraphists, clerks and telephone operators ..	482
Sub-inspectors, linemen and workmen .. .. .	2,003

The total value of telegraph stores issued departmentally in connection with the various Expeditionary Forces was Rs. 13,60,899 while stores worth Rs. 7,24,783 were issued direct to the Military Authorities and the Indo-European Telegraph Department. The telegraph staff of all grades continued to carry out their duties satisfactorily both in the field and in India.

### Inland Telegrams.

44. The inland telegrams show an increase over the preceding year of 927,343 or about 6 per cent. in number and of Rs. 14,59,056 or about 14 per cent. in value. The disproportionate increase in value is due partly to the enhancement of the unit charge for ordinary telegrams and partly to the large number of lengthy state messages necessitated by military operations. Inland telegrams.  
[Appendix XIV (1),  
page 42.]

State telegrams rose by about 25 per cent. in number and by about 11 per cent. in value.

Private telegrams increased by 7 per cent. in number and by 16 per cent. in value. The increase in number was confined to the first eight months of the year and there was an actual decrease in the total number of private telegrams of all classes during the concluding four months. This decline, though caused partly by the raising of the charge for ordinary telegrams, was due mainly to the slackening of trade which set in about the end of December 1916.

Press telegrams decreased by 20 per cent. in number and 19 per cent. in value. The diminution of this class of traffic was effected mainly by the circulation of casualty lists by post and by the reduction of the number of Government officials authorised to receive Reuter's summary and Indian News Agency telegrams.

The average value of a state telegram was Rs. 1.498 as compared with Rs. 1.346 in the previous year; of a private telegram Re. 0.611 as against Re. 0.566 in 1915-16; and of a press telegram Re. 0.795 in 1916-17 and Re. 0.778 in 1915-16.

45. The total number of inland telegraphic money orders was 922,759 yielding telegraph revenue to the amount of Rs. 4,48,114 as against 880,843 and Rs. 4,04,033, respectively, in the previous year. Inland telegraphic  
money orders.  
[Appendix XIV (2),  
page 43.]

46. The total number of combined post and telegraph offices open on the 31st March 1917 was 3,332 with a staff of 4,724 signallers as against 3,288 offices and 4,833 signallers at the close of the preceding year. The net increase in the number of combined offices was 44 as compared with 89 in the previous year. Combined post &  
telegraph offices.

Excluding free messages the number of telegrams sent from combined offices increased from 10,619,964 to 11,188,649 or by 5 per cent. The revenue rose from Rs. 59,34,410 to Rs. 65,05,568, or by 9 per cent., while the working charges were Rs. 16,18,552 as compared with Rs. 15,66,609 representing the revised figure for

the previous year. The number of telegrams delivered by these offices was 9,241,692 as against 8,923,733 during 1915-16.

Postal receiving  
offices.

47. In addition to the messages sent and received from combined post and telegraph offices, 73,721 telegrams were accepted by other post offices for transmission post to telegraph offices and the revenue realised on them was Rs. 41,328. The corresponding figures for 1915-16 were 79,011 and Rs. 41,444.

The total number of telegrams received at post offices in the Persian Gulf for the Indo-European Telegraph Department was 180 as against 495 during the foregoing year, and the fees realised on them amounted to Rs. 884 as compared with Rs. 6,678 in 1915-16.

#### Foreign Telegrams.

Foreign telegrams  
generally.  
[Appendix XIV (3),  
page 43.]

48. The total number of foreign telegrams dealt with during 1915-16 was 25,838,649 containing 1,715,185 words as against 19,167,171 containing 1,171,185 words in 1915-16, the increase being 17 per cent. in the number of telegrams and 17 per cent. in the number of words. The total value was Rs. 34,36,794 as against Rs. 30,51,171 in the previous year, an increase of 12 per cent.

State foreign telegrams showed an improvement of 35 per cent. in number and 17 per cent. in words, but a falling off of 8 per cent. in value. This decline was due to the reductions in rates referred to in paragraph 43 of this report. The Bombay Office of the Eastern Telegraph Company, Ltd., rendered invaluable assistance in the disposal of the large number of state telegrams to and from Mesopotamia *via* India, and this Department is greatly indebted to Mr. H. A. Lynn Robinson, the Company's General Superintendent at Bombay, for his ready help and advice not only in connection with this traffic but on all occasions.

Private foreign telegrams paid at full rates diminished by 7 per cent. in number, 4 per cent. in words and 62 per cent. in value owing mainly to the more extensive use of messages of the deferred class.

Private foreign telegrams at deferred (half) rates advanced by 136 per cent. in number, 143 per cent. in words and 154 per cent. in value. The abnormal increase is chiefly due to the freer use of this cheaper class of telegrams on account of the prohibition of code language.

Week-end telegrams at one-fourth rates exchanged with soldiers, sailors and nurses serving with the Allied Forces rose by 239 per cent. in number, 232 per cent. in words and 208 per cent. in value.

Press foreign telegrams expanded by 25 per cent. in number, 15 per cent. in words and 7 per cent. in value.

Telegrams exchanged  
with Ceylon.

49. The total number of telegrams originating in India for delivery in Ceylon and *vice versa* was 252,089, an increase of 3 per cent. over the preceding year.

Telegraphic money  
order advices ex-  
changed with Ceylon,  
Mesopotamia and  
the Persian Gulf.

50. The number of telegraphic money order advices exchanged with Ceylon was 44,058 as against 42,661 in the previous year, an increase of 3 per cent.

There were 45 telegraphic money order advices exchanged with Mesopotamia and the Persian Gulf during the period from the 1st September 1916 to the 31st March 1917.

Interruptions of tele-  
graphic communica-  
tion with foreign  
countries.

51. There was no total interruption of cable communication with Europe *via* Suez during the year. The routes to Europe *via* Teheran and *via* Turkey have

remained interrupted since the 31st July 1914 and 2nd November 1914, respectively.

The route to China *via* Bhamo was totally interrupted from the 31st January to the 19th July 1916, and subsequently for 199 hours beyond India and 69 hours within India. During 1915-16 this route was interrupted beyond India for 69 hours and for 47 hours within India.

Direct communication with Australia *via* Madras was maintained throughout the year except on three days in February when there were interruptions on the Singapore-  
Working of wireless stations.

Rs. 7,24,783

#### Wireless Telegraphy.

Telegraph Stations in India worked satisfactorily except during periods when their duties were renewed, the work being carried out without any interruption or communication.

#### Telephones.

53. The expansion of the telephone system was not as great as would have been the case in normal times. In the latter part of the year it was necessary to impose restrictions on the supply of new connections, only such as were required for military or political purposes being allowed.

New public exchanges were opened at Waltair and Barrackpore, and the latter was connected to the Calcutta exchange by six trunks, thus meeting a long-felt want.

The Automatic Telephone system at Simla continued to give satisfaction and at one time during the season every available number on the switchboard was in use. As the extra hundred-line extension panel ordered last year did not arrive, a hundred-line Central Battery switchboard had to be installed to permit of new Government connections being established.

The overhead telephone wires in Bankipore were replaced by underground cables and the exchange formerly located in the old telegraph office was shifted to the new post and telegraph office in the New Capital.

The Calcutta Magneto Exchange was converted to a Central Battery system on the 15th September 1916 and a much prompter and more efficient service has resulted.

A considerable improvement was effected in the departmental telephone system at Bombay. A new exchange room was fitted up with two hundred-line switchboards and the heavier sections of line were replaced by aerial cable.

The Tavoy telephone system was extended, reconstructed and refitted during the year to meet the requirements of the wolfram mining operations.

The Indore telephone exchange was also refitted during the year.

54. The gross rental of all telephones provided by this Department, excluding those supplied to railways and canals, was Rs. 10,56,625 in 1916 as against Rs. 9,75,963 for the preceding year. There are now 226 telephone exchanges owned and maintained by Government, of which 56 are operated by this Department, and the number of connections at the end of 1916 was 6,511 as against 224 exchanges

with 5,890 connections on the 31st December 1915. There were also 1,111 offices connected to independent non-exchange circuits as compared with 1,107 in the previous year. The number of operators employed in the exchanges worked by the Department was 302.

Telephone exchanges established by companies.

55. At the end of 1916 the number of exchanges established by licensed telephone companies was 13 with 12,894 connections as compared with 13 exchanges and 10,766 connections at the close of the preceding year. The rental of these systems rose from Rs. 19,53,78 to Rs. 23,68,685. The restrictions referred to in paragraph 53 apply also to these systems and may adversely affect their extension during 1917.

#### Construction and Maintenance.

Line construction and maintenance.

56. Two copper wires for train control purposes were laid on the Indian Railway between Naini and Sutna.

Three cables were laid across the Koladyne, Irrawaddy and Salween rivers respectively, in Burma.

Cyclones of exceptional severity visited Bengal in September and Madras in November. The telegraph lines were extensively damaged on both occasions but communication was promptly restored.

Fitting and refitting of offices.

57. The refitting of the Lahore office and the first fitting of the new Central Telegraph office at Rangoon were in progress at the end of the year.

The telegraph offices at Benares City, Bangalore, Cuttack, Darjeeling, Imphal, Kharagpur, Ranchi and Saidpur were also refitted during the year.

#### Telegraph Stores and Workshops.

Telegraph Stores.

58. The value of the stock at the beginning of the year was Rs. 44,51,558, and stores to the value of Rs. 44,28,097 were received of which Rs. 17,15,462 represented the value of those imported from England ready for issue, Rs. 12,21,255 the value of articles transferred from the Workshops and Rs. 3,54,142 the cost of stores purchased in India. The issues during the year amounted to Rs. 47,00,729 of which Rs. 15,36,347 represented transfers to other Government Departments and sales to the public. The value of the stock in hand on the 31st March 1917 was Rs. 41,78,926.

Telegraph Workshops.

59. The Telegraph Workshops were very active throughout the year. The value of the outturn was Rs. 15,05,000 as compared with Rs. 14,73,000 representing the figure for 1915-16 which had not previously been attained.

The output of iron castings declined from 2,400 tons in 1915-16 to 1,500 tons in 1916-17 and the manufacture of galvanized steel tubes for telegraph poles from 126,000 to 75,200 owing to reduced demands.

Fifty-two masts varying in height from 55' to 254' were made during the year.

A new type of mast on original lines much cheaper than, and having other important advantages over, the existing type was designed in the Workshops and standardised during the year.

The instrument branch continued to work under heavy pressure throughout the year and 7,813 of the principal instruments were made. Large numbers were manufactured for the Army Department and among them were 1,564 field service telephones.

The number of instruments repaired increased from 13,098 in 1915-16 to 661 in 1916-17.

By working night and day the instrument machine shops were able to turn, in addition to the instrument parts required, very considerable quantities of munitions.

The value of raw materials and stores consumed for these purposes was Rs. 2,500. Rs. 3,85,000 on account of local purchase.

Another traveller to the foundry furnaces was erected in a somewhat novel way of handling foundry materials and proved economical.

### Results of the Telegraph Department.

60. The results for the last three years show the following results:—

Financial position of the Telegraph Department.  
(Appendix XVII, page 47.)

	Receipts.	Revenue charges.	Surplus.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1914-15 .. .. .	1,70,59,934	1,40,66,947	29,92,987
1915-16* .. .. .	1,85,78,406	1,42,20,653	43,57,753
1916-17 .. .. .	2,07,82,482	1,36,74,010	71,08,472

\*Revised figures.

Revenue charges include gratuities, leave allowances paid out of India and the average capitalised value of pensions paid to telegraph officials, while the receipts include the *pro forma* value of news-free and concessional traffic. No credit is, however, taken for the services rendered by the Department in the care and maintenance of large quantities of mobilisation telegraph stores which are kept at the disposal of the military authorities at various centres; nor is any allowance made for the very heavy expenditure, both initial and recurring, that has been incurred in connection with the erection and upkeep of the various wireless stations for which there is practically no monetary return.

The capital account of the Department was increased by Rs. 30,14,201 during 1916-17 and amounted to Rs. 13,03,14,359 at the end of the year.

### PERSONAL MATTERS.

61. The following officials of the Post Office and Telegraph Department have been mentioned in despatches for meritorious service in the field, in addition to those whose names were shown in the Annual Report for 1915-16:—

#### POSTAL.

Mr. A. B. Thompson :. . . . . Late Director, Postal Services, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force.  
„ T. R. Hill :. . . . . Assistant Director, Postal Services, Mesopotamia Expeditionary Force.







# Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

DELHI, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1917.

---

OFFICE OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY.

---

NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 3rd November 1917.*

**No. 5802-M.**—Intelligence having been received of the death of His Royal Highness Prince Christian, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., Court Mourning is ordered for four weeks from the 29th October, half mourning commencing from the 19th November 1917.

When attending at the Viceregal Court, ladies will appear in black until the 18th November and thereafter in half mourning (white, grey or mauve). Officers will, when in uniform and attending Viceregal Lodge, wear a crape band on the left arm throughout the period of Court Mourning.

By Command,  
R. VERNEY, LT.-COLONEL,  
*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 44.] DELHI, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

PAGES.	PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . .</b>	<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 44.</b>
1785—1810	Foreign Seaborne Trade, September 1917 [published in Calcutta] . . . . . 2287—2298
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [published in Calcutta] . . . . .</b>	Annual Report on the Posts and Telegraphs of India for the year 1916-17 [published in Simla] . . . . . 2299—2352
2235—2277	Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 27th October 1917 . . . . . 2353—2356
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [published in Calcutta] . . . . .</b>	Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 27th October 1917 . . . . . 2357—2358
99—100	Resolution amending the rules governing the award of "The Edward Medal" . . . . . 2359—2360

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATION.

#### JUDICIAL.

*Dated the 31st October 1917.*

**No. 1159.**—Mr. C. F. Napier, Barrister-at-Law, took his seat as an Additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Madras on the forenoon of the 16th October 1917.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.****ZOOLOGICAL SURVEY.***Simla, the 1st November 1917.*

**No. 42.**—With reference to this Department notification No. 38, dated the 1st October 1917, Dr. B. L. Chaudhuri, Assistant Superintendent, Zoological Survey of India, has been granted an extension of privilege leave for 28 days with effect from the 19th October 1917.

**E. D. MACLAGAN,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****FORESTS.***Simla, the 30th October 1917.*

**No. 618-119-9.**—On return from privilege leave Mr. F. Trafford, Conservator of Forests, 3rd (officiating 2nd) grade, resumed charge of the Berar Circle, Central Provinces, with effect from the forenoon of the 3rd October 1917, from which date Mr. S. L. Kenny, Officiating Conservator, 3rd grade, reverted to his substantive appointment in the class of Deputy Conservators.

---

**GENERAL.***Delhi, the 30th October 1917.*

**No. 1218-333.**—Mr. J. D. Shapcott, I.S.O., Registrar, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, is permitted to retire from service, with effect from the 6th November 1917.

Mr. W. A. Threlfall, Superintendent, 1st grade, in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, is appointed Registrar of the Department, with effect from the 6th November 1917.

**No. 1220-333.**—In consequence of the retirement of Mr. J. D. Shapcott, I.S.O., Registrar, Department of Revenue and Agriculture, with effect from the 6th November 1917, the following promotions with effect from the same date are notified :—

Mr. C. H. Martin, Superintendent, 2nd grade, to be Superintendent, 1st grade.

Mr. T. McDonnell, Superintendent, 3rd grade, to be Superintendent, 2nd grade.

Mr. A. B. E. Thomson, Secretariat Assistant, 1st grade, to be Superintendent, 3rd grade.

**R. A. MANT,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.***Simla, the 30th October 1917.*

**No. 1864-Est. A.**—Sub-Assistant Surgeon Chunnilal Hiralal held charge of the current duties of the office of the Residency Surgeon, Western Rajputana States, in addition to his own duties, for the period from the 14th May to the 2nd August 1917 (both days inclusive).

**J. B. WOOD,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.**  
**PUBLIC DEBT.***Simla, the 31st October 1917.*

**No. 2377-F.**—With reference to the Notification in the Finance Department No. 2255-F., dated the 13th October 1917, it is notified for public information that the rate for nine months' treasury bills will be Rs. 96 per cent. with effect from Thursday the 1st November 1917 and until further notice, the rates for six and twelve months' bills remaining unchanged.

---

**LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.***The 31st October 1917.*

**No. 1177-F. E.**—The services of Mr. C. W. E. Cotton, I.C.S., a Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, are replaced at the disposal of the Department of Commerce and Industry, with effect from the 29th October 1917.

**H. F. HOWARD,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****COMPANY LAW.***Delhi, the 3rd November 1917.*

**No. 1-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 151 (2) of the Indian Companies Act, 1913 (VII of 1913), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments be made in item 5 of Table B-II of the first Schedule to the said Act, *viz.* :—

- (1) After the words "as would have been payable" *insert* the words "in respect of such increase."
- (2) In the second column of the said Table *delete* the entry "Rs. 5-0-0" against the said item No. 5.

---

**GENERAL.***The 3rd November 1917.*

**No. 13183.**—Mr. P. C. Tallents, I.C.S., is placed on special duty in the Department of Commerce and Industry with effect from the 27th October 1917 to the date on which he takes over charge as Officiating Under Secretary of that Department.

## IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

*The 3rd November 1917.*

**No. 13175.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, *vis.* :—

*Additions.*

American Dry Egg Co. (H. Kirschbaum)	.	.	.	Shanghai.
Dedeneff's (P. P.) Soap Factory	.	.	.	Harbin.
Dong Fong Tai	.	.	.	Shanghai
Dupre, L. W.	.	.	.	"
Energie Electrique de Tientsin.				
Hispano Import and Export Co.	.	.	.	Shanghai
Hong Yue Cotton Mill	.	.	.	"
Hudson's Bay Company of Canada.				
Hui Lun Dispensary	.	.	.	"
Kirschbaum (H.) (American Dry Egg Co.)	.	.	.	"
Kongmoon Paper Mills	.	.	.	"
Kroll & Co.'s Candle Factory	.	.	.	Harbin.
Kuang-ming Soap and Candle Factory	.	.	.	Ningpo.
London Varnish and Enamel Co., Ltd.	.	.	.	Shanghai.
Masuda Yoko	.	.	.	Tientsin.
Perena Y Munoz	.	.	.	Shanghai.
Quan Yuen & Co.	.	.	.	"
Salomos (French Bakery)	.	.	.	Peking.
Shun Kee & Co.	.	.	.	Shanghai.
Union de Paris (Compagnie d' Assurances)	.	.	.	"
Upham, Frank S. & Co.	.	.	.	Peking.
Wing On Co. (Shanghai), Ltd.	.	.	.	Shanghai.
Zylstra & Co.				

*Removals.*

Glaeser (F. A.), Ltd. (Conrad Wm. Schmidt).  
Schmidt, Conrad Wm. (F. A. Glaeser, Ltd.).

*Alterations.*

Bacha, M. & Co.	<i>should read</i>	Codsi Freres (Bacha, M. & Co.), Shanghai.
Grimshaw, R.	" "	Grimshaw, R. (S. Hinrichsen & Aron).
Madier Freres, Shanghai	" "	Madier Freres, Shanghai, Canton.

C. E. LOW,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 2nd November 1917.*

## APPOINTMENTS.

**No. 1842.**—Major-General Sir H. D'U. Keary, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., D.S.O., Indian Army, to be temporary Divisional Commander, *vice* Major-General W. E. Bunbury, C.B., Indian Army, vacated. Dated 16th October 1917.

**No. 1843.**—Major W. F. R. Webb, D.S.O., 22nd Punjabis, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Commandant, School of Instruction for officers. Dated 16th May 1917.

**No. 1844.**—Major N. H. Stone, 2nd Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Commandant, School of Instruction for officers, Dated 16th May 1917.

**No. 1845.**—Captain N. H. L. Watts, 92nd Punjabis, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Assistant Commandant, School of Instruction for officers. Dated 20th June 1917.

**No. 1846.**—Lieutenant R. C. N. Palairt, 12-6th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment of Staff Captain. Dated 15th June 1917 to 24th July 1917.

**No. 1847.**—Lieutenant W. E. Ladd, 9th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding a special appointment graded as Staff Captain. Dated 8th October 1917.

The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding appointments as Platoon Commanders, School of Officers:—

Lieutenant M. I. L. Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 30th June 1917.

2nd-Lieutenant R. B. Denness, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 15th October 1917.

Lieutenant W. Derham, 1st Battalion, Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment. Dated 16th May 1917.

Lieutenant W. D. Ward, 1-9th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment. Dated 16th May 1917.

2nd-Lieutenant E. G. Howe, 1-9th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment. Dated 2nd June 1917.

2nd-Lieutenant P. Ellson, 9th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regiment. Dated 7th August 1917.

Lieutenant H. E. Robertson, 107th Pioneers. Dated 18th July 1917.

#### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1848-A.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be Temporary Lieutenants with effect from the dates specified:—

Khanchanlal Vithaldas Tolat	.	.	.	.	29th June 1917.
Vidya Dayat Saxena	.	.	.	.	2nd July 1917.
Chunilal Khanna	.	.	.	.	3rd July 1917.
Vishwa Nath	.	.	.	.	3rd July 1917.
Argemiro da Gama Barreto	.	.	.	.	5th July 1917.
Madho Prasad	.	.	.	.	5th July 1917.
Hormusji Framji Maneckshaw	.	.	.	.	6th July 1917.
Jehangir Cursetji Bharucha	.	.	.	.	7th July 1917.
Ramchandra Naragan Agtey	.	.	.	.	9th July 1917.
Sher Singh	.	.	.	.	9th July 1917.
Surapati Ghosh	.	.	.	.	16th July 1917.
Zafar Husain Jafri	.	.	.	.	16th July 1917.
Narayan Raghimath Shahane	.	.	.	.	16th July 1917.
Anil Kumar Sen-Gupta	.	.	.	.	27th July 1917.
Muhammad Amir Khan	.	.	.	.	2nd August 1917.
Ram Sarup Gupta	.	.	.	.	10th August 1917.
Sabhakar De	.	.	.	.	26th September 1917.
Bharat Chandra Ghosh	.	.	.	.	6th October 1917.

**No. 1849.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval the undermentioned to be Honorary temporary Lieutenant, Indian Medical Service, for the period of his honorary service in Allahabad, with effect from the date specified:—

Dais Raj Ranjit Singh.—5th October 1917.

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1850.**—2nd-Lieutenant Leslie Allan Kenworthy, attached 76th Punjabis, will have seniority in the rank of 2nd-Lieutenant from the 26th October 1915.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 1851.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*To be Second Lieutenants.**Cavalry Branch.*

Cecil Eagles Lynch-Blosse.  
Douglas Pearse Hewett.

Dated 24th October 1917.  
Dated 1st November 1917.

*Infantry Branch.*

John Cambell Eggar Petrie.  
James Wotherspoon Clarke Jackson.  
William Irving Kearns.  
Archibald Craigmile Duff.  
Henry Robert Crosthwaite, C. I. E.  
Arthur Campbell Armstrong.  
Geoffrey Evans.  
Gerald Harington Welchman.  
Robert Montador Watson.  
Charles Edward Norris.  
David Williams.  
Edwin Osborne Gilbert.  
George Marshall Wilson Tancred.  
Ernest Lewis Gerard.  
Dermot Nicolas Joseph Clabby.  
Frank Owen O'Neill.  
William Raleigh Head.

Dated 2nd August 1917.  
Dated 7th September 1917.  
Dated 28th September 1917.  
Dated 22nd October 1917.

Dated 23rd

Dated 24th October 1917.

Dated 25th October 1917.

Dated 26th October 1917.  
Dated 29th October 1917.

**No. 1852.**—2nd-Lieutenant Henry Robert Crosthwaite, C.I.E., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Divisional Recruiting Officer, with effect from the 23rd October 1917.

**No. 1853.**—2nd-Lieutenant William Irving Kearns, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment, with effect from the 28th September 1917.

**No. 1854.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval the temporary rank of Major, while holding the appointment of Assistant Director of Works:—

Captain Frederick Owen Townsend, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 9th December 1916.

Captain Thomas Pryor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 20th July 1917.

**No. 1855.**—Lieutenant H. G. Piggford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Railway Transport Officer. Dated 4th August 1917.

**No. 1856.**—Lieutenant Leslie Neeve Platt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Deputy Assistant Director of Works. Dated 9th July 1917.

**No. 1857.**—2nd-Lieutenant C. E. Donnithorne-Lutter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer. Dated 12th July 1917.

**No. 1858.**—2nd-Lieutenant John Cambell Eggar Petrie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Recruiting Officer and Commandant of a Railway Training Camp, with effect from the 2nd August 1917.

**No. 1859.**—The following officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 23rd October 1917:—

2nd-Lieutenant Arthur Campbell Armstrong.

2nd-Lieutenant Geoffrey Evans.



**No. 1860.**—Lieutenant Denis Robert Howe Browne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while specially employed, with effect from the 27th October 1917.

**No. 1861.**—2nd-Lieutenant Gerald Harington Welchman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant of a Labour Corps, with effect from the 23rd October 1917.

**No. 1862.**—2nd-Lieutenant Frank Owen O'Neill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as a Cantonment Magistrate, with effect from the 26th October 1917.

**No. 1863.**—Haydn Mowforth (2nd-Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

**No. 1864.**—Edward Powys Russell (2nd-Lieutenant, 3rd Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry), to be 2nd-Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 1st November 1917, but to rank from the 25th January 1917.

**No. 1865.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1685, dated the 5th October 1917, against the name of Henry Richard Lanktree, for "5th October 1917" read "29th September 1917."

**No. 1866.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1684, dated the 5th October 1917, for "Archibald Henry Hillman" read "Archibald Henry Stillman."

**No. 1867.**—Army Department Notification No. 1584, dated the 22nd September 1917, so far as it relates to Frederick George Pettifer, is cancelled.

#### FIELD OPERATIONS.

**No. 1868.**—The following amendments are made to *Gazette of India*, Army Department Notification No. 1241, dated the 19th October 1916 :—

*Under 106th Hazara Pioneers for "Ali Shafa, Jemadar," read "Ali Shafa, Subadar (attached 107th Pioneers)."*

*Under 107th Pioneers for "Muhammad Sharif, Jemadar" read "Muhammad Sharif, Subadar, 106th Hazara Pioneers, attached 107th Pioneers."*

*Against the names of No. 906 Ali Shafa, Naik ; No. 829 Haidar Ali, Colour-Havildar ; No. 771 Juma Ali, Havildar ; and No. 399 Shah Ghasi, Havildar ; insert "106th Hazara Pioneers, attached 107th Pioneers."*

*Under 127th Baluchis for "672 Fateh Muhammad, Sepoy" read "No. 752 Fateh Muhammad, Sepoy."*

#### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 1869.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*Supplement dated the 31st August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 31st August 1917, pages 9087 and 9089.*

*War Office,  
31st August, 1917.*

\* \* \* \* \*

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

## ARMY MEDICAL SERVICE.

\* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. William W. Clemesha, M.D., Ind. Med. Serv., to be temp. Col. whilst empld. as Asst. Dir. of Med. Servs. 1st July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 31st August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 31st August 1917, pages 9101, 9102, 9103, 9104, 9105 and 9106.*

*War Office,  
31st August 1917.*

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the King has given unrestricted permission in all cases to accept Decorations and Medals in question.

*Decorations and Medals conferred by  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF ITALY.*

\* \* \* \*

*Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus.*

\* \* \* \*

*Cavalier.*

Captain (temporary Major) George Hamilton Wilkinson, Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army.

*Order of the Crown of Italy.*

\* \* \* \*

*Cavalier.*

Major Seymour Arthur Delme-Radcliffe, Retired, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Silver Medal for Military Valour.*

\* \* \* \*

Lieutenant Donald Harry Ferguson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached Light Armoured Car Brigade.

\* \* \* \*

*Order of the Crown of Italy Officer.*

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Major-General) Leslie Cockburn Jones, C.M.G., M.V.O., Indian Army.

*Cavalier.*

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) William Haywood Hamilton, D. S. O., Indian Medical Service.

Major John Cunningham Moore Hoskyn, Indian Army.

*Silver Medal for Military Valour.*

\* \* \* \*

Lieutenant Colin Dunlop Donald (Indian Army Reserve of Officers).

Lieutenant Harold Constantin Dillon Fitz-Gibbon, Hussars, Special Reserve, attached Indian Army.

Captain Charles Aubrey Godson, Indian Medical Service.

\* \* \* \*

Lieutenant Leslie Faithfull Mercer, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Reginald Todd, Punjabis, Indian Army.

*Bronze Medal for Military Valour.*

\* \* \* \*

4199 Rifleman Asamaru Newar, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

16 I. U. L. (late 883, Hussars) Company Serjeant-Major Alfred Dymott, Divisional Signal Company.

Lance-Naik Fateh Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Naik Hassan Ali, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

3975 Naik Jitbahadur Gorung, Indian Army.

2254 Naik Kala Singh, Indian Army.

4790 Havildar Khazana, Indian Army.

602 Duffadar Kutab Khan, Indian Army.

790 Havildar Mal Singh, Indian Army.

4557 Naik Manowar Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

3rd Class Assistant Surgeon Arthur Ernest Mathews, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

\* \* \* \*

1063 Lance-Naik Nar Sing Ale, Indian Army.

1061 Lance-Naik Permande Rana, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

1860 Sepoy Shaik Adam, Indian Army.

75 Sapper Shaikh Ismail, Indian Army.

1179 Havildar Sundar Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus.*

\* \* \* \*

*Cavalier.*

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Gerald Maxwell Orr, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Order of the Crown of Italy.*

\* \* \* \*

*Cavalier.*

\* \* \* \*

Major James Charles Philips, Indian Army.

*Silver Medal for Military Valour.*

Subadar Balbir Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain (acting Major) Harold Victor Lewis, M. C., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Edward Rickard Carew Wilson, M. C., Royal Artillery, attached Indian Army.

*Bronze Medal for Military Valour.*

\* \* \* \*

3145 Sepoy (acting Naik) Amanat Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

133 Lance Havildar Balu, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

1320 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Bhagwan Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

2069 Havildar Bhagwan Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

246 Sepoy Ghurko, Indian Army.

251 Sepoy Gobind, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

422 Sepoy Jawahir Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

7710 Havildar Niaz Muhammad Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

2554 Naik Phulloo, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

3232 Lance-Naik Yar Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement dated the 31st August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 31st August 1917, pages 9107, 9108, 9109 and 9110.*

*War Office,  
31st August, 1917.*

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the KING has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and Medals in question.

*Decorations and Medals presented by*

**THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.**

\* \* \* \*

*Legion d'Honneur.*

*Croix de Chevalier.*

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Arthur Brownfield Fry, Indian Medical Service.

\* \* \* \*

Major Leslie Gwatkin Williams, D.S.O., Indian Army.

Major Douglas Vere Willoughby, Indian Army.

*Croix de Guerre.*

2nd-Lieutenant Cecil Dudley Stewart May Arrindell, Reserve of Officers, Indian Army.  
 Captain (acting Major) Claude John Auchinleck, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Major Ernest Edward Sebastian Bennett, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Edmond William Costello, V.C., Indian Army.  
 2nd-Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Oswald Cox, Reserve of Officers, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Francis Pearson Shaw Dunsford, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Major Cecil William Archibald Holmes, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Lieutenant Ratenshaw Nariman Kapadia, M.B., Indian Medical Service.  
 Walter Hamilton Lang, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Harry Macdonald, Indian Army.  
 Captain Thomas Nisbet, D.S.O., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Johnstone Evelyn Shearer, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) John Henry Keith Stewart, D.S.O.  
 Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Charles Massy Thornhill, M.C., Indian Army.  
 Captain Ernest Samuel Vicary, Indian Army.  
 Captain Roger Cochrane Wilson, M.C., Indian Army.  
 Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Charles Edmund Hunter Wintle, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Sub-Conductor John Dunne, M.C., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Medaille Militaire.*

1662 Havildar Amir Din, Indian Army.  
 1922 Rifleman Anarup Bura, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

294 Naik Dakshinamurti, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

956 Kot Daffadar Dittu Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

1364 Havildar Hardit Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

3691 Havildar Nasib Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

928 Temporary Naik Sham Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Legion d'Honneur.**Croix d'Officier.*

\* \* \* \*

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Henry de Courcy O'Grady, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Croix de Guerre.*

Subadar Saiyed Abdul Ghaffur, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain (acting Major) Lionel Plomer Ball, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain (acting Major) George Chamberlain Cooper, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Major Bernard Joseph Fagan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Subadar Ghulam Jilani, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Frederick William Hay, M.B., Indian Medical Service.

\* \* \* \*

1710 Lin James Burne Lapsley, M.B., F.R.C.S., Indian Medical Service.

\* \* \* \*

Jemadar Moti Singh, Faridkot, Indian Army.

Subadar Muhammed Din, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

2nd-Lieutenant Donald Powell, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Temporary Major Sansar Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Sunder Singh, Indian Army.

Jemadar Syed Mehmood Shah, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) Henry Stuart Tyndall, D.S.O., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Jemadar Zargir, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Médaille Militaire.*

1478 Havildar Abdur Rehman, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

2638 Colour-Havildar Bagga Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

228 Sepoy Dal Bahadur, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

1117 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon Hira Singh, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

2nd Class Assistant Surgeon Leslie Stuart Holmes, Indian Subordinate Medical Department.

\* \* \* \*

914 Naik Lal Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

996 Havildar Ram Rao, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 1st September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 31st August 1917, pages 9111, 9112, 9115, 9116 and 9117.*

War Office.

1st September, 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \*

#### ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Military Wing.*—The undermentioned appointments are made:—

\* \* \* \*

*Staff Officers, 1st Class.*—(Graded as an A. A. G.). Bt. Maj. B. C. Fellows, ret. pay, Ind. Army, from a G. S. O., 2nd Grade, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so employed, vice Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. Livingstone, C. M. G. Lond. R., T. F. 9th August 1917.

*2nd Class*—(Graded as G. S. Os., 2nd Grade)—

7th August 1917.

\* \* \* \*

Major D. H. Cameron, ret. pay, Ind. Army, from a G. S. O., 3rd Grade.

\* \* \* \*

*3rd Class*—(Graded as G. S. Os., 3rd Grade.)—

7th August 1917.

\* \* \* \*

Captain J. St. A. King, Ind. Army, Inf., vice Maj. D. H. Cameron, ret. pay, Ind. Army

\* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

Lieutenant-Colonel H. F. Bateman Champain, Ind. Inf., to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst employed as Brig. Comdr. 6th August 1917.

\* \* \* \*

Captain R. A. Sparkes, Ind. Inf., to be temp. Maj. whilst employed as an Instructor, Mountain Warfare School, India. 21st July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

Temporary Hon. Lt. Abdul-Samad Shah to be temp. Hon. Capt. 2nd Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

His Majesty the King has been pleased to approve of the promotion of Commissary and Honorary Captain Frederick John Skinner, Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army, to the honorary rank of Major with effect from 1st January, 1917, inclusive, in recognition of valuable services rendered during the War.

\* \* \* \* \*

*War Office,  
1st September 1917.*

## COMMANDS AND STAFFS.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Labour Corps.*

Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. R. Wilkins (Ind. Army), from R. W. Surr. R., is apptd. to the Corps. 13 Apr. 1917, retaining Army seniority.

Bt. Col. C. H. M. Hitchins (ret., Ind. Army), from R. W. Surr. R., is apptd. to the Corps. 13 Apr. 1917, retaining Army seniority.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fifth Supplement dated the 3rd September 1917 to the London Gazette  
1917, pages 9127, 9128, 9131 and 9139.*

*War Office,  
3rd September 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## AND STAFFS.

the undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lieutenants, 1st Class)—15th July 1917 :—

\* \* \* \* \*

Colonel R. M. Rainy-Robinson, C.B., C.M.G., retired pay, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

## HEADQUARTERS OF ADMINISTRATION SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS.

*Deputy Assistant Director General of Transportation.*—(Graded for purposes of pay as a D.A.Q.M.G.)—

Major M S. S. O'Connor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. 21st July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel H. E. C. B. Nepean, Indian Infantry, to be temporary Brigadier General whilst employed as Commandant. 25th November 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel E. G. M. Wood, Indian Infantry, to be temporary Colonel whilst employed as Commandant. 25th Feb. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Major A. F. Hartley, D.S.O., Indian Army, attached York and Lanc. R., relinquishes the actg. rank of Lt.-Col. 9th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*



## TERRITORIAL FORCE.

## YEOMANRY.

Major F. Fitz H. Lance (Indian Army), relinquishes his commission in the Territorial Force on ceasing to be employed. 31st Aug. 1915.

*Supplement dated the 4th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 4th September 1917, pages 9220 and 9221.*

War Office,  
4th September 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

Gout, M. C. (Indian Army), relinquishes the acting rank of Lieutenant-to command a Battalion. 7th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement dated the 5th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 4th September 1917, pages 9229, 9230 and 9233.*

War Office,  
5th September 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Military Wing.*—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*General List.*—Lieutenant E. N. E. Waldron, from Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Lieutenant. 18th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## REGULAR FORCES.

*Training Reserve.*

Brevet-Colonel M. E. O'Donoghue (retired Indian Army), to vacate the command of a Battalion. 25th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 6th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 4th September 1917, pages 9245, 9249, 9250, 9251 and 9255.*

War Office,  
6th September 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Military Wing.*—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

*Flight Commanders.*—From Flying Officers.—Captain G. A. R. Spain, Indian Army. 1st July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

Brevet-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) H. R. Hopwood, Indian Army, to be temporary Major-General whilst employed as Chief of the General Staff. 6th August 1917.

Brevet-Colonel R. A. Cassels, Indian Cavalry, to be temporary Brigadier-General whilst employed as Brigadier-General, General Staff. 6th August 1917.

The undermentioned Colonels (Indian Army) to be temporary Brigadier-Generals whilst employed as Inspectors of Depôts in India :—

L. N. Herbert, C.B. 23rd July 1917.  
 R. H. Twigg, C.B. } 25th July 1917.  
 P. G. Miles.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Gloucestershire Regiment.*—Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) / Indian Army) relinquishes the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel of a battalion. 6th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*dated the 7th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 7th September 1917 pages 9324, 9329 and 9330.*

War Office,  
 7th September, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*A. G.'s and Q. M. G.'s Staff—*

*D. A. A. G.'s*—Captain R. M. Jacob, M.C., Indian Infantry, from a Staff Captain, *vice* Captain B. I. H. Adler, Indian Infantry. 23rd February 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*D. A. Q. M. G.'s—*

Captain H. F. C. McSwiney, M.C., Indian Infantry, from a Staff Captain. 3rd July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants on appointment as probationers to Indian Army :—

Lieutenant G. W. W. White, from Australian Light Horse. 16th July 1917.

Captain H. Wrigley, M.C., from Australian Infantry Battalion. 25th July 1917.

The undermentioned to be temporary 2nd-Lieutenants :—

28th August 1917.

Regimental Quartermaster-Serjeant Ernest Edward Dunn.

No. 17665 Corporal Thomas Walsh.

David Cleland.

Thomas Joseph Nye.

Arthur Hanson. 29th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 8th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 7th September 1917, pages 9337, 9338, 9340 and 9343.*

War Office,  
8th September, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lieutenants, 2nd Class) —15th July 1917.

Lieutenant-Colonel G. W. Priestley, retired pay, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

## RESERVE.

*Reserve Regiment of Household Cavalry*—Major Robert Gerald Alexander, M.C., red pay, Indian Army, to be temporary Captain. 27th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. Andrew, Indian Infantry, to be temporary Brigadier-General whilst employed as a Brigade Commander. 20th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain W. H. G. Baker, D.S.O., Indian Cavalry, attached Cheshire relinquishes the acting rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. 4th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## GENERAL LIST.

\* \* \* \* \*

Temporary 2nd-Lieutenant I. S. Torrance, from a Service Battalion, Scottish Rifles, to be temporary Lieutenant on appointment as a probationer to Indian Army. 25th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Temporary 2nd-Lieutenant C. R. Roberts, from a Service Battalion, Royal West Fusiliers, to be temporary Lieutenant on appointment as probationer to Indian Army Reserve of Officers. 25th July 1917.

Temporary 2nd-Lieutenant A. W. Cameron, from acting Lieutenant, Trg. Reserve, to be temporary 2nd-Lieutenant on appointment as probationer to Indian Army Reserve of Officers. 25th July 1917.

The undermentioned to be temporary 2nd-Lieutenants on appointment as probationers to Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

William Frederick Knight. 25th July 1917.

25th July 1917.

Bertram Ernest Bromley.

James Archibald King.

\* \* \* \* \*

## PROMOTIONS.

## REGULAR FORCES.

*Cavalry.*

**No. 1870.**—The following relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*7th (Queen's Own) Hussars.*

Captain (acting Major) T. A. Thornton relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to be employed on the headquarters of a regiment. Dated 20th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. B. Scott relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 20th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. P. Payne-Gallwey relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 12th October 1917.

*Infantry.*

**No. 1871.**—The following relinquishment and grant of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Durham Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. S. Macdonald relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated the 1st September 1917.

2nd-Lieutenant B. T. Sketchley to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated the 6th October 1917, *vice* Captain J. O. C. Hasted, D.S.O., appointed Adjutant with effect from the 20th September 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1872.**—2nd-Lieutenant Leslie Allan Kenworthy, attached 76th Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 26th October 1917.

**No. 1873.**—The following acting promotions and relinquishment notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Cavalry (Hodson's Horse).*

W. M. Kemmis to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 1st September 1917.

*13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).*

Undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant K. A. Gosnell, attached. Dated 6th August 1917.

Lieutenant H. V. Adams, attached. Dated 6th August 1917.

Lieutenant P. R. H. Skrine, attached. Dated 6th August 1917.

*20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).*

Captain (acting Major) C. M. Hawes relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 13th September 1917.

*25th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant E. L. F. Berkeley to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th September 1917, *vice* Captain R. G. Gardner, proceeded on field service, with effect from the 1st September 1917.

*47th Sikhs.*

Captain (acting Major) R. F. Francis, M. C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 6th September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. Hughes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th September 1917.

*52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant W. F. Campbell to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 10th August 1917, *vice* Captain W. M. Grylls, appointed Brigade-Major, 45th Infantry Brigade, with effect from the 26th July 1917.

*67th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. D. Churcher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th September 1917.

*102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) R. W. deC. Rennick, 95th Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 13th September 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).*

Lieutenant D. A. Oliphant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st October 1917, *vice* Lieutenant F. Helm, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, proceeded on field service, with effect from the 6th October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) H. St. G. S. Scott, D.S.O., 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 20th September 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant D. S. Gribble, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 11th March 17 to 22nd March 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant H. deL. Penfold. Dated 11th March 1917 to 14th March 1917, inclusive.

## ARMY RESERVES.

—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Infantry Branch.**Lieutenants to be Captains.*

Frederick Owen Townsend. Dated.

Thomas Pryor. Dated 20th July 1917.

**No. 1875.**—The undermentioned Officers are granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutants of Labour Corps Depot Harold Hargreaves. Dated 4th May 1917.

John Russell Ballantyne.	} Dated 5th September 1917.
George Nelson Grant.	
Harry McMorran Smith.	
John Sarkies Manook	

George Blake Howard. Dated 6th October 1917.

**No. 1876.**—Army Department Notification No. 1158, dated the 20th July 1917, so far as it relates to 2nd-Lieutenant Vincent Henry Collins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cancelled.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

*Southern Army.*

**No. 1877.**—Conductor Henry Gerard Bell to be Assistant Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval ;

Conductor Charles Payne, supernumerary on reversion to arsenal duty, to be absorbed ;

*Vice* Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Thomas Edward Ward, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 14th October 1917.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

*Amalgamated List.*

**No. 1878.**—Sub-Conductor Alfred Clark, (late) Bengal-Punjab List, to be Conductor and to be brought on to the Amalgamated List for all further promotion, and

Staff Sergeant William Wilfred Lawson, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

*vice* Conductor James McNamara Kelly, transferred to the pension establishment ; with effect from the 6th June 1917.

*Army Department Notification No. 1161, dated the 20th July 1917, so far as it relates to the promotion of Sub-Conductor Alfred Clark and Staff Sergeant William Wilfred Lawson, is hereby cancelled.*

*(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.*

**No. 1879.**—Sub-Conductor (supernumerary Conductor) Bertram Edward Rossiter, to be absorbed in the rank of Conductor, and

Staff-Serjeant Arthur Archibald Develin, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

*vice* Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Frederick Rodney Ross Ricketts, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 23rd June 1917.

*Amalgamated List.*

**No. 1880.**—Staff-Serjeant Peter Kinghorn, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

*vice* Sub-Conductor (supernumerary Conductor) Charles Such, reduced to the ranks by sentence of a Field General Court-Martial; with effect from the 21st July 1917.

*(Late) Bengal-Punjab List.*

**No. 1881.**—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Frederick Rodney Ross Ricketts, supernumerary, to be Commissary, supernumerary :

Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain (supernumerary Commissary and Honorary Captain) Thomas Duthie, supernumerary, to be absorbed in the grade of Commissary, but to remain supernumerary :

Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain William Williams to be Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant (supernumerary Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain) Richard John Holmes, to be absorbed in the grade of Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain :

Conductor (supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant) James Joseph McGinn to be absorbed in the grade of Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant :

Conductor Charles Milwright to be Conductor, and Staff Serjeant Ernest Frederick Swines, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List :

Commissary and Honorary Captain George Herbert Pulleyn, M. C., supernumerary, attaining the age of 55 years; with effect from the 27th September 1917.

1917.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1882.**—The following direct appointment is made :—

*37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).*

Muhammad Kazim Khan to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 22nd August 1917, to complete the establishment.

**No. 1883.**—The following promotions are made :—

*11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).*

Ressaidar Ram Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadars Bhagga Singh and Sayyid Khan to be Ressaidars, Kot-Dafadar Mit Singh and Dafadars Lahrasib Khan and Tek Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*12th Cavalry.*

Ressaidar Bakhshish Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadar Khan Dilawar Khan to be Ressaidar, and Dafadar Thakur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th August 1917; to complete the establishment. The promotion of Ressaidar Khan Dilawar Khan is antedated, without pay and allowances, to the 5th January 1917.

*32nd Lancers.*

Dafadar Richatar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th March 1917; to complete the establishment.

*36th Jacob's Horse.*

Kot-Dafadar Sahib Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th September 1917; and to be seconded.

*Royal Field Artillery Depot, Ahmednagar.*

Havildar Major Mustaqim Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Jemadar Ishar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1917, and Colour-Havildars Ishar Singh, Thakur Singh, Havildars Sahib Din, Sawan Singh, Fateh Muhammad, Hashim Shah, Jhande Khan, Nausher Khan, Samundar Khan and Guman Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*26th Punjabis.*

Sepoy Jagannath Syal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*30th Punjabis.*

Havildar Lakha to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Jemadars Pala Singh and Gurcharan to be Subadars and Havildar Gobinda to be Jemadar, effect from the 30th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*106th Hazara Pioneers.*

Dost to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 1st November 1917, *vice* Sardar Bahadur, transferred to the pension establishment.

*109th Infantry.*

Colour Havildar Sultan Khan to be 8th August 1917;  
to complete the establishment.

*116th Mahrattas.*

Havildar Tryambak Bambawalla to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.*

Havildar Dawatsering Lama to be Jemadar, with effect from the 31st March 1917; to complete the establishment.

*29th Punjabis.*

**No. 1884.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1259, dated the 3rd August 1917 for "Karnal Khan" read "Kamal Khan."

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

**No. 1885.**—The following appointment is made in the Reserve of the Supply and Transport Corps:—

To be Ressaidar.

Syed Timur Ali Shah, of the Meerut District.

## REWARDS.

**No. 1886.**—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned departmental officers with honorary rank, warrant and non-commissioned officers and men, for services in the field during the present war:

*With effect from the 3rd June 1915.*

*Supply and Transport Corps—Bengal.*

Conductor James Albert Bosworth, to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Supply and Transport Corps—Amalgamated List.*

Staff-sergeant Lancelot John Addison, to be Sub-Conductor.

*India Miscellaneous List.*

Staff-sergeant Edward Pay, to be Sub-Conductor.

*With effect from the 3rd September 1916.*

*Supply and Transport Corps--Bengal.*

Deputy Commissary and honorary Captain Thomas Whittaker, to be Commissary.

*With effect from the 1st January 1917.*

*Ordnance Department--Southern Army.*

Assistant Commissary and honorary Lieutenant Richard Walters, to be Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Conductor Joseph Henry Wood to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Ordnance Department--General List.*

Staff-sergeants Herbert Eagle, James Carr Gypson, and William Ernest Bridson, to be Sub-Conductors.

*Supply and Transport Corps--Bengal.*

Deputy Commissary and honorary Captain William John Lyttle to be

Conductors Edward James Cheeseman and Henry Berton Grimley to be Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Supply and Transport Corps--Amalga-*

*Sub-Conductors--General List.*

Staff-sergeants Frederick Charles Letts, William Dudding, William Theodore Haywood, and Michael Ward, to be Sub-Conductors.

*Barrack Department.*

Staff-sergeants James Rogers and James Bryant Borrett to be Sub-Conductors.

*India Miscellaneous List.*

Assistant Commissaries and honorary Lieutenants Frank Donald Dawson and David Drysdale, to be Deputy Commissaries with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Sub-Conductor George William Bryant Bailey to be Conductor.

Staff-sergeants George James Somerfield and John Robe Howey to be Sub-Conductors.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Quartermaster-sergeant Robert William Boyd to be Sub-Conductor on the India Miscellaneous List.

Sergeants James Richardson Rice, Thomas Floyd, and William Henry Goddard, to be transferred to the India Miscellaneous List (supernumerary) in the rank of Staff-sergeant.

*Soldier Clerks.*

Privates F. Ford, 2nd Battalion, Dorsetshire Regiment, W. G. Jackson, 2nd Battalion, Royal West Kent Regiment, and J. C. Bamber, 1st Battalion, Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, to be appointed to the Corps of Military Staff Clerks, 3rd grade, supernumerary to the establishment.

*With effect from the 1st July 1917.*

*Ordnance Department--Northern Army.*

Conductor William Hicks to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Ordnance Department--Southern Army.*

Conductor George Charter McLaurin to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Ordnance Department--General List.*

Sub-Conductor John Leigh Needham McDougall, M.C., to be Conductor.



*Supply and Transport Corps—Bengal.*

Assistant Commissary and honorary Lieutenant George Leitch to be Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Conductor Mathew Emmerson to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Supply and Transport Corps—Amalgamated List.*

Staff-Sergeant Henry Burdett to be Sub-Conductor.

*Military Works Services.*

Staff-Sergeant Arthur James Lys to be Sub-Conductor.

*Barrack Department.*

Staff-Sergeant David Stobie to be Sub-Conductor.

*India Miscellaneous List.*

Assistant Commissary and honorary Lieutenant Harry Lewis Reynolds to be Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Sergeants Ernest Joshua Walter Matthews, Arthur Harold Price, John Bury and McDermott to be transferred to the India Miscellaneous List (supernumerary), in the rank of Staff Sergeant.

*Soldier Clerks.*

Corporal Alfred Yarwood, "A" Battery, Royal Horse Artillery; Corporal W. Lofts, 2nd Battalion, Royal West Kent Regiment, and Lance Corporal J. Hoggatt, 2nd Battalion, Norfolk Regiment, to be appointed to the Corps of Military Staff Clerks, 3rd grade, supernumerary to the establishment.

**No. 1887.**—The following awards have been granted to the undermentioned Indian Officers, non-commissioned officers and men for acts of gallantry and devotion to duty in the field :—

## INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

*Admission to the 2nd Class of the Order.*

**Khan Sahib.**—Subadar-Major Boi Khan, *Bahadur*, Frontier Constabulary, for conspicuous gallantry in action on the 26th May 1917. When in command of a patrol he engaged a party of the enemy and personally led the pursuit of them, inflicting heavy loss, and by his energy and tenacity set a fine example to the men under his command.

**Jemadar Qasim Ali, Sikhs.**—For conspicuous gallantry and good work in action on the 24th June 1917. During a withdrawal of troops he assisted to bring in a wounded comrade under close and accurate rifle fire from the enemy.

## INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Ressaidar Ram Singh, Lancers.

Dafadar Ismail Jan, Cavalry.

Subadar Kesar Singh, Sikhs.

No. 2685 Havildar Bachant Singh, Sikhs.

No. 1614 Havildar Channan Singh, Rifles.

No. 1881 Sepoy Bagga Singh, Rifles.

Naik Fateh Khan, Baluchis.

No. 1883 Bugle Major Dhaansing Gurung, Gurkha Rifles.

No. 2840 Rifleman Balbir Gharti, do.

No. 3640 Rifleman Hemlal Thapa, do.

No. 3974 Rifleman Maniraj Gurung, do.

No. 4290 Havildar Kharak Sing Pun, Gurkha Rifles.  
 No. 131 Naik Balbahadur Gurung, do.  
 No. 4512 Lance Naik Gagansing Rana, do.  
 No. 4588 Rifleman Dhanbahadur Gurung, do.  
 No. 910 Rifleman Taune Gurung, do.  
 No. 672 Rifleman Balbir Pun. do.  
 Subadar Bakhan Sing Kavar, 1st Nepalese Rifles, Nepalese Contingent.  
 No. 981 Havildar Rana Bahadur Khetri, do.  
 No. 653 Rifleman Nar Bahadur, do.  
 Subadar Zaffar Khan, Frontier Constabulary.  
 Jemadar Mad Ashgar, do.

#### INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

**No. 1888.**—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of Indian Distinguished Service Medal to the undermentioned Indian non-commissioned officers for gallantry in the field :—

No. 297 Lance-Dafadar Najaf Khan, Aden Troop.

**No. 1889.**—The following correction is made to Army Department Notification No. 1361, dated the 17th August 1917 :—

*For* " No. 7747 Bearer Hemsraj, Army Department Notification No. 1361, dated the 17th August 1917 " *read* " No. 7747 Bearer Hansraj, Army Department Notification No. 1361, dated the 17th August 1917 "

#### MERITORIOUS SERVICE MEDAL.

**No. 1890.**—The following correction is made to Army Department Notification No. 1361, dated the 17th August 1917 :—

*For* " No. 1189 Havildar Ram Singh, Punjabi Rifles " *read* " No. 1187 Havildar Ram Singh, Punjabi Rifles ".

#### RETENTIONS.

##### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

**No. 1891.**—Commissary and Honorary Captain George Herbert Pulleyn, M.C., is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 27th September 1917, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.

#### DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND RESIGNATIONS.

##### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1892.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of the undermentioned are dispensed with on account of medical unfitness with effect from the date specified :—

Temporary Lieutenant Framroz Edulji Cooper—14th September 1917.

#### INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

##### 1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.

**No. 1893.**—Lieutenant Gerald Anstruther Wathen (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated 31st March 1917.

**No. 1894.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1712, dated the 6th October 1917, *for* " Second Lieutenant Robert Septimus Stowell " *read* " Lieutenant Vere Arthur Stowell."

## JUDICIAL.

## CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

**No. 1895.**—The following draft of a notification which it is proposed to issue in exercise of the powers conferred by sections 23, 24 and 25, of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), is published in pursuance of sub-section (1) of section 25 of the said Act, for the information of persons likely to be affected thereby.

The draft will be taken into consideration by the Governor-General in Council on or after the 18th day of November 1917. Any objection or suggestion which may be received from any person with respect to the draft before that date will be considered by the Governor-General in Council.

## DRAFT NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sections 23, 24 and 25, of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to amend the Cantonment Act, 1912, to the extent set forth below :—

(1) In Chapter IX of the said Code, after section 158, the following shall be added :—

158-A. For the purpose of providing or maintaining the water supply or of making or maintaining communications or connections with the mains, the Cantonment Authority shall have all powers which are conferred upon it in respect of drainage and the supply of gas by sections 158-B, 158-C, 158-D, 158-E, 158-F, 158-G, 158-H, 158-I, 158-J, 158-K, 158-L, 158-M, 158-N, 158-O, 158-P, 158-Q, 158-R, 158-S, 158-T, 158-U, 158-V, 158-W, 158-X, 158-Y, 158-Z, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

(2) After Chapter IX of the said Code the following shall be inserted :—

## Chapter IX-A.

## Drainage, lighting, etc.

171-A. The Cantonment Authority may carry any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel of any kind, for the purpose or establishment of any telephonic or other similar communication or of carrying out and establishing or maintaining any system of lighting, drainage, or sewerage, through, across, under, or over, any road, street, or place laid out as or intended for a road or street, and after giving reasonable notice in writing to the owner or occupier, into, through, across, under, over, or up the side of any land or building whatsoever situate within the limits of the cantonment, and, for the purpose of the introduction, distribution of outfall of water or for the removal or outfall of sewage without such limits, and may at all times do all acts and things which may be necessary or expedient for repairing or maintaining any such cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer, or channel, as the case may be, in an effective state for the purpose for which the same may be used or intended to be used :—

Provided that no nuisance more than is necessarily caused by the proper execution of the work is created by any such operation : and

Provided, further, that reasonable compensation shall be paid to the owner or occupier for any damage at the time sustained by him and directly occasioned by the carrying out of such operations.

171-B. In the event of any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel being laid or carried above the surface of any land or through, over or up the side of any building, such cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel, as the case may be, shall be so laid or carried as to interfere as little as possible with the rights of the owner or occupier to the due enjoyment of such land or building, and reasonable compensation shall be paid in respect of any substantial interference with any such right to such enjoyment.

171-C. Except in cases to which sections 158-K and 158-L relate, the Cantonment Authority shall cause not less than fourteen days' notice in writing to be given to the owner or occupier before commencing any operations under section 158-B.

171-D. No person shall, without the permission of the Cantonment Authority, at any time make, or cause to be made, any connection or communication with any cable, wire, pipe, drain, sewer or channel constructed or maintained by or vested in the Cantonment Authority, or Government, for any purpose whatsoever.

171-E. The Cantonment Authority may, at any time, establish any connection or communication from any water main, drain or sewer, to any premises, or may by notice require the owner of any such premises to establish any such connection or communication, in such manner and within such time as the Cantonment Authority, by notice in that behalf, may prescribe, at the cost of such owner or occupier.

- N. Punjab Act of 1911, s. 137.* 171.-F. The Cantonment Authority may prescribe the size of the ferrules to be used for the supply of gas, and may establish meters or other appliances for the purpose of testing the quantity or quality of any gas or electricity supplied to the premises of any person or to or for the use of any person or business.
- N. Punjab Act of 1911, s. 138.* 171.-G. The ferrules, communication-pipes, connections, meters, stand-pipes and all fittings thereon or connected therewith, leading from mains or service cables, wires, pipes, drains, sewers or channels into any house or land and the wires, pipes fittings and works inside any such house or within the limits of any such land, shall in all cases be executed subject to the inspection and to the satisfaction of the Cantonment Authority.
- N. Punjab Act of 1911, s. 139.* 171.-H. The Cantonment Authority may, from time to time, fix the charges to be made for the establishment by them or through their agency of communications from and connections with mains or service cables, wires and pipes for the supply of lighting, telephonic or gas, and for meters or other appliances for testing the quantity or quality thereof supplied, and may levy such charge accordingly.
- Punjab Act of 1911, s. 140.* 171.-I. For the purpose of efficiently draining any building or land the Cantonment Authority may by notice in writing (a) require any passage, yard, alley or passage between two or more buildings to be paved with such materials and in such manner as may be approved by them, and require such paving to be kept in proper repair.

(3) In Chapter XVII of the said Code after section 237 the following shall be inserted:—

238-A. The Cantonment Authority may cause any person to enter between sunrise and sunset, into any building or upon any land and to inspect any drain, privy, latrine, urinal, cesspool, cable, wire, pipes, channel therein, or thereon, and to cause the ground to be opened where such person may think fit for the purpose of preventing or removing any nuisance arising from drains, privies, latrines, urinals, cesspools, cables, wires, pipes, sewers or channels.

(2) If, on such inspection, it appears that the opening of the ground was necessary for the prevention or removal of a nuisance, the expenses thereby incurred shall be paid by the owner or occupier of the land or building; but if it be found that no nuisance exists or but for such opening would have arisen, the ground or portion of any building, drain, or other work, if any, opened, injured or removed for the purpose of such inspection shall be filled in, reinstated and made good by the Cantonment Authority.

(3) No building other than a latrine, urinal or privy, shall be entered under this section until six hours notice in writing has been given to the occupier of the building by the Cantonment Authority or by the person authorised by the Cantonment Authority to make the entry.

238-B. The Cantonment Authority may authorise any person, after giving twenty-four hours notice to the occupier, or, if there be no occupier, to the owner of any building or land, at any time between sunrise and sunset, to enter into any building or on any land, for the purpose of inspecting or repairing gas, water, telephonic, electric or other installations and for taking readings of meters connected therewith.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Simla, the 29th October 1917.*

**No. 30-E.**—The services of Mr. W. G. Warburton, Deputy Controller (Coal Supplies), Bombay, are placed at the disposal of the Railway Board, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

T. RYAN,  
*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## SANITARY.

## PLAGUE.

*Delhi, the 2nd November 1917.*

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 27th October 1917 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND.	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	25	23
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	544	495
		Surat District . . . . .	230	142
		Kaira District . . . . .	163	86
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	55	46
		Bulsar Port . . . . .	1	1
		Surat District . . . . .	26	
		Broach District . . . . .	6	
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	2	
		Bandra Port . . . . .	1	
		Thana District . . . . .	1	1
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	340	251
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	416	256
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	313	205
		Poona Town . . . . .	42	26
		Poona District . . . . .	266	180
		Nasik District . . . . .	683	527
		Satara District . . . . .	1,997	706
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	1	1
		Sholapur District . . . . .	129	94
	Southern	Kolaba District . . . . .	22	14
		Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	1	1
		Belgaum District . . . . .	2	2
		Dharwar District . . . . .	250	185
		Bijapur District . . . . .	496	352
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	5	4
		Hyderabad District . . . . .	21	21
		Sukkur District . . . . .	31	18
		Shikarpur Town . . . . .	2	1
	Political Charges.	Baroda State . . . . .	77	61
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	29	21
		Mundra Port . . . . .	1	1
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	190	157
		Cutch State . . . . .	1	1
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	181	135
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	449	328
		Mahli Kantha Agency . . . . .	10	1
		Akalkot State . . . . .	22	17
		Bhor State . . . . .	18	9
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	17	9
		Satara Agency . . . . .	120	76
		Surat Agency . . . . .	6	1
		<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>7,222</b>	<b>4,472</b>

In the return for the week ending 20th October 1917, the following corrections and additions should be made :—

Poona District, read 127 deaths for 137 deaths.  
Karachi Town and Port, read 2 cases for 10 cases.  
Delhi Rural Circles, add 1 case, 1 death.  
Panch Mahals District, add 7 cases, 4 deaths.  
Kanara District, add 17 cases, 9 deaths.

Hyderabad District, add 35 cases, 34 deaths.  
Shikarpur Town, add 1 case, 1 death.  
Kathiawar Agency, read 133 deaths for 127 deaths.  
Cutch State, add 2 cases, 2 deaths.  
Mandvi Port, add 1 case, 1 death.



Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Jullundur	Ludhiana District . . . . .	23	2
	Lahore	Lahore City . . . . .	4	1
		Lahore District . . . . .	12	6
		Sialkot District . . . . .	1	1
	Rawalpindi.	Gujrat District . . . . .	1	...
		Jhelum District . . . . .	9	6
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	188	130
		TOTAL . . . . .	238	146
	Burmah	Rangoon Town . . . . .	9	10
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	1	1
		Bassac Town . . . . .	1	1
		Henzada District . . . . .	1	1
		Thaon District . . . . .	3	1
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	10	9
		Bhamo District . . . . .	12	10
	Meiktila	Meiktila District . . . . .	11	1
	Shan States	Northern Shan States . . . . .	1	
		Southern Shan States . . . . .	1	
		TOTAL . . . . .	51	44
	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	4	3
		Nagpur District . . . . .	58	41
		Bhandara District . . . . .	57	29
		Wardha District . . . . .	83	66
		Chanda District . . . . .	1	1
		Balaghat District . . . . .	10	9
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore District . . . . .	122	105
		Saugor District . . . . .	12	9
		Damoh District . . . . .	7	2
		Seoni District . . . . .	114	73
		Mandla District . . . . .	19	12
	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District . . . . .	28	18
		Nimar District . . . . .	28	22
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	130	85
		Ohindwara District . . . . .	21	16
	Chhattisgarh.	Raipur District . . . . .	11	9
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	10	5
	Berar	Amraoti District . . . . .	103	70
		Yotmal District . . . . .	65	41
		Akola District . . . . .	299	178
		Buldana District . . . . .	20	14
		TOTAL . . . . .	1,207	808

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.		
ASSAM .	...	...	...	...		
COORG .	...	...	...	...		
MYSORE STATE.	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station . . . . .	23	23		
		Bangalore City . . . . .	5	4		
		Bangalore District . . . . .	97	78		
		Mysore City . . . . .	1	1		
		Mysore District . . . . .	19	16		
		Hassan District . . . . .	...	1		
		Kadur District . . . . .	9	7		
		Shimoga District . . . . .	59	29		
		Chitaldroog District . . . . .	29	...		
		Tumkur District . . . . .	...	...		
		Kolar District . . . . .	...	...		
		HYDRABAD.	...	...	189	160
...	21			15		
Parbhani District . . . . .	138			125		
Nander District . . . . .	24			23		
Gulbarga District . . . . .	110			72		
Raichur District . . . . .	162			162		
Umanabad District . . . . .	625			572		
Bidar District . . . . .	42			34		
Medak District . . . . .	110			92		
Nizamabad District . . . . .	39			39		
Mahbubnagar District . . . . .	103			96		
Nalgonda District . . . . .	3			2		
Atrafbalda-Sarfikhas District . . . . .	5	5				
Warangal District . . . . .	47	35				
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	TOTAL	1,618 (a)	1,132 (a)		
		Indore City . . . . .	84	62		
		Indore State . . . . .	125	89		
		Indore Residency Bazar . . . . .	3	1		
		Gwalior State . . . . .	102	81		
		Sehore Cantonment . . . . .	...	1		
		Mhow Cantonment . . . . .	11	11		
		Bhopal State . . . . .	306	243		
		Dewas State (Junior Branch) . . . . .	4	2		
		TOTAL	635 (b)	490 (b)		
		RAJPUTANA.	...	Ajmer City . . . . .	64	43
				Ajmer District . . . . .	82	41
Alwar State . . . . .	25			24		
Jaipur State . . . . .	282			240		
Bharatpur State . . . . .	16			7		
Mewar State . . . . .	127			105		
Partabgarh State . . . . .	16			16		
Kishangarh State . . . . .	21			11		
Tonk State . . . . .	17			14		
TOTAL	650			499		
N.-W. P. PROVINCE	...			...	...	
KASHMIR	...			Jammu Province . . . . .	35	37
BALUCHISTAN.	...	TOTAL	35	37		
		...	...	...		
GRAND TOTAL			18,571	9,390		

(a) From the 15th to the 21st October 1917.

(b) For the week ending 20th October 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India.



## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## Season and Crop Prospects for week ending Saturday, 27th October 1917.

**Burma.**—Good rain fell over most of Lower Burma. Mergui reports 4·84 inches of rain and Rangoon, Henzada and Myaungmya over 3 inches. In five other districts the fall exceeded 2 inches. In the dry zone four districts received over one inch. Elsewhere the fall was light. Agricultural operations for pulses and miscellaneous crops and harvesting of cotton and groundnut continue. Standing crops are generally satisfactory. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has risen slightly to Rs. 79 per hundred baskets but is still considerably below normal. The market for white rice is quiet at Rs. 192 annas 8 per hundred baskets for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather is seasonable. Plucking and manufacture of tea and sowing of pulses and mustard are in progress. Prospects of standing crops are fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from two districts. The price of common rice has fallen slightly.

—During the week light and scattered showers fell in a number of places in the Province. Sowing of spring crops continued under favourable conditions. The prospects of standing crops are good. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has fallen by about one per cent. as compared with that of the previous week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—Rainfall was fairly general over Orissa and Chota Nagpur, the fall being heavy in Balasore and Palamau and light to moderate elsewhere. There was practically no rain in Bihar. Sowing of spring crops is in progress. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has fallen in five districts, risen in two and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of rice is generally sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from eleven districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—Rain has fallen throughout the Province slightly damaging crops in some places. Harvesting of autumn crops and rice, picking of cotton and preparation of land for and sowing of spring crops continue. Standing crops are on the whole doing well. Prospects are satisfactory. The condition of agricultural stock is good. Cattle disease is reported to be decreasing. Fodder and water are adequate. Markets are well stocked. Prices are almost stationary.

**Punjab.**—Except in the west of the Province the rainfall was heavy during the week and in a few districts very heavy. Rain has damaged the standing crops especially cotton and maize and retarded harvesting and sowing operations in some districts. The condition of standing autumn crops is average to good in the west, generally bad in the southeast and below average to average elsewhere. Sugarcane is doing well everywhere. Picking of cotton and reaping of maize and other crops continue. The yield of cotton is generally below normal to normal. Spring crops are being sown to a normal extent on the whole. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy. Fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are sufficient. Stocks of food grains are sufficient. Prices are generally stationary but have risen slightly in some districts. They range generally between normal and warning rates. Prices of wheat :—Lahore 8½, Rawalpindi 9, Lyallpur 9½ and Ambala and Ferozepore 9½ seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of autumn crops is in progress. The outturn is average. Sowing of spring crops is proceeding. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. Malarial fever continues in Peshawar district. Prices of wheat in Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan were 9½ seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—Rain has fallen in some parts of the Province. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 13 and maize from 16 to 25 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is below the average. There is no cattle disease. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—The rainfall during the week was good. Autumn crops are being harvested and spring operations are in progress. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are high.

**Rajputana.**—The rainfall was general in Rajputana and Ajmer-Merwara ranging from 62 cents in Jaisalmer to 490 cents in Partabgarh. The weather is cool. Harvesting of autumn and sowings of spring crops continue. Prospects of crops are poor. Recent rain has further damaged cotton. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Fodder and water are ample. Prices have an upward tendency.

**Central India.**—The rainfall during the week was general in Indore, Bhopal and the Southern States, partial in Baghelkhand and Malwa, slight in Bundelkhand, ~~nil~~ in Gwalior and sufficient throughout. The weather was clear and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior and Bhopal. Land for spring crops is being prepared everywhere. Standing crops are unsatisfactory in Gwalior and Malwa except Rutlam and are fair elsewhere. Autumn outturn is eight annas in Gwalior and fair elsewhere having been damaged by insects in parts of Gwalior and by rains except in Baghelkhand and Bundelkhand. Agricultural stock is in good condition except for sporadic cattle disease in Gwalior, Indore and Baghelkhand. Pasturage is sufficient. Prices are steady.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather is cloudy but nights and mornings are cool. Light showers were received in seventeen districts ranging between ten cents and two inches. Harvesting of autumn crops and picking of cotton continue. Ploughing of fields is in full swing and spring sowings are proceeding. Prospects are favourable. Fodder is ample and agricultural stock is in good condition. Prices of wheat and gram exhibit an upward tendency.

**Feudatory States.**—Jashpur had two and a half inches of rain. Harvesting of autumn crops, preparation of land and sowing of spring crops continue.

**Bombay.**—The rain during the week was generally heavy throughout the Presidency, but was slightly damaging to crops in three talukas of Thar and Parkar, two of Surat, five of West Khandesh, two of Belgaum, parts of Kathiawar, parts of Kaira, Panch-Mahals, Kolaba, Ratnagiri, Sholapur and Cutch. Elsewhere standing crops are good. Harvesting continues. Spring sowing is progressing though operations have been retarded in parts of the Deccan owing to continuous rain. Cotton picking continues in Parkar and Khandesh. The fodder supply is generally adequate. Agriculture is generally sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Drinking and irrigation water is sufficient. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

**Hyderabad.**—The rainfall was 1 inch 78 cents. Autumn crops were damaged by heavy rain in six districts and fair to light elsewhere. Top is fair to good. It has suffered by blight in parts of Andol, Suriapet and Nagar. The spring crops are being sown though operations have been retarded by heavy rain. Sprouts are in fair to good condition. Cattle disease prevails in eleven talukas. Prices of grains are high and steady. Coarse rice sells at 7½ and white *juar* at 9½ in Hyderabad city. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 6 seers per rupee in Parbhani Bidar and Adilabad and the lowest 19 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—The rainfall during the week was good in Chitaldrug and fair to light elsewhere. Prices are steady. Markets are well supplied, *ragi* and paddy being harvested. Standing crops are good. Prospects are generally good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—Rainfall 83 cents. Rice is in good condition. Picking of cardamoms and coffee continues. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall was very heavy in Cuddapah, heavy in Godavari, Guntur, Kurnool, Banganapalle, Anantapur, Madras, Chittoor and Malabar, very heavy in Nellore, being 11.5 inches and light to good elsewhere. Standing crops are fair to good generally but rain is required in parts of one district. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally. The outturn is fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water supply is sufficient except in parts of South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot and south except Tanjore. Pasture is sufficient. Fodder is generally available. Prices are fairly steady.

**Nepal.**—*Report on the agricultural and pastoral situation for the period from 16th July to 15th October 1917.*

The rainfall for the period was 22.25 inches against 25.25 inches for the corresponding period of last year. Rice was transplanted in the Terai. Pears and apples were gathered in Nepal and the outturn was plentiful.

July and August 1917.

Chillies, Indian corn and early rice were harvested in the Nepal valley and the outturn was good.

Potatoes for the first crop, mustard and early winter vegetables commenced to be sown in Nepal. Millet and autumn rice are being harvested in the hills and valleys and the sowing of

garlic and onions is in progress. Lands are being prepared for the sowing of wheat, barley and peas for the spring crop.

The market is well stocked, and the prices of food-stuffs are normal.

The health of livestock is reported to be good.

B. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 13210.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

*Delhi, the 30th October, 1917.*

**RESOLUTION AMENDING THE RULES GOVERNING THE AWARD OF "THE EDWARD MEDAL."**

**RESOLUTION.**

(GENERAL.)

The following Royal Warrant is published for general information, in supersession of the Royal Warrants published with the Resolutions in this Department No. 10724-10740-246, dated the 18th December, 1907, and No. 1605-2281, dated the 3rd March, 1910:—

By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

WHEREAS His late Majesty King Edward VII, being desirous of distinguishing by some mark of His Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by those of His faithful subjects who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils incurred in mines or quarries or otherwise in connection with Industrial Employment in His Dominions and in Territories under His protection and jurisdiction, did by Warrants under His Sign Manual bearing date respectively the 13th July, 1907, and the 1st December, 1909, for Himself, His Heirs and Successors institute and create a new Medal to be entitled the Edward Medal to be awarded for such acts of gallantry:

And whereas We are desirous of amending the rules governing the award of the said Decoration and of consolidating the Royal Warrants relating to the said Decoration, We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules for the governance of the said Decoration:

1. It is ordained that the Medal shall be styled "The Edward Medal," but when it is awarded for acts of such great and exceptional gallantry as to merit a special degree of recognition it shall be styled "The Edward Medal in Silver."

2. It is ordained that the Edward Medal shall consist of a circular Medal with Our Effigy on the obverse, and on the reverse a suitable design with the words "For Courage"; and that the Medal shall be of Bronze or, when the Edward Medal in Silver is awarded, of Silver.

3. It is ordained that the Edward Medal shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils incurred in connection with Industrial Employment in these Our Dominions, and in Territories under Our protection or jurisdiction, and such awards shall be made only on a recommendation to us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

4. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the *London Gazette*, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

5. It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast, and the riband, of an inch and three-eighths in width, shall be dark blue

with a narrow yellow stripe on either side: Provided that when the Medal is awarded to a woman it shall be worn on the left shoulder, suspended from a riband of the same width and colour fashioned into a bow.

6. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Edward Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional Bar may be added.

7. In order to make such provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which, in Our judgment, disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an agreement to return the same, if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid in this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding forfeiture. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to regrant to any person whose Medal may at any time have been forfeited.

8. The Warrants of the 13th July 1907 and 1st December, 1909, are hereby revoked.

Our Court at Saint James's, this Twenty-eighth day of August, One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

GEO. CAVE.

Ordered that the paper be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, and that copies be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations, to the several Departments of the Government of India, to the Indian Munitions Board, to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, to the Controller of Printing, Stationery and Stamps, and to the Indian Mining Association, for information.

C. E. LOW,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY:

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1917.

to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

GAZETTE OF INDIA.

## NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

On and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
Rs a. p.	
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	4 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 3rd November 1917.

### SPECIAL NOTICE.

The last issue of the Notices of the Patent Office appeared in the "Gazette of India," Part II, dated the 20th October 1917.

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### October 16.

3353. K. C. Ghosh. *An improved hand or box harmonium.*  
 3354. M. T. Pickstone. *Improvements in picking apparatus for weaving*  
 3355. M. T. Pickstone. *Improvements in reeds for weaving looms.*  
 3356. J. J. Harper-Nelson. *A folding water tank.*  
 3357. D. M. Wallace and A. Everitt. *Improvements relating to mo. for agricultural work.*  
 3358. D. M. Wallace and A. Everitt. *Improvements relating to mo. ploughs and other agricultural implements.*  
 3359. W. Marriott. *Improvements in or relating to reinforcements for reinforced concrete*  
 3360. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to bearings.*  
 3361. Aktiebolaget Carlit. *Method of manufacturing ammonium perchlorates.*  
 3362. D. B. Morison. *Improvements in or relating to steam condensing plant.*  
 3363. C. Degnide. *Process for the production of barium hydrate.*  
 3364. R. S. Mistri. *Thief proof box.*

#### October 17.

3365. W. M. Billinton. *Improvement in piston rods for use in connection with vacuum brake cylinders.*  
 3366. R. C. Sayer. *Improvements in treadle propelled vehicles.*  
 3367. D. M. Edwards. *Combined electric plug and switch.*  
 3368. A. Heane. *Improvements in gas compression plants for refrigerating and other purposes.*

### PATENTS SEALED.

2548. Daroowalla & Daroowalla.  
 2549. Daroowalla & Daroowalla.  
 2985. Fell and Bell.

3077. Fibre Corporation, Ltd., & Michot.  
 3078. Fibre Corporation, Ltd., & Michot.

### RENEWAL FEES PAID.

- 480 of 1907. Le Bas & anr. (To 23 November 1918.)  
 121 of 1908. Walke. (To 22 October 1918.)  
 173 of 1908. Societa Generale per la Cianamide. (To 18 November 1918.)  
 572 of 1909. Hildburgh. (To 16 April 1919.)  
 166 of 1910. Wolle. (To 28 April 1919.)  
 370 of 1910. Simpson. (To 18 August 1918.)  
 462 of 1910. Consolidated Brake & Engineering Co., Ltd., & anr. (To 4 November 1918.)  
 484 of 1910. Luard & ors. (To 4 November 1918.)  
 524 of 1910. Mikimoto. (To 8 December 1918.)  
 497 of 1911. Shepherd. (To 19 October 1918.)  
 537 of 1911. Puech & anr. (To 23 November 1918.)  
 573 of 1911. Johnston. (To 1 December 1918.)  
 793 of 1911. Wagner. (To 11 October 1918.)  
 460 of 1912. Tucker & anr. (To 26th August 1918.)  
 632 of 1912. Schmidt's Superheating Co., (1910), Ltd. (To 2 December 1918.)

- 1159 of 1913. Greenberg & anr. (To 2 September 1918.)  
 1208 of 1913. Davies & anr. (To 24 September 1918.)  
 1224 of 1913. Woodroffe & anr. (To 16 October 1918.)  
 1235 of 1913. Viscount Chetwynd. (To 16 October 1918.)  
 1242 of 1913. White. (To 16 October 1918.)  
 1244 of 1913. Kawle. (To 17 October 1918.)  
 1252 of 1913. Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron. (To 20 October 1918.)  
 1253 of 1913. Norsk Hydro-Elektrisk Kvaestofaktieselskab. (To 20 October 1918.)  
 1267 of 1913. Venning & anr. (To 27 October 1918.)  
 1278 of 1913. Irwin. (3 November 1918.)  
 1286 of 1913. Rees. (To 5 November 1918.)  
 1310 of 1913. Harrison & anr. (To 17 November 1918.)  
 1368 of 1913. Corrie & anr. (To 16 December 1918.)

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915" the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exemption.

#### 1907.

285, (Pintsch's Patent Lighting Co., Ltd.). 589, (Begg.)

#### 1910.

479, (Victoria Spinning Co., Ltd., & anr.)

#### 1913.

1055, (Grenon.) 1059 (Spalding & Valentine, Ltd., & anr.) 1061, (Greenhalgh.)

### NOTICES.

#### THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . . .	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	MYSORE . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	" . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute
CHINSURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomas
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A. . .	The Patent

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified (*of 1883*) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, 11 of 1911 . . . . .	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, 11 of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . . . .	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage . . . . .	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . . . .	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs.

## THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

- (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
- (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.



**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

The instructors shall be stationed at Simla during the ensuing hot weather from the end of April to the end of October to give instruction to candidates on study leave. Their services can be engaged on application to the Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

M. Sharif Mohammad . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . . 253A, Mohitashim Gani, Allahabad.

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.

**BANNU.**

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.

**CALCUTTA.**

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
\*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 8, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Hossain Mirza . . . . . 4-1, Collin Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 23/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 44, Gora Chand Road, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 138/1, Karaya Road.  
M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaifar Street, Calcutta.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . . 4/3, Maulavi Imdad Ali Lane, Wellesley Street P. O.

## PALI (A).

## FIRST CLASS.

Serial No. In order of merit.

1	1	De, Gokuldas	...	University Student.
---	---	--------------	-----	---------------------

## ARABIC.

## SECOND CLASS.

1	1	Syed Muhibbullah	...	University Student.
---	---	------------------	-----	---------------------

## THIRD CLASS.

1	1	Mohammad Ahidullah	...	University Student.
---	---	--------------------	-----	---------------------

## PERSIAN.

## FIRST CLASS.

1	1	Shaikh Moazzam Hussain	...	University Student.
---	---	------------------------	-----	---------------------

## SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Abdul Mannan	...	University Student.
2	2	Deputy Lal Nigam	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
3	3	Aziz Bakhsh	...	Ditto.

## LATIN.

## SECOND CLASS.

1	1	Chattopadhyay, Nalinimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
---	---	----------------------------	-----	-------------------------

## MENTAL AND MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

## FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Brahma, Nalinikanta	...	University Student.
2	2	Sinha, Jadunath	...	Ditto.
3	3	Mitra, Susilchandra	...	Presidency College.
4	4	Ray, Bholanath	...	Scottish Churches College.

## SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Basu, Birendranath	...	University Student.
2	2	Mukhopadhyay, Debnarayan	...	Presidency College.
3	3	Bhattacharyya, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
4	4	Biswas, Prasannakumar	...	University Student.
5	5	Ray, Sambhunath	...	Ditto.
6	6	Gangopadhyay, Pareshchandra	...	Presidency College.
7	7	Herambanath	...	University Student.
8	8	Dasgupta, Narendranath	...	Ditto.
9	9	Biswas, Upendranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
10	10	Ghosh, Ajitkumar	...	Ditto.
11	11	Sen, Ramapada	...	University Student.
12	12	Bandyopadhyay, Siddheswar	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
13	13	Majumdar, Nagendranath	...	Scottish Churches College.

Serial No.	In order of merit		
14	13	Mukhopadhyay, Bilaschandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
15	14	Majumdar, Manibhushan	... Presidency College.
16	15	Gupta, Aswinikumar	... Non-Collegiate Student.
17		Sarkar, Tinkari	... Ditto.
18	16	Majumdar, Susilkumar	... Presidency College.
19	17	Pan, Harakali	... University Student.
20	18	Gangopadhyay, Dhirendranath	... Ditto.
21	19	Ghoshal, Brindaban	... Ditto.
22	20	Gupta, Surendranath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
23	21	Kundu, Dwijapada	... Ditto.
24	22	Pati, Ratnakar	... Ditto.
25	23	Majumdar, Bimalranjan	... University Student.
26	24	Bandyopadhyay, Radharaman	... Ditto.
27		Sanyal, Kumudindunath	... Ditto.
28	25	Bhattacharyya, Nalinikanta	... Ditto.
29	26	Ghosh, Kamalchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
30		Kanjilal, Bhupendranath	... University Student.
31	27	Chattopadhyay, Bishnugopal	... Ditto.
32		Dattachaudhuri, Priyanath	... Ditto.
33	28	Thakur, Brajamohan	... Non-Collegiate Student.
34	29	Chakraborty, Kanailal	... Scottish Churches College.
35		Chakraborty, Haripada	... University Student.
36		Chakraborty, Tarakbrahma	... Non-Collegiate Student.

## THIRD CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Ray, Radhagobinda	... Non-Collegiate Student.
2	2	Basu, Dhirendranath	... University Student.
3		Bhattacharyya, Bijaykumar	... Non-Collegiate Student.
4	3	Sengupta, Umapada	... Ditto.
5		Sinha, Ramendramohan	... University Student.
6	4	Bandyopadhyay, Makhanlal	... Non-Collegiate Student.
7	5	Majumdar, Bijaygopal	... Ditto.
8	6	Ghosh, Labanyabala	... Ditto.
9	7	Munsi, Narendranath	... Ditto.
10	8	Bhattacharyya, Dharanisankar	... University Student.
11		Thakur Prasad Sinha	... Non-Collegiate Student.
12	9	Gupta, Mahimaranjan	... Ditto.
13	10	Sen, Bipinbihari	... Ditto.
14	11	Mitra, Indrakanta	... University Student.
15	12	„ Rabinrakumar	... Non-Collegiate Student.
16	13	Biswas, Sasibhushan	... Ditto.
17	14	Ray, Anantakumar	... University Student.
18	15	Bandyopadhyay, Bibhubilas	... Non-Collegiate Student.
19		Datta, Nalinimohan	... Ditto.
20	16	Bandyopadhyay, Manindranath	... Ditto.
21		Chakrabarti, Praphullamadhab	... University Student.
22	17	Ghosh, Manmathanath	... Ditto.
23		Joseph, Gnanamathoo	... Non-Collegiate Student.
24	18	Ray, Surendranath	... University Student.
25	19	Bandyopadhyay, Srischandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
26	20	Maitra, Dineschandra	... University Student.
27	21	Bhattacharyya, Paresnath	... Ditto.
28		Ghosh, Dhirendrachandra	... Ditto.
29	22	„ Charuchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
30	23	Mg. Shwe Hla	... Ditto.
31	24	Chattopadhyay, Santoshkumar	... Ditto.
32	25	Acharyya, Prasannakumar	... University Student.
33	26	Bandyopadhyay, Niradbaran	... Ditto.
34		Bhattacharyya, Nandalal	... Ditto.
35	27	Chaudhuri, Jadabchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
36		Ghosh, Srischandra	... Presidency College.

## HISTORY

## FIRST CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*Serial in order  
No. of merit.

1	1	Chattopadhyay, Sambhucharan	... University Student.
2	2	Bhattacharyya, Sachchidananda	... Non-Collegiate Student.
3	2	Mukhopadhyay, Janardanprasad	... Ditto.

## SECOND CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Sinha, Khagendramohan	... University Student.
2	2	Abdus Salam	... Ditto.
3	3	Chakrabarti, Iswarchandra	... Ditto.
4	4	Das, Narendraprasad	... Ditto.
5	5	Datta, Susilkumar	... Presidency College.
6	6	Sengupta, Ramnath	... University Student.
7	7	Datta, Binaybhushan	... Ditto.
8	8	Sengupta, Sailendubhushan	... Non-Collegiate Student.
9	9	Mohammad Quasim	... University Student.
10	10	Raychaudhuri, Abinashchandra	... Ditto.
11	11	Chakrabarti, Purnendukisor	... University Student.
12	12	Bhattacharyya, Kshitishchandra	... University Student.
13	13	Raha, Bijaykumar	... Ditto.
14	14	Sarkar, Sureschandra	... Presidency College.
15	15	Abdur Rahim Molla	... University Student.
16	15	Chakrabarti, Ramanimohan	... Presidency College.
17	16	Dattagupta, Lokendrakumar	... Ditto.
18	16	Pakrasi, Sibeschandra	... Ditto.
19	17	De, Satishchandra	... University Student.
20	18	Ray, Satishchandra	... Ditto.
21	19	Bhattacharyya, Upendrachandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
22	20	Chattopadhyay, Lakshmankumar	... Ditto.
23	20	Sen, Charuchandra	... University Student, Dacca.
24	21	Lahiri, Dakshinaranjan	... Non-Collegiate Student.
25	21	Lahiri, Ramkamal	... University Student.
26	21	Dattagupta, Jnanranjan	... Ditto.

## THIRD CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Das, Anukulchandra	... University Student.
2	1	Deb. Praphullakrishna	... Non-Collegiate Student.
3	2	Ghoshal, Sailendranath	... Presidency College.
4	3	Mahammad Shafi	... University Student.
5	4	Chattopadhyay, Dineschandra	... Ditto.
6	5	Das, Rameschandra	... Ditto.
7	5	Gangopadhyay, Sachindramohan	... Ditto.
8	6	Datta, Sachindranarayan	... Non-Collegiate Student.
9	6	Sengupta, Kalisankar	... University Student.
10	7	Chaudhuri, Baidyanath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
11	7	Saha, Jogendranath	... Ditto.
12	7	Sen, Jogeschandra	... University Student.
13	8	Sinha, Mathuraprasad	... University Student, Patna.
14	9	Bandyopadhyay, Syamakanta	... University Student.
15	10	Samaddar, Suklal	... Non-Collegiate Student.
16	11	Dasgupta, Amulyachandra	... University Student.
17	12	Ray, Gopaldas	... Ditto.
18	13	Gangopadhyay, Kasinath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
19	13	Mitra, Amulyakumar	... University Student.
20	14	Chakrabarti, Abanikanta	... Non-Collegiate Student.
21	15	Gupta, Jyotishchandra	... University Student.
22	16	Sen, Bhabatosh	... Non-Collegiate Student.

Serial In order  
No. of merit.

23	17	Bhaduri, Surendranath	...	University Student, Dacca.
24	18	Ghoshal, Madhusudan	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
25	19	Ghosh, Mahendrakumar	...	Presidency College.
26		Sen, Paramesgopal	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
27	20	Sinhasarma, Arunchandra	...	University Student.
28	21	De, Sureschandra	...	Presidency College.
29	22	Bandyopadhyay, Syamakanta	...	University Student, Dacca.
30	23	Mangalanand Pandey	...	University Student, Patna.
31	24	Gangopadhyay, Srischandra	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
32	25	Chaki, Satischandra	...	Presidency College.
33		Majumdar, Gurudas	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
34		Mukhopadhyay, Binodbihari	...	University Student.
35	26	Lakshman Prasad	...	University Student, Patna.
36	27	Bandyopadhyay, Bijaykrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
37	28	Chaudhuri, Jnanendrachandra	...	University Student.
38		Shukhdeo Prasad	...	University Student, Patna.
39		Dasgupta, Prabharanjan	...	University Student.
40		Datta, Surendranath	...	Ditto.
41		Sen, Priyabrata	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
42		" Siddhartha	...	University Student, Patna.
		Sen, Mohanimohan	...	University Student.

### HOME AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (A).

#### FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

Ramachandra Ram Basavarsu	...	University Student.
Sengupta, Mohitkumar	...	Presidency College.

#### SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Nag, Kesabchandra	...	University Student.
2	2	Raychaudhuri, Dhireschandra	...	University Student, Dacca.
3	3	Nag, Sasimohan	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
4	4	Som, Kanailal	...	University Student.
5	5	Bhar, Ramchandra	...	Presidency College.
6	6	Bhattacharyya, Bijaykrishna	...	Ditto.
7	7	Ghosh, Dhirendrakumar	...	University Student, Dacca.
8		Majumdar, Jagadischandra	...	Ditto.
9	8	Ghosh, Gaganchandra	...	Ditto.
10	9	Bandyopadhyay, Kumarkrishna	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
11	10	Sengupta, Sachindranath	...	Ditto.
12	11	" Praphullachandra	...	Ditto.
13	12	Nayak, Debanarayan	...	University Student.
14	13	Biswas, Surathbandhu	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
15	14	Das, Anangamohan	...	University Student.
16		Ghosh, Satyendrakisor	...	Non-Collegiate Student.

#### THIRD CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Das, Ambikacharan	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
2		De, Rameschandra	...	Ditto.
3	2	Basu, Binaybhushan	...	University Student.
4	3	Sinha, Sureschandra	...	Ditto.
5	4	Sen, Aswinikumar	...	Ditto.
6	5	Ghosh, Nagendranath	...	Ditto.
7	6	Chattopadhyay, Gopalchandra	...	Ditto.
8	7	" Kalipada	...	Ditto.
9	8	Gupta, Jatindranath	...	Non-Collegiate Student.
10	9	Dasgupta, Jahnabicharan	...	Ditto.
11	10	Chaudhuri, Satischandra	...	Ditto.

Serial No.	In order of merit.		
12	11	Saha, Rebatimohan	... University Student, Dacca.
13	12	Mitra, Praphullachandra	... Ditto.
14	13	Datta, Mahimechandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
15	14	Dalal, Kshetranath	... University Student, Dacca.
16		Gupta, Kalidas	... Presidency College.

## POLITICAL ECONOMY AND POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY (B)

### FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Ray, Sudhischandra	... Presidency College.
2	2	Misra, Shreekrishna	... University Student.

### SECOND CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Mukhopadhyay, Bhupatibhushan	... Presidency College.
2	2	Chakrabarti, Sureschandra	... University Student.
3	3	Thakurta, Ranimohan	... Presidency College.
4		Roy, Sheo Pujan	... University Student.
5	4	Bhattacharyya, Bankimechandra	... Presidency College.
6	5	Ghosh, Kisorilal	... Non-Collegiate Student.
7	6	Datta, Santibhushan	... Presidency College.
8	7	Md. Nurul Huq Chandhury	... Ditto.
9	8	V. Muttukumaru	... Non-Collegiate Student.
10	9	Das, Satischandra	... Ditto.
11	10	Raghav Sharan Lal	... University Student.

### THIRD CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Basu, Jatindranath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
2	2	Syed Anwar Hossain	... University Student.
3	3	Niyogi, Bijaykumar	... Non-Collegiate Student.
4	4	Mukhopadhyay, Bagalananda	... Ditto.
5	5	Sachindranath	... University Student.
6		Ram Anugrah Narain	... Ditto.
7		Ray, Chandrasekhar	... Non-Collegiate Student.
8	6	Bijaykrishna	... University Student.
9	7	Chakrabarti, Kshitishchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
10	8	Chattopadhyay, Ramnrisinha	... Ditto.
11	9	Basu, Nikhilchandra	... Ditto.

## PURE MATHEMATICS.

### FIRST CLASS.

(In order of merit.)

1	1	Goswami, Srischandra	... University Student.
2	2	Sarkar, Jagatchandra	... Ditto.
3		Mukhopadhyay, Phanibhushan	... Ditto.
4	3	Biswas, Brajendrakumar	... Ditto.
5		Datta, Abanibhushan	... Ditto.
6	4	Ghosh, Sailendrakrishna	... Ditto.
7	5	V. Rangachari	... Ditto.
8	6	Sen, Bhutnath	... Ditto.
9	7	Chattopadhyay, Hiralal	... Ditto.
10	8	Sen, Dinesranjan	... Ditto.
11	9	Ataul Hakim	... Ditto.

## SECOND CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

Serial No.	In order of merit.		
1	1	Biswas, Hemantakumar	... University Student.
2	2	Pal, Dhirendrachandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
3	3	Raychaudhuri, Manomohan	... University Student.
4	4	De, Jitendrachandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
5	5	Kundu, Sudhansubhushan	... University Student.
6	6	Ghosh, Manindranath	... Non-Collegiate Student.
7	7	Pal, Harendrachandra	... Ditto.
8	8	Saha, Jogendranath	... University Student.
9	9	Chakrabarti, Narendrachandra	... Ditto.

## THIRD CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

Mukhopadhyay, Manilal	... Non-Collegiate Student.
Sen, Indrabhushan	... Ditto.
Pal, Nirmalchandra	... University Student.
Chattopadhyay, Panchudhan	... Ditto.
Dineschandra	... Ditto.

## MIXED MATHEMATICS.

## FIRST CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Chattopadhyay, Amalapada	... Presidency College.
2	2	Datta, Binodbihari	... Ditto.
3	3	Ray, Lalitkumar	... Ditto.

## PHYSICS.

## FIRST CLASS.

1	1	Bhattacharyya, Krishnaprasanna	... Presidency College.
---	---	--------------------------------	-------------------------

P. BRÜHL, *Registrar.*

SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 18th October 1917.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE VICE-CHANCELLOR AND SYNDICATE OF THE CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

THE undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the M. Sc.  
Examination held in August 1917 :—

### PURE MATHEMATICS.

#### FIRST CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

Serial No.	In order of merit.		
1	1	Ghosh, Mohitmohan	... University Student, Calcutta.
2	2	Das, Kameswar	... Ditto.
3	3	Ghosh, Nripendranath	... Ditto.
4	4	{ " Satyacharan	... Non-Collegiate Student.
5		{ Bhattacharyya, Sureschandra	... University Student, Calcutta.
6	5	Mukhopadhyay, Charuchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
7	6	De, Haricharan	... Ditto.
8	7	Sensarkar, Suryyakanta	... Ditto.
9	8	Mukhopadhyay, Bijaykumar	... University Student, Calcutta.
10	9	Omdatul Islam	... Non-Collegiate Student.
11	10	Saha, Upendramohan	... University Student.
12	11	Ray, Sudhindranarayan	... Ditto.
13	12	Pal, Gopeswar	... Ditto.
14	13	Gangopadhyay, Prabhaschandra	... Ditto.
15	14	Mukhopadhyay, Lalitmohan	... Ditto.
16	15	Ghosh, Jaminikumar	... Non-Collegiate Student.
17	16	Jharkhandi, Sibanath	... University Student, Calcutta.

#### SECOND CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	1	Mukhopadhyay, Narayanchandra	... University Student, Calcutta.
2	2	Sen, Sarojkumar	... Ditto.
3	3	Dhar, Gobinlal	... Ditto.
4	4	Sengupta, Pramathanath	... Ditto.
5	5	Chakrabarti, Susilkumar	... Non-Collegiate Student.
6	6	Das, Surathlal	... Ditto.
7	7	Syed Sultan Ahmad	... Ditto.
8	8	Biswas, Surendranath	... Ditto.
9	9	Das, Tejendranath	... Ditto.
10	10	Majumdar, Gokulkrishna	... Ditto.
11	11	Bandyopadhyay, Lalitmohan	... University Student, Calcutta.
12	12	Mitra, Nirmalchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.

#### THIRD CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	1	Kundu, Sasadhar	... University Student, Calcutta.
2	2	Mukhopadhyay, Jyotishchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
3	3	Bandyopadhyay, Anurupchandra	... University Student, Calcutta.
4	4	Datta, Saratchandra	... Non-Collegiate Student.
5	5	Ghosh, Kumudbandhu	... Ditto.
6	6	Mukhopadhyay, Debnath	... University Student, Calcutta.

### MIXED MATHEMATICS.

#### FIRST CLASS.

(*In order of merit.*)

1	1	Das, Bhupendrachandra	... Presidency College.
2	2	Mukhopadhyay, Prankumar	... Ditto.
3	3	Chattopadhyay, Sarojkumar	... Ditto.
4	4	Ghosh, Abhayakali	... Ditto.
5	5	Chakrabarti, Hemantakumar	... Ditto.
6	6	Mallik, Dhruvacharan	... Ditto.
7	7	Ray, Dharanikanta	... Ditto.



## SECOND CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

Serial No.	In order of merit.		
1	1	Bhattacharyya, Girijapati	... Presidency College.
2	2	Haldar, Krishnaprasanna	... Ditto.
3	3	Ghosh, Satyendranath	... Ditto.

## THIRD CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Kundu, Amiyakumar	.. Presidency College.
2	2	Datta, Asimkrishna	.. Ditto.

## CHEMISTRY.

## FIRST CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

		Praphullachandra	... University Student, Calcutta.
		Haraparbaticumar	... Presidency College.

## SECOND CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Chattopadhyay, Rabindranath	... Presidency College.
2	2	Das, Radhakishen	... University Student, Calcutta.
3	3	Dasgupta, Hridiranjan	... Presidency College.
4	4	Kumar, Kalikumar	... Ditto.
5	5	Mukhopadhyay, Binaychandra	... University Student, Calcutta.
6	6	Ghosh, Kshitischandra	... Ditto.

## THIRD CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Munshi, Jitendranarayan	... Presidency College.
2	2	Gupta, Ireschandra	... University Student, Dacca.
3	3	Ray, Anantakumar	... Presidency College.
4	4	Ghoshal, Tarapada	... Non-Collegiate Student.

## PHYSICS.

## FIRST CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Guha, Bhabanicharan	... University Student, Dacca
2	2	Mukhopadhyay, Hariprasanna	... Ditto.
3	3	Datta, Purnachandra	... Ditto.
4	4	Chakrabarti, Brajendra Nath	... Presidency College.
5	5	Chaudhuri, Rabindranath	... Ditto.
6	6	Bandyopadhyay, Durgadas	... Ditto.

## SECOND CLASS

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Rudra, Sukumar	... University Student, Dacca.
2	2	Majumdar, Pramadacharan	... Ditto.
3	3	Raychaudhuri, Durgacharan	... Presidency College.
4	4	Chakrabarti, Jitendranath	... University Student, Dacca.
5	4	Sarkar, Arindam	... Presidency College.
6	5	Nag, Apurbachandri	... Non-Collegiate Student.
7	6	Ghosh, Phanindranath	... Presidency College.
8	7	Das, Lakshminath	... Ditto.
9	8	Bhaumik, Jogeschandra	... Ditto.

## THIRD CLASS.

Serial No. in order of merit.

De, Satischandra

... Presidency College

## PHYSIOLOGY.

## SECOND CLASS.

Bera, Dharanidhar

... Presidency College.

## THIRD CLASS.

Datta, Jatindranath

... Presidency College.

## GEOLOGY.

## SECOND CLASS.

Basu, Anilchandra

... University Student, Calcutta

## THIRD CLASS.

*(In order of merit.)*

1	1	Mukhopadhyay, Sachikanta	... University Student, C
2	2	Sen, Bijaygopal	... Ditto.

## EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY.

## FIRST CLASS.

Basu, Girindrasedhar

... Non-Collegiate Student.

P. BRÜHL, Registrar

SENATE HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 18th October 1917.

## TREASURE TROVE.

## NOTICES.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act, VI of 1878, that on the 21st June 1917, treasure consisting of Rs. 46-0-0

* Full rupees of the year	1862	16	on the 21st June 1917, treasure consisting of Rs. 46-0-0
"	1877	2	of the description noted in the margin* was discovered in
"	1878	2	the wall of the house of Perumal Nayudu, when it was
"	1879	1	demolished for reconstruction in the village of Chinna
"	1882	2	Koliyur, Kallakurichi Taluk, South Arcot District, Madras
"	1887	2	Presidency.
"	1891	1	
"	1892	4	
"	1893	1	
"	1900	1	
"	1901	2	
"	1903	2	2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any part
"	1904	1	thereof, are hereby required to appear personally or by
"	1905	1	agent before the Collector of South Arcot at his office in
"	1906	5	Cuddalore on 4th March 1918, in order to have the
"	1907	2	matter enquired into and determined according to law.
"	1916	1	
Total Rs.	46		

J. K. LANCASHIRE,  
Ag. Collector.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found on 21st February 1917, by Agoram and Govindan, while digging earth in S. F. No. 336-A (patta dry land) of Perunthottam village, Shiyali Taluk, belonging to Muhammad Naina Marakkayar, pattadar No. 1 of the village.

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE TREASURE.

Name.	Weight in seers.	Value. Rs. A.
1. Ramar with arrow . . . . .	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	12 0
2. Lakshmanar with arrow . . . . .	3 $\frac{1}{2}$	9 0
3. Seethai . . . . .	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	6 0
4. Hanumar . . . . .	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	4 0
5. Krishnan . . . . .	2 $\frac{1}{2}$	7 0
6. Radha . . . . .	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 8
7. Rukmani . . . . .	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1 8
8. Peedam . . . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$	0 6
		<hr/> 41 6 <hr/>

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on Saturday, the 9th March 1918, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

It is hereby notified under section 5 of Act VI of 1878 that the undermentioned treasure was found by Krishnamurthi, son of Chinna Ratna Padayachi of Tirukkolakaval, Shiyali Taluk, while removing earth on 27th July 1917 in house No. 172, North Street, Tadalankoil, belonging to Siva Chidambaram Pillai.

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE TREASURE.

Name.	Weight.	Value. Rs. As.
1. Chombu . . . . .	2 $\frac{1}{2}$ seers	1 9
2. Twenty-two full sovereigns . . . . .	.....	330 0
3. Eight half sovereigns . . . . .	.....	60 0
		<hr/> 391 9 <hr/>

All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof, are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on Saturday, the 9th March 1918, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

J. R. HUGGINS.

Collector.

### NOTICE.

#### DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.

##### INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

G. F. ADAMS.

Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.

**BANK OF BENGAL.**

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 20th October 1917.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,26,95,646	0 0
Reserve Fund . . . . .	2,17,50,000	0 0	Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,32,14,640	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, <i>see below</i> . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,25,35,894	9 3
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,82,16,991	5 9
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased . . . . .	2,64,59,710	2 0
Public Deposits at Head Office . . . . .	2,20,91,362	2 3	Balances with other Banks . . . . .	49,12,016	14 6
Public Deposits at Branches . . . . .	1,48,56,270	13 2	Bullion . . . . .	.....	
	3,69,47,632	15 5	Dead Stock . . . . .	.....	
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	30,12,64,133	14 4	Stamps . . . . .	.....	
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	9,16,432	1 0	Sundries . . . . .	3,75,.....	10
Sundries . . . . .	13,62,055	15 10		Rs. A. P.	21,13,18,74.....5 5
<b>RUPRES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,22,40,254</b>	<b>14 7</b>	Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* . . . . .	10,20,89,053	9 6
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† . . . . .	6,83,32,456	5 8
			<b>RUPRES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,22,40,254</b>	<b>14 7</b>

\* Includes Sovs. &amp; ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,77,992 8 0

† Do. do. do. „ 7,48,732 8 0

Rs. 11,26,725 0 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 1st November 1917.H. MITCHELL,  
Chief Accountant.  
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.

Percentage 50·19.

**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

**AJMER-MERWARA.**

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on the 30th September 1917.

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era, where other than the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	REMARKS.
	2	3	4	
	<b>DHARMAMRIT SWATMABODH</b> — धर्मावृतस्वात्मबोध by Dhanna Lal Patni, Religious Principles, 34 pages, published by the author at Ajmer Kekri. Demi 8vo. First edition.	Durga Prasad S. S. Jain Printing Press, Ajmer.	200	
	<b>PANCH PRATIKRAMAN SUTRA</b> — पञ्चप्रातिक्रमसूत्र by Ramji Lal Lunia, Five Religious ceremonies of the Jains, published by the author at Ajmer on 22nd January 1917, 201 pages. Royal 16mo. First edition. <b>Gratis.</b>	Manager, Jain Sudharak Press, Ajmer.	1,000	
	<b>SANDHYOPASNAM</b> — सन्धोपासनम् by Dwivedi Kunna Lal Sharma, Morning and Evening Prayers, 14 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 26th February 1917. Royal 16mo. First edition. <b>Gratis.</b>	Do.	100	
4 40	<b>LOYAH-BHI-HOLI HAI</b> — लो यह भी होलो है by Dwivedi Ram Chandra Sharma, Verses against evil singing on Holi occasion, 14 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 6th March 1917. Double foolscap 16mo. First edition. <b>Price 0-0-6.</b>	Do.	1,000	
5 41	<b>SHRI JAMBU GUN RATNAMALA</b> — श्रीजम्बूगुण रत्नमाला by Shaavak Jethmalji Choradia of Jaipur. A biography of Swami Jambu in verses. Pages 84, published by Moti Lal Ranka at Ajmer on 9th March 1917. Royal 12mo. First edition. <b>Price 0-0-6.</b>	Do.	1,000	
6 42	<b>JAIN GAZAL GULCHAMAN BAHAR</b> — जैन गज़ल गुलचमन बहार by Chonthmalji Maharaj, verses on Jain Religion, 32 pages, published by Bhairon Lal Novatna Bohra at Ajmer on 17th March 1917. Demi 16mo. First edition. <b>Gratis.</b>	Jain Sudharak Press, Ajmer.	1,000	
7 43	<b>MAGRA-MARWARA-KA ITIHASA</b> — मगरामेरवाड़े का इतिहास by Mr. Sheoprasad Tripathi, History of Marwara, 99 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 12th April 1917. Demi 8vo. First edition.	Do.	1,000	

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on the 30th September 1917—*contd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era, where other than the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5
8 44	<b>SHRAVIKA DHARMA DARPAN—</b> श्राविका धर्मदर्पण by Kanwar Moti Lal Ranka, Advice to Jain Ladies, 48 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 3rd August 1917. Double foolscap 16mo. First edition. Price 0-1-6	Jain Sudharak Press, Ajmer.	1,200	
9 45	<b>SURYAVANSHI DHARMAVIRKA-CHARITRA—</b> सूर्यवंशी धर्मवीरका चरित्र by Chuni Lal Soni, a biography of King Kirtidhvaja, 8 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 19th April 1917. Demi Svo. First edition. Gratis.	Do.		
10 46	<b>JAIN SHIKSHAN PATHMALA—</b> जैन शिक्षण पाठमाला by Kanwar Moti Lal Ranka, Lessons on Jain Literature, 60 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 15th July 1917. Double foolscap 16mo. First edition. Price 0-2-0	Do.	1,250	
11 47	<b>FAMILY PRACTICE OF HOMEOPATHIC MEDICINES,</b> by Dr. D. G. Sanghani, H. L. M. S., Medicines, 75 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 9th August 1917. Double foolscap 16mo. First edition. Price 1-0-0	Do.	500	
12 48	<b>GULCHAMAN BAHAR—</b> गुलचमन बहार by Noratanmal Bohra, Hymns, 20 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 17th August 1917. Super royal 16mo. Second edition. Price 0-0-9	Do.	3,000	
13 49	<b>JAIN SUBODH GUTKA—</b> जैन सुबोध गुटका by Raizada Seth Gopichand Amarchand Chhagu, Bhajans, 86 pages, published at Ajmer and Kishangarh by the author on 20th August 1917. Double foolscap 16mo. First edition. Price 0-2-6	Do.	500	
14 50	<b>SHRI NEMNATH CHARITRA—</b> श्री नेमनाथ चरित्र by Chhotulal Jodhraj Nahar, Biography, 70 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 13th August 1917. Royal 12mo. First edition. Gratis.	Do.	1,000	

Catalogue of Books printed and published in Ajmer-Merwara and registered under Act XXV of 1867, during the quarter which ended on the 30th September 1917—*concl'd.*

Serial No.	Author and title, brief subject including the age of the book where the same is obscure, number of pages, publisher and place of publication, date given on the title page with the name of the era, where other than the Christian era, date of issue from the press or of publication, size, edition and price.	Printer and place of printing.	Number of copies.	REMARKS.
1	2	3	4	5
	<b>ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SHRI PASHUPATI NATH PANCHAYATI, GOUSHALA, SHAPURA</b> (Mewar) by Kanwar Sajjan Singh, Secretary of the Goushala, Annual Report, 31 pages, published by the author at Ajmer and Shapura on 2nd September 1917. Royal 12mo. First edition. <b>Gratis.</b>	Jain Sudharak Press, Ajmer.	250	
	<b>MARGDARSHIKA—मार्गदर्शिका</b> by Pandit Shanker Lal, Motmid Alwar House, Mayo College, Ajmer, Key to Sanskrit Shighrabodhini Part I, 68 pages, published by the author at Ajmer on 20th August 1917. Demi 8vo. First edition. <b>Price 0-8-0</b>	Vedic Press, Ajmer.	500	
17 53	<b>NIYAMAVALI—नियमावली</b> by Pandit Vidyadhar Sharma, Secretary, Marudeshiga Vidvatsamiti, Chooru. Rules and Regulations, 16 pages, published by the author at Ajmer and Chooru on 21st August 1917. 12 pages, Royal. First edition. <b>Gratis.</b>	Manager, Vedic Press, Ajmer.	500	
18 54	<b>YAJURVEDA SAMHITA—यजुर्वेद संहिता</b> by Late Aryan Rishi, Worship, 164 pages, published by the Manager, Vedic Press, Ajmer, on 13th August 1917. Royal 8vo. Third edition. <b>Price 0-11-0</b>	Vedic Press, Ajmer.	1,500	
19 55	<b>SHRI ANUYOGHWAR SUTRA, PART I—श्री अनुयोगहारसूत्र प्रथमभाग</b> by Jain Muni Shri Upadhyayji Atma Raniji, Religion, 308 pages, published by Mr. Jhaver Chand Jadavji at Ajmer on 5th September 1917. Royal 8vo. First edition. <b>Gratis.</b>	S. S. Jain Printing Press, Ajmer.	1,500	
20 56	<b>THE DREAM PROBLEM</b> (A Symposium)—by Mr. Ram Narayan, L.M.S., Dreams, 371 pages, published by the author at Ajmer and Delhi on 1st October 1917. Cream 8vo. First edition. <b>Price 5-0-0</b>	Scottish Mission Industries & Co., Ltd., Ajmer.	500	

**IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.****NOTIFICATION.**

Camp, the 23rd October 1917.

**No. 385-E.**—Mr. Narayan Vishnu Joshi, First Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Bacteriologist, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-two days, under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from 27th August 1917.

**J. MACKENNA,**

Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

**COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.****Notice under section 18 of Ajmer Talukdars' Loan Regulation  
(II of 1911).**

Whereas by a Notice under Section 6 of the Talukdars' Loan Regulation (II of 1911) published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 1st July 1916, it was declared that Bhur Singh, son of Indar Singh, Bhumia of Dhal Village in the Ajmer-Merwara District, having applied for a loan under this Regulation was incompetent to transfer or create any charge on or interest in his property or any part thereof or to enter into a contract which might involve him in any pecuniary liability.

And, whereas it was further declared that all suits and proceedings in any Civil Court in respect of any claim against the said Bhur Singh, Bhumia of Dhal Village, shall be stayed, and no fresh suit or proceeding shall be instituted in respect of any such claim in any Civil Court.

Notice is hereby given that his application for a loan having been rejected under Section 13 of the Regulation, the said Bhur Singh, Bhumia of Dhal Village, is released from the disabilities imposed by the Notice abovementioned.

AJMER,

The 20th October 1917.

**L. W. REYNOLDS, I.C.S.,**

Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 29th October 1917.

**No. 9039-Home.**—On his services being placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner Delhi, Major J. M. Holmes, I.M.S., assumed charge of the office of Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, New Capital, Delhi, from Lala Dhanpat Rai Varma, on the forenoon of the 10th October 1917.

**No. 9041-Home.**—Major J. M. Holmes, I.M.S., Deputy Sanitary Commissioner, New Capital, assumed charge of the office of Health Officer, Notified Area Committee, Delhi, relieving Dr. K. S. Sethna, L.M.S., of the additional charge of Health Officer, Notified Area Committee, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 10th October 1917.



The 30th October 1917.

**No. 9084-C. & I.**—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half-month ending 15th October 1917.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chts.		Srs. Chts.
Wheat . . . . .	9 4	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked) .	12 5
Barley . . . . .	12 11	Maize . . . . .	14 5
(Best sort . . . . .)	3 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	11 0
(Common sort . . . . .)	6 0	Firewood . . . . .	40 0
Andropogon sorghum) . . . . .	13 0	Salt { Wholesale . . . . .	...
Andropogon sorghum) . . . . .	13 0	{ Retail . . . . .	11 5
Manihot (Cassia Coracana) . . . . .	...	Gur . . . . .	16 0
Kand (Setaria Italica) . . . . .	...	Cotton (unginned) . . . . .	...

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th October 1917. (Vide paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked . . . . .	...	Cotton seed . . . . .	3 3 0
,, husked . . . . .	6 4 0	Ghi . . . . .	62 0 0
Wheat . . . . .	4 3 0	Flour (Wheat) . . . . .	4 8 0
Barley . . . . .	3 0 9	Tobacco Leaf (dry) . . . . .	8 0 0
Oats . . . . .	...	Turmeric (unground) . . . . .	18 2 8
Jowar . . . . .	3 0 0	Salt (Dearness due to rain) . . . . .	3 6 5
Bajra . . . . .	3 0 0	Raw Hides (Cow) . . . . .	90 0 0
Maize . . . . .	2 10 8	Bran . . . . .	1 12 0
Gram . . . . .	3 1 8	Grass (dry) . . . . .	1 0 0
Arhar Dál . . . . .	3 8 0	Bhusa (white) . . . . .	1 1 8
Linseed . . . . .	6 0 0	Jowar Stalks (Dearness due to rain) . . . . .	1 6 8
Rapeseed (Sarshaf) . . . . .	5 0 0	Bengal Coal . . . . .	0 12 0
Poppy-seed . . . . .	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand). . . . .	2 9 3
Til (jinjili seed) . . . . .	6 4 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair . . . . .	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur . . . . .	7 0 0	Sheep, per score . . . . .	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned) . . . . .	...		



**REPORT OF DESERTION.**

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1104th Battery, 216th Brigade,  
Royal Field Artillery, dated at Delhi, this 24th day of October 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—209980, Driver A. Ferdinand.

Age—33 years.

Height—5 feet 6 inches.

Colour of—Complexion, almost black; hair, black (short curly), (Native style); eyes, dark brown.

Trade—Planter.

Date of enlistment—12th March 1917.

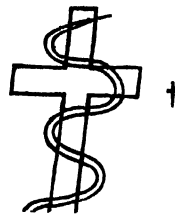
Place of enlistment—England.

Parish and County in which born—Colombo and is a Native.\*

Date of desertion or absence—Furlough completed 19th September 1917.

Place of desertion or absence—Kamptee.

Marks—Pigeon toed. Rather bow legged.



IN LOVING

MEMORY IN

MY WIFE.

On furlough.  
Just six months' service.

G. A. JOBLING, Major,

Commanding 1104th Battery, 216th Bde., R. F. A.

His address at present:—

93, Ferry Street,

Hulftsdorp,

Colombo,

Ceylon.

† On both arms.

## UNDER-SECRETARY TO THE GOVERNMENT OF BIHAR AND ORISSA.

### Revenue Department.

Memorandum of agreement made the twenty-fourth day of August One thousand nine hundred and seventeen between the Cape Copper Company, Limited, a Company registered in England and having its registered office in 9, Queen Street Place, London, E. C. (hereinafter called the 'Company') of the one part and the Secretary of State for India in Council (hereinafter called the "Secretary of State") of the other part.

Whereas the Company has applied to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa in Council (hereinafter called the "Local Government") for the acquisition under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (hereinafter referred to as "the said Act") of the land described in the schedule hereto and delineated on the map\* hereunto annexed for the construction of the works of the Company and other works in connection with the Company's undertaking or business, a portion being already utilized and the remainder being intended to be utilized for the works and purposes in connection with the undertaking of the Company. And whereas the Local Government being satisfied by an enquiry held under its order under Section 40 of the 'said Act' that the acquisition is needed for the construction of the said works and that such works are likely to prove useful to the public has consented to the said acquisition pursuant to the provisions of the said Act on condition of the Company entering into such agreement as is hereinafter contained. Now these presents witness and it is hereby agreed and declared as follows:—

1. The Company shall and will provide for pay and reimburse to the Local Government in the manner hereinafter mentioned the entire cost of acquiring the said land pursuant to the provisions of the said Act including all compensation damages costs charges and expenses whatsoever which have been or may be paid or incurred in respect of or on account of such acquisition and all law costs and other expenses which have been or may be incurred by the

\* Not printed and published herewith, but may be inspected in the office of the Deputy Commissioner of Singbhum.

Local Government upon or in respect of or incidental to such acquisition or any litigation arising thereout either in the original or in the appellate Courts and including the cost of the establishment and salary of the officer or officers of Government to be employed by Government in connection with and for the purpose of such acquisition. The monies which shall become payable by the Company as aforesaid shall be paid by the Company by the initial deposit with the Collector of half the estimated cost of acquisition within eight days after the publication in the official Gazette of the declaration prescribed by Section 6 of the said Act by payment to the Collector of the balance of the estimated cost of acquisition within one month after the said publication and by payment to the Collector on demand of any sums payable by the Company as aforesaid in excess of the estimated cost of acquisition. In these presents the term "Collector" shall include the persons included in such term by the said Act.

2. As and when any award as to any portion of the said land is made by the Collector such portion shall be transferred to the Company in manner hereinafter mentioned so soon thereafter as conveniently may be, provided that the money then in the hands of the Collector and paid by the Company as thereinbefore provided shall be sufficient to defray the compensation awarded in respect thereof and all costs of expenses in connection therewith.

3. The said land shall be transferred by the Secretary of State so as to vest absolutely in the Company subject to the conditions contained in clauses 4 to 11 hereof.

4. The Company shall use the said land for the business or some of the business of mining and winning copper ore, of converting, concentrating and manufacturing copper and of manufacturing any bye-products of copper and for any other works and purposes necessary for or incidental to such business, and in particular shall erect on the said land or on some part thereof suitable works for the said business and for any other works and purposes necessary for or incidental to such business as aforesaid, within five years after the said land shall be delivered to the Company or within such further time as the Local Government shall allow.

5. The Company shall at all times during the said period of five years or any such extension thereof as aforesaid permit the Local Government or any officers deputed by that Government in that behalf to inspect all works of the Company upon the said land whether in the course of construction or otherwise.

6. In case the Company—

(a) shall cease (of which fact the Local Government shall be sole judge) to carry on the business as hereinbefore described in clause 4 hereof, or (b) shall not erect upon the said land the works referred to in clause 4 hereof within the period therein mentioned—

Then it shall be lawful for the Local Government in case (a) at any time after such cessation in case (b) at any time within six calendar months after the expiry of the said period to enter upon and take possession of the said land or any part thereof in the name of the whole and thereupon the whole of the said land shall vest in the Secretary of State upon the following terms:

(1) The Secretary of State shall forthwith pay to the Company a sum equal to the amount of the compensation awarded under the said Act and paid by the Company in respect of the said land upon the acquisition thereof, including the amount awarded under Section 23 (2) of the said Act.

(2) The Company shall be at liberty at any time or times within twelve calendar months after the said land shall have been so vested in the Secretary of State or within such further period as the Local Government may consider reasonable and shall prescribe to enter upon the said land and pull down, remove and carry away all or any buildings, works and other property belonging to the Company and standing or being upon the said land. Any property of the Company which may remain upon the said land after the expiry of the said period may be sold by the Local Government either by public auction or otherwise as the Local Government think fit and the proceeds of the sale after the deduction of the expenses of and incidental to the sale shall be paid by the Local Government to the Company, but before exercising the power of sale hereinbefore mentioned the Local Government shall give to the Company at least one month's notice in writing of their intention in that behalf.

7. If at any time or times any part or parts of the said land not directly utilized for the business of the Company shall be necessary to be possessed by Government for purposes of revenue administration or for purposes connected with public health, safety or necessity (of which matter the Local Government shall be sole judge) the Company shall on being thereunto required by the Local Government transfer to the Secretary of State such part or parts of the said land as the Local Government shall specify to be necessary for the purposes aforesaid and in consideration of such transfer the Secretary of State shall pay to the Company a sum equal to the amount of compensation awarded under the said Act and paid by the Company in respect of the land the subject of the transfer upon the acquisition thereof for the Company including the amount awarded in respect thereof under Section 23 (2) of the said Act. The Local Government shall be sole judge of whether any part of the said land is directly utilized for the business of the Company.

8. The Company shall not sell or assign its rights and interest in any part or parts of the said land without the consent in writing previously obtained of the Local Government.

9. The Company shall recognize any public right of way existing over the said land at the time of the acquisition.

10. The Company shall recognize any local custom entitling the tenants of the villages Swaspur, Matigara and Tentuldanga to take wood for domestic or agricultural purposes from the said lands.

11. The Company shall permit the tenants of Swaspur, Matigara and Tentuldanga to graze their cattle on such part or parts of the said land as are not enclosed or fenced.

As witness the hand of Mr. Charles Olden on behalf of the Cape Copper Company, Limited, as their constituted attorney and Superintendent and the hand of the Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa in the Revenue Department for and on behalf of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and Orissa in Council acting in the premises for and on behalf of the Secretary of State for India in Council the day and year above written.

The Schedule referred to—

All the following pieces of land situated in the villages of Matigara, Tentuldanga and Swaspur in Pargana Dhalbhum, Zila Singhbhum, namely :—

First.—Plot No. I.—A piece of land measuring, more or less.

TENTUL DANGA.—109.63 acres situated in the village of Tentuldanga and bearing survey numbers 1, 51, 53, 55, 56, 57, 54, 59, 60, 62, 61, 66, 68, 86, 67, 69, 70, 75, 76, 77, 72, 74, 78, 73, 35, part 58, half 63.

Secondly.—Plot No. II.—A piece of land measuring more or less.

MATIGARA.—240.26 acres, situated in the village of Matigara and bearing survey numbers 69, 63, 64, 66, 67, 90, 78, 79, 80, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 107, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164.

Thirdly.—Plot No. III.—A piece of land measuring more or less.

SWASPUR.—22.39 acres situated in the village of Swaspur and bearing survey numbers 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 209, 210, 217, 207, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, parts of Plots 238, 239.

Witness to the Signature of Charles Olden,

F. FRASER,

Chief Accountant,  
Cape Copper Co., Ltd.,  
Rakha Mines P. O.

CHARLES OLDEN,

Constituted Attorney and Superintendent,  
The Cape Copper Co., Ltd.,  
Rakha Mines.

H. COUPLAND,

Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa.

J. L. CLAIR,

Stenographer, Cape Copper Co., Ltd.,  
Rakha Mines P. O.

Witness to the Signature of H. Coupland.

A. P. MIDDLETON,

Under Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa.

## IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.

### Insolvency Jurisdiction.

CASE No. 183 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 22nd October 1917.

In the matter of Mirza Mahomed Taki Bindahnee, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mirza Mahomed Taki Bindahnee, No. 21, Kyaunggyi Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 19th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mirza Mahomed Taki Bindahnee.

CASE No. 184 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 22nd October 1917.

In the matter of Munshi Syed Ahmed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Munshi Syed Ahmed, Trader of No. 46, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Munshi Syed Ahmed.

---

CASE No. 185 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 22nd October 1917.

In the matter of G. Ahwain, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by G. Ahwain of No. 11, Kyaunggyi Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 19th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said G. Ahwain.

---

CASE No. 186 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th October 1917.

In the matter of G. S. Charles, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by G. S. Charles, clerk, residing at No. 38, 48th Street, Rangoon, on the 15th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 22nd day of October 1917 against the said G. S. Charles.

---

CASE No. 187 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 22nd October 1917.

In the matter of Mamidichetty Subbaraidoo, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mamidichetty Subbaraidoo, son of Mamidichetty Venkateswara, residing at No. 26, Barr Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mamidichetty Subbaraidoo.

---

CASE No. 188 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 23rd October 1917.

In the matter of Golugooru Pareddy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Golugooru Pareddy of No. 68, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 23rd day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Golugooru Pareddy.

---

CASE No. 190 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th October 1917.

In the matter of Pacha Yenkiah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Pacha Yenkiah, cooly, residing at No. 57, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Pacha Yenkiah.

---

CASE No. 191 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th October 1917.

In the matter of Abdul Kader, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdul Kader of No. 2, 35th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdul Kader.

(Illegible),  
Offg. Registrar,

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to the High Court of Bombay, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
532—1917	Narbhesankar Chatarbhuj Trivedi.	Hindu .	Grant Road, Bombay .	Clerk in the employ of Khinji Vishram .	19th	October	1917	22nd	October	1917.
534—1917	Manekji Darasha Patel .	Parsi .	Ditto .	Sorter, Railway Mail Service .	"	"	"	"	"	"
535—1917	Bala Krishna Pawaskar .	Hindu .	Jacob Circle, Bombay .	Jobber in the Simplex Mills, Ltd. .	23rd	"	"	"	"	"
536—1917	Lalji Laddha Thakar . . . .	" .	Kawagully, Ghatkoper .	Lately grain dealer in the name of Haridas Premji & Co., in partnership with Walji Peraj, Haridas Walji and Lakir Hamir and now manager of Bhagwandas Chaturbhuj, a grain dealer of Bombay.	"	"	"	"	"	"
537—1917	Abas Esmail Manon .	Mahomedan .	Kokee Molla, Bombay .	Lately preparer of acids and dealers in acids and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
539—1917	Namdar Illahi Shaik .	" .	Chinchpogli, Bombay .	Lately bullock cart keeper and bullock cart driver and now bullock cart driver.	"	"	"	"	"	"
538—1917	Bhailal Vrandavan Bhat .	Hindu .	Bhuleshwar, Cathedral Street, Bombay.	Lately cloth merchant and now unemployed	"	"	"	23rd	"	"
540—1917	Thakarey Seoji Sha .	" .	Gandevi, Bombay .	Lately dealer in grain and grocery and now servant in the employ of Coorpal Hemraj .	23rd	"	"	"	"	"
541—1917	Tarachand Ganesh Sha .	" .	Bazar Gate, Bombay .	Lately speculator in Jotta and American cotton and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
542—1917	Bhikoba Ganoba Shirke and Parvatibai, widow of Rambhau Arjun Sindhe.	"	Sonapur Lane, Bombay	Lately doing business in partnership as butcher and now unemployed.	23rd	October	1917	23rd	October	1917
544—1917	Sagarnal Gulabchand Sha .	"	Mazagon . . . .	Lately grocer and now hawker in sweet oil .	"	"	"	"	"	"
543—1917	Raisey Mulji <i>alias</i> Velji Sha .	"	Lalwadi, Parel, Bombay	Lately building contractor in partnership with Piraji Malooji in the name of Piraji Malooji and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
545—1917	Laxumon Vitthoo <i>alias</i> Vitthoba Rao.	"	Mazagon . . . .	Jobber in the Empress Edward Mills, Ltd. .	24th	"	"	24th	"	"
546—1917	Waman Bhawoo Chawan .	"	Dadar . . . .	Lately rekla driver and now unemployed .	"	"	"	"	"	"
547—1917	Israel Joseph Noma .	Jewish .	Belasio . . . .	Motor driver . . . .	"	"	"	"	"	"
548—1917	Narayan Sadaashiv Sawant .	Hindu .	Bhoiwada, Parel	Formerly engine driver in Tata's Workshop, Lonavla and now unemployed.	"	"	"	26th	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 29th day of October 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.



## IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

Dated the 29th October 1917.

Notice to Creditors of application for discharge [Section 44(1)].

In the matter of Insolvency of Ismail and Sipahdar, sons of Shalal, Pathan of Shahdara, Insolvents.

To

The Creditors.

Take notice that the abovenamed insolvents have applied to the Court for their discharge and that the Court has fixed the 17th day of November 1917 at 10 o'clock for hearing the application.

TOPAN RAM,  
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

## THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

No. 16 OF 1917.

Chand. son of Ganga Ram Mahesri, of Imli Mohalla, Ajmer,

Insolvent

*against*

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Meeru Lal Sanwant Mall, Dargah Bazar, Ajmer . . . . .	395	0	0
2. Cheekar Mal Rai Mall, Diggi Bazar, Ajmer . . . . .	355	0	0
3. Chunni Lal Ratan Lal, Naya Bazar, Ajmer . . . . .	180	0	0
TOTAL	930	0	0

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1917 (Insolvency Act) and the application will be heard on the 20th November 1917 at 10 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they must either appear in person or through an authorised agent at the appointed hour to oppose the application. In default of their appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 19th day of October 1917.

APPLICATION No. 17 OF 1917.

Rahim Bax, son of Mohamed Bax, Musalman, of Nasirabad, applicant . Insolvent  
*against*

	Debt.
	Rs. A. P.
1. Thakur Fateh Singh, son of Thakur Hera Singh, Sub-Inspector of Police, Ajmer . . . . .	85 0 0
2. Chobylal, Mahajan, Cloth Merchant, Nasirabad . . . . .	65 0 0
3. Kishur Mal, son of Jeth Mal, Mahajan, of Nasirabad . . . . .	29 0 0
4. Ugar Singh, son of Ratan Lal, Mahajan, of Nasirabad . . . . .	19 0 0
5. Soondey Lal, Mahajan, of Nasirabad . . . . .	18 0 0
6. Karim Bax, son of Ahmed Bax, Butebec Mohalla, Beawar . . . . .	283 12 0
7. Chitor Mal, son of Har Sukh, Treasurer, of Nasirabad . . . . .	100 0 0
8. Kallu, son of Khuda Bax, of Nasirabad . . . . .	60 0 0

The applicant has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act) and the application will be heard on the 20th November 1917 at 10 A.M. The creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised agent to oppose the application. In default of appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of this Court the 19th day of October 1917.

H. B. SARDA,  
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.  
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)**

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 26th October 1917.

**No. 2831s-E-E.**—Mr. J. J. Harvey, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with medical leave for three months with effect from the 13th August 1917.

**No. 2844s-E-E.**—The following promotion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. P. Hilton . . .	Inspecting Telegraphist .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	17th September

**W. MAXWELL**

Director-General of Posts and

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.  
(POST OFFICE.)**

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 25th October 1917.

**No. 2646s-*Ap*.**—Babu Becharam Basu, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, has been granted privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 3rd August 1917, and has been recalled to duty from the 2nd September 1917, under Article 199(a) of the Civil Service Regulations.

2. The following officiating appointments are made for the period noted against each :—

Babu Jayananda Kumar, Investigating Inspector, office of the Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa, to act as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 2nd August 1917 to the 4th September 1917 inclusive ;

Mr. Faizur Rahman, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Bengal and Assam, to act as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, from the 24th August 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 2649s-*Ap*.**—The following appointments are made for the period noted against each :—

Mr. J. B. M. Gorman, Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to officiate in the 2nd grade from the 12th September 1917 to the 11th October 1917 inclusive ;

Mr. J. E. Home, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, to officiate as Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, Madras, from the 30th August 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 2652s-*Ap*.**—Mr. M. K. Raman, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Madras, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 6th September 1917 and until further orders.

The 26th October 1917.

**No. 2658s-*Ap*.**—Mr. C. E. Saalfelt, Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, sub. *pro tem.* in the 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, with effect from the 7th October 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 2679s-*Ap.***—Babu Kali Prasanna Sen, Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, is granted privilege leave for one month and ten days, with effect from the 12th October 1917 or from the date on which he may avail himself of it.

**No. 2683s-*Ap.***—Mr. Jiwan Nath Dar, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 4th grade, is granted a further extension of leave on medical certificate for one month and nineteen days, with effect from the 17th September 1917.

The 30th October 1917.

**No. 2707s-*Ap.***—Babu Kali Prasanna Sen is reverted from his officiating appointment as Deputy Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to his substantive appointment as Superintendent of post offices, 1st grade, with effect from the 12th October 1917.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

## DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 2nd November 1917.  
Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 31st October 1917.

RESERVE.														
TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.				COIN AND BULLION.					SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).					REMARKS.
In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.		Silver Coin.	In India.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	In His Majesty's Dominions.	In Transit between India, England and the Dominions.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.	Held in India.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
1,90,06,000	83,67,83,980	85,57,89,920	8,27,42,351	7,68,64,752	34,83,085	1,42,50,000	...	24,94,009	25,20,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,89,025	79,65,93,118	(a) Nominal value— R10,20,81,500.
...	3,14,74,845	3,19,74,845	3,00,71,821	53,83,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,54,54,923	(b) Nominal value— Rs3,05,56,571.
...	6,58,39,565	6,58,39,565	1,42,07,795	20,81,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,62,89,585	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act XIX of 1917 at a cost of Rs48 crores.
77,94,885	47,74,62,995	48,52,57,880	9,20,64,186	12,25,10,585	23,41,799	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,68,16,570	
...	8,76,97,365	3,76,97,365	84,60,530	26,38,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,10,98,858	
84,82,920	11,21,85,185	11,56,18,115	3,42,34,918	51,88,957	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,94,23,875	
...	5,55,09,135	5,55,09,135	2,71,24,026	48,65,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,19,89,846	
3,02,38,755	1,11,74,53,080	1,14,76,86,775	28,69,05,637	21,90,33,334	57,74,834	1,42,50,000	...	24,91,009	25,20,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,89,025	1,14,77,66,775	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue . . . . .				Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another . . . . .										
TOTAL CIRCULATION R . . . . .				TOTAL RESERVE R . . . . .										
				80,000										
				1,14,76,86,775										

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending  
The Gold held in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve amounted on the 31st October 1917 to Nil.

E. M. COOK,  
Offg. Controller of Currency.



**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (8a.)

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th August 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2a.)

**ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.**

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (6a.) Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)**

**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916. By G. F. Adams, M. Inst. J.E.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (8a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.**

**Cotton Press Return, No. 24 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 31st August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6a.)

First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during August 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of August 1917, and for the five months ended August 1917.** As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during July 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during July 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the six months, April to September of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, August 1917. No. 5 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries. No. 10 of 1916-17.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th and 13th October 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (8a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices in India from the second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-8 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 31st August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.**

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, 303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914). India reprint, 1917.** As. 3 (1a.)

**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914). India reprint, 1917.** As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911. India reprint, 1917.** As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914). India reprint, 1917.** As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.) India reprint, 1917.** Rs. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1906 (with amendments to 1st December 1914). India reprint, 1917.** As. 11 (3a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (8a.)

**Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1913. India reprint, 1917.** As. 5 (2a.)

## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. I of 1917.	Urdu. As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " "	Hindi. As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " III "	Urdu. 6p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 6p. (1a.)
" " IV "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " V "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " VI "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " VII "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " VIII "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " IX "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " X "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " XI "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " XII "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " XIII "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " XIV "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Urdu. 3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi. 3p. (1a.)

Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. No. 1 (1a.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-13 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.)—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-6 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-6 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on Sabul Acacia Arabica, Willd., by J. D. Matland Kerwan, I.V.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II. Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3-8 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (8a.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (3a.)

Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies. Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast, Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916, No. 9 of 1916-17.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-8 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Service and Public Works Department Militia Subordinates and Distribution Return of Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Hotchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16 As. 5 (1a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Head-quarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Arm A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishments and Distribution Return of Establishments of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engine and State Railway Revenue Establishments corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Li Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of British Orissa, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Rs. 1-6 (2a.) Part I. Rs. 1 (2a.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2a.)

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

##### SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu'l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Heaton, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa, Entoprocta and Otenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

##### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7.** Rs. 1-4.

**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2.** Rs. 2.

**Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2.** As. 10.

**Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3.** As. 10.

**Prithviraja Vijaya.** As. 10.

**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7.** As. 10.

**Vajjalaggam.** As. 10.

**Prajna Pradipa.** As. 10.

**Farida tu'L-Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatul L Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'libi).** Rs. 10.

**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Rs. 1-4.** Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.



**LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.**

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1,** by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Off. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2,** by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngs, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3,** by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1,** by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2,** by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1,** F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3,** by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3,** (with plates I to VIII), by F.R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1,** by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2,** by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
FROM 1ST MAY TO 31ST OCTOBER 1917.**

**Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916.** Rs. 1 per month.





# The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

DELHI, MONDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1917.

---

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 5th November 1917.*

**No. 1896.**—The following Resolutions passed by both Houses of Parliament on 29th October 1917, and ordered to be communicated to all officers and men, are published :—

“That the thanks of this House be given to the officers, petty officers and men of the Navy for their faithful watch upon the seas during more than three years of ceaseless danger and stress while guarding our shores and protecting from the attacks of a barbarous foe the commerce upon which the victory of the Allied cause depends.

That the thanks of this House be given to the officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the British Armies in the field, and also to the women in the medical and other services auxiliary thereto, for their unfailing courage and endurance in defending the right amid sufferings and hardships unparalleled in the history of war and for their loyal readiness to continue the work to which they have set their hands till the liberty of the world is secure.

That the thanks of this House be accorded to the gallant troops from the Dominions overseas, from India, and from the Crown Colonies who have travelled many thousands of miles to share with their comrades from the British Isles in the sacrifices and triumphs of the battlefield and to take their full part in the struggle for human freedom.

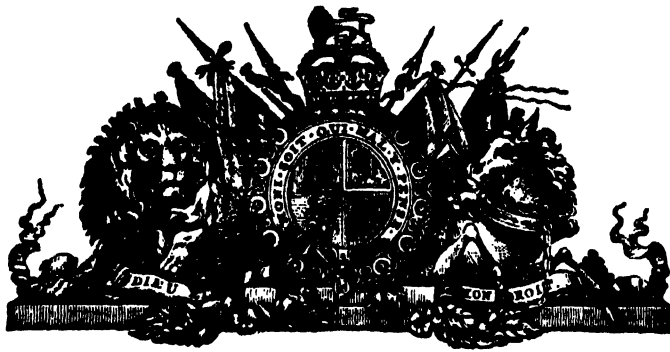
That the thanks of this House be accorded to the officers and men of the Mercantile Marine for the devotion to duty with which they have continued to carry the vital supplies to the Allies through seas infested with deadly peril.

That this House doth acknowledge with grateful admiration the valour and devotion of those who have offered their lives in the service of their country and tenders its sympathy to their relatives and friends in the sorrows they have sustained.”

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Calcutta Gazette

## EXTRAORDINARY.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1917.

### GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

#### POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following notification, issued by the Government of India in the Military Secretary's Office, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary* dated the 3rd November 1917, is republished for general information.

N. G. A. EDGLEY

*Offg. Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

#### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 3rd November 1917.*

*No. 5802-M.*—Intelligence having been received of the death of His Royal Highness Prince Christian, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., Court Mourning is ordered for four weeks from the 29th October, half mourning commencing from the 19th November 1917.

When attending at the Viceregal Court, ladies will appear in black until the 18th November and thereafter in half mourning (white, grey or mauve). Officers will, when in uniform and attending Viceregal Lodge, wear a crape band on the left arm throughout the period of Court Mourning.

By Command,

R. VERNEY, LT.-COLONEL,

*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

45.} DELHI, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGES.		PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations</b>	1811—1858	Indian Customs Revenue [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ]	2408
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [<i>published in Calcutta</i>]</b>	2379—2810	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., on Thursday, the 1st November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	2407—2408
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [<i>published in Calcutta</i>]</b>	101—102	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., on Thursday, the 8th November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	2409—2410
<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 45.</b>		Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 3rd November 1917	2411—2412
Prices second half September [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ]	2361—2381	Reversion to the method of calculating exchange compensation allowance with reference to the market rate of exchange as prescribed in Rule VII of the rules published with Resolution No. 2422-Ex, dated the 31st May 1897.	2413—2414
Wheat prices second half July 1914 to second half September 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ]	2383—2403	Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	2415
Foreign Seaborne Trade, April to June 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ]	2404—2405	Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	2416
		Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 3rd November 1917	2417—2420
		Further extension of the prohibition by the Government of Canada against the landing of artisans and skilled or unskilled labourers	2421

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 2nd November 1917.*

**No. 1225.**—The services of the following officers are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab with effect from the 11th October 1917 :—

Mr. G. F. H. deMontmorency, C.I.E., I.C.S.

Mr. D. Johnstone, I.C.S.

## POLICE.

*The 1st November 1917.*

**No. 987.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the exemption made by entry (13) of Schedule I of the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, in favour of European or East Indian subjects of His Majesty shall cease to extend to A. H. Gerrish, Sergeant, Government Railway Police, Ambala Cantonment, F. Wilson, Inspector, Salt and Customs Department, Shahpur, Ahmedabad District, and J. A. Savedra, Commission Agent, Cawnpore.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

## ECCLESIASTICAL.

*Simla, the 8th November 1917.*

**No. 7-C.**—The Reverend H. H. Kettlewell, B.A., has been appointed to be a Chaplain on probation on the Bengal (Lahore) Ecclesiastical Establishment to fill an existing vacancy which occurred on the 7th September 1917.

## EXAMINATIONS.

*The 1st November 1917.*

**No. 95.**—The following amendments are made in the rules for the encouragement of the study of oriental languages, published with the Department of Education notification no. 80, dated the 6th June 1914 :—

In rule X *substitute* the following for the existing clause (b) :—

“(b) Written translation from the vernacular into English of a previously unseen passage of moderate difficulty.”

After clause (c) of the rule *add* the following as clause (f) :—

“(f) Translating *viva voce* with readiness and accuracy from the prescribed text-books and answering grammatical questions arising out of the passages in which the candidate is examined.”

At the end of the rule, for the words “35 per cent. in (a), (b), (c) and (d)” *substitute* the words “35 per cent. in (a), (b), (c), (d) and (f).”

## SANITARY.

## PLAGUE.

*Delhi, the 7th November 1917.*

**No. 5-C.**—Whereas the Governor-General in Council is satisfied that the town of Pushkar in the district of Ajmer-Merwara is visited by an outbreak of dangerous epidemic disease and that there is a danger of its spread, if pilgrims or other persons from the Bengal and Bombay Presidencies, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, the Hyderabad State, Central India and Rajputana are permitted to assemble at that place on the occasion of the ensuing Pushkar Fair.

In exercise of the power conferred by section 2, sub-section (1), of the Epidemic Diseases Act, 1897 (III of 1897), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that no tickets to travel by railway to the stations of Sendra, Beawar, Kharwa, Mangaliawas, Saradhna, Tabiji, Ajmer, Madar, Ladpura, Akhri, Hatundi, Nasirabad and Bandanwara on the Rajputana-Malwa Railway shall be sold from the 16th to the 30th November 1917 (both days inclusive) within the Bengal and Bombay Presidencies, the United Provinces, the Punjab, the Central Provinces, the Hyderabad State, Central India and Rajputana to any pilgrim or other person intending or believed to be intending to proceed to the Pushkar Fair at the town of Pushkar.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****CIVIL VETERINARY ADMINISTRATION.**

*Delhi, the 6th November 1917.*

**No. 5-C.**—The designation of Imperial Bacteriologist, Muktesar Laboratory, is changed to Director and First Bacteriologist, Muktesar Laboratory.

---

**FORESTS.**

*Simla, the 7th November 1917.*

**No. 9-C.**—The services of Mr. W. H. Lovegrove, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade (combined leave for 2 years), have been placed at the disposal of the Board of Trade, London, work in connection with the war, with effect from 22nd October 1917, his leave expiring 21st October 1917.

From the former date the following changes are made :—

Mr. R. McIntosh, Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, *Provisional substantive*, to be Conservator, 2nd grade, sub. *pro tempore*.

Mr. W. F. Perrée, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, *Provisional substantive*, to be Conservator, 3rd grade, sub. *pro tempore*.

*Delhi, the 7th November 1917.*

**No. 12-C.**—Mr. C. G. Trevor, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Punjab, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Inspector General of Forests, with effect from the forenoon of the 5th November 1917, until further orders.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

*Delhi, the 6th November 1917.*

**No. 27.**—Mr. Sayed Ghulam Mustafa has been appointed as Assistant Engineer on probation by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India and is posted to the Bombay Presidency.

F. C. ROSE,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

*Simla, the 5th November 1917.*

**No. 83-S.-Est. B.**—Lieutenant J. L. Miller-Hallet, attached 1-6th Gurkha Rifles, is appointed Assistant Commandant, Gilgit Corps of Scouts, with effect from the 23rd October 1917.

**No. 93-S.-Est. B.**—Lieutenant D. MacLachlan, I. A. R. O., attached 44th Merwara Infantry, is appointed Adjutant, Mekran Levy Corps, with effect from the 28th September 1917.

*The 7th November 1917.*

**No. 134-G.-S.**—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Senhor A. A. Teixeira as honorary Consul for Portugal at Calcutta.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*Delhi, the 5th November 1917.*

**No. 50-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the King of Oudh's Estate Validation Act, 1917 (Act XII of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the Collector of the 24-Parganas as the officer who shall receive such money as may be paid to him in pursuance of the said Act.

*The 7th November 1917.*

**No. 2570-I. B.**—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that in the schedule annexed to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 835-D., dated the 12th February 1915, specifying the courts of Native States (a) to which the provisions of section 29 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (V of 1908), apply, and (b) by which summonses issued by Courts in British India under the said Code may be served, the following further amendments shall be made, namely :—

Under the heading "SHOLAPUR", for the words

- "Court of the Political Agent, Sholapur"
- "Court of the Assistant Judge, Akalkot"
- "Court of the Nyayadhish of Akalkot"
- "Court of the Nyayadhish of Pilio" and
- "Court of the Nyayadhish of Kurla"

the words

- "Court of the Rajesaheb of Akalkot"
- "Court of the District Judge, Akalkot"
- "Court of the Nyayadhish of Akalkot"
- "Court of the Subordinate Judge of Pilio" and
- "Court of the Subordinate Judge of Kurla"

shall be substituted.

**No. 2571-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 44 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (V of 1908), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 2877-I. A., dated the 18th July 1906, specifying the Courts of certain Native States, the decrees of which may be executed by Courts in British India, namely :—

Under the heading "Akalkot (Sholapur)", for the words

- "Court of the Political Agent, Sholapur"
- "Court of the Subordinate Judge of Akalkot"
- "Subordinate Court of Pilio" and
- "Subordinate Court of Kurla"

the words

- "Court of the Rajesaheb of Akalkot"
- "Court of the District Judge, Akalkot"
- "Court of the Nyayadhish of Akalkot"
- "Court of the Subordinate Judge of Pilio" and
- "Court of the Subordinate Judge of Kurla"

shall be substituted.

**No 2572-I. B.**—The following further amendments shall be made in the list annexed to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 2053-I. B., dated the 22nd September 1911, of Courts in Native States by which the decrees passed by Civil Courts in British India may be executed, namely :—

Under the heading "*Akalkot (Sholapur)*", for the words

"Court of the Political Agent, Sholapur"

"Court of the Subordinate Judge of Akalkot"

, "Subordinate Court of Pilio" and

"Subordinate Court of Kurla"

the words

"Court of the Rajesahob of Akalkot"

"Court of the District Judge, Akalkot"

"Court of the Nyayadhish of Akalkot"

"Court of the Subordinate Judge of Pilio" and

"Court of the Subordinate Judge of Kurla"

shall be substituted.

*The 8th November 1917.*

**No. 1887-Est. A.**—Major J. S. Crosthwaite, of the Political Department, is posted temporarily as Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, with effect from the 11th October

**No. 1888-Est. A.**—Major R. J. W. Heale, of the Political Department, is posted as Political Agent, Kurram, with effect from the afternoon of the 20th October 1917.

**No. 2589-I. C.**—In consequence of the misconduct of Ramanath Mahanti, late Tahsildar of the Nuanand Birso Government Estate, the Chandbali and Bhadrak Salt Gola and Manager of the Kaupur Wards Estate, district of Balasore, in the Province of Bihar and Orissa, he is hereby deprived of the title of "*Rai Sahib*" which was conferred on him, as a personal distinction, in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 1856-I. C., dated the 3rd June 1913.

*The 9th November 1917.*

**No. 2598-I. B.**—Whereas the Governments of India and of His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad have agreed to regulate the reciprocal realisation of State demands of His Highness' Government on the one part and of the British Government arising in Berar on the other part ;

The Governor General in Council, with the concurrence of His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad, is pleased, in exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, to issue the following rules :—

1. The Resident at Hyderabad may forward to the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces, for realisation, State demands preferred by His Highness the Nizam's Government.

2. The Chief Commissioner, through the Resident at Hyderabad, may forward to His Highness the Nizam's Government, for realisation, State demands of the British Government, arising in Berar.

3. The following State demands only shall be realised for His Highness the Nizam's Government, or forwarded to His Highness the Nizam's Government for realisation under these rules, namely, items of revenue or other incomings connected with the land revenue, water rates, abkari or customs or debts due on contracts for the farm or collection of the same between individuals and His Highness the Nizam's Government or the British Government or fines or forfeitures leviable from such contractors or their sureties.

4. All Deputy Commissioners in Berar are authorised to realise State demands preferred by His Highness the Nizam's Government and forwarded by the Resident, as aforesaid, against persons residing or possessing property within the local limits of their respective jurisdictions. The said Deputy Commissioners shall, so far as may be convenient, be guided by the provisions of the law or rules for the time being in force in Berar for the realisation of State demands. They shall refer doubtful points for the orders of the Chief Commissioner, whose decision thereon shall be final.

5. If any State demand is realised, the Deputy Commissioner shall remit the amount, together with a certificate of realisation, through the Chief Commissioner and the Resident at Hyderabad, to His Highness the Nizam's Government. If any such demand cannot be realised, the Deputy Commissioner shall return it, with an endorsement to that effect, through the Chief Commissioner and the Resident at Hyderabad, to His Highness the Nizam's Government.

**No. 2599-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify that the decrees of the Civil Courts situate in the territories of His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad, which have not been established or continued by the authority of the Governor General in Council, may on being sent through the Resident at Hyderabad, be executed in Berar as if they had been made by the Courts in Berar.

**No. 2600-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that civil decrees passed by Courts in Berar may be sent, through the Resident at Hyderabad, to the Government of His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad, for execution within the jurisdiction of any of the Civil Courts established in His Highness' territories.

**No. 2601-I. B.**—Whereas the Governments of India and of His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad have agreed to regulate the reciprocal realisation of State demands of His Highness's Government on the one part and of the British Government arising in the Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State, namely, the Cantonments of Secunderabad and Aurangabad, the Hyderabad Residency Bazars and the railway lands in the Hyderabad State which are administered by the Resident at Hyderabad, on the other part;

The Governor General in Council is pleased, in exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, to issue the following rules:—

1. The Resident may forward to His Highness the Nizam's Government for realisation State demands of the British Government which may arise within the aforesaid areas.

2. The following State demands only shall be realised for His Highness the Nizam's Government or forwarded to His Highness's Government for realisation under these rules, namely, items of revenue or other incomes connected with the land revenue, water-rates, abkari or customs, or debts due on contracts for the farm or collection of the same between individuals and His Highness the Nizam's Government or the British Government, or fines or forfeitures leviable from such contractors or their sureties.

3. The Civil and Small Cause Court Judge of Secunderabad as regards the Cantonment of Secunderabad and the said railway lands, the Superintendent of the Hyderabad Residency Bazars as regards the Hyderabad Residency Bazars, and the Cantonment Magistrate of Aurangabad as regards the Cantonment of Aurangabad, are authorised to realise against the property of any person residing in or possessing property within the local limits of their respective jurisdictions, such State demands preferred by His Highness the Nizam's Government as may be received through the Resident at Hyderabad.

4. In effecting the realisations as aforesaid, the said authorities shall, so far as may be convenient, be guided by the provisions of the law or rules for the time being in force in the Bombay Presidency for the realisation of State demands. They shall refer doubtful points for the orders of the Resident, whose decision thereon shall be final.

5. If any State demand is realised, the said authorities shall remit the amount, together with a certificate of realisation, through the Resident to His Highness the Nizam's Government. If any such demand can not be realised, the said authorities shall return it, with an endorsement to that effect, through the Resident to His Highness the Nizam's Government.

**No. 2602-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to notify that the decrees of the Civil Courts situate in the territories of His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad, which have not been established or continued by the authority of the Governor General in Council, may, on being sent to the Resident at Hyderabad, be executed in the Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State, namely, the Cantonments of Secunderabad and Aurangabad, the Hyderabad Residency Bazars, and the railway lands in the Hyderabad State which are administered by the Resident at Hyderabad, as if they had been made by the Courts in the said Areas.

**No. 2603-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that civil decrees passed by Courts in the Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State, namely, the Cantonments of Secunderabad and Aurangabad, the Hyderabad Residency Bazars, and the railway lands in the Hyderabad State which are administered by the Resident at Hyderabad, may be sent, through the Resident, to the Government of His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad, for execution within the jurisdiction of any of the Civil Courts established in His Highness' territories.

**No. 2604-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and of all other powers enabling him in that behalf, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 2605-I. B., dated the 15th June 1900, making rules for the reciprocal realisation of State demands and execution of decrees of the Civil Courts of His Highness the Nizam of Hyderabad of the one part and the Civil Courts having jurisdiction in the Hyderabad Assigned Districts and in the Administered Areas in the Hyderabad State of the other part, shall be cancelled.

**No. 2606-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 8 of the Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872 (XV of 1872), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the officers holding for the time being the appointment of Assistant to the Resident in Kashmir, being Christians, to be Marriage Registrars within the territories of His Highness the Maharaja of Jammu and Kashmir.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

---

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Simla, the 7th November 1917.*

**No. 1195-F. E.**—Mr. S. K. Datta Gupta has been appointed Additional Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department with effect from the 1st November 1917.

*The 8th November 1917.*

**No. 1197-F. E.**—Mr. J. A. M. Wilson, a probationer of the Indian Finance Department, has been promoted to Class III of the General List with effect from the 17th October 1917 and has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the same date.

**No. 1198-F. E.**—Mr. A. D. Butterfield has been posted as Government Examiner of Accounts, Burma Railways, with effect from the 15th October 1917.

*Delhi, the 10th November 1917.*

**No. 51-G1-(F. E.)**—The following promotions and reversions of officers in the Indian Finance Department are notified :—

*With effect from the 26th July 1917.*

Mr. H. G. Tomkins, C.I.E., is promoted substantively to Class II of Accountants General.

Mr. H. M. C. Trotter is promoted substantively to Class III of Accountants General.

Mr. G. W. V. de Rhé Philipe is promoted substantively to Class I of Chief Examiners.

Mr. C. S. B. Sinclair is promoted substantively to Class II of Chief Examiners.

*With effect from the 1st October 1917.*

Mr. C. C. Swetenham is promoted substantively to Class I of the Public Works List.

Mr. J. M. Hartley reverts to Class III of the Public Works List.

H. F. HOWARD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.****NOTIFICATIONS.**

*Delhi, the 10th November 1917.*

**No. 73-D.**—The following Royal Proclamation is published for general information :—

**BY THE KING.**

**A PROCLAMATION**

PROHIBITING UNDER SECTION 1 OF "THE EXPORTATION OF ARMS ACT, 1900," AND SECTION 1 "THE CUSTOMS (EXPORTATION RESTRICTION) ACT, 1914," THE EXPORTATION FROM THE UNITED KINGDOM OF CERTAIN ARTICLES TO SWEDEN, NORWAY, DENMARK, AND THE NETHERLANDS.

GEORGE R. I.

WHEREAS by Section 1 of "The Exportation of Arms Act, 1900," it is enacted We may by Proclamation prohibit the exportation of all or any of the following articles, namely, arms, ammunition, military and naval stores, and any article which We shall judge capable of being converted into or made useful in increasing the quantity of arms, ammunition, or military or naval stores, to any country or place therein named whenever We shall judge such prohibition to be expedient in order to prevent such arms, ammunition, military or naval stores, being used against Our subjects or forces or against any forces engaged or which may be engaged in military or naval operations in co-operation with Our forces :

And whereas by Section 1 of "The Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914," it is enacted that Section 1 of "The Exportation of Arms Act, 1900," shall have effect whilst a state of war in which We are engaged exists as if, in addition to the articles therein mentioned, there were included all other articles of every description :

And whereas by virtue of a Proclamation dated the 18th August, 1916, made in pursuance of the said Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, as amended by the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, all articles whatsoever other than those excepted by the said Proclamation are now prohibited to be exported to the Kingdom of Sweden :

And whereas by virtue of a Proclamation dated the 10th May, 1917, made in pursuance of the said Acts, and by subsequent Orders of Council issued under the authority of the later Act certain goods are now prohibited to be exported to, *inter alia*, the Kingdoms of Norway, Denmark, and the Netherlands :

And whereas We have deemed it expedient to revoke the said Proclamation dated the 18th August, 1916, and to prohibit the exportation to Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and the Netherlands, of all articles whatsoever other than those hereinafter excepted :

Now, therefore, We have thought fit, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, to issue this Our Royal Proclamation, declaring, and it is hereby declared, that the above-mentioned Proclamation dated the 18th August, 1916, be, and the same is hereby, revoked as from the 8th day of October, 1917, and that the exportation of the following articles be prohibited on and after that date to all ports and destinations in Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and the Netherlands, *viz.* :—

All articles which are not by virtue of any Proclamation for the time being in force made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by any Act, or under the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, as amended by any Act, prohibited to be exported to Sweden, Norway, Denmark, and the Netherlands, except :—

- (1) Printed matter of all descriptions.
- (2) Personal effects accompanied by their owners.

Given at Our Court at Buckingham Palace, this Twenty-ninth day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand nine hundred and seventeen, and in the Eighth Year of Our Reign.

**GOD SAVE THE KING.**

**No. 178-D.**—The following excerpt from the "Board of Trade Journal" is published for general information :—

## RESTRICTIONS ON IMPORTATION.

### RULINGS AND DECISIONS.

With reference to the list of goods prohibited to be imported into the United Kingdom which appeared as a supplement to the "Board of Trade Journal" of 29th March 1917, and to the subsequent issue of Notification No. 12 shown in the "Board of Trade Journal" of 3rd May, 1917, it is notified that the following further Rulings and Decisions (Notification No. 13) respecting the prohibitions have been arrived at by the Department of Import Restrictions, 22, Carlisle Place, London, S. W. 1. :—

### Interpretations.

P.=Prohibited.

N.P.=Not Prohibited.

G.L.=General Licence.

Description of Article.	Decision.	Description of Article.	Decision.
<b>Abrasive Cloths :—</b>		"Bludtan" powder extract. (Chestnut extract)	P.
Aloxite . . . . .	G.L.	Blue powder. (Paints and Pigments)	P.
Garnet . . . . .	G.L.	Bogore . . . . .	N.P.
Carborundum . . . . .	G.L.	Bolts, door . . . . .	P.
Emerite . . . . .	G.L.	Book writing machines . . . . .	P.
Acetone, chlorosulphonic acid . . . . .	N.P.	Boot welt and turn machine, sewing . . . . .	N.P.
Addressograph machine (complete) . . . . .	N.P.	Boro-carbone . . . . .	N.P.
Air cushions, Japanese, made partly of paper . . . . .	N.P.	Boron-copper alloys . . . . .	N.P.
<b>Alimentary pastes :—</b>		Bottle-closing device (brass nickelled)	P.
Macaroni . . . . .	N.P.	Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled. (Electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Vermicelli . . . . .	N.P.	Braid, brush cotton and mohair . . . . .	P.
Soup pastes . . . . .	N.P.	Braid, wire . . . . .	P.
Alumen of chrome . . . . .	N.P.	Brass tape . . . . .	G.L.
Aluminium flake . . . . .	N.P.	Brass, thin rolled, used in making military buttons . . . . .	N.P.
Amyl acetate . . . . .	N.P.	Brazing lamps . . . . .	P.
Angelica root . . . . .	N.P.	Bread crumber machines (hand and power driven) . . . . .	P.
Antimony regulus . . . . .	N.P.	Breast pumps (rubber and glass) . . . . .	P.
Apple grater machines . . . . .	N.P.	Bromo acid . . . . .	N.P.
Apple or cider press, machines . . . . .	N.P.	Broom corn (saggina) . . . . .	N.P.
Apple paring and coring machines (power driven) . . . . .	P.	Brush braid (cotton and mohair) . . . . .	P.
Ardolite . . . . .	N.P.	Brush holder springs. (Electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Arkansas powder (for polishing) . . . . .	N.P.	Building board, "Beaver" . . . . .	N.P.
Arsenate of lead . . . . .	N.P.	Building board, "Fiberlic" . . . . .	N.P.
Atomisers for asthma remedy . . . . .	P.	Burning outfit, "Hauck" (blow lamp) . . . . .	P.
Baby powder. (Toilet preparations) . . . . .	P.	Burnishers, chain . . . . .	P.
Bag, definition of (a receptacle usually self-closing, of a pliable or semirigid character, made of any material) . . . . .		Busk pieces, horn . . . . .	P.
Balata, raw . . . . .	N.P.	Butter colouring liquid . . . . .	N.P.
Baling or strapping machines (hand power) . . . . .	P.	Cadmium . . . . .	P.
Ball mill, machine, for powder grinding . . . . .	N.P.	Camcos, imitation . . . . .	P.
Balsam, Canada . . . . .	N.P.	Camera, finger print . . . . .	P.
Balsam, Copaiba . . . . .	N.P.	Camphor, Formosa . . . . .	N.P.
Banana flour . . . . .	N.P.	Cane, split . . . . .	N.P.
Barber's pole, Barker's revolving . . . . .	P.	Capsuling machines (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Barium hydrate . . . . .	N.P.	Carbon tetrachloride . . . . .	N.P.
Basket, definition of (a receptacle, open or furnished with a lid, of absolutely rigid character, made of bamboo, cane, chip, grass, reed, rush, osiers or willow . . . . .		Card felts . . . . .	P.
Basketware, bamboo lined with silk or satin . . . . .	P.	Cardiums . . . . .	N.P.
Bassine . . . . .	N.P.	Cascarilla . . . . .	N.P.
Beads, shell. (Imitation jewellery.) . . . . .	P.	Cases, musical instrument, made of fibre . . . . .	N.P.
Beads, wax, Japanese, as imitation pearls. (Imitation jewellery) . . . . .	P.	Cases, musical instrument, made partly of leather . . . . .	P.
Beans, Tonquin . . . . .	N.P.	Ceiling roses (earthenware). (Electrical accessories and appliances.) . . . . .	P.
"Beaver" board (building) . . . . .	N.P.	Collar drainers . . . . .	P.
Beef spleen . . . . .	N.P.	Cellulose acetate . . . . .	N.P.
Bellows and sprayers for powder (hand) . . . . .	P.	Cellulose acetate film scrap . . . . .	P.
Bells and buzzers for fire alarm telephones. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	G.L.	Centrifuge machines, laboratory . . . . .	N.P.
Bending machine for chain . . . . .	P.	Chains, base metal, for eyeglasses . . . . .	P.
Benzyl benzoate . . . . .	N.P.	Chains, brass, gilt . . . . .	P.
Binoculars . . . . .	N.P.	Chalk mixture for dental cream . . . . .	N.P.
Blind nuts . . . . .	P.	Chargeometers . . . . .	P.
Blinds, bamboo. (Bamboo basketware) . . . . .	P.	Charms, animal, composition with collar of base metal (Imitation jewellery.) . . . . .	P.
Blocking foil, white . . . . .	N.P.	Chart discs, steel . . . . .	P.
Blowers (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.	Cheque writing machines "Protectograph" . . . . .	N.P.

Description of Article.	Decision.
Cherry laurel . . . . .	P.
Chestnuts, dried, peeled . . . . .	P.
Chicoory . . . . .	N.P.
Chillies preserved in oil . . . . .	N.P.
Chinese wood oil . . . . .	N.P.
Chromel resistance wire . . . . .	P.
Cigarette makers, made of cane or bamboo matting . . . . .	P.
Cinnamon . . . . .	N.P.
Circular knives . . . . .	P.
Citron essence . . . . .	N.P.
Civet (for perfumery) . . . . .	N.P.
Clips, spring, for bottle caps . . . . .	P.
Cocaine . . . . .	N.P.
Coffee grinding machines (hand driven) . . . . .	P.
Coffee roasting machines (hand driven) . . . . .	P.
Colluputin . . . . .	N.P.
Combination tool "Austral" . . . . .	P.
Compasses, magnetic . . . . .	N.P.
Congo copal (gum copal) . . . . .	P.
Controller parts, gas, brass . . . . .	P.
Copal, Congo (gum copal) . . . . .	P.
Copal, Manila . . . . .	P.
Copal varnish, not containing spirit . . . . .	N.P.
Copper blanks for electric cranes. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	P.
Copra . . . . .	N.P.
Copra meal . . . . .	N.P.
Cord, sea grass . . . . .	N.P.
Cork tipping bobbins . . . . .	N.P.
Corozo meal . . . . .	N.P.
Corset busk, cutting and tipping machine (hand driven) . . . . .	P.
Cotton baling press machines (power) . . . . .	N.P.
Cotton rags (not for paper making) . . . . .	P.
Counters, automatic pocket . . . . .	N.P.
Counters, tin, automatic machine . . . . .	N.P.
Crane controllers. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	N.P.
Cream of tartar . . . . .	N.P.
Cue cutters . . . . .	P.
Currimeter map measure . . . . .	N.P.
Cushions, air, Japanese, made partly of paper . . . . .	N.P.
Catch cake . . . . .	N.P.
Cutters, bench, metal (hand driven) . . . . .	P.
Cutters, case . . . . .	P.
Cutters, rod . . . . .	P.
Cutters, wood (steel), for grooving . . . . .	P.
Cylinders, for aerated waters, steel . . . . .	P.
Darts, steel (Toys) . . . . .	P.
Dental accessories :—	
Gutta percha . . . . .	G.L.
Rubber cup capsicum suction dental plasters . . . . .	G.L.
Dinners, fully cooked, containing 25 per cent. of meat . . . . .	N.P.
Disinfectant, intestinal, "Salol" . . . . .	N.P.
Distilled waters . . . . .	P.
Door bolts . . . . .	P.
Door hangers, sliding . . . . .	P.
Doublets, i.e., facets of unset precious stones . . . . .	G.L.
Dove tail bits . . . . .	P.
Drainers, cellar . . . . .	P.
Draw plates for wire drawing . . . . .	P.
Drill sleeves . . . . .	P.
Dummy bolts . . . . .	P.
Dusters or polishers, pocket, shoes, cotton wool and canvas . . . . .	P.
Dyes :—	
Erythrosine . . . . .	N.P.
Merthyl violet . . . . .	N.P.
Paraphenylene diamine . . . . .	N.P.
Ear-phone, complete. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	N.P.
Ebonite containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber . . . . .	N.P.
Elastic bitumen or "Elasterite" . . . . .	N.P.
"Elasterite" or elastic bitumen . . . . .	N.P.
Electrical accessories and appliances :—	
Bells and buzzers for fire alarm telephones . . . . .	G.L.
Bracket lamp for bulb holders, nickelled . . . . .	P.
Brush holder springs . . . . .	P.
Ceiling roses (Earthenware) . . . . .	P.
Copper blanks for cranes . . . . .	P.
Crane controllers . . . . .	N.P.

Description of Article.	Decision.
Electrical accessories—	
Ear-phone, complete . . . . .	N.P.
Fans, complete with motor . . . . .	N.P.
Fire alarm apparatus . . . . .	N.P.
Furnace, complete . . . . .	N.P.
Fuse, wire, tested . . . . .	P.
Hair dryers, complete . . . . .	N.P.
Hammers, portable . . . . .	N.P.
Interrupters (telephone switchboard) . . . . .	N.P.
Lamps, reading, complete . . . . .	P.
Ozone generators, complete . . . . .	N.P.
" Spiralite " advertising device . . . . .	P.
Spraying apparatus . . . . .	P.
Starters . . . . .	N.P.
Syrans, complete with motor . . . . .	N.P.
Transformer testing sets . . . . .	N.P.
Transformers . . . . .	N.P.
Wire, fuse, tested . . . . .	P.
Electrodes . . . . .	G.L.
Elevating truck, Plimpton. (Warehouse truck) . . . . .	P.
Elevators, cork, for boots, with or without sheepskin covering . . . . .	N.P.
Embossing machines (hand power) . . . . .	N.P.
Emery caps . . . . .	G.L.
Emulsor, lard (Holloware) . . . . .	P.
Erasers not containing rubber or other prohibited constituents . . . . .	N.P.
Erythrosine dye . . . . .	N.P.
" Exitor " cement packing machines . . . . .	N.P.
Extract :—	
" Blultan " powder. (Chestnut extract) . . . . .	P.
Eyeglass chain holder . . . . .	P.
Eyelids, boot, metal . . . . .	P.
Eyeletter, automatic, pedal . . . . .	N.P.
Fans, complete with electric motor. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	N.P.
Fans, hand, for suction gas plants . . . . .	N.P.
Fans, light shades and parasols of bamboo and paper . . . . .	P.
Fasteners, paper, automatic . . . . .	P.
" Feathers, Ornamental," includes all raw and manufactured ornamental feathers. . . . .	
Feathers, ostrich, for transhipment conveyed to United Kingdom in vessels of any nationality . . . . .	G.L.
Felts, card . . . . .	P.
Ferment " D " . . . . .	N.P.
" Fiberlic " building board . . . . .	N.P.
Fibre, palmyra . . . . .	N.P.
Film scrap, cellulose acetate . . . . .	P.
Film slitting machines . . . . .	N.P.
Film spooling machine and accessories (not treadle) . . . . .	N.P.
Filter candles and filter cylinders for water filtering. (Earthenware) . . . . .	G.L.
Filter, cocoa butter . . . . .	N.P.
Finger print camera . . . . .	P.
Finger print identification lenses with frames . . . . .	P.
Fire alarm apparatus. (Electrical accessories and appliances.) . . . . .	N.P.
Fleshings (glue stock) . . . . .	N.P.
Floral waters for medicinal purposes (containing no spirit or sugar) . . . . .	N.P.
Folding machines for cuffs and collars and pads for garters. (Power) . . . . .	N.P.
Foot powder (Fastep) . . . . .	P.
Foot powers . . . . .	P.
Forgings, rough, for sewing machines . . . . .	P.
Frames, collapsible, steel, for opera hats . . . . .	P.
Fringe nets . . . . .	N.P.
Fruit slicer machine. (Hand.) . . . . .	P.
Fruit slicer machine (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Fumigators, Formaldehyde. (Metal.) . . . . .	P.
Furnace, electric, complete. (Electrical accessories and appliances.) . . . . .	N.P.
Fusel oil . . . . .	N.P.
Fuse wire, tested. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	P.
Fustian, cotton (imitation leather) . . . . .	P.
Gas controller parts, brass . . . . .	P.
Gauges, Marine . . . . .	N.P.
Gauges, taper test . . . . .	P.



Description of Article.	Decision.	Description of Article.	Decision.
Gelatine emulsion, used in making photo-graphic paper . . . . .	N.P.	Ligatures, silk . . . . .	P.
Glass cotton . . . . .	N.P.	Light-shades, fans, parasols of bamboo and paper . . . . .	P.
Glow covers . . . . .	P.	Lime juice, raw . . . . .	N.P.
Glucose . . . . .	N.P.	Liquorice juice in blocks, mass and sticks, containing no added sugar . . . . .	N.P.
Glycerine substitute (mainly glucose) . . . . .	N.P.	Litho red. (Aniline dye) . . . . .	N.P.
Glycerophosphates . . . . .	N.P.	Louides water . . . . .	N.P.
"Glypho" Glycerine substitute, (Levulose, Sucrose, Dextrose) . . . . .	N.P.	Machines :—	
Grape juice, unfermented and non-alcoholic . . . . .	N.P.	Addressograph (complete) . . . . .	N.P.
Graphite paste . . . . .	N.P.	Apple grater . . . . .	N.P.
Grass tape . . . . .	P.	Apple or cider press . . . . .	N.P.
Grey nails . . . . .	N.P.	Apple paring and coring (power driven) . . . . .	P.
Grooves, metal, for textile machines . . . . .	P.	Baling or strapping (hand power) . . . . .	P.
Gullery testing apparatus . . . . .	P.	Ball mill for power grinding . . . . .	N.P.
Gum Damar . . . . .	N.P.	Bending for chain . . . . .	L.
Gummito, and manufactures of . . . . .	G.L.	Book writing . . . . .	P.
Hack saw machine, portable, for rail cutting . . . . .	P.	Boot welt and turn, sewing . . . . .	N.P.
Hair dryers, complete. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	N.P.	Bread crumbers (hand and power driven) . . . . .	P.
Hairnets, hair or silk . . . . .	N.P.	Capsuling (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Hammers, portable, electric. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	N.P.	Centrifuge, laboratory . . . . .	N.P.
Hatters, furs . . . . .	N.P.	Cheque writing, "Protectograph" . . . . .	N.P.
Heddle steel strip . . . . .	G.L.	Coffee grinding (hand driven) . . . . .	P.
Hematine (paste and solid) . . . . .	N.P.	Coffee roasting (hand driven) . . . . .	P.
Hog spleen . . . . .	N.P.	Cosset busk cutting and tipping (hand driven) . . . . .	N.P.
"Hollow" wire as tubes, other than of copper or brass or brass coated . . . . .	P.	Cotton baling press (power) . . . . .	N.P.
Hominy grits or pearl hominy . . . . .	N.P.	Counters, tin, automatic . . . . .	N.P.
Homogenising machines, milk. (Dairy machines) . . . . .	N.P.	Embossing (hand driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Hoods, tagal. (Hats and bonnets) . . . . .	P.	"Exitor" cement packing . . . . .	N.P.
Hoof hammers . . . . .	P.	Film slitting . . . . .	N.P.
Hoof parers . . . . .	P.	Film spooling and accessories (not treadle) . . . . .	N.P.
Hooks or Blake needles, for boot machines . . . . .	P.	Molding for cuffs and collars and pads for garters (power) . . . . .	N.P.
Hooks and needles, embroidery . . . . .	P.	Fruit slicer (hand) . . . . .	P.
Hooter signal horns . . . . .	P.	Fruit slicer (power) . . . . .	N.P.
Horsehair, artificial . . . . .	N.P.	Hack saw, portable, for rail cutting . . . . .	P.
Horse radish, fresh . . . . .	N.P.	Homogenising, milk. (Dairy Machine) . . . . .	N.P.
Hose, flax canvas. (Linea Manufactures) . . . . .	P.	Hosiery drying (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Hosiery drying machines (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.	Hosiery knitting . . . . .	N.P.
Hosiery knitting machines . . . . .	N.P.	Knitting or hosiery (hand driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Hub bands, iron . . . . .	P.	Leather stamping . . . . .	P.
Hydrate of alumina . . . . .	N.P.	Milk separators or centrifuge . . . . .	P.
Ibirin (spirits) . . . . .	P.	Oil expellers . . . . .	N.P.
Indigo . . . . .	N.P.	Oxygraph (acetylene) (used in die-making and for slotting) . . . . .	N.P.
Ink, paste . . . . .	N.P.	Paper cutting, lever (hand driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Innersoling leather board . . . . .	P.	Paper tube making (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Insectifuge (Pyrethum Flower) (insect powder) . . . . .	N.P.	Pinking and slotting (hand driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Integrators . . . . .	N.P.	Press, automatic, for gramophone records . . . . .	N.P.
Interrupters (Telephone switchboard). (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	N.P.	Presses, high embossing . . . . .	N.P.
Iron hook strip . . . . .	G.L.	Refrigerating (electric power) . . . . .	N.P.
Jacks, track . . . . .	G.L.	Road grading (horse drawn) . . . . .	N.P.
Jelly, lubricating, K. Y. for surgeon's use . . . . .	N.P.	Rubber tyre cutting or slitting (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Jewellery :—		Signwriters, signature stamping (hand driven) . . . . .	P.
Beads, shell. (Imitation Jewellery) . . . . .	P.	Soap drying (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Beads, wax, Japanese, as imitation pearls. (Imitation Jewellery) . . . . .	P.	Starch printing (hand driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Cameos, imitation. (Imitation Jewellery) . . . . .	P.	Strapping or baling (hand power) . . . . .	P.
Chain, brass, gilt. (Imitation Jewellery) . . . . .	P.	Tabulating, sorting and key punch . . . . .	N.P.
Chains, base-metal, for eyeglasses. (Imitation Jewellery) . . . . .	P.	Tag marking . . . . .	N.P.
Jointing, rubber composition (Jenkins brand) . . . . .	N.P.	Textile cutting, automatic (power) . . . . .	N.P.
Journal boxes, tramcar . . . . .	P.	Telegraph keyboard perforating . . . . .	P.
Kamanga oil . . . . .	N.P.	Tin printing, rotary or "Voivin" roto offset press . . . . .	N.P.
"Kapok" life-saving vests . . . . .	N.P.	Tubing, for rubber tyres and tubes . . . . .	N.P.
Knitting of hosiery machines (hand driven) . . . . .	N.P.	Typographical numbering . . . . .	P.
Knives, circular . . . . .	P.	Tyre grooving . . . . .	P.
Kola nuts . . . . .	N.P.	Varnishing (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
"Kromoid" wax for tanners . . . . .	N.P.	Wire enamelling (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
Lace, silk, ex France . . . . .	G.L.	Wire stitching for cardboard and fibre boxes . . . . .	N.P.
Lamps, brazing . . . . .	P.	"Writerpress" multigraph printing . . . . .	N.P.
Lamps, reading, complete. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	P.	Mailchute apparatus . . . . .	P.
Lanterns, marine, with flashing mechanism . . . . .	N.P.	Mallets, raw hide . . . . .	P.
Latch needles . . . . .	G.L.	Maltose, made from rice . . . . .	N.P.
Lead acetate . . . . .	N.P.	Mandioca, root flour . . . . .	N.P.
Lead pencils with rubber tip . . . . .	N.P.	Mango slices in brine . . . . .	N.P.
Leatherboard innersoling . . . . .	P.	Mangrove bark . . . . .	N.P.
Leather stamping machines . . . . .	P.	Manila copal . . . . .	P.
Life-saving vests ("Kapok") . . . . .	N.P.	Marine glasses, complete . . . . .	N.P.
		Marine lanterns with flashing mechanism . . . . .	N.P.
		Medicinal preparations (bona fide) containing sugar . . . . .	G.L.

Description of Article.	Decision.	Description of Article.	Decision.
Mercury gas . . . . .	N.P.	Pencils, lead, with metal protectors, complete . . . . .	N.P.
Merthyl violet dye . . . . .	N.P.	Pencils, lead, with rubber tip . . . . .	N.P.
Meters, glue . . . . .	N.P.	Penholders, vulcanite . . . . .	N.P.
Metol . . . . .	N.P.	Pen points, steel . . . . .	P.
Mica tape . . . . .	N.P.	Pepper . . . . .	N.P.
Mica tubes . . . . .	N.P.	Perfumed spirit . . . . .	P.
Milk separator machines or centrifuge . . . . .	P.	Peroly. (Bate, for tanning) . . . . .	N.P.
Mimosa bark . . . . .	N.P.	Persian berries . . . . .	N.P.
"Mints" Mulford (preparations of sugar) . . . . .	P.	Petroleum jelly, vaseline . . . . .	N.P.
"Moellon" (grease for manufacture of boots) . . . . .	N.P.	Phosphor bronze sheets, cut to size . . . . .	P.
Mohair, woollen . . . . .	P.	Photometer . . . . .	N.P.
Molasses . . . . .	N.P.	Phthalic anhydride . . . . .	N.P.
Mouthpieces, vulcanite, for smoking pipes . . . . .	N.P.	Pills (medicinal) . . . . .	N.P.
Muarra tubes (fibre), for film-coating machines . . . . .	N.P.	Pinking and slotting machine (hand driven) . . . . .	P.
Muff couplings . . . . .	P.	Pitch, petroleum . . . . .	N.P.
Mushroom spawn . . . . .	N.P.	Pitch, vegetable . . . . .	N.P.
Musical instrument cases, made of fibre . . . . .	N.P.	Pituitary glands of animals . . . . .	N.P.
Musical instrument cases, made partly of leather . . . . .	P.	Plaits, tagal . . . . .	N.P.
Myrabolams (palm fruit) . . . . .	N.P.	Planimeters . . . . .	N.P.
Nail rod steel . . . . .	N.P.	Platinum lustre, liquid . . . . .	N.P.
Needles, Blake, or hooks, for boot machines . . . . .	P.	Polishers or dusters, pocket, shoe, cotton wool and canvas . . . . .	P.
Needles and hooks, embroidery . . . . .	P.	Potassium bromide . . . . .	N.P.
Needles, latch . . . . .	G.L.	Powder, baby. (Toilet preparations) . . . . .	N.P.
Nestle's "Milo" Food, containing no added sugar, but sweetened with condensed milk . . . . .	N.P.	Powder, Blue . . . . .	P.
Nickel chrome ribbons . . . . .	P.	Powder, foot. (Fastop.) . . . . .	P.
Nitrate of soda . . . . .	N.P.	Presses, high embossing, machine . . . . .	N.P.
Noils, grey . . . . .	N.P.	Press machine, automatic, for gramophone records . . . . .	N.P.
Nozzles for liquid sprayers . . . . .	P.	Protoxide of sodium . . . . .	N.P.
"Nujol" white mineral oil for medicinal purposes . . . . .	N.P.	Pulley blocks, Yale, triplex . . . . .	P.
Nuts, Kola . . . . .	N.P.	Pumps, breast (rubber and glass) . . . . .	P.
Oils :—		Pyrethrum flower, "Insectifugo" (insect powder) . . . . .	N.P.
Bean . . . . .	N.P.	Pyrometers . . . . .	N.P.
Chaulmoogra . . . . .	N.P.	Quartz, fine and rough . . . . .	P.
Chinese wood . . . . .	N.P.	Rabbit pelt, used for glue making . . . . .	N.P.
Cod . . . . .	N.P.	"Raylux" (Chemical decolorizer) . . . . .	N.P.
Fish . . . . .	N.P.	Red gum accroides or yacca gum . . . . .	N.P.
Fish, mixed . . . . .	N.P.	Refrigerating machine. (Electric power) . . . . .	N.P.
Fusel . . . . .	N.P.	Rennet, dry, and extract of . . . . .	G.L.
Herring . . . . .	N.P.	Returned Empties :—	
Jasmin (Perfumery) . . . . .	P.	The General Licence covering "Returned Empties" is applicable to returned empties of the following type :—	
Kamanga . . . . .	N.P.	Bags.	
Kernel . . . . .	N.P.	Barrels.	
Olive . . . . .	N.P.	Baskets.	
Peanut . . . . .	N.P.	Biscuit empties.	
Peanut . . . . .	N.P.	Bobbins.	
Salad . . . . .	N.P.	Bottles in cases or crates.	
Sardine . . . . .	N.P.	Boxes (collapsible or otherwise).	
Shark . . . . .	N.P.	Cans.	
White mineral, for medicinal purposes, "Nujol" . . . . .	N.P.	Carboys.	
Oil atomizers . . . . .	N.P.	Cases.	
Oil expeller machines . . . . .	N.P.	Casks.	
Oil reclaimers . . . . .	N.P.	Crates.	
Olive oil . . . . .	N.P.	Cylinders.	
Opera glasses . . . . .	P.	Drums.	
Orange peel, bitter . . . . .	N.P.	Fish packages.	
Ostrich feathers for transhipment conveyed to United Kingdom in vessels of any nationality . . . . .	G.L.	Frames, cloth.	
Ovens, steam heated . . . . .	N.P.	Jars.	
Oxygraph machines (acetylene) (used in die making and for slotting) . . . . .	N.P.	Paper shields.	
Ozone generators, complete. (Electrical accessories and appliances) . . . . .	N.P.	Rings, wrought iron (used as Tube protectors).	
Packing, flax, engine . . . . .	P.	Rollers.	
Pads, ebonite or vulcanite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber . . . . .	N.P.	Sacks.	
Palm kernels . . . . .	N.P.	Skips.	
Palmyra fibre . . . . .	N.P.	Spools.	
Paper, automatic fasteners . . . . .	P.	Bhatany root (for medicinal purposes) . . . . .	N.P.
Paper cutting machines, lever (hand driven) . . . . .	N.P.	Ribbon, metal or brass . . . . .	P.
Paper tube making machines (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.	Ribbons, nickel chrome . . . . .	P.
Paraphenylene diamine (Dyes) . . . . .	N.P.	Road grading machines (horse drawn) . . . . .	N.P.
Parasols, fans, light shades, bamboo and paper . . . . .	P.	Rock crystal . . . . .	N.P.
"Paxolin" insulating material . . . . .	N.P.	Rod cutters . . . . .	P.
Peanut butter or paste . . . . .	N.P.	Rods, packing, or tools, steel . . . . .	P.
Pearl hominy or hominy grits . . . . .	N.P.	Rods, steel, screw . . . . .	P.
Pearl spoons . . . . .	N.P.	Rosin . . . . .	N.P.
Pedal operating wheels . . . . .	P.	Rubber, reclaimed . . . . .	P.
Pen arms, steel . . . . .	P.	Rubber scrap or waste . . . . .	P.
		Rubber tyre cutting or slitting machine (power driven) . . . . .	N.P.
		Rules, slide . . . . .	G.L.
		Rye, spurred . . . . .	N.P.
		Salad oil . . . . .	N.P.
		Salicylic acid . . . . .	N.P.

Description of Article.	Decision.
Salmon paste	P.
"Salol" (intestinal disinfectant)	N.P.
Saucapan cleaner. (Fibre bristles)	P.
Scarf pin protectors, brass	P.
Screw stock square, steel	P.
Screws, thumb, iron or steel	P.
Sea grass cord	N.P.
Seigle ergote	N.P.
Selenium metal	P.
Shears, bench, metal	P.
Sigowriters, signature stamping machine (hand driven).	P.
Simple syrup	P.
Slide rules	G.L.
Sliding door hangers	P.
Sock drying machines (power driven)	N.P.
Soda, hand cleanser of pumice, "Snap"	P.
Sockets, steel, for iron wire rope	P.
Spokes, cork	N.P.
Soda ash	N.P.
Sodium selenite	P.
Soldering flux	N.P.
Soy extract, vegetable	N.P.
Soy cake (for cattle feeding)	N.P.
Spraying collars	P.
Spaghetti with tomato sauce	N.P.
Spanish earth	N.P.
Spectacle cases (cardboard and metal)	P.
"Spiralite" advertising device. (Electrical accessories and appliances).	P.
Spirit, neutral	P.
"Spon Tem" powder paste	N.P.
Spoons, pearl	N.P.
Sprayers and bellows for powder (hand)	P.
Spraying apparatus. (Electrical accessories and appliances).	P.
Stampings, fancy metal, for photo frames	P.
Starch, potato and sweet potato	N.P.
Starch printing machines (hand driven)	N.P.
Starters. (Electrical accessories and appliances).	N.P.
Steel strip, heddle	G.L.
Stencil plates, phosphor bronze	P.
Sterilizing apparatus for surgical instruments.	P.
Stiletos, embroidery	P.
Stopples and necks, brass, for water bottles	P.
Strainers for liquid sprayers	P.
Strapping or baling machine (hand power)	P.
Strings, made of Japanese grass, for musical instruments.	G.L.
Strip, iron hook	G.L.
Succory root	N.P.
Sugar syrup, cane, as molasses	N.P.
Sulphate of alumina	N.P.
Sumac, dried leaves for tanning	N.P.
Surgical appliances :—	
"Albees" bone operative set	N.P.
Tungsten target X-ray tubes	N.P.
Syrans, complete with motor. (Electrical accessories and appliances).	N.P.
Syringes, medical, of all kinds	G.L.
Syrup, cane sugar, as molasses	N.P.
Syrup, simple	P.
Tables, fracture and orthopedic	P.
Tabulating, sorting and key punch machine	N.P.
Tagal hoods	P.
Tagal plaits	N.P.
Tag marking machines	N.P.
Talo	N.P.
Tally, registers, automatic	N.P.
Tangle-foot (Insecticide)	N.P.
Tanks, melting	P.
Tape, brass	G.L.
Tape, grass	P.
Tape, mica	N.P.
Tape, Okonite rubber, insulating	P.
Tape, vegetable, or bast	P.
Tar, vegetable	N.P.
Telegraph keyboard perforating machine	P.
Telephone switchboards and parts	G.L.
Tetrachloride of titanium (liquid)	N.P.
Textile cutting machines, automatic (power)	N.P.
"Thalett's" (chocolate laxative sweets)	P.
"Thiol" tar product	N.P.
Thread, copper tinsel	P.
Thumb screws, iron or steel	P.

Description of Article.	Decision.
Timber, all arriving as deck cargo from U. S. A. and Canada	G.L.
Tinder lighters, composition	N.P.
Tin printing machines, rotary or "Voivon" roto offset press	N.P.
Tomatoes, fresh, from France	G.L.
Tonquin beans	N.P.
Tool "Austral" combination	P.
Tools or rods, packing (steel)	P.
Tramcar journal boxes	P.
Transformer testing sets. (Electrical accessories and appliances)	N.P.
Transformers. (Electrical accessories and appliances)	N.P.
Tricycles, children's. (Toys)	P.
Trucks or under carriages for tramcars	N.P.
Tubes, mica	N.P.
Tubes, muarta (fibre), for film-coating machines	N.P.
Tubing machines for rubber tyres and tubes	N.P.
Tungsten	N.P.
Turbine distance separators	P.
Turmeric	N.P.
Typographical numbering machines	P.
Tyre grooving machines (hand)	P.
Umbrellas, complete	N.P.
Unions, white metal	P.
Vapo-cresolene	N.P.
Varnish, copal, not containing spirit	N.P.
Varnishing machines (power driven)	N.P.
Vaseline, petroleum jelly	N.P.
Vegetable tape, or bast	P.
Viterol	N.P.
Vulcanite, containing less than 50 per cent. of rubber	N.P.
Vulcanite mouth-pieces for smoking pipes	N.P.
Watch-winding buttons (base metal and silver)	P.
Waterproof cloth	N.P.
Wax, "Kromoid," for tanners	N.P.
Wax, paraffin	N.P.
Weasands. (Bladders, casings and sausage skin)	P.
Whalebone	N.P.
Wheels, pedal operating	P.
Wine, non-alcoholic	P.
Wire, chromel resistance	P.
Wire, enamelling machine (power driven)	N.P.
Wire, fuse, tested. (Electrical accessories and appliances)	P.
Wire, "Hollow," as tubes, other than of brass or copper, or brass coated	P.
Wire, steel, coppered and flattened	G.L.
Wire stitching machines for cardboard and fibre boxes	N.P.
Witch hazel	N.P.
Wood cutters, steel, for grooving	P.
Wool cloth	P.
"Writerpress" multigraph printing machine	N.P.
Yacca gum, or red gum aceroides	N.P.
Zinc powder	N.P.
Zinc strip	P.
Zirconia	N.P.
The following corrections should be made in the publications referred to :—	
Issue of 29th March 1917.	

## Page.

7. Beans, baked	P.
<i>should read</i>	
Beans, baked, tinned	G.L.
Beans, dried	G.L.
<i>should read</i>	
Beans, dried	N.P.
Beans, Lima	G.L.
<i>should read</i>	
Beans, Lima	N.P.
8. Bolts and nuts, brass	G.L.
Bolts and nuts, carriage	G.L.
Bolts and nuts, round headed for stoves	P.
Bolts—finhead (used for fastening wood battens to radiators)	P.
<i>should read</i>	
Bolts and nuts of all kinds, blank or tapped, except Door bolts, Dummy bolts, Security bolts and Blind nuts	G.L.

Page.		
9.	Brass strips . . . . .	N.P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Brass strips . . . . .	G.L.
	Brooch joints and catches . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Brooch joints, pins and catches (base metal) . . . . .	P.
9.	Camel hair noils . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Camel hair noils . . . . .	N.P.
10.	Cattle dehorners . . . . .	N.P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Cattle dehorners . . . . .	P.
14.	Electrical Accessories and Appliances—	
	Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of soft iron scrap, without lenses or bulbs . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of soft iron scrap, without lenses and bulbs . . . . .	P.
	Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key . . . . .	G.L.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key . . . . .	P.
15.	Torch cases, without lenses or bulbs, made of soft iron scrap . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Torch cases, without lenses and bulbs, made of soft iron scrap . . . . .	P.
16.	Emery cloth discs . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Emery cloth or "Electrite" discs . . . . .	G.L.
	Hypodermic Syringes . . . . .	N.P.
	Delete (see Syringes, medical of all kinds).	
21.	Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric, made of soft iron scrap, not fitted with lenses or bulbs . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric, made of soft iron scrap, not fitted with lenses and bulbs . . . . .	P.
	Lamp holders, electrical, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key . . . . .	G.L.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Lamp holders, electrical, brass or ebonite, with or without switch or key . . . . .	P.
22.	Lima beans . . . . .	G.L.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Lima beans . . . . .	N.P.
25.	Nails, iron, with all brass heads . . . . .	G.L.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Nails, iron, with all brass heads . . . . .	P.
	Nails, iron, with brass covered heads . . . . .	G.L.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Nails, iron, with brass covered heads . . . . .	P.
	Nickel Oxide . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Nickel Oxide . . . . .	G.L.
	Noils, Camel hair . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Noils, Camel hair . . . . .	N.P.
	Noils, white merino wool (semi-manufactured article) . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Noils, white merino wool (semi-manufactured article) . . . . .	N.P.
	No entry shown . . . . .	
	<i>should read</i>	
	Noils, wool . . . . .	P.
26.	Peel, in brine . . . . .	N.P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Peel, lemon and bitter orange, in brine . . . . .	N.P.
25	Nuts and bolts, brass . . . . .	G.L.
	Nuts and bolts, carriage . . . . .	G.L.
	Nuts and bolts, round headed, stove . . . . .	P.
	Nuts, brass, for aneroid barometers . . . . .	G.L.
	Nuts, iron or steel . . . . .	G.L.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Nuts and bolts of all kinds, blank or tapped (except nuts, blind), door bolts, dummy bolts and security bolts . . . . .	G.L.

Page.		
27.	Photographic apparatus includes any article or part thereof designed or adapted or commonly used for the taking and developing of photographs . . . . .	
	<i>should read</i>	
	Photographic apparatus includes any article or part thereof designed or adapted or commonly used for the taking, developing and printing of photographs . . . . .	
	Pincers, steel . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Pincers, seal . . . . .	
29.	Rattans . . . . .	
	<i>should read</i>	
	Rattans and canes, unvarnished . . . . .	
	Rods, wire . . . . .	
	<i>should read</i>	
	Rods, wire . . . . .	
30.	Screw brass parts for use on telephones . . . . .	
	<i>should read</i>	
	Screw brass parts for use on telephones . . . . .	
33.	Sugar corn . . . . .	
	<i>should read</i>	
	Sugar corn . . . . .	
	Syringes, hypodermic . . . . .	
	Delete (see Medical syringes of all kinds).	
33.	Talcum powder (toilet requisite) . . . . .	N.P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Talcum powder (toilet requisite) . . . . .	P.
	Telephone, brass screw parts for use on . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Telephone, brass screw parts for use on . . . . .	G.L.
34.	Telephone and telephone parts (except telephone brackets and parts thereof) . . . . .	N.P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Telephone and telephone parts (except telephone brackets and parts thereof) . . . . .	G.L.
	Torch cases, electric, not fitted with lenses or bulbs, made of soft iron scrap . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Torch cases, electric, made of soft iron scrap, not fitted with lenses and bulbs . . . . .	P.
35.	Tube cleaners . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Tube cleaners, hand driven . . . . .	P.
36.	Wire rods . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Wire rods . . . . .	G.L.
37.	Wool noils . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Wool noils . . . . .	N.P.
	Wool, white merino, noils (semi-manufactured article) . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Wool noils, white merino (semi-manufactured article) . . . . .	N.P.
	Reprint from "Board of Trade Journal," issue of 8rd May 1917.	
1	Clamps . . . . .	P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Clamps, iron or steel, as engineers' tools . . . . .	G.L.
	Clamps, wooden . . . . .	P.
4.	Shellac . . . . .	N.P.
	<i>should read</i>	
	Shellac, not containing spirit . . . . .	N.P.

#### HARDWARE LIST.

The following articles which will be found in their alphabetical order in the preceding list are here grouped together for convenience of reference:—

Description of Article.  
 Apple paring and coring machines (power).  
 Baling or strapping machines (hand).  
 Barbers' pole (Barker's), revolving.  
 Bellows and sprayers for powder (hand).  
 Bells and buzzers for fire alarm telephones. (Electrical accessories and appliances). (G.L.).  
 Bending machine for chain

## Description of Article.

Brass nuts.  
 Bolts, drop.  
 Bottle closing device (brass nickelled).  
 Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled. (Electrical accessories and appliances.)  
 Braid, wire.  
 Brass strip. (G.L.).  
 Brass tape. (G.L.).  
 Brazing lamps.  
 Bread crumbing machines (hand and power).  
 Brush holder springs. (Electrical accessories and appliances.)  
 Burning outfits, "Hauk." (Blow lamp).  
 Burnishers, chain.  
 Cat dehorners.  
 Cellar drainers.  
 Chart discs, steel.  
 Chromel resistance wire.  
 Circular knives.  
 Clips, spring, for bottle caps.  
 Coffee grinding machines (hand driven).  
 Coffee roasting machines (hand driven).  
 Combination tool, "Austral."  
 Controller parts, gas, brass.  
 Copper blanks for electric cranes. (Electrical accessories and appliances.)  
 Corset busk cutting and tipping machine (hand driven).  
 Cue cutters.  
 Cutters, bench, metal (hand driven).  
 Cutters, cue.  
 Cutters, rod.  
 Cutters, steel, for grooving wood.  
 Door bolts.  
 Door hangers, sliding.  
 Dovetail bits.  
 Drainers, cellar.  
 Draw plates for wire drawing.  
 Drill sleeves.  
 Dummy bolts.  
 Electrical accessories and appliances :—  
   Bells and buzzers for fire alarm telephones. (G. L.)  
   Bracket lamp or bulb holders, nickelled.  
   Brush holder springs.  
   Copper blanks for electric cranes.  
   Fuse wire, tested.  
   Lamps, reading, complete.  
   "Spiralite," advertising device.  
   Spraying apparatus.  
   Wire fuse, tested.  
 Eyeglass chain holder.  
 Eyelets, boot, metal.  
 Fasteners, paper, automatic.  
 Foot powers.  
 Forgings, rough, for sewing machines.  
 Frames, collapsible, steel, for opera hats.  
 Fruit slicing machine (hand).  
 Fumigators, formaldehyde (metal).  
 Fuse wire, tested. (Electrical accessories and appliances.)  
 Gas controller parts, brass.  
 Gauges, taper test.  
 Glow covers.  
 Guides, metal, for textile machines.  
 Guillery testing apparatus.  
 Hack saw machine, portable, for rail cutting.  
 Heddle steel grip. (G. L.).  
 "Hollow" wire, as tubes, other than of brass or copper, or brass coated.  
 Hoof hammers.  
 Hoof parers.  
 Hooks and needles, embroidery.  
 Hooks or needles, Blake, for boot machines.  
 Hooter signal horns.  
 Hub bands, iron.  
 Iron hook strips (G.L.).  
 Jacks, track (G.L.).  
 Journal boxes, tramcar.  
 Knives, circular.  
 Lamps, brazing.  
 Lamps, reading, complete. (Electrical accessories and appliances.)

## Description of Article.

Latch needles. (G.L.).  
 Leather stamping machines.  
 Machines :—  
   Apple-paring and coring (power).  
   Baling or strapping (hand).  
   Bending for chain.  
   Bread crumber (hand and power).  
   Coffee grinding (hand power).  
   Coffee roasting (hand driven).  
   Corset busk cutting and tipping (hand driven).  
   Fruit slicer (hand).  
   Hack saw, portable, for rail cutting.  
   Leather stamping.  
   Milk separators or centrifuge.  
   Pinking and slotting (hand driven).  
   Signowriter signature stamping (hand driven).  
   Strapping or baling (hand).  
   Typographical numbering.  
   Tyre grooving.  
 Mailchute apparatus.  
 Milk separator machines or centrifuge.  
 Muff couplings.  
 Needles or hooks, Blake, for boot machines.  
 Needles and hooks, embroidery.  
 Needles, latch. (G.L.).  
 Nickel chrome ribbons.  
 Nozzles for liquid sprayers.  
 Paper, automatic fasteners.  
 Pedal operating wheels.  
 Pen arms, steel.  
 Pen points, steel.  
 Phosphor bronze sheets, cut to size.  
 Pinking and slotting machines (hand driven).  
 Pulley blocks, Yale, triplex.  
 Ribbon, metal.  
 Ribbons, nickel chrome.  
 Rod cutters.  
 Rods, packing, or tools (steel).  
 Rods, steel, screw.  
 Scarf pin protectors, brass.  
 Screw stock square, steel.  
 Screws, thumb, iron or steel.  
 Shears, bench, metal.  
 Signowriters, signature stamping machine (hand driven).  
 Sliding door hangers.  
 Sockets, steel, for iron-wire rope.  
 Spacing collars.  
 "Spiralite" advertising device. (Electrical accessories and appliances.)  
 Sprayers and bellows for powder (hand).  
 Spraying apparatus. (Electrical accessories and appliances.)  
 Stampings, fancy metal for frames.  
 Steel strip, heddle (G.L.).  
 Stencil plates, phosphor bronze.  
 Sterilising apparatus, for surgical instruments.  
 Stiletto, embroidery.  
 Stopples and necks, brass for water bottles.  
 Strainers for liquid sprayers.  
 Strapping or baling machine (hand).  
 Strip, brass. (G.L.).  
 Strip, iron hook. (G.L.).  
 Tables, fracture and orthopedic.  
 Tape, brass. (G.L.).  
 Thumb screws, iron or steel.  
 Tool, "Austral" combination.  
 Tools or rods, packing steel.  
 Tramcar journal boxes.  
 Turbine distance separators.  
 Tyre-grooving machines.  
 Typographical numbering machines.  
 Unions, white metal.  
 Watch-winding buttons (base metal and silver).  
 Wheels, pedal operating.  
 Wire, chromel resistance.  
 Wire fuse, tested. (Electrical accessories and appliances.)  
 Wire "hollow," as tubes, other than of brass or copper or brass coated.  
 Wire, steel, coppered and flattened. (G.L.).  
 Wood cutters, steel, for grooving.  
 Zinc strip.

**HARDWARE.**

The following corrections should be made in the publications referred to:—

Issue of 29th March 1917.

PAGE 38.—Bolts and nuts, brass (G.L.).  
Bolts and nuts, carriage (G.L.)  
Bolts and nuts, round headed stove  
Bolts—finhead (used for fastening wood  
battens to radiators)

*should read*

Bolts and nuts of all kinds, blank or  
tapped, except door bolts, dummy  
bolts, security bolts and blind nuts  
(G.L.).

Brooch joints and catches

*should read*

Brooch joints, pins and catches (base  
metal).

PAGE 41.—Electrical accessories and appliances—  
Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of  
soft iron scrap, without lenses or  
bulbs

*should read*

Lamp cases, hand and pocket, made of  
soft iron scrap, without lenses and  
bulbs.

Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or  
without switch or key (G.L.)

*should read*

Lamp holders, brass or ebonite, with or  
without switch or key.

Torch cases, made of soft iron scrap,  
without lenses or bulbs

*should read*

Torch cases, made of soft iron scrap,  
without lenses and bulbs.

PAGE 43.—Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric,  
made of soft iron scrap, without lenses  
or bulbs

*should read*

Lamp cases, hand and pocket, electric,  
made of soft iron scrap, without  
lenses and bulbs.

Lamp holders, electric (brass or ebonite),  
with or without switch or key (G.L.)

*should read*

Lamp holders, electric (brass or ebonite),  
with or without switch or key.

PAGE 45.—Nails, iron with all brass heads (G.L.)

*should read*

Nails, iron, with all brass heads.

Nails, iron, with brass covered heads  
(G.L.)

*should read*

Nails, iron, with brass covered heads.

Nuts and bolts, brass (G.L.)

Nuts and bolts, carriage (G.L.)

Nuts and bolts, round headed, stove.

Nuts, brass for aneroid barometers  
(G.L.)

Nuts, iron and steel (G.L.)

*should read*

Nuts and bolts of all kinds, blank or  
tapped, except nuts, blind, door bolts,  
dummy bolts, and security bolts  
(G.L.)

Pincers, steel

*should read*

Pincers, seal.

PAGE 46.—Rods, wire

*should read*

Rods, wire (G.L.)

Screw brass parts (for telephone ins-  
tuments)

*should read*

Screw brass parts (for use on teleph-  
ones)

*should read*

PAGE 48.—Telephone, brass screw parts, for use on

*should read*

Telephone, brass screw parts, for use on

*should read*

Torch cases (electric) made of soft iron

scrap, not fitted with lenses or bulbs

*should read*

Torch cases (electric) made of soft iron  
scrap, not fitted with lenses and  
bulbs.

PAGE 49.—Tube cleaners

*should read*

Tube cleaners, hand driven.

Wire rods.

*should read*

Wire rods (G.L.)

Reprint from the "Board of Trade Journal" issue  
of 3rd May 1917.

PAGE 1.—Clamps

*should read*

Clamps, iron or steel, as engineers' tools  
(G.L.)

**No. 228-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C. W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended, *vis.*:—

*Additions.*

Bangkok Travelling Agency, Bangkok.

Swanson and Sehested, Bangkok.

**No. 259-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alteration shall be made in the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 1st July 1917, as subsequently amended, *vis.*:—

*Additions.*

Arnhold Bros. & Co., Ltd.

Jespersen, J. T., Tientsin.

Koskinen, E. L.

Leung Pin Kee, Dr., of 50, Cheong Lok Kai, Canton.

Shanghai Municipal Council.

Yunnanfu Electric Light Co.

*Alteration.*

Municipal Councils of British, Allied and  
Neutral Concessions and of the Inter-  
national Settlement at Shanghai

*should read*

Municipal Councils of  
British, Allied and  
Neutral Concessions.

## CUSTOMS DUTIES.

The 10th November 1917.

**No. 88-D.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 36 of the Cotton Duties Act, 1896 (II of 1896), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that, *so far as the Bombay Presidency is concerned*, the forms B, C and E, annexed hereto, shall be substituted for forms B, C and E appended to the rules made under the said Act, which were published with the notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 864-S. R., dated the 21st February 1896, as amended by the notifications of the Government of India noted below:—

Finance and Commerce Department No. 2429-S. R., dated the 29th May 1899.

Commerce and Industry Department No. 2030-3, dated the 17th March 1906.

Commerce and Industry Department No. 133-D., dated the 2nd December 1916.

## FORM B.

## STATEMENT OF COTTON GOODS ASSESSED TO DUTY, WITH AMOUNT PAYABLE THEREON.

Description of Goods.	Weight in lbs.	Tariff value per lb. or real value.	Total of tariff value or real value.	Total duty payable at 3½ per cent.
1	2	3	4	5
			Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Part I.—Grey and bleached piece-goods .				
Part II.—Coloured piece-goods . . . .				
Part III.—Grey and coloured goods other than piece-goods.				
Part IV.—Hosiery . . . . .				
Part V.—Miscellaneous cotton goods . .				
Part VI.—Cotton goods mixed with silk or wool.				
TOTAL .				

Dated this

day of

191 .

Collector.

## FORM C.

NOTICE OF DEMAND OF PAYMENT OF EXCISE DUTY UNDER SECTION 9(1)  
OF ACT II OF 1896.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

BOMBAY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE,  
FACTORY EXCISE DEPARTMENT,

Dated \_\_\_\_\_ 191 .

To .

Take notice that on behalf of Government I hereby demand payment by you of the sum of Rupees \_\_\_\_\_ now due and unpaid on account of excise duty for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 191 , and that if the above amount be not paid into this office within ten days after the date of service hereof on you, I shall proceed to obtain payment of the same according to the provisions of the Cotton Duties Act (Act II of 1896).

Collector.

N. B.—No payment will be received after 3 P.M. on all week days except Saturday, and after 1 P.M. on Saturday.

## FORM E.

Application No. \_\_\_\_\_

(Name of Mill) \_\_\_\_\_

(Name of Exporter) \_\_\_\_\_

To

The Collector of Customs for the purpose of the Cotton Duties Act.

Please allow certificate or drawback in the case of the following exports to \* \_\_\_\_\_ per S. S. \_\_\_\_\_ sailing on \_\_\_\_\_ 1911.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
No. of bales and marks.	Nos. on bales (as in Bale Register).	Weight of bales	No. of pieces in each bale.	Details of contents.	Dates of issue out of the mill; premises.	Total weight.	Real value per lb.	Total value.	Drawback claimed.
								Rs. As.	Rs. As.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1911.

Signed (by Exporter) \_\_\_\_\_

Certified that the bales shown above were sold to \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

Signed (by Mill) \_\_\_\_\_

Shipping Bill No. \_\_\_\_\_ dated \_\_\_\_\_ 1911.

\* Here will be entered the Foreign port of destination.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.



---

**GENERAL.***The 10th November 1917.*

**No. 13365.**—In consequence of the appointment of the Hon'ble Mr. C. E. Low, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in this Department, as a member of the Indian Industrial Commission, the following acting arrangements are made with effect from the afternoon of the 3rd November 1917, and until further orders:—

Mr. A. H. Ley, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary to act as Secretary;

Mr. I. D. Elliott, I.C.S., Under Secretary to act as Deputy Secretary; and

Mr. P. C. Tallents, I.C.S., Officer on Special Duty to act as Under Secretary, in this Department.

G. HARDY,

*Under Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**GEOLOGY AND MINES ESTABLISHMENT.***The 10th November 1917.*

**No. 13346.**—Mr. G. C. Leach, Inspector of Mines in India, No. 2 Circle, is permitted to resign the service with effect from the afternoon of the 31st December 1917.

A. H. LEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.***The 3rd November 1917.*

**No. 13291.**—Mr. George Wren, Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 1st class, is appointed as an Assistant Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering (Provincial Service), with effect from the 16th December 1916.

Mr. Samuel Henry Holding, Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, 2nd class, is appointed as an Assistant Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering (Provincial Service), with effect from the 23rd March 1917.

C. E. LOW,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.***Delhi, the 9th November 1917.***APPOINTMENTS.**

**No. 1897.**—The undermentioned warrant and non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

**REGULAR FORCES.**

*Royal Regiment of Artillery.*

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

No. 4598 Serjeant George Browning. Dated 4th October 1917.

No. 32603 Battery Serjeant Major George Holland. Dated 5th October 1917.

- No. 29862 Battery Serjeant Major George Ayres. Dated 3rd October 1917.  
 No. 36755 Battery Quartermaster Serjeant Matthew Meaburn. Dated 3rd October 1917.  
 No. 55071 Serjeant John Greatrex. Dated 5th October 1917.  
 No. 46117 Serjeant Herbert Dootson. Dated 4th October 1917.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

**No. 1898.**—The undermentioned warrant and non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

- No. 11002 Battery Serjeant Major Frederick Pound. Dated 23rd October 1917.  
 No. 26840 Corporal Arthur Rowner Miller. Dated 2nd October 1917.

*Infantry.*

**No. 1899.**—The undermentioned warrant officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*The Dorsetshire Regiment.*

- Company Serjeant Major Reginald Charles William Park. Dated 24th October 1917.  
 Company Serjeant Major Bird Everton. Dated 24th October 1917.

**No. 1900.**—Army Department Notification No. 1677, dated the 5th October 1917, is cancelled.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1901.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval the undermentioned to be temporary Captain for the period of his honorary service in the Marine Lines War Hospital at Bombay, with effect from the date specified:—

Phiroz Cooverji Bharucha. 5th October 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1902.**—Second Lieutenant Walter Lind Sherwill Boileau, attached 7th Gurkha Rifles, will have seniority in the rank of Second Lieutenant from the 19th April 1915.

**No. 1903.**—The undermentioned gentlemen are appointed temporary Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified:—

George Edward Thornton } —1st November 1917.  
 Alfred James Riggs }

*1st November 1917.*

Benjamin Burgess.  
 Francis Beatty Miller.  
 Henry John Cotton.  
 William Austin Tatton.  
 Charles William Taylor.  
 Eric Chilton Corbould.  
 Roy Fraser.  
 James Macmillan.  
 Andrew McNab.  
 Francis John Deane.  
 William Harold Price.  
 Daniel Crowley.  
 George William Poole.  
 Stanley Ellis.  
 Hedley John Bicker.  
 Leslie Oswald Hillier.

Clarence Hanley Jenkins.  
 Anthony Charles Roberts.  
 Thomas John Michael.  
 Edward George Mills.  
 Arthur Vincent Danagher.  
 James Newman.  
 Leslie Charles Upchurch.  
 Louis Harold Carter.  
 John Henry Allan Martin.  
 Frederick John Gigg.  
 Thomas Ralph Bassett.  
 William John Davies.  
 Alfred Charles Seeley.  
 Robert Lees Nicholson.  
 Edward Arthur Harrop.  
 George Elliott Pinkerton.  
 Norman Augustus Donnell.  
 Daniel Thomas Taverner.

*5th November 1917.*

Howard George Rice.  
Harold Fredilis.  
Frank Bertram Hargreaves.  
Sidney John Haynes.  
Cyril Herbert Hampton.  
Leonard Frederick Rood.  
Walter Henry Rowe.  
Alfred John Wonnacott.  
Arnold Ewart Barraclough.  
Gordon Lewis Biddlecombe.  
Ronald Arthur Ford.  
Geoffrey Herbert Hasnip.  
Thomas Austen Rayner.  
William Arthur Boyce.  
Herbert Pitchford.  
Arthur Horace Sergeant.  
Frank Robert Handy.  
Sidney Fulk Weale Matthews.  
William Eric Merrill.  
Clarence William Stark.  
Arthur William Hoare.  
Robert Stanley Read.  
Joseph White Sutherland.  
Thomas Henry Dew.  
Alfred Robert Kent.  
Edward Dixon Burns Legg.  
Arthur Percival Mockridge.  
John Nelson Smart.  
Henry Bolton Sparkes.  
Cyril Wood.  
William Arthur John Bell.  
Lionel William Fullerton.  
Alfred Lealie Julian.  
John Edwin Uniker.  
Robert Ivor Jones.  
Arthur Barr.  
Charles John Cude.  
Henry Gilbert Hunt.  
Frank Strange.  
Robbie Winter Brooks.  
Albert Edward Fournier.  
Clifford Roberts Musto.  
William Robert Francis O'Connell.  
Cecil Henry Wyatt.  
Reginald William Wyatt.  
Reginald Arthur Collett.  
Ernest Adolphus Bellamy.  
John Phillip Blackmore.  
Cyril Frank Mills.  
Frank Wesley Fellingham.  
Gilbert Anderson Innes,

Stuart Henry Norman  
Michael Angelo Aloysius D'Arcy.  
Harold Randolph Tilley.  
David Turnbull.  
Gilbert Richard Philpott.  
William Hayward Stokes Philp.  
Charles Alexander Walter.  
William Cross.  
Joseph Percy Raeburn.  
Wesley Taylor.  
Wilfred John Chilcott.  
Arthur George Richard Goldsack.  
Noel Edward Creasy.  
Thomas Cude.  
William James Cunningham.  
George Edward Pole.  
Albert Peirce Massey.  
Leslie Lionel Mooring.  
Walter Albert Johns Strudwick.  
Walter George Bailey.  
Terence Claud Cunningham.  
Leonard John Parsons.  
John Lockstone.  
Edwin James Abbott.  
Cyril Athelstan Bodley.  
William Henry Clarke.  
Edward William George Newlyn.  
Eric Boyd Graham Senior.  
Gilbert Holway Turl.  
Edward Reginald Brown.  
George Noel Haymes.  
Thomas Fergus Haymes.  
Sydney Thomas Ransome Taylor.  
Claude Walter Thurston.  
William Alfred Henson Muschamp.  
Francis Clifford Ashton.  
Thomas Henry Flye.  
Thomas Henry Saunders.  
Gilbert White.  
Ineas Symonds.  
Harold Whittington.  
William Valentine Ball.  
William Harvey Kent.  
Charles Bernard Caminada.  
Frank Loveland.  
Sidney Harold Lamble.  
Walter Govett Tarr.  
Frank Beesley.  
George Leopold Rackett.  
Harold Steele.  
Victor Albert Baker.  
Charles Albert Walter Rawlinson.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 1904.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*To be Second Lieutenants.**Cavalry Branch.*

William Patrick Cowie. Dated 31st October 1917.

Leslie Hugh Taffs. Dated 7th November 1917.

*Infantry Branch.*

Ronald Vernon Littlewood. Dated 22nd October 1917.

Edmund William Frederick Rodgers. Dated 30th October 1917.

George Frederic West.

Hugh Otway deGale.

} Dated 31st October 1917.

William James Cox.

Arthur Cecil Balloch.

Theodore Stuart Brunton.

Frank Cecil Pine.

Howard Richard Frost.

Albert Henry Bailey.

William George Gould.

Fred Hyde Frost.

} Dated 1st November 1917.

Frederick Swynnerton. Dated 2nd November 1917.

William Somerset Erskine Mannes-Abbott.

William Thomas Matthew Rowe.

George Gunning Ratcliffe Hunter.

Sydney Patrick Jennings.

Alfred Herbert Jones.

Neil Alfred Patrick Brewin.

Joseph Wallingford Tate.

Robert Timothy Sullivan.

Leslie George Handscomb.

Edwin Edwards.

Harold Plassey Smith.

Alan Buchanan-Meikle.

Arthur Pryor Keelan.

Timothy Francis Finnigan.

Charles Hamilton Dale.

John Maurice Kilburn.

Leslie Malcolm Thompson.

Gilbert Gordon.

Edgar Walter Shenton.

William Aubrey Aylmer Battle.

Owen Joseph Egan-Wyer.

Frederick Raoul Virgo.

John Douglas Wisher.

Reginald James Hannay.

Alexander James Dirks.

Hector Vivian Gordon.

Stanley Gilbert Charles Nash.

John Samuel Rogers.

Edward Leslie Godley.

} Dated 5th November 1917.

Andrew Balfour.  
 Reginald Roy Plumpton.  
 Bertie St. Clair Wilks.  
 Walter Charles Savage.  
 Richard Sharman Harper-Collins.  
 Richard William Lewis Kelly.  
 Leonard Arthur Hinton Smith.  
 William Joseph Pannett.  
 Arthur Keith Wilson.  
 Sydney Hugh Moffatt.  
 George Reginald Pippet.  
 Ernest John Alfred Cook.  
 John Wallace Brodie.  
 Walter Colin Dickson.  
 Frederick Wilson Spargo.  
 Harry Somerville Thomas Dallmeyer.  
 William Foster Inman.  
 Cyril Quixano Henriques.  
 Edward Chayter Watson.  
 George Frederick Horace Girling.  
 Roland Hudson Yorke.  
 Archibald Robert Anderson.  
 Alexander Lowry.  
 Leonard James Roach.  
 Francis Upton Rose.  
 John McIntyre Robertson.  
 Percy Seymour Sawyer.  
 Gilbert Alfred Hamilton Searle.  
 Henry John Gasson.  
 Whyte Casling.  
 Reginald Castelman Jeffreys.  
 Dennis Blake.  
 George Powell Connor.  
 John Birtwhistle Brooks.  
 Edward William Perry.  
 Alfred George Milward.  
 Herbert Cecil Smith.  
 Gerald Cairns Shannon.  
 Ivon Hope Taunton.  
 Elder Gaul Barter.  
 Benjamin George Holdsworth.  
 Lionel Elles Stanley Teague.  
 Bertram Godard Everard.

Dated 5th November 1917.

**No. 1905.**—Henry Hewat Crow to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated the 5th October 1917.

(*Army Department Notification No. 1685, dated the 5th October 1917, so far as it relates to the appointment of this officer, is cancelled.*)

**No. 1906.**—The undermentioned Lieutenants of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed in the Army Clothing Department, with effect from the 22nd October 1917 :—

Alfred George Ranelagh Horton-Bennett.  
 Denis Riley.  
 Stanley John Vessey.

**No. 1907.**—Lieutenant J. Durnan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant, Signal Services Depôt. Dated 3rd August 1917.

### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 1908.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*Fourth Supplement dated the 10th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 7th September 1917, pages 9553, 9555 and 9556.*

War Office

10th September,

\* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \*

Temporary 2nd Lieutenant C. S. Platts, R.E., is transferred to General List on appointment as a probationer for Indian Army Reserve of Officers. 25th July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \*

##### GENERAL STAFF.

*General Staff Officers, 1st Grade.*—And to be temporary Lieutenant-Colonels whilst so employed.

\* \* \* \*

Major A. F. C. Williams, D.S.O., Indian Cavalry, *vice* Brevet Colonel W. M. St. G. Kirke, D.S.O., R.A. 31st July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 11th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 11th September 1917, pages 9413 and 9419.*

War Office,

11th September, 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \*

##### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a General Staff Officer, 1st Grade.)—Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) O. B. S. F. Shore, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Indian Army, and to retain his temporary rank whilst so employed. 10th July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

Colonel F. J. Fowler, C.B., D.S.O., to be temporary Brigadier-General whilst employed as Brigade Commander. 27th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 12th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 11th September 1917, pages 9431, 9432, 9433 and 9438.*

*War Office,  
12th September, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made : --

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lieutenants, 1st Class.)—Lieutenant-Colonel T. Ffrench, retired pay, Indian Army. 23rd August 1917.

24th August 1917.

Colonel D. St. J. D. Grant, M.B., Indian Medical Service.

Lieutenant-Colonel A. McConaghey, C.I.E., Supernumerary List, Indian Army.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lieutenants, 2nd Class.) 25th July 1917 :—

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel A. W. Warden, retired pay, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel F. R. M. C. de R. Manduit, retired pay, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Military Wing.*—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Flying Officers.*---

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd Lieutenant G. S. Sawyer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. 16th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

19th July 1917.

2nd Lieutenant H. L. C. McConnell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

\* \* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant N. W. Kemp, Bombay Volunteer Rifles, to be temporary Captain (without the pay or allowances of that rank) whilst employed as a Courts-Martial Officer. 2nd August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

With a view to their appointment to the Indian Army :—

Harold George Sheldon.

Arthur John Millard Wilton.

Henry Brian Russell.

James Fiddes.

Brian Hennell Amsden.

John Richard Marriott.

Bertie Percival Dicker.

Joseph Llewellyn Jones.

Richard Arthur Burridge.

William James O'Brien.

Donald Hansom Tapp.

Victor George Joseph Barton.

Wilfred George Sale.

James Stanley Deakin.

Guy Russell Illingworth.

Cecil Frederick East.

John Arundell Clarke.

Kenneth William Ross Rae.

Philip Robert Broadway.

Eric Douglas Macvean.

Reginald Stanley Woodman.

Godfrey Maxwell Dyer.

Ralph Brown.

Vernon Maurice Hervalwil-Cox.

Wilfred Algernon Archer.

Arthur Dean.

Reginald Charles Walmington Johns.

James Miles Binden Chicheley Plowden.

Joseph Devoncher Jackson.

Henry Sloane Larking.

James Edward Cobbett.

Harry Anderson McMahon.

Frederick Richard Dickinson.

John St. Clair Arbuthnott.

Leslie Evan Smith.

Allen Lingard Rae Duke.

Leslie Charles Hutchinson Brown.

Hugh Alexander Mullaly.

Arthur Patrick Walsh.

Eric Bruce Stratton.

John Frederick Fortisene Barnes.

Edwin Leeb Judd.

Clive Conrad Schokman.

William George Arthur Lambert.

John Ruahine Weston.

William Boyd Gilligan.

Robert Armstrong Alexander Badham.

Dugald Mitchell McDougall.

John Wingate Rundall.

Robert Lionel Phillips.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

*Third Supplement dated the 13th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 11th September 1917, pages 9443, 9445, 9446, 9447, 9449 and 9450.*

War Office,  
13th September, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

## GENERAL STAFF.

G. S. O., 2nd Grade.—Major A. G. Thomson, D.S.O., Indian Army, relinquishes his appointment. 3rd July 1917.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

## MEMORANDA.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

The undermentioned to be temporary Captains :—

Lieutenant K. R. Scott, Indian Infantry, whilst employed as a G. S. O., 3rd grade. 23rd January 1917.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*



## GENERAL STAFF.

\* \* \* \*

## G. S. Os.

\* \* \* \*

## 2nd Grade.

\* \* \* \*

Major A. G. Thomson, D.S.O., Indian Infantry. 9th August 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## MOVED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

\* \* \* \*

## of Captains.

\* \* \* \*

Captain F. Gwatkin, Indian Cavalry, *vice* Captain T. W. Corbett, Indian Cavalry. 8th June 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## General List.

The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants on appointment as probationers to Indian Army :—

Lieutenant G. W. W. White, from Australian Light Horse. 16th July 1917.

Captain H. Wrigley, M.C., from Australian Infantry Battalion. 25th July 1917.

The undermentioned to be temporary 2nd Lieutenants :—

28th August 1917.

Regimental Quartermaster-Serjeant Earnest Edward Dunn.

No. 17665 Corporal Thomas Walsh.

David Cleland.

Thomas Joseph Nye.

Arthur Hanson. 29th August 1917.

(Substituted for Gazette notification, 7th September 1917, regarding above-mentioned officers, incorrectly specifying unit as General List (R. F. C., Military Wing).

\* \* \* \*

The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants on appointment as probationers to Indian Army :—

Temporary Lieutenant A. C. Elliott, from Borderers Regiment. 13th July 1917.

25th July 1917.

Temporary Captain W. R. D. Torrance, from Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

Temporary Captain H. S. Fussell, from South Staffordshire Regiment.

Temporary 2nd Lieutenant J. K. C. Brownlie, from Borderers Regiment (attached).

Temporary Lieutenant A. L. B. Gray, from 11th Service Battalion, Liverpool Regiment, to be temporary Lieutenant. 11th August 1917.

The undermentioned temporary 2nd Lieutenants to be temporary 2nd Lieutenants on appointment as probationers to Indian Army :—

25th July 1917.

J. P. Gordon, from Royal Irish Rifles.

E. N. Peach, from King's Royal Rifle Corps.

C. A. Strong, M.C., from Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers.

The undermentioned temporary 2nd Lieutenants to be temporary Lieutenants on appointment as probationers to Indian Army Reserve of Officers :—

W. A. Nicholas, from Cheshire Regiment (attached). 16th July 1917.

B. G. Marple, from Northumberland Fusiliers. 25th July 1917.

I. D. Rees, from Royal Welsh Fusiliers. 25th July 1917.

M. D. McNeill, from Royal Irish Rifles. 29th July 1917.

William Henry Gilbert to be temporary 2nd Lieutenant on appointment as probationer to Indian Army Reserve of Officers. 25th July 1917.

The undermentioned to be temporary 2nd Lieutenants :—

Percival Farmer. 19th April 1917.

William Walter Holman. 31st August 1917.

1st September 1917.

Alexander Robertson Ballot.

Alfred Edward Player.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 11th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 11th September 1917, pages 9521 and 9523.*

War Office,  
14th September, 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### *General List.*

Temporary 2nd Lieutenant D. Sim, from acting Lieutenant, Trg. Res. to be temporary 2nd Lieutenant on appointment as probationer to Indian Army Reserve of Officers. 25th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 15th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th September 1917, pages 9539, 9549 and 9551.*

War Office,  
15th September, 1917.

##### REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Military Wing.*—The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Balloon Company Commanders.*—(Graded as a Squadron Commander).—Captain G. F. H. Faithfull, Indian Army, and to be temporary Major whilst so employed. 30th August 1917, but with seniority (without pay or allowances) from 5th December 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*East Lancashire Regiment.*—Lieutenant-Colonel F. W. Evatt (Indian Army, retired) to be Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary), with precedence as from 20th September 1914. 30th April 1917. (Substituted for that which appeared in the Gazette of 21st May 1917.)

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fifth Supplement dated the 17th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 11th September 1917, pages 9555 and 9603.*

War Office,  
17th September, 1917.

His Majesty the KING-EMPEROR has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards to officers, non-commissioned officers, and men of the Indian Army :—

*Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.*

18 Lance-Naik Holi Ram Garo, Military Police.  
(29th May, 1917.)

183 Sepoy Keru, Infantry.  
(29th May, 1917.)

380 Colour Havildar Mandhoj Sen, Infantry.  
(20th June, 1917.)

394 Sepoy Mohamel Din, Infantry.  
(29th May, 1917.)

3665 Rifleman Timaram Khattri, Infantry.  
(20th June, 1917.)

*Indian Distinguished Service Medal.*

Jemadar Anna Singh, Infantry.

3071 Dafadar Bahadur Sher, Cavalry.

797 Sepoy Farangi, Infantry.

3559 Rifleman Jasbahadur Mal, Infantry.

4027 Sowar Madho Singh, Cavalry.

2412 Sepoy Mirzada, Infantry.

Jemadar Ram Singh, Infantry.

3142 Lance-Naik Sarju Missir, Infantry.

1512 Lance-Naik Sunder Singh, Infantry.

2818 Lance-Dafadar Tara Singh, Cavalry.

60 Sepoy Teza Singh, Infantry.

AMENDMENTS.

The following are the correct descriptions of officers, non-commissioned officers and men upon whom rewards have recently been conferred :—

Jemadar Mulik Amin, Indian Army. (I. O. M. gazetted 17th April 1917.)

The second announcement of the award of the I. D. S. M. to Naik Sawan Singh, Sappers and Miners, in the *London Gazette* dated 25th August, 1917, is cancelled, the award having been previously gazetted 14th June, 1917.

*Sixth Supplement dated the 17th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 11th September 1917, pages 9617, 9630 and 9633.*

War Office,  
17th September, 1917.

ARMY CHAPLAINS DEPARTMENT.

The undermentioned Chaplains of the Indian Ecclesiastical establishment are transferred to the Army Chaplains Department as temporary Chaplains to the Forces, 4th Class, without other alteration in the conditions of their service, from the dates shown :—

The Revd. L. McLean. 23rd April 1917.

The Revd. T. A. Thomson. 1st May 1917.

The Revd. Percival Walter James, Chaplain of the Wesleyan Church in India, is transferred to the Army Chaplains Department as temporary Chaplain to the Forces, 4th Class, without other alteration in the conditions of his services. 23rd May 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Infantry.*

*Service Battalions.*

*Bord. R.*

Temporary Second Lieutenant R. S. Jones, to be temporary Lieutenant. 5th February 1917. (Since transferred to General List on appointment as probationer to Indian Army). (Substituted for Gazette Notification. 14th July 1917).

\* \* \* \* \*

*Seventh Supplement dated the 17th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th September 1917, pages 9645 and 9646.*

*War Office,*

*17th September, 1917.*

The names of the undermentioned have been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War for valuable services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the field :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Staff.*

Bray, Captain N. N. E., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Civilians.*

\* \* \* \* \*

fforde, Esq., A. B., Indian Civil Service.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Eighth Supplement dated the 17th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th September 1917, pages 9649 and 9650.*

*War Office,*

*17th September, 1917.*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for distinguished service in the field :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*To be Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. W. Bickford, C.I.E., Indian Army.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) R. M. Carter, F.R.C.S., Indian Medical Service (with effect from 26th April 1916 inclusive).

*To be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Captain Charles Fitzroy Calusac, Indian Army.

Captain John Douglas Crawford, M.C., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Major Robert Archer Lloyd, M.D., Indian Medical Service.

\* \* \* \* \*

Major Evelyn Dalrymple Raymond, M.C., Indian Army.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Thomas Timbrell, Indian Army.

2nd Lieutenant (temporary Captain) Frederick Owen Townsend, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

\* \* \* \* \*

## PROMOTIONS.

## REGULAR FORCES.

**No. 1909.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Regiment of Artillery.**Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Lieutenant H. Birtles to be acting Captain while commanding a Royal Artillery Depôt. Dated 21th October 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. B. Walker, Royal Field Artillery, deceased.

**No. 1910.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*To be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant.*

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Lieutenant R. M. Durrant. Dated 3rd August 1917.

*Royal Field Artillery (Territorial Force).*

Lieutenant F. Eastwood. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Lieutenant P. E. Hill. Dated 12th August 1917.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Lieutenant G. F. Willcocks. } Dated 3rd August 1917.  
Lieutenant T. Devine. }

**No. 1911.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Major P. H. Climo to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a brigade of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 25th October 1917.

Captain J. S. Heaton Ellis to be acting Major while commanding a Heavy Battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 8th June to 26th July 1917, *vice* Major F. F. Rynd, D.S.O., promoted.

Lieutenant P. Mead to be acting Captain while commanding a company of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 26th August 1917 to 6th September 1917, *vice* Major (now Lieutenant Colonel) C. K. Bushe, transferred to the home establishment with effect from the 11th August 1917.

Lieutenant F. G. Carron (S. R.) to be acting Captain while commanding a company of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 26th August 1917, *vice* Major A. C. Gunter, transferred to the home establishment with effect from the 11th August 1917.

Lieutenant A. W. Buchanan to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of British Mountain Artillery. Dated 19th August 1917, *vice* Captain (acting Major) D. O. Fardell, promoted with effect from the 19th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant W. M. Hunter to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a Heavy Battery of Royal Garrison Artillery. Dated 8th June to 26th July 1917, *vice* Captain J. S. Heaton Ellis, promoted.

Second Lieutenant A. H. Dickens to be acting Captain but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant while acting as Adjutant of a Royal Garrison Artillery Group. Dated 2nd September 1917.

Second Lieutenant T. F. Hennessy to be acting Captain, but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant, while acting as Adjutant of a brigade of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 25th October 1917.

**No. 1912.**—Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Beard relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Indian Mountain Artillery. Dated 19th October 1917.

*Cavalry**7th (Queen's Own) Hussars.*

**No. 1913**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Second Lieutenant A. E. Stevens to be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant. Dated 19th October 1917.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*

**No. 1914.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*To be temporary Captains.*

Temporary Lieutenant J. E. Ainsley. Dated 29th June 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant A. Binning. Dated 15th September 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant H. H. Weir. Dated 18th September 1917.

*TERRITORIAL FORCE.**Infantry.*

**No 1915.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).*

Captain G. R. Blake to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 15th September 1917 *vice* Major H. Herries-Crosbie, vacated with effect from the 31st August 1917.

*The Border Regiment.*

Lieutenant J. Jackson to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 20th July 1917.

*INDIAN ARMY.*

**No. 1916.**—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*12th Cavalry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Davidson relinquishes his acting rank, on ceasing to command a squadron : dated 7th September 1917.

*14th Murray's Jat Lancers.*

Major F. K. Bally to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment from 12th September 1917 to 25th September 1917, inclusive.

*Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).*

Captain D. G. Sandeman to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion : dated 24th September 1917.

*9th Bhopal Infantry.*

Lieutenant F. L. Woledge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : from 12th September 1917 to 1st October 1917, inclusive.

*2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).*

Lieutenant G. E. Ferwiche-Clennell, attached, to be Captain while commanding a wing, in an existing vacancy : dated 17th June 1917 to 16th August 1917, inclusive.

*15th Ludhiana Sikhs*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) C. F. W. Hughes, M.C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. dated 23rd September 1917.

Captain (acting Major) A. E. Barstow, M.C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion : dated 23rd September 1917.

*20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's) Punjabis.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. R. Kidd to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion : from 27th September 1917 to 9th October 1917, inclusive.

The undermentioned to be acting Captain while commanding a company :—

Lieutenant F. Barclay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached : dated 18th September 1917.

Lieutenant L. B. Fitz Gibbon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached : dated 27th September 1917 to 9th October 1917, inclusive.

*26th Punjabis.*

Captain G. W. Anderson to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion : from 25th August 1917 to 30th September 1917, inclusive.

The undermentioned to be acting Captain while commanding a company :—

Lieutenant T. B. Cunninghame, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached : from 25th August 1917 to 30th August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. M. Hunt, 87th Punjabis, attached : dated 15th September 1917.

*27th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. Rowland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 1st October 1917.

*36th Sikhs.*

Lieutenant J. E. N. Webb, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : from 19th September 1917 to 23rd September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. R. A. Henry, 10th Jats, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company ; dated 1st October 1917.

*37th Dogras.*

Lieutenant A. H. E. Lindop, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 11th September 1917.

*45th Rattray's Sikhs.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. H. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 15th September 1917.

*56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant H. G. Inglis, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 28th September 1917.

*51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant A. N. Lushington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 9th September 1917.

*53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Captain St. J. A. Browne to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion : dated 24th September 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captain while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant J. S. Culverwell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : dated 10th September 1917.

Lieutenant B. G. Davy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : dated 24th September 1917.

*59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. L. Cooper, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 9th January 1917.

Major R. D. Beadle, 46th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion : from 15th September 1917 to 23rd September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. H. Burne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion : from 15th September 1917 to 23rd September 1917, inclusive.

The undermentioned to be acting Captain while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant W. H. H. Young, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : from 15th September 1917 to 10th October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant E. J. K. Garthwaite, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : from 25th September 1917 to 2nd October 1917

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. M. Hamilton relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 16th September 1917.

*64th Pioneers.*

Lieutenant E. H. Stonehewer, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : from 29th July 1917 to 23rd September 1917, inclusive.

*73rd Carnatic Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Major) T. R. Robb, 88th Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion : dated 25th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. H. B. Rowcliffe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 25th September 1917.

*83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant J. M. B. Steer, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 28th September 1917.

*91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).*

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. I. Graham, West Riding Regiment, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 13th October 1917.

*93rd Burma Infantry.*

Major A. Bredin, 72nd Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion : dated 12th September 1917.

*94th Russell's Infantry.*

Captain A. C. Palmer to be Major while second-in-command of a battalion : dated 22nd July 1917 to 14th September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Major W. H. Lane, appointed Commandant, Indian Base Depôt, South Waziristan Field Force, with effect from the 7th July 1917.

*97th Deccan Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) O. Cox, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 4th April 1917 (*granted him in Army Department Notification No. 475, dated the 30th March 1917*).

Lieutenant (acting Captain) O. Cox, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 13th September 1917 (*granted him in Army Department Notification No. 1338, dated 17th August 1917*).

Lieutenant S. B. Hauser, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 25th September 1917.

*99th Deccan Infantry.*

Lieutenant W. MacLean, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : from 14th July 1917 to 12th August 1917, inclusive.

*102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.*

Captain R. C. Christie, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion : dated 29th July 1917.

In Army Department Notification No. 1873, dated 2nd November 1917, against the name of Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) R. W. de C. Rennie, 95th Infantry, attached, for "13th September 1917" read "14th September 1917."

Captain (acting Major) R. C. Christie, M.C., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel, while commanding a battalion : dated 29th September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. R. S. Dods, M.C., attached, to be acting Major, while second-in-command of a battalion : dated 29th September 1917.

Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) R. C. Christie, M.C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion : dated 12th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Major) E. R. S. Dods, M.C., attached, reverts to acting Captain on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion : dated 12th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. W. Morgan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 9th October 1917.

*108th Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. St. J. Smith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 3rd October 1917.

*116th Mahrattas.*

Major A. E. J. Connell McDowell, Civil, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel, while commanding a battalion : dated 1st October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. K. Ward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 1st September 1917.

Lieutenant F. K. Ward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 1st October 1917.



*119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).*

The undermentioned relinquish their acting rank on ceasing to command companies :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. W. R. O'Reilly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : dated 21st May 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. H. Knowland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : dated 28th August 1917.

Lieutenant K. W. R. O'Reilly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 12th September 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry.*

Lieutenant I. M. Orr, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : from 6th June 1917 to 26th June 1917, inclusive.

*121st Pioneers.*

Lieutenant L. E. Hill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 24th September 1917.

*122nd Rajputana Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. C. Anderson, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 24th September 1917.

*125th Napier's Rifles.*

The undermentioned relinquish the acting rank granted them in Army Department Notification No. 475, dated 30th March 1917 :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. de St. Croix, 119th Infantry, attached : dated 22nd April 1916.

Second Lieutenant (now Lieutenant) (acting Captain) J. C. L. Morris, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : dated 21st May 1916.

The undermentioned relinquishes the acting rank granted him in Army Department Notification No. 1338, dated 17th August 1917 :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. M. C. Marshall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : dated 27th October 1916.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. M. C. Marshall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : dated 13th August 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captain while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant J. B. Wilkinson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached : dated 28th August 1917.

Lieutenant T. W. Rees, 73rd Infantry, attached : dated 20th September 1917 to 22nd September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. B. Wilkinson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 7th October 1917.

Lieutenant W. M. C. Marshall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 8th October 1917.

*128th Pioneers.*

Lieutenant R. P. M. Tipping, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 20th September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. P. M. Tipping, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 4th October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).*

Lieutenant A. F. Joseph, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company : dated 25th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant J. O. Fulton proceeded on field service with effect from the 10th September 1917.

*3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) J. Simpson, 1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion : dated 30th September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. A. Courthope, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a wing : dated 30th September 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

In Army Department Notification No. 1873, dated 2nd November 1917, against the name of Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) H. St. G. S. Scott, D.S.O., for "20th September 1917" substitute "21st September 1917".

Major D. W. Maxwell to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion : dated 6th October 1917.

*1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant H. V. Collingridge, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : from 15th September 1917 to 22nd September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. E. Campbell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 3rd October 1917.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. N. Bredin relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion : dated 8th October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) B. A. McH. Rice relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion : dated 25th September 1917.

Captain (acting Major) T. C. E. Barstow relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion : dated 25th September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. H. H. Smith relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company : dated 25th September 1917.

*1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.*

Major I. U. Battye, D.S.O., Guides Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion : dated 24th September 1917.

Captain R. P. St. V. Bernard, M. C., 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion : dated 8th October 1917.

Lieutenant A. F. Dobbs, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company : dated 30th September 1917.

**No. 1917.**—Lieutenant R. D. Smith, 33rd Punjabis, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Brigade Machine Gun Officer. Dated 28th February 1916 to 15th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Walter Lind Sherwill Boileau, attached, 7th Gurkha Rifles, to be Lieutenant, with effect from the 19th April 1916.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 1918.**—Lieutenant Joseph Valentine Francies, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while specially employed, with effect from the 17th October 1917.

**No. 1919.**—Lieutenant James Ramsay Davidson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Senior Special Service Officer, Tehri Garhwal Imperial Service Sappers and Miners, with effect from the 2th August 1916.

**No. 1920.**—Lieutenant Raymond Arthur Coulson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, will have seniority in the rank of Lieutenant from the 22nd April 1916.

**No. 1921.**—The undermentioned Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 16th August 1917 :—

George Leonard Holmes, attached 99th Deccan Infantry.

Edwin Athelstan Hamlyn, attached the 101st Grenadiers.

Henry Jonathan Sansom, attached 123rd Outram's Rifles.

**No. 1922.**—Second Lieutenant William Downing Raynor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 26th September 1917.

INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Assistant Surgeon Branch.*

**No. 1923.**—The undermentioned 4th class Assistant Surgeons, having completed seven years' service in that class, to be 3rd class Assistant Surgeons with effect from the dates noted against their names :—

Patrick William Tobin . . . 1st August 1917.  
Patrick Frank Fanaken . . . 18th October 1917.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

*Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 1924.**—The undermentioned 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, with effect from the 1st October 1917 :—

No. 1213, Bhagwan-das. (E)  
„ 1227, Daya Ram. (E)  
„ 1238, Kehar Singh. (E)

(E) Passed in English.

*Madras Establishment.*

**No. 1925.**—The undermentioned 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, having completed five years' service in that class, to be 1st Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 21st October 1917 :—

No. 1406, Joseph Chinnapen Aseervathun.

*Bombay Establishment.*

**No. 1926.**—The undermentioned 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeons, having completed five years' service in that class, are promoted to the 1st Class, with effect from the 21st October 1917 :—

No. 323, Shaikh Amarbhair Daudbhai.  
„ 324, Kameswar-das.  
„ 325, Ram Rao Anand Rao Doctor.

BARRACK DEPARTMENT, PUNJAB-BENGAL.

**No. 1927.**—Sub-Conductor John Liddy, Barrack Department, to be Conductor and Staff-Serjeant George Henry Gingell, Barrack Department, to be Sub-Conductor, *vice* Conductor William Henry Greaves, Barrack Department, borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade; with effect from the 1st September 1917.

NATIVE ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1928.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the honorary rank of Captain is conferred, on retirement, on Sabadar-Major Dost Muhammad, *Sardar Bahadur*, 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 1st November 1917.

**No. 1929.**—The following direct appointment is made :—

*2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.*

Bhoop Singh to be Jemadar on probation, with effect from the 17th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

**No. 1930.**—The following promotions are made :—

*27th Light Cavalry.*

Ressaidar Bhagwan Sahai to be Risaldar, Jemadars Gairda Singh and Nawal Singh to be Ressaidars, and Kot Dafadar Surat Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).*

Jemadar Udhe Singh to be Subadar, Havildar Ghulam Jilani and Quartermaster Havildar Ali Akbar to be Jemadars, with effect from the 19th May 1917 and Havildar Bagga Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*The Frontier Garrison Artillery.*

Havildar Mani Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*Royal Field Artillery Depot, Dinapore.*

Havildar Major Karam Ilahi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Colour Havildar Khem Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Jemadars Anthony and Nasiruddin to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917, Havildar Munisami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1916, Havildars Moungh Hman and Gurnsami to be Jemadars, with effect from the 14th July 1917 and Havildars Shaikh Abdullah Iyemperumal and Singaram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*35th Labour Corps.*

Jemadar Muhammad Ismail Khan [17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment)] to be Subadar, and Havildar Major Anwar Khan [17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).*

Colour Havildar Nanak Singh and Havildar Dalip Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 25th May 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*15th Ludhiana Sikhs.*

Havildars Kishan Singh and Bagh Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).*

Colour Havildar Sarabjit and Havildars Dharam Singh and Sohan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 19th Punjabis.*

Colour Havildar Rajwali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.*

Colour Havildar Daulat Singh, Quartermaster Havildar Jwala Singh and Havildars Sundar Singh, Thakur Singh and Gurdit Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*35th Sikhs.*

Havildar Gido Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*38th Dogras.*

Jemadar Kanhaiya to be Subadar, with effect from the 21st September 1917 ; *vide* Lachman, transferred to the pension establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.*

Colour Havildar Chandulal Sharma to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*48th Pioneers.*

Jemadar Narayan Singh [12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment)] to be Subadar with effect from the 19th July 1917, Jemadar Hukmi to be Subadar, with effect from the 6th August 1917, Colour Havildar Bagh Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th July 1917, and Colour Havildar Nanta and Havildar Het Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 6th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Havildar Ghulam Husain Khan, Muhammad Yasin Khan, Sher Muhammad, Khuda Bakhsh and Naik Wali Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, on probation, with effect from the 20th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*61st King George's Own Pioneers.*

Colour Havildar Duraisami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*66th Punjabis.*

Havildar Afsar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1917; to complete establishment.

*73rd Carnatic Infantry.*

Jemadar Abdul Aziz Khan to be Subadar and Colour Havildar Arokiasami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis.*

Havildar Ramji Misr to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.*

Havildars Ramsuchet Singh, Nihal Singh and Abhai Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 9th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.*

Jemadar Antu (96th Berar Infantry) to be Subadar, Havildars Bhagwan Singh (96th Berar Infantry) and Muhammad Murtaza Khan (96th Berar Infantry) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, The 101st Grenadiers.*

Jemadars Dhane Khan and Shah Sowar to be Subadars and Colour Havildars Nadir Khan and Husain Bakhsh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 3rd February 1917; to complete the establishment.

*109th Infantry.*

Subadar Lakshiman Kadam to be Subadar Major, with effect from the 23rd March 1917, *vice* Alladitta Khan, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment, Havildar Genu Jadhav to be Jemadar, with effect from the 17th February 1917, and Havildar Narayan Dhuri to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd April 1917; to complete the establishment.

*114th Mahrattas.*

Colour Havildar Eswanta Jadao to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st April 1917, Havildar Narayan Parab to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th May 1917, Havildar Sansham Parab to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th July 1917, and Havildar Shankar Kerker to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.*

Jemadar Karam Din to be Subadar, and Havildar Burhan Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

Jemadar Amir Ali to be Subadar, and Havildars Karim Khan and Mir Ali Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 21st June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*125th Napier's Rifles.*

Jemadar Bired Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 3rd April 1917, Havildar Tirkha Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd February 1917, and Havildar Bhanwar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd April 1917; to complete the establishment.

*128th Pioneers.*

Jemadars Musa Khan, I.O.M., and Abdul Latif Khan, I.O.M., to be Subadars, with effect from the 8th January 1916, Jemadar Tukaram Jadhav to be Subadar and Havildar Bala Ghorpade to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd January 1916, and Jemadar Teja Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 7th February 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).*

Jemadar Kanthbir Thapa to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Colour Havildar Lalbir Limbu and Havildar Dharmraj Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st January 1917, Havildar Bandu Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st January 1917, and Havildar Ranbahadur Limbu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*89th Punjabis.*

**No. 1931.**—Pensioned Jemadar Allah Ditta, late 89th Punjabis, is retransferred to the active list and promoted Subadar, with effect from the 15th December 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

**No. 1932.**—The following retired Indian officers have been re-employed in the Indian Army from the dates specified against their names :—

Rank and Name.	Former Regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Subadar Imam Baksh Khan . . .	9th Bhopal Infantry.	Depôt, 9th Bhopal Infantry.	1st September 1917.
Subadar Soltanat Bahadur Singh . .	16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).	Depôt, 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment).	1st October 1917.
Subadar Major Fateh Singh . . .	32nd Sikh Pioneers .	Depôt, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.	3rd October 1917.
Subadar Rur Singh . . .	32nd Sikh Pioneers .	Depôt, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.	18th October 1917.

*51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

**No. 1933.**—The promotion of Subadar Arjan Singh is antedated without pay and allowances to the 23rd January 1916, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1545, dated the 22nd December 1916.

The promotion of Subadar Tikka Khan, published in Army Department Notification No. 1544, dated the 22nd December 1916, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 7th April 1916.

The promotion of Jemadar Muhammad Khan, published in Army Department Notification No. 938, dated the 15th June 1917, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 23rd February 1917.

*80th Carnatic Infantry.*

**No. 1934.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1658, dated the 28th September 1917, for " 88th Carnatic Infantry " read " 80th Carnatic Infantry."

*3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

**No. 1935.**—The promotion of Jemadar Birbahadur Lama (2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles) has effect from the 1st September 1917 and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1706, dated the 5th October 1917.

**REWARDS.**

**No. 1936.**—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned departmental warrant officer :—

Conductor James John Evans, Military Works Services, to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 15th October 1917.

**No. 1937.**—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned non-commissioned officer of the Supply and Transport Corps, in recognition of his services in India in connection with the war :—

Staff-Serjeant James Carter to be Sub-Conductor; with effect from the 30th July 1917.

**No. 1938.**—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following awards for gallantry in the field :—

#### INDIAN ORDER OF MERIT.

##### *For admission to the 2nd Class of the Order.*

No. 1070 Naik Fazl Ahmad, Punjabis, for gallantry in action on the 11th September 1917. He was conspicuous for his brilliant inspiring courage, fighting spirit and self-sacrificing devotion to duty. He was killed in an attempt to carry a wounded British officer out of action. His widow, if any, is admitted to the pension of the Order with effect from the date of his death.

No. 2081 Lance Naik Sher Muhammad, Punjabis, for conspicuous and unswerving courage and devotion in action on the 11th September 1917 in trying to rescue a wounded British officer till he himself was wounded in many places.

#### INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

No. 2450 Lance Naik Jalal Din, Punjabis.

No. 1444 Lance Naik Parbhu Singh, Punjabis.

No. 1302 Lance Naik Magar Singh, Punjabis.

No. 1877 Lance Naik Muhammad Din, Punjabis.

**No. 1939.**—The following corrections are made to Army Department Notification No. 1388, dated the 17th November 1916 :—

*Under 27th Light Cavalry for "No. 891 Dafadar Dalpat Singh" read "No. 851 Dafadar Dalpat Singh."*

*Under 89th Punjabis for "No 1354 Colour Havildar Ghulam Muhammad" read "No. 1324 Colour Havildar (now Jemadar) Ghulam Muhammad."*

#### DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

**No. 1940.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of Second Lieutenant Willie L'Esteve Wachsels, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, are dispensed with on account of ill-health; with effect from the 10th November 1917.

#### INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

**No. 1941.**—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay G.C.I.E., Governor of Bengal, to be Honorary Commandant of the following Corps :—

Calcutta Scottish. Dated the 26th March 1917.

Second (Cossipore) Brigade Mobile Artillery. Dated the 1st May 1917.

**No. 1942.**—Maurice Henry Weston Hayward, I.C.S., is appointed to command the 3rd (Karachi) Brigade Mobile Artillery, and is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel. Dated the 29th October 1917.

##### *Assam Valley Light Horse.*

**No. 1943.**—Second Lieutenant Eric Hughesdon Hannay resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

##### *1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1944.**—Captain Samuel Stewart Cooper, V.D. (Honorary Colonel, retired), resigns his commission, and is permitted to retain the rank of Honorary Colonel on retirement. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1945.**—Lieutenant Herbert Summersell Davis (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Rangoon Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1946.**—Captain Berkeley John Byng Stephens (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Captain Ernest Neufville Drury resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Morgan Webb (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Upper Burma Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1947.**—Captain Bernard Rance resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

## JUDICIAL.

**No. 1948.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the Rules, published with the Army Department Notification No. 911, dated the 3rd November 1911, as subsequently amended, shall be amended as follows, namely:—

To the list of persons to be attested enumerated in rule 8, as amended by Army Department Notification No. 75, dated the 16th January 1915, the following shall be added:—

“(FLI) Veterinary subordinates of the Army Remount Department.”

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 9th November 1917.*

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given:—

*First.*—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

*Secondly.*—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

*Thirdly.*—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	REMARKS.
					Rs.   A.   P.	
Captain W. T. Hughes.	Army Service Corps.	Delhi	8th April 1917.	Intestate	2,278   3   6	Administrator General, United Provinces, Allahabad.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 9th November 1917.*

### APPOINTMENTS.

**No. 69.**—The following appointments are made in the Royal Indian Marine by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, with effect from the dates specified:—

*To be temporary Lieutenants.*

Walter Fishley.	} 25th August 1916.
Adam Polson.	

*To be temporary Engineer-Lieutenants.*

James McBeath Calder.	2nd March 1916.
Alexander Crammond.	} 20th March 1916.
George William Hollings.	
Duncan McPhee.	} 10th May 1916.
Robert Nathaniel Ashton.	
Alec George Clark.	24th May 1916.
Rupert Octavius Stokes.	20th July 1916.

*To be temporary Engineer-Sub-Lieutenants.*

James Steward Belfield.	} 16th March 1916.
John Robson.	
William James Sprintall.	22nd April 1916.
George Angus Hunt.	25th July 1916.

---

### PROMOTIONS.

**No. 70.**—Lieutenant-Commander E. H. Marsden, Royal Indian Marine, is granted the temporary rank of Commander in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 8th September 1917, and while in command of the R. I. M. S. "Lhasa."

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD)

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 1st November 1917.*

**No. 277-P.-16.**—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 1, Calcutta, having inspected the Pachandi-Katwa Section of the Ahmadpur-Katwa Railway authorised its opening for passenger traffic with effect from the 29th September 1917.

The Railway Board after considering his report have confirmed his action.

**No. 409-P.-16.**—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a detailed survey being carried out by the agency of the Burma Railways Company with a view to the preparation of a complete project for a line of railway on the metre gauge from Pyinmana, a station on the Burma Railways, to Magwe, a distance of about 119 miles.

2. This Survey will be known as the Pyinmana-Magwe Railway Survey.

**No. 621-E.-17.**—Khwaja Abdul Aziz is appointed an Assistant Traffic Superintendent (on probation) in class III, grade 5, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, and posted to the North-Western Railway.

**No. 756-P.-16.**—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned an exploration survey of the Patkai Range being carried out by the Assam-Bengal Railway Company, Limited, with a view to ascertaining the best pass through the Range for the proposed Hukong Valley Railway.

The Survey will be known as the Patkai Range Survey.

**No. 1235-E.-17.**—The services of Mr. C. A. Williams, Store-keeper, North-Western Railway, are placed at the disposal of the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 13th October 1917.

**No. 1444-E.-17.**—Mr. G. W. Ford, Assistant Signal Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed Signal Engineer of that Railway, sub. *pro tem.*, with effect from the 26th August 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 1444-1-E.-17.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1444-E.-17, dated the 1st November 1917, Mr. R. Whitworth, Block Signal Inspector, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Signal Engineer on that Railway.

*The 2nd November 1917.*

**No. 1249-E.-17.**—Mr. R. J. Oates, Assistant Storekeeper, is transferred temporarily from the North-Western Railway to the Eastern Bengal Railway.

*The 5th November 1917.*

**No. 793-T.-16.**—The following is published for general information :—

No. 793-T.-16.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

*Simla, the 1st November 1917.*

**Adoption on the Arrah-Sasaram, Assam-Bengal, Bukhtiarpur-Bihar, Burma, Dehri-Rohtas and Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light Railways and on such portions of the Barsi Light, Bengal and North-Western, Bhavnagar State, East Indian, Guzerat, Jodhpur-Bikaner, Rohilkund and Kumaon and South Indian Railway systems as are situate in British territory of certain amendments in Parts I and II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway.**

**RESOLUTION.**—The Agents and Managers of the Railways noted on the

\* Arrah-Sasaram Light Railway.  
Assam-Bengal Railway.  
Barsi Light Railway.  
Bengal and North-Western Railway.  
Bhavnagar State Railway.  
Bukhtiarpur Bihar Light Railway.  
Burma Railways.  
Dehri-Rohtas Light Railways.  
East Indian Railway.  
Guzerat Railway.  
Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway.  
Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway.  
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light Railway.  
South Indian Railway.

margin\* have applied for permission to adopt on those railways the amendments specified in the enclosures to Railway Board's Resolution No. 793-T.-16, dated the 6th August 1917, and published under their Notification No. 793-T.-16, dated the 16th August 1917, in Parts I and II of the General Rules of 1906 for working open lines of railway in British India, which rules and certain amendments thereto

were sanctioned for adoption on the marginally† noted railways and on such portions of the Barsi Light, Bengal and North-Western, Bhavnagar State, East Indian, Guzerat, Jodhpur-Bikaner, Rohilkund and Kumaon and South Indian Railway systems as are situate in British territory in the following Railway Board's Resolutions and Notifications :—

† Arrah-Sasaram, Assam-Bengal, Bukhtiarpur Bihar, Burma, Dehri-Rohtas and Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light Railways.

Resolutions Nos. 227-R. T. and 1863-R. T., dated respectively the 13th February 1911 and the 25th September 1912, and Notifications Nos. 53 and 179, dated respectively the 22nd February 1911 and the 1st October 1912.

- Resolutions Nos. 76-R. T., 2182-R. T. and 1440-R. T., dated respectively the 22nd April 1907, the 12th December 1908 and the 31st July 1912, and Notifications Nos. 102, 374 and 136, dated respectively the 1st May 1907, the 18th December 1908 and the 8th August 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 1305-R. T., 316-R. T. and 1863-R. T., dated respectively the 30th October 1907, the 17th February 1909 and the 25th September 1912, and Notifications Nos. 290, 67 and 179, dated respectively the 1st November 1907, the 23rd February 1909 and the 1st October 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 599-R. T., 144-R. T., and 1440-R. T., dated respectively the 10th July 1907, the 21st January 1909 and the 31st July 1912, and Notifications Nos. 171, 35 and 136, dated respectively the 12th July 1907, the 29th January 1909 and the 8th August 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 233-R. T. and 2161-R. T., dated respectively the 13th February 1911 and the 30th October 1912, and Notifications Nos. 52 and 214, dated respectively the 21st February 1911 and the 1st November 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 1079-R. T. and 1863-R. T., dated respectively the 27th September 1907 and the 25th September 1912, and Notifications Nos. 240 and 179, dated respectively the 27th September 1907 and the 1st October 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 1386-R. T. and 1410-R. T., dated respectively the 20th November 1907 and the 31st July 1912, and Notifications Nos. 312 and 136, dated respectively the 27th November 1907 and the 8th August 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 1379-R. T., 2220-R. T. and 1410-R. T., dated respectively the 18th November 1907, the 15th December 1908 and the 31st July 1912, and Notifications Nos. 311, 377 and 136, dated respectively the 23rd November 1907, the 22nd December 1908 and the 8th August 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 148-R. T., 2221-R. T. and 1440-R. T., dated respectively the 3rd May 1907, the 15th December 1908 and the 31st July 1912, and notifications Nos. 105, 378 and 136, dated respectively the 9th May 1907, the 22nd December 1908 and the 8th August 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 35-R. T., 2202-R. T. and 1863-R. T., dated respectively the 17th April 1907, the 14th December 1908 and the 25th September 1912, and notifications Nos. 97, 4 and 179, dated respectively the 24th April 1907, the 5th January 1909 and the 1st October 1912.
- Resolution No. 1728-R. T., dated the 10th September 1912, and notification No. 161, dated the 12th September 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 966-R. T., 54-R. T. and 1410-R. T., dated respectively the 6th September 1907, the 11th January 1909 and the 31st July 1912, and notifications Nos. 214, 26 and 136, dated respectively the 10th September 1907, the 15th January 1909 and the 8th August 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 422-R. T., 2222-R. T. and 1863-R. T., dated respectively the 24th February 1908, the 15th December 1908 and the 25th September 1912, and notifications Nos. 57, 383 and 179, dated respectively the 27th February 1908, the 23rd December 1908 and the 1st October 1912.
- Resolutions Nos. 903-R. T., 2201-R. T. and 1440-R. T., dated respectively the 22nd May 1908, the 12th December 1908 and the 31st July 1912, and notifications Nos. 157, 375 and 136, dated respectively the 27th May 1908, the 18th December 1908 and the 8th August 1912.

2. In exercise of the powers conferred by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 801, dated the 24th March 1905, the Railway Board sanction, under section 47, sub-section (3), of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), the adoption of the

\* Arrah-Sasaram, Assam Bengal, Bukhtiarpur Bihar, Burma, Dohri Rohtas and Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur Light Railways.

amendments cited in paragraph 1 above on the marginally\* noted railways and on such portions of the Barsi Light, Bengal and North-Western, Bhavnagar State, East Indian, Guzerat, Jodhpur Bikaner, Rohilkund and Kumaon and South Indian Railway systems as are situate in British territory.

**ORDER.**—Ordered that this Resolution be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India* as required by section 47, sub-section (3), of the Indian Railways Act, 1890 (IX of 1890), and that a copy of the amended General Rules be kept open for inspection at railway stations as directed by sub-section (3) of the same section; also that a copy of this resolution be communicated to the Local Governments and to the officers noted on the margin, for information.

The Governments of the United Provinces and Bihar and Orissa, Public Works Department.

The Agents, Assam Bengal, Barsi Light, Bengal and North-Western, Burma, East Indian, Guzerat, Rohilkund and Kumaon and South Indian Railways.

The Managers, Bhavnagar State and Jodhpur Bikaner Railways.

The Senior Government Inspectors of Railways, Circles Nos. 1—7.

The Secretary, Indian Railway Conference Association.

*The 6th November 1917.*

**No. 513-T.—17.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Freight (Railway and Inland Steam Vessel) Tax Act, 1917 (XIII of 1917), the Government General in Council is pleased to exempt from the tax imposed under the said Act, grain, reconsigned by Station Master, Arkonam to Colombo, which has been booked to Arkonam from stations of the Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway, *freight and tax prepaid*.

**No. 1427-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's notification No. 1427-E., dated the 8th October 1917, Mr. O. W. Watkins, Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent and Works Manager, North Western Railway, reverted to his appointment of Assistant Locomotive Superintendent and Assistant Works Manager in Class III, grade 1, sub. *pro tem.*, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 12th October 1917.

**No. 1570-E.**—Mr. J. E. Williams, Sub-Storekeeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway, is appointed to officiate as an Assistant Storekeeper of that Railway, with effect from the 7th October 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 1577-E.**—Mr. E. A. S. Bell, Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, was employed on special duty under the Railway Board for the 10th and 11th October 1917.

**No. 1577-2-E.**—The services of Mr. E. A. S. Bell, Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, with effect from the 12th October 1917.

**No. 1577-3-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's notification No. 1165-3-E., dated the 18th August 1917, Mr. J. Coates, Deputy Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, will continue to officiate as Agent of the Railway, until further orders.

**No. 1577-4-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's notifications Nos. 1165-4-E. and 1577-3-E., dated respectively the 18th August and 6th November 1917, Mr. H. Lawton, Assistant Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, will continue to officiate as Deputy Agent of that Railway, until further orders.

**No. 1577-5-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's notifications Nos. 1361-E. and 1577-4-E., dated respectively the 27th September and 6th November 1917, Mr. A. E. Wallace, Personal Assistant to the Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, will continue to officiate as Assistant Agent, in addition to his own duties, until further orders.

*The 7th November 1917.*

**No. 1074-E.—17.**—Mr. A. Rowland, Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7, Madras, is granted combined leave for 3 months and 10 days (*vis.* privilege leave for 3 months and furlough for the remaining period) with effect from the 1st November 1917, under Articles 199, 233, 246 and 308, Civil Service Regulations.

**No. 1074-E.—17—1.**—With reference to notification No 1074-E.—17, dated 7th November 1917, Mr. E. S. Christie, Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, and Officiating Deputy Chief Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 7, Madras, until further orders.

**No. 1074-E.—17—2.**—With reference to notification No. 1074-E.—17—1, dated 7th November 1917, Mr. A. Lines, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Chief Engineer of that railway with the officiating rank of Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, until further orders.

**1425-E.**—Mr. G. W. Lloyd, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, North Western, in Class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, on duty, is promoted to the rank of Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent in (Supernumery) of that Establishment with effect from the 5th September 1917 and further orders.

**No. 1472-E.**—The following permanent promotion is ordered in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Carriage and Wagon Department, with effect from the April 1917 :—

Name.	From	To
	District Carriage and Wagon Superintendent in Class II, grade 2, and Officiating Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class 1, temporary.	Deputy Carriage and Wagon Superintendent and Officiating Carriage and Wagon Superintendent, North Western Railway, in Class 1, temporary.

**No. 775-P.—16.**—In continuation of notification No. 775-P.—16, dated the 27th September 1917, it is hereby notified for general information, that the Railway Board have sanctioned a reconnaissance survey being carried out by the Darjeeling Himalayan Railway Company, Limited, for a line of railway on the 2 feet gauge from Rungpo to a point between Rongli and Lingtam, a distance of about 12 miles.

2. The survey will be known as the Rungpo-Rongli railway reconnaissance survey.

**No. 430-R.—17.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 332-R.—17, dated the 5th October 1917, the following permanent promotions are ordered with effect from the 10th October 1917 :—

Names.	From	To
Mr. A. G. Saldanha . . . . .	Superintendent, 2nd grade . .	Superintendent, 1st grade.
Mr. W. S. Wood . . . . .	Superintendent, 3rd grade . .	Superintendent, 2nd grade.
Mr. A. L. Misra . . . . .	Secretariat Assistant, 1st grade	Superintendent, 3rd grade.

*The 8th November 1917.*

**No. 1317-E.**—The following permanent promotions are ordered in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Locomotive Department :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Avril, S. . . . .	Class III, grade 3 . .	Class III, grade 2 . .	18th September 1917.
Morse, H. M. R. . . .	Class III, grade 3 . .	Class III, grade 2 . .	5th October 1917.

**No. 1486-E.—17.**—The undermentioned qualified students of the Thomason Civil Engineering College are appointed to the Provincial Service of the Engineer Establishment of State Railways, as Assistant Engineers, with effect from the dates shown against their names. They are posted to the North Western Railway and the Eastern Bengal Railway, respectively :—

Mr. Wazir Singh Agarwal, from 8th October 1917.

Mr. Padam Chand Taela, from 4th October 1917.

**No 1503-E.—17.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1215-E.—17, dated the 24th October 1917, Mr. R. McLean will continue to officiate as Assistant Secretary, Railway Board, *vice* Mr. W. R. Horn granted *privilege* leave.

**No. 1503-1-E.—17.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notifications Nos. 1215-1-E.—17 and 1503-E.—17, dated the 24th October and 8th November 1917, respectively, Mr. F. S. Bond, Executive Engineer, will continue on special duty with the Railway Board, until further orders.

F. A. HADOW,  
*Secretary, Railway Board.*

## INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 3rd November 1917.*

**No. E.-199.**—Mr. P. D. Woods, officiating Storekeeper, Oudh and Rohilkhand is appointed Assistant Controller (Stores), Calcutta, with effect from the 10th October 1917.

*The 7th November 1917.*

**No. G.-567.**—Lieutenant-Colonel H. C. Beadon, I.A., Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, is appointed Controller of Munitions, Delhi Circle, under the Indian Munitions Board, in addition to his existing duties.

*The 8th November 1917.*

**No. E.-277.**—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 238, dated the 16th February 1917, His Excellency the Governor-General has approved of the appointment of Sir G. C. Buchanan, K.C.I.E., as a Member of the Indian Munitions Board, with effect from the 8th November 1917.

*The 10th November 1917.*

### ORDERS REGARDING CERTAIN STOCKS OF FLANNELS.

**No. X.-38.**—Whereas the Governor-General in Council is of the opinion that the articles specified below can be utilized in connexion with the prosecution of the present war, namely, flannels suitable for shirting, all wool and unions, blue-grey, khaki and white ;

Now, therefore, the Governor-General in Council in the exercise of the powers conferred upon him by Rule 11-A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, hereby requires all persons who in the course of business, whether on their own behalf or on behalf of others, hold or have control over any such flannels to send to the Controller (Textile Supplies), Indian Munitions Board, Simla, the following particulars of such flannels, namely :—

- (a) the quantity held ;
- (b) the place or places at which held ;
- (c) the description as regards composition, quality, colour and width ;
- (d) the price (if known) at which the owner or person entitled to sell the flannels is willing to sell the same by agreement ;

and the Governor-General in Council further requires that every such person shall refrain from disposing of the said flannels from the date of this notification until the said particulars have been furnished as prescribed above, and for a further period thereafter not exceeding fourteen days, after the expiry of which period the whole or any part of the said flannels may be disposed of as if this notification had not been issued, unless, before the expiry of such period a notice of requisition under Rule 11-AA of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, shall have been issued in respect of the whole or part of the said flannels by the Governor-General in Council or by an officer authorized by him to act in this behalf.

Provided that this order shall not be held to apply to a portion of their stocks of such flannels not exceeding 500 yards in all held by dealers on the date of this notification for *bonâ fide* retail trade only, or to stocks held in the ordinary course of their business by persons whose aggregate holding of such flannels does not exceed a total of 500 yards.

T. RYAN,  
*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 1st November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

The storm in the Arabian Sea referred to in last week's report crossed the Kathiawar coast and travelling in a north northeasterly direction broke up in the east Punjab hills. In conjunction with a cold weather depression it gave moderate to heavy rain in Gujarat, Rajputana, Kashmir, the Punjab and the west of the United Provinces. Another storm formed in the Bay and passed into northeast India, occasioning heavy rain in Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and Assam. Rainfall was scanty in the Peninsula.

2. *Burma*.—Nearly general rain fell in Lower Burma on the 25th.

*North east India, including Orissa*.—Rainfall was nearly general in Assam on the 30th and 31st, and in Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa on the 29th and 30th.

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces*.—There was nearly general rain in the west of the United Provinces on the 26th, and in the east of the Central Provinces on the 26th.

*North west India*.—Rain fell at nearly every station in the east and north Punjab on the 25th and 26th, in Kashmir on the 26th and 27th, and in Rajputana and Gujarat on the 25th.

*The Peninsula*.—Nearly every station had rain in the Konkan on the 25th and 26th, and in Malabar on the 27th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows:—

- October 25th. Diamond Island 2.10", Mussooree 2.42", Chakrata 3.11", Hissar 4.83", Ambala 3.70", Ludhiana 2.88", Simla 2.77", Bikaner 3.77", Jodhpur 5.59", Mount Abu 5.83", Deesa 3.65", and Bhuj 4.67".
- " 26th. Yamethin 1.65", Agra 1.57", Bareilly 2.60", Meerut 1.37", Roorkee 3.75", Dehra Dun 5.20", Mussooree 5.28", Chakrata 3.12", Hissar 1.95", Simla 3.27", Ambala 2.80", Ludhiana 3.16", Sialkot 2.41", Srinagar 2.36", Sonamarg 3.38" and Dras 3.50".
- " 27th. Sangor Island 2.25", Bahraich 1.90", Jubbulpore 2.65", Waltair, 2.15", Calingapatam 5.23", and Gopalpur 4.15".
- " 28th. Victoria Point 2.28", Balasore 5.42", Jagdalpur 1.68" and Gopalpur 2.12".
- " 29th. Calcutta 2.72", Burdwan 2.62", Berhampore 4.08", Mymensingh 2.17", Bogra 1.80", Balasore 5.66", False Point 2.59", Cuttack 2.26", and Naya Dumka 3.10".
- " 30th. Tezpur 2.11", Gauhati 2.26", Shillong 2.45", Cherrapunji 5.53", Cox's Bazar 2.08", Chittagong 2.84", Narayanganj 3.27", Barisal 2.21", Calcutta 1.37", Burdwan 3.34", Berhampore 11.27", Bogra 5.97", Mymensingh 3.88" and Dinajpur 2.00".
- " 31st. Shillong 3.00", Cherrapunji 13.08" and Silchar 4.10".

4. The week's rainfall was above the average over the greater part of northern India. It was 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma, Central India West, Berar, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, Madras Southeast, and the Madras Deccan. It was 20 per cent or more in excess in Lower Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, Kashmir, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India East, the Central Provinces, and the Konkan.

The rainfall from the 4th May to-date is not in defect by as much as 20 per cent in any division. It is 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. In the remaining divisions rainfall is within 20 per cent of the normal.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 1st NOVEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 1st MAY TO 1st NOVEMBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands . . . . .	1.5	2.3	-0.8	84.4	95.4	-11.0	-11	-11
Lower Burma . . . . .	1.9	1.3	+0.6	137.1	137.5	-0.4	-	-
Upper Burma . . . . .	0.9	1.3	-0.4	42.4	40.8	+1.6	+4	+5
Assam . . . . .	3.0	0.4	+2.6	80.9	74.9	+6.0	+8	+5
Bengal . . . . .	5.5	0.7	+4.8	74.6	68.2	+6.4	+9	+2
Orissa . . . . .	5.9	0.8	+5.1	66.9	57.0	+9.9	+17	+9
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	1.3	0.4	+0.9	69.0	49.0	+20.0	+41	+20
Bihar . . . . .	1.3	0.2	+1.1	52.8	49.4	+3.4	+7	+3
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0.6	0.1	+0.5	48.0	38.9	+9.1	+23	+22
United Provinces, West . . . . .	2.5	0.1	+2.4	48.8	38.9	+9.9	+25	+19
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	3.4	0	+3.4	41.2	21.1	+20.1	+95	+79
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	28.1	7.9	+15.2	+192	+192
Kashmir . . . . .	2.6	0.1	+2.5	10.7	8.2	+2.5	+30	0
N-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0	0	8.6	5.8	+2.8	+48	+48
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0	0	5.0	2.2	+3.7	+168	+168
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	8.0	4.7	+3.3	+70	+70
Rajputana, West . . . . .	4.0	0	+4.0	37.0	11.2	+25.8	+280	+187
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0.4	0	+0.4	51.7	22.9	+28.8	+126	+124
Gujarat . . . . .	1.5	0.1	+1.4	44.0	23.3	+20.7	+89	+83
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	55.7	29.7	+26.0	+88	+88
Central India, East . . . . .	0.3	0.1	+0.2	55.6	41.4	+14.2	+34	+34
Berar . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	28.8	31.1	-2.3	-7	-7
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0.5	0.2	+0.3	54.7	44.7	+10.0	+22	+22
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0.8	0.3	+0.5	60.3	47.7	+12.6	+26	+26
Konkan . . . . .	1.2	0.5	+0.7	111.9	96.1	+15.8	+16	+16
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0.3	0.4	-0.1	28.3	26.6	+1.7	+6	+7
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0	0.3	-0.3	45.0	32.5	+12.5	+38	+40
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0.3	0.6	-0.3	35.7	29.4	+6.3	+21	+23
Mysore . . . . .	0	0.9	-0.9	26.0	25.2	+0.8	+3	+7
Malabar . . . . .	0.5	2.1	-1.6	88.9	98.1	-4.2	-5	-3
Madras, South-East . . . . .	0.1	2.4	-2.3	20.6	22.0	-1.4	-6	+5
Madras Deccan . . . . .	0	0.8	-0.8	27.1	22.5	+4.6	+20	+25
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	2.4	2.1	+0.3	45.7	30.6	+15.1	+49	+52

GILBERT T. WALKER,

Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 1st November 1917.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 8th November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

Weather was dry everywhere up to the 4th when rainfall appeared on the Coromandel coast. On the next two days widespread rain fell in south Madras and a few falls occurred in other parts of the Peninsula. At the end of the week conditions were unsettled in the southeast of the Bay and heavy rain fell at Table Island.

2. *Burma*.—A few falls of rain were reported, chiefly from the south.

*Northeast India, including Orissa*.—Sibsagar and Dibrugarh had light falls of rain.

*The United Provinces, Central India*

*and the Central Provinces*.—

*Northwest India*.—

} There was no rain.

*The Peninsula*.—Nearly general rain fell in south Madras on the 5th and 6th. A few falls occurred in the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, east Hyderabad, the Madras Deccan and on the north Madras coast.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

November 4th. Negapatam 1·20".

„ 5th. Marmagao 1·01" and Negapatam 1·32".

„ 6th. Pamban 1·46", Madura 1·23" and Trichinopoly 1·82".

„ 7th. Table Island 3·77" and Diamond Island 1·74".

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Burma, Assam, Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces, Kashmir, Central India East, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore and the Madras Presidency. It was equal to the normal in the Konkan. No rain usually falls at this time of year in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 4th May to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad and the Madras Coast North ; and is within 20 per cent. of the normal elsewhere.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 8TH NOVEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 4TH MAY TO 8TH NOVEMBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands . . . . .	0.2	2.5	-2.3	84.6	97.9	-13.3	-1.3	-10
Lower Burma . . . . .	0.3	1.1	-0.8	137.4	138.6	-1.2	-	-
Upper Burma . . . . .	0	0.8	-0.8	42.4	41.6	+0.8	+2	+3
Assam . . . . .	0.1	0.3	-0.2	81.0	75.2	+5.8	+8	+8
Bengal . . . . .	0	0.4	-0.4	74.6	68.6	+6.0	+9	+9
Orissa . . . . .	0	0.7	-0.7	66.9	57.7	+9.2	+16	+7
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	69.0	49.1	+19.9	+41	+7
Bihar . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	52.8	49.5	+3.3	+7	+7
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	48.0	39.0	+9.0	+13	+23
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	48.8	39.0	+9.8	+25	+25
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0	0	0	41.2	21.1	+20.1	+95	+95
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	23.1	7.9	+15.2	+192	+192
Kashmir . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	10.8	8.3	+2.5	+30	+32
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0	0	8.6	5.8	+2.8	+48	+48
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0	0	5.9	2.2	+3.7	+108	+108
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	8.0	4.7	+3.3	+70	+70
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0	0	0	37.0	11.2	+25.8	+230	+230
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0	0	51.7	22.9	+28.8	+126	+126
Gujarat . . . . .	0	0	0	44.0	23.3	+20.7	+89	+89
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0	0	55.7	29.7	+26.0	+88	+88
Central India, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	55.6	41.5	+14.1	+34	+34
Berar . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	28.8	31.3	-2.5	-8	-7
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	54.7	44.9	+9.8	+22	+22
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	60.3	47.9	+12.4	+26	+26
Konkan . . . . .	0.5	0.5	0	112.4	96.6	+15.8	+18	+16
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0.1	0.4	-0.3	28.4	27.0	+1.4	+5	+6
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0	0.3	-0.3	45.0	32.3	+12.2	+37	+33
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0.1	0.4	-0.3	35.8	29.8	+6.0	+20	+21
Mysore . . . . .	0	1.0	-1.0	26.0	26.2	-0.2	-1	+3
Malabar . . . . .	0.4	1.8	-1.4	89.3	94.9	-5.6	-6	-5
Madras, South-East . . . . .	1.4	2.3	-0.9	22.0	24.3	-2.3	-10	-6
Madras Deccan . . . . .	0.1	0.3	-0.2	27.2	23.3	+3.9	+17	+20
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	0.2	2.2	-2.0	45.9	32.3	+13.1	+40	+49

GILBERT T. WALKER,

Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 8th November 1917.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday,  
3rd November 1917.

**Burma.**—During the week light to moderate rain was general throughout the Province in two districts. In two districts the fall exceeded three inches and in three it exceeded four inches. In Upper Burma agricultural operations for cultivation of peas and other miscellaneous crops are proceeding normally. Plucking of cotton and gathering of groundnuts continue. Standing crops are good. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice has risen slightly to Rs. 81 per hundred baskets but is still considerably below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 197 anhas 8 for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather was reasonable. Recent rain has been beneficial to standing crops in almost all the districts. Harvesting of autumn rice and jute is finished. Manufacture of tea and sowing of mustard continue. Prospects of standing crops on the whole are good. Cattle disease is reported from two districts. Price of common rice continues to fall.

**Bengal.**—During the beginning of the week heavy rain accompanied by high wind was almost general throughout the Province. Winter paddy and spring crops already sown have suffered somewhat. The weather became favourable during the latter part of the week. The condition of standing crops is reported to be satisfactory on the whole. Sowing of spring crops continues. Heavy rain early in the week hampered sowing in places. Cattle disease exists in seven districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has fallen by 0·9 per cent. compared with that of the preceding week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—Rainfall was fairly general over the Province, the fall being heavy in parts of the Santal Parganas, Cuttack, Balasore and Puri, and light to moderate in the rest of the Province. Sowing of spring crops is in progress. Standing crops are doing well, but some damage has been done to paddy by the recent heavy rain in parts of Cuttack, Balasore, Puri, Ranchi, Singhbhum and the Santal Parganas. The price of common rice has fallen in six districts, risen in five and remained stationary in the remaining districts. The supply of fodder and water is generally sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from thirteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—During the week light rain fell in parts of the Province. Autumn harvesting, cotton picking, spring sowing and preparation of land for spring crops continue. Standing crops and sugarcane are flourishing. Prospects are good. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Cattle disease is decreasing. Fodder and water are ample. Markets are full. Prices are tending to rise.

**Punjab.**—The weather was dry. Standing autumn crops are average to good in the west, generally bad in the south-east and below average to average elsewhere. Sugarcane is doing well. Cotton is being picked and maize and rice are being reaped. The yield of cotton is generally below normal, that of rice is good and of other crops is below normal to normal. Sowings of spring crops continue and are above normal in the south-east and normal elsewhere. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy. Fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are sufficient. The canals are closed in some districts as irrigation is not needed. Stocks of food grains are sufficient. Prices show a slight upward tendency and range between normal and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat:—Lahore and Lyallpur 8½, Ambala, Ferozepore and Rawalpindi 9 seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of autumn crops is in progress. The outturn is average. Sowing of spring crops is proceeding. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. Malarial fever is still prevalent in Peshawar district and is reported bad in Bannu district where it is somewhat hindering the ploughing operations for spring sowing. The price of wheat in Peshawar was 9 ¼ and in Dera Ismail Khan 9 ½ seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—Rain has fallen in almost all parts of the Province. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 13 seers, and maize from 16 to 25 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is below average. Cattle disease prevails in Kotli and Ramban tahsils. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—The rainfall was good. Autumn crops are being harvested and spring sowing is in progress. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are high.

**Rajputana.**—During the week rain fell in a few places. The maximum was 534 cents in Tonk. The weather is cool. Harvesting of autumn and sowings of spring crops continue. Prospects of crops are poor. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Fodders and water are ample. Prices have an upward tendency.

**Central India.**—The rainfall during the week was general in Bhopal, partial in Baghelkhand and nil elsewhere but sufficient throughout. The weather was clear and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior. Spring crops are being sown almost everywhere. Standing crops are unsatisfactory in Gwalior and are fair elsewhere. The probable outturn is eight annas in Gwalior and fair elsewhere. The condition of agricultural stock and pasturage is good. Prices are steady.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather has been clear, cool and rainless. Picking of cotton, reaping of autumn crops, preparation of land and sowing of spring crops continue. The condition of standing crops is generally good and prospects are favourable. Fodder is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Fluctuations in prices are unimportant but show a tendency to rise slightly.

**Feudatory States.** :—Ten States received light to moderate rain. Cutting of autumn crops, ploughing of fields and spring sowings are in progress.

**Bombay.**—The rainfall during the week was heavy in Thar and Parkar and light in Konkan, parts of the Deccan, Belgaum, Kathiawar, Savantvadi and Kolhapur. Standing crops are generally good but have been damaged slightly by rain in three parts of Kathiawar and parts of Thar and Parkar and by insects in two talukas of Nawabshah and three of Thar and Parkar. Autumn harvesting continues. Spring sowing is progressing. Cotton picking continues in Hyderabad, Thar and Parkar, Khandesh and Kathiawar. The fodder supply is generally adequate. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Water for drinking and irrigation is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen in Sind generally and are steady elsewhere.

**Hyderabad.**—The rainfall during the week was isolated, the average being 9 cents. Autumn crops are improving and are being harvested. The early rice crop is in fair to good condition though it has suffered by blight in parts of Medak, Nalgonda and Karimnagar districts. Spring crops are being sown. Sprouts are in fair to good condition. Cattle disease prevails in fourteen talukas. Prices of grains :—wheat 6½, coarse rice 6½, *juar* 9½ seers per rupee. Coarse rice sells at 7½ and white *juar* at 9 seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. The highest price of *juar* in districts is 6 seers per rupee in Farbhani, Bidar and Adilabad and the lowest 19 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—Price of rice has fallen slightly in Kolar and risen in Hassan and Kadur, that of *ragi* has fallen in Kolar and Tumkur and is steady elsewhere. Markets are well supplied. *Ragi* and paddy are being harvested. Standing crops and the prospects of the season are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—Rainfall three cents. Condition of rice is good. Picking of coffee and cardamoms continues. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall was very heavy in Ganjam, heavy in Vizagapatam, good in Godavari, fair in South Kanara and light or nil elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but rain is required in parts of four districts. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. The water supply is sufficient except in parts of Anantapur, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot and the South. Pasture is sufficient except in Tinnevely and parts of Kistna. Fodder is generally available. Prices are fairly steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 1175-F. E.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Pay, Allowances and Finance Officers.  
Compensation.

**RESOLUTION TO THE METHOD OF CALCULATING EXCHANGE COMPENSATION ALLOWANCE WITH REFERENCE TO THE MARKET RATE OF EXCHANGE AS PRESCRIBED IN RULE VII OF THE RULES PUBLISHED WITH RESOLUTION NO. 2422-EX., DATED THE 31ST MAY 1897.**

RESOLUTION.

*Simla, the 30th October 1917.*

In 1893 the serious fall in the sterling value of the rupee made it necessary to give some compensation to European Officers employed in India who have ordinarily to remit money to England for the maintenance of their families, and sanction was given to the grant to such officers of an allowance, designated Exchange Compensation Allowance, sufficient to enable them to remit one-half of their salary to Europe at a privileged rate, subject to a maximum limit of £1,000 a year. The allowance took the form of a percentage on salary calculated on the difference between the sterling value of half salary at the market rate of exchange and its value at the privileged rate of 1s. 6d. per rupee, and was subject to the condition that it should in no case exceed in any quarter of the year the amount of rupees by which £250 converted at the privileged rate fell short of the equivalent of £250 converted at the market rate. The percentage on salary was, under rule VII of the rules published with the Finance and Commerce Department's resolution No. 2422-Ex., dated the 31st May 1897, calculated by the Comptroller General each quarter and notified by him about the 15th day of the final month in the preceding quarter; and, subject to the prescribed limit, it was until 1901 based on the amount by which the average demand rate of exchange during the quarter ending on the day named fell short of the privileged rate. In 1901 the exchange value of the rupee had become practically stable at 1s. 4d., and it was decided in the Finance and Commerce Department's resolution No. 911-Ex., dated the 18th February 1901, that, in order to avoid the quarterly calculations, instead of the average quarterly rate, the market rate of exchange should, until further orders, be taken at 1s. 4d. per rupee. This decision has been in force up to the present time, and the percentage on salary admissible under it as Exchange Compensation Allowance has accordingly been Rs. 6-4-0 since 1901.

2. As the result of special conditions due to the war the exchange value of the rupee has in recent months risen above 1s. 4d. and the rate fixed by the Secretary of State for the sale of Council Bills at the present time is 1s. 4½d. In view of this rise, the maintenance of Exchange Compensation Allowance (which is given solely for remittance purposes) at a rate calculated on an exchange value of 1s. 4d. cannot be justified, and the Governor General in Council, therefore, directs that the method of calculating the allowance prescribed in rule VII of the rules published with the Finance and Commerce Department's resolution No. 2422-Ex., dated the 31st May 1897, shall be restored. The Finance and Commerce Department's resolution No. 911-Ex., dated the 18th February 1901, is accordingly cancelled with effect from the 1st of December 1917, and the percentage to be given as Exchange Compensation Allowance on all salaries drawn on, and after that date will be calculated by the Controller of Currency each quarter with reference to the market rate of exchange, and notified by him about the 15th day of the final month in the preceding quarter.

ORDERED that a copy be forwarded to the several Departments of the Government of India; to all Local Governments and Administrations; to the Financial Adviser, Military Finance; to the Comptroller and Auditor General; to the Controller of Currency; to the Mint and Assay Masters, Calcutta and Bombay; to all Accountants General and Comptrollers; to the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works Services; to the Examiner of Press Accounts; to the Auditor, Custom House Accounts; to all Chief Examiners and Government Examiners of Railway Accounts; to the Private and Military Secretaries to the Viceroy; to the Chief Commissioner and to the Audit Officer, Delhi Province; and to the Superintendent, Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

Ordered also that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

By order,

H. F. HOWARD,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

# RAILWAY DEPARTMENT. (RAILWAY BOARD.)

## Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of India

F.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used.

RAILWAYS	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE FOR WEEK.		MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.		TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING		EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO—				COMPARISON WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1915-16.		COMPARISON WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.	
	During official year 1916-17.		1913.	1916.	1917.	17th October 1913.	20th October 1916.	1913.	1916.	1917.	17th October 1913.	20th October 1916.	30th October 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Ra.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.
<b>State Railways.</b>																	
Madras (including 2' 6" gauge lines).	366	2,695	2,695	2,695	2,695	7,23,001	9,11,805	272	338	396	2,14,53,746	2,72,19,310	2,95,06,000	80,52,254	...	32,36,680	...
Coastal Extension.	448	31	31	31	31	6,896	9,217	328	439	472	2,03,955	2,60,530	2,79,000	75,045	...	18,470	...
Madras and Central India.	761	946	946	946	946	6,01,778	6,46,341	636	646	693	1,82,90,704	1,98,06,082	2,33,80,000	50,89,298	...	35,78,918	...
Bombay (including 2' 6" and 3' 6" gauge lines).	437	1,572	1,572	1,572	1,572	9,35,403	9,32,032	595	573	525	1,93,45,913	1,98,69,842	1,34,80,000	...	...	18,39,842	...
Central India.	388	2,604	2,604	2,604	2,604	19,69,534	21,56,722	773	829	909	5,49,97,872	6,02,45,034	6,32,57,000	82,59,128	...	80,06,966	...
Madras, Poonchalis.	717	2,637	2,637	2,637	2,637	13,77,764	16,07,897	543	615	668	4,11,61,386	4,94,02,126	5,43,28,000	1,37,46,614	...	55,35,874	...
Central India.	465	126	126	126	126	41,301	55,074	328	437	461	11,21,610	16,18,195	16,86,000	5,64,380	...	67,803	...
Central India.	117	40	40	40	40	2,875	1,671	72	42	90	87,517	1,53,178	1,10,000	23,463	...	1,13,149	...
Central India.	1,263	57	57	57	57	9,25,614	11,856	449	989	1,133	9,15,845	4,01,551	5,15,000	...	...	...	...
Central India.	93	33	33	33	33	3,174	4,214	96	55	68	28,464	2,14,732	1,73,000	1,44,536	...	...	39,732
Central India.	348	2,567	2,567	2,567	2,567	5,95,446	7,39,617	280	308	315	2,02,66,389	2,53,38,426	2,80,23,000	77,56,611	...	26,81,574	...
Central India.	465	3,927	3,927	3,927	3,927	13,71,040	19,41,239	349	477	565	4,52,84,144	5,24,69,069	6,90,13,000	2,07,29,866	...	1,65,44,991	...
Central India.	315	1,606	1,606	1,606	1,606	4,02,704	4,47,815	252	279	363	1,37,52,180	1,38,75,443	1,60,64,000	33,11,820	...	21,86,518	...
Central India.	157	823	823	823	823	1,56,961	1,39,016	193	169	143	36,20,187	35,45,099	37,68,000	3,47,313	...	...	77,099
Central India.	359	1,598	1,598	1,598	1,598	5,27,340	6,22,340	285	286	322	1,51,32,773	1,79,57,704	1,85,34,000	34,01,228	...	5,76,296	...
Central India.	320	1,659	1,659	1,659	1,659	4,05,972	4,05,364	278	302	286	1,20,93,289	1,12,24,566	1,11,16,000	...	...	...	1,08,856
Central India.	213	187	187	187	187	...	35,836	...	192	187	...	10,90,624	10,17,000	...	...	...	79,624
Central India.	93	70	70	70	70	...	3,024	...	43	100	...	1,64,597	2,26,000	...	...	61,808	...
Central India.	84	33	33	33	33	...	2,561	...	80	58	...	79,102	65,800	...	...	...	13,802
Central India.	221	124	124	124	124	16,301	19,688	131	168	287	7,78,180	7,44,430	11,12,000	3,38,870	...	3,67,570	...
Central India.	147	287	287	287	287	38,499	38,465	134	134	161	19,22,220	12,34,377	14,19,000	1,96,780	...	1,84,633	...
Central India.	183	401	401	401	401	79,467	72,919	193	181	174	20,34,189	22,05,092	31,50,000	1,15,811	...	...	56,002
Central India.	392	1,451	1,451	1,451	1,451	5,46,296	6,59,735	377	379	405	1,57,48,620	1,80,67,645	1,97,17,000	39,68,380	...	16,49,355	...
Central India.	183	108	108	108	108	19,321	21,385	179	198	216	6,04,060	6,82,771	6,34,000	1,49,950	...	51,229	...
Central India.	234	785	785	785	785	1,69,543	1,73,847	210	214	176	61,00,232	50,28,391	49,74,000	...	...	...	54,391
Central India.	57	80	80	80	80	...	1,547	...	51	47	...	47,996	72,700	...	...	24,704	...
Central India.	99	80	80	80	80	4,528	3,914	151	130	55	71,047	90,960	80,000	8,953	...	...	10,960
<b>Total</b>	453	26,040	26,040	26,040	26,040	1,00,47,157	1,15,43,941	386	432	471	29,51,55,401	33,32,37,401	37,08,99,000	7,51,69,599	...	8,70,61,539	...

Other Railways.

Province	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287
----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.  
PLAGUE.

Delhi, the 8th November 1917.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 3rd November 1917 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BHARAT	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND.	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	18	17
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	509	477
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	177	87
		Kaira District . . . . .	250	126
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	59	55
		Bulsar Port . . . . .	...	1
		Surat District . . . . .	52	35
		Broach District . . . . .	31	17
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	3	1
		Thana District . . . . .	6	6
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	285	202
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	426	321
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	291	221
		Poona Town . . . . .	63	42
		Poona District . . . . .	264	209
		Nasik District . . . . .	710	501
		Satara District . . . . .	1,779	1,258
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	3	2
		Sholapur District . . . . .	155	124
	Southern	Kolaba District . . . . .	6	3
		Vengurla Port . . . . .	1	1
		Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	1	1
		Belgaum District . . . . .	173	102
		Dharwar District . . . . .	314	196
		Bijapur District . . . . .	322	283
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	2	1
		Sukkur District . . . . .	35	12
		Shikarpur Town . . . . .	1	1
	Political Charges.	Baroda State . . . . .	250	191
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	6	4
		Mundra Port . . . . .	2	2
		Mandvi Port . . . . .	1	1
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	175	139
		Cutch State . . . . .	2	...
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	307	235
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	722	538
		Akalkot State . . . . .	41	20
		Bhor State . . . . .	5	5
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	10	7
		Satara Agency . . . . .	113	99
		Surat Agency . . . . .	5	6
		TOTAL . . . . .	7,574	5,509

In the return for the week ending 27th October 1917, add the following:—  
Kauara District 34 cases, 20 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	...	Anantapur District . . . . .	249 (a)	190 (a)
		North Arcot District . . . . .	8	2
		Bellary District . . . . .	1,005 (b)	879 (b)
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	49 (c)	26 (c)
		Chittoor District . . . . .	4	4
		Kurnool District . . . . .	33	26
		Nellore District . . . . .	1 (c)	...
		Malabar District . . . . .	2	...
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	4	4
		South Canara District . . . . .	4 (c)	3
		Salem Town . . . . .	33	24
		Salem District . . . . .	77	50 (c)
		Sandur State . . . . .	1 (c)	1
		TOTAL	1,555	1,209
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.	...	.....	...	...
	Patna	Patna District . . . . .	34	29
		Shahabad District . . . . .	31	17
	Tirhut	Saran District . . . . .	55	46
		Darbhanga Town . . . . .	3	2
		Darbhanga District . . . . .	7	4
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District . . . . .	44	33
	TOTAL		174	131
UNITED PROVINCES.	Meerut	Muzaffarnagar District . . . . .	1	...
		Aligarh City . . . . .	4	1
	Agra	Mainpuri District . . . . .	9	9
		Bijnor District . . . . .	1	1
	Bhilikhand	Farrukhabad District . . . . .	1	1
		Cawnpore City . . . . .	3	3
		Cawnpore District . . . . .	19	19
		Fatehpur District . . . . .	2	1
		Allahabad City . . . . .	2	2
	Allahabad	Allahabad District . . . . .	6	6
		Jhansi District . . . . .	82	76
		Jalann District . . . . .	69	29
	Benares	Benares City . . . . .	3	3
		Benares District . . . . .	10	9
		Mirzapur City . . . . .	3	77
		Mirzapur District . . . . .	6	5
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	37	33
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	132	109
		Ballia District . . . . .	72	72
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur District . . . . .	95	71
		Basti District . . . . .	16	11
		Asamgarh District . . . . .	77	57
	Lucknow	Lucknow District . . . . .	25	25
		Unao District . . . . .	68	63
		Rae Bareilly District . . . . .	27	27
		Sitapur District . . . . .	2	2
		Kheri District . . . . .	7	5
	Fyzabad	Gonda District . . . . .	26	18
		Sultanpur District . . . . .	10	7
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	17	15
		Bara Banki District . . . . .	41	27
	TOTAL		953	789

(a) Four imported. (b) Sixteen imported. (c) One imported.

In the return for the week ending 27th October 1917, add Ballia District 29 cases, 29 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Ambala	Ambala District . . . . .	7	2
	Jullundur	Jullundur District . . . . .	10	9
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	35	15
	Lahore	Lahore City . . . . .	34	17
		Lahore District . . . . .	68	38
		Gurdaspur District . . . . .	1	...
		Sialkot District . . . . .	1	...
	Rawalpindi.	Jhelum District . . . . .	12	8
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	166	148
		Attock District . . . . .	1	1
		TOTAL	335	233
	Pegu	Rangoon Town . . . . .	11	9
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	1	1
	Magwe	Minbu District . . . . .	16	17
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	17	14
		Bhamo District . . . . .	1	1
	Meiktila	Meiktila District . . . . .	12	4
		TOTAL	58	46
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	16	16
		Nagpur District . . . . .	49	26
		Bhandara District . . . . .	47	31
		Wardha District . . . . .	40	32
		Balaghat District . . . . .	7	5
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	2	1
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	118	91
		Sangor District . . . . .	33	22
		Damoh District . . . . .	21	6
		Soni District . . . . .	33	34
	Nerbudda	Maudli District . . . . .	9	8
		Hoshangabad District . . . . .	29	12
		Nimr District . . . . .	11	12
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	84	66
	Chhattisgarh.	Chiniwara District . . . . .	6	5
		Raipur District . . . . .	8	5
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	17	6
	Berar	Amraoti District . . . . .	93	62
		Yeshwantpur District . . . . .	38	21
		Akola District . . . . .	305	186
		Buldana District . . . . .	12	23
		TOTAL	998	673

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE.	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	31	26
		Bangalore City	1	...
		Bangalore District	184	148
		Mysore District	36	25
		Hassan District	6	3
		Kadur District	9	5
		Shimoga District	72	42
		Chitaldroog District	46	31
		Tumkur District	64	51
		Kolar District	90	66
TOTAL		539	397	
HYDERABAD STATE.	...	Aurangabad District	73	49
		Bir District	174	152
		Parbhani District	6	...
		Nander District	168	1
		Gulbarga District	14	...
		Baichur District	38	...
		Umanabad District	454	390
		Bidar District	7	8
		Nizamabad District	9	8
		Malibunagar District	3	3
		Atrafbalda Farukhas District	11	8
		Warangal District	14	9
TOTAL		971 (a)	794 (a)	
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Indore City	71	54
		Indore State	112	92
		Indore Residency Bazars	5	1
		Gwalior State	342	298
		Mhow Cantonment	17	9
		Ncemuch Cantonment	2	2
		Bhopal State	262	200
		Dewas State (Junior Branch)	5	3
		Dhar State	4	4
		Ratlam Town	70	70
		Sailana State	14	7
		TOTAL		904 (a)
RAJPUTANA.	...	Ajmer City	115	60
		Ajmer District	254	160
		Awar State	8	5
		Jaipur State	275	223
		Bharatpur State	1	1
		Jhalawar State	5	5
		Mewar State	66	59
		Partabgarh State	6	3
		Kishangarh State	42	22
		Tonk State	30	31
		Murwar State	523	457
		Shahpura State	12	4
TOTAL		1,337	1,030	
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	Dera Ismail Khan District	10	7
		TOTAL	10	7
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	11	10
		TOTAL	11	10
BALUCHISTAN.	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL			15,419	11,573

(a) From 22nd to 28th October 1917.

(b) For the week ending 27th October 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 258-D.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**FURTHER EXTENSION OF THE PROHIBITION BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CANADA AGAINST THE LANDING OF ARTISANS AND SKILLED OR UNSKILLED LABOURERS.**

RESOLUTION.

*Delhi, the 9th November 1917.*

WITH reference to the Resolution of the Government of India No. 5803-dated the 22nd May 1917, intimation has been received that the prohibition issued by the Government of Canada against the landing of artisans and skilled or unskilled labourers at the ports of entry in British Columbia has been further extended to 31st March 1918.

The Governor General in Council accordingly requests all Local Governments and Administrations to make the above intimation as widely known as possible.

ORDERED that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded, for information and guidance, to all Local Governments and Administrations and, for information, to the Home and the Foreign and Political Departments.

Ordered also that a copy be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

A. H. LEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

*Printed and Published for the GOVT. OF INDIA, by the SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, Delhi.*

---



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY:

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

On and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	4 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.  
 Postage on single copies varies according to weight.  
 Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 10th November 1917.

### CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 15th September, 1917, under the heading "Cessation of Exclusive Privilege" is hereby cancelled.

1909—556 (Ashford & anr.).

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 8.

#### October 31.

- 3369. E. C. Molony and F. C. Koenig. *Improved trough burner for liquid fuels.*
- 3370. Nand Ram. *An apparatus for destroying bugs and other pests in crevices in walls, etc., and for disinfecting walls, floors, furniture and the aid of steam.*
- 3371. K. D. Dhavle. *Cap.*
- 3372. C. C. O'Brien. *Improvements in office envelopes.*
- 3373. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Slope-terrace bricks.*
- 3374. F. Isaki and The Japan Cash Register Manufacturing Co., Ltd. *Improvements in automatic machine indicating the sum of receipts and disbursement of cash.*
- 3375. N. M. Bernardi. *New screw wrench in which no detrimental play can obtain.*
- 3376. B. Conklin. *Improvements relating to rotary engines, pumps, compressors and the like.*
- 3377. T. W. Hicks. *A method and machine for preparing seed beds.*
- 3378. The Vacuum Brake Co., Ltd., and G. Mitchell. *Improvements in or applicable to brake-cylinder piston-rods.*
- 3379. G. Clough and S. Catlow. *Improvements in and relating to shuttles of looms for weaving.*
- 3380. E. Cervenka. *Process of photography in colours.*
- 3381. A. J. Chevallay. *Shuttle locking attachment for sewing machines and the like.*

#### November 1.

- 3382. G. Grondal. *Improved method of and apparatus for concentrating ores by flotation.*
- 3383. J. L. A. Borel and Mrs. E. Grange. *Improvements in or relating to machines for manufacturing press buttons or the like.*

#### November 2.

- 3384. J. Flint and F. G. Brown. *An improved spirit for use as a fuel in internal combustion engines and for heating and lighting purposes.*
- 3385. A. C. E. Peterson. *Improvements in cans or cases for packing tea and the like.*
- 3386. H. Katayama. *Means for raising submerged vessels by means of an aviating machine.*
- 3387. A. Z. Rothschild. *Method of obtaining fibre from coconut husks.*
- 3388. A. N. Hood. *Machine for and process of drying case in.*

#### November 3.

- 3389. Abdul Gafeor. *Improvements in camp cots.*
- 3390. Rubber Patents, Ltd. *A chemical process for the manufacture of rubber and other products from latices and for the treatment of raw and scrap rubbers and gums.*



## APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

- 2626. T. P. Payne. *An improved agricultural system and machine.*
- 2777. H. L. Lambert. *Shoe or skate for electric railways.*
- 2778. H. L. Lambert. *Circuit closers for electric railways.*
- 2815. O. Rapalli. *An improved surgical or medical ampoule-syringe.*
- 2818. T. A. Iyer. *An improved process for coating iron with brass.*
- 3081. G. Constantinesco and W. Haddon. *Improvements in power driven reciprocating implements and means for driving the same.*
- 3116. Mrs. M. A. Gould. *Improvement in or relating to triple closure bottle stoppers.*
- 3155. R. J. Dennett. *An improved automatic auxiliary air valve and control device for internal combustion engines.*
- 3211. S. Seshadri. *Foot pump head.*
- 3214. C. Ramanathan. *Improvements in net-baskets for carrying onions and the like.*
- 3216. A. R. Weston. *Level crossing lamp bracket.*
- 3256. Sayed Rahmatali and Abdul Gafoor. *Improvements in camp cots.*
- 3280. R. S. Dickie. *Improvements in and relating to a process of separating wax scale from petroleum and apparatus therefor.*
- 3282. W. M. Billinton. *Improvements in axleboxes for railway, tramway and other like vehicles.*
- 3297. Sayed Rahmatali and Abdul Gafoor. *Improvements in portable chairs.*

## PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

- 8073. H. S. Cairns. *A trip grab fishing tool.*
- 8156. C. Watson. *Improvements in self-contained buffers for railway and other rolling stock.*
- 8206. R. N. Oswal. *Combined peg leg and walking stick.*
- 8214. R. D. Connell. *Door fastener.*
- 8227. Robert Stephenson and Co. (1914), Ltd., and C. N. Goodall. *Improvements in or relating to locomotives.*
- 8242. S. T. Dutton and T. A. White. *Improvements in treadles for use on railways.*
- 8243. L. Gardner. *Improvements in hydrocarbon burners.*
- 8245. E. W. Thurlow. *An improved method of obtaining motor fuels and light paraffin oils from shale; and benzene, toluene, and solvent naphtha from coal.*
- 8251. D. McCay. *Improvements in the manufacture of leather.*
- 8252. F. C. Griffin. *Improvements connected with septic tank privies.*
- 8253. W. W. Bowen. *Improvements in lamp chimneys.*
- 8254. W. M. Billinton. *A new or improved lock for railway carriage doors.*
- 8255. Shaik Mahboob Elahi. *Improvements in elastic chains.*

## SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

- 3096. Karim.
- 3102. Turner.
- 3107. General Electric Co.
- 3108. Haran.
- 3109. F. W. Cotterill Ltd., Bayley and Wilson.
- 3110. Leary.

- 3112. Lobell.
- 3117. Ross.
- 3118. Vogelsang.
- 3119. Marsh.
- 3120. Olan.
- 3125. Sullivan.
- 3129. Gur Wachan Singh.

**PATENTS SEALED.**

2550. Bivar.	3026. Mallick and Mallik.
2554. Morison.	3034. Shamrao.
2565. Rutnagur.	3040. Luard and Rawlings.
2639. Fowler and Mumford.	3084. Peterson.
2759. McGlashan.	3088. Kennedy.
2898. Hari Shanker.	3090. Tucker Implement Co. Inc.
2981. Fraymouth.	3091. Hines.
3011. Gawthropp.	3092. Cook and Tuyl.

**RENEWAL FEES PAID.**

- 74 of 1904. Short. (To 12 November 1918.)  
 540 of 1904. Window Glass Machine Co. (To 8 February 1919.)  
 220 of 1905. Raju. (To 2 November 1918.)  
 320 of 1905. La Societe Anonyme Westinghouse & anr (To 3 November 1918.)  
 396 of 1906. Clarke Chapman & Co., Ltd., and anr. (To 31 October 1918.)  
 427 of 1906. Aktiebolaget Gas Accumulator. (To 31 October 1918.)  
 503 of 1906. Pearson. (To 20 November 1918.)  
 343 of 1908. Foden & ors. (To 14 October 1918.)  
 202 of 1909. Edeleanu. (To 30 November 1918.)  
 441 of 1909. Thompson. (To 4 March 1919.)  
 556 of 1909. Ashford & anr. (To 6 June 1918.)  
 279 of 1910. Nance. (To 11 February 1919.)  
 324 of 1910. Godfree. (To 6 May 1918.)  
 442 of 1910. Williams & ors. (To 5 November 1918.)  
 531 of 1910. J. Stone & Co., Ltd., & anr. (To 15 February 1919.)  
 630 of 1910. J. Stone & Co., Ltd., & anr. (To 15th February 1919.)  
 266 of 1911. Paterson. (To 19 December 1918.)  
 139 of 1912. J. Stone & Co., Ltd. (To 18 March 1919.)  
 565 of 1912. Crookes & anr. (To 28 October 1918.)  
 566 of 1912. Halstead & anr. (To 28 October 1918.)  
 568 of 1912. Vibrosel Co., Ltd. (To 28 October 1918.)  
 585 of 1912. Automatic Telephone Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (To 4 November 1918.)  
 596 of 1912. Davidson. (To 12 November 1918.)  
 652 of 1912. Van Calcar & ors. (To 11 December 1918.)  
 679 of 1913. Minerals Separation, Ltd. (To 2 January 1919.)  
 781 of 1913. J. Stone & Co., Ltd. (To 24 February 1919.)  
 1269 of 1913. De Nordiske Fabriker De-No-Fa Aktieselskap. (To 27 October 1918.)  
 1273 of 1913. Munro. (To 30 October 1918.)  
 1291 of 1913. Sumner. (To 11 November 1918.)  
 1326 of 1913. Van Calcar & ors. (To 25 November 1918.)  
 1337 of 1913. "Kristallit" Sporties Gesellschaft m. b. H. (To 1 December 1918.)  
 1356 of 1913. Donald. (To 15 December 1918.)  
 1376 of 1913. Irwin. (To 22 December 1918.)  
 1377 of 1913. Levick, Jr. (To 22 December 1918.)

**CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.**

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1904.

162, (Mather &amp; Platt, Ltd.)

**1906.**

43, (White.)

**1907.**

39, (Kitson.)

**1908.**

179, (Dass.) 543, (Begg.)

**1909.**

179, (Societe Generale D'Etudes, etc.)

**1910.**

478, (Victoria Spinning Co., Ltd., &amp; anr.)

**1912.**

399, (Dekker.)

**1913.**

666, (Keelan.) 1068, (Angus.) 1070, (Viesi.) 1071, (No Ice Refrigerator Co.)  
2, (Webb.) 1073, (Hayward & anr.) 1074, (Wegener.) 1080, (Ashworth & anr.)  
1085, (Evans.) 1087, (Banerjee.)

**DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.****October 31st to November 3rd, 1917.**

Class 3. No. 6465. William Everett Turner, 3 Milk Street Buildings, London,  
E. C. 2, England. October 16.

Class 5. No. 6466. Hudson Scott & Sons, Limited, James Street, Carlisle, England.  
October 17.

**NOTICES.****THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.****Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.**

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . . .	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Raichahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE . . .	Office of the Secretary, Government, General and Public Department.
CANPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINBURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not sold but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1 Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . .	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . .	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage . . .	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . .	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,  
Controller of Patents and Designs.

## THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

- (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
- (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,  
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to learn Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in person on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
 Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain . . . . . 258A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

M. Mohd. Akbar Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
 M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
 M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
 M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fasil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.  
 M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
 M. Husain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
 M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU.**

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
 M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.

**CALCUTTA.**

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
 M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
 M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
 M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
 M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
 \*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
 M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
 M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
 M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
 M. Mohd. Mualim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
 M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
 M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
 M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaiser Street, Calcutta.  
 M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
 \*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

**CAWNPORE.**

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 M. Syed Aulad Hussain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Abta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).  
 M. Asiz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
 M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . Mohalla Kasiwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Ba Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . Depot Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LANSDOWNE.**

- M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.  
 M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fasil) . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Jamaluddin . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.  
 \*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).  
 M. Badh Raj . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

**MUSCOORIE.**

M. B. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasibuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment,  
opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.  
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.  
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. S. Jinn Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. S. Abdul Asiz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Saad Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Mohd. Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawal-  
pindi (winter only).  
M. . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset  
Light Infantry.  
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur  
Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktarom Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah,  
Madras.  
Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali,  
Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.  
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,  
 The 5th November 1917.

O. F. JENK  
 Secretary and Member, Board of Ed

---

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND  
 RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**


---

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<b>Rs.</b>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

	<b>Rs.</b>
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz., ½-lb., ¼-lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.  
 Cinchona Febrifuge is available in ½-lb., ¼-lb. and 1-lb. tins.  
 Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For ½ and ¼ lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.





**BANK OF BENGAL.**

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 6th November 1917.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,23,81,048	0 0
Reserve Fund <sup>Rs. A. P.</sup> 2,17,50,000 0 0			Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,32,16,640	0 6
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, <i>see below</i> . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,12,70,350	13 0
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,72,19,84	
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased . . . . .	2,79,94,781	2 0
Public Deposits <sup>Rs. A. P.</sup> at Head Office 2,49,28,760 3 2			Balances with other Banks . . . . .	52,31,948	1
Public Deposits at Branches 1,71,17,596 3 1	4,20,44,356	6 3	Bullion . . . . .	.....	
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	30,13,43,182	11 1	Dead Stock . . . . .	29,02,288	
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	12,93,365	8 0	Stamps . . . . .		11
Sundries . . . . .	13,85,239	8 1	Sundries . . . . .	8,72,578	15 0
<b>RUPREES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,78,16,204</b>	<b>1 5</b>	<b>Rs. A. P.</b> . . . . .	<b>21,06,00,026</b>	<b>9 4</b>
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 11,13,25,049 11 3		17,72,15,577 8 1
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 6,58,90,527 12 10		
			<b>RUPREES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,78,16,204</b>	<b>1 5</b>

\* Includes Sovs. &amp; † Sovs., value Rs. 3,78 022 8 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 6,99,165 0 0

Rs. 10,77,187 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 8th November 1917.H. MITCHELL,  
Chief Accountant.  
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
Percentage 51·20.N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

**NOTICE.****DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBIHUM.****INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.**

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has obtained a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industries, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, at his office. The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

G. F. ADAMS,

Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.**TREASURE TROVE.**

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of Act VI of 1878, that the undermentioned treasure was found on 18th February 1917, by Vaithilinga Thevan, Mari Padayachi and Ramayya Gurukkal of Kothangudi village, Tirutturaipundi Taluk, while digging earth in the Ardhmantapam of Sri Agastiswaraswami temple situated in S. P. No. 66-B. (classed as Iswarankoil Poramboke) of the village :—

Description of treasure.	Weight in seers.	Value.		
		Rs.	A.	P.
Big Amman . . . . .	97½	45	0	0
Small Amman . . . . .	27½	14	0	0
Chandrasekharar . . . . .	6½	4	0	0
Hastar Devar . . . . .	21	3	0	0
Pedestal Big . . . . .	65	9	0	0
„ Small . . . . .	42	6	0	0
Pipe . . . . .	3¼	1	0	0
Stone images Durgai Amman Bairavar . . . . .	Mutilated.			

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore at his office on the 9th March 1918, in view to the matter being enquired into and determined according to law.

J. R. HUGGINS,

Collector of Tanjore.

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL  
IN BALUCHISTAN.**

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Quetta, the 29th October 1917.

**No. 2993-R.**—Khan Sahib M. Juma Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade, having been recalled from the long leave granted to him in Notification No. 3238, dated the 18th October 1916, by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General is placed on special duty in connection with the Viceroy's visit with effect from the 14th October 1917. While so employed he will draw the pay of his own grade. The recall to duty was compulsory.

The 1st November 1917.

**No. 3028-R.**—The deputation to foreign service under the Kalat State for employment as Wazir Mekran Nizamat of Khan Bahadur Sardar Mir Ahmad Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, which was sanctioned for a period of six months in the order by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General No. 58-R., dated the 12th January 1917, is extended for the duration of the War.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENDON,

First Assistant.

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.**

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 1st November 1917.

**No. 9156-Education.**—In accordance with the provisions of section 240, clause (5), of the Punjab Municipal Act, III of 1911, the following amendments to the rules prescribed under section 240(b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) and (h) of the said Act, for regulating elections in the Municipality of Delhi, and published with the Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 5758-Education, dated the 15th August 1914, are hereby published for general information.

The alterations will come into force six weeks after the date of publication of this Notification.

(AMENDMENTS.)

1. Rule 10(2) shall read as follows :—

“The election roll or rolls shall be arranged in serial order of administrative ward and house numbers.”

2. Rule 28. Add at the end :—

“No person shall be entitled to vote until he has stated either verbally or in writing the number of the house in respect of which he is qualified to vote and his statement has been verified by reference to the electoral roll.”

3. Schedule B shall contain the following columns :—

1. Number of administrative ward and house.
2. Name of street or mohalla
3. Name of owner.
4. Name of father of owner.
5. Annual rent assessed.
6. Name of tenant.
7. Name of father of tenant.
8. Remarks.

The 2nd November 1917.

**No. 9216-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 27th October 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.								Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.	
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.			Total.
	Delhi . . .	225,471	120	161	281	86	94	180	...	...	...	84	7	55	1	33	...	32	32	64	64.61	41.61
	Notified Area	3,673	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14.15	...
	Total . . .	229,144	120	163	282	86	94	180	...	...	...	84	7	55	1	33	...	32	32	64	63.99	40.84

The 5th November 1917.

**No. 9281-Education.**—Under the provisions of Section 31 of the Punjab Municipal Act (Act III of 1911), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to cancel Rule 31 of the Business Rules of the Notified Area Committee, Delhi, published with his Notification No. 39, dated the 4th January 1916.

The 6th November 1917.

**No. 9314-Education.**—The following alterations to the Water Supply bye-laws in force in the Delhi Municipal Committee published with Notification No. 6088-Education, dated the 3rd July 1917, have been approved by the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, and are hereby published for general information.

The alterations will come into force six weeks after the date of publication of this Notification.

## ALTERATIONS.

## PART I.

Bye-law 2 should read as follows :—

When any person applies for permission to build or rebuild any building inquiry shall be made from what source he proposes to draw water for the operation.

Any person wishing to draw water from a public standpost for building purposes, shall first obtain the written permission of the Secretary of the Municipal Committee, and shall pay for the water so drawn according to the value of the work for which it is utilized, at the rate of  $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. on the value of the building as estimated by the Municipal Engineer.

## PART II.

Bye-law 10 should read as follows :—

If in any house to which an unmetered connection has been fitted any operation in the way of building or rebuilding is to be undertaken, the connection shall be metered before such operation is commenced unless the consumer agrees in writing to take water from a standpost outside and to pay the charges fixed in bye-law 2 of part I.

If such an agreement is not made the following charges shall be paid by the consumer :—

For fixing the meter Rs. 5.

For every 1,000 gallons of water recorded by the meter Annas 6, quantities less than 500 gallons being neglected and quantities of 500 gallons or over being reckoned as 1,000 gallons.

Bye-law 13 (iv) should read as follows :—

(iv) If in any month the meter of any connection cease to register, the Committee shall be entitled to charge for that month an amount for excess consumption not exceeding the average of the past three months of full usage.

Bye-law 21 should read as follows :—

21. All applications to open or re-open a connection shall be accompanied by a fee of Re. 1 as opening fee together with all dues payable in advance.

The 7th November 1917.

No. 9354-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current, in Delhi Province are published for information:—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half-month ending 31st October 1917.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chts.		Srs. Chts.
Wheat . . . . .	9 4	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked)	14 8
Barley . . . . .	12 8	Maize . . . . .	11 0
Rice { Best sort . . . . .	3 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	40 0
Common sort . . . . .	6 0	Firewood . . . . .	5 12
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum) . . . . .	13 0	Salt { Wholesale . . . . .	5 10
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum) . . . . .	12 8	Retail . . . . .	...
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana) . . . . .	...	Gur . . . . .	...
Kungni (Setaria Italica) . . . . .	...	Cotton (unginned) . . . . .	...

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 31st October 1917. (Vide paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked . . . . .	...	Cotton seed . . . . .	3 3 0
„ husked . . . . .	6 4 0	Ghi . . . . .	61 0 0
Wheat . . . . .	4 3 0	Flour (Wheat) . . . . .	4 12 0
Barley . . . . .	3 1 6	Tobacco Leaf (dry) . . . . .	8 0 0
Ons . . . . .	...	Turmeric (unground) . . . . .	20 0 0
Jowar . . . . .	3 0 0	Salt . . . . .	3 10 5
Bajra . . . . .	3 1 6	Raw Hides (Cow) . . . . .	90 0 0
Maize . . . . .	2 10 0	Bran . . . . .	1 11 0
Gram . . . . .	3 3 0	Grass (dry) . . . . .	1 2 0
Arhar Dál . . . . .	3 8 0	Bhusa (white) . . . . .	1 4 0
Linseed . . . . .	6 0 0	Jowar Stalks . . . . .	1 8 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf) . . . . .	5 1 0	Bengal Coal . . . . .	0 12 0
Poppy-seed . . . . .	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand).	2 9 3
Til (jinjili seed) . . . . .	6 4 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair . . . . .	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur . . . . .	6 12 0	Sheep, per score . . . . .	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned) . . . . .	...		

**No. 9361-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 59 of the Punjab Exoise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that the following words appearing in rule 31 of the rules for the grant of licenses for the manufacture, supply, storage and sale of certain kinds of liquors in the Delhi Province, prescribed by Notification No. 1314-C. & I., dated the 25th February 1915, shall be deleted from the said rule :—

“A copy of all remarks of inspecting officers in this note-book shall be forwarded to the Excise officer of the district for information.”

**No. 9367-Education.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3(3) of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, 1904 (VII of 1904), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to confirm Notification No. 8170-Education, dated the 21st September 1917, which declared the undermentioned monument to be protected within the meaning of the said Act :—

District.	Name of Monument.	BOUNDARIES.			
		North.	South.	East.	West.
	Tomb of Rasya Begum in Muhalla Bulbul Khana (Shah-jahanabad).	House of Mat. A s g h a r i Begum, wife of Sayid-ud-din, Sheikh, of Delhi.	House of Haji Kutab-ud-din, and a street.	House of Haji Kutab-ud-din, son of Fakhar-ud-din.	House of Maulvi Salim-ud-din.

**No. 9371-Home.**—Mr. A. C. Macnabb, I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner, relinquished charge of his duties as Secretary, Municipal Committee, Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 30th October 1917.

**No. 9373-Home.**—The service of Mr. A. C. Macnabb, I.C.S., Assistant Commissioner, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India with effect from the afternoon of the 30th October 1917.

**No. 9387-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, proposes to make the following amendment in the rules published with Notification No. 2372-Home, dated the 10th April 1915, as amended by Notifications Nos. 5914 and 7357-Home, dated the 30th August 1916 and 2nd November 1916, respectively, which is hereby published for general information.

Notice is hereby given that the said amendment will be taken into consideration on or after the 18th December 1917, and any objections or suggestions received by that date will be taken into consideration :—

*Draft amendment.*

Add rule 21 (3) (d)

“The outer glass should be painted (in white paint)  $\frac{1}{4}$ th part down the face and the inner reflector  $\frac{1}{4}$  way up from the base of the lamp or the whole glass should be painted.”

W. M. HAILEY,  
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

**THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH  
BALUCHISTAN.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

Quetta, the 5th November 1917.

**No. 563.-J.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 (b) of the British Baluchistan Civil Justice Regulation, 1896, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to direct that M. Ghulam Muhammad, Munsiff of Sibi, shall exercise jurisdiction in original suits of value not exceeding one thousand rupees.

By order,  
R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,  
Secretary.  
II C

## BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st October 1917.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS						4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.		GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43.	of 1854-55.	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1900-01.	TOTAL.	Termisable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1924-1947.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
Balance of 15th October 1917 .	27,99,700	93,82,700	4,14,16,800	1,45,80,700	64,40,800	19,96,000	7,38,17,000	2,500	47,000	...	2,300	7,66,68,500
<i>Aid—</i>												
Amount of Loan Certificate transferred to Stock in London . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount issued in London by Conversion under Notification No. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Madras up to 9th October 1917 . .	...	...	...	...	...	500	500	...	...	...	...	500
Amount enfaced at Bombay up to . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Amount enfaced at Calcutta between 16th and 31st October 1917 . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,50,000	...	4,50,000
<i>Deduct—</i>												
Total . . .	27,99,700	98,82,700	4,14,16,800	1,45,80,700	64,40,800	19,96,500	7,38,17,500	2,500	47,000	4,50,000	2,300	7,71,19,000
Amount written off in the London Registers . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balance on 31st October 1917 . . .	27,99,700	98,82,700	4,14,16,800	1,45,80,700	64,40,800	19,96,500	7,38,17,500	2,500	47,000	4,50,000	2,300	7,71,19,000

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 31st Aug. 1917 Enfaced from India 12,410 lakhs, re-transferred from  
 " 1st Sep. 1917, 15th Sep. " ditto 2  
 " 16th " " 30th Sep. " ditto 2  
 " 1st Oct. " " 15th Oct. " ditto 3  
 " 16th " " 31st " " ditto 5  
 12,417

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE,  
BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta 6th November 1917.

J. WARREN,  
Secretary and Treasurer.



---

**DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 1st November 1917.

**No. 18.**—Senior Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Major L. A. H. Clerke, I.S.M.D. (Retired), is granted, under the terms of Article 260, Civil Service Regulations, 3 months' privilege leave with effect from the 1st November 1915.

Four days' overstay of leave is also granted under the terms of para. 216 (iii), Army Regulations, India, Volume II.

This office Notification No. 13, dated 6th July 1917, is hereby cancelled.

R. A. NEEDHAM, Major, I.M.S.,  
for Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

---

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.****Insolvency Jurisdiction.**

---

**CASE No. 183 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 22nd October 1917.

In the matter of Mirza Mahomed Taki Bindahnee, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mirza Mahomed Taki Bindahnee, No. 21, Kyaunggyi Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 19th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mirza Mahomed Taki Bindahnee.

---

**CASE No. 184 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 22nd October 1917.

In the matter of Munshi Syed Ahmed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Munshi Syed Ahmed, Trader of No. 46, 39th Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Munshi Syed Ahmed.

---

**CASE No. 185 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 22nd October 1917.

In the matter of G. Ahwain, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by G. Ahwain of No. 11, Kyaunggyi Street, Kemmendine, Rangoon, on the 19th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said G. Ahwain.

---

**CASE No. 186 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 24th October 1917.

In the matter of G. S. Charles, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by G. S. Charles, clerk, residing at No. 38, 48th Street, Rangoon, on the 15th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 22nd day of October 1917 against the said G. S. Charles.

---

CASE No. 187 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 22nd October 1917.

In the matter of Mamidichetty Subbaraidoo, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mamidichetty Subbaraidoo, son of Mamidichetty Venkiah, residing at No. 26, Barr Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mamidichetty Subbaraidoo.

---

CASE No. 188 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 23rd October 1917.

In the matter of Golugooru Pareddy, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Golugooru Pareddy of No. 68, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 23rd day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Golugooru Pareddy.

---

CASE No. 190 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th October 1917.

In the matter of Pacha Yenkiah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Pacha Yenkiah, cooly, residing at No. 57, 40th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Pacha Yenkiah.

---

CASE No. 191 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th October 1917.

In the matter of Abdul Kader, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Abdul Kader of No. 2, 35th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Abdul Kader.

---

CASE No. 192 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 25th October 1917.

In the matter of Maung Po Yin, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Yin, Clerk of No. 168, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 25th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Yin.

---

CASE No. 193 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 26th October 1917.

In the matter of Edwin Charles Oliver, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Edwin Charles Oliver, Telegraphist, residing at No. 19-D, Bigandet Street, Rangoon, on the 26th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Edwin Charles Oliver.

(Illegible),

Offg. Registrar.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBA

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been filed in the Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITION.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
549—1917	Alfred Jones . . .	Anglo-Indian .	Lower Patel . . .	Shunter in the B. B. & C. I. Railway . .	29th	October	1917	29th	October	1917.
550—1917	Bandeali Hassam Khoja . .	Mahomedan .	Khadak . . .	Lately bullock-cart keeper and now servant in the employ of Allarakhia Hassam.	"	"	"	"	"	"
551—1917	Odhoyji Vishram Joshi . .	Hindu . .	Dana Bander . .	Lately petty dealer in grocery in partnership with Nanji Ladha under the name of Giwram Vishram and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
552—1917	Soodkia Ramji Polekar . .	" . .	78, Umerkhad . .	Servant in the employ of Laxumon Satwaji Shetay.	"	"	"	"	"	"
553—1917	Jehangirji Nadirsha Hodiwala .	Parsi . .	28, Wellington Street .	Lately doing business in Cotton and empty bottles in the name of Jehangirji N. Hodiwala and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
554—1917	Ramdoe Laxuman Boinee Ramana .	Hindu . .	Kamatipura 6th Lane .	Formerly doing business in partnership with Pulaji Vansaji as dealers in biddee leaves in the name of Pulaji Vansaji and lately doing business as dealers in biddee leaves on his own account, and now bricklayer.	"	"	"	30th	"	"
555—1917	Jehangir Pallenji Arojanian .	Parsi . .	Lower Parel . . .	Lately Fitter in the B., B. & C. I. Railway at Parel (Banning Shed) and now unemployed.	30th	"	"	"	"	"
556—1917	Damodar Keroba Dadarkar .	Hindu . .	No. 142, Lady Jamsedji Road, Mahind.	Clerk in the employ of Messrs. Jehangir Gulabbhai and Billimoria, Solicitors, High Court, Bombay.	31st	"	"	31st	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
557—1917	Tribhowandas Damodardas Sha	Hindu	2nd Fanaswadi	Latelly dealer in charcoal and now servant in the employ of Goculdas Madhowji.	31st	October	1917	1st	November	1917
558—1917	Jehangriji Hormusji, Fitter	Parsi	Fort, Parsi Bazar	Latelly Fitter in the R. I. M. Dockyard and now unemployed.	1st	November	"	"	"	"
559—1917	Darekhan Fathu Khan	Mahomedan	Haines Road, Byculla	Latelly cartman and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
560—1917	Kakal Bhanji Sha	Hindu	Mumbadevi	Speculator in Jotta	"	"	"	"	"	"
561—1917	Nowroji Edulji Daruwala	Parsi	Lower Parel	Fireman in the B. & C. I. Railway Company at Parel (Running shed).	2nd	"	"	2nd	"	"
562—1917	Akbarally Cassumji Dawoodi Bhora.	Mahomedan	Bhendy Bazar	Latelly doing business in partnership with Esafalli Chaudabhai as Tin makers in the name of Akbarally Cassumji and now servant in the employ of Mahomedalli Esufalli.	"	"	"	"	"	"
563—1917	Ganpat Mahadoo Gowli	Hindu	Lower Parel	Moulder in the G. I. P. Railway Parel (Workshop).	3rd	"	"	3rd	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 5th day of November 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

## OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY

No. B. R. 2423—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 17-1918 as compared with the corresponding period of 1916-1917.

ENGLAND.				INDIA.			
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO AUGUST.		WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO AUGUST.	
Preliminary Accounts, 1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase.	Decrease.
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>							
<b>Revenue.</b>							
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.</b>							
Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	36,09,23,000	36,11,45,000	36,11,45,000	11,04,07,000	11,78,88,000	74,46,000	62,20,000
Opium	4,43,62,100	5,08,40,000	5,08,40,000	1,75,28,000	1,12,98,000	53,95,000	...
Salt	7,23,09,000	8,97,54,000	8,97,54,000	2,55,47,000	2,89,43,000	33,96,000	...
Stamps	8,47,54,000	13,79,54,000	13,79,54,000	3,90,04,000	3,71,41,000	11,37,000	...
Excise	13,79,54,000	18,99,34,000	18,99,34,000	5,44,95,000	6,02,89,000	57,44,000	...
Customs	14,09,23,000	14,09,23,000	14,09,23,000	4,89,68,000	5,87,06,000	97,82,000	...
Other Heads	10,86,88,000	12,89,24,000	12,89,24,000	3,33,24,000	4,28,17,000	94,93,000	...
<b>TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS</b>	<b>93,85,90,000</b>	<b>97,06,23,000</b>	<b>97,06,23,000</b>	<b>33,42,73,000</b>	<b>35,69,30,000</b>	<b>2,27,17,000</b>	<b>...</b>
Interest	1,23,97,000	1,44,68,000	1,44,68,000	48,50,000	50,39,000	1,89,000	...
Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	6,53,93,000	6,70,23,000	6,70,23,000	2,46,88,000	2,74,77,000	25,92,000	...
Receipts by Civil Departments	2,44,92,000	2,55,78,000	2,55,78,000	89,60,000	98,82,000	9,22,000	...
Miscellaneous	1,18,97,000	78,34,000	78,34,000	32,71,000	62,75,000	30,04,000	...
Railways	62,57,05,000	63,79,61,000	63,79,61,000	25,42,32,000	28,62,88,000	3,20,56,000	...
Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,59,82,000	4,90,98,000	4,90,98,000	2,38,05,000	2,37,66,000	...	39,000
Other Public Works	46,89,000	42,78,000	42,78,000	20,48,000	17,84,000	...	3,14,000
Military Receipts	1,63,70,000	1,53,47,000	1,53,47,000	50,75,000	66,83,000	16,08,000	...
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,74,58,34,000</b>	<b>1,78,21,23,000</b>	<b>1,78,21,23,000</b>	<b>65,13,99,000</b>	<b>72,41,04,000</b>	<b>7,27,05,000</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.</b>							
Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways	10,00,000	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	...	...	...
Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	22,22,000	49,01,000	49,01,000	25,73,000	...	...	25,73,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,22,000</b>	<b>59,01,000</b>	<b>59,01,000</b>	<b>25,73,000</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>25,73,000</b>
<b>Debt, Deposits and Advances.</b>							
Permanent Debt (net incurred)	12,39,38,000	10,37,50,000	10,37,50,000	6,16,43,000	42,89,09,000	36,72,85,000	...
Temporary do. { do. }	1,54,79,000	2,89,01,000	2,89,01,000	75,59,000	...	...	75,59,000
Unfunded do. { do. }	34,97,000	66,98,000	66,98,000	32,42,000	...	...	32,42,000
Deposits and Advances (net)	44,86,000	25,10,000	25,10,000	30,54,000	16,95,000	...	13,59,000
Loans and advances by Imperial Government	2,12,07,000	1,76,75,000	1,76,75,000	92,01,000	82,40,000	...	9,61,000
Do. do. by Provincial Governments	1,20,000	...	...	...	...	...	...
Loans to Local Boards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,80,34,000</b>	<b>15,98,59,000</b>	<b>15,98,59,000</b>	<b>8,47,29,000</b>	<b>43,89,44,000</b>	<b>35,41,15,000</b>	<b>...</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1,91,70,90,000</b>	<b>1,94,78,88,000</b>	<b>1,94,78,88,000</b>	<b>73,87,01,000</b>	<b>1,16,29,48,000</b>	<b>42,42,47,000</b>	<b>...</b>
Opening Balance	18,62,41,000	22,71,40,000	22,71,40,000	18,02,41,000	22,92,36,000	4,91,57,000	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,09,78,31,000</b>	<b>2,17,50,28,000</b>	<b>2,17,50,28,000</b>	<b>91,89,42,000</b>	<b>1,39,23,46,000</b>	<b>47,34,04,000</b>	<b>...</b>

ENGLAND				INDIA.			
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO AUGUST.		WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO AUGUST.	
Preliminary Accounts, 1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Preliminary Accounts, 1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>DISBURSEMENTS.</b>				<b>DISBURSEMENTS.</b>			
<b>Expenditure.</b>				<b>Expenditure.</b>			
Direct Demands on the Revenue				Direct Demands on the Revenue			
Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)				Interest (including in India that on Capital Expenditure on Railways and Irrigation Works)			
Post and Telegraphs and Mint				Post and Telegraphs and Mint			
Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments				Salaries and Expenses of Civil Departments			
Miscellaneous Civil Charges				Miscellaneous Civil Charges			
Famine Relief and Insurance				Famine Relief and Insurance			
Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)				Railway Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)			
Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)				Irrigation Revenue Account (excluding in India interest on Capital Expenditure)			
Other Public Works				Other Public Works			
Military Services				Military Services			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL				TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL			
Add—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in this year.				Add—Provincial Surpluses, that is portion of allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in this year.			
Deduct—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances.				Deduct—Provincial Deficits, that is portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial balances.			
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE				TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE			
Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.				Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.			
Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.				Capital outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.			
Capital of Railway Companies (net payments).				Capital of Railway Companies (net payments).			
Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.				Initial expenditure on new Capital at Delhi.			
TOTAL				TOTAL			
Debt Deposits and Advances.				Debt Deposits and Advances.			
Permanent Debt (net discharged)				Permanent Debt (net discharged)			
Temporary do.				Temporary do.			
Unfunded do.				Unfunded do.			
Deposits and Advances (net)				Deposits and Advances (net)			
Loans and advances by Imperial Government				Loans and advances by Imperial Government			
Do do by Provincial Governments				Do do by Provincial Governments			
Loans to Local Boards				Loans to Local Boards			
Remittances (net)				Remittances (net)			
Secretary of State's Bills paid				Secretary of State's Bills paid			
Do do do exchange				Do do do exchange			
Drafts on London (net)				Drafts on London (net)			
TOTAL				TOTAL			
Closing Balance				Closing Balance			
GRAND TOTAL				GRAND TOTAL			

THE TREASURY:  
Calcutta, the 9th November 1917.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,  
Controller of Currency.

**DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENT**

Calcutta, the 9th November 1917.

### Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th

RESERVE.															
TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.				COIN AND BULLION.					SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			REMARKS.			
In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.		In India.			In England.		In His Majesty's Dominions.	In the Colonies and His Majesty's Dominions.	Held in India.		Held in England.		
				Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.							
														4	5
		3													
Calcutta	64,53,000	88,75,65,175	R	8,03,37,468	7,65,23,437	57,25,538	1,42,50,000	...	24,94,009	25,20,000	...	...	51,47,94,187	79,36,44,599	(a) Nominal value— R10,20,81,500.
Cawnpore	...	3,37,90,705		2,71,54,355	58,88,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,25,88,057	(b) Nominal value— R53,00,86,571.
Lahore	...	7,03,25,315		1,49,73,180	20,81,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,70,54,920	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act XIX of 1917, at a cost of R42 crores.
Bombay	57,67,075	48,01,24,665		8,77,84,558	12,72,18,999	18,66,378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,68,68,985	
Karachi	...	3,91,49,475		80,45,800	26,38,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,06,84,128	
Madras	37,75,495	11,24,45,835		8,49,20,948	51,88,987	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,01,09,935	
Rangoon	...	5,60,23,210		2,59,52,901	48,65,829	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,09,18,721	
	1,59,95,570	1,12,91,27,410		27,91,69,774	22,39,00,463	45,91,916	1,42,50,000	...	24,94,009	25,20,000	...	...	51,47,94,187	1,14,17,20,235	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue														2,00,000	
Deduct—Amount due on Bills drawn by one Circle on another														...	
TOTAL CIRCULATION R														1,14,15,20,235	
TOTAL RESERVE R														1,14,15,20,235	

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th November 1917. There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 7th November 1917.

**M. M. S. GUBBAY,**  
**Controller of Currency.**

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.  
(POST OFFICE.)**

**NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 31st October 1917.

**No. 2718-s-*Ap*.**—Mr. Alla Din, Postmaster, Hoshiarpur, pay Rs. 200—300, is appointed to officiate as Deputy Postmaster, Lahore, pay Rs. 300—400, with effect from the 12th September 1917, and until further orders.

**W. MAXWELL,**  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.  
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)**

**NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 8th November 1917.

**No. 5761-T.**—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 1st October 1917 to 7th November 1917 :—

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
<i>Government Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Caranzalem . . .	Portuguese Territory . . .	17th September 1917 . . .	Opened.
Kaity Camp . . .	Madras . . . . .	10th October 1917 . . .	"
Tandur . . . . .	Hyderabad (Deccan) . . .	25th September 1917 . . .	"
Tangmarg . . . . .	Kashmir . . . . .	21st October 1917 . . .	Closed.
<i>Railway Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Ambuga . . . . .	Mysore State Railway . . .	15th October 1917 . . .	Opened.
Akkihebbalu . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	"
Arsikere . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	"
Arvi . . . . .	Great Indian Peninsula Railway.	1st November 1917 . . .	"
Badin . . . . .	North-Western Railway . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Closed.
Bageshapura . . .	Mysore State Railway . . .	15th October 1917 . . .	Opened.
Belagula . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	"
Dudda . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	"
Harnahalli Road . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	"
Hassan . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	"
Mavinkere . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	"
Peeru-Lishari . . .	North-Western Railway . . .	1st November 1917 . . .	Closed.
Phulsingh Sirsi . . .	Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway.	Ditto . . . . .	"
Sambhal-Hatim-Sarai . . .	Ditto . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	"

The following alteration in the name of a Railway Telegraph Office is notified :—

*On the East Indian Railway.*

"Jamoose" instead of "Jamui."

**W. SUTHERLAND,**  
Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.



**EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY.****NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 6th November 1917.

**No. 6.**—Mr. Mathra Das, Officiating District Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, is granted, under Articles 233, 260 and 336 of the Civil Service Regulations, combined leave for six months, *viz.*, privilege leave for three months and leave on medical certificate for the remaining period, with effect from the 29th June 1917.

J. COATES,

Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway.

**REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.**

**Report of a Deserter without leave from the 3rd Cheshire Regiment, dated at Bombay, this 21st day of October 1917.**

Number, Rank & Name—62500, Private, T. Horrace.	Trade—Seaman.
Age—26 years.	Place of Enlistment—Walton Jail, Liverpool.
Height—5 feet 6 inches.	Date of Desertion—5th October 1917.
Colour of—Complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark.	Place of Desertion—Bombay.

**Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Australian Forces, dated Bombay, 6th November 1917.**

Name—T. P. Crowley.	Was clean shaven when he left.
Place of Escape—Colaba, Bombay.	Speaks with a slight lisp, and stammers when excited.
Date of Escape—During night of 5th 6th—November 1917.	Apparently wearing plain clothes.
Height—About 5 feet 7 inches.	Did not take a topee with him when he left.
Build—Slight.	T. P. Crowley is known to have been visited by an officer of one of the ships which is in the harbour, Bombay.
Complexion—Dark.	
Hair—Dark.	
Teeth—Good.	
Age—About 35-37 years.	

A. H. JACKSON, Captain,

for A. Q. M. General, Bombay Brigade.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 69-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.  
H. B. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Pensonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, London, W.  
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 305, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarda Bahadur & Sons, 90/92A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Elginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
F. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta, Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nasir Khan, Allahabad.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Son, Allahabad Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chawk Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwal, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home, Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (8s.)  
Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)  
Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt.D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 1-8 (4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

#### FOREST BRANCH.

Annual Return of Statistics relating to the Forest Administration in British India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 11-6 (1s.)  
Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3s.)  
Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2s.)  
Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it. By E. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-2 (2s.)  
Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (1s.)

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (3a.)

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th September 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2a.)

**ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.**

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M.Inst.C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (3a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.**

**Return, No. 1 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in the half-month ending 15th September 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during September 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of September 1917, and for the six months ended September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during August 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the six months, April to September of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, September 1917. No. 6 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, February 1917. No. 11 of 1916-17.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, August 1917. No. 5 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th, 13th and 20th, October 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.**

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, 303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)

**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Rs. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (2a.)

**Training and Manoeuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)

**OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.**

**Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " III "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IV "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " V "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VI "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VII "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VIII "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IX "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " X "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XI "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XII "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XIII "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XIV "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " III "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IV "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " V "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)

Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 26th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (4a.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of the Home Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-15 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRAYSON, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.)—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin, No. 25, 1917.—Note on Babul *Acacia Arabica* Willd., by J. D. Mathland Karwan, I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II. Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (5a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (5a.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (3a.)

Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 3 (10a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, L.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies. Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.—Return** showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (8p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1916-18. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (8p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month ending June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (8p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6

**Wheat in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India for the Second Half of July 1916 to the First Half of August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1s.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

**Hetchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1s.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1s. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2s.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment. Corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3s.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I.** Rs. 1-6 (4s.) Part II. Rs. 1 (3s.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA

##### PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15. Fifty-first Number, 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2s.)

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 2-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

##### SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-i-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I—Polysca, Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

##### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7.** Rs. 1-4.

**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2.** Rs. 2.

**Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2.** As. 10.

**Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3.** As. 10.

**Prithviraja Vijaya.** As. 10.

**Bodhicaryavatara of Candidevi. Fasc. 7.**

As. 10.

**Vajjalaggam.** As. 10.

**Frajna Pradipa.** As. 10.

**Farida tu'L-'Asr.** (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'libi). Rs. 10.

**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8.** Rs. 1-4.

**Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language.**

Part I. Rs. 15.

---

**LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.**


---

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1,** by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2,** by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3,** by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khara Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1,** by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2,** by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1,** F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3,** by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3,** (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1,** by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2,** by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

---

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
FROM 1ST MAY TO 31ST OCTOBER 1917.**


---

Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1917.**

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **LOST.**

The Allotment Letter No. 1002 Bom-1 of the 5½ per-cent. Loan of 1920 for Rs. 5,000 originally issued in the name of Bhikhabhai Nathubhai the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of Duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the above mentioned security.

**Name of the Advertiser—BHIKHABHAI NATHUBHAI.**

**Residence—Mandal, Taluka Viramgam**

---

### **LOST.**

The Government Promissory Note No. 231694 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100 (Rupees one hundred only) originally standing in the name of Jamshedjee Dadabhoy, the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the Interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor.

The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

**Name of the Advertiser—JAMSHEDJEE DADABHOY,**

**Residence—Steamer Point, Aden.**

### THE GOBIN MILLS COMPANY LIMITED.

Notice is hereby given that a general meeting of the above Company will be held at No. 43, Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta, the registered office of the company at 3 o'clock in the afternoon on the 12th day of November 1917 confirming the resolution passed by an extraordinary general meeting held on the 20th day of October 1917 and to appointing a liquidator for the purpose of conducting the proceedings in winding up of the said Company.

Dated the 3rd day of November 1917.

N. C. SEAL, Managing Agent,  
The Gobin Mills Company Limited.

### LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 015805 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1922 for Rs. 600 originally standing in the name of Mahomad Ashan Ullah Khan Saqib, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payments of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for a duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

E. R. SESHU IYER,  
Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs.

### SUMMONS FOR DISPOSAL OF SUIT.

(ORDER 5, RULES 1 AND 5.)

IN THE COURT OF J. S. C. C. AT BENARES DISTRICT, BENARES.

Suit No. 2632 of 1916.

Firm Parmanand and Sita Ram of Lakkhi Chabutra, Benares City . . . Plaintiff,

*versus*

Nasiruddin and others . . . Defendant.

To (1) Nasiruddin, aged about 40 years, (2) Amiruddin, aged above 38 years, sons of unknown, dwelling at Mohalla Chandni Chawk, Kuchai Kabuli Attar, Delhi.

Whereas the plaintiff has instituted a suit against you for Rs. 365-9, you are hereby summoned to appear in this Court in person or by a pleader duly instructed and able to answer all material questions relating to the suit, or who shall be accompanied by some person able to answer all such questions on the 13th day of November 1917, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, to answer the claim; and, as the day fixed for your appearance is appointed for the final disposal of the suit, you must be prepared to produce on that day all the witnesses upon whose evidence, and all the documents upon which, you intend to rely in support of your defence.

Take notice that, in default of your appearance on the day beforementioned, the suit will be heard and determined in your absence.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this 14th day of September 1917.

MAHABIR PRASAD,  
Munsarim.





SUPPLEMENT TO  
**The Gazette of India.**

No. CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1917.

**OFFICIAL PAPERS.**

*A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE*

*Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

*No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.*

**WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES**

**RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PUISES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING THE 30TH SEPTEMBER 1917.**

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

November 6, 1917

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 30th September, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916.

Province.	RICE (Common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer aristinum)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		S		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 30th September of																				
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917			
Burma . . .	100	81	100	103	...	...	100	88	100	86	100	107	100	99	100	110	...	...	100		
Assam . . .	100	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	112	100		
Bengal . . .	100	84	100	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	91	100	96	100	104	100	99	100		
Bihar and Orissa .	100	74	100	101	100	82	100	85	100	66	100	77	100	91	100	100	100	101	100		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	91	100	104	100	96	100	118	100	86	100	88	100	84	100	100	...	106	100		
Delhi . . .	100	104	100	114	100	100	100	109	...	...	100	100	100	82	100	...	...	...	100		
Punjab . . .	100	104	100	110	100	103	100	112	100	112	100	101	100	75	...	100	90	100	100		
North-West Frontier Province . . .	100	90	100	108	100	99	100	126	100	114	100	96	100	82	...	118	100	...	100		
Sind and Baluchistan . . .	100	87	100	115	100	103	100	88	100	108	100	181	100	98	100	109	100	120	...		
Bombay . . .	100	105	100	119	100	97	100	135	...	...	100	112	100	99	100	119	100	95	...		
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	100	100	100	113	...	...	100	160	...	...	100	102	100	97	100	118	...	...	100		
Madras . . .	100	106	...	...	...	...	100	124	...	...	100	100	100	104	100	105	100	88	100		
India . . .	100	92	100	109	100	97	100	114	100	95	100	100	100	92	100	111	100	102	100		

NOTE.—The rise in the price of jawar in the Central Provinces and Berar, in the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, and in the North-West Province, of gram in Sind, and of raw sugar (gur) in Delhi and Sind is noticeable. There was a general rise in the price of salt, the highest in Assam (88 per cent). The fall in the prices of maize, common rice and gram in Bihar and Orissa, of rice (common) in Assam, and of Arhar in the Punjab is also noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 30th September, 1917, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	RICE (common)		WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		JAWAR ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		GRAM ( <i>Cicer aristinum</i> )		ARHAR DİL ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		GHI		RAW SUGAR ( <i>Gur</i> )		S		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																				
	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Sep. 1917	30th Sep. 1917			
Burma . . .	100	97	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100		
Assam . . .	100	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	97	100	103	100		
Bengal . . .	100	100	100	101	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	94	100	100	100	100	100	106	100		
Bihar and Orissa .	100	100	100	103	100	103	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	99	100	103	100	102	100	104	100	100	100	99	100	102	100	101	100	101	100		
Delhi . . .	100	100	100	101	100	107	100	104	...	...	100	102	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
Punjab . . .	100	100	100	101	100	100	100	99	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	104	100		
North-West Frontier Province.	100	97	100	102	100	101	100	118	100	95	100	101	100	100	100	106	100	99	100		
Sind and Baluchistan.	100	106	100	103	100	94	100	101	100	100	100	105	100	92	100	97	100	102	100		
Bombay . . .	100	101	100	109	100	94	100	101	...	...	100	111	100	100	100	97	100	103	100		
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	103	100	100	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	102	100	100	...	...	100		
Madras . . .	100	115	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	102	100		
India . . .	100	102	100	102	100	106	100	102	100	99	100	101	100	100	100	100	100	102	100		

NOTE.—The rise in the price of rice (common) in the Madras Presidency, of jawar in the North-West Frontier Province, of gram in the Bombay Presidency, and of raw sugar (gur) in Delhi and Sind is noticeable. There was a general rise in the price of salt, the highest in Assam (88 per cent). The fall in the prices of maize, common rice and gram in Bihar and Orissa, of rice (common) in Assam, and of Arhar in the Punjab is also noteworthy.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 3.

THE PRICES (per maund of 82½ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain markets during the fortnight ending the 30th September of the years 1917, 1916 and 1915.

WHEAT (Triticum sativum)			RICE (common)			JAWAR (Andropogon sorghum)			BAJRA (Pennisetum typhoides)			GRAM (Cicer arisatum)		
1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	6 8 0	7 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 0	3 8 0	3 14 0
5 4 10	6 5 13	1 5 1 11	4 11 9	5 3 10	3 12 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	3 12 11	3 9 7	4 2 0	3 12 11	3 6 2	4 0 4	...
12 0	4 4 0	4 10 0	5 4 0	5 1 0	5 5 0	2 4 0	2 14 0	3 4 9	3 0 0	2 14 0	4 7 6	...	...	...
...	...	...	5 10 1	5 4 10	5 4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 9 5	4 3 4	5 11 2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 9 10	3 11 11	4 4 9
...	...	...	5 4 0	6 0 0	6 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3 8 0	3 7 6	5 0 0	3 8 0	4 6 0	5 8 0	2 2 0	2 8 0	3 10 0	...	3 1 3	...	2 4 0	3 1 3	3 10 0
4 8 0	4 2 0	5 12 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	6 10 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 6 0	3 11 0	4 0 0
4 5 8	4 1 4	5 1 2	3 9 6	4 3 4	5 13 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 11	4 1 2	4 5 8
4 1 7	4 0 8	4 10 6	4 11 0	5 4 4	6 4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 7 2	3 3 1	3 9 9
4 3 2	4 0 0	4 14 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 14 0	...	2 7 0	...	...	...	...	2 12 0	3 1 0	3 7 0
3 12 11	3 10 8	4 7 0	4 13 7	5 11 0	5 11 0	...	2 10 0	...	...	...	...	3 1 3	3 0 3	3 3 3
4 7 1	4 5 2	5 2 6	6 6 4	6 15 3	5 4 9	2 8 0	2 10 8	3 8 10	2 9 3	2 11 4	4 0 0	3 3 2	3 6 5	3 5 4
4 3 4	4 0 0	4 13 6	4 1 8	4 3 4	5 5 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 9 3	2 10 8	3 10 2
3 14 6	3 10 3	4 7 0	5 5 3	4 11 3	5 11 2	2 8 0	2 5 9	3 10 3	2 12 0	3 5 3	...	3 0 3	2 15 6	3 4 3
4 3 3	3 11 6	4 7 0	4 13 6	4 7 0	6 6 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 0 3	3 7 6	3 13 0	3 1 3	3 2 3	3 5 3
3 15 0	3 7 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	4 11 6	5 11 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 1 3	3 0 0	3 5 3
4 7 0	3 12 0	4 7 0	4 12 0	5 11 0	6 6 0	2 12 0	2 8 0	3 4 0	2 8 0	3 5 3	3 14 0	3 5 0	3 5 3	3 8 0
4 2 0	3 11 0	4 4 0	5 1 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 3 0
4 0 0	3 13 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 2 0	3 4 0
4 3 0	3 11 0	4 12 6	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	3 0 0	2 12 0	3 8 0	3 0 0	2 14 0	4 0 0	3 1 0	3 1 0	3 3 0
4 2 1	3 8 3	4 6 2	5 5 4	5 13 11	6 2 5	3 2 5	2 2 8	3 9 10	3 0 1	3 8 1	3 1 3	3 3 6	3 5 4	3 8 0
5 0 6	4 12 0	4 3 3	...	...	...	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 2 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 2 2	4 2 8	5 8 11	5 12 4	5 5 0	6 7 4	3 9 9	2 8 0	3 3 1	4 2 8	3 8 8	4 0 5	4 2 3	3 10 5	4 3 4
4 15 1	3 9 10	4 15 6	...	...	5 7 5	2 14 5	2 4 10	2 14 6	3 9 2	...	3 4 10	3 8 8	...	3 15 2
4 8 0	4 4 0	5 5 4	6 8 0	6 12 0	6 8 6	2 15 0	2 8 0	3 10 2	2 9 0	3 1 0	4 7 0	3 4 0	3 10 0	3 13 0
4 3 2	3 11 7	4 12 9	4 4 10	4 3 8	4 3 9	3 0 10	2 6 8	2 11 2	...	...	...	3 6 5	3 6 8	3 14 0
4 5 2	3 14 5	4 13 7	4 3 5	5 0 0	5 11 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 3 2	3 5 4	4 1 5
...	...	...	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	5 4 11	5 2 11	5 6 11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		R
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Barma *—</b>															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui	...	...	40.25	37.65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tavoy	...	...	32.99	38.55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	27.47	32.90	71.91	71.91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Bangoon	...	...	24.43	35.16	...	50.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Maubin	...	...	26.89	37.21	82.05	88.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Bassein	...	...	28.88	34.97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pegu (inland)—															
Hensada	...	...	26.02	39.26	71.91	68.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Toungoo	...	...	26.34	32.99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Upper Burma—															
Mandalay	...	...	30.19	32.99	44.38	49.23	...	...	...	...	19.69	22.88	...	...	
Pakokku	...	...	32.19	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Arakan—															
Akyab.	...	...	36.36	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Assam*—</b>															
Serma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet)	25	37.5	40	52.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Brahmaputra—															
Goalpara	19.37	37.5	37.5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Gauhati	27.5	36.25	43.75	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Bengal *—</b>															
Eastern—															
Chittagong	...	...	42.5	52.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Dacca	30	30	52.5	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Deltaic—															
Calcutta	25	32.5	52.5	61.87	50	48.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Western—															
Burdwan	20.62	32.5	38.12	50	60	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Midnapore	18.75	26.87	40	52.5	55	{ 46.25 to 47.5 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Northern—															
Pabna	25	30	40.25	55	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Rangpur	25	30	47.5	57.5	50	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Bihar and Orissa*—</b>															
Bihar, north—															
Bhagalpore	21.25	...	35	52.5	40	39.37	...	...	20.62	30	...	...	...	...	
Muzaffarpur	20.94	...	50	61.56	40	40	...	...	22.19	25	...	...	...	...	
Bihar, south—															
Patna	20	...	35	43.75	35	34.69	...	...	20	25	21.25	25	...	30.78	
Orissa—															
Cuttack	16.04	...	35.94	42.08	43.54	40.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>United Provinces—</b>															
(a) AGRA—															
Eastern—															
Benares	24.48	30.57	40.87	52.71	40.99	40.42	45.16	47.71	27.13	29.32	...	...	...	...	
Central—															
Cawnpore	22.5	21.25	52.5	52.5	42.03	40	48.75	46.87	27.5	29.27	...	24.37	...	...	
Jhansi	...	...	47.06	50.36	{ 40.94 to 44.37 }	39.69	...	...	25.31	25.63	30.16	20.05	...	...	
Western—															
Meerut	...	21.56	48.49	56.87	38.07	36.41	42.08	40.94	27.6	28.12	...	26.25	...	...	
Agra	...	...	68.96	69.53	44.43	43.23	53.33	80	29.06	39.18	25	26.67	25.78	37.08	
Sulmonians, west—															
Shahjahanpur	20	25	38.75	40	38.75	37.34	45.62	43.23	24.69	26.56	...	22.5	...	26.56	
(b) OUDH—															
Southern—															
Lucknow	...	22.24	41.04	42.08	42.08	40	51.56	49.29	25.78	27.6	...	...	...	...	
Northern—															
Fyzabad	21.56	24.22	47.81	57.19	39.53	39.22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

\* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest) market day fortnight.

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

1	MAIZE		GRAM		ARHAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPSEED		DISTRICTS
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
															Burma--
			61'54	61'54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tenasserim-- Mergui Tavoy
			65'96	65'96	68'82	68'82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Monmehn and Amherst
			86'18	87'43	51'61	57'14	57'66	57'86	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pegu (deltaic)-- Rangoon Narbin Bassein
			55'17	55'17	68'82	68'82	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			84'41	48'84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			48'73	42'95	68'08	75'29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pegu (inland)-- Benzada Taungoo
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	18'71	21'84	34'41	35'96	60'95	65'98	57'66	57'66	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Burma-- Mandalay Pakokku
			34'41	34'41	71'91	71'91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			...	59'28	...	92'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Arahan-- Akyab
															Assam--
															Surma-- Balaganj (Sylhet) Brahmaputra-- Goalpara Gauhati
											110		52'5	55	
															Bengal -- Eastern-- Chittagong
			45	50	55	70	...	...	...	...	100	100	65	60	
					50	60	...	...	...	...	50	60	60	60	Dacca
															Deltalic-- Calcutta
			37'5	35	60	52'5	...	...	...	...	50	58'12	55	50	
															Western-- Burdwan
			35	38'75	44'37	60	...	...	...	...	70	70	55	35	
			37'5	{ 40 to 42'5 }	{ 50 to 65 }	{ 52'5 to 65 }	...	...	...	...	45	52'5	{ 62'5 to 75 }	} 62'5	Midnapur
					60	80	...	...	...	...	66'25	60	65	60	Northern-- Fanna
			65	76'25	70	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	62'5	55	Rangpur
															Bihar and Oriss-
															Bihar, north--
	18'75	27'5	26'25	35	40	37'5	28'75	28'75	...	...	46'25	36'25	{ 47'5 to 56'25 }	{ 42'5 to 46'25 }	Bhagalpur
	23'44	27'5	26'56	33'28	44'37	53'12	23'44	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	Muzaffarpur
	18'12	26'25	22'5	30'78	33'28	40	21'25	22'5	...	...	45	55	55	46'87	Bihar, south-- Patna
			38'07	40'75	47'03	55'82	35'94	38'07	...	...	...	...	...	61'04	Orissa-- Cuttack
															United Province
			24'48	31'93	35'73	42'4	...	...	...	...	46'87	48'33	47'92	49'53	(a) AGRA-- Eastern-- Benares
	16'25	18'75	27'5	30'62	35'63	43'75	32'5	40	26'25	26'25	45	56'87	48'75	46'87	Central-- Lucknow
		18'8	32'03	28'12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhansi
	25'78	25'78	30'78	30'16	40	43'19	...	...	...	...	...	53'12	44'43	39'06	Western-- Meerut
	23'49	...	31'96	34'01	42'08	61'51	...	...	28'54	28'54	57'13	59'22	45'68		Agra
	20	22'5	25	30'78	35	42'19	...	...	...	...	42'5	50	51'25	44'37	Sulmontana, w-- Shahjahanpur
	20	24'22	25'78	26'67	...	...	...	...	...	...	42'08	50	63'91	50	(b) OUDH-- Southern-- Lucknow
		22'66	23'44	23'44	...	44'37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	43'75	Northern-- Fyzabad

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER—continued

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (Til or jingili)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gur)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURMERIC		GRASS		STR.
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Burma—</b>															
<i>Tenasserim—</i>															
Mergui . . . . .	...	...	581.82	457.14	...	...	27.47	22.86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	25.7	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . . . .	...	...	457.14	457.14	...	...	24.62	24.62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (deltaic)—</i>															
Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	538.33	581.82	...	...	35.86	30.77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . . . .	...	...	640	492.31	...	...	40	39.26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein . . . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	45.71	45.71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (inland)—</i>															
Henzada . . . . .	...	...	711.11	538.33	...	...	35.75	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.16	36.16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Burma—</i>															
Mandalay . . . . .	...	...	711.11	640	...	...	41.88	39.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku . . . . .	...	...	711.11	581.82	...	...	45.39	45.39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Arakan—</i>															
Akyab . . . . .	...	...	640	581.82	...	...	50	30.77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>															
<i>Burma—</i>															
Balaganj (Syhet)	...	...	680	525	72.5	83.5	41.37	30.62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Goalpara . . . . .	...	...	570	550	92.5	87.5	46.25	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ganhati . . . . .	...	...	615	585	110	77.5	45	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal—</b>															
<i>Eastern—</i>															
Chittagong . . . . .	...	...	600	380	70	95	47.5	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . . . .	...	...	580	600	120	117.5	47.5	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deltaic—</i>															
Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	700	520	90	70	40	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Western—</i>															
Burdwan . . . . .	...	...	580	540	60	72.5	36.87	23.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . . . .	...	...	{ 550 to 600 }	{ 550 to 580 }	95	{ 80 to 85 }	42.5	31.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>															
Fabna . . . . .	...	...	620	550	85	86.87	42.5	36.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . . . .	...	...	580	560	70	115	45	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>															
<i>Bihar, north—</i>															
Bhagalpur . . . . .	52.5	80	640	530	70	130	40	35	80	150	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	...	...	533.12	533.12	57.19	50	33.28	26.56	266.56	160	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south—</i>															
Patna . . . . .	50	50	520	500	65	60	45	31.25	20	12.5	...	...	5	3.12	...
<i>Orissa—</i>															
Cuttack . . . . .	...	65.62	533.33	533.33	64.74	68.59	25	20	91.41	91.41	...	...	5.62	5	...
<b>United Provinces—</b>															
<b>(a) Agra—</b>															
<i>Eastern—</i>															
Benares . . . . .	57.97	48.91	540.68	510.28	85.73	58.07	29.32	28.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Central—</i>															
Cawnpore . . . . .	67.5	...	480	465	75	66.25	{ 25.62 to 30 }	22.5	140	115	150	112.5	...	...	...
Jhansi . . . . .	...	43.23	452.97	441.41	70	66.56	29.87	22.19	...	...	...	...	...	2.5	...
<i>Western—</i>															
Meerut . . . . .	...	...	568.91	473.75	64.01	50	30.78	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra . . . . .	66.67	{ 53.33 to 61.51 }	556.51	492.29	160	76.15	25.78	20.47	120	120	130	150	10	10	...
<i>Submontane, west—</i>															
Shahjahanpur . . . . .	47.19	50	560	450	...	68.75	32.5	21.87	180	180	...	{ 130 to 150 }	...	...	...
<b>(b) Oude—</b>															
<i>Southern—</i>															
Lucknow . . . . .	...	...	490	495	...	...	33.33	24.23	...	...	...	...	...	2.5	...
<i>Northern—</i>															
Fyzabad . . . . .	...	...	460	475	...	53.23	25.62	25	...	...	...	...	2.5	2.5	...

Figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

No.	JAWAR STALKS		BRUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
16															Burma—
					17.16	17.16	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2.75	Tenasserim—
					11.9	11.9	...	7.35	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mergui
													2.75	2.56	Tavoy
															Moulmein and Amherst
						28.83	14.60	8.45	...	...	...	...	2	1.87	Pegu (deltaic)—
					7.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.06	1.87	Bangoon
															Maubin
															Basscin
															Pegu (inland)—
															Henzada
															Toungoo
					34.97	28.83	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.19	2.06	Upper Burma—
															Mandalay
															Pakokku
							9.18	9.18	...	...	...	...	2.87	2.60	Arakan—
															Akyab
															Assam—
													2.33	1.95	Burma—
													3.09	3.37	Sylhet (Balaganj)
															Brahmaputra—
							5.62	5.62	...	...	...	...	2.75	2.06	Goalpara
															Gauhati
															Bengal—
													2.09	1.78	Eastern—
													3.09	2.77	Chittagong
															Dacca
							6.87	3.75	...	...	...	...	3	2.59	Dacca
															Dacca
							4.37	3.28	...	...	...	...	2.09	2.78	Dacca
													3	2.69	Dacca
															Dacca
													3.19	2.61	Dacca
													3.25	2.91	Dacca
								1.47*							Dacca
					20	23.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.97	3.98	Bihar and Orissa—
			10.31	10	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.43	2.06	Bihar, north—
															Bhagalpur
			11.25	11.25	20	18.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.17	2.08	Muzaffarpur
					7.5	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	2.75	Bihar, south—
															Patna
															Orissa—
															Cuttack
															United Province
					22.5	25	8.96 to 7.92	8.96 to 7.92	...	...	...	...	3.62	...	(a) AGRA—
			9.06	9.07	22.5	24.87	8.75	5	70	65	...	...	3.31	2.91	Eastern—
													3.37	3.12	Bonares
			18.23	10	23.54	25.78	10	7.5	...	...	...	...	3.56	3.06	Central—
			7.97	7.97	25	30.16	...	...	...	...	100	100	3.56	3.06	Cawnpore
			11.25	10	30	33.12	6.25	6.25	90 to 100	50 to 80	60 to 150	50 to 80	3.44	3.06	Jhansi
															Western—
															Mecrut
															Agra
															Submontane, we
															Shahjahanpur
			10	7.84	21.25	22.5	...	5.62	...	...	...	...	3.37	3	(b) OUDH—
			8.12	11.25	...	...	13.75	8.75	...	...	60	50	3.25	2.81	Southern—
															Lucknow
															Northern—
															Fyzabad

\* Price of 1st class coal at Jheria

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER—continued

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
<b>ajputana—</b>														
Eastern—														
Ajmer . . . . .	26.67	26.67	...	...	43.23	43.41	...	...	28.96	32.76	25	25	26.67	28.8
<b>Delhi—</b>														
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	62.5	60	41.87	36.87	45	41.87	30.62	30.62	30	27.5	30	28.75
<b>Punjab—</b>														
Southern—														
Ferozepur . . . . .	26.72	25.73	53.26	47.03	39.06	36.41	45.78	40	26.72	26.72	25	23.59	27.5	33.28
Central—														
Lahore . . . . .	25	23.44	43.44	44.37	42.03	37.19	43.44	40.94	27.97	29.69	30.78	30.78	30.16	34.69
Submontane—														
Amritsar . . . . .	22.19	25	50	47.19	39.37	34.37	44.37	37.19	25	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Rawalpindi . . . . .	...	...	47.5	56.87	44.37	37.5	46.87	40.94	26.87	26.72	27.5	25	25	33.28
Western—														
Lyalpur . . . . .	27.5	...	50.62	60	41.25	36.87	46.25	41.25	27.5	25	...	...	...	...
Multan . . . . .	23.75	31.25	45.62	45.62	40	37.19	43.75	40.94	29.53	23.44	...	...	29.53	28.44
<b>N.W. Frontier Province—</b>														
Peshawar . . . . .	...	...	53.33	58.7	41.3	35.16	46.72	40.26	23.91	22.76	31.51	21.67	30.05	37.05
Dera Ismael Khan . . . . .	...	...	57.13	63.44	40	43.75	44.43	47.19	29.11	31.04	35	31.25	33.28	31.25
<b>3rd and Baluchistan—</b>														
Karachi . . . . .	...	...	52.5	50.62	47.5	42.5	...	...	...	...	22.5	28.75	30	28.75
Shikarpur . . . . .	22.5	...	51.25	63.12	49.06	38.44	...	...	32.97	30.62	...	27.5	...	...
Quetta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	49.37 to 51.25	46.25 to 48.75	70.63 to 77.5	65 to 75	37.5	37.5	31.25	32.5	...	...
<b>Bombay—</b>														
Konkan—														
Bombay . . . . .	33.8	40.52	51.2	47.34	57.13	46.56	...	...	30.68	31.77	37.5	30	33.07	35.99
Deccan and Karnatak—														
Dharwar . . . . .	...	...	58.8	...	45.57	32.4	...	...	...	...	31.25	16.04	...	...
Sholapur . . . . .	...	...	50.57	49.17	37.59	39.32	...	...	37.6	...	...	20.62	...	27.34
Poona . . . . .	...	...	57.71	55	51.35	41.67	...	...	...	...	36.09	25	41.67	35.42
Khandesh and N.E. Deccan—														
Ahmednagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	49.43	36.15	...	...	...	...	29.01	23.02	35.73	...
Dhulia . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	37.45	...	...	...	...	30.36	...	...	28.12
Gujarat—														
Surat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	50.47	46.28	...	...	...	...	38.18	27.4	...	...
Ahmedabad . . . . .	...	...	65	67.5	45	42.5	...	...	...	25	29.37	25	25.62	30.62
<b>Central Provinces—</b>														
Western—														
Nagpur . . . . .	...	...	43	42.31	42	37.25	57.5	50	...	...	30.5	24.19	...	...
Central—														
Jubbulpore . . . . .	...	...	42.12	50	43.25	39	53.37	48.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—														
Rajpur . . . . .	20	35	35	40	35	36	42	44	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>														
Akola . . . . .	...	...	40.75	43.5	42.19	34.87	...	...	...	...	28.44	17.19	...	...
Amratoti . . . . .	...	...	44.44	42.25	47.06	40.44	...	...	...	...	31.25	19.12	...	...
<b>Madras—</b>														
South, central—														
Coimbatore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.6	31.9	...	...
Salem . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Bellary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.9	28.9	...	...
Cuddapah . . . . .	39.7	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.5	28	30.4	39.4
Karnul . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—														
Nellore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—														
Madras . . . . .	34.5	30.4	56.3	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore . . . . .	33.9	33.9	...	45.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—														
Madura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.8	36.3	44.6	40.4
<b>Mysore—</b>														
Mysore . . . . .	28	22	64	56	58	52	65	60	...	...	33	24	...	...
Bangalore . . . . .	22	22	60	60	54	54	67.76	67.76	...	...	33	26	...	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the price of cleaned rice



rural state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

MAIZE		GRAM		ARHAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPESEED		DISTRICTS
1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
25	28.59	28.96	35.57	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.86	81.06	...	...	Rajputana—
8.75	...	30.62	30.62	35	42.5	...	...	81.87	29.69	60	55	50	45	Eastern— Ajmer
...	...	30.16	29.69	66.72	66.72	...	...	38.12	35.62	80	66.72	44.37	...	Delhi— Delhi
10.16	28.59	30.78	31.41	47.08	48.44	82.03	88.91	30.78	33.29	55.16	55.16	44.37	47.03	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
...	...	30.78	30	...	...	...	...	37.5	31.87	60	42.5	50	50	Central— Lahore
30	26.42	33.12	33.28	...	...	...	...	...	...	43.75	51.25	42.5	42.66	Sulmontane— Amritsar
30.53	...	31.87	31.87	46.25	60	32.03	31.25	35	35.62	...	...	...	46.87	Northern— Rawalpindi
30.53	...	31.87	31.87	46.25	60	32.03	31.25	35	35.62	...	...	...	46.87	Western— Lyallpur Multan
30.53	...	31.87	31.87	46.25	60	32.03	31.25	35	35.62	...	...	...	46.87	N.W. Frontier Province—
30.53	...	31.87	31.87	46.25	60	32.03	31.25	35	35.62	...	...	...	46.87	Peahwar Dera Ismael Khan
30.53	...	31.87	31.87	46.25	60	32.03	31.25	35	35.62	...	...	...	46.87	Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	39.37	30	50	55	...	...	30.62	31.5	...	...	...	...	Karachi
40	35	...	...	55.75	55	...	...	31.09	32.61	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur
45	43.75	...	...	67.5	60	51.87	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
...	...	38.07	38.85	60.1	55.81	37.5	35.73	25.52	26.51	51.77	61.61	...	...	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	...	43.49	...	...	...	...	...	22.19	24.22	...	...	...	...	Deccan and Karnatak— Dharwar (Hubli)
...	...	51.07	34.84	...	43.44	...	...	...	20.83	...	50.78	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	41.41	36.51	32.92	50.73	...	...	...	28.07	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	...	35.42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Khandesh and N.E. Deccan— Ahmednagar Dhulia
...	...	39.74	...	...	...	...	...	...	24.01	...	...	...	...	Gujarat— Surat Ahmedabad
...	...	32.5	36.25	55	66.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces— Western— Nagpur
...	...	34	34.19	...	49.94	...	...	25	22.5	54	...	...	...	Central— Jubbulpore
...	...	32	33.31	40	48.5	33.31	44.44	26.69	28.56	41.44	57.12	...	...	Eastern— Raipur
...	...	29	30	38	42	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	Berar—
...	...	35.94	32.19	41.19	41.62	...	...	22.87	20	50.37	58.5	...	...	Akola
...	...	40	36.12	47.06	40.44	...	...	16.37	20	60	63.75	...	...	Amravati
...	...	55.8	55.8	...	...	...	...	35.2	36	...	...	...	...	Madras— South, central— Coimbatore Salem
...	...	46.8	46.3	35.8	35.8	...	...	25	28.8	...	...	...	...	Central— Bellary Chidambaram Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	East Coast, central— Nellore
...	...	45.0	42.1	...	...	54.9	58.8	57.6	57.6	...	...	...	...	East Coast, south— Madras Tanjore Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern— Madurai
...	...	31.5	24	62	60	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore— Mysore Bangalore
...	...	32	30	68	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER 1917.

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (Til or Jinjili)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gur)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURMERIC		GRASS		S
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Rajputana—</b>															
<b>Eastern—</b>															
Ajmer	58.59	74.53	492.84	533.83	67.45	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Delhi—</b>															
Delhi	62.5	63.75	630	540	70	53.12	26.09	19.37	80	80	165	170	10	10	
<b>Punjab—</b>															
<b>Southern—</b>															
Ferozepur	72.00	...	595.31	512.08	69.58	70.09	38.28	26.72	160	94.06	145.47	122.97	...	...	
<b>Central—</b>															
Lahore	56.09	68.91	640	533.28	63.91	66.72	27.5	25	133.28	114.23	182.28	152.34	10	10	
<b>Sulmonlane—</b>															
Amritsar	60	57.5	680	500	50	55	26.23	23.12	90	...	145	142.5	...	...	
<b>Northern—</b>															
Rawalpindi	...	...	540	520	46.87	66.56	23.44	26.72	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Western—</b>															
Lyallpur	60	...	602.5	492.5	55	50	30.62	25	140	...	150	...	...	...	
Multan	52.5	55	580	495	87.19	57.5	32.19	26.56	122.5	110	161.87	180	...	10	
<b>N.-W. Frontier Province—</b>															
Peshawar	...	...	568.91	492.19	61.56	83.12	19.63	19.22	94.11	123.07	...	...	...	...	
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	673.75	556.51	57.19	63.44	25	15.36	...	...	...	...	13.33	...	
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>															
<b>Karachi</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Shikarpur	...	...	522.5	515	66.25	55	28.75	...	38.12	48.12	...	...	...	...	
Quetta	...	...	630 to 660	530 to 580	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Bombay—</b>															
<b>Konkan—</b>															
Bombay	65.73	64.27	714.27	542.86	87.08	90.62	25	...	...	...	155.1	131.98	14.37	8.8	
<b>Deccan and Karnatak—</b>															
Dharwar	70.31	...	...	...	67.97	70	38.83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Sholapur	...	...	...	425.52	...	89.84	...	...	146.09	100.26	...	...	...	...	
Poona	...	...	...	466.07	84.22	85.99	31.56	...	196.51	210.52	...	138.33	...	...	
<b>Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—</b>															
Ahmednagar	...	...	533.33	475	83.33	94.17	60.52	...	...	...	143.33	...	...	...	
Dhulia	...	60.47	...	470	...	85	...	...	...	66.67	...	...	...	...	
<b>Gujarat—</b>															
Surat	...	60.12	670.26	...	...	...	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ahmedabad	...	...	620	520	...	...	16.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Central Provinces—</b>															
<b>Western—</b>															
Nagpur	80	63.31	590	550	...	...	32.5	25	110	100	...	120	7	...	
<b>Central—</b>															
Jubbulpore	57.11	58.31	520	450	...	...	26.69	26.62	106.25	80	177.75	177.75	...	...	
<b>Eastern—</b>															
Raipur	...	...	520	475	...	...	29	25	160	160	120	80	...	...	
<b>Berar—</b>															
Akola	68.62	57.12	600.5	500	...	...	3.06	22.19	123.81	95.25	...	...	...	...	
Amravati	74.19	61.5	600	560	...	...	29	22.5	177.81	142.19	...	...	...	3.19	
<b>Madras—</b>															
<b>South, central—</b>															
Coimbatore	67.2	67.2	557.8	503.1	56.1	57.6	26.2	17.5	...	...	121.6	128	...	...	
Salem	...	...	488	428	...	...	...	...	171.8	171.3	126.9	85.6	...	...	
<b>Central—</b>															
Bellary	73.1	62	507.9	537.2	71.4	67.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Cuddapah	...	...	559.2	493.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	141.7	113.7	...	...	
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66.7	82.3	116.9	108.6	...	...	
<b>East Coast, central—</b>															
Nellore	...	...	500	466.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>East Coast, south—</b>															
Madras	...	...	526.7	559.6	59.3	62.3	18.3	15.8	139.9	146.1	141	118.5	...	...	
Tanjore	...	...	466.7	460.7	...	...	23.4	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Trichinopoly	...	...	540.5	540.5	...	...	23.1	20.6	133.4	123.4	...	...	...	...	
<b>Southern—</b>															
Madura	66.7	66.7	675.7	675.7	...	...	...	...	141.1	141.1	...	...	...	...	
<b>Mysore—</b>															
Mysore	60	72	548.59	490	111.41	102.86	...	...	205.73	214.27	154.27	187.13	4.43	5.1	
Bangalore	72	64	548.54	548.54	77.13	77.13	...	...	240	240	120	85.68	8.8	8.8	

\* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 108 per 10 maunds

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

JAWAR STALKS		BHUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOWR BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
17.81	...	...	...	31.98	...	...	...	...	110	{ 80 to 90 }	{ 80 to 90 }	3.25	2.75	Rajputana— Eastern— Ajmer
10	...	10	11.25	17.5	22.5	7.5	5.02	80	80	250	200	2.58	2.19	Delhi— Delhi
...	...	8.91	7.97	24.22	25	...	...	142	142.5	225	225	3.5	3.09	Punjab— Southern— Kerosepur
...	...	11.41	10.78	26.72	28.59	11.25	7.5	150	150	170	170	3.59	3.12	Central— Lahore
...	...	11.56	10.94	20	22.5	19	7.5	120	120	...	...	3.56	3.12	Sulmonians— Amritsar
...	...	16.72	12.5	...	...	21.25	7.5	100	90	120	120	3.75	3.28	Northern— Rawalpindi
...	...	8.75	7.97	20	23.12	10	6.87	124	110	180	140	3.53	3.37	Western— Lyallpur
3.12	...	7.31	10	22.81	27.19	...	...	105	100	...	...	3.5	3.19	Multan
...	...	6.82	5.68	19.03	20.21	13.98	9.06	{ 80 to 100 }	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 200 }	{ 60 to 200 }	3.87	3.37	N.W. Frontier Province— Peshawar
...	...	...	12.71	26.67	28.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.78	3.37	Dera Ismael Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.03	2.72	Sind and Baluchis- tan— Karachi
...	...	10	8.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.27	3.06	Shikarpur
...	...	11.87	10	27.5	30.47	12.66	11.02	{ 120 to 220 }	{ 120 to 220 }	...	...	3.47	2.97	Quetta
...	...	...	...	16.98	19.22	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.06	2.81	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86.25	...	...	3.5	2.94	Deccan and Karná- tak— Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.41	2.91	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	24.27	25.78	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.11	2.8	Poona
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.39	2.08	Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan— Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.31	2.91	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat— Surat
...	...	...	...	22.5	26.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.44	3.19	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provin- ces— Western— Nagpur
21	...	...	...	...	...	7.75	5.56	60	{ 65 to 75 }	125	{ 130 to 195 }	2.25	2.31	Central— Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	26.69	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	2.44	2.12	Eastern— Raipur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.63	2.25	Berar— Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	90	97	64	60	2.62	2.5	Amráoti
...	4.25	...	...	...	...	6.44	5	70	70	70	70	3.37	2.12	Madras— South, Central— Coimbatore
6.1	4	...	...	90.5	90.4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.19	2.98	Salem
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3.03	2.53	Central— Bellary
10.8	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	140	3.36	3.02	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.16	2.88	Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.75	3.31	East Coast, Central— Nellore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.11	2.04	East Coast, South— Madras
...	...	...	...	26.5	30.9	14.3	5.9	203†	183†	...	...	...	2.06	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	10.5	15.2	...	...	159†	170†	...	...	2.74	2.75	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.55	3.1	Southern— Madura
...	...	...	...	20.4	20.4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.5	2.69	Mysore— Mysore
4.48	4.48	...	...	40	40	15.42	15.42	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 80 to 100 }	3.75	3.5	Bangalore
...	...	...	...	33.8	38.8	...	...	160	160	{ 120 to 150 }	{ 120 to 150 }	3.25	2.62	

Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER, 1917

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CUMRU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
<b>Burma—</b>												
• <b>Tenasserim—</b>												
Mergui . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . . . .	5 1	5 1	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<b>Pegu (deltaic)—</b>												
Pegu . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	13 4	12 11	14 9	13 14	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . . . .	4 10	4 10	...	...	12 2	11 3	14 9	13 4	...	...	...	...
Bassein . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 11	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<b>Pegu (inland)—</b>												
Tharawadi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11 12	9 6	18 2	15 9	...	...	...	...
Honzada . . . . .	5 5	5 5	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	14 9	13 4	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11 3	10 7	13 4	12 2	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	11 10	12 2	...	...	...	...
<b>Upper Burma—</b>												
Mandalay . . . . .	8 —	7 12	...	...	9 6	8 13	12 2	11 3	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 7	9 11	11 8	11 3	...	...	...	...
Pakokku . . . . .	...	...	...	...	8 5	8 5	11 8	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11 3	12 2	14 9	16 3	...	...	...	...
<b>Arakan—</b>												
Sandoway . . . . .	2 10	2 10	...	...	12 12	11 9	15 14	14 2	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpada . . . . .	8 8	8 8	...	...	10 —	9 —	12 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>												
<b>Barma—</b>												
Sylhet . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7 8	6 8	...	8 8	...	...	...	...
Cachar . . . . .	4 —	4 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 4	10 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Hill Tracts—</b>												
Khási and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	6 2	6 10	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur* . . . . .	...	16 —	...	...	...	19 —	...	20 8	...	...	...	...
Naga Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Brahmaputra—</b>												
Goalpara* . . . . .	...	14 —	...	...	...	4 —	...	8 —	...	...	...	...
Kamrup (Gauhati) . . . . .	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur . . . . .	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 —	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal—</b>												
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Chittagong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	7 8	...	...	...	...
Maimonsingh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 9	...	...	...	...
Tippera . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 6	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Delta:—</b>												
Khulna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
24 Parganas . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Howrah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 4	...	...	...	...
Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	...	...	...	...
Jessore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. \* Figures have not so far been reported.



TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
<b>Bengal—continued</b>												
<i>Western—</i>												
Bankura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bardwan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	10 12	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 11	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>												
Pabna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...
Malda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jaipalguri . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Hills—</i>												
Darjeeling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>												
<i>Bihar, north—</i>												
Purnea . . . . .	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	9 4	9 4	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur . . . . .	10 —	10 8	19 6	21 4	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga . . . . .	9 14	9 5	18 11	17 9	...	...	10 7	9 5	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	9 8	9 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Saran . . . . .	10 —	9 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Champaran . . . . .	9 8	10 8	18 —	19 8	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south—</i>												
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	9 —	8 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	12 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr . . . . .	8 11	9 8	21 —	...	...	...	9 —	8 11	...	...	...	...
Gaya . . . . .	9 8	9 —	18 —	19 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...
Patna . . . . .	11 —	11 —	19 —	19 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	18 —	18 —	...	...
Shahabad . . . . .	10 —	10 —	15 —	14 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chota Nagpur—</i>												
Singbhum . . . . .	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Manbhum . . . . .	9 —	9 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	...	14 —
Ranchi . . . . .	8 8	8 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	7 12	...	...	9 8	9 —
Palamau . . . . .	10 11	10 2	15 3	16 14	...	...	9 —	8 7	...	...	...	...
Hazaribagh . . . . .	8 —	8 —	11 —	13 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Orissa—</i>												
Puri . . . . .	8 12	8 8	...	...	...	...	9 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Cuttack . . . . .	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Belasore . . . . .	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...	12 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur . . . . .	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 —	...	...	...	...
<b>United Provinces—</b>												
<i>(a) AGRA—</i>												
<i>Eastern—</i>												
Mirzapur . . . . .	8 8	9 —	14 8	15 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	17 —	12 —	12 —
Benares . . . . .	9 6 1/2	9 4 1/2	14 1 1/2	14 6	6 10	6 8	8 2 1/2	7 14 1/2	14 1 1/2	13 13	14 1 1/2	13 13
Ghazipur . . . . .	9 —	9 3	14 7	15 11	5 —	5 —	8 15	8 14	14 5	14 5	...	18 12
Jaunpur . . . . .	9 8	9 12	15 6	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 6	8 12	...	...	...	...
Allahabad . . . . .	9 4	...	15 4	...	4 8	...	8 8	...	13 12	...	13 4	...
<i>Central—</i>												
Banda . . . . .	10 8	10 8	14 4	14 12	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	17 8	16 8	...	...
Fatehpur . . . . .	9 8	10 4	16 —	17 —	8 8	3 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur . . . . .	9 10	10 10	13 12	13 12	4 12	4 12	7 4	7 4	14 2	14 4	12 12	12 12
Jaloun . . . . .	10 4	10 —	16 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 8	10 —	17 —	...	...
Cawnpore . . . . .	9 —	9 4	13 12	14 —	...	...	7 6	7 2	14 4	14 8	18 8	13 12
Jhansi . . . . .	8 10	8 15	14 15	...	4 12	4 12	7 10	7 8	12 15	...	18 9	15 14
Etawah . . . . .	9 12	10 2	14 4	15 6	8 —	8 —	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad . . . . .	9 14	9 14	14 10	13 15	4 2	4 2	8 14	8 14	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri . . . . .	11 —	11 —	15 8	16 —	5 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	15 —	...	...	...
Etah . . . . .	11 —	11 —	16 —	15 8	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Western—</i>												
Meerut . . . . .	10 —	10 —	14 —	13 8	3 —	3 —	8 —	7 4	...	...	...	...
Agra . . . . .	8 8	...	13 8	...	5 12	...	6 4	...	15 —	...	15 4	...
Muttra . . . . .	10 2	10 —	14 —	14 —	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	16 —	17 —	16 —	18 8
Aligarh . . . . .	10 12	10 8	14 8	15 8	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	17 —	17 8	16 —	15 8
Bulandshahr . . . . .	10 8	10 8	14 8	14 8	3 —	3 —	to	to	16 —	16 —	12 —	12 —
<i>Submontane, east—</i>												
Balla . . . . .	9 12	9 2	17 8	16 14	5 8	5 8	9 12	9 2	...	...	...	...
Asansgarh . . . . .	10 —	10 —	14 8	15 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur . . . . .	10 2	10 4	15 12	10 8	7 12	7 12	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Basti</b> . . . . .	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	6 4	6 4	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...



TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU (Andropogon sorghum)		BAJRA OR OUMBU (Pennisetum typhoides)	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
United Provinces— continued												
(a) AGRA—continued												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahanpur	10 4	10 8	16 —	15 4	4 —	4 —	10 —	8 8	—	—	—	—
Budaun	10 1	10 4	15 10	15 10	3 8	3 8	7 —	6 12	14 —	14 —	11 —	—
Pilibit	11 8	11 8	16 8	16 3	4 8	4 8	10 —	10 —	—	—	—	—
Bareilly	10 4	10 5	15 9	15 15	4 6	4 6	8 6	8 5	14 8	14 8	13 —	16 —
Moradabad	10 2	10 2	15 4	15 8	3 12	3 12	9 —	9 —	—	—	—	—
Bijnor	10 8	10 10	15 12	16 4	3 —	3 —	7 —	6 12	—	—	—	—
Muzaffarnagar	10 2	9 14	14 4	14 4	6 9	6 9	7 10	7 10	14 —	14 4	13 2	1 1
Saharanpur	9 13	9 13	13 13	14 14	4 —	4 —	7 3	7 3	12 12	12 12	—	—
Dehra-Dun	9 8	9 8	15 —	16 8	2 13	2 12	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	11 —	—
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 8	—	11 —	—	3 —	—	6 —	—	10 —	—	9 —	—
Almora	7 8	—	10 8	—	2 12	—	6 4	—	—	—	—	—
Garhwāl*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) OUDH—												
Southern—												
Partabgarh	9 8	10 —	13 8	14 —	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	—	—	—	—
Sultanpur	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	7 8	—	10 —	10 —	—	—	—	—
Rae-Bareilly	10 —	10 6	16 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	9 8	9 14	—	13 —	12 —	12 —
Unao	9 4	—	14 4	—	4 8	—	8 8	—	—	—	—	—
Lucknow	9 4	9 4	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 8	8 8	—	—	—	—
Hardoi	10 9	10 8	15 —	15 3	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	—	—	—	—
Northern—												
Fyzabad	10 2	9 10	14 —	15 —	—	—	—	7 15	—	—	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	10 4	10 6	14 12	14 12	4 4	4 4	10 2	10 4	12 12	11 8	12 2	11 6
Gonda	10 8	—	14 12	—	5 —	—	8 8	—	17 —	—	16 —	—
Bahraich	10 8	10 8	16 8	16 —	5 —	5 —	9 8	10 —	—	—	—	—
Sitapur	10 —	10 —	15 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Kheri	10 8	10 8	16 —	17 —	3 —	3 —	10 —	10 —	18 —	18 —	13 —	13 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Newar (Udaipur)	9 13	10 2	17 14	17 14	5 3	5 4	5 8	5 9	23 10	23 11	14 2	14 2
Ajmer	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	4 8	4 8	6 —	6 —	15 —	15 —	14 —	14 —
Kishangarh	9 —	9 8	13 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	15 —	16 —
Tonk	7 2	7 2	12 1	12 —	4 6	4 6	7 10	5 8	14 4	15 5	13 2	12 2
Jaipur	9 4	9 12	12 10	13 14	4 14	4 14	5 2	5 2	14 7	15 7	12 13	13 6
Karauli	10 15	10 10	14 6	16 4	7 8	7 8	8 2	8 12	16 4	18 12	16 4	17 13
Dholpur	10 1	10 —	13 15	14 4	5 —	5 —	5 4	5 4	15 —	15 —	15 7	16 10
Bharatpur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alwar	10 2	10 7	13 15	15 1	5 2	5 2	6 10	6 10	16 13	16 14	15 15	17 2
Nasirabad	8 13	9 —	—	—	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	15 —	15 —	15 —	15 —
Western—												
Bikaner	8 —	8 4	11 8	11 8	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —
Jaisalmer	7 4	7 8	—	—	4 —	4 —	5 14	5 10	12 —	12 12	11 10	11 12
Jodhpur	{ 9 5 to 10 —	{ 9 6 and 10 —	15 9	15 12	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	16 9	16 —	{ 16 — and 17 11	16 —
Central India—												
Indore	9 —	9 4	12 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 —	13 —	14 8	13 —	12 8
Necmudh	9 8	10 8	—	—	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	14 —	16 8	11 8	11 8
Gwalior	8 12	8 12	—	—	4 12	4 12	6 8	6 8	—	—	—	—
Delhi—												
Delhi	9 4	9 6	12 8	13 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 8	13 —	13 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	9 —	10 4	15 —	15 —	—	—	7 —	7 —	—	—	18 4	16 4
Ferozepur	10 —	10 —	14 12	14 12	—	—	7 —	7 —	15 8	14 8	14 —	14 —
Central—												
Lahore	9 4	9 4	14 —	14 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	12 8	12 8	13 —	13 —
Gujranwala	9 14	10 2	14 8	15 8	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	—	—	—
Gujrat	10 —	10 —	14 —	15 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	—	14 —	14 —
Jhelam	9 8	9 12	15 —	14 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	11 8	14 —	12 —

\* Figures have not so far been reported.



The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

MARWA OR BARI ( <i>Hesperis coronata</i> )		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Setaria italica</i> )		GRAM, CHENNA, OHOLA, KADALAY, OR MUMAGA ( <i>Oler aristinum</i> )		MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ARHAR DÁL ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	19 —	19 —	15 —	15 8	20 —	20 —	11 —	11 8	13 —	...	United Provinces— continued (a) AGRA—continued Submontane, west— Shahjahanpur Budann Pilibit Bareilly Moradabad Bijnor Muzaffarnagar Saharanpur Dehra-Dun Hills— Naini Tal Almora Garhwal
...	...	15 —	15 —	14 12	14 12	18 —	18 —	10 —	10 —	14 10	16 —	
...	...	...	...	20 —	20 —	...	...	10 10	10 12	15 —	15 —	
...	...	...	...	14 11	15 2	18 —	17 0	10 10	10 8	14 —	14 8	
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	...	...	11 4	11 4	14 12	15 12	
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 4	10 4	10 —	9 —	9 —	12 8	14 —	
...	...	...	...	13 2	12 10	13 2	14 4	7 10	7 10	13 2	14 4	
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	9 9	9 9	12 4	15 7	
...	12 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	13 —	12 —	9 8	10 —	13 —	14 —	
...	...	...	...	9 8	...	10 —	...	7 —	...	10 —	...	
9 4	...	...	...	8 8	...	...	...	6 —	...	8 —	...	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
18 —	...	...	...	15 8	16 —	...	...	11 —	12 —	13 —	13 —	(b) OUDH—  Southern— Partabgarh Sultanpur Rae-Bareilly Unao Lucknow Hardoi
...	...	...	...	17 —	17 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	
24 8	25 —	18 —	17 —	15 8	17 8	...	...	12 —	12 8	11 8	12 8	
...	...	16 —	...	15 4	...	19 8	...	12 8	...	13 8	...	
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	19 —	19 —	12 —	12 —	11 8	13 —	
...	...	...	...	15 8	15 8	20 —	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	
...	...	14 —	12 4	15 —	15 —	18 8	16 10	10 12	11 4	15 —	15 —	Northern— Fyzabad Barabanki
20 —	18 —	16 —	16 8	17 8	17 8	20 —	18 5	11 2	11 1	13 12	14 4	
...	...	...	...	16 4	...	21 —	...	10 —	...	12 —	...	Gonda
...	...	8 —	8 —	17 —	16 8	20 —	21 —	12 —	12 —	15 —	16 —	
...	...	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	20 —	21 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	15 —	Bahraich
24 —	20 —	13 —	16 —	15 —	15 —	21 —	20 —	12 —	12 —	13 —	15 —	Sitapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kheri
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
...	...	8 14	9 9	12 7	12 8	20 11	20 13	7 10	7 11	13 2	14 2	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	4 —	4 —	13 —	12 4	15 —	15 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	13 —	15 —	15 —	16 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	9 13	9 14	13 2	13 2	...	...	16 7	17 8	Tonk
...	...	15 7	15 7	12 2 and 14 7	12 6 and 12 11	14 7	14 15	10 12	10 12	14 15	17 8	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	14 6	15 —	...	...	...	...	13 12	15 10	Karauli
...	...	11 —	12 —	14 —	14 3	...	...	11 8	11 8	14 8	16 2	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bharatpur
...	...	9 12	9 12	14 1	14 7	14 —	14 —	20 —	20 —	16 —	16 4	Alwar
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	Nasirabad
Western—												
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	17 —	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	8 4	8 12	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	13 12 to 14 11	13 12 to 14 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	16 —	16 —	
Central India—												
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 1	11 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	17 —	17 —	Neemuch
...	...	15 —	15 —	13 8	14 —	...	...	12 —	13 —	12 —	14 —	Gwalior
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 12	13 8	...	11 —	11 —	14 14	16 —	Delhi— Delhi
Punjab—												
Southern—												
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 8	...	...	...	...	15 —	16 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	11 —	15 —	Ferozepur
Central—												
...	...	12 8	12 8	12 12	12 12	13 —	13 —	8 4	8 4	14 —	17 8	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 12	...	...	...	...	13 8	16 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	13 —	15 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	13 —	12 12	7 —	7 —	13 —	16 —	Jhelum

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER 1917.—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR GHOLU ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Best sort		Common		Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
					Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month				
Punjab—continued												
South-eastern—												
Gurgaon	10 4	10 8	13 8	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	15 8	14 8	16 —
Rohtak	10 2	10 2	14 —	16 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —
Karnal	10 4	10 —	15 —	14 12	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	9 12	9 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	13 8	13 8	13 —	13 —
Ludhiana	9 4	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 —	12 —	13 —	13 —
Jullundur	10 —	10 4	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 —
Hoshiarpur	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —
Gurdaspur	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...
Amritsar	10 —	10 4	15 12	15 4	...	...	7 12	7 12	19 12	17 12	21 12	15 1
Shikot	10 —	10 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	10 —	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	8 —	8 4	10 8	10 12	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 4	9 4	10 12	...
Kangra	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	8 14	9 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	15 8	15 —
Attock	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	12 8	12 —
Western—												
Shahpur	9 12	9 12	14 —	13 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	14 8	15 —
Jhang	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	10 —	11 —	11 —
Lyalpur	9 8	9 8	14 8	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	13 8	...	...
Multan	9 12	9 12	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 12	...	13 —	13 —	13 4	13 4
Montgomery	10 —	10 2	13 —	12 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	10 —	12 —	12 —
Muzaffargarh	10 2	10 2	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	9 6	9 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 12	8 8	12 8	12 8	13 —	13 —
N.W. F. Province—												
Hasdra	9 2	9 5	15 4	16 —	3 9	3 9	9 —	9 —	...	...	10 —	10 —
Peshawar	9 10	9 9	16 10	16 10	5 3	5 3	7 3	7 3	12 6	12 6	13 —	13 11
Kohat	9 2	9 2	14 15	14 10	3 13	3 13	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	15 1	15 1
Bannu	11 14	11 9	16 9	16 9	4 11	4 11	8 12	8 12	16 4	16 4	13 2	11 14
Dera Ismail Khan	10 —	10 6	...	13 12	3 12	3 10	7 —	6 8	11 4	14 8	12 —	14 8
Tochi	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 4	10 12	15 12	16 —	6 12	7 4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	19 —	19 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	7 14	7 14	9 8	9 8	2 15	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karachi	7 —	7 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 —	11 8	11 8
Hyderabad	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	13 —	13 —
Thar and Parkar (Mirpur Khas)	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	16 —	16 —	14 —	14 —
Shikarpur	8 —	8 4	...	...	7 —	7 8	7 8	8 —	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —
Upper Sind Frontier	7 12	8 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	13 —	14 —	14 —	15 —
Quetta	...	...	10 8	10 8	3 2	3 2	6 8	6 8	12 1	11 12	11 4	11 7
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 5	4 14	...	...	6 1	6 1	7 4	7 4	10 2	10 9	...	...
Ratnagiri	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 13	5 13	7 9	7 9	8 11	8 11	8 13	8 13
Alibag	6 7	6 7	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 15	6 15	...	...	9 4	9 4
Bombay	6 6	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	8 5	8 5
Thana	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	6 7	6 7	11 6	11 6	8 14	8 14
Deccan and Karnatak—												
Dharwar	8 6	8 6	...	...	5 10	5 14	5 13	6 5	10 13	11 4	8 15	8 15
Belgaum	7 15	7 9	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 1	7 1	10 14	11 7	11 7	11 7
Satara	7 5	8 —	...	...	4 13	4 13	5 14	5 14	8 6	8 12	8 9	9 4
Sholapur	8 2	7 11	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 7	7 7	11 7	12 5	...	10 10
Bijapur	9 11	10 3	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 5	7 13	12 —	12 —	...	...
Poona	7 3	7 3	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	6 11	10 13	10 13	...	...
Khandesh and N. E.												
Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	12 15	12 15	9 18	9 18
Nasik	8 14	8 14	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	9 7	8 11
Dhulia	7 2	7 2	...	...	6 9	6 9	7 7	7 7	12 4	11 6	9 3	11 —
Jalgaon	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 10	7 10	11 6	11 6	9 10	9 10
Gujarat—												
Surat	7 6	7 6	...	...	4 6	4 6	5 15	6 15	10 2	10 2	10 3	10 3
Broach	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Kaira	7 —	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	5 —	6 —	16 —	16 —	13 8	16 —
Baroda	7 4	7 3	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	8 8	8 8
Ahmedabad	8 —	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 8	14 —	15 —
Godhra	7 8	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	9 —	10 —
Dias	9 8	9 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	15 —	15 8	13 —	12 8
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	10 —	10 —	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	13 8	14 —	10 —	10 —
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	9 —	10 2	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 6	13 6	13 6	...	...
Hoshangabad	11 11	10 2	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	13 1	13 1	...	...
Betul	10 2	10 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 9	8 9	12 6	12 13	...	...
Chhindwara	10 —	10 10	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	11 14	12 7	...	...
Nagpur	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 7	8 7	12 2	12 7	...	...
Wardha	9 1	9 6	...	...	3 2	3 2	8 15	8 15	13 6	13 6	...	...

\*Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 telas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

RAJ OH KARUA (Eleusine coracana)		KANGNI OR KAKUM, ITALIAN MILLET (Setaria italica)		GRAM, ORHENA, CHOLA, KADALAT, OR SUNAGA (Oryza aristatum)		MAHNE (Zea Mays)		ARRAR DIL (Cajanus Indicus)		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
...	...	...	...	13 8	14 --	13 --	13 --	9 --	9 --	13 --	15 --	Punjab—continued
...	...	...	...	14 --	14 --	...	...	8 --	8 --	13 --	15 --	South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	13 8	14 --	...	...	9 --	9 --	12 --	13 12	Gurgaon
17 --	17 --	9 12	9 12	12 12	12 12	15 --	15 --	8 12	8 12	13 --	15 --	Rohtak
...	...	7 --	7 --	12 --	12 8	15 --	15 --	9 --	8 8	13 --	20 --	Karnal
...	...	8 8	8 8	12 4	12 12	13 --	13 --	...	...	14 --	11 --	Submontane—
...	...	8 --	8 --	12 --	12 --	15 --	14 --	...	...	12 --	8 --	Ambala
...	...	13 12	14 4	12 12	12 12	15 12	15 4	8 12	8 8	14 --	12 9	Ludhiana
...	...	...	...	11 --	11 --	...	...	...	...	13 --	16 --	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 4	10 --	10 8	6 --	6 --	9 --	10 --	Hoshiarpur
...	...	...	...	9 --	9 --	12 --	12 --	6 --	6 --	11 2	11 8	Gurdaspur
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 --	12 8	12 8	9 --	9 --	16 8	14 --	Amritsar
...	...	...	...	12 --	12 --	12 8	12 --	5 4	5 4	15 --	17 --	Sialkot
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	14 --	14 --	5 8	5 8	14 --	15 8	Hills—
14 --	14 --	11 8	11 8	12 --	12 4	12 --	11 --	...	...	11 --	12 --	Simla
...	...	13 4	13 4	12 8	12 8	18 --	11 4	8 --	8 --	12 --	16 --	Kangra
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 --	...	...	8 4	8 4	12 --	15 --	Northern—
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 6	...	...	...	...	13 --	13 --	Bawalpindi
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...	10 --	17 --	Attock
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 15	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Western—
...	...	8 8	8 8	9 14	9 14	14 4	14 8	...	...	12 --	13 --	Shahpur
...	...	13 11	13 11	12 --	12 --	11 11	11 11	10 7	10 7	19 12	21 2	Jhang
...	...	11 --	11 --	11 8	11 8	12 6	12 6	...	...	22 --	22 --	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	11 9	11 11	13 2	11 14	...	...	23 2	23 7	Multan
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 14	...	16 --	...	...	16 --	14 8	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	...	...	12 --	12 --	...	...	16 --	16 --	Muzaffargarh
...	...	...	...	8 --	8 --	14 --	14 12	...	...	18 --	18 --	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	13 --	13 --	...	...	14 --	14 --	N.W. F. Province—
...	...	...	...	...	...	9 4	9 4	...	...	...	...	Hazira
...	...	...	...	10 --	10 --	...	...	7 --	7 --	20 --	20 --	Peashwar
...	...	...	...	11 --	11 --	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 --	16 --	Kohat
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	16 --	16 --	Bannu
...	...	...	...	10 --	10 --	...	...	7 8	7 8	13 8	14 --	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	11 --	11 --	...	...	7 --	7 --	16 --	16 --	Tochi
...	...	...	...	10 1	10 3	9 7	8 7	5 8	5 11	11 6	11 4	Kurram
...	...	...	...	...	...	to	to	to	to	...	...	Malesand
...	...	...	...	...	...	8 7	9 7	6 13	6 10	...	...	Wano
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sind and Baluchistan—
12 8	12 8	...	...	8 11	9 10	...	...	6 4	6 4	12 12	12 12	Karachi
10 2	10 2	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	5 6	5 6	11 15	11 15	Hyderabad
8 6	8 6	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	6 5	6 5	17 9	17 9	Thar and Parkar
11 --	11 --	...	...	7 13	8 2	...	...	6 2	6 12	13 8	13 8	(Mirpur Khan)
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	6 3	6 3	15 12	15 12	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	Upper Sind Frontier
14 8	14 8	...	...	8 13	9 5	...	...	5 8	5 12	12 --	13 --	Quetta
...	...	...	...	8 14	8 14	...	...	6 2	6 2	9 18	9 13	Bombay—
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 7	...	...	6 11	6 11	12 12	13 8	Konkan—
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 2	6 2	12 5	...	Karwar
...	...	...	...	10 9	10 9	...	...	7 9	7 9	12 1	12 1	Ratnagiri
12 10	12 10	...	...	10 1	10 1	...	...	7 4	7 4	13 4	14 9	Alibag
...	...	...	...	8 9	9 6	...	...	7 7	7 7	10 13	10 13	Bombay
...	...	...	...	10 15	10 15	...	...	7 --	7 --	10 8	12 12	Thana
...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	19 14	20 13	Deccan and Karnatak—
16 --	16 --	...	...	9 --	9 --	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 --	20 --	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	9 --	9 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	20 --	20 --	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	19 --	19 --	Satara
16 --	20 --	...	...	12 --	12 --	...	...	6 8	6 8	22 --	22 --	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	20 --	20 --	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 --	20 --	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 --	6 4	21 --	21 --	Poona
...	...	...	...	8 --	8 --	...	...	8 --	8 --	20 --	20 --	Khandesh and N.E.
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Deccan—
...	...	...	...	10 10	10 10	...	...	7 15	7 15	11 6	11 6	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 1	...	...	9 2	9 2	14 --	14 --	Nasik
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 13	...	...	6 6	6 6	13 --	13 --	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	7 15	7 15	13 --	13 --	Jalgaon
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	9 10	9 10	9 8	9 --	Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Broach
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kaira
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Baroda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Godhra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Diss
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kathiawar—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rajkot
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nimar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Betul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR GUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half month of report	Pre- vious half month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
continued												
<b>Central—</b>												
Narsinghpur . . . .	10 —	10 7	...	...	4 4	4 4	7 1	7 1	15 1	15 1	...	...
Saugor . . . . .	9 8	9 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	...	...
Damoh . . . . .	10 6	10 6	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore . . . .	9 —	9 12	...	...	5 8	6 —	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Mandla . . . . .	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 1	6 1	9 7	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni . . . . .	10 4	10 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Balaghat . . . . .	10 15	10 3	...	...	5 11	5 11	11 8	9 13	...	...	...	...
Bhandara . . . . .	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	14 1	14 1	...	...
Chanda . . . . .	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	12 8	12 8	...	...
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Bilaspur . . . . .	9 14	10 11	...	...	9 14	9 14	11 11	10 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur . . . . .	11 —	1 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Drug . . . . .	11 2	11 11	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>												
Buldana . . . . .	8 7	8 11	...	...	4 15	4 15	7 —	7 —	14 9	16 —	...	...
Akola . . . . .	8 15	8 15	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 13	8 13	12 3	12 3	...	...
Amritoli . . . . .	8 1	8 1	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 14	12 —	12 —	...	...
Yotmal . . . . .	9 7	9 7	...	...	4 9	4 9	8 12	8 12	13 —	13 —	...	...
<b>Hyderabad—</b>												
Secunderabad . . .	6 7	7 —	...	9 2	4 1	4 1	7 4	7 15	10 8	10 8	11 8	11 1
<b>Madras—</b>												
<b>Malabar Coast—</b>												
Malabar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 8	...	...	...	...
S. Canara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
<b>South, central—</b>												
Coimbatore . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	10 3	10 3	...	...
Nilgiris . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 6	11 6	9 4	9 9
<b>Central—</b>												
Bellary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Anantapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	13 8	13 8	...	...
Cuddapah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Karnul . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	11 —	11 —	...	...
<b>East Coast, north—</b>												
Ganjam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 5	7 4	...	...	15 1	15 1
Vizagapatam . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	20 —	20 —
Godavari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	6 13	...	...	...	...
<b>East Coast, central—</b>												
Kistna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	9 12	9 12	...	...
Guntur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 13	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8
Nellore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 14	11 7	11 7	...	...
<b>East Coast, south—</b>												
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 5	...	...	...	...
Chingleput . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	12 5	11 10
Tanjore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 12	11 12	11 10	11 10
<b>Southern—</b>												
Tinnevely . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	12 9	12 9	10 4	10 4
Madura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	8 9	8 9
<b>Mysore—</b>												
Mysore . . . . .	6 8	6 8	4 12	4 12	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	12 8	12 8	...	...
Bangalore . . . . .	7 —	7 —	6 8	6 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	...	...
<b>Coorg—</b>												
Coorg . . . . .	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	5 4	5 4	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Aden . . . . .</b>	4 6	4 6	...	...	3 9	3 9	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	4 15	4 13

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

MAHUA OR RAGI ( <i>Hibiscus coraciaca</i> )		KANGNI OR KAKUN ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Esetaria italica</i> )		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA ( <i>Oicer aristinum</i> )		MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ARHAR DÁL ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	...	...	13 1	14 7	...	...	9 15	9 15	13 —	13 —	Central Provinces —continued Central— Narsinghpur Saugor Damoh Jubbulpore Mandla Seoni Bálághát Bhandára Chánda
...	...	...	...	11 —	12 8	...	...	6 8	6 —	14 —	15 —	
...	...	...	...	11 11	15 10	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	...	...	9 8	10 —	14 —	14 —	
...	...	...	...	14 1	14 1	...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 12	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	7 6	7 6	10 9	10 9	
...	...	...	...	10 9	10 9	...	...	7 8	7 8	10 9	10 9	
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 4	...	...	8 3	8 3	9 4	10 2	
...	...	...	...	13 —	12 13	...	...	9 14	10 11	9 2	9 14	Eastern— Biláspur Raipur Drug
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	9 7	9 7	
...	...	...	...	8 6	8 6	...	...	6 11	6 11	8 10	8 8	Berar— Buldána
...	...	...	...	10 7	10 7	...	...	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 3	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 1	7 7	13 —	13 10	Akola Amráoti Yeotmal
...	...	...	...	10 12	10 12	...	...	9 2	9 2	12 10	12 10	
16 5	17 15	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	12 —	11 13	10 8	10 3	Hyderabad— Secunderabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 3	13 2	Madras— Malabar Coast— Malabar S. Canara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 5	13 5	
11 13	11 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	South, central— Coimbatore Nilgiris Salem
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 10	9 10	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 10	12 6	
14 6	14 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 5	10 5	Central— Bellary Anantapur Cuddapah Karnul
11 14	11 14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 2	13 10	
12 3	13 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 10	13 10	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 6	
17 2	17 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14 4	16 5	East Coast, north— Ganjam Visagapatam Godavari
16 5	16 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	
15 13	15 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	
12 12	12 1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21 10	21 10	East Coast, central— Kistna Guntur Nellore
13 13	12 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	
12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 4	18 2	East Coast, south— Madras Chingleput N. Arcot S. Arcot
11 15	10 15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	
14 13	14 13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13 3	14 —	
12 9	12 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 1	15 1	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 5	16 8	
11 13	12 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	to 17 10	to 17 5	Tanjore
18 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 7	15 7	
12 9	12 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19 8	18 12	Triohipopolis Southern— Tinnevely Madura
10 6	10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16 5	16 5	
13 —	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	12 —	12 —	Mysore— Mysore Bangalore
15 —	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 —	
13 8	13 8	...	...	14 —	14 —	...	...	5 12	5 12	11 8	11 8	Coorg— Coorg
...	...	...	...	6 3	6 3	...	...	4 11	4 11	32 —	32 —	Aden



WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

---

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA  
FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE SECOND HALF OF SEPTEMBER, 1917.

---

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

*November 7, 1917.*

}

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics.*

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th Septem- ber 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port . . .	Karachi (white)* .	3 15 2	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 8 9	4 7 9	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasey)	4 1 9	4 2 1	...	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 1 11
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 3	4 14 0
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 12 9
	Ferozepur . . .	3 5 3	3 8 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Lyallpur . . .	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Amritsar . . .	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 0
	Multan . . .	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi . . .	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 6
Delhi . . .	Ambala . . .	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
	Delhi . . .	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
United Provinces	Benares . . .	4 2 10	4 3 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 5
	Aligarh (Hathras) . . .	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 6 0	4 13 3
	Cawnpore . . .	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
	Meerut . . .	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 0
	Shahjahanpur . . .	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 0
	Agra . . .	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 9 1	4 5 2	4 9 1
	Fyzabad . . .	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Lucknow . . .	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore . . .	4 5 1	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 1
	Raipur . . .	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5
	Akola . . .	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 5 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	5 4 1	...	5 1 11	5 1 11	...	...
	Ahmednagar . . .	5 2 9	...	5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7
	Ahmedabad . . .	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli) . . .	4 8 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 8	4 8 4	4 12 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna . . .	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0
	Bhagalpur . . .	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
	Muzaffarpur . . .	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0
	Ranchi . . .	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 18 0
	Cuttack . . .	4 5 8	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 4
Bengal . . .	Dacca . . .	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Rangpur . . .	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moul- mein). . .	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0
	Mandalay . . .	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5
	Index Numbers (a).	100	100	102	103	104	105

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.



India per maund of 82½ lbs.

FORTNIGHT ENDING											
31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
4 12 3	5 3 9	5 0 3	5 2 3	5 8 10	5 5 4	5 5 10	6 2 4	6 4 4	5 6 4	5 4 3	
4 3 6	4 9 5	4 8 0	4 10 7	5 1 6	5 3 5	5 0 5	5 5 9	5 2 8	4 13 6	4 7 7	
5 2 6	5 5 0	5 9 6	5 6 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 14 0	6 10 0	6 6 0	5 4 0	5 2 0	
4 3 3	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 14 9	5 5 3	5 2 6	5 0 0	
4 3 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 2 6	5 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	
4 2 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	5 6 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	
3 14 6	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 6 9	5 6 0	4 14 9	5 0 0	
4 3 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	4 9 6	4 7 0	
3 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 15 0	5 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 5 0	
4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	5 13 0	
4 11 0	5 6 0	5 6 0	5 2 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	6 6 0	
4 7 6	4 9 10	4 12 2	5 1 5	5 1 7	5 4 4	5 6 1	5 14 7	5 14 7	5 12 1	5 8 10	
4 13 8	5 5 8	5 5 7	5 4 6	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 3 0	5 15 2	...	5 5 7	5 11 2	
4 12 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 9 0	5 12 0	6 10 8	6 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	
4 9 0	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 5	5 14 9	6 10 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	6 2 6	
4 2 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 6 0	5 11 6	5 14 3	6 2 3	4 9 0	
4 13 6	5 5 6	5 11 5	5 5 4	5 8 3	5 8 3	5 11 5	6 10 8	6 10 8	5 8 3	6 6 4	
4 2 3	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 3	6 2 9	6 2 9	5 4 6	4 12 3	
4 9 2	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 8 4	5 8 4	5 11 5	5 8 3	6 2 3	6 2 3	5 0 0	4 13 6	
4 8 1	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 8 5	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 0 0	...	4 6 7	
4 9 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 8 4	5 14 10	6 6 5	5 14 10	5 14 10	4 11 4	
4 1 7	4 8 0	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 8 0	6 9 7	6 9 7	6 0 0	5 3 2	3 14 5	
5 5 7	5 2 0	5 5 7	4 15 2	5 13 7	7 8 10	7 8 10	6 1 7	5 10 5	5 8 10	4 12 5	
3 11 6	3 15 7	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 6 2	5 3 11	5 0 0	4 11 10	4 3 10	
4 1 0	4 5 6	4 8 1	4 1 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 10 5	4 14 6	5 8 4	5 10 7	5 5 2	
...	...	5 14 10	...	5 11 7	...	6 5 3	6 5 3	5 8 4	5 1 11	5 6 2	
4 12 4	...	...	...	6 14 4	...	6 1 7	5 2 8	5 2 3	4 8 4	4 6 6	
5 0 0	5 2 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	
4 12 4	4 10 3	4 2 3	4 11 2	4 1 5	...	4 14 6	4 6 6	4 1 5	3 11 10	3 10 6	
3 14 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 6 0	
4 8 0	4 11 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 11 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	4 13 0	
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 5 0	5 11 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 10 6	6 10 6	
5 0 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	
5 1 4	5 4 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 12 11	6 12 11	6 1 6	6 1 6	
5 0 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	
5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 9 0	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 7 6	5 2 7	4 13 7	
4 9 0	4 12 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 9 0	6 0 0	5 12 10	5 5 9	5 0 0	
110	115	121	121	125	128	134	145	140	129	121	

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Port . .	Karachi (white)*	5 4 3	4 12 3	4 7 9	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 4 3	4 6 3	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pesary).	4 15 2	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 15 2	4 9 10	...	...	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 3 6	4 13 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 3 0	4 12 0	
Punjab . .	Lahore . .	4 13 6	4 8 3	3 7 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	
	Ferozepur . .	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	
	Lyalpur . .	4 10 0	4 1 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	3 9 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	
	Amritsar . .	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 7 9	3 12 3	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	
	Multan . .	4 6 0	3 13 0	3 7 6	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 13 0	
	Rawalpindi . .	4 8 0	4 6 6	3 10 0	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 14 0	4 3 0	
	Ambala . .	5 4 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	4 6 0	
Delhi . .	Delhi . .	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 9 0	
United Provinces	Benares . .	4 15 3	4 13 11	4 8 8	3 7 6	4 5 0	4 6 5	4 6 5	
	Aligarh (Hathras).	4 8 8	4 3 6	4 0 2	3 14 1	3 14 5	4 3 5	4 9 4	
	Cawnpore . .	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	
	Meerut . .	4 8 6	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 3 6	
	Shahjahanpur . .	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	
	Agra . .	4 11 3	4 7 1	3 12 11	4 5 2	4 4 8	4 9 1	4 7 1	
	Fyzabad . .	4 9 2	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 6	
	Lucknow . .	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 2 6	4 4 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . .	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 10	
	Jubbulpore . .	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 8 2	4 8 2	
	Raipur . .	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 7 2	
	Akola . .	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	3 15 7	3 15 7	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . .	4 8 7	4 8 7	3 11 6	3 4 6	3 8 10	3 8 10	3 13 4	
Baluchistan . .	Quetta . .	5 2 0	4 15 6	4 13 6	4 11 2	4 10 0	4 7 3	4 0 5	
Bombay . .	Poona . .	5 7 10	5 6 2	5 10 6	5 6 2	5 1 11	5 1 4	5 4 1	
	Ahmednagar . .	4 1 1	...	4 11 11	4 10 1	4 8 4	4 10 1	4 13 9	
	Ahmedabad . .	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli) . .	3 3 5	3 7 0	3 10 6	3 8 1	3 7 0	3 11 9	3 8 1	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna . .	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	
	Bhagalpur . .	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	
	Muzaffarpur . .	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 9	
	Ranchi . .	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	
	Cuttack . .	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	
Bengal . .	Rangpur . .	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	
Burma . .	Amherst (Moul- mein).	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	
	Mandalay . .	4 12 5	4 12 5	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	
	(Median Average) . .	4 11 3	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 5 2	4 5 0	4 6 2	4 7 1	
Index Numbers (a)		114	109	103	104	104	106	107	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per manard of 324 lbs—contd.

FORTNIGHT ENDING

31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 8 9	4 9 3
...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 0 5
4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 3 0
4 3 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 0 0	4 4 3	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
3 13 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	1 3 8	4 3 6	4 3 6
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0
4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 8	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
4 6 0	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 11 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3
4 7 5	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 15 8
4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 7 3	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 9 0
4 4 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 12 0
4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 3 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4
4 10 0	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8
4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 9 7
4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 0 0	4 14 10
4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 10 5	4 6 5
3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10	4 2 8	4 12 2
4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 7 7	4 7 7
3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6	4 12 6	4 10 6
5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11	5 4 5	5 6 8
4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8	3 13 6	3 10 9
4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4	5 8 2	5 5 4
3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9	3 13 0	3 13 8
4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	6 8 0
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 9 0	5 9 0
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6
4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 12 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 14 3
108	114	111	114	116	115	117	118	117	117	118

## A.—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	4 4 0		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0		
Punjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3		
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9		
	Lyallpur	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0		
	Amritsar	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0		
	Multan	4 4 3	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 3 8		
	Rawalpindi	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 6 0		
Delhi	Amabala	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0		
	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 2 0		
United Provinces	Benares	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 2 2		
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1		
	Cawnpore	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0		
	Meerut	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0		
	Shahjahanpur	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0		
	Agra	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7		
	Fyzabad	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Lucknow	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 8		
	Nagpur	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0		
	Jubbulpore	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7		
	Raipur	4 6 5	...	4 6 5	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2		
	Akola	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 3 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4		
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4		
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0		
Bombay	Poona	5 1 1	...	5 0 0	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0		
	Ahmednagar	4 2 11	4 2 11	...	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8		
	Ahmedabad	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0		
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10		
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0		
	Bhagalpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	6 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0		
	Muzaffarpur	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0		
	Ranchi	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
	Cuttack	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 1 4		
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0		
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1		
	Mandalay	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1		
	(Median Average)	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0		
Index Numbers(a).		117	117	114	113	101	95	92	92		

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82½ lbs—contd

FORTNIGHT ENDING

15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th Septem- ber 1916.	30th Septem- ber 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
3 12 3	3 12 9	3 10 2	3 10 2	4 0 3	4 3 8	4 6 9	4 8 9	4 7 0	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 7 3	4 9 3
4 4 8	4 5 5	4 1 5	4 2 10	4 3 7	4 7 8	4 9 1	4 8 9	4 8 0	4 5 10	4 4 10	4 6 6	4 9 6
4 0 0	4 2 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 10 0
3 10 3	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 3 3	3 7 6	3 10 3	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 1 6
3 5 3	3 5 3	3 3 3	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 7 9	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 13 0
3 2 0	3 3 0	3 0 9	3 1 6	3 6 6	3 12 0	3 15 6	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 15 6
3 1 0	3 5 3	3 3 9	3 2 9	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 9 0
3 2 0	3 5 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 7 9	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6
3 10 3	3 14 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 13 0	3 12 3	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0
3 5 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	4 0 0	4 1 6
4 1 1	3 14 11	3 14 1	3 14 7	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	4 0 8	4 0 8	4 0 8	3 15 9	3 14 11
3 13 1	3 13 1	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 4	4 1 8	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 9
3 10 0	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0
3 7 9	3 9 0	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 11 3	3 11 6	4 0 0
3 3 0	3 5 6	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 9 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 12 6	3 11 6	3 11 9	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 14 6
1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1
3 10 3	3 10 3	3 12 9	3 13 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6
3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 11	3 12 3	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0
3 14 5	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7
3 5 4	3 4 2	3 3 2	3 8 11	3 8 11	3 10 2	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 14 10	3 14 5	3 12 2	3 11 6	4 0 10
3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7
3 12 4	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 1 13	3 15 6	3 10 11	4 1 1	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 6 2	3 6 2
3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 12 11	3 12 7	3 12 7	3 10 2	3 9 6	3 8 3	3 8 3	3 10 4	3 12 7
4 6 0	4 6 1	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 8 3	4 10 5	4 12 6	4 13 9	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 15 0	4 13 0
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 2 8	4 3 9	4 0 5	4 2 8	4 2 1	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 11 7	4 11 7	...
3 9 10	3 14 2	3 9 10	3 11 2	...	3 9 10	3 13 6	3 10 9	3 8 11	3 9 10	3 9 5	3 8 11	3 8 1
4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 3 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
3 5 10	3 0 11	2 11 5	3 0 1	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 6 6	3 8 1	3 1 10	3 3 10	3 2 10	3 8 2	3 10 6
3 13 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 4 6	3 7 6	3 7 6
4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 2 0	5 0 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 8 0
4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 12 11	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
4 8 1	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 0 8
3 13 0	3 13 1	3 12 9	3 11 6	3 13 4	3 12 11	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	3 14 0	3 14 6	4 0 0
92	92	92	90	93	92	94	97	97	95	94	94	97

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	29th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 13 3	4 13 9	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6	4 13 3	4 12 3	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 14 10	4 13 0	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10	4 10 9	4 9 10	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 2 6	5 0 0	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 14 6	4 9 0	
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	
	Ferozepur	4 1 9	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 1 9	
	Lyallpur	4 6 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	
	Amritsar	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 1 0	4 13 6	
	Multan	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	
	Rawalpindi	4 10 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	
	Ambala	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	3 14 0	
Delhi	Delhi	5 0 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	7 0	
United Provinces	Benares	3 14 11	4 14 3	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 5 10	4 5 0	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 11 7	4 6 11	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5	4 5 4	4 3 8	
	Cawnpore	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	
	Meerut	5 2 9	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 0	
	Shahjahanpur	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	
	Agra	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	
	Fyzabad	4 5 6	4 9 3	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 1 9	4 1 7	
	Lucknow	4 9 2	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 7 1	4 0 0	
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6	4 1 11	3 13 2	
	Jubbulpore	4 6 0	4 7 1	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 2	
	Raipur	4 8 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 10	
	Akola	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 4 8	3 4 8	
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 7	
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 0 3	5 3 3	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	
Bombay	Poona	4 11 9	4 12 8	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7	4 13 9	4 11 7	
	Ahmednagar	3 10 9	3 11 3	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6	3 13 0	3 9 11	
	Ahmedabad	4 9 0	4 13 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 8 2	...	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2	3 5 11	3 3 10	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	
	Bhagalpur	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	
	Muzaffarpur	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
	Ranchi	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	
	Cuttack	4 1 2	5 1 3	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 8	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
	Mandalay	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7	3 10 19	3 14 1	
	(Median Average)	4 9 0	4 7 6	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	
	Index Numbers (b)	110	108	107	110	107	106	106	106	104	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 30th September, 1917, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 5th October 1917.	On 12th October 1917.	On 19th October 1917.	On 26th October 1917.	On 2nd November 1917.
Karachi (white)	Maund	Rs. A. P. 4 11 9	Rs. A. P. 4 12 3	Rs. A. P. 4 13 3	Rs. A. P. 4 13 9	Rs. A. P. 4 14 3
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	4 12 0	4 12 5	4 12 5	5 1 7	5 2 3
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 6	(c)	4 12 0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

(c) Not reported

India per maund of 82½ lbs—consolid.

FORTNIGHT ENDING												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 30th September 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 18 8	4 18 8	4 5 8	4 7 8	4 7 8	4 7 8	4 7 9	4 10 0	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	Nil
4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 18 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	+1
4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	+6
4 8 8	4 8 8	3 18 0	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	Nil
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 8	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 18 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	Nil
4 1 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	+2
3 15 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	+3
4 1 1	3 12 0	3 10 8	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
4 9 9	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	+1
3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
4 7 0	3 18 0	3 14 6	3 15 8	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 8	4 3 0	+1
3 14 6	3 18 0	3 11 5	3 14 4	3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	-2
3 14 0	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 8	-5
4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 13 11	+3
3 12 0	3 8 8	3 8 9	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	-2
4 9 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	+5
4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 18 0	4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 8	3 15 3	Nil
3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	Nil
4 0 4	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	Nil
4 1 8	3 14 5	3 10 2	3 11 6	3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	+8
3 12 10	3 8 8	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	Nil
3 7 6	3 10 11	3 3 7	3 11 11	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	Nil
4 10 2	4 2 1	4 2 10	4 2 11	4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	-1
5 5 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10	4 14 6	5 0 6	+3
...	4 10 5	4 9 4	4 14 11	4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	-1
3 15 5	3 13 7	3 12 8	4 0 5	4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	+12
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	+3
3 9 4	3 2 6	3 7 11	3 6 1	3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	+22
3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	Nil
3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	+7
4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 8	3 5 3	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	Nil
4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	Nil
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	Nil
7 8 1	7 8 1	7 8 1	7 8 1	7 8 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	Nil
3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 8	3 8 5	3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	-4
4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	+1
98	97	92	94	99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 30th September as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :—

	1917.			1916.		
	15th September	30th September	Increase or Decrease.	15th September	30th September	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India	100	101	+1	100	98	-2
Punjab	100	100	Nil	100	98	-2
United Provinces	100	98	-2	100	100	Nil
Central Provinces and Berar	100	108	+8	100	95	-5

## B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 18
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 18
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
Index Numbers(a).		100	108	108	106	106	109

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head-quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat.



The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FOURTEENTH ENDING

31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 8	5 8
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0
8 8	8 6	8 14	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2
9 13	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10 1/2	8 2 1/2	7 4 1/2	7 1	7 8 1/2
6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0
7 14	7 8	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12
112	120	121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123

## B—Retail prices of

		FORTNIGHT ENDING						
Port or province.	District.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi . . .	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Bombay * . .	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore . . .	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12
	Ferozepur . .	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12
	Amritsar . .	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0
	Rawalpindi .	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12
	Lyallpur . . .	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12
	Multan . . .	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4
	Ambala . . .	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6
Delhi	Delhi . . .	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0
United Provinces.	Benares . . .	7 12	7 13	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8
	Cawnpore . .	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8
	Meerut . . .	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8
	Agra . . .	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Lucknow . . .	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh . . .	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4
	Shahjahanpur	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14
	Fyzabad . . .	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore .	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8
	Raipur . . .	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Akola . . .	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . .	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta . . .	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0
Bombay	Poona . . .	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar .	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar . . .	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna . . .	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8
	Bhagalpur . .	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	8 14
	Muzaffarpur .	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Ranchi . . .	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0
	Cuttack . . .	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein) . .	5 10	5 1	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay . . .	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
(Median Average) .		8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8
Index Numbers(a) .		116	112	106	106	108	109	112

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100  
 \* Relates to Khandwa wheat

**SUPPLEMENT TO THE GAZETTE OF INDIA, NOVEMBER 10, 1917. 2395**

**Wheat in India—*contd.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]**

**FOURTH NIGHT ENDING**

31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th Septem- ber 1915.	30th Septem- ber 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th Novem- ber 1915.	30th Novem- ber 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	9 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8
10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12
8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 12	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12
8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0
8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4
9 10	9 0	9 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0
8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14
8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6
9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11
10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½
7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3
7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4
7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14
8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120

## B--Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0
	Bombay*	5 2	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	8 12	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8
	Ferozepore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	8 12	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Amritsar	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12
	Rawalpindi	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0
	Lyallpur	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0
	Multan	9 2	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4
	Ambala	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8
Delhi	Delhi	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0
United Provinces	Benares	7 11	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 12	9 1	9 8	8 15
	Cawnpore	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 8
	Meerut	8 0	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0
	Agra	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4
	Lucknow	7 12	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0
	Aligarh	7 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Shahjahanpur	8 4	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	11 12
Central Provinces and Berar.	Fyzabad	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4
	Nagpur	8 2	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11
	Jubbulpore	7 14	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4
	Raipur	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	11 4
North-West Frontier Province.	Akola	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8
	Peshawar	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	8 8½	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4	9 1
Bombay	Poona	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 6	8 6	8 8
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar	9 7	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Bhagalpur	7 10	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0
	Muzaffarpur	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0
	Ranchi	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0
	Cuttack	7 3	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3	9 3	9 12
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	7 2	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12
(Median Average)		8 0	8 0	8 2	8 4	9 1	10 0	10 0	10 0
Index Numbers (a)		120	120	118	116	106	96	96	96

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat

Wheat in India—contd. [ The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

Fortnight ending

15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th September 1916.	30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	11 4	10 12	10 0	10 4	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 8
11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	11 12	11 4	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 4
12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	11 10	11 10	10 12	10 10	10 12	11 8	10 12	10 9	10 12
10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	10 6	10 6	10 10	9 14
12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	11 10	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 9	10 8	10 11	10 0	10 0
12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	11 12	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 0
11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 4	10 4	10 0
10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 8	9 8
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 10	9 10	9 12
10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4
11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 12
10 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12
10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14
11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8
12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	11 4	11 0	11 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 10	10 12	10 6
11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	9 14	9 12	10 0	10 0
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 8	9 10
11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 4	11 4	10 14	10 7
9 1	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 2	8 15	8 10	8 5	8 4	8 6	8 8	8 1	8 1
8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 5	10 5	10 5
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 8	8 8
10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5
10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 8	11 8
10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 2	10 5	9 6	8 0
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0
9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8
9 12	9 12	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	9 12	9 12
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 8
10 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 2	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12
98	96	96	93	94	96	96	98	97	96	96	96	96

B—Retail prices

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING																	
		8th November 1916.		15th December 1916.		31st December 1916.		15th January 1917.		31st January 1917.		15th February 1917.		29th February 1917.		15th March 1917.		31st March 1917.	
		sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.	sr.	ch.
Port	Karachi	8	0	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8
	Bombay*	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0	7	0
	Calcutta	...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...		...	
Punjab	Lahore	8	8	8	12	9	0	8	12	8	8	9	0	9	0	9	0	9	0
	Ferozepore	9	8	9	4	9	4	9	4	9	4	9	8	9	0	9	0	9	0
	Amritsar	9	0	9	0	9	8	9	1	9	4	9	7	9	7	9	9	10	0
	Rawalpindi	8	6	8	14	8	14	8	14	8	10	8	4	8	4	8	4	8	4
	Lyallpur	9	0	9	8	9	4	8	12	9	4	9	8	9	8	9	4	9	1
	Multan	8	12	9	4	9	8	9	0	9	4	9	4	9	8	9	8	9	0
	Ambala	8	2	8	10	8	10	8	6	8	6	8	8	8	8	8	14	10	0
Delhi	Delhi	7	12	8	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
United Provinces	Benares	8	8	7	15	7	15	8	4	8	6	8	6	8	6	8	12	9	0
	Cawnpore	8	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	12	8	12	8	8	8	8	8	8
	Meerut	7	8	8	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	4	8	4	9	0
	Agra	7	0	7	8	7	8	7	0	7	12	7	8	7	12	8	0	7	1
	Lucknow	8	8	8	4	8	8	8	8	8	12	8	12	9	0	8	12	9	0
	Aligarh	9	0	7	8	7	8	7	4	8	0	10	0	8	4	9	4	9	0
	Shahjahanpur	9	0	8	14	9	0	9	0	9	0	9	4	9	4	9	8	9	0
	Fyzabad	8	14	8	4	8	10	8	6	8	10	8	10	8	14	8	14	9	1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	8	15	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	0
	Jubbulpore	9	0	8	12	9	0	8	8	8	12	9	2	9	4	9	4	9	0
	Raipur	8	2	9	0	10	0	10	0	9	0	10	0	10	0	10	0	10	0
	Akola	9	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	9	11	10	12
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9	5	9	5	9	8	9	2	9	3	8	11	8	10	8	10	8	1
Baluchistan	Quetta	7	15 1/2	7	11	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8
Bombay	Poona	8	6	7	13	7	13	7	13	8	6	8	6	8	6	8	6	8	6
	Ahmednagar	10	5	10	5	10	2	10	2	10	2	9	7	9	7	10	2	10	2
	Ahmedabad	8	0	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8	7	8
	Dharwar	10	11	10	4	9	5	9	5	9	5	9	5	9	5	10	4	10	1
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10	8	9	0	9	12	10	8	10	8	10	8	10	0	10	0	9	0
	Bhagalpur	8	4	8	8	8	8	8	6	8	6	9	4	9	8	9	4	9	0
	Muzaffarpur	10	0	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	8	9	0	9	8	9	8	9	0
	Ranchi	7	8	7	7	7	8	7	8	7	4	7	4	7	4	7	4	7	4
	Cuttack	9	13	7	14	7	14	7	14	7	14	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Burma	Ambert (Moulmein)	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1	5	1
	Mandalay	8	4	8	4	8	14	9	9	10	5	10	12	10	5	10	5	9	8
(Median Average)		8	8	8	9	8	10	8	8	8	10	8	12	8	14	8	14	9	8
Index Numbers (a)		112		112		111		112		111		109		108		108		104	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat

Wheat in India—continued. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHTLY INDEX												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 30th September 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	+7
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	+10
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	Nil
10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	Nil
9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6	10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	+2
8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	+1
9 12	8 8	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	Nil
9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	Nil
9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	Nil
9 0	4	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	+1
9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 14	9 4	9 6	-1
10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	+3
9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	Nil
8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...
10 12	10 4	10 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	Nil
10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12	10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	-2
10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	+2
9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	-5
9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	Nil
9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8	9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	+8
10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	Nil
10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	Nil
8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7	9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	-1
7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 3	8 3	8 3	8 5	...	...	...	...	...
8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	Nil
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Nil
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Nil
10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	Nil
10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0	12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	Nil
10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3	10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	+5
9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0	11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	Nil
7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	Nil
9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	Nil
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	Nil
9 9	9 9	10 13	11 5	10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	-3
9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14	9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 4	Nil
101	99	93	97	100	100	100	103	103	100	103	103	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 30th September as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :—

	1917.			1916.		
	15th September	30th September	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	15th September	30th September	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India	100	100	Nil	100	99	-1
Punjab	100	100	Nil	100	99	-1
United Provinces	100	98	-2	100	99	-1
Central Provinces and Berar	100	104	+4	100	100	Nil

## C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

## IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE FINEST).		CALCUTTA CL. No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 93% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
Week ending 30th July 1914.	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	
" 6th August "	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	
" 3rd September "	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	
" 1st October "	35 9	113	35 1½	113	33 7	103	...	
" 5th November "	33 9	123	33 0	123	34 9½	106	41 8½	
" 3rd December "	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	
" 30th " "	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	
" 7th January 1915 "	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	
" 4th February "	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	
" 25th " "	50 0	159	43 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	
" 4th March "	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	
" 1st April "	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	
" 6th May "	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	
" 3rd June "	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	
" 2nd July "	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	
" 23rd " "	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	
" 6th August "	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	
" 27th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	
" 3rd September "	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	
" 29th " "	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	123	40 4½	
" 8th October "	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	
" 5th November "	37 9	120	37 2.	119	40 4	123	42 4	
" 3rd December "	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	
" 7th January 1916 "	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	123	42 4	
" 4th February "	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	
" 3rd March "	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	
" 7th April "	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	
" 5th May "	28 10½	92	28 7½	93	33 8	108	32 11	
" 12th " "	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	108	32 5	
" 2nd June "	30 3	96	30 0	96	32 7	106	33 3	
" 30th " "	29 0	93	28 9	93	33 4	103	32 3	
" 7th July "	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	
" 14th " "	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 3	103	33 3	
" 28th " "	33 6	106	33 3	106	35 6	108	33 4½	



●C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

**IN LONDON.**

Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

[illegible]

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd*IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	RARAOHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PESTY).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 4th August 1916 . . . . .	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	94
„ 11th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	98
„ 25th „ „ . . . . .	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	99
„ 31st „ „ . . . . .	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	96
„ 8th September „ . . . . .	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	98
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	98
„ 13th October „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
„ 20th „ „ . . . . .	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	98
„ 27th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
„ 3rd November „ . . . . .	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	100
„ 10th „ „ . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
„ 17th „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7*	112	36 10	106
„ 24th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	109
„ 1st December „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
„ 8th „ „ . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	39 0	116	38 20	112
„ 29th „ „ . . . . .	39 3	125	38 3	123	37 6	114	...	...
„ 5th January 1917 . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	113
„ 12th „ „ . . . . .	40 6	130	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	110
„ 19th „ „ . . . . .	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	107
„ 26th „ „ . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	106
„ 2nd February „ . . . . .	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 3	112	36 10	106
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	106
„ 16th „ „ . . . . .	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	107
„ 23rd „ „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	123	37 2	113	37 10	109
„ 2nd March „ „ . . . . .	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	110
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	109
„ 30th „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	104
„ 6th April „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
„ 13th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	123	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	107
„ 4th May „ „ . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	98
„ 11th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	98
„ 18th „ „ . . . . .	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	100
„ 25th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	103
„ 1st June „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	103
„ 8th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	101
„ 15th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	102
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	104
„ 29th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	104
„ 6th July „ „ . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	104
„ 13th „ „ . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	104
„ 20th „ „ . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	105
„ 27th „ „ . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	107
„ 3rd August „ „ . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	107
„ 10th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	103
„ 17th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4	104
„ 24th „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	104
„ 31st „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	104
„ 7th September „ „ . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	103
„ 14th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	103
„ 21st „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	103
„ 28th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	110
„ 5th October „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	107
„ 12th „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
„ 19th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	108
„ 26th „ „ . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	...
„ 2nd November „ „ . . . . .	38 0	122	37 0	120	41 0	122	...	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*IN LONDON—*contd.*

Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.		RED KARACHI.		DELHI.		CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.		CLUB No. 1.		CLUB No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	69 8 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 8 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	72 8 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 8 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
December 1916.	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dec. '16 to Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
26th Jan.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
February to March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 "	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
to 4th May 17	85 0 " "	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
th " "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
7 to 6th July	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
20th July	86 9 " "	220	86 8 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
to 10th Aug.	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th Aug.	86 9 sellers	220	86 8 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 8 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
September to Oct. '17	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	154

## FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE.

### PREFATORY NOTE.

The returns of Indian imports and exports of merchandise (exclusive of treasure and Government stores) by sea during the first quarter of the present financial year show a trade balance (excluding treasure) in favour of India of R24 crores or 34·7 per cent above that of the corresponding period of the previous year. Last year the balance in favour of India in the first quarter was nearly R18 crores. The total exports in the quarter amounted to over R55 crores, of which R29 crores went to ports within the British Empire, and R26 crores to ports outside the Empire. The United Kingdom took 25·8 per cent of exports, followed by Japan 14·1 per cent, the United States 13·1 per cent, France 5·4 per cent, and Italy 3 per cent. Egypt took 12·6 per cent, but a considerable portion of this was transit trade, the exports being consigned to Port Said for orders. During the quarter there were imported into India goods of the value of over R31 crores. Of this amount nearly R20 crores were sent from ports within the Empire, R17 crores alone coming from British ports. The principal exporter to India, apart from the United Kingdom, was Japan which exported goods to the value of R3½ crores. The United States were the third largest exporter and Java the fourth.

The following figures showing India's trade with the British Empire and Allies and the Neutral countries during the first quarter of the three official years 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 are interesting :—

#### *Trade with the British Empire and Allies* *April to June*

	1915	1916	1917
	R	R	R
Total Imports . . . . .	26,78,09,000	32,22,67,000	28,86,23,000
Total Exports . . . . .	42,10,88,000	48,80,94,000	51,60,37,000
Balance (net exports) . . . . .	15,32,79,000	16,58,27,000	23,24,14,000

#### *Trade with Neutral countries* *April to June*

	1915	1916	1917
	R	R	R
Total Imports . . . . .	2,51,22,000	2,75,05,000	2,96,71,000
Total Exports . . . . .	3,29,37,000	4,03,10,000	3,78,58,000
Balance (net exports) . . . . .	78,15,000	1,28,05,000	81,87,000

There was a considerable increase in 1917 in India's net exports to the British Empire and Allies.

INDIA'S CUSTOMERS—RETURN SHOWING the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE (i. e., EXCLUSIVE of TREASURE and GOVERNMENT STORES) by SEA from and to the PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES in the THREE MONTHS, APRIL to JUNE, 1917, as compared with the CORRESPONDING PERIOD of the previous year.

	VALUE OF TRADE IN MERCHANDISE (APRIL TO JUNE)				BALANCE OF TRADE			
	1916		1917		1916		1917	
	Exports of Indian merchandise	Imports of foreign merchandise	Exports of Indian merchandise	Imports of foreign merchandise	Against India	In favour of India	Against India	In favour of India
	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)
<b>BRITISH EMPIRE—</b>								
United Kingdom . . . . .	15,71,19	23,45,74	14,28,63	17,18,86	7,74,55	—	2,90,23	—
Gibraltar . . . . .	20	3	31	23	—	17	—	11
Aden and Dependencies . . . . .	88,61	21,55	19,65	17,19	—	17,06	—	2,46
Ceylon . . . . .	2,42,01	22,67	2,18,02	29,73	—	2,19,34	—	1,83,29
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	1,36,41	94,19	1,53,71	1,10,07	—	42,22	—	43,64
Hongkong . . . . .	83,61	26,10	81,90	31,84	—	57,51	—	50,06
Egypt . . . . .	28,73	16,44	6,99,53	18,37	—	12,29	—	6,81,16
Cape Colony . . . . .	10,71	5	13,22	3	—	10,66	—	13,19
Natal . . . . .	42,76	39	47,94	4,04	—	42,37	—	43,90
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . . . . .	60,73	29,66	24,82	29,46	—	31,07	4,64	—
East African Protectorate . . . . .	10,12	1,60	23,42	8,58	—	8,52	—	13,84
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	12,30	9,26	12,43	4,95	—	3,04	—	7,48
Canada . . . . .	31,96	25	58,52	2,37	—	31,71	—	56,15
British West India Islands . . . . .	2,14	...	10,05	...	—	2,14	—	10,03
Australia (including New Zealand) land) . . . . .	93,47	38,19	1,16,62	18,59	—	55,28	—	98,03
Other British Possessions . . . . .	32,00	1,11	34,37	1,73	—	30,89	—	32,64
<b>TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE</b>	<b>23,96,95</b>	<b>26,07,23</b>	<b>29,37,17</b>	<b>19,96,04</b>	<b>7,74,55</b>	<b>5,64,27</b>	<b>2,91,87</b>	<b>12,36,00</b>
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—</b>								
Russia . . . . .	2,13,08	1,26	64,74	1	—	2,11,82	—	64,73
Sweden . . . . .	6,74	15,66	...	15,72	8,92	—	16,72	—
Norway . . . . .	7,45	15,82	12,75	12,21	7,87	—	—	54
Germany . . . . .	...	6,64(a)	...	5,1(a)	6,61	—	59	—
Holland . . . . .	4,21	18,39	...	12,11	14,18	—	12,11	—
Belgium . . . . .	...	2,20	...	10	2,20	—	10	—
France . . . . .	3,17,53	57,84	3,00,90	65,38	—	2,59,69	—	2,35,52
Spain . . . . .	60,32	11,20	19,17	4,48	—	49,12	—	14,69
Switzerland . . . . .	1,24	17,86	4,74	12,04	16,62	—	7,30	—
Italy . . . . .	1,84,45	46,73	1,65,22	77,22	—	1,37,29	—	88,00
Austria-Hungary . . . . .	...	3(a)	...	1,73(a)	3	—	1,73	—
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	24,55	4,05	39,93	2,38	—	20,50	—	37,55
Arabia . . . . .	35,49	6,76	4,16	2,82	—	28,33	—	32,34
Persia . . . . .	24,05	11,75	73,35	20,54	—	12,30	—	52,51
Borneo (Dutch) . . . . .	...	21,77	3,59	10,02	2,77	—	6,43	—
Java . . . . .	58,88	1,27,64	56,76	1,74,38	68,76	—	1,17,62	—
Sumatra . . . . .	11,96	1,86	24,42	42	—	10,10	—	21,00
Siam . . . . .	28,99	9,00	35,94	17,39	—	19,09	—	18,55
Indo-China . . . . .	48,37	...	14,81	3	—	48,37	—	14,78
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	1,23,91	26,70	1,54,30	50,69	—	97,21	—	1,03,61
Japan . . . . .	6,93,43	2,35,43	7,81,97	3,73,46	—	4,63,00	—	4,08,51
Portuguese East Africa . . . . .	7,17	1,17	17,35	2,98	—	6,00	—	14,37
Italian East Africa . . . . .	1,74	2,69	5,37	2,56	95	—	—	2,81
United States of America . . . . .	8,93,10	2,45,17	7,27,36	2,69,41	—	6,47,93	—	4,57,95
West Indies . . . . .	44,67	...	18,38	...	—	44,67	—	18,38
South America . . . . .	76,11	1,35	28,43	7	—	74,76	—	28,36
Oceania . . . . .	3,14	...	81	...	—	3,14	—	81
Other Foreign Countries . . . . .	13,21	1,69	11,33	8,16	—	11,22	—	3,17
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>28,87,09</b>	<b>8,90,49</b>	<b>26,01,78</b>	<b>11,36,90</b>	<b>1,47,94</b>	<b>21,44,54</b>	<b>1,61,60</b>	<b>16,26,48</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ₹ (1,000)</b>	<b>52,84,04(b)</b>	<b>34,97,72</b>	<b>55,38,95(b)</b>	<b>31,32,94</b>	<b>9,22,49</b>	<b>27,03,81</b>	<b>4,56,47</b>	<b>28,62,48</b>
<b>NET BALANCE IN FAVOUR OF INDIA ₹ (1,000)</b>					<b>17,86,32</b>		<b>24,01,01</b>	

(a) Imports from prize vessels.

(b) Exports of Indian merchandise include the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported to Government account.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA; )

G. FINDLAY SHIERAS,

## INDIAN CUSTOMS REVENUE

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT

## Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	IN THE SEVEN MONTHS, APRIL TO OCTOBER, OF									
	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS</b>										
Special Duties										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	2,84	2,76	2,81	2,62	3,34	3,77	3,34	3,07	4,60*	3,12*
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8
Liquors—										
Alc. beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	2,83	2,80	4,46	4,39	4,96	4,64	4,05	3,05	4,59	2,51
Spirits and liqueurs	52,96	53,70	60,05	60,33	59,54	64,25	63,73	56,66	61,70	55,98
Wines	2,10	2,08	2,90	3,00	2,91	2,99	2,43	2,55	3,38	2,61
Opium	2	2	4	3	4	4	2	3	5	6
Petroleum	30,63	26,91	30,96	43,09	38,56	35,07	41,47	37,92	31,00†	23,33†
Silver—										
Silver bullion and coin (b)	43,34	33,46	1,08,75	64,71	70,95	48,37	83,42	66,90	11,89	16,44
„ manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,12	2,12
Sugar, all sorts (d)	27,63	33,05	35,66	31,54	39,74	52,63	26,73	30,76	68,91‡	63,11
Tobacco (b)	1,96	2,56	16,75	14,84	15,42	16,74	15,31	14,60	27,85	35,36
Duty at 2½ per cent										
Machinery (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,82	5,14
Metals—Iron and Steel	6,27	5,14	5,43	5,73	5,99	8,68	7,13	5,44	11,39	9,56
Railway plant and rolling stock (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,72	85
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,51	1,81
Duty at 7½ per cent										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	14,12	12,68	13,26	13,50	15,20	16,21	14,24	16,14	28,78	26,95
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	10,73	8,95	9,30	9,07	11,55	9,07*	9,56	8,73	21,04	24,15
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	13,64	12,37	14,18	15,18	16,78	21,12	16,99	13,53	25,66	20,35
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	12,96	10,42	12,94	12,23	9,54	15,91	15,81	6,27	6,11	7,91
Cotton manufactures—										
Piecegoods, grey	31,54	33,96	32,58	37,71	49,70	51,44	46,32	39,09	34,80	71,02
„ white	17,64	12,90	17,83	21,44	25,28	28,91	24,73	20,94	24,60	67,08
„ coloured	22,69	15,80	23,28	25,56	27,94	30,14	25,87	15,11	28,80	79,60
Other goods	4,02	3,71	4,96	5,15	5,45	8,16	4,32	2,19	5,21	8,53
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)	23,59	16,40	21,47	23,95	26,62	29,54	18,96	16,75	35,26	31,27
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	35,24	36,85	44,72	46,76	50,19	61,29	48,08	49,93	1,04,09	97,18
Miscellaneous (i)	2,91	3,97	3,52	5,21	6,77	5,33	5,01	3,97	13,59	9,12
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>3,79,36</b>	<b>3,28,54</b>	<b>4,65,96</b>	<b>4,48,83</b>	<b>4,86,45</b>	<b>5,23,63</b>	<b>4,40,32</b>	<b>4,13,56</b>	<b>5,59,78</b>	<b>6,86,50</b>
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS</b>										
Jute (a)—										
Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22,25	24,56
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,56	24,56
Rice	36,31	44,04	59,81	65,02	73,50	62,70	44,13	35,78	44,75	44,75
Tea (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24,58	24,58
<b>TOTAL EXPORTS</b>	<b>36,31</b>	<b>44,04</b>	<b>59,81</b>	<b>65,02</b>	<b>73,50</b>	<b>62,70</b>	<b>44,13</b>	<b>35,78</b>	<b>1,16,14</b>	<b>1,49,61</b>
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS (j)</b>										
LAND CUSTOMS (k)	5,13	5,90	5,67	6,53	7,47	7,79	8,95	7,76	2,96	4,27
EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES	16,45	17,86	18,74	22,69	25,10	21,42	22,46	20,61	21,97	31,67
„ ON MOTOR SPIRIT	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14,78
WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	14
MISCELLANEOUS (j)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,89	1,93
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4,17,25</b>	<b>3,96,24</b>	<b>5,50,18</b>	<b>5,44,47</b>	<b>5,92,52</b>	<b>6,18,54</b>	<b>5,53,56</b>	<b>4,77,71</b>	<b>7,07,26</b>	<b>8,73,83</b>
<b>Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports</b>										
Bengal	{ Imports 1,15,63	{ Imports 1,14,48	{ Imports 1,44,73	{ Imports 1,57,00	{ Imports 1,65,88	{ Imports 1,91,63	{ Imports 1,70,48	{ Imports 1,47,53	{ Imports 2,07,99	{ Imports 2,52,21
	{ Exports 2,71	{ Exports 5,96	{ Exports 10,12	{ Exports 11,80	{ Exports 15,40	{ Exports 10,18	{ Exports 6,11	{ Exports 1,98	{ Exports 70,36	{ Exports 1,01,05
Bihar and Orissa	{ Imports —	{ Imports —	{ Imports —	{ Imports —	{ Imports —	{ Imports —	{ Imports —	{ Imports —	{ Imports —	{ Imports —
	{ Exports —	{ Exports —	{ Exports —	{ Exports —	{ Exports —	{ Exports —	{ Exports —	{ Exports —	{ Exports —	{ Exports —
Bombay	{ Imports 1,34,81	{ Imports 1,22,05	{ Imports 2,10,85	{ Imports 1,71,08	{ Imports 1,91,47	{ Imports 1,87,01	{ Imports 1,86,77	{ Imports 1,60,40	{ Imports 2,02,89	{ Imports 2,18,21
	{ Exports 1,17	{ Exports 1,74	{ Exports 1,11	{ Exports 76	{ Exports 95	{ Exports 1,19	{ Exports 1,26	{ Exports 1,45	{ Exports 3,43	{ Exports 4,34
Sind	{ Imports 35,62	{ Imports 31,17	{ Imports 40,46	{ Imports 44,06	{ Imports 47,40	{ Imports 50,40	{ Imports 40,42	{ Imports 37,91	{ Imports 48,35	{ Imports 63,52
	{ Exports 91	{ Exports 1,35	{ Exports 1,05	{ Exports 1,02	{ Exports 97	{ Exports 1,82	{ Exports 1,39	{ Exports 1,54	{ Exports 2,61	{ Exports 2,6
Madras	{ Imports 33,20	{ Imports 24,57	{ Imports 33,13	{ Imports 36,87	{ Imports 37,63	{ Imports 42,03	{ Imports 43,49	{ Imports 32,05	{ Imports 50,22	{ Imports 56,84
	{ Exports 6,27	{ Exports 3,79	{ Exports 3,45	{ Exports 4,81	{ Exports 3,67	{ Exports 4,89	{ Exports 5,01	{ Exports 7,63	{ Exports 8,39	{ Exports 6,32
Burma	{ Imports 39,90	{ Imports 32,27	{ Imports 36,99	{ Imports 39,73	{ Imports 44,07	{ Imports 52,56	{ Imports 39,86	{ Imports 35,61	{ Imports 50,27	{ Imports 50,72
	{ Exports 25,22	{ Exports 31,18	{ Exports 44,08	{ Exports 46,63	{ Exports 51,95	{ Exports 43,93	{ Exports 30,23	{ Exports 23,19	{ Exports 31,44	{ Exports 35,04

(a) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916

(b) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff

(c) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"

(d) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff

(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar

(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics"

(g) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax but exclude haberdashery and millinery

(h) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral

(i) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only

(j) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"

(k) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combined head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"

\* Exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150°F. or 200°F. at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*

‡ The publication of the detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued.



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 46.} DELHI, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

PAGES.		PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations</b>	1859—1873	<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 46.</b>
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [published in Calcutta]</b>	2311—2349	Joint Stock Companies [published in Calcutta] . . . . . 2423—2426
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [published in Calcutta]</b>	103—104	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., on Thursday, the 15th November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . . . . . 2427—2428
		Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 10th November 1917 . . . . . 2429—2430
		Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 10th November 1917 . . . . . 2431—2434
		Annual report on the working of the Assam Labour Board during the year ending the 30th June 1917 . . . . . 2435—2444
		Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . . . 2445—2447

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi the 14th November, 1917.*

**No. 43.**—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Mr. M. E. Couchman of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

*The 15th November, 1917.*

**No. 44.**—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

**No. 45.**—A vacancy having occurred in the Indian Legislative Council by reason of the resignation of the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu, an Additional Member elected to the said Council by the non-official Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal, the Governor General is pleased, in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI (b) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, to call upon the non-official Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal to elect in accordance with the said Regulations a person for the purpose of filling the said vacancy on or before the tenth day of January, 1918.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 15th November, 1917.*

**No. 46.**—The Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman, C.I.E., I.C.S., Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department is granted privilege leave for one month and three days with effect from the 20th November, 1917, under articles 246 and 260 of Civil Service Regulations.

H. M. SMITH,  
*Deputy Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 15th November, 1917.*

**No. 47.**—Mr. H. Moncrieff Smith, I.C.S., Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department is appointed to officiate as Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department, with effect from the 20th November, 1917, during the absence on privilege leave of the Hon'ble Mr. A. P. Muddiman, C.I.E., I.C.S., or until further orders.

**No. 48.**—Mr. F. G. Rowland, I.C.S., Attaché in the Legislative Department is appointed to officiate as Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department, with effect from the 20th November, 1917, and until further orders.

*The 16th November, 1917.*

**No. 49.**—In pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI(b) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the non-official Members of the Council of the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces have elected Mr. Ganesh Shrikrishna Khaparde to be an Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council, *vice* Mr. M. B. Dadabhoy, C.I.E., whose term of office has expired.

A. P. MUDDIMAN,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 12th November 1917.*

**No. 207-C.**—The Hon'ble Mr. L. M. Parlett is permitted to resign His Majesty's Indian Civil Service with effect from the 1st November 1917 or the subsequent date on which he may sail from India or relinquish charge of office in the event of his not taking subsidiary leave.

*The 16th November 1917.*

**No. 299-C.**—The services of Mr. A. C. Macnabb, of the Indian Civil Service, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab with effect from the 31st October 1917.

S. R. HIGNELL,  
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**


---

**NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 13th November 1917.*

**No. 59-S. I.**—The following extract from the Fourth Supplement, dated the 25th August 1917, to the *London Gazette*, dated the 24th August 1917 is published for general information :—

\*                      \*                      \*                      \*

*India Office,  
25th August 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India in recognition of the meritorious services of the under-mentioned Officers in connection with the War :—

*To be an additional Companion of the said Most Exalted Order :—*

\*                      \*                      \*                      \*

Colonel (Temporary Brigadier-General) Hugh Whitchurch Perry, C.B.

By order of the Grand Master,

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Most Exalted Order of the  
Star of India.*

*The 13th November 1917.*

**No. 1788-G.**—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government the Governor-General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. J. Morton as Consular Agent for Italy at Bassein.

**No. 1908-Est. B.**—Second Lieutenant A. F. Reilly, I.A.R.O., Officiating Adjutant (Cavalry), Zhob Militia, reverts to the appointment of Reserve Officer with effect from the 16th July 1917, and is appointed to officiate as Adjutant (Cavalry) of the Corps in addition to his own duties from the same date.

*The 16th November 1917.*

**No. 1936-Est. B.**—Lieutenant J. T. Turner, I.A.R.O., attached 28th Light Cavalry, is appointed 2nd-in-Command (Cavalry), Zhob Militia, with effect from the 29th October 1917.

**No. 1939-Est. A.**—Major H. Crossle, Indian Medical Service, an Agency Surgeon of the 2nd Class, is posted as Joint Civil Surgeon, Peshawar, with effect from the 15th October 1917.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 13th November 1917.*

**No. 2624-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4 of the Local Authorities Loans Act, 1914 (IX of 1914), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following Rule shall be substituted for Rule 15 (2) of the Berar Local Authorities Loans Rules, 1917, published with the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 578-D, dated the 26th January 1917 :—

“The Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces may, if he thinks fit, and in so far as the law allows, direct that compound interest at a rate not less than 8 per cent. per annum shall be paid upon all overdue instalments of interest, or of principal and interest”.

*The 15th November 1917.*

**No. 1919-Est. A.**—Lientenant-Colonel F. G. Beville, C.I.E., of the Political Department, on return from leave, is placed on special duty under the orders of the Agent to the Governor General in Central India, with effect from the 30th October 1917.

**No. 1923-Est. A.**—Major D. G. Wilson, of the Political Department, was granted privilege leave for twelve days, under Article 260, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 14th September 1917.

**No. 1924-Est. A.**—Major D. G. Wilson, of the Political Department, is posted temporarily as Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, with effect from the 13th October 1917.

**No. 1925-Est. A.**—Major R. Garratt, of the Political Department, is posted as Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, with effect from the 29th October 1917.

**No. 1926-Est. A.**—Major C. G. Crosthwaite, of the Political Department, was granted privilege leave from the 12th May to 10th August 1917.

Notification No. 743-Est. A., dated the 11th June 1917, is hereby cancelled.

**No. 1927-Est. A.**—Mr. C. Latimer, I.C.S., of the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Officer, Thal Sub-Division, with effect from the 29th October 1917.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

---

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

##### PUBLIC DEBT.

*Delhi, the 12th November 1917.*

**No. 552-A.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 7, sub-section (1), of the Indian Securities Act, 1886 (XIII of 1886), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the sub-section shall apply to the office of the Commissioner of Customs, Salt and Excise, Bombay.

---

### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*The 15th November 1917.*

**No. 1219-F. E.**—Mr. S. C. Das Gupta, Assistant Accountant General, United Provinces, has been granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 29th October 1917.

Mr. H. C. Ganguly, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, United Provinces, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office, with effect from the 29th October 1917 and during the absence on leave of Mr. S. C. Das Gupta.

*The 16th November 1917.*

**No. 1234-F. E.**—Mr. Rang Behari Lal has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Currency Officer, Punjab, with effect from the 31st October 1917.

**No. 1235-F. E.**—Mr. Tajuddin Malak has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the 21st October 1917.

**No. 1236-F. E.**—Mr. K. C. Biswas, Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, Central Office, has been granted privilege leave for 39 days with effect from the 31st October 1917.

Mr. N. C. Ganguly, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office, with effect from the 31st October 1917, and during the absence on leave of Mr. K. C. Biswas.

**No. 1238-F. E.**—Lala Nathu Lal, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office, with effect from the 29th October 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 1239-F. E.**—Mr. D. D. Roy, officiating Chief Accountant, class II, in the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway, is appointed provisionally as Chief Accountant, class II, in that office, with effect from the 15th August 1917.

**No. 1240-F. E.**—Mr. W. A. T. Carnduff has been promoted substantively *pro tempore* to class I of the Public Works List of the Indian Finance Department with effect from the 1st April 1917.

**No. 1241-F. E.**—The following promotions in the classes of Superintendents in the Finance Department Secretariat are notified :—

*With effect from the 11th November 1917.*

Mr. G. J. Piper, Superintendent, class II, to be substantive in class I.

Mr. S. V. Aiyar, Superintendent, class II, to be sub. *pro tem.* in class I.

Mr. C. N. Chakrabarti, Superintendent, class III, to be substantive in class II.

Mr. V. K. Menon, Superintendent, class III, to be sub. *pro tem.* in class II.

Mr. Ram Nath, Secretariat Assistant, class II, to be sub. *pro tem.* in class III of Superintendents.

Mr. A. R. Rebello, Secretariat Assistant, class III, sub. *pro tem.*, to be temporary Superintendent, class III.

**No. 9.-Accts.-Camp.**—Lieutenant-Colonel K. H. Jackson, I.A., Military Accountant, 3rd class, and Military Accountant, 2nd class, sub. *pro tem.* Military Accounts Department, is promoted substantively to the grade of Military Accountant, 2nd class, with effect from the 27th September 1917.

H. F. HOWARD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 17th November 1917.*

**No. 347-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made to the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 5385-C. W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

*Add as new entries :—*

“(B) Carborundum.”

“(B) Carbonado.”

“(B) Garnets.”

**No. 429-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 53 of the Native Passenger Ships Act, 1887 (X of 1887), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following amendments in the rules regarding the carriage of petroleum in ships to which the said Act applies, which were published with the Notification in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 5100-S. R., dated the 20th August 1903, as subsequently amended, namely :—

(1) The following shall be substituted for rule 1, clauses (a), (b), (c), (d) and (e):—

“1. No petroleum which is dangerous within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act 1899 (VIII of 1899), shall be shipped on board any ship proceeding or departing from British India, and no other petroleum shall be carried on board such a ship, except as fuel in bulk for the use of the ship, or as cargo, and under the following special conditions, namely :—

(a) Such petroleum shall have a flash-point of not less than 150° Fahrenheit by Abel's close test.

(b) Petroleum carried as fuel in bulk for the use of the ship shall be carried in double bottom tanks.

- (c) The master, owner or agent shall give notice to the Chief Customs Officer, or such other officer as the Chief Customs Officer may nominate in this behalf, before permitting any petroleum to be shipped as cargo.
- (d) Each consignment of petroleum shipped as cargo shall be covered by a declaration made and signed by the shipper in Form A (hereto annexed), if the petroleum has been imported into British India, and otherwise in Form B.
- (e) Petroleum shipped as cargo shall be shipped either in tins enclosed in outer wooden cases or in hermetically sealed iron or steel drums: provided that petroleum which has a flash-point not below 200° Fahrenheit may also be shipped in sound well-coopered wooden casks of not more than 50 gallons capacity.
- (f) The nature of every consignment of petroleum shipped as cargo shall be marked on the outside of the package containing it.
- (g) The petroleum shall be stored separately from all other cargo and as far as possible away from lights or fires; and none shall be stored in any hold adjoining an engine-room or boiler, or in any compartment situated above the passenger spaces."
- (2) Clauses (f) to (k) of the same rule shall be renumbered (h) to (m), respectively.

**No. 478-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alteration shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

*Additions.*

Australian Produce Company, Shanghai.  
China Pencil Company, Limited, Shanghai.  
Dong Chong and Company, Shanghai.  
Lapshain, S., Harbin.

*Removal.*

Chester Cowen and Company.

**No. 479-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that "Smith (S.) and Son, Limited, Bangkok" shall be added to the schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C. W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended.

**No. 538-D.**—In pursuance of section 69 of the Inland Steam Vessels Act, 1917 (I of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following portions of the said Act shall apply to inland steam-vessels belonging to, or in the service of, His Majesty or the Government of India, other than vessels of the Indian Marine Service, namely :—

Chapters I, IV and V.—The whole.

Chapter VI.—The whole, with the exception of sections 50 and 51.

Chapter VII.—Sections 60, 61, 63, 65 and 66.

Chapter VIII.—The whole, with the exception of sections 71 and 72.

## CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 17th November 1917.*

**No. 418-D.**—The following officiating promotions of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the 25th October 1917 :—

Name.	From	To
Mr. J. A. Stevens . . .	Collector, class II, substantive	Collector, class I, officiating.
Mr. P. Eccles, I.C.S. . .	Collector, class III, officiating	Collector, class II, officiating.
Mr. A. M. Green, I.C.S. . .	Assistant Collector, officiating	Collector, class III, officiating.

**No. 516-D.**—The following promotions of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the 28th October 1917 :—

Name.	From	To
Mr. P. Eccles, I.C.S. . . .	Assistant Collector, substantive Collector, class II, officiating.	Collector, class III, substantive, officiating in class II.
Mr. A. M. Green, I.C.S. . . .	Collector, class III, officiating	Assistant Collector, substantive, and Collector, class III, officiating.

A. H. LEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 16th November 1917.*

### APPOINTMENTS.

**No. 1949.**—Lieutenant H. H. Broadmead, 2-5th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 24th April 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### *Royal Regiment of Artillery.*

##### *Royal Garrison Artillery.*

**No. 1950.**—The undermentioned warrant and non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

No. 8793 Company Serjeant Major William Horace Warboys Yorke. Dated 1st November 1917.

No. 27349 Serjeant Albert George Searls. Dated 1st November 1917.

##### *Cavalry.*

**No. 1951.**—The undermentioned warrant and non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

##### *7th (Queen's Own) Hussars.*

Serjeant Henry Ross Dibble and Serjeant David Thomas. Dated 24th October 1917.

Squadron Serjeant Major Frank Russell and Corporal Robert Taylor. Dated 5th November 1917.

##### *Infantry.*

**No. 1952.**—Lieutenant V. J. Barber, 1st Battalion, Yorkshire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, but with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant, while holding an appointment as Adjutant of a British Details Depot. Dated 3rd August 1917.

**No. 1953.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain, but with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant, while holding appointments as Adjutants of Convalescent Sections :—

Second Lieutenant L. C. Parsons, 1-4th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry). Dated 2nd October 1917.

Lieutenant the Honourable J. L. Bailey, 1st Brecknockshire Battalion, The South Wales Borderers. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Lieutenant C. W. Harrison, 1st Battalion, The Royal Sussex Regiment. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant C. H. Abbott, 4th Battalion, 4th Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Lieutenant P. Clow, 1st Battalion, Alexandra Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment). Dated 3rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant D. M. Stanley, 14th (King's) Hussars. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant A. S. B. Payne, 7th Battalion, The Gloucestershire Regiment. Dated 3rd August 1917.

**No. 1954.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval the acting rank of Captain while acting as Adjutant of a Combined Depot, but with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant :—

*Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).*

Second Lieutenant T. C. Goode. Dated 3rd August 1917.

*The Manchester Regiment.*

Second Lieutenant W. Clifford. Dated 3rd August 1917.

*Highland Light Infantry.*

Second Lieutenant W. Peden. Dated 9th August 1917.

*The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).*

Second Lieutenant T. W. Stewart. Dated 1st October 1917.

**No. 1955.**—In Army Department Notification No. 812, dated 25th May 1917, regarding the grant of the rank of Captain to Second Lieutenant H. C. Shoulder for "acting" read "temporary".

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 1956.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants with effect from the dates specified :—

Coimbatore Subramania Venkataramanan . . . . .	11th September 1917.
Dhirendra Prasad Bose . . . . .	12th September 1917.
Vellathusseri Chakalambil Govinda Menon . . . . .	12th September 1917.
Nibaran Chandra Mitra . . . . .	15th September 1917.
Manmatha Nath Chatarji . . . . .	26th September 1917.
Vadakke Kurupath Kochukrishna Menon . . . . .	26th September 1917.
Hanumanthayya Krishnan . . . . .	27th September 1917.
Vinulathoor Ramasami Sundaresan . . . . .	27th September 1917.
Giddu Siva Ram . . . . .	28th September 1917.
Chakyat Govinda Menon . . . . .	29th September 1917.
Devindra Singh Otto . . . . .	30th September 1917.
Edakolathur Kuriakku Thomas . . . . .	1st October 1917.
Khushbakht Rai . . . . .	3rd October 1917.
Jamna Das . . . . .	4th October 1917.
Kandathil Mathew Mathulla . . . . .	6th October 1917.
Raja Singh . . . . .	6th October 1917.
Lal Gopal Banerjee . . . . .	9th October 1917.
Gorur Srinivasamurti . . . . .	12th October 1917.

CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENTS.

**No. 1957.**—Lieutenant-Colonel C. Herbert, D.S.O., Indian Army, 2nd grade Cantonment Magistrate, having attained the age of 55 years, is retained for service in the Department as supernumerary in his present rank and grade.

The following promotions are made with effect from the 20th October 1917, in consequence :—

Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. L. Cowie, Cantonment Magistrate, 3rd grade (Supernumerary), to be Cantonment Magistrate, 2nd grade (Supernumerary).

Lieutenant-Colonel T. G. P. Lawrenson, Cantonment Magistrate, 3rd grade, to be Cantonment Magistrate, 2nd grade.

Major J. Moran, Assistant Cantonment Magistrate, to be 3rd grade Cantonment Magistrate, substantive.

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 1958.**—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, with a view to permanent appointment, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

*To be Lieutenants.*

Captain Thomas Henry Boss, The Northern Cyclist Battalion, attached 1-107th Pioneers. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Dennis James Leonard, 1-4th Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 8th August 1917, but to rank from the 14th May 1916.

Captain Wilfrid Shuttleworth Holden, 3rd Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 1-9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

● Lieutenant Joseph Henry Gervase Peters, 1-5th Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from 22nd May 1916.

● Lieutenant William Russell Duff Torrance, 12th Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 24th August 1917, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Gilbert George Collyns, Royal North Devon Hussars, attached 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse). Dated 31st July 1917, but to rank from the 5th July 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant John Henry Gradidge, North Somerset Yeomanry, attached 14th Murray's Jat Lancers. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 12th July 1916.

Lieutenant John Carlyle Cairn-Duff, The Royal Munster Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs. Dated 18th August 1917, but to rank from the 22nd July 1916.

Lieutenant Brian Gabriel Rowley, 6th Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 28th July 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Francis Herbert Lewis, 1st Battalion, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 4th Battalion, 3rd Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th July 1917, but to rank from the 24th August 1916.

Lieutenant Bernard Digby Willoughby, Special List, attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 1st September 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Robert Money Barnes, 2nd Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 7th September 1916.

Lieutenant Douglas Erskine Dempster, 9th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs. Dated 14th September 1917, but to rank from the 22nd September 1916.

Lieutenant Alfred Rea, 11th Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs. Dated 11th September 1917, but to rank from the 28th September 1916.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Alexander Delap, 6th Battalion, The Prince of Wales' Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 3rd Battalion, 1st Gurkha Rifles. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 28th September 1916.

Lieutenant Charles Henry Nicholas, 7th Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 18th Infantry. Dated 11th September 1917, but to rank from the 11th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Alan Charles Ewen, 9th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 19th September 1917, but to rank from the 22nd October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Cynd Charles Talloh Teape, 2-5th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 24th May 1917, but to rank from the 28th October 1916.

Lieutenant Hugh Castell Pearson, M.C., 13th Battalion, The King's Royal Rifle Corps, attached 1-2nd Battalion, King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Lieutenant William Alfred Henry Brady, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 26th October 1917, but to rank from the 23rd November 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Alastair Banks MacLachlan, Machine Gun Corps, attached 8th Rajputs. Dated 26th October 1917, but to rank from the 24th December 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Leslie Gard Matthews, 20th Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry. Dated 1st August 1917, but to rank from the 3rd January 1917.

Second Lieutenant James Shaw Allen, 10th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 18th Infantry. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Gordon Christie, 3rd Battalion, The Kings Own Scottish Borderers, attached 10th Jats. Dated 30th July 1917, but to rank from the 21st January 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant Fred Parmenter, 3rd Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 24th October 1917 but to rank from the 12th February 1917.

Lieutenant Dudley Sayers Gowing, 2-6th Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 2-12th Pioneers. Dated 25th September 1917, but to rank from the 17th February 1917.

Lieutenant Edward Ellis Anson, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, attached 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 2nd March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Richardson Wilkinson, 10th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 2-12th Pioneers. Dated 15th September 1917, but to rank from the 7th March 1917.

Lieutenant Richard Ambler, Scottish Horse, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 12th September 1917, but to rank from the 10th April 1917.

Lieutenant Edgar Wilfrid Croasdale, 2-4th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 2-89th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 13th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Maurice Arthur Hepworth, 5th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 21st Punjabis. Dated 21st August 1917, but to rank from the 18th April 1917.

Lieutenant Archibald Ernest Brown, 18th Battalion, The London Regiment (London Irish Rifles), attached 2-107th Pioneers. Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 24th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant David Tennant Cowan, M.C., 3rd Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), attached 4th Battalion, 3rd Gurkha Rifles. Dated 27th July 1917, but to rank from the 14th May 1917.

Lieutenant Herbert James Frederick Reed, 1-4th Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 2-34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 17th September 1917, but to rank from the 1st July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Somerled Macdonald, 2nd Battalion, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 9th August 1917, but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Richard Waverly Head Ballantine, 3-1st Battalion, Wessex Royal Engineers, attached 81st Pioneers. Dated 31st July 1917, but to rank from the 20th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Charles John Morris, 5th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 22nd July 1917.

Second Lieutenant David Thompson, 1-1st Staffordshire Yeomanry, attached 15th Lancers (Cureton's Multanis). Dated 29th September 1917, but to rank from the 26th August 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Arthur Gerald William Scott Craven, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment). Dated 24th October 1917, but to rank from the 8th September 1917.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Lieutenant Stanley Jesse King, 7th Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 22nd Punjabis. Dated 11th September 1917, but to rank from the 11th September 1916.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Harry Leon Moore, 103rd Training Reserve Battalion, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry. Dated 1st August 1917, but to rank from the 4th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Bertram Kingston Sheppard, 1-4th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 7th September 1917, but to rank from the 15th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Charles Ogilvie Forth, Lovat's Scouts attached, 2-34th Sikh Pioneers. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 18th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Howard Alan Pattinson, M.C., 3-6th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry. Dated 9th August 1917, but to rank from the 9th March 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Felix William Keenan, 2nd Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 72nd Punjabis. Dated 28th July 1917, but to rank from the 7th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frank Hollamby Skinner, 8th Battalion, The London Regiment (Post Office Rifles), attached 2-12th Pioneers. Dated 26th September 1917, but to rank from the 5th June 1917.



Second Lieutenant William Ledingham Rennie, 5th Battalion, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 2-89th Punjabis. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 19th September 1917.

**No. 1959.**—The following are admitted to the Indian Army on probation from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

*Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

Keith Wilfred Robert O'Reilly, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 2nd November 1917, but to rank from the 20th August 1916.

Arthur James Medlicott Reeves, 62nd Punjabis. Dated 2nd November 1917, but to rank from the 14th October 1916.

Alexander Francis Wemyss, M.C., 62nd Punjabis. Dated 2nd November 1917, but to rank from the 14th October 1916.

Edward Grainger Wallace, 96th Berar Infantry. Dated 2nd November 1917, but to rank from the 5th December 1916.

Lorraine Errol Hay Jahans, 109th Infantry. Dated 3rd November 1917, but to rank from the 18th March 1917.

Gordon Wallace Cox, 31st Punjabis. Dated 2nd November 1917, but to rank from the 20th April 1917.

Thomas Oswald Corrin, 31st Punjabis. Dated 2nd November 1917, but to rank from the 8th June 1917.

Edmund Louis Cecil Hasell-Wright, 92nd Punjabis. Dated 2nd November 1917, but to rank from the 1st October 1917.

*Lieutenant to be Second Lieutenant.*

Horace Stanley Morris, 92nd Punjabis. Dated 2nd November 1917, but to rank from the 20th November 1916.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 1960.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

CAVALRY BRANCH.

*To be Lieutenant*

William Graham Dickinson. Dated 15th November 1917.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Thomas George Rutherford. Dated 5th November 1917.

Percy Breerton Hudson. Dated 12th November 1917.

Donald Stuart Fraser. Dated 15th November 1917.

INFANTRY BRANCH.

*To be Captain.*

Archibald Dougan Buzzard. Dated 1st October 1917.

*To be Lieutenants.*

Gilbert Henry Smyth. Dated 17th August 1917.

John Drury. Dated 5th October 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 1685, dated the 5th October 1917, so far as it relates to these officers is cancelled.)

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Leonard Hulbert. Dated 28th October 1917.

Gilbert Isdell Harvey-Kelly. Dated 1st November 1917.

Edwin Wilfred Killocksley Green. } Dated 5th November 1917.

Richard Joseph Hallahan. }

Frank Herbert Dracott. }

Arthur Johnson. }

Arthur Wesley Robinson. } Dated 6th November 1917.

Vincent Robert Seed Threlfall. }

Robert James Douglas Graham. Dated 7th November 1917.

Edward Macey Evans. }

George Staley. Dated 8th November 1917.

**No. 1961.**—Second Lieutenant Gilbert Isdell Harvey-Kelly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Assistant Superintendent of Recruitment, dated the 1st November 1917.

---

### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 1962.**—The following extract is published for general information :—

*London Gazette of the 6th July 1917, page 6710.*

\* \* \* \* \*

*India Office,  
6th July 1917.*

### ROYAL WARRANT.

Whereas We deem it expedient to amend Our Warrant of 25th June, 1907, under which the Indian Distinguished Service Medal may be awarded to Indian commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Regular Forces, including the reserve of the Indian Army, Border Militia and Levies, Military Police and Imperial Service troops, for distinguished service in the Field ;

Our Will and Pleasure is that Indian non-combatants attached to Forces engaged on field service shall be included amongst the classes eligible for the aforesaid Medal ; and further, that where Indian commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men, including non-combatants attached to Forces engaged on field service, who are in possession of Medals for Distinguished Service awarded under Our Warrant of 25th June, 1917, or this Our Warrant, have been recommended on account of further distinguished service, a Bar shall be added to the Distinguished Service Medal already conferred.

Given at Our Court at *Buckingham Palace*, this Thirtieth day of *June*, in the Eighth year of Our reign and in the year of our Lord 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

### PROMOTIONS.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

**No. 1963.**—The following acting promotion is made subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Lieutenant H. L. H. Payne to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a Battery of Royal Horse Artillery. Dated 1st October 1917, *vice* Lieutenant E. F. Wilton, reverted 16th September 1917.

Lieutenant (*acting Captain*) E. F. Wilton relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a Battery of Royal Horse Artillery. Dated 16th September 1917.

**No. 1964.**—The following acting promotions are made subject to His Majesty's approval :—

The undermentioned officers to be acting Captain but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant while acting as Adjutant.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Lieutenant G. Begbie.

Dated 18th September. 1917.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Lieutenant C. H. Dorman.

Dated 21st August 1917.

*Cavalry.*

**No. 1965.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*7th (Queen's Own) Hussars.*

Captain W. Paget-Tomlinson to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a regiment. Dated 4th November 1917, *vice* Captain (*acting Major*) T. A. Thorntou, relinquished his acting rank with effect from the 20th October 1917.

*Infantry.*

**No. 1966.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).*

Sergeant George Mitchelson. 16th October 1917.

*TERRITORIAL FORCE.*

**No. 1967.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Field Artillery.*

Lieutenant R. W. Brailsford to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 10th September 1917, *vice* Captain H. A. Brown, promoted, 10th September 1917.

Lieutenant R. Beverly to be acting Captain but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant while acting as Adjutant of a Brigade of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 3rd August 1917.

*Infantry.*

**No. 1968.**—The following relinquishments of acting rank are made subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).*

Captain (acting Major) F. C. G. Stratton relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to be employed on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 22nd October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. F. H. Mievile relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 22nd October 1917.

**No. 1969.**—The following relinquishment of acting rank is notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).*

Captain (acting Major) the Honourable G. S. Herbert relinquishes the acting rank of Major on ceasing to be employed on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 19th August 1917.

*INDIAN ARMY.*

**No. 1970.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*To be Colonel.*

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Frederick George Hugh Davies, Indian Army. Dated the 31st August 1917.

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

*14th September 1917.*

Stanley Jesse King, attached 22nd Punjabis.

*4th October 1917.*

Harry Leon Moore, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry.

*15th October 1917.*

Bertram Kingston Sheppard, attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malann Regiment).

**No. 1971.**—Second Lieutenant Austen Bertram Knight, attached 4th Cavalry, to be Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 17th March 1916.

*3rd Sappers and Miners.*

**No. 1972.**—Lieutenant (acting Captain) T. Pearce, Indian Army Reserve of Officers relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 31st July 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant A. A. Gross, Royal Engineers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th August 1917 to 19th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant T. Pearce, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated with effect from the 31st July 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant H. D. Bennett, Royal Engineers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th October 1917, *vice* temporary Lieutenant A. A. Gross, Royal Engineers, vacated with effect from the 19th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. G. Stevenson, Royal Engineers, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th September 1917.

Lieutenant R. A. Drake Brockman, Royal Engineers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th August 1917, *vice* Captain E. V. Binney, D.S.O., Royal Engineers, vacated with effect from the 1st August 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant H. Fitzgerald, Royal Engineers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th September 1917, to fill an existing vacancy.

**No. 1973.**—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*32nd Sikh Pioneers.*

Major A. V. W. Hope to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 17th February 1917.

Lieutenant M. S. Teversham to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th February 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant R. S. Moberly, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, vacated from 30th January 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.*

Major G. S. Clarke, 34th Sikh Pioneers, attached, to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 17th February 1917, *vice* Captain (temporary Major) J. H. G. Marriott, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment), attached, relieved with effect from the 16th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant N. A. Shove, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 22nd March 1917 to 20th April 1917 inclusive, *vice* Captain B. Christie, relieved 7th March 1917.

Lieutenant H. D. Dawes, 1st Battalion, the South Wales Borderers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 19th to 21st July 1917 inclusive, *vice* Major B. Turnbull, relieved 4th July 1917.

*3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.*

Second Lieutenant F. B. Blackie, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding the Special Manipur Company. Dated 17th February 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry.*

Major A. A. James, 29th Punjabis, attached, to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 31st October 1917, *vice* Major C. A. G. Shoubridge, vacated from 16th October 1917.

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) C. A. G. Shoubridge, 112th Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 16th October 1917.

*1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

**No. 1974.**—Captain (acting Major) J. R. Hartwell, D. S. O., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 5th September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. A. Lawson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 5th September 1917.

**No. 1975.**—Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. E. Giles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th May 1917.

Lieutenant H. E. Giles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th November 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant A. A. Buist, 61st Training Reserve Battalion, attached, vacated with effect from 20th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant E. N. Harris, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th September 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant R. A. Lawson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, relieved with effect from the 5th September 1917.

**No. 1976.**—Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. A. Buist, 61st Training Reserve Battalion, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th October 1917.

*3rd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Major A. C. Wall, 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 23rd August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. A. Roosmale-Cocq, relieved 8th August 1917.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 1977.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.**Cavalry Branch.*

5th October 1917.

Robert Hastings Rogers.

6th October 1917.

Herbert Ellis Horsefield.

Carl Albert Henning.

Stanley Brabant Smith.

Cyril Martin Connell.

7th October 1917.

Cecil Claude Wilson.

10th October 1917.

Robert Bruce Boswell.

11th October 1917.

Temporary Captain William Louis Lindsay  
Reed, V. D.

12th October 1917.

Frederick James Tabor Frost.

13th October 1917.

Robert Esmonde Gordon George.

20th October 1917.

Henry Horseman.

*Infantry Branch.*

1st October 1917.

Hugh George Milchem.

Evan Powell Williams.

5th October 1917.

Alfred Clement Williams.

6th October 1917.

Sidney Oliver Monies.

Thomas William Oliver.

Albert Frederick Cambridge.

Kenneth William Wilkinson.

Harold Vivian Fox.

Frank Ritchie Blair.

Reginald Maurice Lindsley.

John Macqueen Cowan.

Lionel Kingsley Cooper.

Robert Francis Cooper.

Kenneth McLean.

Samuel Robert Carroll.

George Thomas Lloyd.

William Grieve.

Dudley Charles Hussey.

Percy Newton Corry.

John Garnet Millar.

William Alfred Bailey.

Oswald Ernest Samuel Power.

Edward Augustus Cuvelier.

Charles Dunn Wheeler.

Alfred Mawson Milwood.

John Henry Lyall.

Temporary Captain Frederick Arthur  
Schomberg Thomas.

Cyril Michael Galvin.

7th October 1917.

John Finlay.

George William Baldwin.

Frank Addison Adlard, M. C.

10th October 1917.

Stanley Clapham.

Albert Gerald Benjamin Bridgewater.

Samuel Arthur Roberts.

Kenneth Preston.

Temporary Captain James Seymour  
Hayercroft.

11th October 1917.

John Stuart Armour.

Matthew Longfellow Anderson.

Walter Henry Elkins.

Edwin Lawrence.

11th October 1917.

Joseph Frederick Wilkinson.

15th October 1917.

William Charles Biddle.

Arthur John Broadwith Chapman.

Willie King Meares.

George David Walker.

17th October 1917.

Cedric St. John Lucas.

18th October 1917.

George Alfred Norton.

William George John Kemp.

20th October 1917.

Harry Patrick McDonald.

Luther Barlow.

George Charles King Meares.

Bertram Russell Townley.

Richard William O'Brien.

Henry Fielding.

Clement Fitzpatrick.

Joseph Reginald Lownes.

21st October 1917.

Thomas Albert Kay.

Stanley Hubert Sutton.

Cecil Henry Marsh.

Thomas Murray Christie.

Theodore Rector.

Michael Henry Aushro Morley.

25th October 1917.

William Colgan Langer.

27th October 1917.

Ralph Currey Dawson.

Daniel Frederick Bartlett.

28th October 1917.

Cecil Richard John Roberts.

Charles Henry Trusler.

Felix Lionel Edge.

Frederick Charles Shaw.

Percival James Bothwell.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

*Madras Establishment.*

**No. 1978.**—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion, with effect from the 1st October 1917, of the undermentioned warrant officer of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department for services during the war :—

2nd Class Assistant Surgeon Emanuel Antony Stevenage, to be 1st Class Assistant Surgeon.

## NATIVE ARMY.

## APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 1979.**—The following promotions are made :—

*10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).*

Kot-Dafadar Hari Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th July 1917; and to be seconded.

*53rd (Reserve) Mountain Battery.*

Havildar-Major Latif Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1917; *vice* Bakar Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

*No. 1 Ammunition Column, Royal Field Artillery.*

Havildar Shah Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Labour Corps.*

Jemadar Nek Alam (1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners) to be Subadar, with effect from the 27th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*16th Cavalry.*

Jemadar Raghunath Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadar Rattan Singh to be Risaldar, Kot-Dafadars Gourdhan and Amar Singh, Dafadars Durga Parshad and Kanwal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.*

Kot-Dafadar Mir Aslam Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th June 1917; and to be seconded.

*14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.*

Havildar Sarmukh Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).*

Jemadar Wazir Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Niyaz Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*24th Punjabis.*

Subadar Labh Singh to be Subadar-Major with effect from the 7th April 1917, Colour-Havildar Karam Ilahi to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd May 1917 and Havildar Saiyid Ahmad Khan to be Jemadar with effect from the 19th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*33rd Punjabis.*

Colour-Havildar Bela Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*38th Dogras.*

Jemadar Fateh Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 25th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*44th Merwara Infantry.*

Colour-Havildar Bhaira to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1917, and Colour-Havildars Lala and Birdha to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Havildar Muhammad Azam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd April 1917, and Havildar Chaudhri to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*61st King George's Own Pioneers.*

Havildar Muhammad Abdul Haq to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th June 1917, Havildar Munisami (81st Pioneers) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 26th June 1917, and Havildar Sangili Naidu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*74th Punjabis.*

Havildar Dost Muhammad to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Sher Zaman to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1917, *vice* Chet Singh, transferred to the pension establishment. Colour-Havildar Sultan Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st May 1917, *vice* Wilayat Khan, transferred to the pension establishment. Colour-Havildar Bhagat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1917, *vice* Kashmiri Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

*81st Pioneers.*

Colour-Havildar Arunachellam to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*88th Carnatic Infantry.*

Jemadar Muhammad Abdul Azim Khan to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Ibrahim Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 8th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 89th Punjabis.*

Havildars Nizam Din and Nur Muhammad to be Jemadars, with effect from the 15th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*112th Infantry.*

Jemadar Rajwali Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 9th June 1917, Jemadar Maharaj Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 4th August 1917, Colour-Havildar Muhammad Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1917, and Colour-Havildar Gulab Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).*

Jemadars Jit Sing Bohra, Gomer Sing Gurung and Dilaram Thapa to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Kharakbir Thapa and Havildars Bahadur Thapa, Kalu Gurung, Lachman Sing Khattri, Bala Sing Gurung and Narain Mal to be Jemadars, with effect from the 12th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.*

Jemadar Ane Thapa to be Subadar and Havildar Budhibal Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.*

Havildars Rupdhan Pun, Nain Sing Thapa and Lalbahadur Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Colour-Havildar Kesar Ale to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.*

Jemadar Bakhatbahadur Limbu to be Subadar and Havildar Karandhoj Limbu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*64th Pioneers.*

**No. 1980.**—The promotions of Jemadars Vadamalai and P. Narayanasami published in Army Department Notification No. 1259, dated the 20th October, 1916, are antedated without pay and allowances to the 9th August 1916. They will rank senior to Jemadar Narayanasami IV.

*1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.*

**No. 1981.**—The promotion of Subadar Narotan Jaisi published in Army Department Notification No. 1163, dated the 20th July 1917, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 2nd April 1916.

## DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.

**No. 1982.**—Second Lieutenant Frederick Sewell Culver James, Indian Arm of Officers, attached Supply and Transport Corps, is dismissed the service by sentence of General Court Martial, with effect from the 4th September 1917.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

*Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 1983.**—3rd Class Assistant Surgeon Frederick John Duckworth is discharged from the service under the provisions of paragraph I, Appendix II, Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, with effect from the 7th August 1917.

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

## APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*Punjab Light Horse.*

**No. 1984.**—Lieutenant Henry Alexander Robert Lyon resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant Alexander Montagu Stow resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1985.**—Second Lieutenant Louis Frederick Ernest Vanrenen resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

## MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

**No. 1986.**—His Excellency the Governor-General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

*1st Battalion, North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.*

Captain Arthur Terance Stowell.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

---

*Delhi, the 16th November 1917.*

**No. 71.**—The following promotion is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 26th September 1917:—

*To be Engineer-Lieutenant.*

Engineer Sub-Lieutenant Robert Harold McKillican

---

**RESIGNATIONS.**

**No. 72.**—Temporary Sub-Lieutenant R. E. Bacon-Hall, Royal Indian Marine, is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

*Simla, the 14th November 1917.*

**No. 48-P.-17.**—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a survey being carried out by the agency of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway with a view to determine the best line of railway on the 5' 6" gauge between Luni and some point on the Nagda-Muttra Railway so as to fit in with an extension towards Cawnpore.

The survey will be known as the Luni-Cawnpore Railway Survey.

*The 15th November 1917.*

**No. 1425-1-E.-17.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1425-E., dated the 8th October 1917, Mr. H. M. R. Morse, Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Locomotive Superintendent in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 25th October 1917.

**No. 1425-2-E.-17.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1425-E., dated the 7th November 1917, Mr. G. W. Lloyd, Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent (Supernumerary), North-Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Locomotive Superintendent in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 25th October 1917.

**No. 1647-E.-17.**—Mr. B. I. Cameron, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North-Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent, in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 1st October 1917, and until further orders.

F. A. HADOW,  
*Secretary, Railway Board.*

*3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Colour-Havildar Kesar Ale to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles.*

Jemadar Bakhatbahadur Limbu to be Subadar and Havildar Karandhoj Limbu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*6th Pioneers.*

**No. 1980.**—The promotions of Jemadars Vadamalai and P. Narayanasami published in Army Department Notification No. 1259, dated the 20th October, 1916, are antedated without pay and allowances to the 9th August 1916. They will rank senior to Jemadar Narayanasami IV.

*1st Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.*

**No. 1981.**—The promotion of Subadar Narotan Jaisi published in Army Department Notification No. 1163, dated the 20th July 1917, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 2nd April 1916.

---

**DISMISSALS, REMOVALS AND DISCHARGES.**

**No. 1982.**—Second Lieutenant Frederick Sewell Culver James, Indian Army of Officers, attached Supply and Transport Corps, is dismissed the service by sentence of General Court Martial, with effect from the 4th September 1917.

**INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.****ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.***Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 1983.**—3rd Class Assistant Surgeon Frederick John Duckworth is discharged from the service under the provisions of paragraph 1, Appendix II, Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, with effect from the 7th August 1917.

---

**INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.****APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.***Punjab Light Horse.*

**No. 1984.**—Lieutenant Henry Alexander Robert Lyon resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant Alexander Montagu Stow resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*1st Punjab Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 1985.**—Second Lieutenant Louis Frederick Ernest Vanrenen resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

**MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.**

**No. 1986.**—His Excellency the Governor-General of India is pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer:—

*1st Battalion, North Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.*

Captain Arthur Terance Stowell.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

---

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

---

*Delhi, the 16th November 1917.*

**No. 71.**—The following promotion is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 26th September 1917 :—

*To be Engineer-Lieutenant.*

Engineer Sub-Lieutenant Robert Harold McKillican

---

**RESIGNATIONS.**

**No. 72.**—Temporary Sub-Lieutenant R. E. Bacon-Hall, Royal Indian Marine, is permitted to resign the service, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

*Simla, the 14th November 1917.*

**No. 48-P.-17.**—It is hereby notified for general information that the Railway Board have sanctioned a survey being carried out by the agency of the Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway with a view to determine the best line of railway on the 5' 6" gauge between Luni and some point on the Nagda-Muttra Railway so as to fit in with an extension towards Cawnpore.

The survey will be known as the Luni-Cawnpore Railway Survey.

*The 15th November 1917.*

**No. 1425-1-E.-17.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1425-E., dated the 8th October 1917, Mr. H. M. R. Morse, Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, North-Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Locomotive Superintendent in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 25th October 1917.

**No. 1425-2-E.-17.**—With reference to Railway Board's Notification No. 1425-E., dated the 7th November 1917, Mr. G. W. Lloyd, Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent (Supernumerary), North-Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Locomotive Superintendent in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, with effect from the 25th October 1917.

**No. 1647-E.-17.**—Mr. B. I. Cameron, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, North-Western Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent, in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 1st October 1917, and until further orders.

F. A. HADOW,  
*Secretary, Railway Board.*

---

**INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

*Simla, the 9th November 1917.*

**No. E.-232.**—Mr. C. S. Waite has been appointed Deputy Controller (Inspection) Calcutta, with effect from the 12th October 1917.

*The 12th November 1917.*

**No. E.-207.**—Mr. D. Isaacs is appointed Assistant Controller (Indian Indents) with effect from the forenoon of the 1st November 1917.

**T. RYAN,**  
*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 15th November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

A disturbance in the Bay gave rain in Madras, and on the Orissa and Bengal coasts. A few falls occurred in Burma.

2. *Burma*.—Local falls of rain were reported, chiefly from the coast districts.

*Northeast India, including Orissa*.—Rainfall was nearly general on the Orissa coast on the 12th and in southeast Bengal on the 14th.

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces*.— } Weather was dry.  
*Northwest India*.—

*Peninsula*.—Nearly general rain fell in Malabar on the 11th, in the Madras Deccan 4th, and on the north Madras coast on the 12th, 13th and 14th.

The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

November 8th. Mergui 1·85" and Negapatam 2·50".

" 9th. Victoria Point 2·67".

" 10th. Madras 1·05".

" 11th. Nellore 3·93" and Masulipatam 1·05".

" 12th. Port Blair 1·49", Monywa 1·00", False Point 1·64", Gopalpur 2·21", Cocanada 1·25", Nellore 1·35" and Ootacamund 1·85".

" 13th. Diamond Island 2·30", Akyab 1·86", Cox's Bazar 2·92", False Point 4·42", Mysore 1·10", Calicut 1·34" and Salem 1·09".

" 14th. Akyab 1·87", Cox's Bazar 3·45", False Point 2·31", Bellary 1·32", Cuddalore 3·85", Masulipatam 6·95" and Waltair 1·88".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Lower Burma, Bengal, Orissa, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It was 20 per cent. or more in defect in Assam, Bihar, Kashmir, Central India East, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, and Madras Southeast. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma and Malabar. No rain fell in the remaining divisions, but none usually falls there at this time of the year.

The rainfall from the 4th May to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujarat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad and the Madras Coast North. It differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remainder of the country.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 15TH NOVEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 4TH MAY TO 15TH NOVEMBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands . . . . .	2.5	2.4	+0.1	87.1	100.3	-13.2	-13	-14
Lower Burma . . . . .	1.6	0.8	+0.8	139.0	139.4	-0.4	0	-1
Upper Burma . . . . .	0.5	0.5	0	42.9	42.1	+0.8	+2	+2
Assam . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	81.0	75.4	+5.6	+7	+8
Bengal . . . . .	0.2	0.1	+0.1	74.8	68.7	+6.1	+9	+9
Orissa . . . . .	2.2	0.2	+2.0	69.1	57.0	+11.2	+19	+16
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0	0	0	69.0	49.1	+19.9	+41	+41
Bihar . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	52.8	49.3	+3.2	+6	+6
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0	0	48.0	39.0	+9.0	+23	+23
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0	0	48.8	39.0	+9.8	+25	+25
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0	0	0	41.2	21.1	+20.1	+95	+95
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	23.1	7.9	+15.2	+192	+192
Kashmir . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	10.8	8.4	+2.4	+29	+30
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0	0	8.6	5.8	+2.8	+48	+48
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0	0	5.9	2.2	+3.7	+168	+168
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	8.0	4.7	+3.3	+70	+70
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0	0	0	37.0	11.2	+25.8	+230	+230
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0	0	51.7	22.9	+28.8	+126	+126
Gujarat . . . . .	0	0	0	44.0	23.3	+20.7	+89	+89
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0	0	55.7	29.7	+26.0	+88	+88
Central India, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	55.6	41.6	+14.0	+34	+34
Berar . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	28.8	31.4	-2.6	-8	-8
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	54.7	45.0	+9.7	+22	+22
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	60.3	48.0	+12.3	+26	+26
Konkan . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	112.4	96.8	+15.6	+16	+16
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	28.4	27.2	+1.2	+4	+5
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	45.0	32.9	+12.1	+37	+37
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0.1	0.2	-0.1	35.9	30.0	+5.9	+20	+20
Mysore . . . . .	0.5	0.7	-0.2	23.5	26.9	-0.4	-1	-1
Malabar . . . . .	1.2	1.4	-0.2	90.5	98.3	-5.8	-6	-6
Madra, South-East . . . . .	1.6	2.0	-0.4	23.6	26.3	-2.7	-10	-10
Madras Deccan . . . . .	1.0	0.4	+0.6	28.2	28.7	-0.5	+19	+17
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	5.1	1.0	+4.1	51.0	38.8	+17.2	+51	+40

GILBERT T. WALKER,  
Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 15th November 1917.

R. A. MANT,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

# Season and Crop Prospects for week ending Saturday, 10th November 1917.

**Burma.**—Mergui and Southern Shan States report over two and one inches rain respectively, elsewhere practically no rain fell. In Lower Burma reaping of early variety of paddy has commenced. In Upper Burma ploughing for island crops, cultivation of peas and other miscellaneous crops and plucking of cotton and gathering of groundnut continue. Standing crops are in good condition. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has risen slightly to Rs. 52 per hundred baskets which is Rs. 32 below the normal rate. The market for white rice is weak at Rs. 190 per hundred baskets for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather is seasonable. The manufacture of tea and sowing of mustard continue and that of pulses has commenced. Prospects of standing crops are on the whole good. Cattle disease is reported from three districts. The price of common rice is almost stationary.

**Angal.**—There was no rain during the week. The sowing of spring crops is in full. Harvesting of winter rice has commenced in the Eastern districts. The outturn is to be generally good. The prospects of standing crops are good. Cattle disease is in seven districts. The price of common rice shows a tendency to fall.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—There was practically no rain during the week. Sowing of spring crops continues. Harvesting of early winter paddy is going on in Orissa and Chota Nagpur. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has fallen in eight districts, risen in three and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is generally sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from thirteen districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is on the whole good.

**United Provinces.**—There was no rain during the week. Sowing and preparation of fields for spring crops, picking of cotton and harvesting of autumn crops continue. Sowing of poppy has commenced in places. Standing crops are doing well. Prospects are good. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Slight cattle disease is reported from some districts. Fodder and water are adequate. Prices are almost stationary and are tending to rise.

**Punjab.**—The weather was dry. Standing autumn crops are average to good in the west, generally bad in the south-east and below average to average elsewhere. Sugarcane is doing well. Picking of cotton and reaping of maize and rice continue. The yield of cotton is generally below normal, that of rice is good and of other crops is below normal to normal. Spring crops are being sown, the area sown being normal. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy. Fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are generally sufficient. The canals are closed in some districts as irrigation is not needed. Stocks of food grains are sufficient. The prices are rising and range between normal and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat :—Lahore 8½, Ambala and Rawalpindi 8½, Ferozepore and Lyallpur 9 seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of autumn crops is in progress. The outturn is average. Sowings of spring crops are proceeding. The condition of cattle is good. Fodder and water are sufficient. Malarial fever is prevalent throughout the Province. Prices of wheat in Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan were 9½ seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—No rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 13 seers and maize from 16 to 25 per rupee. The condition of standing crops is below the average. Cattle disease prevails in Ramban Tahsil. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—Report not received.

**Rajputana.**—The weather was cool. Harvesting of autumn crops is nearing completion. Sowings of spring crops continue. Prospects of crops are poor. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Fodder and water are ample. Prices are steady.

**Central India.**—The rainfall during the week was general in Gwalior and Bhopal, *nil* elsewhere but sufficient throughout. The weather was clear and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior. Spring crops are being sown almost everywhere. Standing crops are unsatisfactory in Gwalior and are fair elsewhere. The probable autumn outturn is eight annas in Gwalior and fair elsewhere, having been damaged by rain in Bhopal, part of Baghelkhand and Southern States. Agricultural stock is in good condition except for cattle disease. Pasturage is sufficient. Prices are rising in Indore and Baghelkhand and are steady elsewhere.

**Central Provinces.**—No rain fell during the week. The weather continues to be clear and cool with occasional clouds. Harvesting of autumn crops, picking of cotton, ploughing of fields and spring sowings were in full swing. Standing crops are generally in good condition and prospects at present are excellent. There is no deficiency of fodder or water anywhere. Cattle are faring well. Prices of food grains remained stationary or varied slightly exhibiting an upward tendency.

**Feudatory States.**—Reaping of autumn crops, preparation of land and sowing of spring crops are proceeding.

**Bombay.**—Slight rain fell during the week in Kolaba, Ratnagiri, Ahmednagar, Poona, Satara and Savantvadi. Standing crops are generally good but have been damaged slightly by rain in parts of Karachi and by insects in two talukas of Nawabshah. Autumn harvesting continues. Spring sowing is progressing generally. Cotton picking continues in Hyderabad, Thar and Parkar, Nawabshah, Khandesh, Ahmednagar and Kathiawar. The fodder supply adequate. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Drinking irrigation water is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in Gujarat and generally steady elsewhere.

**Hyderabad.**—There was practically no rain. The average fall was two inches. Autumn crops are improving and are being harvested. The early rice crop is in fair to good condition but it has suffered by blight in parts of Medak, Nalgonda and Karimnagar districts and is being harvested. Spring crops are being sown. The crop is fair to good. Cattle disease prevails in fourteen talukas. Variations in prices of grains are insignificant. The highest price of *jwar* in districts is 6 seers per rupee in Parbhani and Bidar and the lowest 20 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—Prices are steady. Markets are well supplied. *Ragi* and paddy are being harvested. Standing crops and the prospects of the season are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—Rainfall 77 cents. Rice is in good condition. Picking of coffee and cardamoms continue. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall was good in the Vizagapatam Agency, Trichinopoly, South Malabar, Travancore and the Nilgiris, fair in Madras, South Arcot, Coimbatore and Cochin and light or *nil* elsewhere. Standing crops are in fair to good condition generally but rain is required in parts of two districts. Harvests of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water supply is sufficient except in parts of Anantapur, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot and South except Tanjore. Pasture is sufficient except in Tinnevely and parts of Kistna. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADEAS PRESIDENCY.	...	Anantapur District . . . . .	14 (a)	6
		North Arcot District . . . . .	42 (b)	17
		Bellary District . . . . .	1,058 (c)	861 (d)
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	172 (a)	121 (b)
		Kurnool District . . . . .	5	...
		Cocanada Port . . . . .	1 (b)	...
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	1	1
		South Canara District . . . . .	8	8
		Salem Town . . . . .	37	24
		Salem District . . . . .	60 (b)	45
		Sandur State . . . . .	9 (b)	5
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.	...	TOTAL	1,402	1,083
		.....	...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA.	Patna	Patna District . . . . .	47	43
		Gaya District . . . . .	9	...
		Shahabad District . . . . .	17	...
	Tirhut	Saran District . . . . .	81	...
		Muzaffarpur District . . . . .	7	...
		Da bhang Town . . . . .	1	...
		Darbhang District . . . . .	9	9
	Ranchi	Palaman District . . . . .	2	1
		TOTAL	123	115
UNITED PROVINCES.	Meerut	Musaffarnagar District . . . . .	2	2
	Agra	Aligarh City . . . . .	8	4
		Mainpuri District . . . . .	7	7
	Allahabad	Farrukhabad District . . . . .	4	4
		Cawnpore City . . . . .	6	6
		Cawnpore District . . . . .	30	30
		Fatehpur District . . . . .	1	1
		Allahabad City . . . . .	10	10
	Jhansi	Allahabad District . . . . .	70	70
		Jhansi District . . . . .	30	30
	Benares	Jalaun District . . . . .	105	72
		Benares City . . . . .	2	2
		Benares District . . . . .	32	16
		Mirzapur District . . . . .	61	52
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	96	68
		Ghasipur District . . . . .	117	104
	Gorakhpur.	Ballia District . . . . .	51	51
		Gorakhpur District . . . . .	51	52
		Basti District . . . . .	17	11
	Lucknow	Azamgarh District . . . . .	102	72
		Lucknow City . . . . .	5	3
		Lucknow District . . . . .	12	12
		Unao District . . . . .	84	62
		Rae Bareilly District . . . . .	23	19
		Sitapur District . . . . .	23	18
		Hardoi District . . . . .	12	10
	Fyzabad	Kheri District . . . . .	4	1
		Fyzabad District . . . . .	12	10
		Gonda District . . . . .	38	28
		Sultampur District . . . . .	19	18
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	38	31
		Bara Banki District . . . . .	37	27
		TOTAL	1,109	908

(a) Two imported. (b) One imported. (c) Eight imported. (d) Five imported.

In the return for the week ending 3rd November 1917, add Musaffarpur District, 11 cases, 9 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Ambala	Ambala District . . . . .	10	4
	Jullundur	Jullundur District . . . . .	33	19
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	64	18
	Lahore	Lahore City . . . . .	30	17
		Lahore District . . . . .	54	39
		Amritsar District . . . . .	1	1
		Gurdaspur District . . . . .	4	2
		Sialkot District . . . . .	1	1
		Gujranwala . . . . .	22	12
	Rawalpindi.	Jhelum District . . . . .	6	
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	121	83
	Native State.	Patiala State . . . . .	1	
		TOTAL	347	203
	Bhamo	Bhamo Town . . . . .	10	11
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	3	2
	Irrawaddy	Bassein District . . . . .	1	1
	Tenasserim	Moulmein Town . . . . .	1	...
	Magwe	Minbu District . . . . .	16	13
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	21	18
	Meiktila	Meiktila District . . . . .	7	9
		TOTAL	59	54
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	3	3
		Nagpur District . . . . .	51	42
		Bhandara District . . . . .	22	10
		Wardha District . . . . .	39	30
		Balaghat District . . . . .	...	2
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	4	3
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	131	90
		Saugor District . . . . .	75	40
		Damoh District . . . . .	20	14
		Seoni District . . . . .	37	33
		Mandla District . . . . .	6	3
	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District . . . . .	29	19
		Nimar District . . . . .	25	19
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	171	100
		Chindwara District . . . . .	8	8
	Chhatis-garh.	Raipur District . . . . .	10	10
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	10	6
	Berar	Amraoti District . . . . .	211	152
		Yectmal District . . . . .	39	39
		Akola District . . . . .	280	145
		Buldana District . . . . .	38	32
		TOTAL	1,189	800

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE.	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	25	23
		Bangalore City	7	1
		Bangalore District	121	80
		Mysore District	58	36
		Hassan District	26	15
		Kadur District	33	18
		Shimoga District	116	74
		Chitaldroog District	25	17
		Tumkur District	148	108
		Kolar District	44	31
		TOTAL	603	403
HYDERABAD STATE.	...	Aurangabad District	90	
		Bir District	36	
		Nander District	50	
		Gulbarga District	220	
		Raichur District	98	
		Umanabad District	389	
		Bidar District	12	
		Nizamabad District	7	
		Malbunbnagar District	94	
		Nalgonda District	9	
		Atrafbalda Sarfikhlas District	1	
		Warangal District	10	
		Adilabad District	18	
		TOTAL	1,034 (a)	787 (a)
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Indore City	95	62
		Indore State	104	87
		Indore Residency Bazars	12	10
		Gwalior State	69	108
		Mhow Cantonment	21	11
		Neemuch Cantonment	12	11
		Sehore Cantonment	3	1
		Bhopal State	167	139
		Dewas State (Junior Branch)	2	2
		Dhar State	14	11
		Rutlam Town	16	16
		Rewa State	2	1
		TOTAL	517 b	462 (b)
RAJPUTANA.	...	Ajmer City	190	129
		Ajmer District	103	86
		Alwar State	53	21
		Jaipur City	21	10
		Jaipur State	362	351
		Jhalawar State	15	15
		Mewar State	441	316
		Partabgarh State	2	4
		Kishangarh State	26	11
		Kotah State	45	38
		Tonk State	236	84
		Mirwar State	180	146
		Kushalgarh State	11	7
		TOTAL	1,688	1,218
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	8	5
		TOTAL	8	5
BALUCHISTAN.	...	.....	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	15,531	11,285

In the return for the week ending 13th October 1917, against Bir District read 48 deaths for 58 deaths.  
 (a) From the 29th October to the 4th November 1917.  
 (b) For the week ending 3rd November 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
 Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 494-D.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

(EMIGRATION.)

RESOLUTION.

*Delhi, the 16th November 1917.*

The following paper is published in accordance with Rule 29 of the Assam Labour Board Rules:—

*Report on the working of the Assam Labour Board during the year ending the 30th June 1917.*

# I.—ADMINISTRATIVE.

Lieutenant-Colonel W. M. Kennedy, C.I.E., I.A., Chairman of the Board and Executive Board, proceeded to England on deputation in April 1917, and Mr. R. W. Davies, Madras, was appointed to officiate as Chairman during his absence. Lieutenant-Colonel Kennedy did not resume charge of his duties as Chairman till the 10th September 1917, after the close of the year under report.

2. At the instance of the Board, rule 24 of the rules for the working of the Board was amended by notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6534-Emi., dated the 9th June 1917. This rule, which deals with the collection of the cess, has now been much simplified: Superintendents of Emigration have been relieved of the duty of furnishing monthly returns of labourers in respect of whom cess is leviable except in the case of those recruited by garden-sardars working independently of a local agent, and Supervisors have been made responsible for checking, during the course of their tours, the cess collected through the medium of local agents.

3. Two meetings of the Board were held during the year under review namely, on the 18th September 1916 and 20th March 1917. The following members were unavoidably prevented from attending:—

*September Meeting.*—Messrs. N. M. Ross, E. H. Hannay and the Hon'ble Sir E. H. Bray.

*March Meeting.*—The Hon'ble Mr. H. B. Fox, the Hon'ble Sir E. H. Bray and Mr. R. T. Fraser.

4. Two meetings of the Executive Committee attended by all the members were held, viz., on the 18th September 1916 and 20th March 1917.

5. Sanction was accorded to the strengthening of the Board's office establishment by the addition of one clerk on Rs. 60—4—80. A Provident Fund was established for the staff, and minor improvements were made in the prospects of the clerks.

During the year 2,646 letters were received and 4,668 letters issued.

6. The Chairman was on tour for 107 days, and the Acting Chairman for 51 days. In addition to interviewing Local Governments and District Officials, 20 local agencies and 4 transport agencies were inspected in the course of these tours.

In March the Chairman paid a visit to Delhi by desire of the Government of India.

7. With effect, respectively, from the 25th and 12th April 1917, the services of Messrs. Craven and McPherson, Supervisors, were placed at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa for employment with Labour Corps, leaving the Board with one Supervisor only (Mr. C. E. Middleton Stewart), whose headquarters have been transferred temporarily to Calcutta as being more central. A single supervisor is insufficient for the adequate performance of the inspection, preventive and miscellaneous work of the Board, which is spread over six provinces, but it was felt that the claims of war work were paramount. Suitable substitutes for the two Supervisors, whose services have been relinquished, are not as yet forthcoming, and this, also, is largely due to the effect of the war.

The following table shows the touring and inspection work done by the Supervisors :—

Name.	No. of days inspected.	NUMBER OF STATIONS VISITED.		NUMBER OF LOCAL AGENCIES INSPECTED.		NUMBER OF TRANSPORT AGENCIES INSPECTED.	
		Once.	More than once.	Once.	More than once.	Once.	More than once.
Mr. J. McPherson, (from July 1916 to April 1917).	219	21	15	2	4	...	...
Mr. C. H. Craven, (from July 1916 to April 1917).	134	19	13	7	8	...	...
Mr. C. E. Middleton Stewart	251	18	16	5	8	...	1

In addition to the inspection of local agencies and transport agencies, the Supervisors were of much service in smoothing over local difficulties. They were, also, engaged, as before, in the detection and prevention of abuses and in several cases assisted at the prosecution of offenders in Court. They did much useful work, that of Mr. (now Captain) McPherson being especially meritorious.

## II.—SUPERVISION OF LOCAL AGENTS.

8. There were altogether fifty-seven applications for the grant of licenses as local agents; in forty-eight cases the Board recommended that licenses should be granted, in five the applications were withdrawn, and in two cases the Board recommended that the applications should be rejected. The recommendations of the Board were accepted by Superintendents of Emigration in all cases except one, in which a license was issued to a person whom the Board were unable to recommend. The recipient has, however, recently resigned his license. Two applications were pending with the Board at the end of the year and have since been disposed of.

At the close of the year fifty persons held local agents' licenses, forty-four of them being employes of the Tea Districts Labour Supply Association, and six of individual employers or firms or combinations of firms. The special local agencies of Messrs. Barry and Company at Berhampore and of the Barduar Tea Estate at Ranchi ceased to work during the year.

9. Owing to the appointment of Supervisors the work of local agents was subjected to much closer supervision than in the previous year; it was, as a rule, satisfactory. The license of no local agent was cancelled, but one agent resigned his license in order to avoid cancellation. In one case, an application for the renewal of a license was not proceeded with, since the holder's conduct was not satisfactory in a matter outside his duties as local agent. As in the previous year, defects which came to light in the course of inspection were readily remedied on their being brought to the notice of those concerned.

10. Reference was made in paragraph 16 of last year's Report to the system of remunerating local agents. The Board are glad to be able to state that at the close of the year all local agents received fixed salaries only with the

exception of one, who, in addition to a fixed salary, was granted a commission on each recruit. The local agent referred to has since ceased to work.

It is a matter for regret that, owing to financial stringency following upon the falling off in recruitment, the Tea Districts Labour Supply Association have been compelled temporarily to reduce the salaries of their staff, and to effect other economies. The Association have also been obliged to ask their constituents to come to their assistance with the object of enabling them to tide over a period of financial difficulty. This assistance, the Board understand, has been largely afforded. Over 90 per cent. of the recruitment for Assam is carried on under the auspices of the Association, and the Board would regard it as a great misfortune should the members decide to wind it up. A proposal is on foot to re-organise the Association by broadening the basis of membership in order that the tea industry, as a whole, may be more wholly represented on the Committee. Any measure which could strengthen the Association would be welcomed by all persons interested in clean recruitment. A central recruiting Association of some description is a necessity, since if individual estates or companies or combinations thereof were to appoint their own local agents, the result would be chaos, and the competition among garden-sardars of the different agencies to obtain recruits could not but give rise to abuses.

In paragraph 17 of the Report of the previous year allusion was made to the fact that the Government of India had been addressed with the object of Local Agents contrary to the provisions of the Board. The Government, after considering the replies of Local Governments, decided to leave it to the latter to issue, if they so desired, executive instructions that no local agents' license should be granted without the favourable recommendation of the Board, this decision being, however, subject to the reservation that before the procedure is finally adopted it should be reconsidered by the Local Governments concerned after a year and a report made to the Government of India. The Governments of Bengal, Madras, the United Provinces and the Central Provinces have acceded to the request of the Board. In the province of Bihar and Orissa should a Superintendent of Emigration wish to issue a license to a person whom the Board are unable to recommend, he will refer the case to the Local Government for final orders.

### III.—RECRUITMENT.

12. As was anticipated, the results for the year fell far short of those for the year 1915-16. From the 1st July 1916 to the 30th June 1917 cess was paid on

General results of the year.

33,759 adult labourers, who were recruited by 28,317 garden-sardars, as compared with 56,588 adult labourers recruited by 37,849 garden-sardars between the 21st August 1915 and the 30th June 1916. (These figures do not agree with those given in paragraph 20 relating to realisations on account of cess, since cess accruing in June is not received by the Board till July and is, accordingly, accounted for in the year succeeding that under report.) In all areas the results compare unfavourably with those of the previous year; they were best in the districts of Ranchi and Singhbhum, which (including the neighbouring Feudatory States) supplied about one-half the total recruits. It will be observed that the average number of recruits per garden-sardar diminished very considerably. The main reason for the falling off in numbers is the fact that agricultural conditions were generally good. The results, also, of the previous season having been unusually favourable, certain estates had a sufficiency of labour and consequently sent down fewer garden-sardars. In the latter half of the year recruitment for War Labour Corps was partly responsible for the diminution in the number of recruits, while the general financial stringency obtaining throughout the tea industry, consequent upon the difficulty of disposing of tea owing to shortage of freight, tended towards the restriction of recruiting operations.

Prospects for the year 1917-18 are still less favourable. Larger numbers of persons are being recruited for service for the combatant and non-combatant branches of the Army, agricultural conditions are generally good and the financial position of the tea industry is still unsettled. The numbers of absconding garden-sardars have increased considerably. This has rightly or wrongly led to

the impression that a good many of them have been recruited for Labour Corps, and concerns are, therefore, reluctant to risk further loss of labourers who have been imported at great expense. In this connection it may be mentioned that the recruiting authorities for war purposes in the provinces from which Assam chiefly draws its labour, have agreed not to accept absconding garden-sardars as recruits and to grant facilities for their identification. In view of the above-mentioned difficulties most of the larger Calcutta Agency Houses at one time issued instructions prohibiting recruitment altogether or drastically restricting it. It is hoped, however, that the difficulties of the financial situation may soon be surmounted and Agency Houses are issuing instructions that recruitment should be resumed, at any rate to a moderate extent. The tea industry have no desire to compete in any way with recruitment for war purposes, but it is necessary, with a view to the future, to maintain connection with the recruiting districts. Moreover, to cut off the coolies in Assam from communication with their old homes would be liable to arouse discontent on the tea estates.

The Tea Districts Labour Supply Association have offered to assist, in any way possible, in the recruitment of War Labour Corps, and the Board have also afforded such help in this matter as has been asked of them.

### 13. Difficulties have arisen in working the areas in the Madras

Measures affecting recruitment.

Tracts lately thrown open to recruitment, the chief being that of determining

coolies who wish to be sent down as garden-sardars originally came from in the open or closed areas. It is not easy for the tea-planters in Assam to distinguish between these areas, the boundaries being somewhat indefinite. It is understood that villages are not permanently located in the same place, and in some cases there are several hamlets bearing the same name, some within and some beyond the area thrown open. An additional complication arises owing to the fact that most of the coolies from these areas were obtained through contractors, before the areas were thrown open, with the result that their names and addresses are often incorrect. By arrangement with the Agent to the Governor in Ganjam, sardars for the open area are sent down and their names and addresses are tested locally, those belonging to the area still closed being returned in Assam. Objection was taken on the part of the Agency Tracts authorities to the emigration of single males without their families, who were liable to fall into a state of destitution. The authorities concerned were informed that in such cases, if necessary, an absolute guarantee would be given to return a male recruit after six months' residence in Assam in order to enable him to bring up his family or to remain at home should he not be satisfied with the work and prospects in Assam. The Acting Chairman, who had personal knowledge of local conditions, addressed the Agents to the Governor in the Vizagapatam and Godavari Tracts, explaining the difficulties of the existing system and suggesting further facilities, and a communication on similar lines will shortly be made to the Agent to the Governor in the Ganjam Agency Tract.

Closely connected with the above subject is the scheme sanctioned by the Government of Madras under which coolies in Assam recruited from the areas still remaining closed should be permitted to assist their immediate relatives to emigrate. Lists of such relatives were to be prepared in Assam, and verified locally by tehsildars, after which permission would be accorded to the coolies in Assam to come down and expatriate the persons named. Voluminous lists have been prepared, but here again great difficulty has arisen in identifying the names and addresses given, and the lists are still in process of verification.

The scheme for the regularisation of recruitment in the Feudatory States of Bihar and Orissa is still under consideration, but is approaching conclusion, and it is hoped that final orders will soon be issued.

### 14. This important subject was considered at length by a Sub-Committee

Cost of sardari recruitment.

appointed by the Indian Tea Association, of which the Chairman was a member.

The Indian Tea Association referred the Report of the Sub-Committee for the opinion of the Board, who generally approved of the recommendations. The matter is still under the consideration of the Association.

In this connection, it may be mentioned, that the attention of the Board was drawn to the practice followed by a few concerns of consigning garden-sardars to local agents with instructions that no advances are to be paid but



that the garden-sardars are to be rewarded by *per capita* bonuses in respect of the recruits which they may bring in. Such garden-sardars generally bring down considerable sums of money with them. The Board consider that this method of recruitment is objectionable, that garden-sardars should be financed only by the local agents and that bonuses, if any, should not be paid till the return of the garden-sardars to the tea estates.

#### IV.—ILLEGAL RECRUITMENT.

15. Though the operations of *arkatties* have been circumscribed owing to the abolition of the system of recruitment by contractors, a number of them were still active, especially during the earlier portion of the year under review. By a ruse a Supervisor, assisted by the police, caught a gang of seven persons, two of whom held Colonial recruiting licenses, red-handed at Allahabad, all of them being convicted. By a similar ruse at Puri another Supervisor secured the conviction of a well-known *arkatti*. In Sylhet, thanks to the information given by the manager of a tea estate, an *arkatti*, who was hawking coolies for sale, was run to earth by one of the Board's Supervisors, convicted and sentenced to two months' imprisonment. In several instances *arkatties* supplied recruits to garden-sardars working independently of a local agent, some of whom were large at the beginning of the year under report. An important case of description was detected at Sewan in Chapra which ended in the conviction of a gang of four persons headed by a Marwari, who obtained coolies for the United Provinces for supply to the dummy garden-sardars. The manager of the tea estate would also have been prosecuted, but for the fact that he disappeared on leave. A similar case occurred at Arrah, resulting in the conviction of the offender. A notorious *arkatti* came down to the Ghazipur Agency of the Tea Districts Labour Supply Association with a sardar's certificate and collected a batch of coolies from the persons with whom he was in touch. His prosecution unfortunately failed owing to a technical error. In five cases offers were made to supply coolies to local agents, in two of which prosecutions were instituted and convictions obtained, but in one of these the accused persons were acquitted on appeal. In a third case the license of a Colonial contractor at Bahraich was cancelled. These are the more important cases in which the Board were concerned. There is reason to believe that the policy of harassing illegal recruiters is bearing fruit, as the number of offences reported diminished during the latter part of the year. So far as the Board are aware, there are now no garden-sardars working independently of a local agent; thus an easy channel for the commission of abuses has been blocked. The Central Provinces Administration has lately prohibited recruitment by garden-sardars not working under a local agent, and the Board will consider whether other Local Governments should not be asked to pass similar orders. The fact that the Government of the United Provinces has, as recommended in paragraph 26 of last year's Report, amended the notification published under section 91, Act VI of 1901, the certificates of all garden-sardars being now required to be countersigned in the labour districts, has facilitated control over those working *mala fide*. It may be added that in all cases in which there is reason to believe that the manager of a tea estate is concerned in the malpractices of his subordinates, he is called upon for an explanation and dealt with through the Indian Tea Association or his employer, and in an extreme case his prosecution is recommended.

16. For many years past it has been the practice on certain estates to grant leave *chits* instead of sardari certificates to coolies proceeding at their own expense to visit their old homes in the recruiting districts, it not being the intention of such persons to engage in recruiting. In practice, however, some of their relatives or friends not infrequently wish to accompany them back to Assam. Difficulties then arise. If the coolie brings these people to a local agent, the latter cannot send them forward unless there happens to be a certificated garden-sardar in the neighbourhood who can nominally recruit them. Indeed, the coolie who brought them in has probably already committed the technical offence of engaging or attempting to engage them. Or, perhaps, the coolie will take these persons back with him to Assam, without producing them before the local agent of the estate, and instances of this have occurred during

*Statement of RECEIPTS and*

**RECEIPTS.**

PARTICULARS.	Budget.			Actuals.			Short.			Excess.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Opening Balance . . . . .	81,000	0	0	1,20,243	2	1	...			39,243	2	
1. Cess received from employers on garden-sardars and emigrants . . . . .	1,36,070	0	0	1,33,278	0	0	2,722	0	0	...		
2. Contribution from the Government of India on account of Chairman's salary . . . . .	16,133	0	0	*14,913	14	4	1,219	1	8	...		
3. Balance of contribution from the Government of India towards salary of Chairman for the year ending 31st March 1916 . . . . .	...			2	0	0	...			2	0	
4. Interest on the Fixed Deposit of Rs. 75,000 . . . . .	...			1,125	0	0	...			1,125		
5. Interest on Rs. 75,000 invested in the 5½ per cent. War Bonds . . . . .	...			1,435	13	8	...			1,435	13	8
6. Recoveries . . . . .	...			†605	4	0	...			605	4	0
7. Recoveries from the salary of Mr. C. E. Middleton Stewart towards payment of Motor Car Advance . . . . .	...			222	3	6	...			...		
<b>TOTAL</b> ...	<b>2,83,133</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,71,875</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,941</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>42,461</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>

\* Contribution by the Government of India towards the salary of Chairman from 1st April 1916 to 28th February 1917.

† Includes recovery of Rs. 600 given to Messrs. C. H. Craven and J. McPherson as permanent advance.

W. M. KENNEDY, *Lt.-Col.*,  
Chairman, Assam Labour Board.

T. H. WORGAN,  
Examiner, Outside Accounts, Calcutta.

## EXPENDITURE for the year 1916-17.

## EXPENDITURE.

PARTICULARS.	Budget as sanctioned by Government of India.	Reappropriation.	Budget after reappropriation.	Actuals.	Savings.	Excess.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Salary of Chairman . . .	32,266 11 0	...	32,266 11 0	29,008 11 3	3,257 15 9	...
Travelling allowance of Chairman.	5,000 0 0	-975 0 0	4,025 0 0	4,021 12 0	3 4 0	...
Travelling allowance of Members of the Board.	5,000 0 0	-3,075 0 0	1,925 0 0	2,083 14 9	...	158 14 9
Salary of Board's office . . .	3,489 8 0	...	3,189 8 0	3,301 8 5	187 15 7	...
Travelling allowance of Board's office.	1,800 0 0	...	1,800 0 0	2,241 10 2	...	441 10 2
Grain compensation allowance of Board's office.	48 0 0	...	48 0 0	48 8 3	...	0 8 3
Printed books and periodicals.	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	368 4 0	131 12 0	...
Stationery and printing . . .	500 0 0	+300 0 0	800 0 0	718 2 10	81 13 2	...
Postages . . .	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	455 0 0	145 0 0	...
Office . . .	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	581 5 0	68 11 0	...
Office . . .	2,100 0 0	...	2,100 0 0	2,100 0 0	...	...
Telephone charges . . .	250 0 0	+150 0 0	400 0 0	350 0 0	50 0 0	...
Electric lights and fans . . .	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	70 2 3	79 13 9	...
Board's office contingencies . . .	700 0 0	...	700 0 0	313 12 6	386 3 6	...
Purchase of furniture . . .	200 0 0	+478 0 0	678 0 0	651 4 0	26 12 0	...
Temporary establishment and job typing.	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	172 6 2	427 9 10	...
Liveries . . .	50 0 0	+100 0 0	150 0 0	113 8 0	36 8 0	...
Tour charges . . .	400 0 0	...	400 0 0	390 7 0	9 9 0	...
Unforeseen charges . . .	1,000 0 0	-450 0 0	550 0 0	246 0 0	304 0 0	...
Refund of cess . . .	...	...	1,700 0 0	1,366 0 0	234 0 0	...
Purchase of Typewriter . . .	320 0 0	+372 0 0	692 0 0	372 0 0	320 0 0	...
<i>Supervisors.</i>						
Salary of supervisors including contribution towards pension and leave allowances.	39,450 0 0	+4,100 0 0	43,550 0 0	42,500 12 1	49 3 11	...
Travelling allowance of supervisors.	15,000 0 0	-3,500 0 0	11,500 0 0	10,067 1 3	1,432 14 9	...
Salary of supervisors' office . . .	1,672 0 0	...	1,672 0 0	1,619 0 7	52 15 5	...
Grain compensation allowance	72 0 0	...	72 0 0	58 0 10	13 15 2	...
Travelling allowance of supervisors' office.	2,400 0 0	+600 0 0	3,000 0 0	2,070 9 2	929 6 10	...
Contingent expenditure including stationery and tour charges.	2,142 0 0	...	2,142 0 0	865 15 3	1,276 0 9	...
Office rent . . .	1,080 0 0	...	1,080 0 0	975 0 0	105 0 0	...
Purchase of furniture . . .	200 0 0	+200 0 0	400 0 0	380 9 0	19 7 0	...
Purchase of books . . .	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	...
Motor Car advance . . .	...	...	...	4,000 0 0	...	4,000 0 0
TOTAL	1,18,190 8 0	...	1,18,190 8 0	1,12,461 4 9	10,329 15 5	4,601 1 2
Add . . .	...	...	...	*75,000 0 0	...	...
Add . . .	...	...	...	†50,000 0 0	...	...
GRAND TOTAL	1,18,190 8 0	...	1,18,190 8 0	2,37,461 4 9	10,329 15 5	4,601 1 2

\* Fixed deposit.

† Part of War Loan.

‡ Sanctioned by the Board.

W. M. KENNEDY, Lt.-Col.,  
Chairman, Assam Labour Board.

ORDERED that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to the Local  
Government of Bengal.  
Government of Bihar and Orissa.  
Government of the United Provinces.  
Government of Madras.  
Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.  
Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Assam.

Governments and Administrations noted  
on the margin and that it be published in  
the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*.

A. H. LEY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian  
Railways.**

---

# RAILWAY DEPARTMENT. (RAILWAY BOARD.)

## Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.																	
AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE FOR YEAR.		MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING.			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK.			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1st APRIL TO 3rd NOVEMBER 1917.			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD 1913-14.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.	
During official year 1916-17.		1913.	1916.	1917.	31st October 1913.	3rd November 1916.	3rd November 1917.	1913.	1916.	1917.	31st October 1913.	3rd November 1916.	3rd November 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
State Railways.																	
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6' gauge lines)	Rs. 365	2,659	2,695	Miles. 2,695	7,18,151	8,51,149	10,08,000	270	372	372	2,29,40,636	2,89,59,227	3,14,91,000	Rs. 55,49,814	Rs. 25,30,773	..	..
Berwada Extension	448	21	21	21	6,094	7,261	9,900	471	471	471	2,17,812	2,76,900	2,99,000	81,188	22,100	..	..
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,000	1,003	6,01,811	7,12,842	6,72,000	636	713	670	1,95,32,149	2,12,18,249	2,31,63,000	36,80,851	39,44,751	..	..
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½' and 2' 6' gauge lines)	437	1,472	1,626	1,576	8,75,957	8,92,383	6,91,000	357	649	436	2,11,39,305	2,16,56,809	1,98,44,000	13,25,305	..	..	18,12,809
East Indian	828	2,449	2,604	2,618	19,08,664	21,37,534	21,30,000	749	821	821	5,90,43,756	6,44,74,296	6,72,59,000	82,16,214	27,84,704	..	..
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,437	2,611	2,611	14,13,815	17,05,074	17,36,000	557	633	673	4,40,17,284	5,26,24,933	5,83,56,000	1,43,38,706	57,31,067	..	..
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	47,816	51,491	55,700	373	409	432	12,15,240	17,25,794	18,00,000	5,84,706	74,206	..	..
Bikaner-Kotah	117	40	40	40	2,957	3,982	4,100	73	30	102	93,982	1,55,034	1,18,000	24,018	..	..	37,954
Bhopal-Barr (British Section)	1,263	57	12	12	24,612	12,800	11,500	432	1,057	1,208	9,60,154	4,26,701	5,43,000	4,23,154	1,16,299	..	..
Cannore-Banda	93	33	76	76	3,420	3,615	3,500	95	49	68	34,054	2,20,344	1,54,000	1,49,916	36,344	..	..
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½' gauge lines)	348	2,295	2,567	2,551	5,96,012	7,14,335	8,61,000	231	278	338	2,14,79,440	2,63,20,776	2,96,68,000	81,58,550	28,47,224	..	..
North Western (including 2' 6' gauge lines)	465	3,927	4,069	1,117	13,02,236	19,12,865	18,00,000	332	470	137	5,09,13,657	5,62,09,950	7,26,43,000	2,17,29,343	1,61,39,050	..	..
Onda and Rohilkhand (including 'Cawnpore-Burhal 3' 3½' link	315	1,000	1,006	1,000	4,02,702	4,90,364	4,91,000	252	305	319	1,31,55,378	1,47,95,847	1,70,83,000	35,24,627	22,84,153	..	..
Assam-Bengal	157	812	923	893	1,56,861	1,52,261	1,24,000	192	185	139	39,34,609	41,50,284	43,12,000	1,77,391	1,38,334	..	..
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,328	1,328	1,339	4,71,993	5,45,149	6,03,000	253	295	328	1,61,96,590	1,90,05,573	1,96,52,000	35,28,101	6,46,127	..	..
Burma	320	1,552	1,342	1,342	4,49,557	3,95,420	3,83,000	259	295	274	1,30,52,523	1,20,83,788	1,19,26,000	11,05,000	1,57,788	..	..
Burma Extensions	213	..	197	187	..	35,329	33,000	176	159	176	1,70,111	1,78,264	1,105,000	11,05,000	65,111	..	..
Southern Shan States	98	..	70	70	..	9,504	7,000	140	136	140	..	1,78,264	2,45,000	2,45,000	66,716	..	..
Dhoke-Kurnool	84	..	32	32	..	1,559	2,000	62	59	62	..	83,477	69,100	69,100	14,877	..	..
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	16,302	23,578	32,600	131	158	263	8,10,733	7,87,399	11,78,000	3,67,267	3,90,704	..	..
Lucknow-Bareilly	147	267	268	287	36,347	34,585	35,700	127	121	124	12,99,561	13,05,656	14,34,000	1,34,439	1,28,344	..	..
Mysore	183	411	401	401	79,558	62,803	63,900	194	167	159	21,93,767	23,38,626	22,82,000	86,233	56,026	..	..
South Indian (including 5' 6' and 2' 6' gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,557	1,387	4,55,403	5,84,177	6,73,000	314	369	125	1,67,45,128	1,91,98,428	2,11,98,000	44,47,872	19,94,572	..	..
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	118	15,871	20,177	23,900	147	187	221	5,39,180	6,22,707	6,58,000	1,18,820	35,293	..	..
Tirhoot	234	785	812	812	1,89,086	1,77,433	1,49,000	241	219	183	54,72,369	53,57,049	51,65,000	3,07,369	2,02,049	..	..
Broach-Jambuar	57	..	30	30	..	1,730	1,700	..	58	58	..	51,273	76,700	76,700	25,427	..	..
Jorhat (Provincial)	99	30	30	33	2,051	3,613	2,100	68	120	..	..	98,488	85,400	9,459	..	..	13,088
TOTAL	453	26,040	26,719	26,791	97,75,541	1,15,40,630	1,10,36,300	875	432	432	3,60,10,070	3,60,10,070	39,35,31,200	7,81,95,689	3,75,21,130	..	..
All other Railways.																	
Amritsar-Patti	280	50	56	56	26,911	16,756	7,800	481	300	139	37,441	4,05,090	2,91,000	1,46,441	..	..	1,17,080

2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510	2,70,507	2,56,987	13,07,000	5,500	5,510</
----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	-------	----------	----------	-----------	-------	---------

Include figures for Native State Section  
( ) Opened from 7<sup>th</sup> January 1917

+ Traffic suspended owing to breaches  
(c) From 7th October 1916

(b) Quoted from 15th August 1912

Include figures for Native State Sec  
( ) Opened from 7<sup>th</sup> January 1917

---

1

**TOMKINS,**  
Assistant Secretary, Railway Board.

---

*Printed and Published for the GOVT. OF INDIA, by the SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, Delhi.*

---





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

On and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	4 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.  
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.  
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid in advance.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the public service should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 17th November 1917.

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### November 5.

3391. H. C. Grogan. *Universal spring lock with safety pin and seal and seal locker combined.*
3392. J. Westerbeek and N. V. Technema. *A method of drying goods of any kind such as grain, fruit, vegetables, fish or the like by means of hot air, hot gases or normal or cooled atmospheric air and apparatus therefor.*

#### November 9.

3393. D. Jagannadharow. *Improved water lift of the pycota type.*
3394. J. G. Wardrop and C. C. Stephen. *Improvements in bearings for machine with liquid containing abrasive matter.*
3395. B. Nagaraja Rao. *Safety release hook and positive arrester.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3122. N. Malcolmson. *Improvements in or relating to dyeing.*
3141. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Improvements to rice shellers.*
3307. A. J. Jackson. *Improvements in and relating to the production in spinning mules of cops ready for use in automatic or other looms.*
3309. Ishwar Das. *Improved padlock.*
3312. T. Hinds. *An improved pipe wrench.*
3313. Aktiebolaget Carlit. *Ammonium perchlorate explosive.*
3314. C. O. Griffith. *An improved process for the production of metallic sulphides.*
3315. P. L. Weston. *Improvements in magnetic belting.*
3316. Sgt. Maj. A. Seatherton. *A method of attaching an aim corrector to a 1914, Enfield pattern military rifle.*
3317. J. Morrison. *Improvements in liquid fuel burner.*
3318. F. S. Turner and W. R. Bibby. *Improvements in horse-shoe pads.*
3319. Hari Shanker. *Lid elevator for surgical use.*
3320. S. D. Garbis. *A new or improved method of and balance for weighing coins and the like.*
3322. B. K. Das. *Foot driven rotary fan.*

### PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

2960. H. A. Thompson. *Improvements in means for communicating with trains.*
3063. H. Spengler. *Improvements in closures for receptacles.*

3072. Oliver Aro Lamp, Limited. *Improvements in and connected with distance operated mechanisms and signals connected to electric supply systems.*
3103. Indra Shanker, Bankey Lal and Shiam Lal. *Improved padlock.*
3178. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Improved rice huller.*
3184. S. S. Sayad and Timber and Shuttle Loom Co. *Pegless dobby for looms.*
3189. A. J. Marret. *Amelioration of the process of salting and preserving skins and hides of mammiferous animals.*
3203. V. G. Pigott, P. E. Billinghamurst and C. A. Stevenson. *Improved methods for extraction of sulphur.*
3249. J. Caughey. *Improvements in means for winding, tightening, straining and the like.*
3258. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in multi-cylinder internal combustion engines.*
3259. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in internal combustion engines.*
3260. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in internal combustion engines for aeroplanes.*
3261. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *A new or improved means for protecting the ignition apparatus of internal combustion engines.*
3262. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in cam-shaft driving mechanism for internal combustion engines.*
3263. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements relating to valve operating mechanism for internal combustion engines.*
3264. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in oil filters for use on internal combustion engines.*
3265. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in internal combustion engines.*
3266. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in the lubrication of cam-shafts for internal combustion engines.*
3267. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in starting mechanism for internal combustion engines.*
3268. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in the construction of crank chambers for aviation engines.*
3269. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in lubrication systems for internal combustion engines.*
3270. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in V-type internal combustion engines.*
3271. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in joints for use in link-work.*
3272. Sunbeam Motor Car Co., Ltd., and L. Coatalen. *Improvements in cam-shaft casings for internal combustion engines.*
3277. J. O. Boving. *Improvements relating to electric furnaces.*
3278. W. C. Echlin. *Improvements in vacuum brake gear for railway rolling stock and the like.*
3279. E. E. Dutt & P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and production of potassium chloride.*
3285. D. C. Bose. *An adjustable band for wrist watches.*
3286. F. B. Deakin. *An improved process and apparatus for transforming heavy petroleum products into lighter products.*
3288. A. G. Spencer and C. W. C. Hine. *Improvements in or relating to buffer and other springs constructed with India-rubber.*
3289. Relay Automatic Telephone Co., Ltd. *Improvements in automatic and semi-automatic telephone systems.*
3290. Cobwell Corporation. *Method of extracting oils and the like.*
3291. A. E. Hooke. *Power-driving mechanism for canal and other barges and water-craft of like nature.*
3292. W. Birrell, J. Birrell and B. A. Cavanaugh. *Telephone transmitter.*
3293. S. W. B. Renouf. *Improvements in and relating to shaving brushes.*
3294. F. Casablancas. *Improvements in or relating to mechanisms for drawing fibres with endless belts.*
3299. D. McCay. *Improvements on the manufacture of tough elastic leather.*
3300. F. Tallada. *Method of establishing a voltaic arc between electrodes not in contact.*
3301. F. Tallada and A. Ras. *Process for atomising and projecting metals in a state of fusion.*

3302. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture of anhydrous magnesium chloride.*  
 3303. E. A. Ashcroft. *Improvements in the manufacture, or production, of anhydrous metal chlorides.*  
 3304. C. Wright. *Improvements in ventilators.*  
 3306. J. G. Robinson. *Improvements in and connected with the employment of pulverised fuel in the furnace of steam generators.*

### SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

- |                         |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 3003. Lassen and Hjort. | 3138. Martin & Co.     |
| 3004. Lassen and Hjort. | 3140. Burn & Co., Ltd. |
| 3135. Cary and Stephen. | 3143. Gordon.          |
| 3137. Martin & Co.      | 3144. David            |

### PATENTS SEALED.

- |  |                  |
|--|------------------|
| 2572. Gitsham.                                 | 2580. Hanneborg. |
| 2573. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co.,<br>Ld. | 2916. Edman.     |
| 2574. Wireless Press, Ltd.                     | 3098. Markwick.  |
| 2577. Ferriter and Peters.                     | 3100. Stewart.   |

### RENEWAL FEES PAID.

- 136 of 1904. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. (To 11 November 1918.)  
 230 of 1904. Graaf. (To 23 December 1918.)  
 108 of 1906. Wheatley. (To 19 September 1918.)  
 51 of 1907. Jost. (To 24 April 1921.)  
 248 of 1907. Eschaliér. (To 7 December 1918.)  
 220 of 1910. Spencer. (To 9 November 1918.)  
 476 of 1910. Greenwood & ors. (To 15 November 1918.)  
 559 of 1912. Cook & anr. (To 28 October 1918.)  
 1270 of 1913. Maccaferri. (To 30 October 1918.)  
 1299 of 1913. Ridley. (To 11 November 1918.)

### APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT UNDER SECTION 17.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the following application to amend may at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India* give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

3151 and 3152 of 1917. Eric Edward Dutt and Peary Chand Dutt, both of Jubbulpore, in the Central Provinces of India, seek leave to amend the specification of their applications for patents numbered as above. The proposed amendments as shown in the printed specifications are as follows.

#### 3151 of 1917.

- On page 1 by inserting in the title "Sodium aluminate" before "Alumina."  
 On page 1, line 12 by omitting "Arsenic Trioxide ( $As_2O_3$ ) ... 133."  
 " " 1, " 14 by inserting "133 parts" after "trioxide."  
 " " 2, " 13 by substituting "hydroxide" for "oxide" after "calcium."  
 " " 3, " 8 by inserting "acid" after "hydrochloric."  
 " " 3, " 13 by inserting "sodium aluminate" after "of."

#### 3152 of 1917.

- On page 1 by inserting in the title "Potassium Aluminate" before "Alumina."  
 " " 1, line 12 by omitting "Arsenic Trioxide ( $As_2O_3$ ) ... 133."

On page 1, line 14 by inserting "133" after "trioxide."

" " 2, " 13 by substituting "hydroxide" for "oxide" after "calcium."

" " 3, " 8 by inserting "acid" after "hydrochloric."

" " 3 " 14 by inserting "potassium aluminate" after "of."

By omitting the signature "P. C. Dutt."

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

#### 1908.

5, (Johnson).

#### 1911.

765, (Perkins & anr.).

#### 1912.

415, (Dorwald).

#### 1913.

18, (Kalianjee & anr.). 1089, (Fraser). 1090, (Bagh Singh & ors.). 1091, (Mengelbier). 1092, (Hawthorn & anr.). 1093, (Hamidulla). 1095, (Buchholtz). 1096, (Buchholtz). 1097, (Sedneff). 1099, (Island). 1106, (Danilevsky). 1103, (Crosbie). 1107, (Roberts). 1108, (Auchary).

### DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

#### November 5th to 10th, 1917.

Class 1. No. 6201. Sergt. Major A. Seatherton, 1st Battalion, B. N. Railway, Rifles, Khargpur. October 1.

Class 1. Nos. 6202 and 6203. Ram Sahai Sitaram, Flour Mill Budhwari, Jagnath Circle No. 19, Nagpur City. October 2.

Class 1. No. 6518. John Baron, 16 Gloucester Road, Finsbury Park, London, England. November 1.

Class 13. Nos. 6204 to 6231. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. October 6.

Class 13. Nos. 6232 to 6348. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. October 10.

Class 13. Nos. 6390 to 6464. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. October 16.

Class 13. Nos. 6468 to 6516. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. October 31.

Class 14. Nos. 6319 to 6379. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. October 10.

Class 15. Nos. 6380 to 6388. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. October 10.

### NOTICES.

#### THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911,

the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 1/6 per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . . .	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byanla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Smaex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	MYSORE . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	" . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CANWNPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINBURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomson College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office;—

	price.
	Rs. a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1 0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . .	0 10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . .	0 2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . .	0 2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . .	0 1
Annual Subscription with postage . . .	3 0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . .	2 0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . .	3 0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . .	0 8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . .	1 0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . .	0 8

H. G. GRAVES,  
Controller of Patents and Designs.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabio Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

- M. Shalkh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
 . Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

- Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
 Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
 Mohd. Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
 Mohd. Amir Fakhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.  
 M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
 M. Husain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
 M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU.**

- M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

- M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
 M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

- M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.  
 Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . . Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.

**CALCUTTA.**

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
 M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
 M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
 M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
 M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
 \*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
 M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 23/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
 M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
 M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
 M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
 M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
 M. Mohd. Muslini . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
 M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
 M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
 M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaiser Street, Calcutta.  
 M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
 \*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

**CAWNPORE.**

- M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . . Second Master; 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).  
 M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
 M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullund Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garriks, Karachi.

**KASAUJI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LANDSDOWNE.**

- M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.  
 M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chlawdi Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.  
 \*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).  
 M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).



**MUSCOORIE.**

M. B. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.

M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

Pt. Girday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

L. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).

Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.

Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Avant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,

The 5th November 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinch alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indentments duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<i>Rs.</i>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

	<i>Rs.</i>
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb. tins.**Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.**

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue

**NOTICE.****DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.****INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.****Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.**

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid at least one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

**G. F. ADAMS,**Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.**CURRENCY NOTE.**

The following Currency Notes of the Lahore Circle are stated to have been destroyed and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers; any other person claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

**NOTES WHOLLY LOST OR DESTROYED.**

Register No.	No. of Notes.	Value.	Name of claimant.
D-2 of 1917-18 . . . . .	EC-38 . . . . .	{ 34961 . . . . .	Messrs Devi Dyal & Brothers, Merchants, Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi, District Peshawar, North-West Frontier Province.
		{ 99303 . . . . .	
		{ 89506 . . . . .	
	EC-39 . . . . .	{ 09779 . . . . .	
		{ 17738 . . . . .	
		{ 00868 . . . . .	
	EC-40 . . . . .	{ 12533 . . . . .	
		{ 06612 . . . . .	
		{ 12515 . . . . .	
		{ 12417 . . . . .	
		{ 06607 . . . . .	
		{ 12438 . . . . .	
		{ 10491 . . . . .	
		{ 07167 . . . . .	
		{ 07165 . . . . .	
	EC-76 . . . . .	93026 . . . . .	

**RANG BEHARI LAL,**

Currency Officer.

PAPER CURRENCY OFFICE :

LAHORE ;

The 7th November 1917.

---

**THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.**


---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
  - (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
  - (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,  
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

---



---

**DEPUTY DIRECTOR, CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE.**


---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Delhi, the 7th November 1917.

**No. 1724—3.**—In exercise of the powers delegated to the Director of Criminal Intelligence by the Government of India, Mr. Abdul Majid, a Deputy Superintendent of Police of the second grade in the Criminal Intelligence Department, is granted privilege leave for 3 months, with effect from the afternoon of the 7th November 1917.

Khan Sahib Tassaduk Husain, an Inspector of the 4th grade in the United Provinces Police, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Superintendent of Police in the Criminal Intelligence Department, with effect from the afternoon of the 7th November 1917 and during the absence of Mr. Abdul Majid on privilege leave.

V. VIVIAN,  
Deputy Director, Criminal Intelligence.

---



---

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.**


---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Delhi, the 7th November 1917.

**LEAVE.**

**No. 1280-E.**—Mr. C. G. Blomfield, Assistant Architect, attached to the Chief Engineer's Office, Delhi, is granted privilege leave for 16 days under Articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 16th November 1917, or such subsequent date as he is relieved of his duties.

Delhi, the 8th November 1917.

*Transfer.*

**No. 1283-E.**—Mr. P. Bourne, Sub-Engineer, 3rd grade, is transferred from the III Project Division, 2nd Circle, which he left on the afternoon of the 29th October 1917, to the I Project Division, which he joined on the forenoon of the 30th October 1917.

H. T. KEELING,  
Secretary, P. W. D.

## NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

The 20th October 1917.

**No. 191.**—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of September 1917.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
-------	------	----	-------------------------	------------------

1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military duty of Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, 3rd grade, from 29th July 1915.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 1st	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 2nd	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 2nd	Assistant intendent, grade, Sub. <i>pro</i> <i>tem.</i>	Super- 1st	Promotion . .	17th.

2. In the vacancy caused by the appointment as General Manager of Salt Mines, of Mr. F. D. Reid, Assistant Commissioner, from 27th February 1917.

Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Superintendent, grade.	4th	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 1st	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B.A.	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 1st	Superintendent, grade.	4th	Promotion . .	1st.

3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one year's combined leave of Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, from 13th May 1917.

Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B. Sc.	Superintendent, grade.	4th	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 1st	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 1st	Superintendent, grade.	4th	Promotion . .	1st.

4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 2 months and 28 days' privilege leave of Mr. H. A. H. Scott, Superintendent, from 17th June 1917 to 13th September 1917.

Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B. A.	Superintendent, grade.	4th	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 1st	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 2nd	Superintendent, grade.	4th	Promotion . .	1st.
Mr. Bhagwan Das	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 2nd	Inspector, 3rd grade		Reversion . .	14th.

5. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 6 months' combined leave of Mr. P. T. Watling, Superintendent, from 24th June 1917.

Mr. Ahmad Husain	Superintendent, grade.	4th	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 2nd	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B. Sc.	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super- 1st	Superintendent, grade.	4th	Promotion . .	1st.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
-------	------	----	-------------------------------	------------------

6. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 6 months' combined leave of Mr. W. O. Davy, Superintendent, from 10th July 1917.

Mr. Shiv Charan Das .	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Ahmad Husnin .	Assistant Superintendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.

7. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 18 days' privilege leave of Mr. H. O'Donnell Superintendent, from 30th August 1917 to 16th September 1917.

Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B. A.	Assistant Superintendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.
-------------------------------	----------------------------------	----------------------------	---------------	------

8. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave of Mr. E. R Goodwin, Assistant Superintendent, from 4th September 1917.

Mr. Hargobind Singh	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Promotion . .	4th.
---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------------	---------------	------

9. In the vacancy caused by the absence in transit from Jatta to Malgin of Mr. N. Daly, Superintendent, for 14th and 15th September 1917.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	14th.
Mr. Bhagwan Das .	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	14th.

10. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave of Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent, from 15th September 1917.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant Superintendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	16th only.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B. A.	Assistant Superintendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	17th.
Mr. A. Gardner .	Inspector, 2nd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	15th.

(439 A. P. of 1917.)

The 6th November 1917.

**No. 203.**—Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, Assistant Superintendent, Nurpur Circle, Cis-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for 12 days in extension of the period sanctioned by Notification No. 166, dated the 2nd October 1917.

(40 P. of 1917.)

J. C. FERGUSSON,

Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

---

**IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Pusa, the 10th November 1917.

**No. 2364.**—Notification No. 337-C, dated the 24th September 1917, granting privilege leave to Mr. Jatindra Nath Mukerji, First Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, is cancelled.

**No. 2365.**—Notification No. 338-C, dated the 24th September 1917, appointing Mr. A. V. Iyer, Second Assistant to the Imperial Agricultural Chemist, to act as First Assistant is cancelled.

J. MacKENNA,

Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

---

**SURVEY OF INDIA—NORTHERN CIRCLE.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Mussoorie, the 6th November 1917.

**No. 4.**—Mr. H. T. Hughes, Extra Assistant Superintendent, attached to No. 3 Party (Northern Circle), Survey of India, is granted under articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for 1 month and 16 days from 8th October 1917.

**No. 5.**—Mr. G. J. S. Rae, Extra Assistant Superintendent, attached to No. 1 Party (Northern Circle), Survey of India, is granted under articles 246 and 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, privilege leave for three months with effect from 1st November 1917 or the subsequent date from which he may avail himself of it.

C. L. ROBERTSON, Lt.-Colonel, R.E.,

Offg. Superintendent, Northern Circle.

---

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 13th November 1917.

**No. 56-G-Camp.**—Rai Sahib Satyendra Nath Aditya, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 1st November 1917.

**No. 57-G-Camp.**—Mr. Khazan Singh, Accountant, 1st grade (provisional), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 3rd (Lahore) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 1st November 1917, during the absence of Rai Sahib Satyendra Nath Aditya, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary), on privilege leave.

**No. 58-G-Camp.**—Mr. K. R. Sadashiva Rau, B.A. (Cantab), an officer of the Indian Finance Department, on deputation in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty days on medical grounds, in extension of the privilege leave for six weeks granted in Military Accounts Department Notification No. 3185-G., dated 9th October 1917.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,

Military Accountant-General.

---

**CHIEF COURT OF THE PUNJAB.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Lahore, the 5th November 1917.

**No. 5903-G.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 52 (1) of the Punjab Insolvency Act, III of 1907, and with the previous sanction of the Local Government, the Hon'ble Judges of the Chief Court are pleased to direct that the Official Receiver appointed for the District of Delhi shall, subject to the directions of the Court, have the following powers namely:—

- (1) to hear insolvency petitions, to examine the debtor and to make orders of adjudication,
- (2) to frame schedules and to admit or reject proofs of creditors,
- (3) to grant orders of discharge,
- (4) to approve compositions or schemes of arrangement,
- (5) to make interim orders in any case of urgency,
- (6) to hear and determine any unopposed or *ex parte* application.

By order, etc.,

J. A. FERGUSON,  
Registrar.

---

**DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 9th November 1917.

**No. 19.**—The services of 3rd class Assistant Surgeon F. P. Linton, I.S.M.D., are placed at the disposal of the Director, Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 31st December 1916.

H. ROSS, Major, I.M.S.,

for Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND  
CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Quetta, the 10th November 1917.

**No. 3267.**—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the prescribed tests in the Baluchi language by the Higher Standard at an examination held at Quetta on the 5th and 6th November 1917:—

1. Mr. E. J. Bolus, Collector of Larkana. (Passed with credit.)
2. Mr. B. H. Ford, Treasury Officer, Quetta. (Passed with credit.)
3. Mr. R. M. Macgregor, Irrigation Officer in Baluchistan.
4. Captain E. E. Doyle, I.M.S. (Passed with credit.)
5. Assistant Surgeon G. J. Cowper, I.S.M.D.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,  
First Assistant.



## CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 8th November 1917.

**No. 9433-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 3rd November 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No. Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.										Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
Delhi . . .	225,471	160	137	297	111	95	306	...	...	...	82	15	62	...	47	...	48	33	81	68.50	47.61	
Notified Area	3,678	5	7	12	2	2	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	69.88	56.62	
Total . . .	229,144	165	144	309	113	97	310	...	...	...	85	15	62	...	48	...	49	34	83	70.12	47.65	

**No. 9434-Home.**—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 31st October 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Deaths registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		Remarks.	
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.		Total.
P. S. Alipur . . . . .	60	54	...	...	...	34	1	18	...	...	1	...	18	8	26	
Nangloi . . . . .	50	61	...	...	...	32	2	22	...	...	5	2	11	13	24	
Najafgarh . . . . .	34	50	...	...	...	26	...	24	...	...	...	...	11	14	25	
Subsimundi . . . . .	5	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Paharganj . . . . .	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Mehrauli . . . . .	58	66	...	...	...	30	...	32	...	...	4	2	11	15	26	
Raisina . . . . .	15	6	...	...	1	3	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	1	3	
Shahdara . . . . .	14	16	...	...	...	11	...	5	...	...	...	...	6	3	9	
New Cantonment . . . . .	22	21	...	...	...	11	3	6	...	...	1	...	4	...	4	
Total of the District . . . . .	258	281	...	...	1	154	6	100	...	...	11	4	65	54	119	

The 12th November 1917.

**No. 9509-Education.**—In accordance with the provisions of section 15 (2) of Act XX of 1883 (The Punjab District Boards Act), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to notify that Pandit Madan Gopal of Mehpalpur is appointed a member of the District Board, Delhi, *vice* Chaudhri Amin Lal Zaildar of Palam, deceased.

W. M. HAILEY,  
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

### NOTIFICATION.

Camp Ajmer, the 9th November 1917.

**No. 1593 C. S.**—Whereas the land designated below is required for a public purpose; this declaration is made accordingly under the provisions of section 6 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1 of 1894.

District.	Pargana.	Mauza.	Approximate area.	For what purpose.	REMARKS
Abu . . .	Abu . . .	Abu . . .	<p>(1) 79174 square feet = 2.42 Sirohi Bighas or 1.82 acres, as defined below :—</p> <p>Boundaries—North—Sikar House.</p> <p>South—Abu Cart Road</p> <p>East—Compound of Mountain Motor Co., Garage, etc.</p> <p>West—Sikar House</p> <p>(2) 41180 square feet = 1.51 Sirohi bighas or say 1.00 acre, as defined below :—</p> <p>Boundaries :—North—Victoria House.</p> <p>South—Abu Cart Road .</p> <p>East—Klema Lok's field.</p> <p>West—Brooke Sarai and Mewar Bhil Corps Lines.</p>	<p>For the construction of New Tehsil and Forest Buildings at Abu.</p> <p>For the construction of New Police Buildings at Abu.</p>	The plans can be seen at the office of the Collector of Abu.

Under section 7 of the Act, the Collector is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the land specified above.

By order,

C. E. HALL,

Secretary to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General,  
Rajputana, in the Public Works Department.

Mount Abu, the 12th November 1917.

**No. 7009.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana is pleased to make the following rule for the regulation of motor vehicles, let or plied for hire in the District of Abu.]

No motor vehicle shall be let or plied for hire within the limits of Abu District including the road from Mount Abu to Abu Road without an owner's permit granted by the District Magistrate of Abu, subject to such conditions and for such period as the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana may prescribe from time to time. The permit shall be in the Form A appended to this Notification, with such variations as the circumstances may require.

## FORM A.

## OWNER'S PERMIT FOR MOTOR VEHICLE LET OF PLYING FOR HIRE.

*Number of permit.*

By virtue of the powers vested in me by Notification of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana, No. 7009, dated the 12th November 1917, I grant to you

this permit on the conditions mentioned in the said  
 \*Notification to let or ply for hire the motor vehicle numbered below from the date hereof  
 till the 191 , unless this permit is previously cancelled or suspended.

\* Copy of the Notification may be printed as an accompaniment to the permit.

District Magistrate, Abu.

The Mount Abu,

191 .

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana.

## REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset L. I., of 2nd-Lt. P. Willis, dated at Rawalpindi, this 6th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—2nd-Lieut., Phillip Willis.  
 Age—25 years.  
 Height—5 feet 7 inches.  
 Colour of—Complexion, sallow; eyes, brown.  
 Trade—Rancher Canada.  
 Date of Enlistment: Commission—17th September 1915.

Place of Enlistment—England.  
 Date of Desertion or absence—15th October 1917.  
 Place of Desertion or absence—Burbhan Camp.  
 Marks—Clean shaven, good looking, wears hat tilted in a jaunty fashion towards the left.  
 Speaks with marked American accent.  
 On furlough.  
 Under three years' service.

T. W. BONE, Lt., Adjutant, 1st F. S. Gn. Bn. Somerset L. I.  
 for Lieut.-Colonel Commanding 1st F. S. Gn. Bn., Somerset L. I.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, Manchester Regiment, dated at Fyzabad, this 9th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—45559, Private, Oakes Alfred.  
 Age—33 years 6 months.  
 Height—5 feet 7½ inches.  
 Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, dark brown.  
 Trade—Painter.  
 Date of Enlistment—20th August 1902.

Place of Enlistment—Birmingham.  
 Parish and County in which born—Warwick.  
 Date of Desertion or absence—8th November 1917.  
 Place of Desertion or absence—Fyzabad, U.P.  
 Marks—Nil.  
 15½ years (under 16 years' service).

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, Manchester Regiment, dated at Fyzabad, this 9th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—45546, Private, Taffender Phillip.  
 Age—25 years 9 months.  
 Height—5 feet 3½ inches.  
 Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, auburn; eyes, blue.  
 Trade—Labourer.  
 Date of Enlistment—7th June 1911.

Place of Enlistment—Hull, England.  
 Parish and County in which born—Drypool, Yorks, England.  
 Date of Desertion or absence—8th November 1917.  
 Place of Desertion or absence—Fyzabad, U. P., India.  
 Marks—Nil.  
 6½ years (under 7 years' service).

H. W. BRETHERTON, Colonel,  
 Commanding 1st Garrison Battalion, Manchester Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Garrison Battalion, Royal Scots Fusiliers, dated at Jhansi, this 13th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank and Name—B1232, Private, John McDonald.  
 Age—39 years 1 month.  
 Height—5 feet 4½ inches.  
 Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, black; eyes, grey.  
 Trade—Fireman.  
 Date of enlistment—17th December 1914.  
 Place of enlistment—Glasgow.

Parish and County in which born—Anderson, Glasgow.  
 Date of desertion or absence—26th October 1917.  
 Place of desertion or absence—Bombay.  
 Star on right chin and Appendix scar, was employed as Sanitary Orderly on Hired Transport "Hong-moh."  
 Under 3 years' service.

W. B. RANKIN, Major,  
 Commanding 1st Garrison Battalion, R. S. Fusiliers.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
723—1915	Bherwanand Swami Gura Brohmanand.	Hindu . . .	Panlal Terraces, Grant Road . .	Lately dealing in native drugs under the name of Dr. S. Hermit and now unemployed.	28th	November .	1915.
246—1917	Shaik Ennos Shaik Iemal Kakni .	Mahomedan . .	Nawa Nagpada . . . . .	A Boilermaker in the employ of Messrs. Richard-son and Cruddas.	15th	May . .	1917.
382—1917	William Alfred Stephens . . .	Anglo-Indian . .	Proctor Road, Girgaun . . . .	An Assistant in the employ of Messrs. Stephens & Son.	28th	July . .	1917.
731—1915	Harkisondas Madanji Sha . . .	Hindu . . . .	No. 30, Frere Road . . . . .	Lately speculator in Government Papers, etc., and now Clerk in the employ of Dorabji Framji.	4th	December .	1915.
742—1915	Gajanan Rajaram Mathure . . .	" . . . .	Agar Bazar, Lower Mahim . . .	Lately Clerk in the Textile Mills and now unemployed.	7th	" . .	" . .

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, BOMBAY; }  
 Bombay, this 6th day of November 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
 Chief Clerk.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF B

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
564—1917	Gordhandas Bilasrai Marwari .	Hindu .	Kalbadevi Road .	Formerly general broker in partnership with Haribux Bilasrai Marwari and Ramkison Gulabrai and now in partnership with Haribux Bilasrai.	5th	November .	1917	5th	November .	1917
565—1917	Ramjan Badloo alias Ramjan Baloo Manin.	Mahomedan .	Madanpura .	Lately weaver and now unemployed .	"	"	"	"	"	"
566—1917	Adanji Abdul Kayam Mewala .	"	Bhusari Molla .	Embroiderer .	"	"	"	"	"	"
567—1917	Dominic De Souza alias D. J. D'Souza.	Portuguese .	Maragon Dockyard Road .	Lately extra tally clerk in different Docks and now unemployed.	"	"	"	6th	"	"
568—1917	Bhagwan Mulji Makwana .	Hindu .	Kamatipura 5th Lane .	Lately dealer in boots, shoes, etc., and now servant in the employ of Pacha Deway.	"	"	"	5th	"	"
569—1917	Haribux alias Hirabux Bilasrai Marwari.	"	Kalbadevi Road .	Formerly general broker in partnership with Gordhandas Bilasrai and Ramkison Gulabrai and now in partnership with Gordhandas Bilasrai.	"	"	"	"	"	"
570—1917	Bhugwandin Mahadeo Doobay .	Hindu .	Jacob Circle .	Servant in the employ of Haji Dawood Haji Elias.	6th	"	"	6th	"	"
571—1917	Mohanlal Mulji Rawal .	"	Girgaun Back Road, Badamwadi.	Clerk to Messrs. Ardesir Hormusji Dinsha and Co., Solicitors, High Court Buildings.	7th	"	"	7th	"	"
572—1917	Thakarsay Mooni Sha .	"	Bhindi Bazar .	Hawker in Udad flour wafers .	8th	"	"	8th	"	"
573—1917	Moresahwar Babulji Desai .	"	Dadar .	Lately fitter in the employ of Pestonji Hyramji Press and now unemployed.	9th	"	"	9th	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 12th day of November 1917. }

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

---

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.****Insolvency Jurisdiction.**

---

**CASE No. 192 OF 1917.****Rangoon, the 25th October 1917.****In the matter of Maung Po Yin, Insolvent.**

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Yin, clerk, of No. 168, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 25th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Yin.

---

**CASE No. 193 OF 1917.****Rangoon, the 26th October 1917.****In the matter of Edwin Charles Oliver, Insolvent.**

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Edwin Charles Oliver, Telegraphist, residing at No. 19-D, Bigandet Street, Rangoon, on the 26th day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Edwin Charles Oliver.

---

**CASE No. 28 OF 1917.****Rangoon, the 2nd November 1917.****In the matter of C. Murugasa Pathar, goldsmith, of No. 20, 32nd Street, Rangoon.**

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said C. Murugasa Pathar an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 1st day of November 1917.

---

**CASE No. 92 OF 1917.****Rangoon, the 2nd November 1917.****In the matter of Kanchirla Yenkih, No. 33, 15th Street, Rangoon.**

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Kanchirla Yenkih an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 1st day of November 1917.

---

**CASE No. 118 OF 1917.****Rangoon, the 2nd November 1917.****In the matter of Maung Ba Aye, clerk, residing at Mohr Brothers' Compound, Upper Pazundaung, Rangoon.**

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Ba Aye an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 1st day of November 1917.

---

**CASE No. 121 OF 1917.****Rangoon, the 2nd November 1917.****In the matter of Bal Kristnadas Kaniyalall, cloth merchant, of No. 153 C, Surati Bazaar, Rangoon.**

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Bal Kristnadas Kaniyalall an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 1st day of November 1917.

## CASE No. 189 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th October 1917.

In the matter of Paul Thorvald Christensen, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Paul Thorvald Christensen, of No. 25, 44th Street, Rangoon, on the 23rd day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Paul Thorvald Christensen.

## CASE No. 194 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 1st November 1917.

In the matter of D. P. Rao, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by D. P. Rao, clerk, of No. 71, 27th Street, Rangoon, on the 31st day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said D. P. Rao.

## CASE No. 195 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 1st November 1917.

In the matter of Koana Allahpitchay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Koana Allahpitchay, Bazaar supplier, residing at No. 31, 32nd Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 1st day of November 1917 against the said Koana Allahpitchay.

(Illegible)

Offg. Registrar.

## IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.

## SUIT No. 45 OF 1917.

Dated 2nd November 1917.

In the matter of insolvency of Kanahia, son of Ram Parshad, and Molar, son of Kanahia, of Narela.

It is hereby notified under section 12 of Act 3 of 1907 that an application filed by Kanahia and Molar to be adjudicated insolvents has been admitted in this Court, and will be heard on 1st December 1917.

Dated 9th November 1917.

Notice is hereby given under section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act (III of 1907) that the undermentioned persons were adjudged insolvents by this Court on the dates mentioned in column 4. Creditors are hereby required to prove their debts as soon as possible.—

1	2	3	4
Number of the case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE		Dates on which the petitioners were adjudicated insolvents.
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	
41	Fauju, son of Jamal Khan, caste Shaikh, Contractor of Pahar Guuj, Delhi.	R. B. Sardar Narain Singh and 21 others.	2-11-17.
46	Abdul Razak, son of Ghulam Ahmad, Shaikh, of Bara Hindu Rao, Delhi.	Fazli Haq and 6 others	7-11-17.

TOPAN RAM,  
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

**NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 14th November 1917.

**No. 5907-T.**—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 8th November 1917 to 14th November 1917 :—

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
<i>Government Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Chakdara Camp . . .	Punjab . . . . .	18th October 1917 . . .	Closed.
Ghagra . . . . .	Bihar and Orissa . . .	21st . . . . .	"
Mierut Artillery Lines . .	United Provinces . . .	24th . . . . .	Opened.
<i>Railway Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Ahmadpur . . . . .	Ahmadpur-Katwa Railway .	1st November 1917 . . .	Opened.
Ambalgram . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	" " " " . . . . .	"
Chowpatta . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	" " " " . . . . .	"
Daskalgram . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	" " " " . . . . .	"
Kiritahar . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	" " " " . . . . .	"
Labpur . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	" " " " . . . . .	"
Moheshpur . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	" " " " . . . . .	"
Nirale . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	" " " " . . . . .	"
Pachandi . . . . .	Ditto . . . . .	" " " " . . . . .	"
Palh . . . . .	North-Western Railway .	12th " " " . . . . .	Closed.
Ramjibanpur . . . . .	Ahmadpur Katwa Railway .	1st " " " . . . . .	Opened.
Talhar . . . . .	North-Western Railway .	12th " " " . . . . .	Closed.

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph Office is notified :—  
" Hetampur-Rajbati " instead of " Hetampur ".

W. SUTHERLAND,

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

The 14th November 1917.

**No. 5881-T.**—Mr. R. T. E. Culpeper, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, Bombay Circle, with effect from the 29th October 1917, *vice* Mr A. G. Moore on field service.

**No. 5896-T.**—The following Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, on attaining the maximum pay of the Rs. 325—400 grade, is permitted to rise, by annual increments of Rs. 25, to Rs. 500 with effect from the 8th January 1917 :—

Name.	Office.	Nature of appointment.	Date on which first increment is due.
Mr. J. Steele . . . . .	Calicut . . . . .	Permanent on probation .	6th January 1918.



**No. 5909-T.**—Mr. R. W. Hodges, late Assistant Superintendent of Telegraphs, was granted furlough on medical certificate for 5 months and 8 days from the 14th September 1916 to the 21st February 1917.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. (TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Calcutta, the 12th November 1917.

**No. 3640 E.-E.**—The following reversion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
r. A. B. Mallik . . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	Inspecting Telegraphist .	15th August 1917.

The 13th November 1917.

**No. 3708 E.-E.**—Mr. P. N. Biswas, Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, is granted privilege leave for one month and thirteen days combined with leave on medical certificate for four months and eighteen days with effect from the 11th October 1917.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. (POST OFFICE.)

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 9th November 1917.

**No. 2796 s-App.**—Pundit Lachmi Narain Tewari, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 11th November 1917 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Pundit Mahtab Chand, Assistant Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 1st grade, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Pundit Lachmi Narain Tewari or until further orders.

The 10th November 1917.

**No. 2802 s-App.**—Mr. H. R. MacLeod, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, officiating in the 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 3rd November 1917 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. Muhammad Zaman Khan, probationary Superintendent of post offices, Punjab and N.-W. F., is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. H. R. MacLeod or until further orders.

The 12th November 1917.

**No. 2808 s-App.**—The following reversions are ordered with effect from the 19th October 1917 :—

Rai Radhika Mohan Lahiri Bahadur to revert as Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 1,000;

Mr. C. G. Hamilton to revert as sub. *pro tem.* Assistant Director-General of the Post Office in the grade of Rs. 800.

Babu Manindra Nath Banerji to revert as Personal Assistant to the Director-General pay Rs. 400—500 and to work as Financial Personal Assistant to the Director-General;

Mr. A. J. L. Genet to revert as Chief Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Simla.

No. 2826*s.-Ap.*—Lala Sukhdial Das, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 2<sup>nd</sup> grade, is granted a further extension of privilege leave for one month with effect from the 14th October 1917.

The 13th November 1917.

No. 2832 *s.-Ap.*—Mr. L. F. D'Sa, Postmaster, Jubbulpore, pay Rs. 300—400, granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 15th November 1917, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Babu Haridas Goswami, Postmaster, Jodhpur, pay Rs. 150—200, is appointed to officiate as Postmaster, Jubbulpore, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. L. F. D'Sa, until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

### OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

The following is a statement of the cash balances at the Home Treasury of the Government of India on the last day of September 1917 and of the form in which they were held:—

	General Balance.	Gold Standard Reserve.
	£	£
Cash at the Bank of England . . . . .	1,853,861	...
Short loans . . . . .	7,187,846	6,062,154
Total Home Treasury balances as shown in the accounts .	9,041,507	6,062,154
	15,103,661	

M. M. S. GUBBAY,

Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;  
Calcutta, the 13th November 1917.

With reference to paragraph 2 of the Resolution of the Government of India in Finance Department No. 1175-F. E., dated the 30th October 1917, it is notified that the percentage on salary admissible as Exchange Compensation Allowance has been fixed at Rs. 3-3-9 per Rs. 100 for the quarter commencing 1st December, 1917. The allowance is subject to a maximum of Rs 71-14-2 per mensem.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,

Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY;  
Calcutta, 16th November 1917.

### IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

### NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 12th November 1917.

**No. 2204—687.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Super-tax Act, 1917 (VIII of 1917), such powers having been delegated by the Government of India in their Notification in the Finance Department, No. 760-F., dated the 6th April 1917, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following rules for carrying out the purposes of the said Act, namely :—

1. (1) These rules may be called the Ajmer-Merwara Super-tax rules, 1917.  
(2) They shall apply to whole of the Ajmer-Merwara District.
2. The return to be furnished to the Collector under section 5 of the Act shall be made in the form of return given in form A hereto appended, and the return shall be delivered or caused to be delivered to the Collector by the person or company concerned within 30 days from the date of the notice issued under the said Section.
3. The notice of assessment required by section 6 of the Super-tax Act shall be in form B hereto appended :  
Provided that when the person or company chargeable or charged with super-tax has, with the permission of the Collector, agreed to pay his or its tax by instalments the notice of assessment shall be in form B-1 hereto appended.
4. In the case of a person or company chargeable or charged with super-tax, the Collector may, on application by such person or company, allow at his discretion the payment of the super-tax by instalments which shall not exceed three in number with such intervals between the payments as will permit the last instalment being paid *not later than the 15th of January* in the financial year to which the assessment relates.
5. The form of petition required by section 8 (b) of the Super-tax Act shall be in form C hereto appended.
6. All applications for refund of super-tax, due on account of modification or revision of an assessment on objection or appeal, shall be dealt with by the Collector in accordance with the procedure prescribed under the principal Act, in respect of applications for a refund of the tax chargeable under that Act, so far as the procedure may be applicable.

#### FORM A.

*Notice and Return of income for assessment under section 5 (1) of the Super-tax Act, 1917.*

Income-tax year 19 -19 .

Income Tax Office,  
19 .

No. \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_

In pursuance of the provisions of the Super-tax Act, 1917, you are hereby required to prepare a true and correct statement of your income in the form of return printed within so far as it is applicable to your case, and to deliver it to me at my office duly signed by you within 30 days from the date of this notice.

If you desire any information on any point you should apply to the Collector of Income Tax at the Income Tax Office.

Should you desire to pay the super-tax by instalments please apply to the Collector at the time of submitting this return.

Collector of Income Tax.

*Note.*—In cases where there is no income to be returned for assessment, the word *none* should be tendered in column 2 and the general declaration should be signed.

*N.B.*—Under section 85 of the Indian Income Tax Act, 1886, and section 5 (2) of the Super-Tax Act, 1917, if a person makes a statement in a declaration mentioned in section 5 (1) of the Super-tax Act, 1917, which is false and which he either knows or believes to be false or does not believe to be true he shall be deemed to have committed the offence described in section 177 of the Indian Penal Code.\*

\* By section 177 of the Indian Penal Code, it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes, as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

## RETURN OF INCOME.

## 1.—Total Income.

Source. 1	Amount. 2	REMARKS. 3
I. Salary, annuity, pension or gratuity received during the year ending 31st March 19 *		
II. Dividends from Joint Stock Companies during the year ending 31st March 19 *		
III. Interest on securities during the year ending 31st March 19 *		
<i>Note.</i> —Securities means—		
(a) promissory notes, debentures, stock or other securities of the Government of India, and		
(b) debentures or other securities for money issued by or on behalf of a local authority or company.)		
IV. Income received under the following heads during the year ending 31st March 19 * :—		
A. Trade or profession . . . . .	Rs.	
B. Profits accrued in partnership with others ( <i>vide</i> further particulars attached) . . . . .	"	
C. Interest on mortgages, fixed deposits, current accounts, sums lent to traders and loans to others, club debentures, etc. . . . .	"	
D. House property . . . . .	"	
E. Income received from outside British India including pensions, dividends and income from agricultural land not paying land revenue to the British Government . . . . .	"	
F. Profits accrued on transactions not accounted for under the returns given for A and B . . . . .	"	
G. All other income not specified above, <i>e.g.</i> , Director's Fees, Survey Fees, etc. . . . .	"	
H. Share in joint family income . . . . .	"	
GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	Rs.	
Total Life Insurance Premiums paid during the year . . . . .		Rs.

\* When the accounts of the person or company making this return have been made up in the year ending 31st March 19 (*e.g.*, the financial year immediately preceeding that in which the assessment is to be made), the required information may be given for the year ending on the day on which the accounts were made up.

II. Further particulars of profits accrued in partnership with persons, firms, companies syndicates (*vide* Part I of return head IV-B).

Person, Firm, Company or Syndicate.		Share in profits	
Name.	Address.	per cent.	Amount.

## Declaration.

I  
We  
The Company  
this return is truly estimated on each of the sources therein mentioned, that it has actually accrued within the period stated, and that I  
we  
the Company  
have no other sources of income. The income shown accrued in the year ending  
Dated \_\_\_\_\_ 19 . Signature \_\_\_\_\_

*Penalty.*—By section 177, Indian Penal Code, it is provided that whoever, being legally bound to furnish information on any subject to any public servant, as such, furnishes, as true, information on the subject which he knows or has reason to believe to be false, shall be punished with simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to six months, or with fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or with both.

## Instructions.

1. Name, Residence and Designation.—In the case of a firm or company the ordinary designation of the firm or company should be entered. If the person, firm, company or Hindu undivided family making the return has several places of residence or business, they should be all mentioned, the principal place of residence or business being specified.

2. In column 1 particulars of the total income should be given against the heads specified.

The income shown in the return should be that for the "previous year" for which the accounts have been last made up, i.e., the year ending on the 31st day of March in the year immediately preceding that in which the assessment is to be made, or, if the accounts of a person or company have been made up in the year immediately preceding that in which the assessment is to be made, then, at the option of such person or company, the year ending on the day on which his or its accounts have been so made up. The date of the close of the previous year should be stated in the declaration.

3. The following sources of income, exempted under section 2 of the Act, read with section 5 (1), (a), (b), (c), (e) and (g) of the principal Act, should not be included in the particulars of income :—

- (I) any rent or revenue derived from land which is used for agricultural purposes and is either assessed to land-revenue or subject to a local rate assessed and collected by officials of the Government as such, or
- (II) any income derived from—
  - (i) agriculture, or
  - (ii) the performance by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of any process ordinarily employed by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind to render the produce raised or received by him fit to be taken to market, or
  - (iii) the sale by a cultivator or receiver of rent-in-kind of the produce raised or received by him, when he does not keep a shop or stall for the sale of such produce; or
- (III) any building owned and occupied by the receiver of the rent or revenue of any such land as is referred to in clause (I) or by the cultivator or the receiver of rent-in-kind of any land with respect to which or the produce whereof any operation mentioned in clause (II) is carried on :  
 Provided that the building is on or in the immediate vicinity of the land, and is a building which the receiver of the rent or revenue, or the cultivator or the receiver of the rent-in-kind by reason of his connection with the land, requires as a dwelling-house, or as a store-house, factory or other out-building;
- (IV) any income derived from property solely employed for religious or public charitable purposes; or
- (V) subject to any conditions and restrictions which may be prescribed in this behalf, such portion, not exceeding one-sixth, of the income in respect whereof a person would, but for this exception, be chargeable under this Act, as is deducted from the salary of the person under the authority or with the permission of the Government for the purpose of securing a deferred annuity to him or a provision to his wife or children after his death or is paid by the person to an insurance company in respect of an insurance or deferred annuity on his own life or on the life of his wife; or
- (VI) in the case of a Hindu undivided family, so much of the joint income of such family as has been actually expended or paid for the maintenance or other expenses of any member of such family or paid or finally allotted to any such member [see instruction 4 (a)];
- (VII) in the case of a firm, so much of the income of the firm as has been paid or finally allotted to any of the members of the firm [see instruction 4 (b)];
- (VIII) in the case of a company so much of the income of the company as has been paid or declared for payment by way of dividends or otherwise to any of its members [see instruction 4 (c)].

**NOTE.**—Nothing in clause (VI), (VII) or (VIII) shall be deemed to exempt from super-tax any income therein referred to when received by any member of such family, firm or company.

4. In the remarks column particulars should be given to show—

- (a) in the case of a Hindu undivided family, so much of the joint income of such family as has been actually expended or paid for the maintenance or other expenses of any member of such family or paid or finally allotted to any such member;
- (b) in the case of a firm, so much of the income of the firm as has been paid or finally allotted to any of the members of the firm;
- (c) in the case of a company, so much of the income of the company as has been paid or declared for payment by way of dividends or otherwise to any of its members;
- (d) in the case of a company or firm the amount of the excess profits duty levied in England in respect of Indian profits liable to super-tax;
- (e) where income is derived from property solely applied for religious or public charitable purposes, the amount of that income;

(f) where a deduction is made from the income on account of the exemptions described in instruction 3 (V) above, the amount of the deduction.

5. The amount of income-tax assessment in the year preceding that for which super-tax is to be charged must not be deducted from the income shown in column 1 of the return. For the purpose of the return income-tax deducted at the source in respect of dividends of companies and interest on securities should be added to the amount actually received by the assessee in order to ascertain the sum liable to super-tax.

FORM B.

*Notice under section 6 of the Super-tax Act, 1917.*

Income Tax year 19 -19 .

Income Tax Office,  
19

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Notice is hereby given that you have been assessed under the Super-tax Act, 1917, follows, namely :—

Sources of income in respect of which you are chargeable.	Year or portion of the year for which the tax is to be paid.	Place or places, district or districts, where the income accrues.	Amount of tax to be paid.	
1	2	3	4	5
	Year commencing 1st April 19 .			

2. You are hereby required to pay the abovementioned tax to the Collector in this office within sixty days from the \_\_\_\_\_ or to apply to the Collector within thirty days from such date to have the assessment reduced or cancelled.

3. Should you desire to pay the tax by instalments, application should be made to the Collector within 30 days from the date of this notice.

4. In case of default in payment, a sum not exceeding double the amount of the tax may be recovered from you under Chapter V of the Income-tax Act, 1886, and section 8 (c) of the Super-tax Act, 1917.

Collector of Income Tax.

FORM B-1.

*Notice under section 6 of the Super-tax Act, 1917.*

Income Tax year 19 -19 .

Income Tax Office,  
19 .

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
To \_\_\_\_\_

Notice is hereby given that you have been assessed under the Super-tax Act, 1917, as follows, namely :—

Sources of income in respect of which you are chargeable.	Year or portion of the year for which the tax is to be paid.	Place or places, district or districts, where the income accrues.	Amount of tax to be paid.	Date or dates when the tax is payable.
1	2	3	4	
	Year commencing 1st April 19 .			1st instalment.
				2nd instalment.
				3rd instalment.

2. You are hereby required to pay the abovementioned tax to the Collector in this office by the instalments shown in column 5 or to apply to the Collector within thirty days from the date on which the first instalment falls due.

3. In case of default in payment, a sum not exceeding double the amount of the tax may be recovered from you under Chapter V of the Income-tax Act, 1886, and section 8 (c) of the Super-tax Act, 1917.

Instalments having been granted this fresh notice is served on the assessee under section 6, Act VIII of 1917.

Date \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

Collector of Income Tax

Collector of Income Tax.

#### FORM C.

*Petition for reduction or cancellation of assessment under section 8 (b) of the Super-tax Act, 1917.*

To

The Collector of Income Tax for the City of

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 .

(A one-anna Court Fee stamp must be affixed to the petition.)

The petition of (full name) \_\_\_\_\_ of (full address) \_\_\_\_\_

Sheweth as follows :—

1. Under Act VIII of 1917 your petitioner has been assessed in the sum of Rs. \_\_\_\_\_ for the year commencing the first day of April 19 .

2. Your petitioner's income and profits accruing from all sources for the year ending \_\_\_\_\_ were \_\_\_\_\_ rupees (as will appear from the documents\* of which a list is presented herewith).

3. Such income and profits actually accrued and arose during a period of \_\_\_\_\_ months and \_\_\_\_\_ days.

4. During the said year your petitioner had no other income or profits.

Your petitioner therefore prays that he may be assessed accordingly or that he may be declared not to be chargeable under the said Act.

(Signature)

#### *Form of verification.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ the petitioner named in the above petition, do declare that what is stated therein is true to the best of my information and belief.

Before me

(Signature)

Declared

This \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19 .

\*To be struck out if the petitioner does not rely on any documents. The list, if the petitioner wishes, may be presented in a sealed envelope.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the  
Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

**STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD  
FROM 1ST NOVEMBER TO 7TH NOVEMBER 1917.**

(In Lakhs of Standard Toles.)

COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.														COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.		SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT.		
NAME OF MINTS.	RECEIPTS.			COINAGE.					BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.				Receipt of Bullion for transfer- red from currency balance.	Pias- tres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bul- lion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsi- diary coin coined and paid over.	Cl. sing balance.
	Pur- chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.	With- drawn and un- current coins.	TOTAL.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calcutta . . .	10	2	...	12	11	...	11	1	(a) 19	4	6	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	24	...	...	24	10	...	10	...	(b) 49	2	...	51	1	1	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 8 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

(b) Exclusive of 47 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;  
Calcutta, the 18th November 1917.

A. MCCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,  
Master of the Mint.



# STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH TO 15TH NOVEMBER 1917.

(In Lakhs of Standard Toles.)

COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.																	COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.				SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENT GOVERNMENT.			
NAME OF MINTS.	RECEIPTS.				COINAGE.				BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.						Receipt of Bullion for coinage transferred from currency balance.	Piastres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsidiary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.				
	Pur- chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.	With- drawn and un- current coins.	TOTAL.												
Calcutta	7	2	...	9	7	...	7	4	18(a)	4	6	32	...	...	...	...	...	...						
Bombay	27	...	...	27	13	...	12	...	64(b)	2	...	66	...	...	...	...	...	...						

(a) Exclusive of 20 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.  
(b) Exclusive of 20 ditto ditto

H E

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT ;  
Calcutta, the 16th November 1917. }

A. MCCORMICK, LT.-COL., R.E.,  
Master of the Mint.

## BANK OF BENGAL.

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 12th November 1917.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,28,38,971	0 0
Reserve Fund 2,17,50,000	0 0		Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,32,16,640	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, see below . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,20,08,245	7 10
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,91,51,823	10 10
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased . . . . .	2,74,78,963	0 10
Public Deposits at Head Office 1,35,80,706 4 9	2,93,66,826	1 1	Balances with other Banks . . . . .	48,87,835	8 3
Public Deposits at Branches 1,57,86,119 12 4			Bullion . . . . .	.....	
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	31,04,29,739	6 1	Dead Stock . . . . .	28,96,006	4 0
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	13,19,119	6 3	Stamps . . . . .	11,060	0 11
Sundries . . . . .	14,67,528	11 5	Sundries . . . . .	3,73,061	11
<b>RUPES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,43,33,213</b>	<b>8 10</b>	<b>Rs.</b> . . . . .	<b>21,28,62,609</b>	<b>12</b>
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 10,63,58,032 9 4	17,14,70,603	12 10
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 6,51,17,571 3 6		
			<b>RUPES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,43,33,213</b>	<b>8 10</b>

\* Includes Sovs. &amp; ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,78,022 8 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 6,53,430 0 0

Rs. 10,31,452 8 0

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 16th November 1917.H. MITCHELL,  
Chief Accountant.  
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
Percentage 50·05.N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 8 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 23, Essex St., Strand, London.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 23, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
E. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 236, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
E. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishnan Kono, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nasir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mudd-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chawk Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Bangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 124, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home, Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (8s.)  
Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)  
Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)  
Third Report of the Indigenous Drugs Committee. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3-2-(4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt.D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1-8 (4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

#### FOREST BRANCH.

Annual Return of Statistics relating to the Forest Administration in British India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 11-6 (1s.)  
Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3s.)  
Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2s.)  
Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it. By E. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (2s.)  
Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (1s.)

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted Appointments under the Foreign Department, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (4a.)  
**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (3a.)

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th September 1917** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)  
**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2a.)

**COMPTROLLER GENERAL.**

**Civil Estimates for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Board. Vol. I. Rs. 3 (12a.); Vol. II. Rs. 3 (14a.)

**ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.**

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)  
**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M.Inst.C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.**

**Cotton Press Return, No. 1 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th September 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e., exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the three months, April to June 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during September 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of September 1917, and for the six months ended September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during August 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the seven months, April to October of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, September 1917. No. 6 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, February 1917. No. 11 of 1916-17.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, August 1917. No. 5 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th, 13th, 20th and 27th October 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Statistics of British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1915-16.** Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.**

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, 303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)  
**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914). India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)**

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.) India reprint, 1917. Re. 1-12 (6a.)**

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914). India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)**

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: An X-Ray Section. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)**

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2a.)**

**Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913. India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)**

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

**Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)**

#### LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

##### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	6p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	6p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " V " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IX " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " X " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)

**Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)**

**Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)**

**Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (4a.)**

**Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1a.)**

##### HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly Civil List of the Home Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)**

**Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)**

**Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-15 (1a.)**

**Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)**

##### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

###### Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRIMSON, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.)—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Re. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Re. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Re. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Re. 1-3).

**Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)**

##### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

###### FOREST BRANCH.

**Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on Babul Acacia Arabica, Willd., by J. D. Wailand Kerwan, I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)**  
**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (3a.)**

##### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)**

##### FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)**

##### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (8a.)**

**History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Re. 1 (3a.)**

**Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)**

##### COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

**Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)**

##### DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)**

**Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (3a.)**

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies.** Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 8 (6p.)

**Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.**—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.**—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast, Sesamum (Til or Jiujiil) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-8 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1916 to the First Half of August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oil-seeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Hotchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Head-quarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

## OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I. Rs. 1-6 (4a.) Part I. Rs. 1 (3a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA  
PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2a.)

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF  
THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

## SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirsa Zu-i-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysa, Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annaudale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

## BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.  
 Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.  
 Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.  
 Saddarsana Samucaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.  
 Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.  
 Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7.  
 As. 10.  
 Vajjalaggam. As. 10.  
 Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.

Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'alibi). Rs. 10.  
 Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Re. 1-4.  
 Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Off. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Re. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Re. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Re. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Re. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Re. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Re. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Re. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
 FROM 1ST MAY TO 31ST OCTOBER 1917.

Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Re. 1 per month.







# The Gazette of India.

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1917.**

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **LOST.**

The Allotment Letter No. 1002 Bom-1 of the 5½ per-cent. Loan of 1920 for Rs. 5,000 originally issued in the name of Bhikhabhai Nathubhai the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

**Name of the Advertiser—BHIKHABHAI NATHUBHAI.**

**Residence—Mandal, Taluka Viramgam.**

---

### **LOST.**

The Government Promissory Note No. 231694 of the 3½ per cent. Loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 100 (Rupees one hundred only) originally standing in the name of Jamshedjee Dadabhoy, the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the Interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor.

The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

**Name of the Advertiser—JAMSHEDJEE DADABHOY,**

**Residence—Steamer Point, Aden.**

---

**LOST.**

The Government Promissory Note No. 015805 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1922 for Rs. 600 originally standing in the name of Mahomad Ashan Ullah Khan Saqib, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payments of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

**E. R. SESHU IYER,**

Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs.

---

---

**LOST.**

The Allotment Letter No. 184 C. C. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922 for Rs. 10,000 originally issued in the name of H. T. S. Forrest, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—**H. T. S. FORREST,**

Residence—Monghyr.



SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

---

No. 46.} CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 17, 1917.

---

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

*A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.*

*Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.*

*No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE; will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

## Joint Stock Companies.

SEPTEMBER, 1917.

Table 1.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of September, 1917.

Classification of Companies	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		Rs. (1,000)
Banking and Loan . . . . .	3	6,30
Co-operative Association . . . . .	1	2,50
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	8	2,10
Trading other than Co-operative Association, Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	11	47,70
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .	1	2,80
Mills and Presses other than Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .	1	15,00
Tea Planting . . . . .	2	5,20
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	1,00
Mining and Quarrying other than Coal . . . . .	1	0
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>24</b>	<b>82,30</b>

Table 2.

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the six months, April to September, 1917, as compared with those in the corresponding months of the preceding year.

Classification of Companies	1916 (April to September)		1917 (April to September)	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		Rs. (1,000)		Rs. (1,000)
Banking and Loan . . . . .	13	55,80	20	19,15
Insurance . . . . .	1	1,00	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	...	...	3	28,00
Shipping, Landing, and Warehousing . . . . .	...	...	1	5,00
Co-operative Association . . . . .	...	...	1	2,50
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	8	5,00	8	3,90
Trading other than Railways, Shipping, Co-operative Association, Printing, etc. . . . .	20	3,51,84	42	1,26,32
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	68,00	...	...
Jute Mills . . . . .	3	1,88,50	...	...
Mill for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1,00
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .	...	...	1	2,00
Paper Mill . . . . .	...	...	1	2,00
Rice Mills . . . . .	1	75	2	1,70
Flour Mill . . . . .	1	8,00	...	...
Other Mills and Presses . . . . .	...	...	1	15,00
Tea Planting . . . . .	12	32,40	15	34,93
Coffee and Cinchona . . . . .	...	...	1	3,00
Planting other than tea, coffee, and cinchona . . . . .	2	15,00	4	5,48
Coal Mining . . . . .	4	25,20	5	14,00
Mining and Quarrying other than Coal . . . . .	3	1,02	4	46,50
Land and Building . . . . .	1	50	1	1,00
Brewery . . . . .	...	...	1	6,88
Ice Manufacturing . . . . .	...	...	1	60
Companies other than those specified above . . . . .	1	45,00	6	32,35
<b>TOTAL</b> . . . . .	<b>68</b>	<b>7,98,01</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>...</b>

Table 3.

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of September, 1917.

No.	Class and Name	Situation of Registered Office	Objects	Authorized capital
	<b>I.—Banking, Loan, and Insurance.</b>			Rs.
1	Cachar Loan Co. . . . .	Silchar, Assam . . . . .	Banking and money-lending.	30,000
2	Co-operative Bengal Loan Co. . . . .	Bengal . . . . .	Financing industries and money-lending.	2,00,000
3	Mayavaram Permanent Fund . . . . .	Mayavaram, Madras . . . . .	Banking . . . . .	3,99,985
	Total, Banking, Loan, and Insurance . . . . .	.....	.....	6,29,985
	<b>II.—Trading.</b>			
	(a) Co-operative Associations.			
4	Delhi Swadeshi Co-operative Stores . . . . .	Delhi . . . . .	Trading in Indian goods . . . . .	2,50,000
	(b) Printing, Publishing, and Stationery.			
5	Rangoon Mail . . . . .	Rangoon, Burma . . . . .	Purchasing and publishing the <i>Rangoon Mail</i> , etc.	10,000
6	Hindustan . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Printing, publishing, etc.	1,00,000
7	Sons of India . . . . .	Madras . . . . .	" " . . . . .	1,00,000
	Total, Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	.....	.....	2,10,000
	(c) Others.			
8	Htye Gwan Co. . . . .	Rangoon, Burma . . . . .	Shipowning, trading, and commission agency.	1,00,000
9	Hopes* . . . . .	Calcutta, Bengal . . . . .	General merchants, contractors, and agents.	5,00,000
10	Dr. Bose's Sanatorium . . . . .	" " . . . . .	Starting sanatoriums, hotels, dispensaries, etc.	50,000
11	Robert Hudson (India)* . . . . .	" " . . . . .	General merchants and commission agents.	5,00,000
12	Reliance Fire-Brick and Pottery Co. . . . .	" " . . . . .	Manufacturing and exporting fire clay, bricks, etc.	3,00,000
13	Currimbhoy and Co. . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	General merchants and commission agents.	25,00,000
14	Premier Furnishing and Decorating Co. . . . .	" . . . . .	Decorators, florists, etc. . . . .	1,00,000
15	Sind Swadeshi Stores . . . . .	Karachi, Bombay . . . . .	Dealing in swadeshi goods, etc.	1,00,000
16	Kapadvanj Soap Factory . . . . .	Bombay . . . . .	Manufacturing soap, etc. . . . .	1,00,000
17	Electro-metal Refining Co. . . . .	" . . . . .	Electro metal refiners, electro-platers etc.	5,00,000
18	Chidambaram Indian Vastu Sala . . . . .	Chidambaram South Arcot, Madras.	Selling indigenous articles	20,000
	Total, others. . . . .	.....	.....	47,70,000
	Total, Trading . . . . .	.....	.....	52,30,000

\* Registered as a private company.

Table 3—*contd.*Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of September, 1917—*contd.*

No.	Class and Name	Situation of Registered Office	Objects	Authorised capital
<b>III.—Mills and Presses.</b>				Rs.
<i>(a) Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.</i>				
19	Dacca Baling Co. *	Calcutta, Bengal	Baling and pressing jute and other fibres.	2,00,000
<i>(b) Other Mills and Presses.</i>				
20	Bhagirath Spinning, Weaving, and Manufacturing Co.	Jalgaon, Bombay	Bleaching, dyeing, etc.	15,00,000
Total, Mills and Presses				17,00,000
<b>IV.—Tea and other Planting Companies.</b>				
21	International Tea and Trading Co.	Calcutta, Bengal	Cultivation and manufacture of, and dealing in, tea, etc.	2,00,000
22	Oodla bari Co.	" "	" "	3,20,000
Total, Tea and other Planting Companies				5,20,000
<b>V.—Mining and Quarrying.</b>				
<i>(a) Coal.</i>				
23	Tisra Colliery	Calcutta, Bengal	Mining coal, etc.	1,00,000
<i>(b) Others.</i>				
24	J. D. Jones & Co. (Bombay)	Bombay	Manufacturing mica, etc.	50,000
TOTAL, MINING AND QUARRYING				1,50,000
GRAND TOTAL				82,29,985

\*Registered as a private company.

CALCUTTA :  
November 13, 1917. }

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.

## COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 2 OF 1917-18.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 30th September, 1917.  
(Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half- month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY PRESSED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
						Current year	Previous year
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Y (including Native States) and Baroda . . .			196	23	4,075	4,880	7,509
Provinces and Berar (Native States) . . .			168	...	...	...	...
... . .			55	38	(b) 5,093	11,440	(f) 22,296
(including Native States) . . .			92	...	...	...	193
Provinces . . .			85	7	1,398	1,393	684
... . .			15	1	...	...	86
... . .			19	...	...	...	...
and Orissa . . .			...	...	...	...	...
... . .			3	...	...	...	10
... . .			...	...	...	...	...
West Frontier Province			1	1	...	...	...
Merwara . . .			9	...	...	...	...
... . .			1	...	...	...	...
BRITISH PROVINCES (c)			644	70	10,566	17,736	30,773
... . .			41	(e)	(e)	...	...
India . . .			32	(e)	(e)	...	...
... . .			10	2	1,206	1,206	3,915
... . .			3	(e)	(e)	...	...
... NATIVE STATES (d)			86	2	1,206	1,206	3,915
GRAND TOTAL			730	72	11,772	18,942	34,693

- (a) Preliminary estimates of the outturn of the Cotton crop of the season 1917-18 will not be available until the third week of December.  
(b) Figures for the weeks ending 22nd and 29th September, 1917.  
(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.  
(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.  
(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 30th September, 1917  
(Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Provinces or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER, 1917, TO 30TH SEPTEMBER, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	178	46	8,461	10,457	18,316
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	6	32	52	52
Madras	14	11	(a) 820	856	(f) 856
Punjab	3	2	82	320	320
United Provinces	15	1	2	2	2
Sind	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Bengal	10	9	1,397	2,940	2,940
Ajmer-Merwara	2	2	257	359	359
Delhi	2	1	283	341	341
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>11,334</b>	<b>16,339</b>	<b>18,316</b>
Hyderabad	3	2	1	1	1
Central India	3	1	976	1,041	1,041
Rajputana	1	(e)	(e)	...	...
Mysore	2	(e)	(e)	...	...
<b>TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>1,042</b>	<b>1,042</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>12,311</b>	<b>17,381</b>	<b>19,358</b>

*Notes.*—This statement shows the quantity of unpressed cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

(a) Figures for the weeks ending 22nd and 29th September, 1917.

(b) No returns received.

(c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.

(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.

(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

(f) Revised figure.

III.—Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September to 30th September, 1917, in British Provinces (including States within provincial boundaries).

Province	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 30th September, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 30th September, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 2 and 3 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage of cotton pressed
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	...	4,889	10,457	15,346	...
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	...	...	52	52	...
Madras	...	11,449	1,856	13,305	...
Punjab (including Native States)	...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province	...	...	661	661	...
Delhi	...	...	...	...	...
United Provinces	...	1,398	2	1,400	...
Sind	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	2,940	2,940	...
Assam	...	...	...	...	...
Ajmer-Merwara	...	...	359	359	...
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>17,736</b>	<b>16,327</b>	<b>34,063</b>	

*Note.*—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

\* See footnote (a) to statement I.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA, }

November 15, 1917.

G. FINDLAY SHIRI

Director of Statistics





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 47.} DELHI, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

	PAGES.		PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations</b>	1879—1900	Tariff valuation of Sugar [published in Calcutta]	2492
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [published in Calcutta]</b>	2351—2383	Imports [published in Calcutta]	2493—2505
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [published in Calcutta]</b>	105—106	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., on Thursday, the 22nd November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period	2507—2508
<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 47.</b>		Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 17th November 1917	2509—2510
Prices first half October [published in Calcutta]	2449—2469	Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 17th November 1917	2511—2514
Wheat prices second half July 1914 to first half October 1917 [published in Calcutta]	2471—2491	Resolution announcing allotment to provinces of gentlemen recently appointed in England to the Indian Civil Service	2515
		Resolution amending the rules for regulating the grant of prospecting licenses and mining leases in British India	2516
		Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways	2517—2546

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

Delhi, the 19th November 1917.

**No. 366-C.**—Mr. G. Eyre Wilson, Registrar of the office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy, has been permitted to retire from the service, with effect from the 1st December 1917.

**No. 368-C.**—His Excellency the Viceroy is pleased to appoint Mr. H. St. Clair Freitas to be Registrar of the office of the Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy, with effect from the 1st December 1917.

**MEDICAL.***The 19th November 1917.*

**No. 334-C.**—Brevet-Colonel H. F. Cleveland, V.H.S., I.M.S., Deputy Director General, Indian Medical Service, is appointed to officiate as Director General, Indian Medical Service, from the 3rd to the 21st October 1917 (both days inclusive), and to be Director General, Indian Medical Service, substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 22nd October 1917, until further orders.

**POLICE.***The 19th November 1917.*

**No. 349-C.**—Sir C. R. Cleveland, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Director, Criminal Intelligence, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 1st November 1917.

This cancels the Home Department notification no. 842, dated the 22nd September 1917

**No. 350-C.**—Mr. V. P. T. Vivian, Assistant Director, Criminal Intelligence, is appointed to officiate until further orders as Deputy Director, Criminal Intelligence, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

This cancels the Home Department notification no. 844, dated the 22nd September 1917

**No. 351-C.**—Mr. F. A. R. Sempkins, on special duty, is appointed in addition to his own duties to officiate as Assistant Director, Criminal Intelligence, with effect from the 1st November 1917 and until further orders.

This cancels the Home Department notification no. 845, dated the 22nd September 1917.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.***DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.****NOTIFICATIONS.****AGRICULTURE.***Delhi, the 17th November 1917.*

**No. 42-C.**—Dr. W. H. Harrison, D.Sc., Agricultural Chemist, Madras, is appointed to be Imperial Agricultural Chemist, Pusa, with effect from the afternoon of the 10th November 1917.

**FORESTS.***The 23rd November 1917.*

**No. 54-C.**—Mr. C. E. Muriel, Conservator of Forests, 1st grade (on leave), is permitted to retire from the service of Government with effect from 9th November 1917.

From the same date the following promotions are made :—

Mr. H. Carter, Conservator of Forests, 2nd (Officiating 1st) grade, is confirmed in the 1st grade.

Mr. R. McIntosh, Conservator of Forests, 3rd (*s. p. t.* 2nd) grade, is confirmed in the 2nd grade.

Mr. R. M. Williamson, Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, *s. p. t.*, is confirmed in that grade.

Mr. F. Trafford, Conservator of Forests, 3rd (Officiating 2nd) grade, is appointed Conservator of Forests, 2nd grade, *s. p. t.*

Mr. R. C. Milward, Officiating Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade, is appointed Conservator of Forests, 3rd grade *s. p. t.*

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.***Delhi, the 19th November 1917.*

**No. 28.**—Mr William Sinclair, Sub-engineer, 3rd grade, United Provinces, is appointed to the Provincial Service of the Engineer Branch of the Public Works Department as an Assistant Engineer, and is posted to the United Provinces.

**F. C. ROSE,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 19th November 1917.*

**No. 1962-Est. A.**—The Hon'ble Sir E. G. Colvin, K.C.S.I., a Resident of the 1st class, and Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-three days with effect from the 12th November 1917.

**No. 1963-Est. A.**—Lieutenant-Colonel J. Manners Smith, V.C., C.V.O., C.I.E., Resident of the 2nd class, is appointed to officiate as a Resident of the 1st class and Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara with effect from the 12th November 1917.

**No. 1966-Est. A.**—Lieutenant-Colonel A. L. Jacob, C.I.E., of the Political Department, on return from leave is posted as Political Agent, Zhob, with effect from the 19th October 1917.

**No. 1967-Est. A.**—Major C. E. Bruce, of the Political Department is posted as Assistant Political Agent, Loralai, with effect from the 20th October 1917.

**No. 1975-Est. A.**—Lieutenant-Colonel A. D'A. G. Bannerman, C.V.O., C.I.E., of the Political Department is appointed to officiate as a Resident of the 2nd class and is posted as Resident in Kashmir, with effect from the 9th November 1917.

*The 20th November 1917.*

**No. 1818-G.**—The following officiating promotions are made in the Secretariat :—

Mr. C. W. Kirkpatrick, Superintendent, 1st grade to officiate as Registrar. Dated 15th November 1917.

Mr. C. O'H. Teeling, I.S.O., Superintendent, 2nd grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 1st grade. Dated 15th November 1917.

Mr. R. C. Albert, Superintendent, 3rd grade, to officiate as Superintendent, 2nd grade. Dated 15th November 1917.

Mr. A. F. Emmer, Secretariat Assistant, Class I, to officiate as Superintendent, 3rd grade. Dated 15th November 1917.

*The 21st November 1917.*

**No. 1995-Est. A.**—Major G. F. W. Anson, of the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province, with effect from the 27th October 1917.

**No. 1998-Est. A.**—Major G. H. Anderson, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for two months and five days, combined with furlough on Medical Certificate for nine months and twenty-six days, with effect from the 30th October 1917, under Articles 233 and 308(a), Civil Service Regulations.

*The 22nd November 1917.*

**No. 2014-Est. A.**—Major W. G. Neale, Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 15th November 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 2016-Est. A.**—Mr. T. G. B. Waugh, Registrar, Foreign and Political Department Secretariat, is appointed temporarily to officiate in the Political Department of the Government of India, and is posted as Assistant Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, with effect from the 15th November 1917, and until further orders.

**No. 2019-Est. A.**—Major W. A. Garstin, of the Political Department, is posted as District Judge, Kohat, with effect from the 5th November 1917.

**No. 2020-Est. A.**—Mr. T. B. Copeland, of the Political Department, on return from leave, is posted as Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, with effect from the 5th November 1917.

**No. 2021-Est. A.**—Major D. G. Wilson, of the Political Department, is posted as District Judge, Peshawar, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

**No. 2719-I. B.—Erratum.**—In the Second Schedule to the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No 2441-I. B., dated the 18th October 1917, cancelling certain notifications relating to the appointment of Justices of the Peace in the States of Travancore and Cochin, for the words and figures "Foreign Department No. 2028-I. A., dated the 8th May 1900" the words and figures "Foreign and Political Department No. 424-D., dated the 21st January 1915" shall be substituted.

J. B. WOOD,  
*Secretary to the Government of India*

*The 22nd November 1917.*

**No. 2011-Est. A.**—Mr. E. L. Norton, I.C.S., (United Provinces), is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect the 30th September 1917.

A. H. GRANT,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Delhi, the 22nd November 1917.*

**No. 1278-F. E.**—In notification No. 1148-F. E., dated the 19th October 1917, published on page 1702 of Part I of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 20th October 1917, relating to Mr. A. H. King, read "until further orders" for the words "during the absence on leave of Mr. Gwyther" in the last line.

*The 23rd November 1917.*

**No. 1285-F. E.**—Mr. K. M. Abraham has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Bengal, with effect from the 4th November 1917.

**No. 1286-F. E.**—Mr. P. G. Shah has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Bombay, with effect from the 2nd November 1917.

## SEPARATE REVENUE.

### STAMPS

*The 23rd November 1917.*

**No. 2531-F.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause (a) of the Indian Stamp Act, 1899 (II of 1899), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to remit the stamp duty chargeable under Article 62 of schedule I of the said Act on instruments of transfer of Government stock registered in the book debt account.

H. F. HOWARD,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 24th November 1917.*

**No. 690-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7762, dated the 7th July 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

## ADDITIONS.

## ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.

*All persons or bodies of persons whose names appear in the Statutory List under any one or more of these three countries are included in the Statutory List for each and all of these three countries.*

Alonso Freire, Raphael, Calle 25 De Agosto 378, Montevideo, Uruguay.	Lanza and Denis, Montevideo, Uruguay. (No connection with Lanza & Company, Calle Andes 1470-72, Montevideo, Uruguay.)
Alonso, Raphael, Calle 25 De Agosto 378, Montevideo, Uruguay.	Löhr & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 1164, Buenos Aires, Argentina; & Ciudadela 1414, Montevideo, Uruguay.
Bauer, H., & Company, Calle Piedras 132-154 and Calle Chili 1175, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Müller, A. H., Calle Alsina 430-434, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Boiso, Manuel, Calle Sarmiento 643, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Ott, Luis, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Boston, Exposicion, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Ruiz, Alejo, Calle Alsina 430, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Compania Pastoril y Comercial Harteneck, Limitada (in liquidation), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Schroeder, J. and A., Montevideo, Uruguay.
Cramer and Weyer, Independencia Nacional 112, Asuncion, Paraguay.	Seifart, Armin, Libertad, entre Caballero and Escalada, Asuncion, Paraguay.
Darmstädter, L., & Company, Calle Bartolome Mitre 373, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Soler Hill, Juan, & Company, Pasaje Guemes, Buenos Aires and Calle Santa Fé 941, Rosario, Argentina.
Exposicion Boston, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Soler, I., Montevideo, Uruguay.
Fremery, H., & Company, Calle Piedras 756, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Thyssen, Compania Comercial Alemana Transatlantica de las Fabricas, Avenida de Mayo 651, and Rivadavia 654, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Giberti, Juan, Montevideo, Uruguay.	Weitbrecht, Adolfo, Calle Sarmiento 385, and Calle Moreno 655, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Gonzalez Vega, Federico, Calle Piedras 369, Montevideo, Uruguay.	Wertheim Exporting Society (Wertheim Sociedad Importadora y Exportadora Limitada), Calle Alsina 1644, Buenos Aires, Argentina.
Harteneck Limitada, Compania Pastoril y Comercial (in liquidation), Calle Peru 375, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	Vega, Federico Gonzalez (see Gonzalez Vega, Federico.)
Kaufman, Rodolfo, Casilla 936 and Balcarce 444-454, Buenos Aires, Argentina.	

## BOLIVIA.

Demmer (or Demner) Guillermo, Riberalta.	Mattis, Juan, Calle Bolivar 101, Potosi.
Majluff Hermanos, La Paz.	Thiel, Francisco, Villazon.

## BRAZIL.

Aguiar, Francisco, & Company, Avenida Maranhense 11, S. Luiz, Maranhao.	Pegas, Fructuoso, Rua Marechal Floriano 282, Rio Grande, Rio Grande do Sul.
Argos Industrial, Jundiashy.	Rebecchi, R., & Company, Santos.
Baross, Monteiro De, & Company, Santos.	Schmidt and Andréas, Cuyabá.
Bortholde, Silva & Company, Rua Florencio de Abreu 59, Sao Paulo.	Schott, Adolf, Rua Sao Pedro 38, Rio de Janeiro.
Carvalho, Onofre, & Company, Rencador.	Weber and Schweizer, Bahia.
Drogaria Martel (see Schroeder & Company).	Witte, Paulo, Edificio do Jornal do Brazil, Avenida Rio Branco 110, Rio de Janeiro.
Gourley, T. P. & Company, Rua da Candelaria 76, Rio de Janeiro.	Woernke and Linau, Rua Voluntarios da Patria 113, Porto Alegre.
Lisboa, Pedro Christ, Caixa 18, Santos.	

## CHILE.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Bohlen, Max von, &amp; Company, San Donso 45, Valparaiso.</p> <p>Brockhaus, Carlos, Casilla 3605, Valparaiso; Casilla 619, Santiago; and Valdivia.</p> <p>Cantolla, Jose Isaac, Antofagasta.</p> <p>Casa Importadora (see Kruger, Maximo and Piza).</p> <p>Emanuel, Victor, &amp; Company, Huerfanos 917, Santiago.</p> <p>Fabricas Unidas de Catres, Sociedad Anonima, Santiago.</p> <p>Kruger, Maximo, &amp; Piza (casa Inportadora), Blanco 466, Valparaiso.</p> <p>Luer &amp; Paye, San Antonio 164, Santiago; and Brazil 37, Valparaiso.</p> | <p>Meier, Rodolfo, Calle San Martin 126, Antofagasta.</p> <p>Mex &amp; Schauenberg, Bandera, 569, Santiago; and Avenida Brasil 419, Valparaiso.</p> <p>Meyer, Johann, Punta, Arenas.</p> <p>Schuyler, Eduardo, Talcahuano.</p> <p>Schwager, Carlos (of Victor Emanuel &amp; Company), Santiago.</p> <p>Wagner, Adolfo &amp; Company (late Wagner, Klein &amp; Company), Valparaiso &amp; Santiago.</p> <p>Wenz, A., &amp; Company (Grajales Foundry), Casilla 2661, Santiago.</p> <p>Wiegand &amp; Company, Valparaiso and Huasco.</p> |
|--|--|

## COLOMBIA.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Droescher, Wilhelm &amp; Company, Bogota Germania, Bogota.</p> <p>Hollmann Carlos (see Hollmann &amp; Company).</p> | <p>Lindemeyer, Wiese &amp; Company, Barranquilla.</p> <p>Transocean, Bogota.</p> |
|--|--|

## CENTRAL AMERICA.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>Davidson Hermanos, Abuschapan, Sonsonate, Santa Ana, and San Salvador, Salvador.</p> <p>Dieseldorff &amp; Company, Coban. Guatemala.</p> <p>Goldtree, Liebes &amp; Company, Sonsonate, Santa Ana, and San Salvador, Salvador.</p> <p>Koper &amp; Bornholt, Quezaltenango and Guatemala City, Guatemala.</p> <p>Koper, Federico, &amp; Company, Guatemala.</p> <p>Laeisz &amp; Company, Quezaltenango and Guatemala City, Guatemala.</p> <p>Luders, Juan, San Salvador.</p> | <p>Mugdan &amp; Company, San Salvador.</p> <p>Munkel, Muller &amp; Company, Managua, Leon, Granada and Jinotega; Nicaragua.</p> <p>Nottelohm Hermanos, Guatemala City, Guatemala.</p> <p>Sapper, R. Successor, Coban, Guatemala.</p> <p>Schlubach, Dauch &amp; Company, Guatemala City, Guatemala.</p> <p>Tefel, J. R. E., &amp; Company, Managua, Nicaragua.</p> <p>Wolff, Simon, &amp; Company, Granada, Nicaragua.</p> |
|---|---|

## ECUADOR.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Buchwald, Juan Otto von, Quito.</p> | <p>Nevarez, Roberto, Casilla, 112, Guayaquil.</p> |
|--|---|

## GREECE.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Angelides, John Pantazis, Volo.</p> | <p>Scialone, Albert &amp; Company, Salonika.</p> |
|--|--|

## MOROCCO.

- Deleiro, Abdelkerim, Tetuan.

## NETHERLANDS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Alboid-Britannia Metal Warenfabrik (see Kurz, C., &amp; Company).</p> <p>Eschauzier, K. W., Vondelstraat 19, Amsterdam.</p> <p>Hendrix, Sickel &amp; Company, Rokin 6, Amsterdam.</p> <p>Hille &amp; Chida, Mercurius Building, Prinz Hendrikkade 20, Amsterdam.</p> <p>Internationale Import and Export Handels Gesellschaft, Oude Ebbingestraat 38, Groningen.</p> <p>Jongh, I. B. de (see Wicke's, Dr. Gustav, Drukinktfabrieken).</p> <p>Kurz, C., &amp; Company, Alboid Britannia Metal Warenfabrik, Tiel.</p> | <p>Liebert &amp; Meyerhoff, Amsterdam.</p> <p>"Lucullus" Cacao &amp; Vischeconservenfabriek, 28 Kostverlorenkade 23/25 and Post Box 131, Amsterdam.</p> <p>Naessens, W., &amp; Company, Stadhouderskade 19-20, Amsterdam; &amp; Kneuterdijk 18, The Hague.</p> <p>Priboean Cultuur Syndicaat N. V., Keizersgr. 326, Amsterdam.</p> <p>Schmidt, Edmund, Keizersgracht 373, Amsterdam.</p> <p>Stoessler, Eugen, Amsterdam.</p> <p>Takken, G., Gildstraat 2, Utrecht.</p> <p>Wicke's, Dr. Gustav, Drukinktfabrieken Directeur I. B. de Jongh) Jan Hanzestraat 133-141, Amsterdam.</p> |
|--|--|

## NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES.

Asiatic Estates Supply, Medan.  
 Autenried, C. Von, Sumatra.  
 "Djatti Baroe" Lederwaren Fabrik, Weltevreden, Batavia.  
 Djoe Bie & Company, Medan.  
 Dolok Malala, (see Bangoen Landbould Maatschappij).  
 East Coast Estates Suppliers, Medan.  
 Eastern Trading Company, The, Balikpapan.  
 General American Trading Company, "New Jersey," Batavia.  
 Goldenberg, E., Medan.  
 Hazenberg, C. F., Sourabaya.  
 Hibbeler, E. D., Sourabaya.  
 Hock Hain Tjiang, Handel Maatschappij, Batavia.  
 Hundeshagen, G. Pajacombo, Sumatra.

Industrielle Ondernemingen c/o Java, Maatschappij Voor.  
 Jo Beng Tin, Medan.  
 Lederwaren Fabrik "Djatti Baroe," Batavia.  
 Lieb, C., Batavia.  
 Molenkamp, G., Pajacombo, Sumatra.  
 Nam Huat Estates, Medan.  
 "New Jersey," General American Trading Company, Batavia.  
 Oey Teng Tjhioe, Balikpapan.  
 Sarpardan, R., Batavia.  
 Scipio, A. A., Kampoeng Djaksa, Karang Bidara, Samarang.  
 Seelig, C., Sourabaya.  
 Seelig, J. H., and Zoon, Samarang and Bandoeng.  
 Swee Eng, Medan.

## NORWAY.

Bye, Alf, Parkveien 21 and Kongensgt 2, Christiania.  
 Holmens Company A/S, Sandnaes.  
 Husvaer Canning Company, Husvaer i Alstadhaug, Søndre Helgeland and Stavanger.  
 Kotler, Felix, Hafslund, near Sarpsborg.  
 Lix, A/S., Sarpsborg.  
 Midnatsol Preserving Company, Harstad.

Milberg, Daniel, Kongensgate 2, Christiania.  
 Neco A/S., Stavanger.  
 Pelz, Conrad, Incognitogade 15B, Christiania.  
 Skudenaes, Sildekompani A/S., Skudenaes, Stavanger Amt.  
 Victoria Tobaksfabriken, Limited, Solheimsviken and Bergen.

## PERU.

Dalman, Juan, Salaverry.  
 Esmeralda, La (see Murgia Manuel).  
 Garcia Hermanos, Caballo Cocha.  
 Gonzalez Larranaga Hermanos, Salaverry.  
 Murgia, Manuel (La Esmeralda), Postal de Botoneros, Lima.

Orezzoli, Juan E., Casilla 451, Lima.  
 Stierlen, Carlos, Carlos, Calle Espadanos 233 and Union Mercaderes 521, Lima.  
 Vidaurrazaga, E., & Company, Trujillo.  
 Villagas, Manuel Valdivia, Arequipa.

## SPAIN.

Abad Abalo, Pedro, Villagarcia.  
 Abalo, Pedro Abad (see Abad Abalo, Pedro).  
 Aguiniga Montemayor, Isidoro, Calle Sepulveda 186, Barcelona.  
 Baixas, Viuda de Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 6, Barcelona.  
 Banco de Castilla, Madrid.  
 Barcelo, Antonio, Torrijos 31, Malaga.  
 Bergol, Abdon, Tolosa.  
 Bergol, Viuda de Pedro, Tolosa.  
 Bermejo, Ricardo, Villagarcia and Santiago de Compostella.  
 Bethencourt Diaz, José Las Palmas, Grand Canary.  
 Cabiro, Federico, Port Mahon, Minorca.  
 Calafell, Joaquin, Rambla Santa Monica 6, Barcelona.  
 Canas Hermanos, Malaga.  
 Continental Hotel, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.  
 Corredor, Ricardo, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.  
 Corregon, Sociedad Anonima, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.  
 Diario de Vizcaya, Bilbao.  
 Diaz, José Bethencourt (see Bethencourt Diaz, José).  
 Domenech, Vincente Tejedo (see Tejedo Domenech, Vincent).  
 Fahndrich Y Cia., S. en C., Calle Barquillo 4-6, Madrid.  
 Garangana, La " (see Herrerin, Viuda de).

Garriga, J. Pedret (see Pedret Garriga, J.).  
 Georgi, Curt, Valencia.  
 Glozas, Augusto Lopez (see Lopez Glozas, Augusto).  
 Herrerin, Viuda de (La Garangana), Garcia Olloqui 4, Vigo.  
 Isla, Luis Garcia Roboredo (see Roboredo Isla, Luis Garcia).  
 Lengo Guillermo Linhoff (see Linhoff Lengo, Guillermo).  
 Lewin, Leopoldo, San Sebastian.  
 Lillo, Victor, Ronda de la Universidad 22 and Aragon 285, Barcelona.  
 Linhoff Lengo, Guillermo, Trinidad Grund 19, Malaga.  
 Linartz (or Linnartz) Luis, Lagasca 119, Madrid.  
 Linnartz, Luis (see Linartz, Luis).  
 Lohrengel, Federico Ernesto, Diagonal 420, Barcelona.  
 Lopez Glozas, Augusto, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.  
 Martinez, Eleuterio and Alejandro, Calle de la Luna 11, Madrid.  
 Medina Rodriguez, Salvador, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.  
 Metalurgica Espanola, Sociedad Anonima, Calle Diputacion 112-116, Barcelona.  
 Miele and Company, Calle Fernando 2, Barcelona: and Carrera de San Jeronimo 2, Madrid.

SPAIN—*contd.*

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Miro, José, Calle Colon, Palma, Majorca.<br/>         Montemayor, Isidoro Aguiniga (see Aguiniga Montemayor, Isidoro).<br/>         Nino Rodriguez, Jose Maria, Pelayo 5, Barcelona.<br/>         Noticiero, El, Barcelona.<br/>         Orell, Augustin, Malaga.<br/>         Pedret Garriga, J., Cortes 702, Barcelona.<br/>         Pena, Aristides, Barcelona.<br/>         Reina Rodrigues, Luis, Las Palmas, Grand Canary.<br/>         Rementeria, Tomas, Calle de la Amistad 8, Bilbao.<br/>         Roboredo Isla, Luis Garcia, Garcia Olloqui 2, Vigo; and Villagarcia.<br/>         Rodriguez, Salvador Medina (see Medina Rodriguez, Salvador).<br/>         Rodriguez, José Maria Nino (see Nino Rodriguez, José Maria).<br/>         Rodriguez, Luis Reina (see Reina Rodriguez, Luis).<br/>         Romero, Andres Cabrera (see Cabrera Romero, Andres).</p> | <p>Rueda, Manuel, Malaga.<br/>         Sahagun Beardro, Federico, Isaac Peral 16, Cadiz.<br/>         Schmieder, Pablo, Rambla Santa Monica 6, and Plaza Santa Ana 17, Barcelona.<br/>         Senorans y Rodriguez, Plaza de Mina 1, Corunna.<br/>         Stach, Adam, Paseo del Reding 11, Malaga.<br/>         Tejado Domenech, Vincente, Apartado de Correo 62, Valencia.<br/>         Uhagon, Gonzalo de, Calle de San Roque 8, and Valenzuela 4, Madrid.<br/>         Uhagon, Pedro de, Calle de San Roque 8, and Valenzuela 4, Madrid.<br/>         Vega, Antonio T., Calle Trinidad 23/25, Gijon; and Musel.<br/>         Weissberger, Joseph Arnold, Calle Almagro 25, Madrid.<br/>         Wessinger, Robert, Pambra Cataluna 75, Barcelona.<br/>         Wolff, Alberto, Calle de San Roque 8, Madrid.</p> |
|--|--|

## SWEDEN.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Benedy, John, and Company, Skeppsbron 5, Malmö.<br/>         Brunn, J., A/B., Kalmar, Västervik, Oskarshamn, Mörhylanga, etc.<br/>         Dresdner Expeditionen A/B, Tegnersgatan 15 (formerly of Stora Badstugatan 13), Stockholm.<br/>         Extractor A/B., Gothenburg.<br/>         Glenne, Olof, and Company, V. Hamngatan 5, Gothenburg; and Hamngatan 24, Stockholm.<br/>         Malmö Tryckeri and Pappersbolag, Tegelgardsg. 10, Malmö.<br/>         "Nonpareil" Konservfabrik, Lund.</p> | <p>Norström and Wirth, Vasagatan 52, Stockholm.<br/>         Pelz, Conrad, Stockholm.<br/>         Sanchez Martinez, Enrique, Stockholm.<br/>         Sandberg, O. A., and Sons, O. Hamng. 15 and Kronhusg. 16, Gothenburg.<br/>         Schlesinger, Ernest, Norrmalmsstorg 2 and Birger Jarlsgt., 37-39, Stockholm.<br/>         Skanberg, Viktor, Verkstadsg. 1, Gothenburg.<br/>         Steinbach, Julius, Wahrendorffsgatan 1, Stockholm.<br/>         Simon, Falk, Vasapl. 6, Gothenburg.<br/>         Sverker Rederi A/B., Skeppsbron 1, Gothenburg.<br/>         Thomsen's Fabriks Aktiebolaget, Södra Hamng. 43, Gothenburg.</p> |
|---|--|

## VENEZUELA.

Kummerow, Friedrich, Valencia.

## REMOVALS.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <p>Argentina, Paraguay and Uruguay.<br/>         Behr and Ott, Calle Defensa 435, Buenos Aires, Argentina.<br/>         L'Industrielle Belge (Tannerie Villa Crespo), Calle Cangallo 466, Buenos Aires, Argentina.</p> | <p>Luaces, Leandro, Buenos Aires, Argentina.<br/>         Sassoli, Juan, Calle Rincon 453, Montevideo, Uruguay.<br/>         Tannerie Villa Crespo (See L'Industrielle Belge).</p> |
|--|--|

## BRAZIL.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Campos, Alexandre, &amp; Company, Uberaba near Sao Paulo.<br/>         Cunha Coimbra, Raoul de, Para.<br/>         Simoes, Angelino, and Company, Rio de Janeiro.</p> | <p>Da Motta, A. Alves (Partner of Fonseca and Company), Para and Rio de Janeiro.<br/>         Moll, Francisco, Rio Grande do Sul.</p> |
|--|---|

## CHILE.

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>Compania de Minas and Beneficiadora de Taltal, Taltal.<br/>         Greene, Ignacio Anguita, Punta Arenas.</p> | <p>Minas and Beneficiadora de Taltal, Compania de, Taltal.</p> |
|---|--|

## GREECE.

- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| <p>Brazza foli, Domenico, Syra.<br/>         Muller, Carl Ferdinand, Rue Apollo 37, Athens.</p> | <p>Hassurakis, A., Syra.</p> |
|---|------------------------------|



## ICELAND AND FAROE ISLANDS.

Arnason, Jon, Vesturgola, Reykjavik.

## MOROCCO.

Bakkali, Si Abdellah El, Tetuan.

## NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.

Diet, Kantoor, Batavia.

| Forsyth, Douglas, Batavia.

Gulik, J. F. Van, Medan.

## NORWAY.

Forenede Feldspatbrud A.-S., Sarpsborg; and  
Strandgade 24, Christiansand S.

Pelz & Hauge, Incognitogade 15n, Christiania.

Smedsvik, Harald (Manager, Hordaland Sardine Company A.-S.), Haugesund.

## PERSIA.

Bozorg (see Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi).  
Haji Mirza Bagher Tabrizi (or Teheranji)  
(alias Meshid Agha Bozorg Tabrizi),  
Tehran. (Telegraphic Address: "Bo-  
zorg.")

Meshidi Agha Bozorg Tabrizi (see Haji Mirza  
Bagher Tabrizi).

## PERU.

Sociedad Industrial Infantas Limited, Lima.  
Gonzalez Larranaga Hermanos, Salaverry.

Mojovich, Jorje, J., Plateros de San Pedro  
146, Lima.

## PORTUGAL.

Bayer, F., and Company, Rua das Flores 189,  
Oporto.

Brucher, Ch., & Commandita, Rua de Cedo-  
feita 245, Oporto.

Burmeister, J., Rua do Arco Bandeira (Rua  
dos Sapateiros) 39, Lisbon.

Burmester, Herman, & Company. Rua  
Infante D. Henrique 87, Oporto.

Cast, H. F., Rua da Alfandega 160, Lisbon.

Edelheim, Emilio, & Company. Successor,  
Travessa dos Congregados 80, Oporto.

Gottschalk, Arthur, Rua de S. Bento 178,  
(formerly of Rua das Praças 30), Lisbon.

Hahnefelde & Gellweiler, Praca do Duque  
da Terceira 4, Lisbon.

Heise, George, Escadinhas da Saude 2 and Rua  
do Commercio 35, Lisbon.

Jacobi, N., & Company, Rua da Nova Alfandega 76, Oporto.

Jeremias, E., Largo do Campo Santo 13,  
Lisbon.

Katzenstein, Ed., Sucers., Rua de Bellomonte  
39, Oporto.

Katzenstein, Hermann, Rua dos Fanqueiros  
65, Lisbon.

Marum. Wm., Funchal, Madeira.

Mellert, José Antoine, Lisbon.

Reinhardt, Ricardo, Rua da Alfandega 118,  
Lisbon.

Roths, Carlos, Rua de Bellomonte 89,  
Oporto.

Schmieder, Oswald, Rua Nova do Almada 11,  
Lisbon.

Siemens Schückert Werke Limitada, Rua  
Augusta 27, Lisbon.

Timm, Charles, Rua da Prata 8, Lisbon.

Wald, G., Rua de S. Francisco 4, Oporto.

Wegehenkel, Arthur, Rua das Condominhas,  
Oporto.

Wiedemann, Max, & Company, Rua da Prata  
108, Lisbon.

Wischmann, Otto, Rua do Largo do Corpo  
Santo 6, Lisbon.

## SPAIN.

Arozena, Fernando, Santa Cruz, Tenerife.

Arozena, José, Santa Cruz. Tenerife.

Atlas (El.) Insurance Company, Madrid; &  
Paseo Colon 7, Barcelona.

Baget, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus; & Tarragona.

Baget y Jornet, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus;  
& Tarragona.

Baget y Laitotas, José, Plaza Hurinera, Reus;  
& Tarragona.

Ballestro, Antonio, H., S. C., Malagu.

Casa Peole (Dr. Lehman), Alcalá 73, Madrid.

Exportadora Frutera Tarracon ense, Tarragona.

Garnero, Viuda de Salvador, Calle Santa  
Florentina 15-17 and Calle del Carmen 18,  
20 & 22, Carthagena.

Lehman, Dr. (Casa Peele), Alcalá 73, Madrid.

Lopez Más, José, Calle Diputacion 112-118,  
Bruch 49 and Calle de Rosellon 255, Barce-  
lona.

Marsden, Albert, Madrid; & Paseo Colon 7,  
Barcelona.

Oliver, Viriato E., Calle Ciscar 6, Valencia.

Pemartin, José, y cia., Huerta Pintada, Jerez  
de la Frontera.

Perez Viuda e Hijos de Luis, Redondela Muros  
and Villanueva de Arosa.

## VENEZUELA.

Guevara, Luis Felipe, Hijo, Ciudad Bolivar.

**VARIATIONS.**

Corrections in the names and alterations in and additions to addresses of the persons or firms whose names have been included in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 7762, dated the 7th July, 1917, as subsequently amended, as under :—

**ARGENTINA, PARAGUAY AND URUGUAY.**

Fuhrmann, H., & Company, Calle Peru 1182, Calle Brandzen 1872, Calle Herrera 2262-2278 and Calle Cochabamba 102, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Hansa Steamship Line (Deutsche Dampfschiff Gesellschaft), Calle Sarmiento 320, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Lanza, Eustaquio, Montevideo, Uruguay.  
(No connection with Lanza & Company, Calle Andes 1470/72, Montevideo, Uruguay).

Siemens Schücker Companies, Calle Bernardo de Irigoyen 330 and Calle Sarmiento 1401, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

Sociedad Anonima Argentina, Hidraulico-Agricola, Calle Moreno 411, Buenos Aires, Argentina  
should read

Compania Argentina Hidraulico-Agricola, Calle Moreno 411, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

**BRAZIL.**

Baross, Monteiro de & Company, Santos,  
should read

Barross, J. A. Monteiro do, Santos.

Schroeder & Company (Drogaria Martel) Rua dos Andradas 208 and 405, Rua Sete de Setembro 108, Rua Marechal Floriano 91, and Caixa do Correio 41, Porto Alegre.

Silva, J. Domingos da, & Company, Rua Sao Bento 28A, Sao Paulo.

**CHILE.**

Girardi & Company, Tocopilla (no connection with Girardi and Company, Santiago).

Krüger, Maximo, & Piza, Blanco 466, Valparaiso.

**COLOMBIA.**

Hollmann & Company (Carlos Hollmann), Bogota.

Wolf, Pablo, Cali, should read Wolff, Paul.

**ECUADOR.**

Hana & Cattan, Malecon 1407 and Casilla 399, Guayaquil.

Weber, Carlos, "Librairie Allemand," Quito.

**HAYTI AND SANTO DOMINGO.**

Bauch (or Bauck), William, Les Cayes, Hayti.

**MOROCCO.**

Varakko, Mannesmann & Company, Tangier, should read Mannesmann Marokko Company Tangier.

**NETHERLANDS.**

Holland and America Import and Export Company (Gustav Cohn), Het Witte Huis, Rotterdam; and Zwarteweg 20, The Hague.

Onnes, P., & Zoon, Singel 250, Amsterdam; and Wijnhaven 103, Rotterdam.

**NETHERLAND EAST INDIES.**

Ang Tian Taij, Batavia,  
should read  
Ang Tian Laij, Batavia.

Boer, A. de, Belawan & Medan, Sumatra; and Batavia.

Dorssen, A. M. S. van (Miss), Raden Saleh 28, Weltevreden, Batavia.

Cabrera Romero, Andres (of Bernardo Navarro),  
Las Palmas, Grand Canary.  
Roboredo Isla, Luis Garcia, etc.,  
should read  
Reboredo Isla, Luis Garcia, etc.  
Isla, Luis Garcia Roboredo (see Roboredo Isla,  
Luis Garcia),  
should read  
Isla, Luis Garcia Reboredo (see Reboredo Isla,  
Luis Garcia).

Gaona, José Marco, Barroso 8 and 10, Madrid ;  
and Calle Mateos Gago 6 al 12-2'1, Seville.  
Noticiero Universal, El, Barcelona.  
Vilacaca, Sociedad Anonima, etc.,  
should read  
Vilaseca, Sociedad Anonima, etc.  
Murillo, Maria, Cortes 684, Barcelona.  
Saavedra, Viuda de Antonio, Las Palmas,  
Grand Canary.

**No. 783-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 1892, dated the 27th June 1884, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After rule 14 of the said rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

“ 14 A. Notwithstanding anything contained in rules 13 and 14 the Governor General in Council may by order in writing direct that from the date of such order no payment other than an additional payment under sub-rule (3) of rule 13 shall be made under these rules. So long as such order remains in force no requisition shall be received or *rawannah* issued in respect of any payment made in contravention thereof.”

**No. 785-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 28 of the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), and by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and in pursuance of the agreement made with the Chief of the State of Jaipur, dated the 7th August 1869, and of the agreements made with the Chief of the State of Jodhpur, dated, respectively, the 27th January 1870, the 18th April 1870, and the 18th January 1879, which provide for the lease to the British Government of the Salt Sources of Sambhar, Didwana and Pachbhadra within the said States, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 547-Excise, dated the 25th January 1905, as subsequently amended, namely :—

After rule 7 of the said rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

“ 8. Notwithstanding anything contained in these rules the Governor General in Council may by order in writing direct that from the date of such order no payment other than an additional payment under sub-rule (4) of rule 2 shall be made under these rules. So long as such order remains in force no application or indent shall be received and no salt shall be issued or despatched in respect of any payment made in contravention thereof.”

**No. 794-D.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of a booklet entitled “An open letter to the Right Hon'ble David Lloyd George, Prime Minister of Great Britain”, by Lajpat Rai, published by B. W. Huebsch of New York.

## POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 24th November 1917.*

**No. 676-D.**—Mr. M. P. C. Byrne, Postmaster-General, officiating in the 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the afternoon of the 25th October 1917.

2. The following appointments and reversions are made with effect from the date noted against each and until further orders :—

Mr. P. G. Rogers, I.C.S., Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, to officiate in the 2nd grade from the 16th October 1917 ;

Mr. W. A. Roussac, Deputy Postmaster-General, 1st grade, and Inspector-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Southern Circle, to officiate as Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Bihar and Orissa Circle, from the 26th October 1917. He acted as Postmaster-General, 4th grade, Central Circle, up to and including the 15th October 1917.

Mr. H. S. H. Pilkington, C.I.E., M.V.O., to revert as Postmaster-General, 3rd grade, from the 16th October 1917.

A. H. LEY,

Secretary to the Government of India.

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.***Delhi, 23rd November 1917.***APPOINTMENTS.**

**No. 1987.**—Major J. P. Villiers-Stuart, D.S.O., 55th Coke's Rifles (Frontier) Force, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding the appointment of General Staff Officer, 1st Grade. Dated 1st November 1917.

**No. 1988.**—Second-Lieutenant W. H. Sheppard, attached 14th (King's) Hussars, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding an appointment as Station Staff Officer, 1st class. Dated 25th October 1917.

**REGULAR FORCES.***Infantry.*

**No. 1989.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second-Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment).*

Acting Serjeant-Major Joseph Henry Dobson. Dated 14th November 1917.

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

**No. 1990.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified:—

James Freer Richardson	17th July 1917.
Rugh Nath Rai	1st October 1917.
Peruvemba Ayyasami Acher Ramanathan	10th October 1917.
Puthukkeril Koshy Koshy	11th October 1917.
Villupuram Rajaratna Natesan	15th October 1917.
Sivasubramanya Pillay Kanthimathinathan	17th October 1917.
Bagepalli Venkatavarada Acharya	18th October 1917.
Koladi Gopal Menon	18th October 1917.
Ravanasamudram Sundaramayyar Harihara Ayyar	20th October 1917.
Sukumar Sanyal	25th October 1917.
Kali Prasad Bagchi	28th October 1917.

**No. 1991.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be honorary temporary Captain for the period of his honorary services in the Marine Lines War Hospital at Bombay, with effect from the date specified:—

Cajetan Fernandes. 20th October 1917.

**INDIAN ARMY.**

**No. 1992.**—George Edward Roughton to be temporary Second-Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 10th November 1917.

**No. 1993.**—The undermentioned gentleman is granted the honorary rank of Second-Lieutenant, on resigning his commission in the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 24th December 1915:—

Frederick Hemstead.

**ARMY RESERVES.**

**No. 1994.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*To be Second-Lieutenants.**Infantry Branch.*

Claude Herbert Oldall	Dated 10th November 1917.
Frederick George Alexander Hill	} Dated 12th November 1917.
Frank Sidney Chappell	
William Joseph Jackson	Dated 15th November 1917.
William Francis Byrnes	Dated 19th November 1917.

**No. 1995.**—Second-Lieutenant G. A. Nissen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Assistant Embarkation Staff Officer. Dated 8th November 1917.

**No. 1996.**—George Robert Byrne (temporary Second-Lieutenant, 21st (Empress of India's) Lancers), to be Lieutenant in the Cavalry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, dated 14th November 1917, but to rank from the 9th November 1915.

**No. 1997.**—Second-Lieutenant William Francis Byrnes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while commanding a labour company. Dated 19th November 1917.

**No. 1998.**—The undermentioned officers are granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointments of Adjutants of Labour Companies :—

Second Lieutenant Thomas Arthur Everard. Dated 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Claude John McNaught Davis. Dated 3rd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Stanhope Griffith. Dated 15th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Hector Deacon. Dated 18th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Percy Chavasse. Dated 28th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Harry Burton Perks. Dated 30th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Laurence Redmond St. John Farnon. Dated 1st September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Harry James Ring. Dated 1st September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Russell Owen Smith. Dated 3rd September 1917.

### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 1999.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*London Gazette dated the 4th September 1917, pages 9153 and 9157.*

*India Office,  
4th September, 1917.*

\* \* \* \* \*

The KING has approved the retirement of the following officer of the Indian Army :—  
Lieutenant-Colonel Lawrence Impey, C.I.E. Dated 17th June 1917.

*Supplement dated the 18th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 18th September 1917, pages 9703 and 9708.*

*War Office,  
18th September, 1917.*

### REGULAR FORCES.

#### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appointments are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.)

\* \* \* \* \*

29th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Bt.-Col. A. Beale, ret. pay, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

*Training Reserve.*

Lt.-Col. G. W. Robinson, C.B. (Ind. Army), vacates the comd. of a Bn. on account of ill-health. 21 Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*General List.*

Temp. Capt. C. J. Sharp, from a Serv. Bn., E. Lan. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as prob. to Ind. Army. 5 Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 19th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 18th September 1917, pages 9720, 9722, 9723 and 9724.*

*War Office,  
19th September, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 3rd Cl.)—Maj. H. V. Biscoe, Supern. List Ind. Army. 15th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

The undermentioned Lt.-Gens., Ind. Army, to be Gens. :—

Sir A. A. Barrett, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., in succession to Sir R. I. Scallan, K.C.B. K.C.I.E., D.S.O., supern. 1st Aug. 1917.

Sir M. H. S. Grover, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., in succession to Sir J. B. Woon, K.C.B., supern. 27th Aug. 1917.

Lt.-Col. E. J. M. Wood, Ind. Inf., to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as Brig Comdr. 4th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Service Battalions.*

\* \* \* \* \*

*L'pool R.*

Maj. W. J. Lambert, D.S.O. (Ind. Army), relinquishes the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to be empld. with a Bn. 11 July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*General List.*

Temp. 2nd-Lt. G. L. Matthews, from a Serv. Bn., R. W. Surr. R., to be temp. 2nd-Lt. on appt. as prob. to Ind. Army. 25 July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 20th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 18th September 1917, pages 9747 and 9748.*

War Office,  
20th September, 1917.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Rifle Brigade.*—Maj. W. J. K. Dobbin (Lt.-Col., Ind. Army R. of O.) to be Lt.-Col. (temp). 4th Feb. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 21st September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21st September 1917, pages 9809 and 9810.*

War Office,  
21st September, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES

\* \* \* \* \*

*General List.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. H. Wrigley, M.C., from Aust. Infr. Bn. to be temp. 2nd-Lt on appt. as prob. to Indian Army. 25th July 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 7th September 1917, page 9330.)

\* \* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement, dated the 22nd September 1917, to the London Gazette of the 21st September 1917, pages 9825, 9826, 9827 and 9830.*

War Office,  
22nd September, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appt. is made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Flying Officers (Observers).*—

\* \* \* \* \*

The surname of 2nd-Lt. B. H. Morrison, Ind. Army, is as now described, and not Harrison, as in the Gazette of 22nd Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## CAVALRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Remt. Serv.*—Maj. George R. de H. Smith, ret. pay, Ind. Army, from Yeo., T. F., to be a Supt. 23rd Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Gen. List.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Temp. 2nd-Lt. N. H. Finglas, from Cam'n Highrs., to be temp. 2nd-Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off., 1 Sept. 1915. and temp. Lt. 4 Nov. 1915. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 6 Sept. 1917, page 9252, incorrectly specifying date of promn.)

Cadet Maclean Newsom Burder to be temp. 2nd-Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Officers. 27 June 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 22nd September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21st September 1917, pages 9845 and 9846.*

*War Office,  
22nd September, 1917.*

### MENTIONS IN DESPATCHES.

#### EAST AFRICA.

The names of the undermentioned officers have been brought to the notice of the Secretary of State for War by Lieutenant-General A. R. Hoskins, C.M.G., D.S.O., Commander-in-Chief, East African Force (under date 14th March, 1917), for distinguished service in the field :—

\* \* \* \* \*

Buller, Capt. (actg. Maj.) J. H. G., Ind. Army.

Cadell, Maj. J. G., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Harris, Maj. E. T., M.B., I.M.S.

\* \* \* \* \*

Hulseberg, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) H., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lewis, Capt. (actg. Maj.) H. V., M.C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Thomson, Lt.-Col. A. H. G., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Ward, Lt.-Col. A., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

### ADDITIONAL MENTIONS IN DESPATCHES.

#### MEDITERRANEAN DESPATCHES.

The following names are added to the list of officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers and men mentioned for distinguished and gallant services by General Sir Charles Monro, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., in his despatch, dated 6th March, 1916 (published in the London Gazette, No. 29664, dated 13th July, 1916) :—

Burton, Col. R. G., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

The following names are added to the list of officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers and men whose services have been brought to notice as deserving of special mention by General Sir Percy Lake, K.C.B., (published in the London Gazette, No. 29789, dated 19th October, 1916) :—

\* \* \* \* \*

de Butts, Capt. F. C., D.S.O., M.C., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*



## SALONIKA.

The following name is added to the list of officers, warrant and non-commissioned officers and men mentioned for distinguished service in Lieut.-General G. F. Milne's despatch of the 29th March 1917 (published in the London Gazette, No. 30196, dated 21st July, 1917):—

Moore, Maj. H. D., D.S.O., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

## PROMOTIONS.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE.

**No. 2060.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*Royal Field Artillery.*

Captain W. G. Harrison to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 26th August 1917, *vice* Major G. E. M. Cowell, transferred to the Home Establishment, with effect from the 11th August 1917.

**No. 2001.** Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. F. Malcolm relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 9th September 1917.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2002.**—The following relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*The Buffs (East Kent Regiment).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. F. Whitfield relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th November 1917.

Lieutenant acting Captain, R. G. Mac Connell relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th November 1917.

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2003.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*Captain to be Major.*

27th August 1917.

John Adrian Chamier, D.S.O., 33rd Punjabis.

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

15th September 1916.

John Bankes Walmsley, 5th Light Infantry.

15th November 1916.

Lionel Hugh Forrest, 47th Sikhs.

22nd December 1916.

Robert Bartley Deakin attached 10th Jats.

**No. 2004.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*2nd Lancers.*

Lieutenant J. B. Lloyd-Williams, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 17th October 1917.

*29th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant C. H. W. Clifford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st October 1917, *vice* Major A. A. James, appointed temporary Commandant 2nd Battalion, 11th Infantry, with effect from the 16th October 1917.

*37th Dogras.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. Galvin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 18th October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.*

Lieutenant R. B. E. Upton, 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment), attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th October 1917.

*43rd Erinipura Regiment.*

Lieutenant W. G. H. Templeton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th September 1917.

*67th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant W. D. Churcher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th October 1917.

*79th Carnatic Infantry.*

Captain (acting Major) T. R. Dawe relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 13th September 1917.

Captain B. A. S. Brunskill to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 25th September 1917.

*82nd Punjabis.*

Captain G. P. Murphy, Civil Employ, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 12th October 1917.

Lieutenant R. Hamilton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th October 1917.

*84th Punjabis.*

Captain G. N. G. Monck-Mason to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 25th September 1917.

*91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).*

Captain T. O. Wilkinson to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 11th October 1917 to 12th October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant E. S. Berry, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th October 1917.

*95th Russell's Infantry.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Temporary Lieutenant A. C. Elliott, The Border Regiment, attached. Dated 8th October 1917.

Lieutenant H. E. E. J. Hopkins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 8th October 1917.

*97th Deccan Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Major) C. S. Searle, M.C., reverts to acting Captain on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 15th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. Thorp, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 15th October 1917.

*102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. R. S. Dods, M.C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st October 1917.

*112th Infantry.*

Captain (acting Major) H. V. Budgen to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 28th June 1917.

Captain W. M. Logan-Horne to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 28th June 1917.

Lieutenant E. G. Savage to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 28th June 1917.

*1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).*

Lieutenant (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) F. Williamson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, reverts to acting Major on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 18th April 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Major) F. Williamson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, reverts to acting Captain on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 19th April 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Major) E. V. R. Bellers, 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own, Gurkha Rifles. (The Malaun Regiment), attached, reverts to acting Captain on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 18th April 1917.

Captain (acting Major) G. C. Strahan, 2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 15th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. D. Gracey, M.C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 15th October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

Army Department Notification No. 1539, dated the 14th September 1917, so far as it concerns Major G. A. Perreau (since deceased), is cancelled.

*1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles. (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. D. H. Y. Nepean relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 29th September 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant J. W. W. Tregale, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 14th October 1917.

Lieutenant K. J. Macintosh, M.C., attached. Dated 14th October 1917.

*1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain J. M. Whittall to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 30th September 1917 to 4th October 1917, inclusive.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 2005.**—In Army Department Notification No. 685, dated the 4th May 1917, for “Edwin Dickens” read “Edwin Alfred Diekms, V.D.”

## NATIVE ARMY.

## APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2006.**—The following promotions are made :—

*4th Cavalry.*

Dafadars Ahmad Ali Khan and Hira Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Ressaidar Ram Kunwar Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 20th June 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*32nd Lancers.*

Ressaidar Sundar Singh to be Risaldar, with effect from the 1st December 1916, Ressaidar Shaikh Hussain to be Risaldar, with effect from the 9th October 1917, Jemadar Sarup Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 1st December 1916, Jemadar Muhammad Hayat Khan to be Ressaidar, and Kot-Dafadar Balu Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry.*

Ressaidar Abdul Sattar Khan to be Risaldar, Jemadars Bhure Khan and Gunga Man to be Ressaidars, Kot-Dafadars Naneh Singh and Digh Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*Railway Battalion, Sappers and Miners.*

Jemadar Alif Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917, Havildar-Major Pala Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th July 1917 and Havildar Amir Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*9th Bhopal Infantry.*

Havildar Ram Adhin Tiwari to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th October 1914; to complete the establishment.

*29th Punjabis.*

Jemadar Kesar Singh to be Subadar and Havildar-Major Bhagwan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th June 1917; *vice* Ran Singh, transferred to the pension establishment.

Havildar Saida Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Jemadars Harnam Singh and Sewa Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Mian Khan, Mangal Singh, Sardar Khan and Ilam Din to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*64th Pioneers.*

Jemadar Sadda Singh (32nd Sikh Pioneers) to be Subadar and Havildar Sadda Singh (32nd Sikh Pioneers) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th April 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis.*

Havildar Shams Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*71st Punjabis.*

Jemadars Gulam Khan, Shahbaz Khan and Wathawa Mall to be Subadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917 and Havildar Benjamin Arthur Joseph to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*81st Pioneers.*

Havildar Lal Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*90th Punjabis.*

Colour-Havildar Baldeo Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th August 1917; and Colour-Havildar Muhammad Yasin to be Jemadar, with effect from the 25th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.*

Jemadar Shaikh Abdulla to be Subadar, with effect from the 8th October 1917; *vice* Saiyid Yakub, transferred to the pension establishment.

Jemadar Shaikh Muhammad Ali to be Subadar, with effect from the 27th October 1917; *vice* Mir Muhammad Hussain, transferred to the pension establishment.

Colour-Havildar Gaya Singh and Havildar-Major Sita Ram Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 27th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*104th Wellesley's Rifles.*

Jemadar Karam Dad to be Subadar and Havildar Rahimdad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th October 1915; Colour-Havildar Sharaf Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th December 1915; and Colour-Havildar Ganpat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th January 1916; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Jemadar Sasidhar Thapa to be Subadar, Colour-Havildars Manbir Thapa, Damar Sing Thapa and Kharak Sing Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 29th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.*

Jemadar Chehar Sing Thapa to be Subadar, Colour-Havildars Nar Sing Rai, Rajdhoj Rai and Gurul Sing Gurunj to be Jemadars, with effect from the 10th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.*

Jemadar Surbir Gurung to be Subadar, with effect from the 30th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

*50th Silladar Camel Corps.*

**No. 2007.**—The following promotion is made :—

Kot Dafadar Ali Akbar Shah to be Ressaidar to complete the establishment, with effect from the 8th March 1916.

## RETIREMENTS.

**No. 2008.**—Conductor Eustace Herbert Chilvas Lindsay, Ordnance Department, Northern Army, has been transferred to the pension establishment, with effect from the 14th August 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 23rd November 1917.*

## DISCIPLINE.

**No. 73.**—The services of temporary Lieutenant J. Finlayson, Royal Indian Marine, are dispensed with, with effect from the 12th November 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Sindia, the 19th November 1917.*

**No. 1329-E.-17.**—The services of the undermentioned officers are placed temporarily at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India :—

Mr. G. Richards, Officiating Chief Engineer with the Railway Board, with effect from the 1st November 1917.

Mr. A. J. Chase, Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, with effect from the 15th November 1917.

*The 21st November 1917.*

**No. 1676-E.-17.**—Mr. S. L. R. Naidu, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in class III, grade 3, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as a District Traffic Superintendent, in class II of that Establishment, with effect from the 5th October 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 628-T.-17.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Freight (Railway and Inland Steam-Vessel) Tax Act, 1917 (XIII of 1917), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exempt from the tax imposed under the said Act water carried by railway or inland steam vessels.

---

*The 23rd November 1917.*

**No. 601-T.—17.**—Whereas the Governor-General in Council is of opinion that coal is a product which can be utilised in connection with the prosecution of the present war :

Now, therefore, in pursuance of Rule 11 A. A. of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, the Governor-General in Council is pleased, in supersession of the notification in the Railway Department (Railway Board), No. 395-T.—17, dated the 20th September 1917, to authorise the Coal Controller, Railway Board, Calcutta, to exercise in respect of the said product while in transit over a railway the powers conferred on the Governor-General by sub-rules (1) and (3) of the said rule.

F. A. HADOW,  
*Secretary, Railway Board.*

---

## INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 20th November 1917.*

**No. E.-187.**—Mr. J. K. Mehta, M.A., is appointed Assistant Controller (Industrial Intelligence), with effect from the afternoon of the 29th September 1917.

T. RYAN,  
*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 22nd November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. The monsoon was unusually active and gave abundant rain in Burma and the Peninsula; over the rest of the country weather was generally dry. At the close of the week conditions were unsettled in the southwest of the Bay.

2. *Burma*.—Rainfall occurred over the greater part of the Province.

*Northeast India, including Orissa*.—A few falls of rain were reported from southeast Bengal and Assam.

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces*.— } Weather was dry.  
*Northwest India*.— }

*The Peninsula*.—Rainfall was nearly general in the Bombay Deccan on the 20th, in Mysore from the 17th to the 20th, in Malabar from the 19th to the 21st, in southeast Madras on the 20th, and in the Madras Deccan on the 15th and 16th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

November 15th. Akyab 2·77", Maymyo, 2·30", Salem 1·64", Cuddapah 1·13", and Masulipatan 1·25".

" 16th Kyaukpau 1·78", Akyab 5·03", Lashio 1·52", Maymyo 1·16", Cochin 4·60", Madras 1·31" and Nellore 1·18".

" 17th. Kyaukpau 2·52", Lashio 1·05", Maymyo 1·65", Marmagao 2·51" and Hyderabad (Deccan) 1·47".

" 18th. Marmagao 1·45" and Belgaum 3·98".

" 19th. Diamond Island 1·40", Poona 2·18", Calicut 1·60", Cochin 2·65", Ootacamund 1·81", Coimbatore 1·90", Cuddalore 1·59", Nellore 2·31" and Kurnool 1·11".

" 20th. Malegaon 1·40", Poona 1·20", Negapatam 2·30", Coimbatore 1·03", Ootacamund 1·15" and Mercara 1·05".

" 21st. Negapatam 3·20".

4. The rainfall of the week was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Burma, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Malabar, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North; and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Bengal, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, Kashmir, Baluchistan, Rajputana West, Gujrat, Central India, Berar and the Central Provinces West. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in Assam and Madras Southeast. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 4th May to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujrat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. It differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent. in the remainder of the country.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 22ND NOVEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 4TH MAY TO 22ND NOVEMBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands . . . . .	1.8	1.9	-0.6	88.4	102.2	-13.8	-14	-13
Lower Burma . . . . .	1.8	0.6	+1.2	189.6	140.0	-0.4	0	-1
Upper Burma . . . . .	1.6	10.3	+1.3	44.6	42.4	+2.1	+5	+2
Assam . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0	61.1	75.5	+5.6	+7	+7
Bengal . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	74.8	88.8	+6.0	+9	+9
Orissa . . . . .	0	0.3	-0.3	69.1	68.2	+10.9	+19	+19
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	69.0	49.2	+19.8	+40	+41
Bihar . . . . .	0	0	0	52.8	49.6	+3.2	+6	+6
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0	0	48.0	39.0	+9.0	+23	+23
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0	0	48.8	39.0	+9.8	+25	+24
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0	0	0	41.2	21.1	+20.1	+95	+95
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	23.1	7.9	+15.2	+192	+192
Kashmir . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	10.8	8.5	+2.3	+27	+29
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0	0	8.6	5.8	+2.8	+48	+48
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	5.9	2.3	+3.6	+157	+168
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	8.0	4.7	+3.3	+70	+70
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	37.0	11.3	+25.7	+227	+230
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0	0	51.7	22.9	+28.8	+126	+126
Gujarat . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	44.0	23.4	+20.6	+88	+89
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	55.7	29.8	+25.9	+87	+88
Central India, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	55.6	41.7	+13.9	+33	+34
Berar . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	28.8	31.5	-2.7	-9	-8
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	64.7	45.1	+9.6	+21	+22
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0	0	60.3	48.0	+12.3	+26	+26
Konkan . . . . .	1.5	0.1	+1.4	118.9	96.9	+17.0	+18	+16
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	2.0	0.1	+1.9	30.4	27.3	+3.1	+11	+4
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0.2	0.1	+0.1	45.2	33.0	+12.2	+37	+37
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0.8	0	+0.8	36.7	30.0	+6.7	+22	+20
Mysore . . . . .	1.5	0.2	+1.3	28.0	27.1	+0.9	+3	-1
Malabar . . . . .	3.2	0.8	+2.4	98.7	97.1	-1.4	-4	-6
Madras, South-East . . . . .	1.9	1.6	+0.3	25.5	27.9	-2.4	-9	-10
Madras Deccan . . . . .	1.0	0.3	+0.7	29.2	24.0	+5.2	+22	+19
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	1.4	0.8	+0.6	52.4	34.6	+17.8	+51	+51

HEM RAJ,

for Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 22nd November 1917.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

# Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 17th November 1917.

**Burma.**—The rain was general throughout the Province except in ten districts. Akyab, Ruby mines and Arakan hill tracts report falls of nearly 12, 10 and 4 inches respectively, elsewhere light to moderate rain fell. In Lower Burma reaping of wet weather paddy is proceeding. In Upper Burma cultivation of island crops, peas and other winter crops is progressing. Harvesting of groundnuts and cotton continues. Standing crops are generally good. Livestock is healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon remains unchanged at rupees 82 per hundred baskets but is considerably below normal. The market for white rice is very weak at rupees 185 for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather was seasonable and favourable for standing crops. Plucking and manufacture of tea and ploughing and sowing of mustard continue. Harvesting of winter rice has commenced. Prospects of tea, sugarcane, winter rice and cotton are good. The crops were slightly damaged by insect pests in two districts and by cattle disease in three. Price of common rice has fallen slightly.

**Bengal.**—During the week light and scattered showers fell in parts of the Province. Harvesting of winter rice has commenced. Sowing of potatoes and other spring crops is in brisk progress. The prospects of standing crops are generally reported to be good. Cattle disease exists in six districts. The average price of common rice for the Province has fallen by about 2 per cent. as compared with that of the preceding week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—During the week rain fell in Cuttack, Balasore, Angul and Puri, the fall being generally light except in parts of Puri where it was somewhat heavy. There was no rain in Bihar and Chota Nagpur. Sowing of spring crops continues. Harvesting of early winter paddy is going on in Orissa and Chota Nagpur and has commenced in some districts of Bihar. The price of common rice has fallen in seven Districts, risen in two and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from 15 districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—No rain fell during the week. Sowing of spring crops and poppy harvesting of autumn crops and picking of cotton continue. Pressing of sugarcane and irrigation of spring crops have begun. Standing crops are good. Prospects are good. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Slight cattle disease is reported. Prices are tending to rise.

**Punjab.**—The weather was dry. Standing autumn crops are average to good in the west and below average to average elsewhere. Sugarcane is doing well. Picking of cotton and reaping of rice and other crops are in progress. The yield of cotton is generally below normal and that of other crops is below normal to normal. Sowings of spring crops continue and are normal or good. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy. Fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are generally sufficient. The canals are closed in some districts as irrigation is not needed. Stocks of food grains are sufficient. Prices are rising and range between normal and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat :—Ferozepore and Rawalpindi 8½, Ambala 8½, Lahore and Lyallpore 9 seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of autumn crops is in progress. The outturn is average. Sowings of spring crops are proceeding. Cattle are in good condition. Fodder and water are sufficient. Malarial fever is prevalent throughout the Province and is restricting ploughing operations for spring sowings in Bannu District. The price of wheat in Peshawar was 9½ and in Dera Ismail Khan 9½ seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—The week was rainless. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 14 seers and maize from 15 to 24 seers per rupee. The condition of standing crops is below average. No cattle disease is reported. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—No rain fell during the week. Spring sowings are in progress. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are high.

**Rajputana.**—The weather was cool during the week. Sowings of spring crops continue. Prospects of crops are poor. Agricultural stock is in fair to good condition. Fodder and water are ample. Prices are rising.

**Central India.**—The rainfall was general in Bhopal and elsewhere but sufficient throughout. The weather was clear and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior and Southern States. Spring crops are being sown everywhere. Standing crops are unsatisfactory in Gwalior and fair elsewhere. Probable autumn outturn is eight annas in Gwalior and fair elsewhere, though damaged by rain in Bhopal and parts of Southern States. Condition of agricultural stock is good except for cattle disease. Pasturage is sufficient. Prices are rising in Baghelkhand and are steady elsewhere.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather has been clear and cool. Reaping of autumn crops and picking of cotton continue. Sowings of spring crops are well advanced and germination is so far successful. The condition of crops is generally satisfactory and prospects are good. Fodder and water are adequate. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Variations in prices are unimportant.

**Feudatory States.**—The weather was occasionally cloudy. Harvesting and threshing of autumn crops and sowing of spring crops are in progress.

**Bombay.**—Slight rain fell during the week in Kanara, Satara, Belgaum, Dharwar, Savantvadi and Kolhapur. Standing crops are generally good except in parts of Hyderabad and Kathiawar where they have been slightly damaged by rats and rain respectively. Autumn harvesting continues. Spring sowing is progressing generally. Cotton picking continues in Hyderabad, Thar, Parkar, Khandesh, Ahmednagar and Kathiawar. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Prices of food grains are generally steady.

**Hyderabad.**—Slight and isolated showers fell during the week, the average being 25 cents. Autumn crops are suffering from excessive rain and are being harvested. Early rice crop is in fair to good condition and is being harvested. It suffered from blight in parts of Medak, Nalgonda and Karimnagar districts. Spring crops are being sown. The crop is good. Cattle disease prevails in 13 talukas. Variation in prices of grains is insignificant. Coarse rice sells at 8 and white *juar* at 10 seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. Highest price of *juar* in districts is 6 seers per rupee in Parbhani and Bidar and the lowest 20 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—The rainfall was good in Chitaldroog and fair to light elsewhere. Price of rice has slightly fallen in Hassan and risen in Chitaldroog and that of *ragi* has risen in Tumkur. Markets are well supplied. *Ragi* and paddy are being harvested. Standing crops are good. Prospects are generally good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—The rainfall was one inch twenty-three cents. Condition of rice is good, ears are forming. Picking of coffee and cardamoms continues. Prices of food grains are high. Public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall was very heavy in Kistna, Guntur, Nellore, heavy in Sandur, Cuddapah, Cochin, fair in Kurnool, Trichinopoly, Ramnad, Travancore, slight in Vizagapatam Agency, Banganapalle, Tinnevely and good elsewhere. Standing crops are fair to good generally but rain is required in parts of two districts. Harvests of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. Condition of cattle is generally good. Water supply is sufficient except in parts of Anantapur, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot and South except Tanjore. Pasture is sufficient except in Tinnevely. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

B. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## SANITARY.

## PLAGUE.

*Delhi, the 22nd November 1917.*

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 17th November 1917 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI	...	....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND.	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	20	18
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	599	545
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	178	97
		Kaira District . . . . .	232	147
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	48	40
		Surat District . . . . .	36	21
		Broach Port . . . . .	8	8
		Broach District . . . . .	43	38
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	211	165
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	236	184
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	258	195
		Poona Town . . . . .	68	55
		Poona District . . . . .	202	172
		Nasik District . . . . .	460	334
		Satara District . . . . .	1,084	760
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	23	9
	Southern	Sholapur District . . . . .	96	60
		Kolaba District . . . . .	2	2
		Vengurla Port . . . . .	...	1
		Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	4	2
		Belgaum District . . . . .	61	45
		Dharwar District . . . . .	382	238
	Sind	Bijapur District . . . . .	382	234
		Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	...	1
	Political Charges.	Baroda State . . . . .	287	229
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	3	1
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	123	109
		Porbandar Port . . . . .	1	1
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	481	347
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	460	347
		Mahi Kantha Agency . . . . .	8	6
		Akalot State . . . . .	81	24
		Bhor State . . . . .	4	2
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	18	14
		Satara Agency . . . . .	115	82
		Surat Agency . . . . .	4	3
TOTAL			6,068	4,485

The following additions should be made in the return dated the 10th November 1917 :—

10th November 1917 { Panch Mahals District, 79 cases, 51 deaths for two weeks.  
 Kanara District, 4 cases, 3 deaths.  
 Hyderabad District, 37 cases, 22 deaths.  
 Sukkur District, 40 cases, 24 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.	
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.	...	Anantapur District . . . . .	476	854	
		North Arcot District . . . . .	17 (a)	14 (a)	
		Bellary District . . . . .	1,011 (b)	819 (a)	
		Chittoor District . . . . .	4	8	
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	114 (d)	74 (a)	
		Kurnool District . . . . .	40 (a)	21 (a)	
		Nilgiris District . . . . .	2 *	2	
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	8	8	
		Salem Town . . . . .	30	21	
		Salem District . . . . .	48 (a)	39 (a) <sup>D</sup>	
		Sandur State . . . . .	...	1	
TOTAL			1,789	1,851 <sup>C</sup>	
.....			...	...	
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.	Patna	Patna District . . . . .	41	38	
		Gaya District . . . . .	14	...	
		Shahabad District . . . . .	26	28	
	Tirhut	Saran District . . . . .	22	18	
		Muzaffarpur District . . . . .	6	8	
		Darbhanga Town . . . . .	7	4	
	Bhagalpur.	Darbhanga District . . . . .	7	4	
		Monghyr District . . . . .	125	95	
	TOTAL			258	190
	UNITED PROVINCES.	Meerut	Saharanpur District . . . . .	14	11
		Agra	Aligarh District . . . . .	4	2
Mainpuri District . . . . .			2	2	
Rohilkhand		Bijnor District . . . . .	1	1	
Allahabad		Farrukhabad District . . . . .	9	7	
		Etawah District . . . . .	8	3	
		Cawnpore City . . . . .	3	3	
		Cawnpore District . . . . .	7	7	
Jhansi		Allahabad City . . . . .	18	18	
		Allahabad District . . . . .	74	74	
		Jhansi District . . . . .	25	25	
Benares		Jalaun District . . . . .	58	44	
		Benares City . . . . .	1	1	
		Benares District . . . . .	17	15	
		Mirzapur City . . . . .	91	70	
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	117	93	
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	76	90	
Gorakhpur.		Ballia District . . . . .	68	67	
		Gorakhpur District . . . . .	72	45	
Lucknow		Basti District . . . . .	27	20	
	Lucknow City . . . . .	2	1		
	Lucknow District . . . . .	17	17		
	Unao District . . . . .	86	71		
	Amroha District . . . . .	4	3		
	Etawah District . . . . .	5	5		
	Hardoi District . . . . .	5	5		
Fyzabad	Kheri District . . . . .	...	1		
	Fyzabad District . . . . .	14	6		
	Gonda District . . . . .	23	31		
	Sultanpur District . . . . .	31	23		
	Partabgarh District . . . . .	30	29		
TOTAL			940	812	

(a) Two imported.

(b) Sixteen imported.

(c) Eight imported.

(d) Four imported.

(e) One imported.

Province or Division.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Ambala	Ambala District . . . . .	3	2
	Jullundur	Jullundur District . . . . .	78	57
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	55	31
		Lahore City . . . . .	36	24
	Lahore	Lahore District . . . . .	93	73
		Gurdaspur District . . . . .	1	1
		Gujranwala District . . . . .	6	...
	Rawalpindi.	Jhelum District . . . . .	1	1
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	184	104
	Multan	Montgomery District . . . . .	10	6
	Native States.	Nabha State . . . . .	13	6
		TOTAL	480	805
BURMA.	Pegu	Rangoon Town . . . . .	6	5
		Hanthawaddy District . . . . .	1	1
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	3	3
		Prome District . . . . .	2	2
	Irrawaddy.	Bassein Town . . . . .	1	1
	Tenasserim	Thaon District . . . . .	5	8
	Magwe	Minbu District . . . . .	15	17
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	42	37
	Meiktila	Meiktila District . . . . .	9	6
		TOTAL	84	80
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	13	12
		Nagpur District . . . . .	32	17
		Bhandara District . . . . .	12	8
		Wardha District . . . . .	71	47
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	1	...
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	44	34
		Saugor Cantonment . . . . .	1	1
		Saugor District . . . . .	75	71
		Damoh District . . . . .	2	5
		Seoni District . . . . .	23	18
		Mandla District . . . . .	7	4
		Hoshangabad District . . . . .	40	34
	Nerbudda	Nimar District . . . . .	25	23
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	66	53
		Chhindwara District . . . . .	4	2
	Chhattisgarh.	Raipur District . . . . .	5	7
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	13	8
	Berar	Amraoti District . . . . .	63	48
		Yestmal District . . . . .	22	20
		Akola District . . . . .	130	107
		Buldana District . . . . .	51	41
		TOTAL	708	560

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE.	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	84	27
		Bangalore City	5	2
		Bangalore District	115	81
		Mysore District	81	23
		Hasan District	33	20
		Kadur District	15	12
		Shimoga District	35	24
		Chitaldroog District	15	8
		Tumkur District	63	53
		Kolar District	61	39
TOTAL			412	283
HYDERABAD STATE.	...	Aurangabad District	66	54
		Bir District	228	181
		Parbhani District	64	41
		Nander District	36	32
		Gulbarga District	9	8
		Baichur District	311	290
		Usmanabad District	743	710
		Bidar District	197	134
		Medak District	43	35
		Nizamabad District	154	129
		Mahbubnagar District	3	3
		Warangal District	8	4
		TOTAL		
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Indore City	64	51
		Indore State	184	136
		Indore Residency Basars	1	1
		Gwalior State	96	64
		Mhow Cantonment	9	8
		Neemuch Cantonment	6	6
		Sohore Cantonment	4	3
		Bhopal State	200	177
		Dewas Town	6	5
		Dhar Town	1	1
		Sailana State	8	4
		Rewa State	24	20
		TOTAL		
RAJPUTANA.	...	Ajmer City	202	147
		Ajmer District	164	72
		Alwar State	125	92
		Jaipur State	162	134
		Bharatpur State	10	7
		Jhalawar State	5	3
		Mewar State	162	140
		Kotah State	2	1
		Tonk State	65	66
		Murwar State	679	631
		Kushalgarh State	6	3
		Shahpura State	12	...
TOTAL			1,594	1,296
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	21	5
TOTAL			21	5
BALUCHISTAN.	...	.....	...	...
GRAND TOTAL			14,764	11,454

In the return for the week ending 10th November 1917, add Dera Ismail Khan District 2 cases.

(a) From the 5th to the 11th November 1917.

(b) For the week ending 10th November 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India

No. 393-C.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 20th November 1917.*

**RESOLUTION ANNOUNCING ALLOTMENT TO PROVINCES OF GENTLEMEN  
RECENTLY APPOINTED IN ENGLAND TO THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE.**

**RESOLUTION.**

THE undermentioned gentlemen, recently appointed in England to the Indian Civil Service, are, under the orders of the Governor General in Council, allotted to the provinces shown against their names :—

Mr. Bertie Munro Staig.	}	Bengal.
Mr. Donald MacPherson.		
Mr. Jnanankur De.		
Mr. James Greig Shearer.		—Bihar and Orissa.
Mr. Shrimukhrao Laxmilal Mehta.		—Assam.
Mr. Chhotalal Khushaldas Desai.		—United Provinces.
Mr. Chandalal Madhavlal Trivedi.		—Central Provinces.
Mr. Claude Bertram de Kretser.		—Burma.

2. The Governor General in Council is further pleased to direct that the gentlemen posted to Bengal shall, on arrival at Calcutta, report themselves to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal. The officer posted to Bihar and Orissa arriving at Bombay or Calcutta should on arrival enquire from the Resident Under Secretary to the Government of Bombay or the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal as the case may be whether any orders as to his destination await him. In the absence of any such orders he should at once proceed to Patna (Patna Junction Railway Station) and there report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bihar and Orissa or in his absence to the Commissioner of the Patna Division. Mr. S. L. Mehta should, if he has received orders as to his destination, proceed to Assam. In the absence of such orders he should at once proceed to Calcutta and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Bengal. Mr. C. B. de Kretser should proceed to Rangoon and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Burma.

3. Mr. C. K. Desai should proceed to Allahabad and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Government of the United Provinces. Mr. C. M. Trivedi should proceed to Nagpur and report himself to the Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces.

**ORDER**—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Governments of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, the United Provinces and Burma and the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam, for information and guidance. Also that the Resolution be published in the Supplement to the *Gazette of India*, and that a copy be forwarded to each of the gentlemen named therein.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Officialing Secretary to the Government of India.*

No. 757-D.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

---

**RESOLUTION AMENDING THE RULES FOR REGULATING THE GRANT OF PROSPECTING LICENSES AND MINING LEASES IN BRITISH INDIA.**

---

**RESOLUTION.**

*Delhi, the 22nd November 1917.*

THE Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments be made in the rules for regulating the grant by Local Governments of licenses to prospect for minerals and the grant of mining leases in British India, published with the Resolution of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 7552-7581—121, dated the 15th September 1913, as subsequently amended.

The following shall be inserted as rule 4(a) :—

“Any order passed by the Collector or District Forest Officer shall be subject to appeal and to revision in such manner and by such authority as the Local Government may prescribe by notification in the Local Government Gazette.”

Delete the second sentence in rules 21 and 30(vii).

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to all Local Governments and Administrations, for information, and that a copy be forwarded to the Foreign and Political Department and the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, to Chambers of Commerce and to the Director, Geological Survey of India, for information.

Ordered also, that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information.

A. H. LEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



---

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian  
Railways.**

---

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

## Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING.			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK.			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD 1913-14.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.	
	1913.	1916.	1917.	7th November 1913.	10th November 1916.	10th November 1917.	1913.	1916.	1917.	31st October 1913.	10th November 1916.	10th November 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK.	Ra.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State Railways.																
Al-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,659	2,695	7,78,432	9,47,624	11,53,000	293	352	428	2,37,19,058	2,99,06,851	3,26,43,000	89,23,942	...	27,36,149	...
Al-Nagpur Extension	448	21	21	7,025	6,598	9,600	325	311	457	2,24,837	2,83,428	3,09,000	84,163	...	25,572	...
Al-Nagpur and Central India	761	946	1,003	6,43,100	7,77,452	7,51,000	680	777	749	2,01,75,249	2,19,95,731	2,59,14,000	57,38,751	...	39,18,269	...
Al-Nagpur (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,572	1,628	9,28,901	9,18,686	7,58,000	591	564	481	2,20,98,206	2,25,75,495	2,06,03,000	...	14,95,206	...	19,72,495
Al-Nagpur	828	2,549	2,604	20,52,273	21,31,937	23,96,000	805	819	915	6,10,95,029	6,66,06,253	6,96,56,000	85,60,971	...	30,49,747	...
Al-Nagpur and Central India	717	2,537	2,611	15,02,943	17,58,102	20,34,000	592	673	779	4,55,20,177	5,43,83,035	5,98,68,000	1,43,47,823	...	54,84,965	...
Al-Nagpur	465	136	126	54,552	52,737	57,100	483	419	453	12,99,792	17,78,531	18,47,000	5,77,208	...	68,469	...
Al-Nagpur	117	40	40	3,362	1,637	4,300	83	41	107	97,344	157,581	1,14,000	16,656	...	...	...
Al-Nagpur	1,263	57	12	30,308	14,255	14,900	524	1,186	1,242	9,96,462	4,40,936	5,31,000	...	4,65,462	90,064	43,581
Al-Nagpur	93	33	76	2,187	4,609	5,500	66	61	72	36,271	2,24,953	1,92,000	1,55,729	...	...	33,953
Al-Nagpur	348	2,585	2,567	6,31,885	7,02,320	8,62,000	244	274	338	2,21,11,325	2,75,23,096	3,05,30,000	84,18,675	...	30,06,904	...
Al-Nagpur	465	4,012	4,069	15,48,194	20,31,654	20,30,000	386	499	495	5,24,62,351	5,82,41,584	7,46,73,000	2,22,10,649	...	1,64,31,416	...
Al-Nagpur	315	1,600	1,606	4,08,781	5,57,368	5,54,000	255	347	348	1,39,67,154	1,53,56,215	1,76,87,000	37,19,846	...	23,30,785	...
Al-Nagpur	157	812	823	1,50,103	1,22,921	1,34,000	195	149	150	39,84,712	42,73,155	41,45,000	1,60,288	...	...	1,28,155
Al-Nagpur	359	1,828	1,828	5,30,260	6,26,439	6,22,000	290	343	330	1,66,59,149	1,96,31,302	2,03,74,000	36,14,851	...	6,42,688	...
Al-Nagpur	330	1,553	1,543	4,73,533	4,09,021	4,12,000	305	305	307	1,35,26,055	1,24,92,809	1,23,38,000	...	11,88,055	...	1,54,809
Al-Nagpur	213	...	187	...	85,020	34,000	...	187	182	...	12,05,131	11,40,000	11,40,000	...	...	65,131
Al-Nagpur	98	...	70	...	8,778	9,400	...	125	129	...	1,87,062	2,55,000	2,55,000	...	...	67,938
Al-Nagpur	84	...	32	...	1,640	2,000	...	51	62	...	85,117	71,000	71,000	...	...	14,117
Al-Nagpur	221	124	124	21,112	28,199	44,200	170	227	356	8,31,845	8,15,495	12,22,000	3,90,155	...	4,06,505	...
Al-Nagpur	147	287	288	30,522	38,130	37,000	106	132	129	13,30,083	13,43,786	14,36,000	1,05,917	...	92,214	...
Al-Nagpur	183	411	421	69,724	57,406	63,100	170	143	157	22,65,491	23,95,532	23,46,000	80,509	...	...	49,832
Al-Nagpur	392	1,451	1,487	4,78,081	6,02,298	6,76,000	329	380	426	1,72,23,209	1,98,00,736	2,18,69,000	46,45,791	...	20,68,274	...
Al-Nagpur	183	108	108	18,140	20,134	22,800	168	186	211	5,37,320	6,42,941	6,81,000	1,23,680	...	38,159	...
Al-Nagpur	234	785	812	2,24,794	2,41,055	1,67,000	286	297	206	56,27,163	56,08,104	53,33,000	...	3,64,163	...	2,75,104
Al-Nagpur	57	...	30	...	1,911	1,300	...	64	43	...	53,184	78,000	78,000	...	24,816	...
Al-Nagpur	99	30	30	2,015	3,212	3,100	67	107	94	77,956	1,01,700	98,500	10,544	...	...	13,300
TOTAL	453	36,125	26,719	1,05,90,707	1,20,99,865	1,28,56,900	405	453	480	3,22,92,938	3,62,10,933	40,58,43,500	7,99,17,262	...	3,77,33,567	...
All other Railways.	230	56	56	11,958	12,344	7,900	214	220	141	4,45,899	4,20,434	3,00,000	...	1,49,399	...	1,20,494

Agawars-Itan	134	...	108	27	47	...	26,832	...	3,189	5,306	...	248	...	118	113	...	10,932	4,42,410	1,03,932	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</
--------------	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	--------	-----	-------	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--------	----------	----------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

**\* Include figures for Native State Section.**

(c) Opened from 1st January 1917.

**(b) Opened from 15th August 1917**

(c) From 7th October 1916.

**S. TOMKINS,**

Assistant Secretary, Railways Ministry

Is, the 22nd November 1917.

---

*Printed and Published for the GOVT. OF INDIA, by the SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, Delhi.*

---



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

On and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,  
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	Rs a. p.
Postage . . . . .	15 0 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	5 8 0
Postage . . . . .	6 0 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	2 8 0
Postage . . . . .	4 0 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	2 8 0
Postage . . . . .	5 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	3 0 0
Postage . . . . .	6 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the <i>Gazette</i> or any particular Part.	0 4 0

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,  
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 24th November 1917.

### CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 2nd December, 1916, under the heading "Cessation of Exclusive Privilege" is hereby cancelled.

1912—452 (Smith).

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### November 12.

- 3396. Y. Kono. *Improvements in automatic sack-looms.*
- 3397. H. I. Roberts. *Improvements in baling presses.*
- 3398. J. H. Marshall. *Improvements in machines or apparatus for packing tea or other analogous products into chests or boxes.*
- 3399. The Libbey-Owens Sheet Glass Company. *Improvement in method and apparatus for making sheet glass.*
- 3400. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ltd. *Improvements in or relating to severing mechanism for strip elements or printing forms.*
- 3401. D. S. McNeill. *Improvements in dooks, holdfasts and foundation pins.*
- 3402. T. Cooper. *Improvements in friction clutches.*
- 3403. H. Alfsen. *Improvements in the method of building and launching floating craft.*

#### November 13.

- 3404. James Simpson & Co., Ltd. *Improvements in and relating to valves for distributing steam or other fluid in pumping and other engines.*
- 3405. L. Nelson. *Improvements in gas producers.*
- 3406. H. Katayama. *Improvements in search light reflectors.*

#### November 17.

- 3407. N. M. Thomas and C. G. Petree. *Improvements in the process for manufacturing cane sugar.*
- 3408. W. N. Echlin. *Improvements in valve for vacuum brake gears.*
- 3409. G. Moore. *Adjustable shock absorber spring attachment for all wheel vehicles.*
- 3410. J. N. Curtis and E. D. Sampson. *Improvements in brakes for railway vehicles and the like.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money-order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

- 3298. C. de Vries. *Improvements in or relating to safety locks for bicycles and the like.*
- 3329. Hari Shanker. *Improvements in and relating to the means of exposing the field of operation and closing the eye in surgical operations on the eyeball.*

3334. S. J. Murphy. *A new or improved pipe line or receptacle for oil or fluids under pressure.*
3335. J. Wilson. *Improvements in apparatus for measuring liquid.*
3338. C. F. Ryland. *Improvements in eye shields.*
3345. R. Brown. *A new or improved process for the manufacture of artificial fuel from waste products.*
3346. T. G. Mylchreost and W. Brown. *Improvements in machines for the preparation of flax, jute, hemp and similar fibres for spinning.*
3350. B. B. Das. *Pure drinking water apparatus.*
3352. H. Moore and C. Day. *Improvements in continuous stills for coal tar, mineral oils and similar products.*
3354. M. T. Pickstone. *Improvements in picking apparatus for weaving looms.*
3355. M. T. Pickstone. *Improvements in reeds for weaving looms.*
3356. J. J. Harper-Nelson. *Folding water tank.*
3357. D. M. Wallace and A. Everitt. *Improvements relating to motor tractor implements for agricultural work.*
3358. D. M. Wallace and A. Everitt. *Improvements relating to motor and motor tractor ploughs and other agricultural implements.*

### PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3310. J. M. D. Wrench. *Improvements in safety locks for railway carriage doors.*

### SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

- |                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| 2994. Chapman.                 | 3146. Allen Bros. & Co., Ltd.                             |
| 3005. T. Balmforth & Co., Ltd. | 3147. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate, Ltd. |
| 3024. Lane.                    | 3148. Crittall Steel Furniture Co., Ltd.                  |
| 3061. Strong.                  | 3149. Widdowson.  |
| 3105. Oswal.                   |   |
| 3145. Compress Buckle Co.      |   |

### PATENTS SEALED.

- |   |                              |
|---|------------------------------|
| 2590. Moore and Berry.  | 3030. Drakes, Ltd., & Drake. |
| 2594. Hudson Motor Car Co.  | 3043. Coe and Coe (Jr.).     |
| 2849. Cryer and Mangnall.   | 3046. Jack and Lobbey.       |
| 2859. West.   | 3102. Turner.                |
| 2929. Campbell and Goodyear.  | 3117. Ross.                  |
| 2996. Melhuish.   | 3118. Vogelsang.             |
| 3019. New Motor Speciality (Empire Automatic Petrol Economiser) Co., Ltd. | 3119. Marsb.                 |
|   | 3120. Olan.                  |
|   | 3125. Sullivan.              |

### RENEWAL FEES PAID.

- 186 of 1909. Owen. (To 17 November 1918.)
- 194 of 1909. Freymuth. (To 17 November 1918.)
- 201 of 1909. Kjellberg. (To 17 November 1918.)
- 203 of 1909. Freymuth. (To 17 November 1918.)
- 94 of 1910. Spencer. (To 15 November 1918.)
- 244 of 1910. Wohle. (To 5 December 1918.)
- 402 of 1910. A. C. Clark & Co. (To 10 July 1918.)
- 447 of 1910. General Electric Co. (To 15 November 1918.)
- 526 of 1910. Archer. (To 9 December 1918.)

- 609 of 1910. Prein. (To 6 January 1919.)  
 356 of 1911. Wilbuschewitsch. (To 31 January 1919.)  
 745 of 1911. Harris. (To 27 February 1919.)  
 79 of 1912. Manganese Steel Rail Co. (To 12 February 1919.)  
 452 of 1912. Smith. (To 23 August 1918.)  
 1158 of 1913. Vains & anr. (To 2 September 1918.)  
 1219 of 1913. Abdul Aziz & anr. (To 1 October 1918.)  
 1292 of 1913. Hawes & ors. (To 11 November 1918.)  
 1399 of 1913. International Cigar Machinery Co. (To 17 November 1918.)  
 1322 of 1913. Fearless Brush Co., Ltd. (To 24 November 1918.)  
 1405 of 1914. W. R. Sykes Interlocking Signal Co., Ltd., & anr. (To 6 January 1919.)  
 1406 of 1914. Deacon & anr. (To 7 January 1919.)  
 1461 of 1914. Pure Coal Briquettes, Ltd. (To 11 February 1919.)

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

#### 1911.

365. (Spong).

#### 1912.

422, (Yates). 426, (Heurtley). 436, (Ross).

#### 1913.

1109, (Price). 1117, (Fernbach & anr.). 1118, (Claviez). 1119, (Caldwell). 1121, (Campbell).

### AMENDMENT ALLOWED UNDER SECTION 17.

No. 2854 of 1916. In pursuance of leave granted on 20th November 1917, the above numbered specification has been amended in the manner set forth in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 18th August 1917.

### NOTICES.

#### THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inven-



tions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

AHMEDABAD . . .	B. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Bynulla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINBURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Bardwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.
	Rs. a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . . . .	1 0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . . . .	0 10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0 2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . . . .	0 2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . . . .	0 1
Annual Subscription with postage . . . . .	3 0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . . . .	2 0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3 0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0 8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . . . . each	1 0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0 8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain . . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

- M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
M. Hussain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU.**

- M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

- M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

- M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.  
Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . . Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.  
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . . 570, Kusba Peth, Poona City.

**CALCUTTA.**

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mohar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road Calcutta.  
\*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 23/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaiser Street, Calcutta.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

**CAWNPORE.**

- M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
M. Syed Anlad Husain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment,  
Delhi (winter only).  
M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
M. Hammam Da . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur  
Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata,  
Karachi.

**KASAULI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . 112, Shahpuri, Kolhapur.

**LANSDOWNE.**

- M. Chhote Lal . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.  
M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Canton-  
ment.  
M. Sayyad Anlad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . Mohalla Saumian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali  
Gate, Lahore.  
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment,  
Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment,  
Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Jamaluddin . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.  
\*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School,  
Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regi-  
ment (summer only).  
M. Bodh Raj . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

**MUSSOORIE.**

M. R. Ahmad Takhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasibuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.

M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).

M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.

M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Mukhtaram Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, 'Kavya-Ratnawali', Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City

Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,

7<sup>th</sup> 5th November 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of pure *amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<i>B</i>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

	<i>B</i>
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.

Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

### MAP RECORD AND ISSUE OFFICE.

#### Agents for sale of Maps.

**LONDON.**—Edward Stanford, Limited, 12, 13 and 14, Long Acre, London, W.C.  
**CALCUTTA.**—Maps can be obtained from the Office, 13, Wood Street, or from Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co., No. 3, Esplanade, East; Messrs. Newman & Co., No. 4, Dalhousie Square; the Manager, The Indian School Supply Depot, No. 309, Bow Bazar Street; and Messrs. Lal Chand & Sons, No. 76, Lower Circular Road.  
**Dacca.**—The Manager, The Indian School Supply Depot, No. 226, Nawabpur.

**BOMBAY.**—Messrs. Thacker & Co., Limited, and Messrs. D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co.,  
**KASHMIR.**—Cookburn Agency, Srinagar.  
**LAHORE.**—Messrs. Rai Sahib Munshi Gulab Singh & Sons.  
**MADRAS.**—Higginbothams, Limited.  
**MUSHOOREE.**—The Proprietor, Mafasilite Printing Works.  
**MUZAFFARPUR.**—Messrs. Burman & Co.  
**RANGOON.**—The Curator, Government Book Depot, Burma.  
**SIMLA.**—Messrs. Thacker, Spink & Co.

A Catalogue of maps corrected up to 1st January 1915 is available at Re. 1 per copy, together with a list of maps published during 1915.

All published maps are sold at the Map Record and Issue Office, Survey of India, Calcutta, for cash with postage prepaid.

Agents cannot issue maps on the *Public Service* except on cash payment.

The following is a list of the more important "General" and other maps which are available for the quarter ending 30th September 1917.

Description of Map.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	PRICE.		REMARKS.
					Boundaries uncoloured.	Boundaries coloured.	
					Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
<b>GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA.</b>							
India and adjacent countries (Uncoloured Edition).	1913	1"=32 m.	12	32×25	6 0	...	The map is published (i) without hills and (ii) with hills in contours.
India and adjacent countries, Political Edition (without hills).	1915	1"=32 m.	12	31×25	...	12 0	
India and adjacent countries, Layered Edition.	1913	1"=32 m.	12	32×25	12 0	...	
India (with hills)	1908	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	9 0	12 0	4th Edition.
India (without hills), showing Railways with stations.	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	8 0	...	Corrected to 31st March 1916.
India, Railway, Canal and Road Map of (with hills).	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	9 0	12 0	Railways, Canals and Roads corrected up to 31st March 1916. Other detail up to 1905.
India, Railway, Canal and Road Map of (with hills and Rain-fall contours).	1916	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	12 0	15 0	Ditto.
India, Telegraph map of	1914	1"=32 m.	6	44×30	6 0	...	Corrected to 30th September 1914.
India, District map of	1903	1"=64 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	Corrected to 1912.
India, showing Railways open and under construction on 31st March 1917.	1917	1"=64 m.	1	39×32	...	1 8	
India and adjacent countries (without hills).	1892	1"=96 m.	1	31×27	1 8	2 0	Corrected to 1915.
India and adjacent countries (without hills).	1911	1"=128 m.	1	24×27	1 12	2 0	With additions and corrections up to 1916.

Description of Map.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	PRICE.		REMARKS.
					Boundaries uncoloured.	Boundaries coloured.	
					Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
<b>GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA</b>							
—concl'd.							
India and adjacent countries (with hills).	1902	1"=128 m.	1	24×27	1 12	2 0	With additions and corrections up to 1916.
India, showing Provinces and Districts (skeleton).	1915	1"=160 m.	1	18×16	0 8	...	
India and adjacent countries (without hills).	1906	1"=192 m.	1	18×15	0 8	0 12	Corrected to 1916.
India (without hills)	1894	1"=256 m.	1	16×13	0 6	0 8	Corrected to 1904.
<b>PROVINCIAL MAPS.</b>							
Assam (with hills)	1910	$\frac{1}{1,000,000}$	2	40×27	3 0	3 8	Corrected to 1915.
Bengal (without hills)	1912	1"=16 m.	1	42×35	1 8	1 12	Ditto.
Bengal (without hills)	1915	1"=32 m.	1	26×20	...	1 4	Ditto.
Bengal and Bihar and Orissa (with hills).	1888	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	Corrected to 1912.
Berar (with hills)	1885	1"=8 m.	1	38×27	2 0	2 8	With additions to 1906.
Bihar and Orissa (with hills)	1917	1"=16 m.	1	44×30	...	1 12	
Bombay Presidency, exclusive of Sind (with hills).	1908	1"=32 m.	1	40×27	1 0	1 8	
Central India Agency (with hills).	1886	1"=16 m.	2	32×22	...	3 8	Corrected to 1912.
Central India Agency (without hills).	1900	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	
Central Provinces (without hills)	1908-09	1"=32 m.	1	28×24	1 0	1 8	
Central Provinces (without hills)	...	1"=80 m.	1	13×9	...	0 8	
Delhi Province	...	1"=4 m.	1	13×13	0 6	0 8	
Gujarat (without hills)	1896	1"=16 m.	1	32×30	1 0	1 8	Corrected to 1905.
Hyderabad (with hills)	1908	1"=32 m.	1	20×18	...	1 8	
Madras Presidency, Mysore, Coorg and Ceylon (without hills)	1908	1"=16 m.	6	40×27	7 0	8 0	Corrected in 1916.
Mysore and Coorg (with hills)	1897	1"=16 m.	1	27×24	1 8	1 12	Ditto.
Mysore and Coorg (without hills)	1893	1"=16 m.	1	27×24	1 8	1 12	Ditto.
North-West Frontier Province (with hills).	1903	1"=16 m.	1	32×24	2 0	2 0	Corrected to 1910.
Punjab (with hills)	1915	1"=32 m.	1	27×27	1 0	1 4	
Punjab (with hills)	1890	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	Corrected to 1910.
Punjab (without hills)	1912	1"=80 m.	1	12×9	0 8	0 10	
Rajputana Agency (with hills)	1900	1"=16 m.	2	40×27	3 0	3 8	Corrected to 1915.
United Provinces	1897	1"=16 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	Corrected to 1913.

Description of Map.	Date of current edition.	Scale.	No. of sheets in set.	Size per sheet in inches.	PRICE.		REMARKS.
					Boundaries uncoloured.	Boundaries coloured.	
MISCELLANEOUS MAPS.					Rs. A.	Rs. A.	
Aden Protectorate . . . .	1914	1"= 4 m.	1	45×35	2 0	...	
Arabia and the Persian Gulf . .	1916	1"=32 m.	4	40×30	4 0	5 0	Corrected to 1916.
Arabia and the Persian Gulf . .	1917	1"=48 m.	2	{ 36×25 } { 36×17 }	...	2 0	
Chamba Territory . . . .	1872	1"= 2 m.	4	31×28	2 0	3 0	
Chih-li Province, China . . . .	1903	1"= 8 m.	1	44×30	1 8	1 12	
City of Calcutta . . . .	1911	6"= 1 m.	4	30×27	3 0	5 0	Corrected to April 1912.
City of Calcutta . . . .	1910	3"= 1 m.	1	32×26	1 0	2 0	Corrected to April 1914.
Delhi and Vicinity . . . .	1912	2"= 1 m.	1	40×27	...	1 8	
Eastern Turkistan . . . .	1908	1"=32 m.	1	24×19	...	1 0	
Kashmir with part of adjacent mountains.	...	1"=2 m. 1	4	40×27	2 0	2 8	
Kaing-Su Province, China . .	1903	1,000,000	1	40×27	1 0	...	Corrected to 1910.
Mercara Hunt Map . . . .	1914	3"= 1 m.	1	27×24	1 0	1 2	
Ootacamund Hunt Map . . . .	1913	3"= 1 m.	2	40×27	2 0	2 2	
Periyar and Pambiyar catchment areas (Travancore State).	1913	2"= 1 m.	4	40×27	...	4 0	
Sikkim . . . . .	1906	1"=4 m.	1	27×19	1 0	1 4	
Simla and adjacent country . .	1909	1"= 1 m.	1	30×27	1 8	...	Layered.
Simla, Guide Map of . . . .	1917	8"= 1 m.	1	40×30	...	1 0	
Simla . . . . .	1916	1"=150ft.	32	28×24	...	Per sheet 1 4	
Simla . . . . .	1916	1"=220ft.	32	21×17	...	Per sheet 1 0	
Sundarbans . . . . .	1874	1"= 4 m.	2	41×30	3 8	5 0	
Tenasserim . . . . .	1868	1"= 4 m.	6	44×30	6 0	7 8	Corrected to 1912.
Tibet and adjacent countries . .	1914	1 2,500,000	4	30×20	8 0	...	Layered.
Western Tibet, portion of . .	1904	1"=12 m. 1	1	34×28	1 8	1 12	
Yun-nan . . . . .	1905	1,000,000	2	40×27	2 0	2 8	



## GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS.

The Geographical maps shown on the following pages are usually available in 2 editions, viz.: (1) Layered and (2) Political, except those marked *Provisional Issue*.

*Explanation.*

(1) *Layered edition*, printed in colours with contours and graduated layer tints to show altitudes and shading to emphasize the hills.

(2) *Political edition*, printed in colours with colour ribands along boundaries, contours to show altitudes and shading to emphasize the hills.

(3) *Provisional Issue*, generally printed in black with hills in brown; colour ribands along boundaries are added by hand when required at an extra cost of 2 annas per sheet.

Description.	Date of current edition.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price.	REMARKS.
<b>GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS.</b>				
<b>SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES.</b>				
Scale $\frac{1}{2,000,000}$ (nearly 1" = 32 m.)			Rs. A.	
Afghanistan Sheet Lat. 32°—40° North Long. 60°—72° East	1914	34 × 27	3 0	Russian Dominions, Persia, Afghanistan and British India. Index to names 8 annas extra.
Andaman Sheet Lat. 8°—16° North Long. 84°—96° East	1915	33 × 24	1 8	British India.
Baluchistan Sheet Lat. 24°—32° North Long. 60°—72° East	1914	34 × 27	3 0	Persia, Afghanistan and British India.
Kathiawar Sheet Lat. 16°—24° North Long. 60°—72° East	1915	33 × 24	1 8	British India and Portuguese Possessions.
Northern Persia Sheet Lat. 32°—40° North Long. 44°—60° East	1914	38 × 24	3 0	Persia, Russian Dominions and Turkey in Asia. Index to names 8 annas extra.
Southern Persia Sheet Lat. 24°—32° North Long. 44°—60° East	1912	ditto	3 0	Persia, Arabia and Turkey in Asia. Index to names 8 annas extra.
<b>INTERNATIONAL MAPS.</b>				
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ (nearly 1" = 16 m.)				
"Bombay" N. E. 43	1914	29 × 25	1 0	Layered, without hill shading
"Kathiawar" N. E. 42	1915	ditto	1 0	Ditto.
"Godavari" N. E. 44	1916	ditto	1 0	Ditto.
"Madras" N. D. 44	1916	ditto	1 0	Ditto.
<b>INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES.</b>				
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ (nearly 1" = 16 m.)				
Sheet No. 2	1917	24 × 19	1 0	BAGHDAD. Turkey in Asia and Persia.
" " 10	1915	ditto	1 0	Persia, Arabia and Turkey in Asia. Index to names 2 annas extra.
" " 17	1915	ditto	1 0	Persia.
" " 18	1914	ditto	1 0	Persia and Arabia.
" " 24	1916	ditto	1 0	Persia.
" " 25	1915	ditto	1 0	Persia and Arabia.
" " 29	1916	ditto	1 0	Persia, Afghanistan and Russian Turkistan.

Description.	Date of current edition.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price.	REMARKS.
<b>GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES—<i>contd.</i></b>				
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ (nearly 1"=16m.)			Rs. A.	
Sheet No. 30 (Provisional Issue) . . . . .	1910	24×19	1 0	Afghanistan, Baluchistan and Persia.
" " 31 (Provisional Issue) . . . . .	1912	ditto	1 0	Persia and Baluchistan.
" " 33 . . . . .	1916	ditto	1 0	Afghanistan.
" " 34 (Provisional Issue) . . . . .	1911	ditto	1 0	Afghanistan, Baluchistan Agency and Bombay Presidency.
" Nos. 35 and 36 (Provisional Issue) . . . . .	1912	ditto	1 0	Baluchistan and Bombay (Sind).
" No. 38 . . . . .	1917	ditto	1 0	KABUL, Afghanistan, Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.
" " 39 . . . . .	1915	ditto	1 0	Punjab, North-West Frontier Province, Sind, Rajputana, Baluchistan and Afghanistan.
" " 40 (Provisional Issue) . . . . .	1908	ditto	1 0	Bombay, Punjab and Rajputana Agency.
" " 41 . . . . .	1915	ditto	1 0	Bombay, Sind, Baroda and Din.
" " 43 . . . . .	1916	ditto	1 0	North-West Frontier Province, Punjab and Kashmir and Jammu.
" " 44 (Political Edition) . . . . .	1910	ditto	1 0	Punjab and Rajputana.
" " 45 (Political Edition) . . . . .	1912	ditto	1 0	Rajputana, Punjab, Central India, Bombay, Baroda and Ajmere-Merwara.
" " 46 (Political Edition) . . . . .	1910	ditto	1 0	Bombay, Rajputana, Central Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad, Baroda and Daman.
" " 47 . . . . .	1915	ditto	1 0	Bombay, Berar and Hyderabad.
" " 48 (Political Edition) . . . . .	1911	ditto	1 0	Bombay, Hyderabad, Goa, Mysore, Coorg and Madras.
" " 49 . . . . .	1915	ditto	1 0	Madras, Coorg and Mahé.
" " 51 (Preliminary Edition) . . . . .	1917	ditto	1 0	YARKAND. Eastern Turkistan. (Political Edition).
" " 52 . . . . .	1916	ditto	1 0	Eastern Turkistan, Kashmir, Punjab and Tibet.
" " 53 . . . . .	1915	ditto	1 0	Punjab, Rajputana, United Provinces, Delhi and Tibet.
" " 54 (Political Edition) . . . . .	1909	ditto	1 0	Punjab, Rajputana, United Provinces, Central India and Central Provinces.

Description.	Date of current edition.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price.	REMARKS.
GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS— <i>contd.</i>				
INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES— <i>contd.</i>				
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ (nearly 1"=16m.).			Rs. A.	
Sheet No. 55 (Political Edition)	1912	24×19	1 0	Central India, Rājputāna, Hyderabad, Central Provinces, Bombay and Berar.
" " 56	1916	ditto	1 0	Hyderabad, Bombay, Berar, Central Provinces and Madras.
" 57 and part of 66	1914	ditto	1 0	Bombay, Hyderabad, Coorg, Madras, Mysore and Pondicherry.
" " 58 and part of 49	1916	ditto	1 0	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, Ceylon, Pondicherry, Karikal and Mahé.
" " 60 (Preliminary Edition)	1917	ditto	1 0	Eastern Turkistān. (Political Edition.)
" " 61 (Provisional Issue)	1912	ditto	1 0	Tibet and Eastern Turkistān.
" " 62	1916	ditto	1 0	Tibet, Nepal and United Provinces.
" " 63	1916	ditto	1 0	United Provinces, Central Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central India and Nepal.
" " 64	1916	ditto	1 0	Central Provinces, United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa, Central India and Madras.
" " 65 and part of 66	1914	ditto	1 0	Hyderabad, Bihar and Orissa, Central Provinces and Madras.
" " 70 (Provisional Issue)	1908	ditto	1 0	Tibet and Eastern Turkistān.
" " 71 (Provisional Issue)	1904	ditto	1 0	Nepal and Tibet.
" " 72	1914	ditto	1 0	Nepal, Bihar and Orissa, Bengal and United Provinces. Index to name 6 annas extra.
" " 73	1915	ditto	1 0	Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Madras and Central Provinces.
" " 74	1915	ditto	1 0	Madras and Bihar and Orissa.
" " 77 (Provisional Issue)	1912	ditto	1 0	Tibet, Sikkim and Bhutan.
" " 79	1917	ditto	1 0	CALCUTTA, Bengal, and Assam.
" " 83 (Provisional Issue)	1913	ditto	1 0	Bengal, Assam and Burma.
" " 84 (Political Edition)	1904	ditto	1 0	Bengal, Assam and Burma. Boundaries corrected to 1913.
" " 85 and part of 86 (Provisional Issue)	1913	ditto	1 0	Burma.
" " 86 (Provisional Issue)	1905	ditto	1 0	Burma and the Andaman Islands.

Description.	Date of current edition.	Size per sheet in inches.	Price.	REMARKS.
<b>GEOGRAPHICAL MAPS—concl'd.</b>				
<b>INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES SERIES—concl'd.</b>				
Scale $\frac{1}{1,000,000}$ (nearly 1" = 16m.).			Rs. A.	
Sheet No 87 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1905	24×19	1 0	Andaman and Nicobar Islands.
" " 91 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1904	ditto	1 0	Assam, Tibet and China (Yun-nan and Sen-ch'uan Provinces).
" " 92 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1914	ditto	1 0	Assam, Burma and Yun-nan (China).
" " 93 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1904	ditto		Burma, Siam and Yun-nan (China). Corrected in 1916.
" " 94 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1913	ditto	1 0	Burma and Siam.
" " 95 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1905	ditto	1 0	Burma and Siam. Corrected to 1909.
" " 96 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1905	ditto	1 0	Corrected 1913.
" " 100 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1911	ditto	1 0	Tibet and China.
" " 101 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1910	ditto	1 0	China.
" " 102 (Provisional Issue) . . .	1904	ditto	1 0	Burma, Siam, Tongking and Yun-nan (China). Corrected to 1910.

Maps are mounted only at the special request of applicants at the following rates:—

(I)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH ONLY**—One anna per square foot.

(II)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH AND FOLDING WITHOUT DISSECTING**—

(a)—**For Single copies**—One anna and one pie per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp covers smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size.

(b)—**For Special large orders of over 24 copies of each map**—Nine pies per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp cover smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size.

(III)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH DISSECTING AND FOLDING WITH LIMP COVERS**—One anna and three pies per square foot, *plus* one anna and two annas, respectively, for limp covers smaller than foolscap size and foolscap size.

(IV)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH DISSECTING AND FOLDING IN BOOK FORM WITH STIFF COVERS OR FITTED IN A CASE**—One anna and three pies per square foot, *plus* six annas for smaller than foolscap or twelve annas for foolscap or large size.

(V)—**MOUNTING ON CLOTH AND FITTED WITH ROLLERS AND VARNISHED**—One anna per square foot, *plus* five annas and six pies per running foot of length of one roller.

N.B.—In the calculation of charges the cost is to be calculated to the nearest whole anna and pies omitted from the total amount.

A. MEARS, Lieut.-Colonel, I.A.,  
Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office.

SURVEY OF INDIA,  
MAP RECORD AND ISSUE OFFICE;  
Calcutta, 16th November 1917.

### IMPERIAL LIBRARY.

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

## DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 17th November 1917.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th November 1917.

RESERVE.													
TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.			COIN AND BULLION.						SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).				
In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	In India.		In England.			In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.		Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.
			Silver Coin.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion under coinage.	Gold Coin and Bullion.	Silver Bullion.		Gold Coin and Bullion.	Gold and Silver Bullion.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
Calcutta . . . . .	88,43,500	33,84,44,315	34,72,87,815	8,09,62,863	8,40,55,871	21,53,833	1,42,50,000	27,63,526	25,30,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,49,02,542	90,15,08,286
Cawnpore . . . . .	...	3,12,04,675	2,41,27,370	53,88,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,95,10,472
Lahore . . . . .	...	7,02,99,930	1,19,92,025	20,81,790	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,40,73,815
Bombay . . . . .	51,92,790	47,49,54,815	48,01,47,605	8,38,70,037	12,72,18,999	6,66,377	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,17,56,043
Karachi . . . . .	...	3,94,50,935	3,94,50,935	76,64,925	26,38,323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,03,08,253
Madras . . . . .	14,90,710	11,40,12,575	8,46,51,721	52,21,961	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,98,73,655
Rangoon . . . . .	...	5,55,01,500	2,45,05,516	48,65,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,93,71,386
1,55,27,000	1,12,39,48,745	1,13,94,75,745	26,77,75,087	23,14,65,871	28,19,215	1,42,50,000	...	27,63,526	25,30,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,49,02,542	1,13,63,96,890
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of issue . . . . .			Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another . . . . .										
TOTAL CIRCULATION R		1,13,63,93,890	TOTAL RESERVE R										
			1,13,63,96,890										

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 15th November 1917.

There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 15th November 1917.

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 15th November 1917.  
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 15th November 1917.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,  
Controller of Currency.

# BANK OF BENGAL.

**Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 20th November 1917.**

LIABILITIES.				ASSETS.			
	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0	0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,27,05,948	0	0
Reserve Fund	2,17,50,000	0	0	Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,32,16,640	0	0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, <i>see below</i> . . . . .	67,50,000	0	0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,20,04,558	8	10
	1,50,00,000	0	0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,78,96,259	5	5
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments . . . . .	67,50,000	0	0	Bills discounted and purchased . . . . .	2,69,01,465	2	5
Public Deposits at Head Office . . . . .	1,44,66,846	12	5	Balances with other Banks . . . . .	53,97,819	11	1
Public Deposits at Branches . . . . .	1,21,80,794	10	2	Bullion . . . . .	.....		
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	30,67,57,322	0	7	Dead Stock . . . . .	28,97,662	10	7
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	11,92,490	6	6	Stamps . . . . .	10,917	12	2
Sundries . . . . .	14,19,540	4	3	Sundries . . . . .	3,73,413	4	5
	37,77,66,994	1	11		21,14,04,679	6	11
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* . . . . .	10,72,10,896	7	5
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† . . . . .	5,91,51,418	3	7
					97,77,66,994	1	11

\* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,78,217 8 0  
† Do. do. do. ,, 6,20,490 0 0

Rs. 9,98,707 8 0

BANK OF BENGAL; }  
Calcutta, 22nd November 1917. }

H. MITCHELL,  
Chief Accountant.  
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
Percentage 49.51.

By order of the Directors,  
N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer

**THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. **Engineers.**
2. **Overseers.**
3. **Sub-Overseers.**
4. **Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.**
5. **Tracers.**
6. **Men trained in—**
  - (a) **Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.**
  - (b) **Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).**

**W. G. WOOD,**  
**Principal, Thomason College, Roorky**

---

**NOTICE.****DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.****INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.**

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

**G. F. ADAMS,**Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.

---

**INDIA METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 17th November 1917.

**No. 5636-S.**—Mr. J. Evershed, F.R.S., Director, Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 12th December 1917 or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it.

**GILBERT T. WALKER,**

Director-General of Observatories.

---

**NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT****NOTIFICATION.**

The 13th November 1917.

**No. 209.**—Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, Assistant Superintendent, Nurpur Circle, Cis-Indus and Kalabagh Mines Division, is granted privilege leave for 4 days in extension of the period sanctioned in Notification No. 208, dated the 6th November 1917.

(40 P. of 1917).

**J. C. FERGUSON,**

Offg. Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

---

**NORTH WESTERN RAILWAY.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Lahore, the 16th November 1917.

**No. 13.**—Mr. V. L. Dean, Assistant Traffic Superintendent in class III, grade 3 of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, passed the Lower Standard Examination in Hindustani held at Calcutta, on the 1st November 1917.

Lahore, the 17th November 1917.

**No. 14.**—Mr. F. S. Old, Executive Engineer, is granted, under Articles 233, 246, 260, and 338 of the Civil Service Regulations, combined leave preparatory to retirement, for 11 months and 11 days, *viz.*, privilege leave for 2 months and 16 days and furlough for the remaining period, with effect from the 30th August 1917.

Lahore, the 15th November 1917.

**No. 15.**—Mr. E. B. Beatson, Executive Engineer, has been granted by His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, furlough on medical certificate for 3 months, in extension of that notified in this office notification No. 10, dated the 2nd October 1917.

R. R. GALES,

Agent, N. W. Railway.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND  
CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Quetta, the 15th November 1917.

**No. 3214-R.**—On return from the privilege leave granted to him in notification No. 1832-R., dated the 11th July 1917, by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Khan Sahib M. Sharbat Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 5th grade, is reposted as Wazir, Las Bela State, with effect from the 2nd November 1917.

**No. 3215-R.**—On relief by Khan Sahib M. Sharbat Khan, Khan Sahib K. P. Saith Kaikobad, a provisional Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade, is reverted to British service and posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Kalat, with effect from the 3rd November 1917 afternoon.

**No. 3216-R.**—On relief by Khan Sahib Seth K. P. Kaikobad L. Atma Ram, Head Clerk of the office of the Political Agent, Sibi, is retransferred to foreign service under the Kalat State for employment as Audit Officer of that State with effect from 4th November 1917.

Quetta, the 12th November 1917.

**No. 3289.**—Captain B. Fitz Randall, 3rd Skinners Horse, is appointed Cantonment Magistrate, Loralai, in addition to his own duties, with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd October 1917 *vice* Captain C. W. D. A. Steward, 66th Punjabis.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.



## CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 19th November 1917.

**No. 9675-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 10th November 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.								Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.	
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.			Total.
	Delhi .	225,471	146	156	302	79	104	183	...	...	...	71	14	62	...	36	...	34	36	70	69.65	42.20
	Notified Area	8,678	...	4	4	3	1	4	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	50.62	50.62
	Total	229,144	146	160	306	82	105	187	...	...	...	74	14	62	...	37	...	34	36	70	69.44	42.43

Delhi, the 20th November 1917.

**No. 9697-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 11 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, 1914 (VIII of 1914), the Chief Commissioner proposes to make the following amendments in the rules published with Notification No. 2372-Home, dated the 10th April 1915 (as amended by Notifications Nos. 5914 and 7357-Home, dated the 30th August 1916 and 2nd November 1916, respectively). Notice is hereby given that the said amendment will be taken into consideration on or after the 2nd January 1918, and any objections or suggestions received by that date will be taken into consideration.

*Draft amendments.*

(1) For the existing Form A 11 (Registration Certificate) substitute :—

- (i) Registered number.
- (ii) Name of owner.
- (iii) Address of owner.
- (iv) Maker's name.
- (v) Type of vehicle.
- (vi) Horse power.
- (vii) Date of manufacture.
- (viii) Engine number.
- (ix) Chassis number.
- (x) Carrying capacity :—
  - (1) Up to 15 cwt.
  - (2) 15 cwt. to 30 cwt.
  - (3) 2 tons.
  - (4) 3 tons.
  - (5) 4 tons.
  - (6) 5 tons.
  - (7) 6 tons and over.
  - (8) 2 seater.
  - (9) 4 seater.
  - (10) 5 seater and over.
  - (11) If fitted with side car
  - (12) Seating capacity

In case of light vans and motor lorries. Steam lorries to be marked "S".

In case of motor cars.

In case of motor cycles.

In case of Char-a-bancs.

(2) For the existing last sentence of rule 11 substitute :—

"Notification must also be made to the Superintendent of Police when a motor car falls into permanent disuse. No charge will be made for recording a transfer of ownership."

**No. 9710-Home.**—Khawaja Mohd. Abdul Majid Khan relinquished charge of the office of Subordinate Judge, Delhi, on the afternoon of the 11th November 1917.

**No. 9712-Home.**—The services of Khawaja Mohd. Abdul Majid Khan, Subordinate Judge, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department with effect from the afternoon of the 11th November 1917.

The 21st November 1917.

**No. 9767-Education.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 (1) of the Ancient Monuments Preservation Act, VII of 1904, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, proposes to declare that the undermentioned monuments are protected monuments within the meaning of the said Act.

Any objection to the above proposal received in writing within one month from the date of posting by the Deputy Commissioner, Delhi, will be taken into consideration by the Chief Commissioner.

Gateways and parts of the walls of Lal Kot and of the Fort of Rai Pithora proposed to be declared protected.

No.	Name of Monument.	Locality.	BOUNDARY.				Area.
			North.	South.	East.	West.	
1	A gateway of Lal Kot	Lado Sarai, some 400 feet to the west of Delhi Qutab Road, Kh. No. 143.	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 142	Mehrauli, Kh. No. 1815	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 143	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 143.	1 Bigha and 5 Biswas.
2	Walls of Lal Kot and Rai Pithora's Fort from Sohan gate to Adham Khan's tomb including the ditch where there is an outer wall.	Mehrauli, Kh. Nos. 1783, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1770, 1772, 1773, 1798 and 1734.	Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 127, 128, 123, 121, 120, Mehrauli Kh. No. 1764.	Mehrauli, uncultivated land and Kh. Nos. 1784, 1783, 1781, 1782, 1785, 1665 and 1666.	Mehrauli, uncultivated land and Kh. Nos. 1764, 1766, 1767, 1770, 1773, 1798.	Mehrauli, uncultivated land and Kh. Nos. 1766, 1764, 1666.	51 Bighas and 19 Biswas.
3	Walls of Lal Kot and Rai Pithora's Fort at the point where they meet together.	Near Jamali Kamali's mosque, Mehrauli, Kh. No. 1754; Laddha Sarai, Kh. Nos. 86 and 87.	Mehrauli, uncultivated land and Kh. No. 1854.	Laddha Sarai, Kh. Nos. 90, 86 and 87.	Mehrauli, uncultivated land and Kh. No. 1854; Laddha Sarai, Kh. Nos. 87, 83.	Mehrauli, uncultivated land and Kh. Nos. 1854, 90 and 83.	1 Bigha and 2 Biswas.
4	Wall of Rai Pithora's Fort including gateways and bastions.	From a ruined gateway near Bagh Nazir to a bastion immediately to the north of Qutb Tughlaqabad Road; Mehrauli, Kh. Nos. 33 and 29; Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 356, 358, 359, 363, 364, 369, 370, 391, 404, 405, 406, 407 and 415.	Laddha Sarai, Kh. No. 29; Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 341, 342, 345, 346, 354, 357, 358, 410 and 414.	Laddha Sarai, Kh. Nos. 34, 30, 31, 340, 342; Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 355 and 356.	Laddha Sarai, Kh. Nos. 32, 30; Sayyidul Ajaib, Kh. Nos. 246, 246; Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 105, 406, 370, 391 and 402.	Laddha Sarai, Kh. Nos. 41, 29; Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 358, 359, 363, 364, 369, 370, 391, 404, 405, 406, 370, 391, 404, 405, 407 and 416.	12 Bighas and 13 Biswas.
5	Badaun Gate	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 412; Hauz Rani, Kh. Nos. 22, 27, 23.	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 412; Hauz Rani, Kh. No. 22.	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 412; Hauz Rani, Kh. Nos. 22, 27.	Hauz Rani, Kh. No. 22.	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 412.	3 Bighas and 19 Biswas.
6	Walls of Rai Pithora's Fort and Jahapanah at the point where they meet together.	Near a garden at Hauz Rani, Kh. Nos. 6, 1; Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 469, 470, 481.	Hauz Rani, Kh. No. 1; Begampur, Kh. No. 203; Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 481.	Hauz Rani, Kh. Nos. 7, 6, 2, 3.	Hauz Rani, Kh. No. 61; Begampur, Kh. Nos. 202, 203.	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 481, 480, 474, 473, 471, 470.	5 Bighas and 16 Biswas.
7	Gateway of Rai Pithora's Fort	Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 481, 514	Lado Sarai, Kh. Nos. 481, 514.	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 480, 514.	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 481	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 514.	1 Bigha.
8	Ramp and gateway of Rai Pithora's Fort.	Adhechini, Kh. No. 99	Adhechini, Kh. No. 99.	Lado Sarai, Kh. No. 1	Adhechini, Kh. No. 99	Adhechini, Kh. No. 99	3 Biswas.
9	Bastion where a wall of Jahapanah meets the wall of Rai Pithora's Fort.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	2 Bighas and 3 Biswas.

W. M. HAILEY,

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.**  
**Insolvency Jurisdiction.**

CASE No. 28 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 2nd November 1917.

In the matter of C. Murugasa Pathar, goldsmith, of No. 20, 32nd Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said C. Murugasa Pathar an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 1st day of November 1917.

CASE No. 92 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 2nd November 1917.

In the matter of Kanchirla Yenkhia, No. 33, 15th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Kanchirla Yenkhia an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 1st day of November 1917.

CASE No. 118 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 2nd November 1917.

In the matter of Maung Ba Aye, clerk, residing at Mohr Brothers' Compound, Upper Pazundaung, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Maung Ba Aye an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 1st day of November 1917.

CASE No. 121 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 2nd November 1917.

In the matter of Bal Kristnadas Kaniyalall, cloth merchant, of No. 153 C, Surati Bazaar, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Bal Kristnadas Kaniyalall an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 1st day of November 1917.

CASE No. 189 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 24th October 1917.

In the matter of Paul Thorvald Christensen, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Paul Thorvald Christensen, of No. 25, 44th Street, Rangoon, on the 23rd day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Paul Thorvald Christensen.

CASE No. 194 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 1st November 1917.

In the matter of D. P. Rao, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by D. P. Rao, clerk, of No. 71, 27th Street, Rangoon, on the 31st day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said D. P. Rao.

## CASE No. 195 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 1st November 1917.

In the matter of Koana Allahpitchay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Koana Allahpitchay, Bazaar supplier, residing at No. 31, 32nd Street, Rangoon, on the 22nd day of October 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the 1st day of November 1917 against the said Koana Allahpitchay.

## CASE No. 150 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of A. Siromoney of No. 65, Thompson Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. Siromoney an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 5th day of November 1917.

## CASE No. 94 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 15th November 1917.

In the matter of Gulam Rabbani, Fruit Merchant of No. 102, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Gulam Rabbani an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 12th day of November 1917.

## CASE No. 102 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 7th November 1917.

In the matter of K. Gowriah *alias* Jesudass of No. 99, 39th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said K. Gowriah *alias* Jesudass an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 6th day of November 1917.

## CASE No. 124 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 5th November 1917.

In the matter of Simeon George Jacob of No. 125, Kandawglay, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Simeon George Jacob an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of November 1917.

## CASE No. 196 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of J. B. C. Jackson, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by J. B. C. Jackson of No. 1, North Bazaar Road, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said J. B. C. Jackson.

## CASE No. 197 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of C. J. Shaik Mahomed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by C. J. Shaik Mahomed, Trader of No. 110, Montgomery Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said C. J. Shaik Mahomed.

## CASE No. 198 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of Seena Muthu Nadar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Seena Muthu Nadar, cooly of No. 260, Upper Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Seena Muthu Nadar.

## CASE No. 199 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of Ana Karpana Nadar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ana Karpana Nadar, cooly of No. 255, Upper Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ana Karpana Nadar.

## CASE No. 200 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of Shaik Hussain, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Shaik Hussain of No. 50, 16th Street, Rangoon, on the 6th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Shaik Hussain.

## CASE No. 201 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 7th November 1917.

In the matter of S. K. Chandra Shaha, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. K. Chandra Shaha, Money Lender of No. 31, Ahlone Road, Rangoon, on the 7th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. K. Chandra Shaha.

## CASE No. 202 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 8th November 1917.

In the matter of Syed Moideen, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Syed Moideen, Clerk, No. 8, 108th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Syed Moideen.

## CASE No. 203 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 8th November 1917.

In the matter of Meerna Appanna, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Meerna Appanna, Tindal of Boat No. 455, Rangoon, on the 8th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma, on the same day against the said Meerna Appanna.

## CASE No. 204 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 8th November 1917.

In the matter of Meerna Nookana, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Meerna Nookana, Tindal of Boat No. 455, Rangoon, on the 8th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Meerna Nookana.

## CASE No. 205 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 9th November 1917.

In the matter of Thomurathu Gurriah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Thomurathu Gurriah, Cooly Maistry, of No. 2, Clark Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Thomurathu Gurriah.

## CASE No. 207 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 13th November 1917.

In the matter of Radhay Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Radhay Singh, Peon in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, on the 12th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Radhay Singh.

## CASE No. 208 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 13th November 1917.

In the matter of Nakka Dashiah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Nakka Dashiah, Rice Cakes Seller, of No. 25, 18th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Nakka Dashiah.

## CASE No. 209 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 15th November 1917.

In the matter of Mahomed Essa, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Essa, Merchant, of No. 14, 28th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Essa.

(Illegible)

Offg. Registrar.

## IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.

## No. 18 OF 1917.

Kalyanmal, son of Balu Ram Khati, Ajmer . . . . Insolvent  
against

	Debt.
	Rs.
1. Pannalal, son of Hardeo Khati, Nasirabad . . . .	1,000
2. Rasul Baksh, son of Kutul Baksh of Ajmer . . . .	230
3. Goardhan, Mahajan, Ajmer . . . .	50
4. Tota Ram, son of Hardeo Khati of Ajmer . . . .	60
5. Moula Baksh, Ajmer . . . .	50
6. Nathu Khati of Ajmer . . . .	60

Kalyanmal has filed an application under section 11 of Act III of 1907, and the application will be heard on 7th December 1917 at 10 A.M.

The creditors are hereby informed to appear before the Court either in person or through recognised agent to oppose the application on the date fixed. In default of appearance the application will be heard *ex parte*.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 8th November 1917.

H. B. SARDA,

Sub-Judge and Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
574—1917	Haji Mowlabux Pana Ullah Shaik	Mahomedan	281, Memonwada	Dealer in mutton balls	12th	November	1917	12th	November	1917
575—1917	Rajabali Najatali Davoodi Vora	"	Mandvi, Kolivada	Lately general broker and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
576—1917	Esoof alias Esmail Ebrahim Variava.	"	Mahim near Durga	Lately milk vendor and now unemployed	"	"	"	"	"	"
577—1917	Munshi Muhammed Esmail	"	Nal Bazar	Tea broker	13th	"	"	13th	"	"
578—1917	Laxmidas Nathoo Chopsey Sha	Hindu	89, Fiere Road, Fort	Lately speculator in shares of different Companies and now unemployed.	16th	"	"	16th	"	"
579—1917	Velji Wagthji Lohana	"	Dana Bunder	Lately broker in Cereals and since servant in the employ of Kanabbai Virji and now unemployed.	17th	"	"	17th	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 19th day of November 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM  
IN BENGAL.  
In Insolvency.**

**Summary Case.**

No. 17 of 1916.

Dated the 1st November 1917.

*Re* Patrick Francis Maher.

*Ex parte* the debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 4th day of December 1917 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

**Notice of Adjudication Order.**

No. 164 of 1917.

Dated the 16th November 1917.

*Re* Ram Narain, residing in room No. 3 in Block C, at No. 55, Canning Street, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business in grain, oil seeds, gunny and other articles, formerly at No. 62, Clive Street, and subsequently at the aforesaid premises No. 55, Canning Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style originally of Ram Narain Tilokinath, afterwards of Radha Kissen Kanai Lal, at present doing nothing.

*Ex parte* the debtor. Khagendra Nath De—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 5th day of November 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 165 of 1917.

Dated the 16th November 1917.

*Re* Jyatish Chandra Dey, at present residing at No. 5-1, Heramba Chandra Dass's Lane, in the town of Calcutta, a clerk in the employ of Messrs. Thomas Duff and Company, Limited.

*Ex parte* the debtor. B. L. Mukherjee—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 7th day of November 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 166 of 1917.

Dated the 16th November 1917.

*Re* Khetra Nath Bandopadhyaya, Chandi Charan Bandopadhyaya and Gobind Prosad Bandopadhyaya, of Bhabpore, in the District of Burdwan, all at present residing and carrying on business in co-partnership as dealers in Silk and Tussar cloths under the name and style and firm of Bhola Nath Bandopadhyaya, Chandi Charan Bandopadhyaya, at No. 75, Khangraputty Street, in the town of Calcutta, Traders.

*Ex parte* the debtor. P. L. De—Attorney for the Insolvents.

On the 9th day of November 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,

Official Assignee of Calcutta.



**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.  
In Insolvency.**

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the persons hereunder mentioned Insolvents and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvents in the Official Assignee of this Court; and all persons indebted to the said Insolvents, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

Number of Petition.	Date of Presentation.	Name, address and description of Insolvents.	Date of Adjudication.	Date of Public Examination.
125 of 1917	19th July 1917	Rayamangalam Raghava Vaicker now residing at No. 42, Edapaliam Street, Peddunaick's petta, George Town, Madras.	19th July 1917	7th December 1917.
201 of 1917	17th October 1917.	V. Subba Rao and S. Govinda Rao, residing at No. 9, Veerusawmy Street, Nungambankam, Madras.	18th October 1917.	14th December 1917.
207 of 1917	25th October 1917.	Pathangi Subba Row, residing at No. 17, Thirupalli Street, George Town, Madras.	25th October 1917.	21st December 1917.

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE,  
Madras, 20th November 1917. }

J. R. ATKINSON,  
Deputy Registrar.

**REPORT OF DESERTION.**

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, dated at Lahore Cantonment, this 13th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—9914, Private, Wilfred Blackstone.  
Age—25 years.  
Height—5 feet 7 inches.  
Colour of—Complexion, fresh; hair, brown; eyes, blue.  
Trade—Labourer.

Date of Enlistment—10th June 1910.  
Place of Enlistment—York.  
Parish and County in which born—York, Yorkshire.  
Date of Desertion or absence—11th November 1917.  
Place of Desertion or absence—Lahore Cantonment.  
Marks—Nil.  
Under eight years' service.

J. N. ALLAN, 2nd-Lieut., for Major,  
Commanding 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

**FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.**

Bombay, the 12th November 1917.

**No. 36.**—The undermentioned officer is granted leave in India on Medical Certificate with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name:—

Temporary Lieutenant D. T. Fulton, R.I.M., 6 months, with effect from 4th July 1917.

B. H. JONES,  
for Offg. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for September 1917 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

	REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.			BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1917-18.			RECEIPTS FROM 1ST APRIL TO 30TH SEPTEMBER 1917.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.	Imperial.	Special.	Total.	Imperial.	Special.	Total.
I.—Land Revenue	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
II.—Opium	...	22,77,000	22,77,000	...	21,690	21,690	...	11,33,273	11,33,273
III.—Stamps	...	47,000	47,000	...	4,532	4,532	...	27,181	27,181
IV.—Excise	...	7,25,000	7,25,000	...	36,829	36,829	...	3,41,822	3,41,822
V.—Provincial Rates	...	3,35,000	3,35,000	...	31,133	31,133	...	2,06,295	2,06,295
VI.—Customs	...	1,000	1,000	...	4,360	4,360	...	640	640
VII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,50,000	2,56,000	...	34,639	34,639	2,516	56,534	58,050
VIII.—Forest	...	2,42,000	2,42,000	...	7,858	7,858	...	84,419	84,419
IX.—Registration	...	45,000	45,000	...	4,114	4,114	...	26,997	26,997
X.—Tribute from Native States.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI.—Interest	30,000	...	30,000	...	2,087	2,087	15,451	...	15,481
XII.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	2,30,000	2,30,000	...	21,631	21,631	...	1,16,324	1,16,324
XIII.—Ditto—Jails	...	46,000	46,000	...	4,891	4,891	...	18,177	18,177
XIV.—Police	...	23,000	23,000	...	2,672	2,672	...	21,787	21,787
XV.—Education	...	24,000	24,000	...	2,308	2,308	...	13,325	13,325
XVI.—Medical	...	1,000	1,000	...	101	101	...	358	358
XVII.—Sanitation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	350	350
XVIII.—Agriculture	...	6,000	6,000	...	...	...	...	195	195
XIX.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	61	61
XX.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	23,000	23,000	...	2,081	2,081	...	13,719	13,719
XXI.—Stationery and Printing	...	23,000	23,000	...	2,919	2,919	...	14,660	14,660
XXII.—Miscellaneous	...	1,24,000	1,24,000	...	4,825	4,825	...	55,859	55,859
XXIII.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	9,03,000	4,04,000	13,11,000	...	2,48,258	2,48,258	3,25,922	3,25,922	6,51,844
XXIV.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXV.—Civil Works	...	1,59,000	1,59,000	...	7,281	7,281	...	63,761	63,761
dd—Debt Accounts	9,39,000	40,89,000	50,28,000	...	4,34,132	4,34,132	3,43,919	25,79,650	29,23,569
TOTAL REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	...	...	...	...	96,54,908	96,54,908	...	...	6,13,05,177
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	...	1,00,89,040	1,00,89,040	...	...	6,42,23,746
	...	...	...	...	(b) 35,11,605	(b) 35,11,605	...	...	(a) 23,71,420
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	...	1,36,00,645	1,36,00,645	...	...	6,08,00,106

(a) On 1st April 1917. (b) On 1st September 1917.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB,  
 LAHORE;  
 The 24th November 1917.

H. M. C. TROTTER,  
 Accountant-General, Punjab.



---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL  
IN CENTRAL INDIA.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Central India Agency, Indore, the 19th November 1917.

**No. 5307-B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 15, sub-section (1) of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910) as applied to the Cantonments of Mhow, Nimach and Nowgong, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in the Central India Agency notification No. 54-B., dated the 22nd January 1915, namely :—

To the list of exemptions from the general rate entered in the last column of the first schedule the following shall be added :—

- (f) Buildings used as soldiers' homes or institutes and recognised as such by the Officer Commanding the Division.

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the  
Governor General in Central India.

---

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Delhi, the 21st November 1917.

**No. 208-G. Camp.**—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 13th November 1917.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,

Military Accountant-General.

---

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.  
(POST OFFICE.)**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 15th November 1917.

**No. 2841-s-*Ap*.**—Babu Manindra Nath Banerji, Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, pay Rs. 100—500, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 3rd December 1917 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. A. J. L. Gonet, Chief Clerk, Office of the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, Simla, is appointed to officiate as Personal Assistant to the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs, pay Rs. 400—500, during the absence on privilege leave of Babu Manindra Nath Banerji or until further orders.

**No. 2855-s-*Ap*.**—Mr. J. J. Williams, Superintendent of post offices, 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 12th November 1917 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Babu Jayananda Kumar, Investigating Inspector, Office of the Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. J. J. Williams, or until further orders.

Simla, the 16th November 1917.

**No. 2865-s-*Ap*.**—Mr. Muhammad Barkat Ali, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for fifteen days with effect from the 17th October 1917.

Simla, the 17th November 1917.

**No. 2885-s.-Ap.**—This office Notification No. 2855-s-Ap., dated the 15th November 1917, is hereby cancelled.

**No. 2889-s.-Ap.**—Mr. Braj Bhushan Lal, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 3rd grade, is granted privilege leave for fifteen days with effect from the 8th November 1917.

Baba Baidya Nath Banerji, Head Assistant, office of the Inspector-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Eastern Circle, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. Braj Bhushan Lal, or until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

---

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 19th November 1917.

**No. 314c-E/E.**—Mr. F. Rowland, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted special (field) leave for three months, with effect from the 28th August 1917, under Army Department letter No. H.-4573, dated 30th April 1915.

**No. 317c-E/E.**—Mr. G. C. Perkins, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted special (field) leave for three months, with effect from the 14th August 1917, under Army Department letter No. H.-4573, dated 30th April 1915.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

---

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 21st November 1917.

**No. 6033-T.**—Mr. V. Stephens who was appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, in Notification No. 5025-T, dated the 22nd September 1917, reverted to the grade of Telegraph Master with effect from the 25th October 1917.

**No. 6036-T.**—Mr. J. Garrad who was appointed to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st class, in Notification No. 5345-T, dated the 11th October 1917, reverted to the grade of Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, with effect from the 25th October 1917.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 65-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 23, Essex St., Strand, London.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 23, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
S. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 238, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporewala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Rai Sahib M. Gniab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Ranzeon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Str. et. Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basol Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwal, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Nowal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (3s.)  
Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, October to December 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)  
Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)  
Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)  
Third Report of the Indigenous Drugs Committee. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3-2 (4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt.D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Re. 1-8 (4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

#### FOREST BRANCH.

Annual Return of Statistics relating to the Forest Administration in British India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 11-6 (1s.)  
Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3s.)  
Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2s.)  
Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it. By E. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (2s.)  
Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (1s.)

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted Appointments under the Foreign Department, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (4a.)  
**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (3a.)

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th September 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)  
**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2a.)

**COMPTROLLER GENERAL.**

**Civil Estimates for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Board. Vol. I. Rs. 3 (12a.); Vol. II. Rs. 3 (14a.)

**ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.**

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)  
**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M.Inst.C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (3a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.**

**Cotton Press Return, No. 1 of 1917-18.**—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th September 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade.**—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e. exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the three months, April to June 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during September 1917.** Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of September 1917, and for the six months ended September 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during August 1917.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the seven months, April to October of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.**—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, September 1917.** No. 6 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, February 1917.** No. 11 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, August 1917.** No. 5 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th October and 3rd November 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Statistics of British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1915-16.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-3 (3a.)

**War Prices and Freight at the end of September 1917.**—Return showing at the end of September 1917 (1) Wholesale and Retail Prices in Calcutta, and (2) The rise in Freight. Foolscap. Anna 1 (6p.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of September 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 30th September 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.**

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, 303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)  
**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

- List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (1a.)
- Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)
- Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)
- Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Rs. 1-12 (6a.)
- Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)
- Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: An X-Ray Section.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)
- Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (2a.)
- Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

- Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

#### LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

##### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	6p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	6p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " V " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IX " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " X " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XI " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIII " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)

**Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

**Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)

**Legislation and Orders relating to the War.** Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (4a.)

**Table showing Effect of legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916.** As. 9 (1a.)

##### HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly Civil List of the Home Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

**Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-18 (1a.)

**Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

##### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

###### Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.)—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-8). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-6).

**Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

##### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

###### FOREST BRANCH.

**Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on Babul Acacia Arabica, Willd., by J. D. Maitland Kerwan, I.F.S.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1916-16.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

##### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

##### FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917.** Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

##### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (5a.)

**History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917.** Rs. 1 (3a.)

**Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

##### COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

**Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1916-16.** Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

##### DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

**Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (3a.)



## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies.** Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.**—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.**—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

**Exports into Chief Ports.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India, No. 4 of 1916-18.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Hotchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo<sup>o</sup> As. 5 (1a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment. Corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

## OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa, corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I.** Rs. 1-8 (4a.) Part 1. Rs. 1 (3a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA  
PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2a.)

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF  
THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

## SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysoa, Entoprocta and Otenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

## BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Rs. 1-4.  
 Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.  
 Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.  
 Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 8. As. 10.  
 Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.  
 Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7.  
 As. 10.  
 Vajjalaggam. As. 10.  
 Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.

Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'ālibi). Rs. 10.  
 Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Rs. 1-4.  
 Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
 FROM 1ST MAY TO 31ST OCTOBER 1917.

Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1917.

---

*Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.*

---

## PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

### LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. 015805 of the 5½ per cent loan of 1922 for Rs. 600 originally standing in the name of Mahomad Ashan Ullah Khan Saqib, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

E. R. SESHU IYER,

Assistant Accountant General, Posts and Telegraphs.

---

### LOST.

The Allotment Letter No. 134 C. C. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922 for Rs. 10,000 originally issued in the name of H. T. S. Forrest, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—H. T. S. FORREST,

Residence—Monghyr.

---

**IN THE MATTER OF THE GOBIN MILLS COMPANY LIMITED.**

Notice is hereby given that a meeting will be held at 43, Radha Bazar Street, Calcutta, on Monday, the 3rd day of December 1917, at 3 P.M., for hearing and adjudicating upon the claims of the creditors of the above Company.

Calcutta, 19th November 1917.

N. C. SEAL,

G. C. CHUNDER,

Joint Liquidators.



SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

No. 47. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 24, 1917.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

## WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH OCTOBER, 1917

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

November 20, 1917

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 15th October, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916.

Province	RICE (Common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer aristinum)		ARHAR DİL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		SALT		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th October of																				
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917		1916	
Burma . . .	100	81	100	105	...	...	...	88	100	86	100	107	100	100	100	110	...	...	100		
Assam . . .	100	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	107	100	112	100		
Bengal . . .	100	84	100	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	112	100	100	100	104	100	98	100		
Bihar and Orissa . . .	100	75	100	104	100	88	100	95	100	70	100	75	100	93	100	107	100	102	100		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh . . .	100	94	100	108	100	98	100	117	100	92	100	89	100	87	100	107	100	122	100		
Delhi . . .	100	104	100	114	100	102	100	117	100	97	100	101	100	82	100	119	100	132	100		
Punjab . . .	100	102	100	109	100	103	100	112	100	105	100	104	100	78	100	112	100	103	100		
North-West Frontier Province . . .	100	96	100	106	100	109	100	120	100	145	100	101	100	86	100	116	100	82	100		
Sind and Baluchis- tan . . .	100	86	100	111	100	109	100	95	100	115	100	115	100	107	100	109	..	...			
Bombay . . .	100	103	100	125	100	108	100	145	...	...	100	109	100	107	100	125	100	98	...		
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	100	100	100	119	...	...	100	150	...	...	100	104	100	100	100	114	...	..	100		
Madras . . .	100	106	...	...	...	.	100	124	..	...	100	100	100	108	100	97	100	85	100		
India . . .	100	88	100	111	100	100	100	116	100	101	100	101	100	95	100	111	100	104	100		

NOTES—The rise in the price of wheat in the Bombay Presidency, of jawar in the Central Provinces and Berar, the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, the North West Frontier Province, of maize in the North-West Frontier Province, of ghi in the Bombay Presidency, and of raw sugar in Delhi and in the United Provinces is noteworthy. There was a general rise in the price of salt in all the reporting provinces, the highest being in Delhi (76 per cent). The fall in the price of rice (common) in Assam and Bihar and Orissa, of maize and gram in Bihar and Orissa, and of Arhar däl in the Punjab is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th October, 1917, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	RICE (common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer aristinum)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		SALT	
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	30th Sep 1917	15th Oct 1917	30th Sep 1917	15th Oct. 1917	30th Sep 1917	15th Oct. 1917	30th Sep 1917	15th Oct. 1917	30th Sep 1917	15th Oct. 1917	30th Sep 1917	15th Oct. 1917	30th Sep 1917	15th Oct. 1917	30th Sep. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	30th Sep 1917	15th Oct. 1917	30th Sep 1917	
Burma . . .	100	100	100	102	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	100	...	...	100	
Assam . . .	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	97	100	
Bengal . . .	100	100	100	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	120	100	104	100	100	100	100	100	
Bihar and Orissa .	100	100	100	100	100	106	100	109	100	108	100	100	100	100	100	107	100	101	100	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	101	100	101	100	99	100	97	100	112	100	100	100	103	100	99	100	104	100	
Delhi . . .	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	98	100	101	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	
Punjab . . .	100	99	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	101	100	102	100	100	100	98	100	105	100	
North-West Frontier Province.	100	104	100	100	100	106	100	88	100	106	100	108	100	100	100	97	100	102	100	
Sind and Baluchis- tan.	100	96	100	101	100	102	100	103	100	100	100	98	100	111	100	99	...	...	100	
Bombay . . .	100	99	100	105	100	107	100	102	...	...	100	95	100	103	100	94	100	99	100	
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	100	105	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	102	100	104	100	94	...	...	100	
Madras . . .	100	100	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	96	100	97	100	
India . . .	100	100	100	102	100	103	100	100	100	102	100	101	100	102	100	98	100	101	100	

NOTES—The rise in the price of wheat in the Bombay Presidency, of jawar in the Central Provinces and Berar, the Bombay and Madras Presidencies, the North West Frontier Province, of maize in the North-West Frontier Province, of ghi in the Bombay Presidency, and of raw sugar in Delhi and in the United Provinces is noteworthy. There was a general rise in the price of salt in all the reporting provinces, the highest being in Delhi (76 per cent). The fall in the price of rice (common) in Assam and Bihar and Orissa, of maize and gram in Bihar and Orissa, and of Arhar däl in the Punjab is also noticeable.

**RETAIL PRICES** (per maund of 82½ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending the 15th October of the years 1917, 1918 and 1915.

STS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )			RICE (common)			JAWAR ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )			BAJRA ( <i>Pennisetum typhoideum</i> )			GRAM ( <i>Cicer arctium</i> )		
	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Almatta . . .	5 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	6 3 0	7 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 14 0
Bay . . .	5 11 5	4 7 1	5 14 10	4 15 1	4 11 9	5 3 10	4 6 0	2 12 0	3 9 0	4 2 0	3 2 10	4 0 4	3 12 11	3 2 10	3 14 8
Bhoi . . .	4 13 0	4 4 0	4 7 3	5 2 0	5 1 0	5 6 6	2 6 0	2 10 0	3 1 0	3 1 0	2 14 0	4 2 0	...	...	...
Biras . . .	...	...	...	5 10 1	5 4 10	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 9 5	4 8 4	5 12 2
Bagoon . . .	...	5 1 3	5 2 7	2 5 0	3 8 3	5 8 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 9 10	3 14 1	4 4 9
Ba . . .	...	...	...	5 6 0	6 0 0	7 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BK . . .	4 0 0	3 4 6	4 6 0	3 5 0	4 3 0	6 8 0	2 5 0	2 7 0	3 5 0	...	3 1 3	...	2 8 0	2 13 9	3 8 0
Bhoi . . .	5 0 0	4 2 0	5 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 0	3 11 0	4 0 0
Bhak . . .	4 5 8	4 1 2	5 1 3	3 9 0	4 8 1	6 1 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 12 11	3 12 11	4 5 6
Bares . . .	4 3 5	4 0 8	4 12 11	4 11 0	5 4 4	6 4 9	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 7 9	3 3 1	3 11 3
Bmpore . . .	4 3 3	4 0 0	4 14 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	...	2 6 0	...	...	...	...	2 14 0	3 0 0	3 6 6
Bhut . . .	3 14 5	3 11 8	4 7 0	5 11 5	5 8 3	5 11 0	2 10 8	2 8 0	3 7 9	...	...	...	3 1 3	3 0 3	3 8 1 3
Ba . . .	...	4 5 2	5 2 6	...	6 15 3	5 4 9	...	2 10 8	3 7 7	...	2 11 4	3 15 3	...	3 6 5	3 3 3
Bknow . . .	4 5 2	3 14 6	4 13 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 13 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 10 8	2 10 8	3 10 2
Bosepur . . .	3 14 6	3 10 3	4 6 0	5 5 3	4 11 3	5 11 3	2 8 0	2 5 9	3 10 3	2 12 0	3 5 3	...	3 1 3	2 15 6	3 4 3
Bore . . .	4 5 3	3 14 3	4 7 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	5 2 6	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 1 3	3 0 3	3 7 6	3 13 0	3 1 3	3 2 3	3 4 3
Britsar . . .	3 14 0	3 11 6	4 3 3	4 14 0	4 13 6	5 8 0	2 8 0	...	...	3 1 3	...	...	3 2 3	2 15 3	3 4 3
Balpindi . . .	4 7 0	3 12 0	4 7 0	4 13 0	5 12 0	6 2 6	2 12 0	2 8 0	3 4 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	3 14 0	3 5 3	3 3 0	3 8 0
Balpur . . .	4 2 6	3 11 0	4 5 6	5 1 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 2 0
Bala . . .	4 0 0	3 14 0	4 10 0	5 0 6	5 4 0	6 0 0	2 12 0	2 15 0	3 8 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 1 0
Bhi . . .	4 3 0	3 11 0	4 13 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 10 0	3 0 0	2 9 0	3 5 0	3 0 0	2 14 0	3 12 0	3 1 6	3 1 0	3 3 0
Bhawar . . .	4 2 1	3 8 3	4 6 2	5 5 4	5 9 5	6 2 5	3 2 5	2 2 8	3 9 10	2 14 9	3 8 1	3 5 1	3 5 4	3 3 10	3 8 0
Betta . . .	5 2 0	4 11 0	4 3 6	...	...	...	3 3 0	3 4 0	3 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bona . . .	5 13 4	4 11 7	5 8 11	5 11 3	5 5 0	6 5 2	3 8 8	2 8 0	3 0 11	4 7 1	3 9 9	3 9 9	4 2 3	3 12 8	3 14 2
Bmednagar . . .	5 2 9	3 9 5	5 1 4	...	5 2 0	6 2 3	2 15 4	...	2 10 8	...	...	2 15 5	3 12 5	3 7 3	...
Bmedabad . . .	4 12 0	4 2 0	5 0 0	6 10 0	6 13 0	6 8 0	3 3 0	2 4 0	3 7 8	3 5 0	2 14 0	4 1 8	3 9 0	3 8 0	3 9 0
Bgyur . . .	4 3 2	5 11 5	4 11 2	4 4 10	4 3 8	4 3 8	3 0 10	2 6 8	2 13 10	...	...	...	3 7 6	3 6 8	3 14 0
Bbulpur . . .	4 7 1	3 12 2	4 11 4	4 3 5	5 0 0	5 5 2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 7 7	3 5 4	3 14 0
Bdevari . . .	...	...	...	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balabar . . .	...	...	...	5 4 11	5 2 11	5 6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		RA
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>ARUNACHAL PRADESH—</b>															
Tenasserim—															
Mergui . . .	...	...	40.25	37.65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . .	...	...	32.99	38.55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . .	...	...	27.47	32.99	71.91	71.91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BEAR—</b>															
Pegu (deltaic)—															
Bangoon . . .	...	...	23.1	35.16	...	50.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manbin . . .	...	...	26.89	37.87	82.05	82.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basseln . . .	...	...	28.83	34.97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BEAR (inland)—</b>															
Hensada . . .	...	...	26.02	40	75.29	68.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . .	...	...	25.2	32.99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>UPPER BURMA—</b>															
Mandalay . . .	...	...	30.19	32.99	45.07	49.23	...	...	...	...	19.69	22.38	...	...	...
Pakokku . . .	...	...	32.19	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>ARUNACHAL PRADESH—</b>															
Akyab . . .	...	...	36.36	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BEAR—</b>															
Burma—															
Balaganj (Sylhet) . . .	21.25	37.5	36.87	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—															
Golapara . . .	20	26.25	40	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati . . .	20	26.25	45	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BEAR—</b>															
Eastern—															
Chittagong . . .	...	...	42.5	52.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . .	27.5	30	53.75	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>DELTAIC—</b>															
Calcutta . . .	25	32.5	52.5	61.87	50	48.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>WESTERN—</b>															
Burdwan . . .	20	32.5	38.75	50	62.5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore . . .	18.75	26.25	41.25	50	57.5	{ 46.25 to 47.5 }	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>NORTHERN—</b>															
Pabna . . .	25	30	46.25	55	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . .	25	30	50	57.5	50	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>BEAR AND ORISSA—</b>															
Bihar, north—															
Bhagalpore . . .	22.5	...	35	50	40	38.75	...	...	20	31.25	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . .	20.94	...	44.37	61.86	40	38.12	...	...	22.19	25	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar, south—</b>															
Pabna . . .	20	...	33.12	41.87	40	32.81	...	...	21.87	26.25	22.12	24.37	...	30.78	...
<b>ORISSA—</b>															
Cuttack . . .	16.04	...	35.94	45.05	48.54	40.78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>ALTERED PROVINCES—</b>															
<b>1) AGRA—</b>															
Eastern—															
Benares . . .	24.84	30.67	46.87	52.71	42.18	40.42	45.16	47.71	27.18	29.22	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Central—</b>															
Cawnpore . . .	22.5	22.5	52.5	52.5	42.03	40	48.75	46.87	28.12	30	...	26.75	...	...	...
Jhansi . . .	...	...	50	50.21	{ 42.19 and 43.75 }	38.91	...	...	24.53	24.53	26.72	20.78	...	...	...
<b>Western—</b>															
Meerut . . .	25	21.56	57.18	55.16	39.01	37.08	48.23	40.94	29.68	28.59	26.67	25	...	...	...
Agra . . .	...	...	...	69.58	...	48.23	...	30	...	29.58	...	26.67	...	27.08	...
<b>Submontane, west—</b>															
Shahjahanpur . . .	19.06	25	33.28	38.12	38.75	37.19	45.62	48.23	25.81	25	...	22.5	...	25	...
<b>2) OUDH—</b>															
Southern—															
Lucknow . . .	20	...	40	40	49.23	39.06	51.56	48.44	26.67	27.6	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Northern—</b>															
Fyzabad . . .	...	25	...	55.16	...	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

† Figures have not so far been reported

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations.





TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER—*contd.*

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (Til or jangil)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gér)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURNERIE		GRASS	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
<b>Burma—</b>														
<i>Tenasserim—</i>														
Mergui . . .	...	...	581'82	457'14	...	...	27'47	27'47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	25'7	25'7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . .	...	...	457'14	457'14	...	...	24'62	24'62	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (deltaic)—</i>														
Rangoon . . .	...	...	583'88	581'82	...	...	35'56	32'47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . .	...	...	640	492'81	...	...	40	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassoon . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	35'71	45'71	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (inland)—</i>														
Hensada . . .	...	...	711'11	588'88	...	...	35'75	35'75	...	...	...	...	6	...
Toungoo . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	40'51	36'16	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Burma—</i>														
Mandalay . . .	...	...	711'11	640	...	...	41'88	39'02	...	...	...	...	2	...
Pakokku . . .	...	...	711'11	581'82	...	...	45'89	45'89	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Arakan—</i>														
Akyab . . .	...	...	581'82	581'82	...	...	50	30'77	...	...	...	...	...	1
<b>Assam—</b>														
<i>Burma—</i>														
Sylhet (Balaganj)	...	...	590	525	77'5	80	{ 47'5 to 50 }	31'87	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Brahmaputra—</i>														
Goalpara . . .	...	...	570	550	95	87'5	55	31'25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati . . .	...	...	620	565	90	80	52'5	32'5	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal—</b>														
<i>Eastern—</i>														
Chittagong . . .	...	...	540	540	70	90	60	28'75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . .	...	...	560	600	117'5	117'5	52'5	32'5	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deltaic—</i>														
Calcutta . . .	...	...	550	520	100	70	46'25	30	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Western—</i>														
Burdwan . . .	...	...	550	500	70	75	36'87	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . .	...	...	{ 560 to 620 }	{ 550 to 580 }	100	{ 80 to 85 }	48'75	31'25	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>														
Pabna . . .	...	...	620	550	85	86'87	47'5	36'87	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . .	...	...	580	560	70	100	45	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>														
<i>Bihar, n. rh.—</i>														
Bhagalpur . . .	50	80	660	550	70	70	30	35	80	150	...	...	...	...
Musaffarpur . . .	...	...	583'12	583'12	66'56	50	44'37	26'56	266'56	160	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south—</i>														
Patna . . .	55	46'87	510	500	60	60	51'5	28'37	25	15	...	...	5	3
<i>Orissa—</i>														
Cuttack . . .	...	65'62	609'48	583'88	64'74	68'59	25	20	91'41	91'41	...	...	5'62	5
<b>United Provinces—</b>														
<b>(a) AGRA—</b>														
<i>Eastern—</i>														
Benares . . .	51'72	48'91	545'68	510'26	69'22	52'07	31'28	28'23	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Central—</i>														
Cawnpore . . .	67'5	51'87	480	480	76'25	66'25	{ 36'25 to 36'75 }	31'87	160	115	170	120	...	...
Jhansi . . .	...	42'13	466'87	441'41	70	61'56	36'87	22'19	...	...	...	...	...	2 1/2
<i>Western—</i>														
Meerut . . .	...	...	581'82	473'75	94'11	50	33'07	20	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra* . . .	...	{ 53'33 to 61'31 }	...	492'29	...	76'15	...	36'47	...	120	...	120	...	10
<i>Submontane, west—</i>														
Shahjahanpur . . .	47'19	50	130	480	...	68'75	42'5	22'5	180	180	{ 170 to 180 }	{ 125 to 150 }	...	...
<b>(b) OUDH—</b>														
<i>Southern—</i>														
Lucknow . . .	...	...	480	480	...	...	48'06	24'22	...	...	...	160	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>														
Lysabad* . . .	...	...	...	480	...	51'87	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	9

\* Figures have not so far been corrected.

ret state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

VAR STALKS		BRUSA (WHITE)		BEAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOWBULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
17	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
														Burma—
				14.12	17.16	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.25	2.62	Tenasserim—
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mergui
				11.9	11.9	...	7.35	...	...	...	...	2.75	2.50	Tavoy
														Moulmein and Amherst
					32.99	14.69	8.45	...	...	...	...	2	1.87	Pegu (deltaic)—
					...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangoon
				7.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.06	1.67	Maubin
														Basscin
														Pegu (inland)—
														Henzada
														Toungoo
				34.97	28.83	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.19	2.06	Upper Burma—
														Mandalay
														Pakokku
						9.18	9.18	...	...	...	...	2.87	2.69	Arakan—
														Akyab
														Assam—
												2.36	1.95	Surma—
												3.02	3.37	Sylhet (Balaganj)
												{ 2.25 and 3.5 }	2.03	Brahmaputra—
						5.62	5.62	...	...	...	...			Goalpara
														Gauhati
														Bengal—
												2	1.81	Eastern—
												3.12	3	Chittagong
														Dacca
						6.87	3.75	...	...	...	...	3.12	2.59	Deltaic—
														Calcutta
						5	3.12	...	...	...	...	3.09	2.75	Western—
												3	2.60	Burdwan
														Midnapur
												3.19	2.81	Northern—
												3.25	2.87	Pabna
							1.65*							Rangpur
														Biher and Orissa—
				30	23.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.97	2.94	Biher, north—
												2.42	2.05	Bhagalpur
		10	10	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...			Muzaffarpur
		8.75	11.25	20	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.17	2.03	Biher, south—
				7.5	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	2.75	Patna
														Orissa—
														Cuttack
														United Provinces—
														(a) AGRA—
				22.86	25	{ 3.96 to 7.92 }	{ 3.96 to 7.92 }	...	...	...	...	3.69	2.69	Eastern—
		10	10	21.25	24.37	8.75	5	70	65	...	...	3.31	2.97	Benares
						...	{ 5.62 to 8.25 }	...	...	...	...	3.37	3.06	Central—
		13.33	10	25	25.78	...	7.5	...	...	...	...	3.44	3.06	Cawnpore
			7.97	...	30.16	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	Jhansi
		10	10	30	33.12	6.25	6.25	{ 100 to 120 }	40 to 70	60 to 150	50 to 80 }	3.44	3.12	Western—
														Meerut
														Agra
														Submontane, west—
														Shahjahanpur
														(b) OUDH—
		11.87	7.34	21.25	22.5	10	5.62	...	...	...	...	3.37	3.06	Southern—
														Lucknow
												50	...	Northern—
							8.75	...	...	...	...			Fyzabad

\* Price of first class coal at Jharra.

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER—continued

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BA.
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Rajputana—</b>													
<b>Eastern—</b>													
Ajmer (a) . . . .	...	26.67	...	45.47	...	...	...	...	...	36.41	...	23.28	...
<b>Delhi—</b>													
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	62.5	60	41.87	36.87	45	41.87	30.47	30	30	25.62	30
<b>Punjab—</b>													
<b>Southern—</b>													
Ferozepur . . . .	26.25	25.78	53.26	47.03	39.06	36.41	45.78	40	26.72	26.72	25	18.59	27.5
<b>Central—</b>													
Lahore . . . . .	23.44	23.44	48.44	47.03	43.28	38.91	46.44	44.87	27.97	29.69	30.78	30.78	30.18
<b>Submontane—</b>													
Amritsar . . . . .	25.31	25	48.75	48.44	38.75	37.19	45.81	39.06	24.37	...	25	...	30.78
<b>Northern—</b>													
Rawalpindi . . . .	...	...	47.5	37.5	44.37	37.5	46.87	40	27.5	25	27.5	25	26.25
<b>Western—</b>													
Lyallpur . . . . .	27.5	...	50.68	60	41.56	36.87	46.25	41.87	27.5	25	...	...	...
Multan . . . . .	22.5	31.25	44.22	45.62	40	38.12	43.75	41.87	28.59	38.44	29.69	26.25	29.37
<b>N.-W. Frontier Province—</b>													
Peshawar . . . . .	...	...	53.33	55.88	41.3	35.16	46.72	40.26	25.62	20.36	31.51	21.67	29.2
Dera Ismael Khan . .	...	...	61.56	63.44	40	41.41	40.78	45.1	30.78	31.41	27.13	27.03	24.62
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>													
Karachi . . . . .	...	...	51.25	50.02	48.12	42.5	...	...	...	...	23.75	26.25	34.91
Shikarpur . . . . .	23.59	28.75	48.12	65	...	40.62	...	...	33.75	29.53	...	27.5	25.37
Quetta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	50	46.25	70	65	...	...	...	...	...
to to to to					52.5	47.5	76.25	75	33.12	36.25	31.87	32.5	...
<b>Bombay—</b>													
<b>Kontan—</b>													
Bombay . . . . .	33.8	37.19	49.43	47.34	57.13	44.43	...	...	32.81	31.77	43.75	27.5	41.25
<b>Deccan and Karnatak—</b>													
Dharwar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	43.75	31.77	...	...	...	...	33.33	15.57	...
Sholapur . . . . .	...	...	50.57	49.17	47.71	37.6	...	...	...	...	33.02	20.05	29.06
Poona . . . . .	...	41.77	57.63	55	58.33	77.24	...	...	...	...	35.42	25	44.43
<b>Khandesh and N.-E.</b>													
<b>Deccan—</b>													
Ahmednagar . . . .	...	...	...	51.25	51.72	35.88	...	...	...	...	29.58	...	...
Dhule . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	38.85	...	...	...	...	...	...	35.16
<b>Gujarat—</b>													
Surat . . . . .	...	...	...	...	54.06	46.82	...	...	...	...	40.36	27.4	...
Ahmedabad . . . .	...	...	66.25	67.5	47.5	41.25	...	...	...	25	31.87	22.5	33.12
<b>Central Provinces—</b>													
<b>Western—</b>													
Nagpur . . . . .	...	...	43	42.31	42	37.25	57.5	50	...	...	30.5	24.19	...
<b>Central—</b>													
Jubbulpore . . . .	...	...	42.12	50	44.44	37.02	57.12	48.5	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Eastern—</b>													
Raipur . . . . .	30	35	35	40	35	36	42	44	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>													
Akola . . . . .	...	...	42.12	43.5	44.94	34.87	...	...	...	...	28.44	17.61	...
Amratoti . . . . .	...	...	44.44	42.19	47.06	40.44	...	...	...	...	31.25	20.87	...
<b>Madras—</b>													
<b>South, central—</b>													
Coimbatore . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39.9	31.9	...
Salem . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.5
<b>Central—</b>													
Bellary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.9	23.9	...
Cuddapah . . . . .	39.7	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.5	28	28.8
Karnul . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>East Coast, central—</b>													
Nellore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>East Coast, south—</b>													
Madras . . . . .	34.5	30.4	56.3	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore . . . . .	34.7	34.7	...	46.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Southern—</b>													
Madura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.3	36.3	44.6
<b>Mysore—</b>													
Mysore . . . . .	28	22	64	36	58	52	65	60	...	...	33	24	...
Bangalore . . . . .	32	22	60	60	54	54	67.76	67.76	...	...	28	28	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice.  
(a) Figures have not so far been reported.

reg state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

CASH	GRAM		ARHAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPSEED		DISTRICTS
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	
22-34	...	...	34-79	...	...	...	...	...	...	92-86	...	...	Rajputana—
27-5	31-04	30-62	35	42-5	...	...	31-87	29-69	60	55	50	45	Eastern— Ajmer
...	30-78	29-69	66-72	66-72	...	...	40	35-62	76-25	66-72	44-37	...	Delhi— Delhi
28-59	30-78	31-41	47-03	48-44	32-03	33-91	30-78	33-28	55-16	55-16	44-37	45-78	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
...	31-41	29-53	...	...	...	...	36-25	28-91	60	50	50	47-5	Central— Lahore
28-75	33-28	31-87	...	...	...	...	...	...	43-75	52-81	44-37	41-87	Submontane— Amritsar
21-25 25	32-5 32-03	31-25 29-37	46-25	60	31-09	31-25	36-25 33-28	35 33-12	...	...	...	47-5 45	Northern— Rawalpindi
23-18 29-01	33-33 34-58	32-4 35	37-19	43-07	...	...	...	...	...	...	43-85	40-26	Western— Lyallpur Multan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	N.-W. Frontier Province—
...	36-56	31-87	...	53-12	...	...	30-94 31-87	30 32-5	...	...	...	...	Peshawar Dera Ismael Khan
32-5 to 41-25	...	...	52-5 to 70	55 to 60	52-5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sind and Baluchistan
...	38-07	31-77	63-7	55-31	39-27	35-73	25-52	25-52	54-01	64-74	...	...	Karachi Shikarpur
...	43-49	36-04	70-16	...	...	...	21-87 20-83	23-49 21-25	48-49	...	...	...	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	36-82	34-84	56-25	44-43	...	...	23-23	28-07	...	53-33	...	...	Deccan and Karnatak— Dharwar Sholapur Poona
...	41-41	37-92	52-92	50-73	...	36-46	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ethandesh and N.-E Deccan— Ahmednagar Dhulia
...	37-76	34-53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat— Surat Ahmedabad
...	35-62	35	57-5	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provinces— Western— Nagpur
...	34-69	34-19	...	48-94	...	...	25	24-37	54	...	...	...	Central— Jubbulpore
...	34-75	33-31	42-12	48-5	36-37	44-44	26-69	23-56	43-25	57-12	...	...	Eastern— Raipur
...	29	30	38	42	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	Berar—
...	39-69	32-19	...	41-62	...	...	23-87	20	63-94	58-6	...	...	Akola Amratoti
...	37-10	36-12	47-06	40-44	...	...	16-37	20	60	63-75	...	...	Madras—
...	55-8	55-8	...	...	...	...	35-2	36	...	...	...	...	South, central— Coimbatore Salem
...	46-8	46-3	35-3	35-3	...	...	25	33-8	...	...	...	...	Central— Bellary Cuddapah Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	East Coast, central— Nellore
...	45-0	42-1	...	...	53-2	53-3	57-6	57-6	...	...	...	...	East Coast, south— Madras Tanjore Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern— Madras
...	31-5	25	62	60	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore— Mysore Bangalore
...	32	30	68	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER

DISTRICTS.	SESAMUM (Til or Jinjili)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gur)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURNERIE		GRAM	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
<b>Rajputana—</b>														
<i>Eastern—</i>														
Ajmer*	...	57.19	...	556.56	...	74.53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Delhi—</b>														
Delhi	62.5	60	620	520	70	53.12	34.01	19.37	80	80	181.67	165	10	...
<b>Punjab—</b>														
<i>Southern—</i>														
Ferozepur	72.66	...	595.31	512.03	69.53	76.00	28.59	26.72	160	106.72	145.47	132.97	...	...
<i>Central—</i>														
Lahore	56.09	50.22	640	554.37	63.91	66.72	27.5	25	133.28	114.22	188.28	152.34	10	...
<i>Submontane—</i>														
Amritsar	62.5	57.5	630	525	50	55	23.28	23.12	90	...	160	150	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>														
Rawalpindi	...	...	540	520	44.37	56.87	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Western—</i>														
Lyalpur	60	...	550	530	57.5	55	30	26.25	140	...	145	...	...	...
Multan	52.5	55	580	490	60	57.5	30	33.12	122.5	110	195	180	8.44	...
<b>N.W. Frontier</b>														
Province—														
Peshawar	...	...	568.91	483.02	61.56	81.51	19.22	19.22	94.11	123.07	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	640	556.51	59.27	66.04	26.67	17.55	...	...	...	...	13.33	...
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>														
Karachi	...	...	...	...	...	...	18.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	535	520	...	50	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	595 to 650	540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bombay—</b>														
<i>Konkan—</i>														
Bombay	68.59	64.27	500	542.86	92.5	84.37	25	...	...	...	160.52	144.22	15.99	...
<i>Deccan and Karnatak—</i>														
Dharwar	...	...	...	...	71.98	75.99	33.83	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	583.85	417.19	79.43	87.78	30	...	150.26	...	162.76	134.11	...	...
Poona	...	...	519.32	466.67	66.82	65.1	30.94	...	196.51	196.51	...	126.3	...	...
<i>Khandesh and N.E. Deccan—</i>														
Ahmednagar	...	...	566.67	458.93	83.33	90.83	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	57.5	...	465	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Gujarat—</i>														
Surat	...	...	648.65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	610	580	...	...	16.56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Central Provinces—</b>														
<i>Western—</i>														
Nagpur	80	63.31	590	550	...	...	32.5	26.25	110	108.31	...	125	...	...
<i>Central—</i>														
Jubbulpore	61.5	50	510	450	...	...	30.75	26.62	114.25	80	200	177.75	...	...
<i>Eastern—</i>														
Raipur	...	...	520	475	...	...	29	25	160	160	120	80	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>														
Akola	...	57.12	609.5	500	...	...	3.06	22.19	123.81	95	...	...	...	...
Amraoti	74.15	61.5	430	550	...	...	29	22.5	177.81	142.29	...	...	...	...
<b>Madras—</b>														
<i>South, central—</i>														
Coimbatore	87.9	67.2	457.8	503.1	56.1	57.6	26.2	17.5	...	...	134.4	128	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	467.5	...	...	...	...	171.3	171.3	126.9	85.7	...	...
<i>Central—</i>														
Bellary	73.1	62	507.9	537.2	71.4	67.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	559.2	526.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	141.7	117	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66.7	82.3	116.9	108.6	...	...
<i>East Coast, central—</i>														
Nellore	...	...	500	438.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>East Coast, south—</i>														
Madras	...	...	543.1	559.6	57.6	79	15.9	15.3	141.6	141.6	141	118.5	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466.7	466.7	...	...	23.4	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	540.5	540.5	...	...	23.1	20.6	123.4	123.4	...	...	...	...
<i>Southern—</i>														
Madura	66.7	66.7	675.7	675.7	...	...	...	...	141.1	141.1	...	...	...	...
<b>Mysore—</b>														
Mysore	60	72	548.59	480	111.41	102.86	...	...	205.73	214.37	154.27	137.13	4.43	...
Bangalore	72	64	548.54	548.54	77.13	77.03	...	...	240	240	120	65.68	8.8	...

\* Figures have not so far been reported

## Grass state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

AWAB STALKS		BRUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 80 to 90 }	...	2.75	Rajputana— Eastern— Ajmer
14.17	...	11.04	11.25	17.5	22.5	7.5	5.62	80	80	250	260	2.58	2.28	Delhi— Delhi
...	...	10	8.91	24.23	25	...	...	142.5	142.5	225	225	3.5	3.16	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
...	...	11.41	10.78	26.72	28.59	10	7.5	160	150	170	170	3.59	3.12	Central— Lahore
...	...	12.5	11.25	20	22.5	15	7.5	140	120	...	...	3.56	3.12	Submontane— Amritsar
...	...	20	18.28	...	...	22.5	7.5	100	90	120	120	3.75	3.25	Northern— Rawalpindi
...	...	8.75	7.97	20	23.12	10	7.5	124	110	180	140	3.53	3.25	Western— Lyallpur
...	5	7.34	10	20.62	27.10	...	...	105	100	...	...	3.5	3.25	Multan
...	...	7.18	5.68	22.29	20.21	13.38	11.15	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 200 }	{ 60 to 200 }	3.87	3.37	N.W. Frontier Province— Peshawar
...	...	10	14.17	28.07	27.97	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.78	3.56	Dera Ismael Khan
...	...	...	8.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.03	2.72	Sind and Baluchistan— Karachi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.06	Shikarpur
...	...	11.87	10	28.12	30	12.86	11.02	{ 120 to 220 }	{ 120 to 220 }	...	...	3.47	2.97	Quetta
...	...	...	...	16.98	20.52	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.06	2.84	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	88.87	87.5	...	...	3.5	2.91	Deccan and Karnatak— Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.41	2.09	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.11	2.8	Poona
...	...	...	...	...	28.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.39	2.08	Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan— Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	23.75	26.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	3.10	Gujarat— Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
21	...	...	...	...	...	7.75	5.94	70	{ 65 to 75 }	120	{ 130 to 195 }	2.25	2.5	Central Province— Western— Nagpur
...	...	...	...	26.69	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	2.37	2.12	Central— Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.62	2.25	Eastern— Raipur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	97	64	60	2.62	2.5	Berar— Akola
...	4.04	...	...	...	...	6.44	5	70	70	70	70	2.62	2.12	Amratoti
6.1	4	...	...	90.5	90.5	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.29	2.96	Madras— South, Central— Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	...	...	3	2.53	Salem
10.3	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	140	3.36	3	Central— Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.16	2.88	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.75	3.31	Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.11	2.04	East Coast, Central— Nellore
...	...	...	...	27.0	30.9	14.3	5.9	203†	188†	...	...	...	2.09	East Coast, South— Madras
...	...	...	...	10.5	13.4	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2.74	2.71	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	38.2	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.33	3.1	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	20.4	20.4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.5	2.69	Southern— Madura
4.48	4.48	...	...	40	40	15.42	15.42	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	3.5	3.5	Mysore— Mysore
...	4.27	...	...	33.8	33.8	...	...	160	160	{ 120 to 150 }	{ 120 to 150 }	3.25	2.62	Bangalore

\*Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER, 1917

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month
<b>Burma—</b>												
<b>Tenasserim—</b>												
Mergui . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	9 1	9 1	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . . . .	5 1	5 1	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<b>Pegu (deltaic)—</b>												
Pegu . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11 3	10 6	13 4	12 2	...	...	...	...
Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	14 9	13 4	16 3	14 9	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . . . .	4 10	4 10	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Bassein . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 11	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<b>Pegu (inland)—</b>												
Tharawadi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	15 8	13 2	...	...	...	...
Henzada . . . . .	5 1	5 5	...	...	13 4	13 4	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 2	11 3	14 9	13 4	...	...	...	...
Thayetnyo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	11 10	11 10	...	...	...	...
<b>Upper Burma—</b>												
Mandalay . . . . .	8 4	8 —	...	...	9 6	9 6	12 2	12 2	17 14	17 14	...	...
Bhamo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 7	10 7	12 2	11 3	...	...	...	...
Pakokku . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 1	8 5	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 2	11 3	13 4	14 9	...	...	...	...
<b>Arakan—</b>												
Sandoway . . . . .	2 10	2 10	...	...	12 12	12 12	15 14	15 14	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpada . . . . .	3 8	3 8	...	...	11 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>												
<b>Burma—</b>												
Sylhet . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6 4	7 8	10 —	...	...	...	...	...
Cachar . . . . .	4 —	4 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 12	11 4	...	...	...	...
<b>Hill Tracts—</b>												
Khássi and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	6 2	6 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur . . . . .	16 —	16 —	...	...	20 —	18 —	22 —	19 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Brahmaputra—</b>												
Goalpara . . . . .	13 —	13 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati) . . . . .	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur . . . . .	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal—</b>												
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Chittagong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Noakhali . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	...	...
Tippera . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 6	7 8	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Deltaic—</b>												
Khulna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
24-Parganas . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Howrah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 2	...	...	...	...
Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Kriahnagarh) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 10	9 6	...	...	...	...
Jessore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments & Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.





TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
Bengal—continued												
Western—												
Bankura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 12	10 8	...	...	...	...
Burdwan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 11	...	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	7 14	...	...	...	...
Malda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 6	9 —	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea . . . . .	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 4	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur . . . . .	10 —	10 —	20 —	19 6	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga . . . . .	9 14	9 14	18 11	18 11	...	...	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	9 8	9 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Saran . . . . .	10 —	10 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Champaran . . . . .	10 —	9 8 to 10 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	11 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr . . . . .	9 —	8 11	21 —	21 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Gaya . . . . .	9 8	9 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	11 8	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...
Patna . . . . .	9 12	11 —	18 —	19 —	...	...	12 —	11 —	17 —	18 —	...	...
Shahabad . . . . .	9 —	10 —	14 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum . . . . .	9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Manbhum . . . . .	9 —	9 —	...	12 —	...	...	9 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Ranchi . . . . .	7 12	8 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	9 8	9 8
Palamanu . . . . .	10 2	10 11	13 8	15 3	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Hazaribagh . . . . .	7 12	8 —	...	11 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri . . . . .	8 8	8 12	...	...	...	...	9 13	9 —	...	...	...	...
Cuttack . . . . .	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Balasore . . . . .	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur . . . . .	9 4	9 —	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) AGRA—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur . . . . .	8 8	8 8	11 8	14 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	12 —	12 —
Benares . . . . .	9 2½	9 6½	14 1½	14 1½	6 10	6 10	8 2½	8 2½	14 1½	14 1½	14 1½	14 1½
Ghazipur . . . . .	8 12	9 —	14 7	14 7	5 —	5 —	8 15	8 15	14 5	14 5	14 5	...
Jannpur . . . . .	9 —	9 8	14 6	15 6	4 —	4 —	8 13	8 6	...	...	...	...
Allahabad . . . . .	8 12	9 4	14 12	15 4	4 8	4 8	9 —	8 8	14 —	13 12	15 8	13 4
Central—												
Banda . . . . .	9 10	10 8	13 12	14 4	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	14 8	17 8	...	...
Fatehpur . . . . .	9 8	9 8	16 —	16 —	3 8	3 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Hamirpur . . . . .	9 4	9 10	13 2	13 12	4 12	4 12	7 12	7 4	13 14	14 2	...	12 12
Jalaun . . . . .	9 8	10 4	15 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	16 —	16 —	...	...
Cawnpore . . . . .	9 —	9 —	18 8	18 12	...	...	7 6	7 6	...	14 4	18 8	18 8
Jhansi . . . . .	8 4	8 10	15 4	14 15	4 12	4 12	7 14	7 10	12 8	12 15	13 8	18 9
Etawah . . . . .	9 4	9 12	13 4	14 4	3 —	3 —	8 4	9 —	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad . . . . .	9 9	9 14	15 —	14 10	4 1	4 2	9 8	8 14	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri . . . . .	10 4	11 —	15 8	15 8	5 —	5 —	8 8	9 —	15 —	...	14 —	...
Etah . . . . .	10 —	11 —	14 8	16 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	8 8	...	...	13 —	...
Western—												
Meerut . . . . .	10 —	10 —	13 4	14 —	3 —	3 —	6 13	8 —	14 8	...	...	...
Agra* . . . . .	...	8 8	...	13 8	...	5 12	...	6 4	...	15 —	...	15 4
Muttra* . . . . .	...	10 2	...	14 —	...	4 8	...	7 —	...	16 —	...	16 —
Aligarh . . . . .	10 8	10 12	15 —	14 8	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	17 —	17 —	15 4	16 —
Bulandshahr . . . . .	10 8	10 8	15 —	14 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	12 —	12 —
Submontane, east—												
Balla . . . . .	9 2	9 12	17 8	17 8	5 3	5 3	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...
Amargarh . . . . .	10 —	10 —	14 —	14 8	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur . . . . .	10 —	10 2	15 —	15 12	7 12	7 12	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Basti . . . . .	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	6 4	6 4	11 4	10 —	...	...	...	...

\* Figures have not so far been reported



TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
United Provinces— continued												
(a) AGRA—continued												
Submontane, west—												
Shahjahanpur	10 4	10 4	15 —	16 —	4 —	4 —	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Budaun	10 1	10 1	15 10	15 10	3 8	3 8	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	11 —	11 —
Pilibit	11 —	11 8	14 8	16 8	4 —	4 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bareilly	10 2	10 4	15 6	15 9	4 —	4 6	8 7	8 6	15 —	14 8	13 8	13 —
Moradabad	10 —	10 2	14 12	15 4	3 12	3 12	8 14	9 —	...	...	...	...
Bijnor	10 6	10 8	15 8	15 12	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarnagar	10 2	10 2	14 4	14 4	6 9	6 9	8 4	7 10	18 2	14 4	13 2	13 2
Saharanpur	9 9	9 13	13 13	13 13	4 4	4 —	8 —	7 3	12 12	12 12	...	...
Dehra-Dun	9 —	9 8	15 —	15 —	2 12	2 12	7 8	8 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	11 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	11 —	10 —	9 —	9 —
Almora	7 —	7 8	10 —	10 8	2 12	2 12	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Garhwal	6 4	6 4	8 —	10 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	...	...	...	...
(b) OUDH—												
Southern—												
Partabgarh	10 —	9 8	13 8	13 8	5 —	5 —	10 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sultanpur	10 4	10 8	17 —	16 —	...	7 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Rae-Bareilly	10 —	10 —	14 8	16 —	4 —	4 —	10 —	9 8	...	...	12 —	12 —
Unao	9 2	9 4	13 12	14 4	4 8	4 8	10 4	8 8	13 —	...	12 —	...
Lucknow	9 —	9 4	14 8	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 12	8 8	...	...	...	...
Hardoi	10 —	10 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Fyzabad	9 12	10 2	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	...	...	...	10 8	10 8
Barabanki	10 3	10 4	13 12	14 12	4 4	4 4	10 5	10 2	12 12	12 12	13 10	12 2
Gonda	10 4	10 8	14 8	14 12	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	17 —	16 —	16 —
Bahraich	11 —	10 8	16 —	16 8	5 —	5 —	9 12	9 8	...	...	...	...
Sitapur	9 12	10 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	10 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Kheri	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	3 —	3 —	10 —	10 —	20 —	18 —	13 —	13 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur)	10 6	9 13	18 4	17 14	5 —	5 3	5 10	5 8	23 13	23 10	14 2	14 2
Ajmer*	...	9 —	...	13 —	...	4 8	...	6 —	...	15 —	...	14 —
Kishangarh	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	15 —	15 —
Tonk	7 2	7 2	12 4	12 1	4 6	4 6	5 8	7 10	15 5	14 4	13 2	13 2
Jaipur	9 8	9 4	12 14	12 10	4 14	4 14	5 2	5 2	13 15	14 7	12 9	12 13
Karauli	10 5	10 5	15 10	14 6	7 8	7 8	8 2	8 2	17 8	16 4	15 15	16 4
Dholpur	10 —	10 1	13 12	13 15	4 14	5 —	5 2	5 4	14 11	15 —	14 —	15 7
Bharatpur	9 4	...	13 6	...	4 5	...	4 14	...	15 8	...	14 10	...
Alwar	10 3	10 2	14 4	13 15	5 2	5 2	6 10	6 10	16 12	16 13	15 13	15 13
Nasirabad	8 8	8 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	15 —	15 —	15 —	15 —
Western—												
Bikaner*	...	8 —	...	11 8	...	5 —	...	7 —	...	12 —	...	12 —
Jaisalmer*	...	7 4	...	...	...	4 —	...	5 14	...	12 —	...	11 10
Jodhpur*	...	{ 9 5 to 10 — }	...	15 9	...	5 8	...	6 8	...	16 9	...	{ 16 — and 17 11 }
Central India—												
Indore	8 12	9 —	12 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	7 8	7 8	13 —	13 —	12 —	13 —
Neemuch	9 8	9 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	13 8	14 —	11 8	11 8
Gwalior	8 8	8 12	...	...	4 12	4 12	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Delhi—												
Delhi	9 4	9 4	12 11	12 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	18 —	13 —	13 —	13 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar	10 —	9 —	13 8	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	17 —	18 4
Ferozepur	10 —	10 —	14 8	14 12	...	...	7 8	7 —	15 —	15 8	14 —	14 —
Central—												
Lahore	9 —	9 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 8	12 8	13 —	13 —
Gujranwala	9 14	9 14	14 8	14 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Gujrat	10 —	10 —	16 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	14 —	14 —
Jhelum	10 —	9 8	14 8	15 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	14 8	14 —

\* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

MARUA OR BARI ( <i>Eleusine coracana</i> )		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Setaria italica</i> )		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNDAGA ( <i>Oicer aristinum</i> )		MAISE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ARHAR DAL ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	18 —	19 —	15 —	15 —	16 —	20 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	12 —	United Provinces — <i>continued</i> (a) AGRA— <i>continued</i> <i>Sulmontana, west—</i> Shahjahanpur Budaun Pilibitt Bareilly Moradabad Bijnor Muzaffarnagar Saharanpur Dehra-Dun
...	...	15 —	15 —	14 12	14 12	18 —	18 —	10 —	10 —	13 8	11 10	
...	...	...	...	18 4	20 —	...	...	11 —	10 10	8 —	15 —	
...	...	...	...	14 3	14 11	18 —	18 —	10 8	10 10	10 2	14 —	
...	...	...	...	12 14	14 4	16 12	...	11 4	11 4	11 —	14 12	
...	...	...	...	12 12	13 8	8 8	10 4	10 —	9 —	10 —	12 8	
...	...	...	...	13 2	13 2	14 12	13 2	7 10	7 10	9 14	13 2	
...	...	...	...	11 11	12 4	14 14	...	9 9	9 9	11 11	12 4	
12 —	13 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	14 8	13 —	8 12	9 8	10 10	13 —	
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	11 —	10 —	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	Hills— Naini Tal Almora Garhwal
...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	
(b) OUDH—												
Southern—												
...	18 —	...	...	15 8	15 8	18 —	...	11 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	Partabgarh
...	...	...	...	17 —	17 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	Sultanpur
...	24 8	15 —	18 —	15 8	15 8	...	...	12 —	12 —	8 —	11 8	Rae-Bareilly
...	...	16 —	16 —	13 12	15 4	18 8	19 8	11 8	12 8	9 8	13 8	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 8	15 —	18 —	19 —	12 —	12 —	9 —	11 8	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 8	21 —	...	10 —	10 —	9 —	12 —	Hardoi
Northern—												
20 —	20 —	14 —	14 —	14 8	15 —	19 —	18 8	10 —	10 12	14 8	15 —	Fyzabad
...	...	16 —	16 —	16 10	17 8	19 8	20 —	11 1	11 2	9 2	13 12	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 4	22 —	21 —	9 8	10 —	10 8	12 —	Gonda
...	...	8 8	8 —	17 —	17 —	26 —	26 —	12 —	12 —	12 8	15 —	Bahraich
...	...	16 —	16 —	15 —	16 —	17 —	20 —	10 8	11 —	10 —	13 —	Sitapur
24 —	24 —	12 —	13 —	15 —	15 —	24 —	21 —	11 —	12 —	9 8	13 —	Kheri
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
...	...	9 1	8 14	12 8	12 7	28 14	20 11	7 8	7 10	12 14	13 2	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	4 —	...	18 —	...	15 —	...	...	...	16 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	9 5	9 13	13 2	13 2	...	...	14 3	16 7	Tonk
...	...	15 7	15 7	11 9 and 14 7	12 2 and 14 7	13 15	14 7	10 12	10 12	11 10	14 15	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	15 —	14 6	...	...	...	...	10 —	13 13	Karauli
...	10 —	11 —	13 7½	14 —	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	11 5½	14 8	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	13 5	...	15 4	...	10 12	...	15 —	...	Bharatpur
...	...	9 12	9 12	13 14	14 1	13 11	14 —	20 —	20 —	11 2	16 —	Alwar
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	12 8	16 —	Nasirabad
Western—												
...	...	...	...	...	12 —	...	...	...	7 —	...	17 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	...	8 4	...	...	...	...	...	{ 22 — and 24 — }	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	...	{ 13 12 to 14 11 }	...	...	...	7 8	...	16 —	Jodhpur
Central India—												
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 1	...	...	9 —	9 —	15 —	17 —	Neemuch
...	...	15 —	15 —	14 —	13 8	...	...	12 —	12 —	10 9	12 —	Gwalior
Delhi—												
...	...	...	...	12 5	12 8	14 5	13 8	11 —	11 —	11 5	14 14	Delhi
Punjab—												
Southern—												
...	...	...	...	13 8	15 —	...	...	...	...	14 —	15 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	12 12	13 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	13 —	11 —	Ferozepur
Central—												
...	...	12 8	12 8	12 12	12 12	13 —	13 —	8 4	8 4	14 —	14 —	Lahore
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 4	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 —	13 —	...	...	15 —	15 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 8	13 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	18 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum</i> <i>Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum</i> <i>vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon</i> <i>sorghum</i> )		HAJRA OR OUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum</i> <i>typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month
<b>Punjab—continued</b>												
<i>South-eastern—</i>												
Gurgaon	10 4	10 4	13 8	13 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	14 —	14 —
Rohtak	9 14	10 2	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	18 —	16 —
Karnal	10 —	10 4	15 —	15 —	...	...	8 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Submontane—</i>												
Ambala	9 12	9 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	14 —	13 8	18 —	18 —
Ludhiana	9 —	9 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 —	15 —	13 —
Jullundur	9 12	10 —	14 8	15 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	13 —	12 —	15 8	12 —
Hoshiarpur	10 —	10 —	14 —	15 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —
Gurdaspur	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	...	...
Amritsar	10 —	10 —	15 12	15 12	...	...	8 —	7 12	15 —	19 12	12 12	21 12
Shikot	9 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 4	...	...	...	...
<i>Hills—</i>												
Simla	8 4	8 —	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 12	6 4	10 —	9 4	10 12	10 12
Kangra	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>												
Rawalpindi	9 —	8 14	14 8	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 8	14 —	15 —	15 —
Attock	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	18 —	...
<i>Western—</i>												
Shahpur	10 —	9 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	14 8	14 —
Jhang	9 12	9 8	14 —	13 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	11 —
Lyalpur	9 4	9 8	14 —	14 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Multan	9 12	9 12	13 8	13 —	...	...	9 —	8 12	13 —	13 —	13 4	...
Montgomery	10 —	10 —	12 8	12 —	...	...	7 4	7 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	...
Muzaffargarh	10 2	10 2	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	9 —	9 6	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 12	8 12	12 8	12 8	18 —	18 —
<b>N.-W. F. Province—</b>												
Hazara	12 8	9 2	15 4	15 4	3 9	3 9	8 9	9 —	...	...	10 —	10 —
Peshawar	9 10	9 10	15 6	16 10	5 3	5 3	7 8	7 3	12 6	12 6	13 —	13 —
Kohat	8 14	9 2	14 15	14 15	3 13	3 13	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	15 1	15 —
Bannu	11 9	11 14	13 12	16 6	4 8	4 11	8 7	8 12	16 4	16 4	13 7	13 —
Dera Ismail Khan	10 —	10 —	13 —	...	3 7	3 12	6 8	7 —	14 12	11 4	16 4	12 —
Tochi	11 —	11 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 4	10 4	15 12	15 12	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	18 —	19 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	7 14	7 14	11 8	9 8	2 15	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>												
Karachi	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 —	11 8	11 —
Hyderabad	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	13 —	13 —
Thar and Parkar (Mirpur Khas)	8 —	8 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	16 —	16 —	13 —	14 —
Shikarpur	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	7 8	11 —	11 —	14 —	14 —
Upper Sind Frontier	7 12	7 12	...	...	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	14 —	14 —
Quetta	...	...	10 —	10 3	3 1	3 2	6 8	6 8	11 14	12 1	10 13	11 —
<b>Bombay—</b>												
<i>Konkan—</i>												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	...	5 9	6 1	7 4	7 4	9 10	10 2	...	...
Ratnagiri	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 11	5 13	7 3	7 9	8 11	8 11	8 13	8 13
Alibag	6 7	6 7	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 15	6 15	...	...	9 4	9 —
Bombay	6 6	6 6	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	9 13	8 —	8 —
Thana	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	6 7	6 7	10 8	11 6	8 14	8 14
<i>Deccan and Karnatak—</i>												
Dharwar	8 6	8 6	...	...	5 4	5 10	5 13	5 13	10 13	10 13	8 15	8 15
Belgaum	7 14	7 15	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 1	7 1	10 9	10 14	11 7	11 —
Satara	7 5	7 5	...	...	4 13	4 13	5 14	5 14	8 6	8 6	8 9	8 9
Sholapur	7 11	8 2	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 7	7 7	11 7	11 7	11 9	...
Bijapur	8 5	9 11	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 5	7 5	12 —	12 —	...	...
Poona	6 —	7 3	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	6 11	10 8	10 13	9 —	...
<i>Khandesh and N. E.</i>												
<i>Deccan—</i>												
Ahmednagar	7 10	8 —	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	12 15	12 15	9 18	9 18
Nasik	8 2	8 14	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	9 7	9 —
Dhulia	7 2	7 2	...	...	6 9	6 9	7 7	7 7	12 4	12 4	11 —	11 —
Jalgaon	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 10	7 10	11 6	11 6	10 1	9 1
<i>Gujarat—</i>												
Surat	...	7 6	...	...	4 6	4 6	6 15	6 15	9 8	10 8	9 8	10 —
Broach	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	10 8	11 —	9 —	9 —
Kaira	6 8	7 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	18 8	16 —	12 8	13 —
Baroda	7 —	7 4	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Ahmedabad	7 8	8 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	11 —	12 —	11 —	14 —
Godhra	7 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	9 —	9 —
Disa	9 4	9 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	14 —	15 —	13 —	13 —
<i>Kathiawar—</i>												
Rajkot	9 8	10 —	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	13 8	13 8	9 8	10 —
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
Nimar	8 8	9 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 1	7 6	12 6	13 6	...	...
Hoshangabad	9 11	11 11	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	11 11	13 1	...	...
Betul	10 2	10 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 9	6 9	12 6	13 6	...	...
Chhindwara	9 11	10 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 8	7 8	11 14	11 14	...	...
Nagpur	8 15	9 4	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 7	8 7	11 14	12 2	...	...
Wardha	8 12	9 1	...	...	4 13	5 2	8 15	8 15	12 2	13 6	...	...

\*Relates to Khandwa wheat

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

RASI OR MARUA (Eleusine coracana)		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET (Setaria italica)		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNDAGA (Oryza aristinum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	...	...	18 —	13 8	12 8	13 —	8 8	9 —	10 8	13 —	<b>Punjab—continued</b>
...	...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	13 —	<i>South-eastern—</i>
...	...	...	...	14 —	18 8	15 —	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	12 —	Gurgaon
17 —	17 —	9 12	9 12	18 —	12 12	15 —	15 —	8 4	8 12	12 4	13 —	Rohtak
...	...	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Karnal
...	...	8 8	8 8	11 8	12 4	13 —	13 —	...	...	12 —	14 —	<i>Submontane—</i>
...	...	8 —	8 —	11 4	12 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	12 12	12 —	Ambala
...	...	14 8	18 12	12 8	12 12	14 —	14 —	8 8	8 12	12 8	14 —	Ludhiana
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	14 —	13 —	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	9 8	10 —	5 12	6 —	9 —	9 —	Hoshiarpur
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	11 8	Gurdaspur
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	13 —	12 8	8 8	9 —	15 8	16 8	Amritsar
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 8	12 8	5 4	5 4	13 —	15 —	Shikot
...	...	...	...	12 8	12 8	14 —	14 —	5 8	5 8	14 8	14 —	<i>Hills—</i>
5 —	14 —	11 8	11 8	12 —	12 —	11 8	12 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	Simla
...	...	13 4	13 4	12 —	12 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	Kangra
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 12	12 12	13 —	8 4	8 4	12 12	12 —	<i>Northern—</i>
...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	Rawalpindi
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Attock
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 10	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	<i>Western—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shahpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhang
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Multan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Muzaffargarh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>N.-W. F. Province—</b>
...	...	8 8	8 8	9 14	9 14	14 8	14 4	...	...	18 8	12 —	Hazara
...	...	18 11	18 11	11 14	12 —	11 11	11 11	10 7	10 7	20 3	19 13	Peshawar
...	...	11 —	11 —	11 6	11 8	12 6	12 6	...	...	22 —	22 —	Kohat
...	...	...	...	11 14	11 9	15 —	13 2	...	...	23 —	23 2	Bannu
...	...	...	...	11 9	11 12	10 —	...	...	...	15 —	16 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	12 6	12 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	16 —	13 —	...	...	13 —	14 —	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	9 4	...	...	...	...	Wano
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	20 —	20 —	<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	Karachi
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	12 8	12 8	Thar and Parkar
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 —	...	...	7 4	7 —	16 —	16 —	(Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	...	9 12	10 1	8 7 to 9 7	9 7 to 8 7	5 5 to 7 —	5 8 to 6 13	12 10	11 6	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
12 8	12 8	...	...	8 11	8 11	...	...	6 4	6 4	11 14	12 12	<b>Bombay—</b>
10 18	10 2	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	5 6	5 6	9 15	11 15	<i>Konkan—</i>
8 6	8 6	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	6 5	6 5	12 13	17 9	Karwar
11 —	11 —	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	6 2	6 2	13 3	13 3	Ratnagiri
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	6 3	6 3	15 12	15 12	Alibag
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	12 —	...	Bombay
15 5	14 8	...	...	9 —	8 13	...	...	5 8	5 8	12 2	12 —	Thana
...	...	...	...	8 14	8 14	...	...	6 13	6 2	9 13	9 13	<i>Deccan and Karnatak—</i>
...	...	...	...	10 7	...	...	...	6 11	6 11	12 —	12 12	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 2	6 2	12 5	12 5	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 14	6 14	10 6	12 5	Satara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bijapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	...	...	...	9 14	10 9	...	...	6 14	7 9	10 11	12 1	<i>Khandesh and N.-E.</i>
12 10	12 10	...	...	10 1	10 1	...	...	7 4	7 4	10 10	13 4	<i>Deccan—</i>
...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	7 7	7 7	10 13	10 13	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	10 15	10 15	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 8	10 8	Nasik
...	...	...	...	9 11	10 8	...	...	5 9	5 9	10 14	10 14	Dhulia
16 —	16 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Jalgaon
...	...	...	...	8 —	10 —	...	...	9 —	8 8	20 —	20 —	<i>Gujarat—</i>
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	10 —	19 —	Surat
...	...	...	...	10 —	16 6	...	...	6 —	6 8	22 —	23 —	Broach
18 —	16 —	...	...	10 8	12 —	...	...	6 7	6 8	20 —	20 —	Kaira
...	...	...	...	...	10 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	21 —	21 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	80 —	80 —	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Godhra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Disa
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Kathiawar—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rajkot
...	...	...	...	18 10	10 10	...	...	7 15	7 15	11 6	11 6	<b>Central Provinces—</b>
...	...	...	...	10 6	10 6	...	...	9 2	9 2	12 —	12 —	<i>Western—</i>
...	...	...	...	9 —	11 4	...	...	6 6	6 6	13 —	13 —	Nimar
...	...	...	...	10 11	11 5	...	...	7 15	7 15	13 —	13 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	11 —	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	10 —	11 1	Betal
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	9 10	9 10	9 —	9 8	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF OCTOBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
<i>continued</i>												
<b>Central—</b>												
Narsinghpur . . . . .	9 6	10 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	7 1	7 1	15 1	15 1	...	...
Rangor . . . . .	9 8	9 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	...	...
Damoh . . . . .	10 6	10 6	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore . . . . .	8 12	9 —	...	...	5 —	5 8	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla . . . . .	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 2	6 1	10 4	9 7	...	...	...	...
Seoni . . . . .	10 4	10 4	...	...	5 12	6 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Balaghat . . . . .	10 4	10 15	...	...	5 11	5 11	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Bhandara . . . . .	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	14 1	14 1	...	...
Chanda . . . . .	7 11	9 9	...	...	5 —	5 —	7 12	9 —	11 4	12 8	...	...
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Bilaspur . . . . .	9 14	9 14	...	...	9 14	9 14	11 11	11 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur . . . . .	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Drug . . . . .	11 2	11 2	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 5	9 12	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>												
Buldana . . . . .	8 2	8 7	...	...	4 15	4 15	7 —	7 —	13 6	14 9	...	...
Akola . . . . .	7 13	8 15	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 3	8 13	12 3	12 3	...	...
Amritoli . . . . .	8 1	8 1	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 14	12 —	12 —	...	...
Yeotmal . . . . .	9 7	9 7	...	...	4 9	4 9	8 12	8 12	13 —	13 —	...	...
<b>Hyderabad—</b>												
Secunderabad . . . . .	6 4	6 7	...	...	4 1	4 1	8 3	7 4	10 4	10 8	11 10	11 8
<b>Madras—</b>												
<b>Malabar Coast—</b>												
Malabar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	...	...
S. Canara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
<b>South, central—</b>												
Coimbatore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 10	9 7	10 3	...	...
Nilgiris . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 6	11 6	9 4	9 4
<b>Central—</b>												
Bellary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Anantapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	13 8	13 8	...	...
Cuddapah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Karnul . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	11 —	11 —	...	...
<b>East Coast, north—</b>												
Ganjam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 5	...	...	...	...
Visagapatnam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	15 1	15 1
Godavari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	8 13	...	...	19 8	20 —
<b>East Coast, central—</b>												
Kistna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	9 12	9 12	...	...
Guntur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	11 8	12 —	11 8
Nellore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 7	11 7	11 7	...	...
<b>East Coast, south—</b>												
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 5	7 8	...	...	...	...
Chingleput . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	13 11	13 5
S. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 12	11 12	11 10	11 10
<b>Southern—</b>												
Tinnevely . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 12	12 9	10 4	10 4
Madura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	8 9	8 9
<b>Mysore—</b>												
Mysore . . . . .	6 8	6 8	4 12	4 12	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	12 8	12 8	...	...
Bangalore . . . . .	7 —	7 —	6 8	6 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	...	...
<b>Coorg—</b>												
Coorg . . . . .	5 —	5 8	5 —	6 —	5 8	5 4	7 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Aden . . . . .</b>												
Aden . . . . .	4 6	4 6	...	...	3 6	3 9	4 8	4 —	7 —	7 —	4 13	4 13







WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

---

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA  
FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF OCTO-  
BER, 1917.

---

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

*November 21, 1917.*

}

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics.*

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port . . .	Karachi (white)* .	3 15 2	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 8 9	4 7 9	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	...	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 1 11
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 3	4 14 0
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 12 9
	Ferozepur . . .	3 5 3	3 8 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Lyallpur . . .	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Amritsar . . .	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 0
	Multan . . .	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi . . .	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 6
	Ambala . . .	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
United Provinces	Benares . . .	4 2 10	4 3 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 5
	Aligarh (Hathras). . .	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 6 0	4 13 8
	Cawnpore . . .	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
	Meerut . . .	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 0
	Shahjahanpur . . .	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 0
	Agra . . .	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 9 1	4 5 2	4 9 1
	Fyzabad . . .	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Lucknow . . .	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore . . .	4 5 1	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 1
	Raipur . . .	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5
	Akola . . .	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 5 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	5 4 1	...	5 1 11	5 1 11	...	...
	Ahmednagar . . .	5 2 9	...	5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7
	Ahmedabad . . .	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli) . . .	4 8 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 8	4 8 4	4 12 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna . . .	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0
	Bhagalpur . . .	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
	Muzaffarpur . . .	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0
	Ranchi . . .	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0
	Cuttack . . .	4 5 8	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 4
Bengal . . .	Dacca . . .	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Rangpur . . .	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moul- mein). . .	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0
	Mandalay . . .	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5
	Index Numbers (a).	100	100	102	103	104	105

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82½ lbs.

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 12 3	5 3 9	5 0 3	5 2 3	5 8 10	5 5 4	5 5 10	6 2 4	6 4 4	5 6 4	5 4 3
4 3 6	4 9 5	4 8 0	4 10 7	5 1 6	5 3 5	5 0 5	5 5 9	5 2 8	4 13 6	4 7 7
5 2 6	5 5 0	5 9 6	5 6 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 14 0	6 10 0	6 6 0	5 4 0	5 2 0
4 3 3	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 14 9	5 5 3	5 2 6	5 0 0
4 3 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 2 6	5 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 2 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	5 6 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
3 14 6	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 6 9	5 6 0	4 14 9	5 0 0
4 2 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	4 9 6	4 7 0
3 12 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 15 0	5 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 5 0
4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	5 13 0
4 11 0	5 6 0	5 6 0	5 2 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	6 6 0
4 7 6	4 9 10	4 12 2	5 1 5	5 1 7	5 4 4	5 6 1	5 14 7	5 14 7	5 12 1	5 8 10
4 13 8	5 5 8	5 5 7	5 4 6	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 3 0	5 15 2	...	5 5 7	5 11 2
4 12 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 9 0	5 12 0	6 10 8	6 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0
4 9 0	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 5	5 14 9	6 10 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	6 2 6
4 2 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 6 0	5 11 6	5 14 3	6 2 3	4 9 0
4 13 6	5 5 6	5 11 5	5 5 4	5 8 3	5 8 3	5 11 5	6 10 8	6 10 8	5 8 3	6 6 4
4 2 3	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 3	6 2 9	6 2 9	5 4 6	4 12 3
4 9 2	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 8 4	5 8 4	5 11 5	5 8 3	6 2 3	6 2 3	5 0 0	4 13 6
4 8 1	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 8 5	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 0 0	...	4 6 7
4 9 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 8 4	5 14 10	6 6 5	5 14 10	5 14 10	4 11 4
4 1 7	4 8 0	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 8 0	6 9 7	6 9 7	6 0 0	5 3 2	3 14 5
5 5 7	5 2 0	5 5 7	4 15 2	5 13 7	7 8 10	7 8 10	8 1 7	5 10 5	5 8 10	4 12 5
3 11 6	3 15 7	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 6 2	5 3 11	5 0 0	4 11 10	4 3 10
4 1 0	4 5 6	4 8 1	4 1 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 10 5	4 14 6	5 8 4	5 10 7	5 5 2
...	...	5 14 10	...	5 11 7	...	6 5 3	6 5 3	5 8 4	5 1 11	5 6 2
4 12 4	...	...	...	6 14 4	...	8 1 7	5 2 3	5 2 3	4 8 4	4 6 6
5 0 0	5 2 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0
4 12 4	4 10 3	4 2 3	4 11 2	4 1 5	...	4 14 6	4 6 6	4 1 5	3 11 10	3 10 6
3 14 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 6 0
4 8 0	4 11 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 11 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 5 0	5 11 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 10 6	6 10 6
5 0 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
5 1 4	5 4 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 12 11	6 12 11	6 1 6	6 1 6
5 0 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0
5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 9 0	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 7 6	5 2 7	4 13 7
4 9 0	4 12 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 9 0	6 0 0	5 12 10	5 5 9	5 0 0
110	115	121	121	125	133	134	145	140	129	121

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	FORTNIGHT ENDING								
		15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	5 4 3	4 12 3	4 7 9	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 4 3	4 6 3		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pesay).	4 15 2	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 15 2	4 9 10	...	...		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 3 6	4 13 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 8 0	4 12 0		
Punjab	Lahore	4 13 6	4 3 3	3 7 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	4 0 0		
	Ferozepur	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0		
	Lyallpur	4 10 0	4 1 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	3 9 0	3 12 0	4 0 0		
	Anritsar	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 7 9	3 12 3	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 14 0		
	Multan	4 6 0	3 13 0	3 7 6	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 13 0		
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 6 6	3 10 0	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 14 0	4 6 0		
	Ambala	5 4 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	4 5 0		
Delhi	Delhi	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 9 0		
United Provinces	Benares	4 15 3	4 13 11	4 8 8	4 7 6	4 5 0	4 6 5	4 6 5		
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 8 8	4 3 6	4 0 2	3 14 1	3 14 5	4 3 5	4 9 4		
	Cawnpore	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0		
	Meerut	4 8 6	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 3 6		
	Shahjahanpur	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0		
	Agra	4 11 3	4 7 1	3 12 11	4 5 2	4 4 8	4 9 1	4 7 1		
	Fyzabad	4 9 2	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 6		
	Lucknow	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 2 6	4 4 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 10		
	Jubbulpore	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 8 2	4 8 2		
	Raipur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 7 2		
	Akola	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 8 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	3 15 7	3 15 7		
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 8 7	4 8 7	3 11 6	3 4 6	3 8 10	3 8 10	3 13 4		
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	4 15 6	4 13 6	4 11 2	4 10 0	4 7 3	4 0 5		
Bombay	Poona	5 7 10	5 6 2	5 10 6	5 6 2	5 1 11	5 1 4	5 4 1		
	Ahmednagar	4 1 1	...	4 11 11	4 10 1	4 8 4	4 10 1	4 13 9		
	Ahmedabad	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 12 0		
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 3 5	3 7 0	3 10 6	3 8 1	3 7 0	3 11 9	3 8 1		
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0		
	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0		
	Muzaffarpur	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 9		
	Ranchi	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 8 0		
	Cuttack	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 11 3	4 11 3		
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0		
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5		
	Mandalay	4 12 5	4 12 5	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7		
	(Median Average)	4 11 3	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 5 2	4 5 0	4 6 2	4 7 1		
	Index Numbers (a)	114	109	103	104	104	106	107		

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

## India per maund of 82½ lbs—contd.

FORTNIGHT ENDING											
31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 5 9	4 5 9	4 8 3	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 8 9	4 9 3	4 10 9
...	...	5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11
4 12 6	4 14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0
4 3 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 1 6	4 5 0	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0
4 0 0	4 4 3	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
3 13 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 4 3
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
4 7 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0
4 9 0	4 13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
4 5 5	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 11 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3
4 9 0	4 14 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7
4 7 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 8 0	4 13 6	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0
4 18 6	4 8 0	1 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0
4 10 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6
4 7 1	4 11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8
4 7 1	4 7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 7 2	4 12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10
4 8 2	4 3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10
4 7 2	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	1 6 5	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5
3 14 5	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2
4 1 7	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8
3 15 6	4 1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1
5 4 1	5 5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1
4 14 8	4 6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 2 11
4 12 0	5 4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6
3 8 1	3 9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4
4 11 0	4 14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 8 0	4 13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 10 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7
4 7 4	4 11 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 12 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 14 3	4 13 7
108	114	111	114	116	115	117	118	117	117	118	117

## A.—Wholesale prices of wheat

Port or province.	District	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karnahi (white)*	4 8 9	4 5 9	4 3 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 8		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasy)	4 13 8	4 13 6	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	4 4 0	4 4 6		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 4 0	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0		
Punjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 8		
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 8		
	Lyallpur	3 15 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	3 2 0		
	Amritsar	4 5 0	4 1 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0		
	Multan	4 1 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0		
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0		
	Ambala	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 5 0		
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0		
United Provinces	Benares	4 14 10	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2		
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 13 6	5 0 2	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1		
	Cawnpore	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0		
	Meerut	4 7 1	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 0		
	Shahjahanpur	4 12 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0		
	Agra	5 2 6	5 2 6	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 1 7		
	Kyzabad	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 13 6		
	Lucknow	4 14 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 8	3 6 0		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 9 7	4 11 2	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 0		
	Jubbulpore	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 0		
	Raipur	...	4 6 5	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2		
	Akola	4 5 10	4 5 10	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 0		
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 0		
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0		
Bombay	Poona	...	5 0 0	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0	4 4 1		
	Ahmednagar	4 2 11	...	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 1		
	Ahmedabad	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0		
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 1		
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Bhagalpur	5 2 0	5 3 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0		
	Muzaffarpur	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0		
	Ranchi	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0		
	Cuttack	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0		
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0		
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1		
	Mandalay	4 13 7	4 9 2	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1		
	(Median Average)	4 13 6	4 11 10	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0		
Index Numbers(a).		117	114	113	101	95	92	92	92		

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 90% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.



India per maund of 82½ lbs - *contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING												
31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th Septem- ber 1916.	30th Septem- ber 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
3 12 9	3 10 2	3 10 2	4 0 3	4 3 8	4 6 9	4 8 9	4 7 0	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 7 3	4 9 3	4 13 3
4 5 5	4 1 5	4 2 10	4 3 7	4 7 3	4 9 1	4 8 9	4 8 0	4 5 10	4 4 10	4 6 6	4 9 6	4 14 10
4 2 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 10 0	5 2 6
3 10 3	3 6 3	3 3 3	3 7 6	3 10 3	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 9 3
3 5 3	3 3 3	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 7 9	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 1 9
3 3 0	3 0 9	3 1 6	3 6 6	3 12 0	3 15 6	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	4 6 0
3 5 3	3 3 9	3 2 9	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 9 0	4 6 0
3 5 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 7 9	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 7 0
3 14 0	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 13 0	3 12 3	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 10 0
3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 12 0
3 13 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	5 0 0
14 11	3 14 1	3 14 7	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	4 0 8	4 0 8	4 0 8	3 15 9	3 14 11	3 14 11
13 1	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 4	4 1 8	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 9	4 11 7
14 0	4 1 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 9 0
9 0	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 11 3	3 11 6	4 0 0	5 2 9
5 6	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 9 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 12 6	3 11 6	3 11 9	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 14 6	4 5 0
3 4	4 8 4	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	5 5 4
10 3	3 12 9	3 13 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 5 6
11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 11	3 12 3	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 2
3 12 10	3 12 10	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 5 0
3 4 2	3 3 2	3 8 11	3 8 11	3 10 2	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 14 10	3 14 5	3 12 2	3 11 6	4 0 10	4 6 0
3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	4 8 0
3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 1 13	3 15 6	3 10 11	4 1 1	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2
3 13 4	3 13 4	3 9 10	3 12 11	3 12 7	3 12 7	3 10 2	3 9 6	3 8 3	3 8 3	3 10 4	3 12 7	4 4 3
4 6 1	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 8 3	4 10 5	4 12 6	4 13 9	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 15 0	4 13 0	5 0 3
4 4 11	4 2 8	4 3 9	4 0 5	4 2 8	4 2 1	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 11 7	4 11 7	...	4 11 9
3 14 2	3 9 10	3 11 2	...	3 9 10	3 13 6	3 10 9	3 8 11	3 9 10	3 9 5	3 8 11	3 8 1	3 10 9
4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 9 0
3 0 11	2 11 5	3 0 1	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 6 6	3 8 1	3 1 10	3 3 10	3 2 10	3 8 2	3 10 6	3 8 2
3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 4 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 12 0
3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 2 0	5 0 0	4 12 0
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	5 4 0
4 1 4	4 1 4	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 12 11	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
4 13 7	4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 0 8	4 8 1
3 13 1	3 12 9	3 11 6	3 13 4	3 12 11	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	3 14 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 0
92	92	90	93	92	94	97	97	95	94	94	97	110

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat 1

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 13 9	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 13 0	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 0 0	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11	
Panjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3	
	Ferozepur	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14	
	Lyallpur	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1	
	Amritsar	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15	
	Multan	4 3 3	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1	
	Rawalpindi	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9	
Delhi	Ambala	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15	
	Delhi	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7	
United Provinces	Benares	4 14 3	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 5 10	4 5 0	4	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 6 11	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14	
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14	
	Meerut	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1	
	Shahjahanpur	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 9	3 1	
	Agra	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 1	
	Fyzabad	4 9 3	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0	
Central Provinces and Berar	Lucknow	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 1	
	Nagpur	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0	
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1	
	Raipur	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	
North-West Frontier Province	Akola	3 6 2	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7	
	Peshawar	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10	
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 3 3	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5	
Bombay	Poona	4 12 8	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7	4 13 9	4 11 7	...	
	Ahmednagar	3 11 3	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15	
	Ahmedabad	4 13 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	...	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 6 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15	
	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12	
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0	
	Ranchi	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12	
	Cuttack	5 1 3	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4	
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3	
	Mandalay	4 8 1	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14	
(Median Average)		4 7 6	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0	
Index Numbers (b)		108	107	110	107	106	106	106	104	98	

\* 5% barley, 5% dirt, and 80% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 15th October, 1917, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 19th October 1917.	On 26th October 1917.	On 2nd November 1917.	On 9th November 1917.	On 16th November 1917.
Karachi (white)	Maund	Rs. A. P. 4 13 3	Rs. A. P. 4 13 9	Rs. A. P. 4 14 3	Rs. A. P. 5 3 3	Rs. A. P. 5 2 3
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	4 12 5	5 1 7	5 2 3	5 0 5†	4 15 6†
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4 11 6	(c)	4 12 0	4 10 6	4 11 0

† Forward, May, 1918.

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

(c) Not reported.

India per maund of 82½ lbs—consolid.

FORTNIGHT ENDING												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th October 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 13 34 5 3	4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3	+1
4 9 10 4 10 7	4 11 8	4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5		+1
4 4 0 4 5 6	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0		-2
4 3 3 18 0	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3	+3
3 14 6 10 3	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 11 6	Nil
4 2 0 11 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6	+1
4 0 0 3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	-2
3 12 0 3 10 6	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
4 5 0 7 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	Nil
4 0 0 3 11 6	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
3 13 0 3 14 6	3 15 3	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0		Nil
4 2 1 4 1 2	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5	+3
3 11 6 11 5	3 14 4	3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	+5
11 6 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	Nil
11 0 11 0	3 14 6	4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 13 11	3 14 5	+2
3 8 3 9 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	Nil
4 7 4 5 2	4 7 1	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...	...
3 12 0 3 14 0	3 13 0	4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...	...
3 12 11 3 14 0	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	+3
3 11 7 3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2	Nil
3 14 5 3 10 2	3 11 6	3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	+3
3 8 0 3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	Nil
3 10 11 3 3 7	3 11 11	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11	+7
4 2 14 2 10	4 2 11	4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1	Nil
5 5 0 5 2 6	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0		+2
4 10 5 4 9 4	4 14 11	4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4		+14
3 13 7 3 12 8	4 0 5	4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9		+5
4 8 0 4 8 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0		+6
3 2 6 3 7 11	3 6 1	3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0		-4
4 0 0 3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0		+14
3 10 0 3 8 0	3 8 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0		Nil
4 0 0 3 5 8	3 5 3	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0		Nil
4 14 0 4 6 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0		+11
4 5 8 4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8		Nil
5 4 0 5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		Nil
7 3 17 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1		Nil
3 14 13 7 8	3 3 5	3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1		-3
4 0 0 3 13 0	3 14 6	4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2		+3
97	92	94	99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th October as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :—

	1917.			1916.		
	30th September	15th October	Increase or Decrease.	30th September	15th October	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . . . .	100	103	+3	100	99	-1
Punjab . . . . .	100	100	Nil	100	101	+1
United Provinces . . . . .	100	104	+4	100	99	-1
Central Provinces . . . . .	100	103	+3	100	100	Nil

## B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 3	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
North-West Frontier Province	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
	(Median Average)	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
Index Numbers(a).		100	103	103	106	106	109

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head-quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING										
31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0
8 8	8 6	8 14	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2
9 13	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2½	7 4½	7 1	7 8½
6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0
7 14	7 8	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12
112	120	121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123

## B—Retail prices of

		FORTNIGHT ENDING							
Port or province.	District.	15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	
Port	Karachi . . .	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
	Bombay * . . .	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab	Lahore . . .	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12	
	Ferozepur . . .	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12	
	Amritsar . . .	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0	
	Rawalpindi . . .	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	
	Lyallpur . . .	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12	
	Multan . . .	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4	
	Ambala . . .	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6	
Delhi	Delhi . . .	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0	
United Provinces.	Benares . . .	7 18	7 13	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8	
	Cawnpore . . .	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	
	Meerut . . .	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8	
	Agra . . .	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	
	Lucknow . . .	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12	
	Aligarh . . .	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4	
	Shahjahanpur . . .	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14	
	Fyzabad . . .	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	
	Jubbulpore . . .	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	
	Raipur . . .	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12	
	Akola . . .	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
Baluchistan	Quetta . . .	7 13	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0	
Bombay	Poona . . .	6 13	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7	
	Ahmednagar . . .	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	
	Ahmedabad . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	
	Dharwar . . .	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8	
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna . . .	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8	
	Bhagalpur . . .	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	8 14	
	Muzaffarpur . . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
	Ranchi . . .	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	
	Cuttack . . .	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	
	Mandalay . . .	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	
(Median Average) .		8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8	
Index Numbers(a) .		116	112	106	106	108	109	112	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Related to Khandwa wheat

Wheat in India—*contd.* [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th Septem- ber 1915.	30th Septem- ber 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th Novem- ber 1915.	30th Novem- ber 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 3	5 2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4
9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8
10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 2
8 12	8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 8	8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 13	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 8	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
8 12	8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0
8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 8
8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12
9 4	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0
9 10	9 0	9 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0	8 4
8 6	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2	8 2
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14	7 14
8 12	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6	7 6
9 7	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11	8 7
10 2	9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½	8 8½
7 7	7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 13
7 6	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14	8 2
8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
10 6	10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0
8 12	8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4	7 10
7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3	7 3
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	7 2
8 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
112	116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120	120

## B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port . . .	Karachi . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0
	Bombay* . . .	5 2	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10	7 10
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8	10 12
	Ferozepore . . .	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Amritsar . . .	9 0	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12	12 12
	Rawalpindi . . .	8 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0	10 12
	Lyallpur . . .	9 8	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0	12 12
	Multan . . .	9 10	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4	12 4
	Ambala . . .	8 4	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8	11 12
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0
United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	7 11	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1	9 8	8 15	9 12
	Cawnpore . . .	8 0	8 0	8 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 8	10 8
	Meerut . . .	8 8	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4
	Agra . . .	7 8	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4	9 8
	Lucknow . . .	7 14	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4
	Aligarh . . .	8 0	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	11 0
	Shahjahanpur . . .	8 4	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	11 12	12 8
	Fyzabad . . .	7 8	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4	11 0
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	Nagpur . . .	8 7	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11	10 0
	Jubbulpore . . .	7 12	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4	11 14
	Raipur . . .	8 8	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4
	Akola . . .	8 6	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8	10 8
North-West Frontier Province . . .	Peshawar . . .	8 7	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	8 6½	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4	9 1	9 1
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
	Ahmednagar . . .	8 14	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad . . .	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar . . .	9 7	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	10 14
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	7 8	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Bhagalpur . . .	7 10	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0	10 0
	Muzaffarpur . . .	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0	9 8
	Ranchi . . .	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0	9 8
	Cuttack . . .	7 8	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay . . .	7 12	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12	8 4
(Median Average) .		8 0	8 2	8 4	9 1	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4
Index Numbers (a)		120	118	116	106	96	96	96	93

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat



Heat in India—contd. [ The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th September 1916.	30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
9 0 7 10 ...	9 0 7 10 ...	9 8 7 10 ...	9 8 7 10 ...	9 0 7 10 ...	8 8 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 0 ...
10 12 11 0 11 12 10 0 12 8 11 8 11 8	11 8 12 0 12 0 10 8 12 0 12 4 11 8	12 4 11 12 12 4 10 12 12 8 12 4 11 8	11 4 11 12 11 10 10 10 11 10 11 12 11 8	10 12 11 4 11 10 10 8 10 8 11 4 11 0	10 0 10 8 10 12 10 0 10 0 10 4 10 12	10 4 10 4 10 10 10 4 10 0 10 8 10 6	10 4 10 8 10 12 10 4 10 9 10 4 10 6	10 8 10 12 11 8 10 6 10 8 10 8 10 6	10 0 10 12 10 12 10 6 10 11 10 4 10 4	9 12 10 4 10 9 10 6 10 11 10 4 10 4	9 8 10 4 10 12 9 14 10 0 10 4 10 0	9 8 10 4 10 12 9 14 10 0 10 0 10 0
10 0 9 12 10 0 11 0 9 8 11 0 12 0 12 0	10 0 9 12 9 8 10 12 9 12 10 8 10 4 10 6	11 0 9 12 9 8 10 8 9 4 10 8 10 4 10 0	10 0 9 10 9 8 10 8 9 4 10 2 10 4 10 0	10 0 9 10 9 8 10 8 9 4 10 4 10 0 10 0	10 0 9 10 9 8 12 0 9 4 10 0 10 0 10 0	10 0 9 10 9 8 10 0 9 0 9 12 9 8 9 12	10 0 9 8 9 8 10 4 9 0 9 12 9 12 9 14	10 4 9 8 9 8 10 8 9 0 9 12 10 0 10 8	10 4 9 10 9 8 10 8 9 0 9 12 10 0 10 10	9 8 9 10 9 8 10 8 9 0 9 12 10 0 10 12	9 8 9 12 9 4 9 12 8 12 9 14 9 8 10 6	9 8 9 12 9 4 9 12 8 12 9 14 9 8 10 0
10 0 11 14 11 4 9 11	10 0 12 12 11 4 9 11	10 3 11 8 11 4 9 11	10 3 11 0 10 8 9 11	10 3 10 12 10 8 9 11	10 3 10 4 10 8 10 12	10 3 10 0 10 8 10 12	10 3 10 0 10 8 9 11	10 3 10 0 10 8 9 11	10 3 10 6 11 0 9 11	10 3 10 8 11 0 9 11	10 3 9 10 11 0 9 11	8 15 9 0 8 2 9 11
10 0 9 0½ 8 6 9 9 8 8 11 5	10 0 9 0 8 6 9 9 8 8 11 5	10 0 9 0 8 6 9 9 8 8 11 5	10 0 9 2½ 9 10 9 9 8 0 11 5	8 15 9 10 9 9 8 0 11 5	8 10 9 10 9 9 8 0 11 3	8 5½ 9 10 9 9 8 0 11 3	8 4 9 10 9 9 8 8 11 3	8 6½ 8 6 9 9 8 8 11 3	8 8 8 6 10 5 9 0 11 3	8 1½ 8 6 10 5 8 8 11 3	8 1½ 8 6 10 5 8 8 11 3	7 15½ 8 6 10 5 8 0 10 11
11 0 10 8 9 8 9 0 9 13	10 12 10 12 9 8 9 0 9 13	10 12 10 12 9 8 9 8 10 8	10 12 10 4 9 8 9 8 10 8	11 0 10 0 9 8 9 4 10 8	11 0 10 0 9 8 9 8 9 3	11 0 9 8 9 8 9 0 9 3	11 0 10 0 9 8 9 8 9 3	11 0 10 2 9 8 9 12 9 3	12 0 10 5 10 0 9 12 9 13	11 8 9 6 10 0 9 12 9 13	11 8 8 0 10 0 9 8 9 13	10 8 8 4 10 0 7 8 9 13
5 1 7 12	5 1 8 4	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 5	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 5	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 8	5 1 8 4
10 0	10 0	10 4	10 2	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8
96	96	93	94	96	96	98	97	96	96	96	98	112

## B—Retail price

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port . . .	Karachi . . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Bombay* . . .	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4
	Ferozepore . . .	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8
	Amritsar . . .	9 0	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7	9 9	10 0
	Rawalpindi . . .	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4
	Lyallpur . . .	9 8	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 12
	Multan . . .	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Amhala . . .	8 10	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 14	10 0
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12
United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	7 15	7 15	8 4	8 6	9 6	8 6	8 13	9 1
	Cawnpore . . .	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Meerut . . .	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	9 0
	Agra . . .	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12	8 0	7 8
	Lucknow . . .	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	9 12
	Aligarh . . .	7 8	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4	9 4	9 4
	Shahjahanpur . . .	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	Fyzabad . . .	8 4	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14	8 14	9 12
	Nagpur . . .	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 3
	Jubbulpore . . .	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4	9 4	9 0
	Raipur . . .	9 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 2
North-West Frontier Province . . .	Akola . . .	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12
	Peshawar . . .	9 5	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10	8 10	8 12
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	7 11	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
	Ahmednagar . . .	10 5	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	10 2	10 2
	Ahmedabad . . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
	Dharwar . . .	10 4	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	10 4	10 11
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	9 0	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	9 0
	Bhagalpur . . .	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0
	Muzaffarpur . . .	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Ranchi . . .	7 7	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
	Cuttack . . .	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 3
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay . . .	8 4	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5	10 5	9 9
(Median Average) . . .		8 9	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 3
Index Numbers (a) . . .		112	111	112	111	109	108	108	104

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat

at in India—*cond.* (The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.)

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

th ril 7.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th Septem- ber 1917.	30th Septem- ber 1917.	15th October 1917.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th October 1917 compared with preced- ing fortnight.
ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. cp.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	Nil
0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6	Nil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	+3
0	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	Nil
12	11 2	10 6	10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0	Nil
12	8 12	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0	-1
8	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4	+3
8	10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	Nil
10	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	Nil
4	9 12	9 12	9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4	Nil
10	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 14	9 4	9 6	9 2	+3
0	9 12	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	Nil
0	10 8	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	Nil
9	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...	...
4	10 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	+3
1	11 4	10 12	10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	+2
1	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4	Nil
0	10 0	9 14	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12	+4
0	10 8	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15	+3
0	10 12	10 8	9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12	+3
1	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	Nil
9	10 9	9 7	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13	+14
9	9 7	9 7	9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10	Nil
7	7 12	8 0	8 3	8 3	8 3	8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	7 13	7 13	7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0	+20
9	9 7	9 7	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10	+5
8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	+7
11	10 11	10 11	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	Nil
0	12 0	13 0	12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12	+13
12	11 3	11 3	10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	Nil
9	12 0	12 0	11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	Nil
8	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	+10
9	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	Nil
5	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	Nil
9	10 13	11 5	10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4	-3
9	10 4	9 14	9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 2	+1
99	93	97	100	100	100	103	103	100	103	103	105	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th October as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :—

	1917.			1916.		
	30th September	15th October	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	30th September	15th October	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India ..	100	101	+1	100	100	Nil
Punjab ..	100	100	Nil	100	101	+1
United Provinces.	100	103	+3	100	101	+1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	103	+3	100	98	-2

## C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

## IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PRISTY).		CALCUTTA No. 1	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIET, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIET, AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 30th July 1914.	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	
" 6th August "	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	
" 3rd September "	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	
" 1st October "	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...	
" 5th November "	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41	
" 3rd December "	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	
" 30th. " "	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	
" 7th January 1915.	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	
" 4th February "	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	
" 25th " "	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	
" 4th March "	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	
" 1st April "	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	
" 6th May "	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	
" 3rd June "	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	
" 2nd July "	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	
" 23rd " "	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	
" 6th August "	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	
" 27th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	
" 3rd September "	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	
" 29th " "	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½	
" 8th October "	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	
" 5th November "	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	
" 3rd December "	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	
" 7th January 1916.	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	43 4	
" 4th February "	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	
" 3rd March "	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	38 10	
" 7th April "	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	108	32 11	
" 5th May "	28 10½	92	28 7½	93	33 8	108	32 11	
" 12th " "	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	108	32 5	
" 2nd June "	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3	
" 30th " "	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 6	
" 7th July "	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5	
" 14th " "	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	108	33 2	

**C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.***  
**IN LONDON.**

Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

	<b>CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.</b>		<b>BED KARACHI.</b>		<b>DHRI.</b>		<b>CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.</b>		<b>CLUB No. 1.</b>		<b>CLUB No. 2.</b>	
Date.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
y 1914 .	89 6 July-Aug.	100	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	" ..	...
st " .	41 0	104	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
mber 1914 .	46 0	116	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
er " .	44 9	113	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
mber " .	48 3	122	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
nbe " .	50 6	128	50 0	100	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
" "	Nominal	...	... ..	..	50 9 May-June.	100	... ..	...	... ..	...	50 6 April- May sellers.	100
" "	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	... ..	...	... ..	...	52 0 April- May.	103
ary 1915 .	52 3 Do. •	132	... ..	...	53 3 May- June.	105	... ..	...	... ..	...	53 6 Do.	106
ary " .	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal-	...	61 4½ Do.	121	... ..	...	... ..	...	Nominal	...
" "	60 3 Do.	153	Do. .	...	60 6 April- May.	119	... ..	...	... ..	...	64 6 Mar- April.	128
" "	59 0 Do.	149	Do. .	...	59 3 Do.	117	... ..	...	... ..	...	59 6 April- May.	118
" "	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	64 3 Do.	127
" "	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June- July	128	65 0 May- June.	128	... ..	...	... ..	...	65 0 Do.	129
" "	68 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	66 0	100	67 0	100	... ..	...
" "	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June- July,	121	62 9 June- July.	92	62 0 June- July.	93	61 0 June- July.	121
" "	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	104
" "	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
st " .	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
" "	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	111
mber " .	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107.	... ..	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	... ..	...
pt. '15 pl. '16. 1 1916	No sellers . 61 0	... 154	... .. 60 0	... .. 120	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
April ay 1916. 1916	No sellers . 63 0 May-June.	... 159	... ..	... ..	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
th June 1916	Nominal	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
e 1916	57 0 June-July.	144	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
" "	55 0 June sellers.	139	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
" "	55 6 sellers.	141	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
June y 1916. 1916	Nominal . 58 6 July-Aug.	... 148	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
" "	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July- Aug. sellers.	117	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...
" "	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...	... ..	...

**C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.***  
**IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.***

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PESTY).		CALCUTTA CLUB ?
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92% RED).				
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
Week ending 4th August 1916 . . . . .	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½
„ 11th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½
„ 25th „ „ . . . . .	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½
„ 31st „ „ . . . . .	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½
„ 8th September „ . . . . .	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½
„ 13th October „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½
„ 20th „ „ . . . . .	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½
„ 27th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½
„ 3rd November „ . . . . .	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 1½
„ 10th „ „ . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 1½
„ 17th „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10
„ 24th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10½
„ 1st December „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1
„ 8th „ „ . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10
„ 29th „ „ . . . . .	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 5	114	...
„ 5th January 1917 . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4
„ 12th „ „ . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4
„ 19th „ „ . . . . .	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4
„ 26th „ „ . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10
„ 2nd February „ . . . . .	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10
„ 16th „ „ . . . . .	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4
„ 23rd „ „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	123	37 2	113	37 10
„ 2nd March „ . . . . .	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10
„ 30th „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4
„ 6th April „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4
„ 13th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4
„ 4th May „ . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2
„ 11th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2
„ 18th „ „ . . . . .	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8
„ 25th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	114	35 8
„ 1st June „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½
„ 8th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2
„ 15th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1
„ 29th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1
„ 6th July „ . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1
„ 13th „ „ . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1
„ 20th „ „ . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7
„ 27th „ „ . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4
„ 3rd August „ . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4
„ 10th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8
„ 17th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4
„ 24th „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4
„ 31st „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4
„ 7th September „ . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10
„ 14th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10
„ 21st „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10
„ 28th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2
„ 5th October „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4
„ 12th „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4
„ 19th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7
„ 26th „ „ . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 6	124	...

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*IN LONDON—*contd.*

Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.		RED KARACHI.		DELHI.		CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.		CLUB No. 1.		CLUB No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>		<i>s. d.</i>	
August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	185	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
tober "	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
vember "	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
ember "	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
ecember 1916	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dec. '16 to Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
d 26th Jan'y.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
February to March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
ril "	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1. to 4th May 17	85 0 " "	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
11th " "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
ay to 6th July,	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
o 20th July "	86 9 " "	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
to 10th Aug. "	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th Aug. "	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
ug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
September to Nov. '17	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	154

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.**

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (excepting molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of October 1917, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1919:—

Description of sugar.	IMPORTED DURING THE MONTH OF OCTOBER 1917.		IMPORTED SINCE 1st OCTOBER 1917.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	Rs. a.	Cwt.	Rs. a.
Sugar, crystallised, beet				
"    "    and soft, refined in China . . .	167	20 0	167	20 0
"    "    "    "    from Japan . . .	...	...	...	...
"    "    "    "    from Egypt . . .	...	...	...	...
"    "    "    "    from Java, 23 Dutch Standard and above.	517,076	17 4	517,076	17 4
"    "    "    "    from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	218,816	14 8	218,816	14 8
"    "    "    "    from Java, 15 Dutch Standard and under.	...	...	...	...
"    "    "    "    from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	90,140	19 0	90,140	19 0

H. A. F. LINDSAY,  
*Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.*

CALCUTTA:  
The 21st November 1917.

A. H. LEY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING SEPTEMBER, 1917

---

RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL  
PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI, and MADRAS  
PORTS by RAIL, RIVER, and SEA during SEPTEMBER, 1917

---

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

*November 22, 1917*

}

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics*

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

### TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN SEPTEMBER, 1917.

The object of the tables appended is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi, and into the Madras ports during the month of September, 1917, and for the six months April to September, 1917, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1916. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

#### TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SEPTEMBER, 1916 AND 1917.

It will be seen from Table I, that the imports by rail, river, and sea in September, 1917, as against the corresponding month of 1916, show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

74 per cent in linseed.

(7,700 tons as against 29,900 tons last year.)

57 per cent in rape and mustard seed.

(8,100 tons as against 18,800 tons last year.)

47 per cent in jute.

(468,500 bales as against 882,500 bales last year.)

22 per cent in raw cotton.

(55,200 bales as against 70,700 bales last year.)

19 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour).

(124,500 tons as against 153,600 tons last year.)

17 per cent in tea.

(30,378,600 lbs. as against 36,581,800 lbs. last year.)

The imports of gram and pulse by rail, river and sea into ports show an increase of 37 per cent (46,800 tons as against 34,200 tons last year) due mainly to larger exports from the Punjab. The increase of 6 per cent (75,300 tons as against 70,900 tons last year) in the imports of rice (including paddy) is accounted for by larger exports from Bengal and Burma.

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal source of the imports in September, 1916, was the Punjab. During the corresponding month of 1917 also, the Punjab sent by far the largest quantity, namely, 59 per cent of the total.

---

NOTE.—One bale of cotton or jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.

One maund is equivalent to 82½ lbs.

One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice.

GENERAL RESULTS—SIX MONTHS' IMPORTS INTO THE PORTS FROM UP COUNTRY, ETC., THIS YEAR AND LAST YEAR.

The six months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

61 per cent in linseed

(101,500 tons as against 259,000 tons last year.)

33 per cent in rape and mustard seed.

(74,500 tons as against 111,500 tons last year.)

19 per cent in jute

(1,470,500 bales as against 1,810,900 bales last year.)

9 per cent in rice (including paddy)

(460,200 tons as against 505,900 tons last year.)

3 per cent in tea

(114,310,800 lbs. as against 117,778,200 lbs. last year.)

The imports of wheat (excluding wheat flour) by rail, river and sea into ports show an increase of 95 per cent (1,423,800 tons as against 731,700 tons last year) mainly on account of larger exports from the Punjab, the United Provinces, Rajputana and Central India and the Central Provinces and Berar. The increase of 92 per cent (408,000 tons as against 212,000 tons last year) in gram and pulse is accounted for by larger exports into the ports chiefly from the Punjab. The imports of raw cotton show a rise of 64 per cent (1,804,200 bales as against 1,097,500 bales last year) owing to larger exports principally from Bombay.

TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SEPTEMBER, 1917, AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.

As compared with August 1917, the imports in September 1917 into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

59 per cent in raw cotton

(55,200 bales as against 135,400 bales previous month.)

48 per cent in linseed

(7,700 tons as against 14,800 tons previous month.)

21 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)

(124,500 tons as against 157,200 tons previous month.)

19 per cent in tea

(30,378,600 lbs. as against 37,540,700 lbs. previous month.)

14 per cent in rice (including paddy)

(75,800 tons as against 87,900 tons previous month.)

and an increase of—

77 per cent in rape and mustard seed

(8,100 tons as against 4,600 tons previous month.)

47 per cent in gram and pulse

(46,800 tons as against 31,800 tons previous month.)

17 per cent in jute

(468,500 bales as against 399,000 bales previous month.)

The statistics for September 1916 and 1917, as also for the six months ending September 1916 and 1917, together with those for August and September 1917 are summarised below:—

**SUMMARY TABLE I.**

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
Articles	Imports, September 1916	Imports, September 1917	Imports, April to September 1916	Imports, April to September 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (-) of im- ports in September 1917, as compared with September 1916	Increase (+) or decrease (-) of im- ports in six months, April to September 1917 as com- pared with six months April to September 1916
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . .	70,727	55,198	1,097,525	1,804,157	-22	+64.4
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour).	153,564	124,518	731,676	1,423,804	-18.9	+94.6
Rice (including paddy) .	70,875	75,254	505,921	480,210	+6.2	-9
Gram and Pulse . . .	34,196	46,772	212,013	408,011	+36.8	+92.4
Linseed . . . . .	29,855	7,687	259,000	101,465	-74.3	-60.8
Rape and Mustard seed	18,788	8,074	111,497	74,458	-57	-33.2
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute . . . . .	882,500	468,496	1,810,873	1,470,502	-46.9	-1.88
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea . . . . .	36,581,804	30,378,562	117,778,198	114,310,822	-17	-2.9

**SUMMARY TABLE II.**

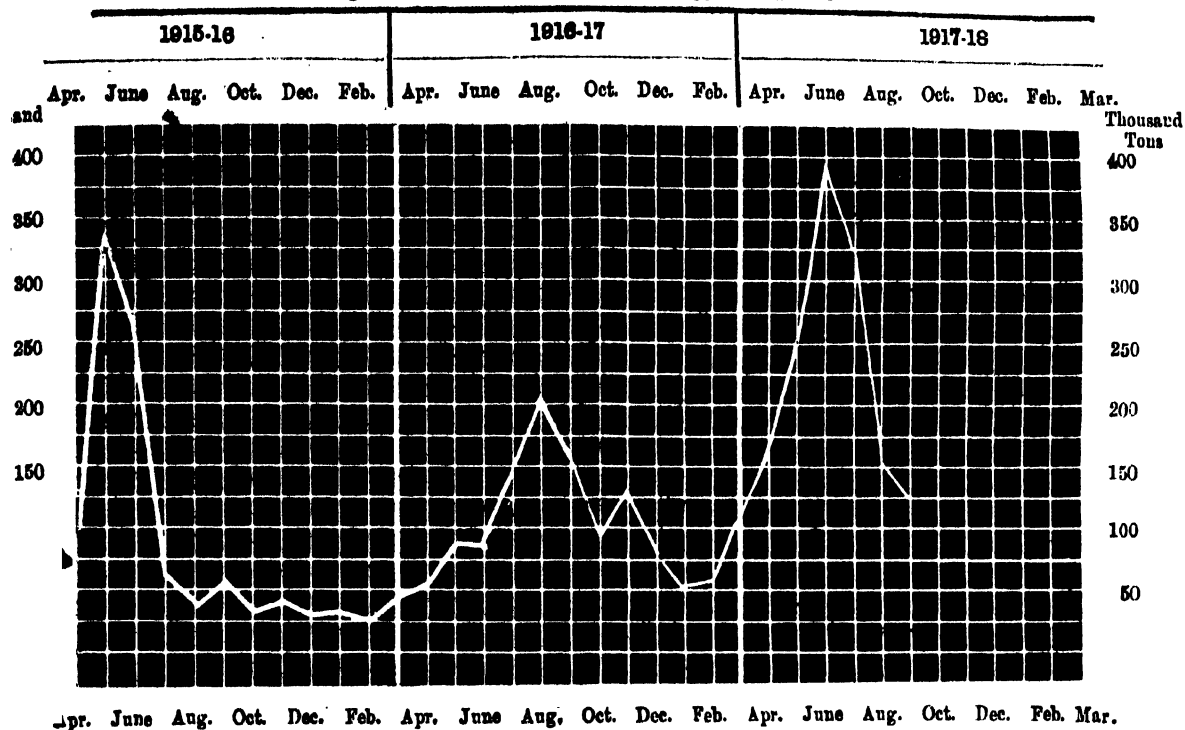
Articles	Imports, August 1917	Imports, September 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (-) of imports in September 1917, as compared with August 1917
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . . . .	135,383	55,198	-59.2
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour) . . . . .	157,154	124,518	-20.8
Rice (including paddy) . . . . .	87,853	75,254	-14.3
Gram and Pulse . . . . .	31,835	46,772	+46.9
Linseed . . . . .	14,790	7,687	-48
Rape and Mustard seed . . . . .	4,568	8,074	+76.8
	bales	bales	
Jute . . . . .	399,014	468,496	+17.4
	lbs	lbs	
Tea . . . . .	37,540,724	30,378,562	-19.1

The annexed charts show the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton, and jute from April 1915 to September 1917:—

# IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER, AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON, AND JUTE FROM APRIL, 1915, TO SEPTEMBER, 1917

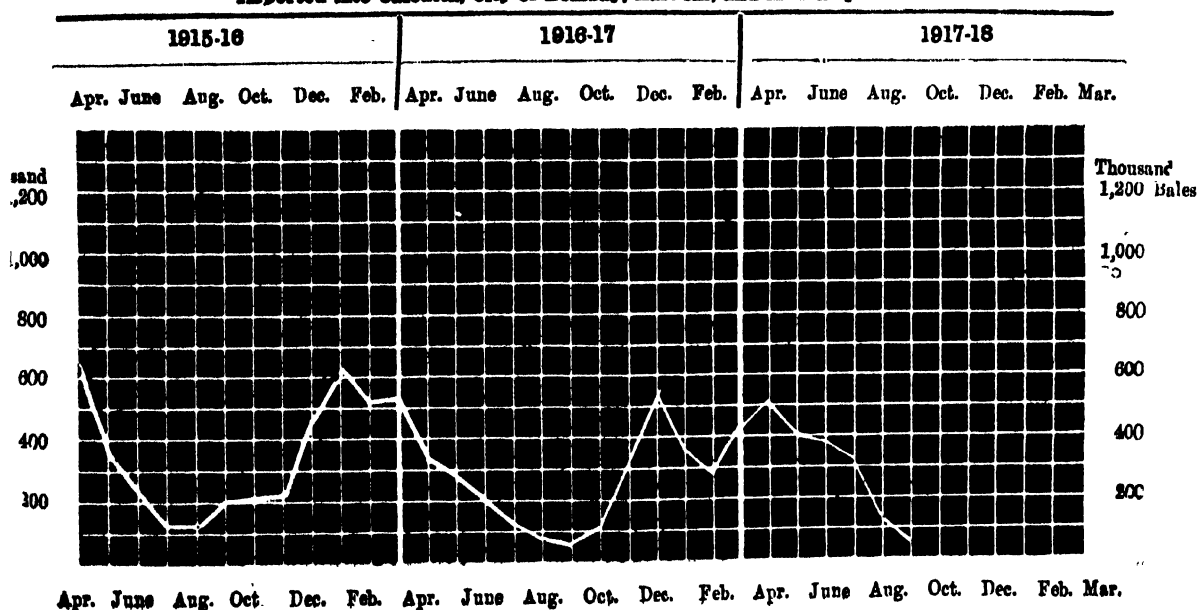
## WHEAT

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, and Karachi



## COTTON (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, Karachi, and Madras ports



## JUTE (RAW)

Imported into Calcutta

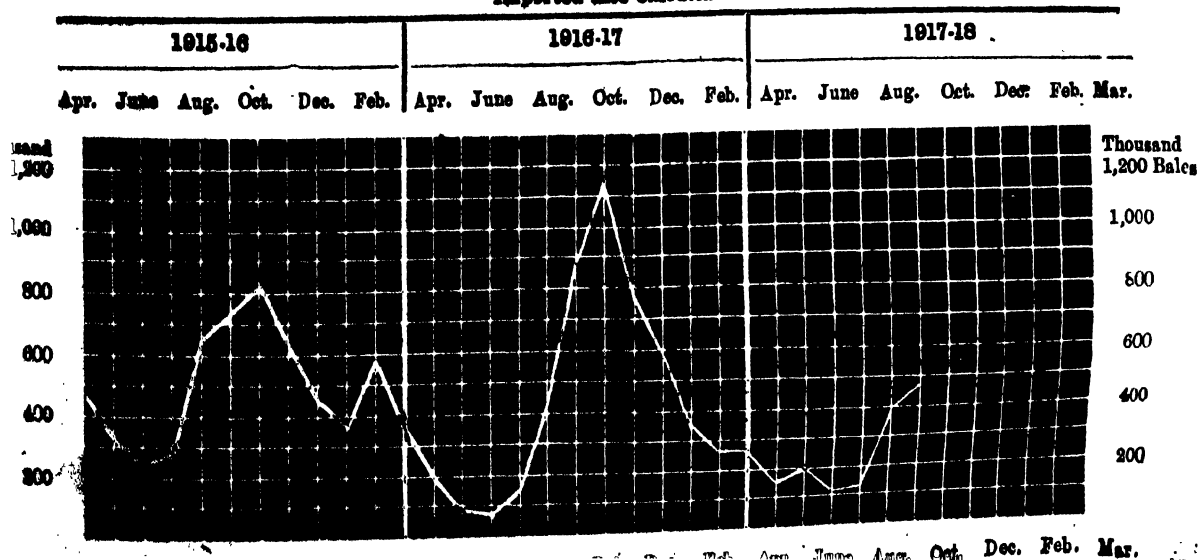


TABLE III.—Cotton, raw

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in September</b>										
<i>By Rail and River—</i>	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
Assam	16	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	8
Bengal	211	305	...	...	...	...	...	...	211	305
Bihar and Orissa	66	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	2
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	302	55	6,044	1,101	...	...	...	...	6,044	1,156
Punjab	...	...	5,020	95	3,983	4	...	...	9,003	99
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	251	...	...	...	251	...
Raj. and C. India	...	...	8,771	2,622	...	...	...	...	8,771	2,632
Bombay	...	978	4,796	15,704	...	...	4,049	1,223	8,845	17,905
Central Provinces and Berar	2,431	1,754	2,589	546	...	...	...	...	5,020	2,300
Nizam's Territory	...	...	1,104	423	...	...	501	...	1,605	423
Madras	489	293	5,690	13,248	...	...	10,604*	12,386	16,769	24,927
Mysore	...	...	...	861	...	...	290	...	290	861
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,535</b>	<b>3,395</b>	<b>34,014</b>	<b>35,600</b>	<b>4,234</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15,444</b>	<b>13,609</b>	<b>57,227</b>	<b>50,67</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...	980	...	980	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	3,531	551	...	...	...	...	3,531	551
Madras	142	549	1,675	5	...	...	...	...	1,617	54
Burma	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	5,827	2,957	...	...	...	...	5,827	2,957
Foreign Countries	1	...	1,344	537	...	...	...	...	1,345	537
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>12,377</b>	<b>4,050</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>13,500</b>	<b>4,590</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>3,678</b>	<b>3,935</b>	<b>46,391</b>	<b>37,650</b>	<b>4,234</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>16,424</b>	<b>13,609</b>	<b>70,727</b>	<b>55,198</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of September</b>										
<i>By Rail and River—</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Assam	541	1,304	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	1,304
Bengal	16,043	22,810	65	2,958	...	...	...	1	16,138	25,69
Bihar and Orissa	822	940	...	...	...	...	...	...	822	940
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	3,857	5,921	29,392	19,072	21	...	...	...	33,270	25,593
Punjab	9	1,345	17,164	26,202	19,295	17,242	...	...	36,468	44,789
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	7,381	27,234	...	...	7,381	27,234
Raj. and C. India	16	188	88,112	183,042	...	...	...	...	88,128	133,230
Bombay	4,857	18,404	202,962	635,175	197	...	14,776	9,073	222,392	602,652
Central Provinces and Berar	32,154	10,557	144,350	147,826	...	...	...	...	176,504	158,383
Nizam's Territory	295	...	45,636	44,073	...	...	1,307	2,842	47,238	40,915
Madras	7,205	6,696	84,841	96,680	...	...	168,330	188,189	258,366	291,545
Mysore	...	...	5,096	18,748	...	...	2,093	3,039	7,191	16,787
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65,299</b>	<b>68,163</b>	<b>617,638</b>	<b>1,119,356</b>	<b>26,894</b>	<b>44,476</b>	<b>184,498</b>	<b>203,144</b>	<b>894,329</b>	<b>1,435,141</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bombay	1,071	20	1	2,662	57	...	3,286	...	4,415	2,683
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	22,734	84,830	...	1	...	...	22,734	84,831
Madras	6,596	10,624	17,845	31,121	...	...	30	10	24,471	41,635
Burma	878	6,770	188	79	...	...	...	...	1,061	6,849
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	147,131	298,124	...	...	...	...	147,131	228,184
Foreign Countries	574	...	3,007	4,698	...	...	3	...	3,284	4,698
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8,914</b>	<b>17,416</b>	<b>190,906</b>	<b>351,589</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3,819</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>208,196</b>	<b>369,016</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>74,213</b>	<b>85,581</b>	<b>808,544</b>	<b>1,470,945</b>	<b>26,951</b>	<b>44,477</b>	<b>188,317</b>	<b>203,154</b>	<b>1,097,525</b>	<b>1,804,157</b>

NOTE.—(1) Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" includes the port of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villianur, and Karaikal, exclusive of sea imports from Non-British Ports and Foreign countries), Negapatam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cochin, Vengalpet, Oodidala, Cochin, Tellicherry, Cannanore, Manipalpet, Mangalore, Quilon, Porto Novo, Badagara and Dhannahodli.

(2) For the purpose of rail and river-borne trade the North-West Frontier Province and the Delhi Province are included in the Punjab.

(3) One bale of cotton is equivalent to 400 lbs.

\* Revised figure

TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)\*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in September</b>								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<b>By Rail and River—</b>								
Assam	...	72	...	...	...	...	...	72
Bengal	1,386	4,399	...	...	...	...	1,286	4,399
Bihar and Orissa	10,949	5,124	1,028	1,396	7,509	18,720	19,486	20,240
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	118	45	1,689	896	98,943	72,951	100,759	78,892
Punjab	...	...	...	...	6,504	2,835	6,504	2,835
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	313	350	4,534	5,570	48	909	4,895	6,829
Raj. and C. India	...	...	2,590	2,505	...	...	2,830	2,505
Bombay	5,487	4,559	10,607	7,745	...	...	16,094	12,804
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...	372	47	...	...	372	47
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	18
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,225</b>	<b>15,217</b>	<b>21,060</b>	<b>18,177</b>	<b>113,004</b>	<b>90,415</b>	<b>152,289</b>	<b>123,809</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	77	1	...	...	77	1
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	1,197	689	...	19	1,197	708
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>709</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>18,225</b>	<b>15,217</b>	<b>22,334</b>	<b>18,867</b>	<b>113,005</b>	<b>90,434</b>	<b>153,564</b>	<b>124,518</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of September</b>								
<b>By Rail and River—</b>								
Assam	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengal	356	9,614	211	...	...	...	567	9,614
Bihar and Orissa	7,309	45,855	...	...	...	108	7,309	45,855
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	55,381	108,189	5,445	28,661	10,616	116,784	71,392	258,634
Punjab	4,110	888	19,222	16,579	462,721	725,591	486,153	742,758
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	32,345	66,224	32,345	66,224
Raj. and C. India	1,105	5,891	21,067	92,306	95	7,391	22,867	105,088
Bombay	10	71	12,973	25,969	...	...	12,983	26,040
Central Provinces and Berar	33,951	42,708	46,985	119,390	...	79	80,874	162,177
Nizam's Territory	...	...	1,230	1,259	...	...	1,230	1,259
Madras	5	29	10	1	...	...	15	30
Mysore	...	...	1	25	...	...	1	25
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>102,177</b>	<b>212,447</b>	<b>107,782</b>	<b>284,190</b>	<b>505,777</b>	<b>916,177</b>	<b>715,736</b>	<b>1,412,814</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	11	28	17	5	28	33
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	11,227	3	...	...	11,227	8
Madras	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Burma	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	4,671	7,929	2	3,020	4,671	10,949
Foreign Countries	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>15,909</b>	<b>7,965</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3,025</b>	<b>15,940</b>	<b>10,990</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>102,189</b>	<b>212,447</b>	<b>123,691</b>	<b>292,155</b>	<b>505,796</b>	<b>919,202</b>	<b>731,676</b>	<b>1,423,804</b>

\* Publication of the Table (XI) showing the exports of wheat and wheat flour by sea to foreign countries has been temporarily discontinued

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)\*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in September</b>								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	1	2	...	...	...	...	1	2
Bengal	7,118	18,874	...	...	...	2,481	7,118	15,355
Bihar and Orissa	1,527	608	...	10	99	4,474	1,636	5,093
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	48	8	...	2	...	...	48	5
Punjab	26	39	246	862	...	...	272	901
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	2	8,320	5,269	...	...	8,320	5,271
Raj. and C. India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	18	...	...	...	12	1	35	1
Central Provinces and Berar	102	55	...	...	...	71	102	55
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	34	...	34	71
Madras	437	26	...	...	22,337†	11,223	22,674	11,249
Mysore	...	...	...	...	397	168	397	168
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9,272</b>	<b>14,109</b>	<b>8,566</b>	<b>6,148</b>	<b>22,779</b>	<b>18,418</b>	<b>40,617</b>	<b>38,670</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	572	...	572
Bihar and Orissa	70	57	...	...	...	...	70	57
Bombay	...	...	11	28	22	97	58	125
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	17	180	...	...	17	180
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	26,855	31,791	...	...	3,109	3,697	29,964	35,488
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	39	2	1	...	134	160	174	163
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>26,964</b>	<b>31,850</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>3,265</b>	<b>4,526</b>	<b>30,258</b>	<b>36,584</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>36,236</b>	<b>45,959</b>	<b>8,595</b>	<b>6,351</b>	<b>26,044</b>	<b>22,944</b>	<b>70,875</b>	<b>75,254</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of September</b>								
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	95	6	...	...	...	...	95	6
Bengal	61,297	84,799	...	...	...	5,096	61,687	91,895
Bihar and Orissa	8,999	9,585	...	10	1,603	12,407	10,602	23,003
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	99	197	25	4	1	...	125	201
Punjab	220	288	3,410	5,430	...	...	3,630	5,708
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	1	2	42,775	57,983	...	...	42,776	57,985
Raj. and C. India	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	90
Bombay	62	...	...	...	35	19	97	19
Central Provinces and Berar	2,415	1,111	...	...	51	90	2,466	1,201
Nizam's Territory	...	2	...	...	237	232	237	234
Madras	9,375	1,948	...	...	101,099	137,559	110,374	189,497
Mysore	...	...	...	...	1,043	1,161	1,043	1,161
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>82,468</b>	<b>99,928</b>	<b>46,210</b>	<b>63,417</b>	<b>104,458</b>	<b>156,614</b>	<b>233,131</b>	<b>319,954</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	37	572	37	572
Bihar and Orissa	831	1,781	...	...	...	...	831	1,781
Bombay	12	2	82	119	960	654	1,054	775
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	317	1,697	34	86	351	1,783
Madras	...	...	1	...	123	117	124	118
Burma	139,178	76,023	...	...	76,921	58,309	207,099	134,332
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Foreign Countries	2,649	120	1	...	642	775	3,292	895
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>139,670</b>	<b>77,926</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1,817</b>	<b>78,717</b>	<b>60,513</b>	<b>272,780</b>	<b>140,256</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>276,183</b>	<b>177,849</b>	<b>46,613</b>	<b>65,234</b>	<b>183,175</b>	<b>217,127</b>	<b>505,911</b>	<b>460,210</b>

\* One maund of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 seers of rice  
† Revised figures



TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in September</b>								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<b>By Rail and River—</b>								
Assam	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bengal	2,559	3,623	...	2	...	...	2,559	3,625
Bihar and Orissa	2,396	5,191	53	151	591	290	2,848	5,632
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	8,821	8,642	1,083	2,321	2,077	3,914	11,931	14,877
Punjab	8.5	54	3,290	1,181	1,906	14,120	6,061	15,555
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	2	2	...	6	1,070	175	1,072	183
Raj. and C. India	441	133	384	1,266	31	1,376	856	2,775
Bombay	50	...	2,557	1,616	...	...	2,607	1,616
Central Provinces and Berar	1,259	167	3,325	2,225	...	...	4,584	2,392
Nizam's Territory	463	...	405	...	...	...	868	...
Madras	221	105	...	2	...	...	221	107
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17,077</b>	<b>17,908</b>	<b>11,047</b>	<b>8,770</b>	<b>5,478</b>	<b>19,875</b>	<b>33,602</b>	<b>46,553</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	27	14	133	13	160	27
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	24	91	4	17	28	111
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	30	63	...	...	30	63
Foreign Countries	...	7	367	...	...	11	367	18
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>17,086</b>	<b>17,915</b>	<b>11,495</b>	<b>8,941</b>	<b>5,615</b>	<b>19,916</b>	<b>34,196</b>	<b>46,772</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of September</b>								
<b>By Rail and River—</b>								
Assam	0	17	...	...	...	...	9	17
Bengal	24,885	29,785	196	338	...	...	25,081	30,073
Bihar and Orissa	11,681	30,783	449	1,700	881	2,348	13,011	34,830
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	48,240	43,032	20,435	51,133	14,620	33,551	88,295	107,746
Punjab	1,555	168	10,912	15,470	15,053	132,487	27,520	149,125
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	2	3	...	8	6,704	12,916	6,706	12,927
Raj. and C. India	2,052	1,096	2,406	17,576	175	20,784	4,683	39,456
Bombay	79	...	9,332	7,247	35	...	9,440	7,247
Central Provinces and Berar	8,749	2,454	26,570	20,945	...	10	35,819	23,409
Nizam's Territory	590	124	2,590	247	...	...	3,180	371
Madras	564	187	43	13	...	...	627	200
Mysore	...	...	26	...	...	...	26	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>98,426</b>	<b>107,598</b>	<b>72,959</b>	<b>94,677</b>	<b>37,468</b>	<b>203,126</b>	<b>208,853</b>	<b>404,401</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Bombay	...	...	103	53	469	352	572	435
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	577	1,029	56	536	633	1,565
Madras	52	...	...	...	...	...	52	...
Burma	160	537	371	15	...	...	531	552
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	178	932	1	0	179	941
Foreign Countries	54	30	1,136	...	1	23	1,101	58
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>2,365</b>	<b>2,123</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>3,160</b>	<b>3,610</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>98,694</b>	<b>108,165</b>	<b>75,324</b>	<b>96,800</b>	<b>37,995</b>	<b>203,046</b>	<b>212,013</b>	<b>408,011</b>

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in September</b>						
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>By Rail and River—</i>						
Assam	71	41	22	...	93	4
Bengal	912	248	15	12	927	26
Bihar and Orissa	5,212	2,158	2,766	1,048	7,978	3,26
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	774	208	10,563	2,728	11,337	2,95
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	3,274	259	3,274	26
Rajputana and Central India	...	...	529	15	529	1
Bombay	...	...	3,889	471	3,903	47
Central Provinces and Berar	14	2	1,534	278	1,534	27
Nizam's Territory	...	...	24	...	24	1
Madras	10	13	13	...	13	...
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,993</b>	<b>2,674</b>	<b>22,629</b>	<b>4,806</b>	<b>29,622</b>	<b>7,48</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	31	200	31	20
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	198	...	198	...
Foreign Countries	...	...	4	7	4	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>6,993</b>	<b>2,674</b>	<b>22,862</b>	<b>5,013</b>	<b>29,855</b>	<b>7,68</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of September</b>						
<i>By Rail and River—</i>						
Assam	1,789	680	37	...	1,776	63
Bengal	3,629	3,170	1,705	41	5,334	3,21
Bihar and Orissa	69,770	20,857	18,503	6,041	82,273	26,89
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	22,165	4,168	65,418	29,144	87,583	33,21
Punjab	...	...	47	1	47	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	5	...	5	...
Rajputana and Central India	411	57	20,078	14,158	20,484	14,21
Bombay	...	...	6,842	3,420	6,842	3,42
Central Provinces and Berar	655	45	32,123	10,229	32,738	10,27
Nizam's Territory	...	...	18,455	8,207	18,455	8,20
Madras	19	17	478	215	497	23
Mysore	...	...	32	4	32	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>92,388</b>	<b>28,942</b>	<b>163,723</b>	<b>71,460</b>	<b>256,111</b>	<b>100,40</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	8	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	31	350	31	35
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	2,794	670	2,794	67
Foreign Countries	...	...	63	35	63	3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,860</b>	<b>1,055</b>	<b>2,869</b>	<b>1,06</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>92,388</b>	<b>28,950</b>	<b>166,612</b>	<b>72,515</b>	<b>259,000</b>	<b>101,46</b>

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
	Imports in September					
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>/ Rail and River—</i>						
Assam	114	...	...	...	114	...
Bengal	19	60	...	...	19	60
Bihar and Orissa	578	358	3	...	581	358
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	15,227	4,966	1,410	9	16,637	4,975
Punjab	78	1,311	...	4	78	1,315
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	235	...	...	...	235
Rajputana and Central India	409	486	241	56	650	542
Bombay	...	109	284	92	284	201
Central Provinces and Berar	151	117	153	16	301	133
Nizam's Territory	...	...	1	...	1	...
Madras	118	58	...	...	118	58
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,694</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>2,092</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>18,786</b>	<b>7,877</b>
<i>/ Sea—</i>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	197	...	197
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	2	...	2	...
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>197</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>16,694</b>	<b>7,700</b>	<b>2,094</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>18,788</b>	<b>8,074</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of September</b>						
<i>/ Rail and River—</i>						
Assam	1,499	2,453	...	...	1,499	2,453
Bengal	485	515	17	...	502	515
Bihar and Orissa	3,014	3,014	3	...	3,017	3,014
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	89,128	92,373	11,007	503	99,135	92,876
Punjab	146	12,701	...	50	146	12,751
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	1,303	...	...	...	1,303
Rajputana and Central India	1,139	6,319	1,239	1,688	2,378	7,007
Bombay	41	319	1,703	6,811	1,744	7,130
Central Provinces and Berar	1,457	4,005	682	234	2,139	4,239
Nizam's Territory	...	...	137	62	137	62
Madras	603	1,444	9	...	612	1,444
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>96,512</b>	<b>64,446</b>	<b>14,797</b>	<b>9,348</b>	<b>111,309</b>	<b>73,794</b>
<i>/ Sea—</i>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	3	639	3	639
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	184	25	184	25
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>664</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>96,512</b>	<b>64,446</b>	<b>14,985</b>	<b>10,012</b>	<b>111,497</b>	<b>74,458</b>

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1916	1917
	Imports in September	
	bales	bales
<i>By Rail and River—</i>		
Assam	20,624	12,554
Bengal	799,449	428,141
Bihar and Orissa	59,061	27,800
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	879,134	468,495
<i>By Sea—</i>		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	3,806	1
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	...
TOTAL	3,806	1
TOTAL IMPORTS	882,500	468,496
	Imports from April to end of September	
<i>By Rail and River—</i>		
Assam	47,234	43,924
Bengal	1,593,025	1,315,589
Bihar and Orissa	147,887	98,802
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	180	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
TOTAL	1,788,326	1,458,315
<i>By Sea—</i>		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	22,546	5,968
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	1	6,199
TOTAL	22,547	12,187
TOTAL IMPORTS	1,810,873	1,470,502

NOTE.—One bale of jute is equivalent to 400 lbs

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Docks. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total mills manufacturing jute

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1916	1917
	Imports in September	
	lbs.	lbs.
<b>By Rail and River—</b>		
Assam	21,341,883	22,433,883
Bengal	14,827,228	7,811,960
Bihar and Orissa	25,015	24,430
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	32,832	740
Punjab	164	2,551
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	82
Bombay	1,152	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>36,528,274</b>	<b>30,278,655</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>		
Bengal	2,850	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	50,680	104,907
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>53,530</b>	<b>104,907</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>36,581,804</b>	<b>30,378,562</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of September</b>		
<b>By Rail and River—</b>		
Assam	84,455,503	65,177,445
Bengal	32,810,278	48,453,698
Bihar and Orissa	125,897	135,689
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	57,930	12,507
Punjab	5,101	12,672
Sind and British Baluchistan	1,563	...
Rajputana and Central India	658	575
Bombay	3,703	2,715
Central Provinces and Berar	1,975	498
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	412	323,136
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>117,463,023</b>	<b>114,118,930</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>		
Bengal	4,670	...
Bihar and Orissa	204	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	570	240
Burma	2,200	9,460
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	307,531	182,192
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>315,175</b>	<b>191,892</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>117,778,198</b>	<b>114,310,822</b>

NOTE.— One maund is equivalent to 82½ lbs.





# The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

DELHI, THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 29, 1917.

---

OFFICE OF THE MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY.

## NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 29th November 1917.*

**No. 6502-M.**—His Excellency the Viceroy accompanied by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India will leave Delhi by special train on the afternoon of the 29th November 1917 and will visit Calcutta, Madras, Bombay and Deolali and return to Delhi on the morning of the 4th January 1918. The arrivals at, and departures from, all stations will be private.

The party will be :—

\*Her Excellency the Lady Chelmsford, C.I.  
The Hon'ble Sir William Vincent, Kt., I.C.S.  
The Earl of Donoughmore, K P.  
Sir F. W. Duke, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.  
Mr. Bhupendra Nath Basu.  
C. H. Roberts, Esq., M P.  
M. C. C. Seton, Esq., C.B.  
C. H. Kisch, Esq.  
J. L. Maffey, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S.  
Lieutenant-Colonel R. Verney.  
Lieutenant-Colonel H. Austen Smith, M.B.  
T. Sloan, Esq., I.C.S.  
F. C. T. Halliday, Esq., M.V.O.  
A. L. R. Parsons, Esq.  
Captain W. Holland Hibbert, A.-D.-C.  
Captain J. A. Denny, A.-D.-C.  
\*Captain Lord Carnegie, A.-D.-C.  
Captain E. B. Baring, A.-D.-C.  
G. E. Franey, Esq.

\* Calcutta only.

All communications of an urgent nature intended to reach the Viceroy and party during the tour should be addressed "Viceroy's Camp" without the addition of any post town; all others to the headquarters of the several departments at Delhi.

Communications for the Secretary of State and party should be addressed to the "Viceroy's Camp."

By Command,  
R. VERNEY, LT.-COLONEL,  
*Military Secretary to the Viceroy.*







# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 48.} DELHI, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

PAGES.		PAGES.	
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications.</b> Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . .	1901—1936	<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 48.</b> Cotton press return half month ending 15th October 1917 [ <i>published in Cal- cutta</i> ] . . . . .	2521—2523
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [<i>published in Calcutta</i>] . . . . .</b>	2389—2431	Foreign Seaborne Trade, October 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . .	2524—2533
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [<i>published in Calcutta</i>] . . . . .</b>	107	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., on Thursday, the 29th November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . . . . .	2535—2536
		Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 24th November 1917 . . . . .	2537—2538
		Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 24th November 1917 . . . . .	2539—2542
		Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . . .	2543—2545

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 29th November, 1917.*

**No. 50.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 64 (1) of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Ch. 61) the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint Wednesday, the 6th February, 1918, at 11 A.M. as the time, and the Council Chamber in the Imperial Secretariat, Delhi, as the place, for a meeting of the Indian Legislative Council.

**No. 51.**—Whereas by Resolution passed by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the 5th day of October 1871 the provisions of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1870 (33 and 34 Viet. C. 3), were declared applicable to the Hill District of Arakan ;

And whereas the said provisions were repealed and re-enacted by the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, C. 61).

And whereas the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma has proposed to the Governor-General in Council a draft of the following Regulation, together with the reasons for proposing the same ;

And whereas the Governor-General in Council has taken the draft and reasons into consideration, and has approved of the draft and the same has received the assent of the Governor-General on the 28th day of November 1917 ;

In pursuance of the direction contained in section 71(2) of the Government of India Act, 1915, the said Regulation is now published in the Gazette of India and will be published in the Burma Gazette.

#### REGULATION No. I OF 1917.

##### *A Regulation to amend the Arakan Hills Civil Justice Regulation, 1874*

Reg. VIII of 1874. Whereas it is expedient to amend the Arakan Hills Civil Justice Regulation, 1874<sup>c</sup> ; 1 is hereby enacted as follows :—

1. This Regulation may be called the Arakan Hills Civil Justice (Amendment) Regulation, 1917.  
Short title.

Reg. VIII of 1874. 2. After section 29 of the Arakan Hills Civil Justice Regulation, 1874 (hereinafter referred to as the said Regulation), the following sections shall be inserted, namely :—  
Insertion of new sections 29 A. and 29 B. in Reg. VIII of 1874.

“ 29A. If on the day fixed for the defendant to appear and answer, all the parties interested agree that the matters in difference between them shall be referred to arbitration, the Court may refer the case to one or more paid Chiefs for disposal.  
Reference to arbitration.

29B. The paid Chiefs after disposal shall report to the Court which may refer the case back for further consideration, or may embody the result of the arbitration in the form of a decree ; such decree shall be enforceable as if it were a decree of the Court.”  
Power to refer back or pass decree according to award.

3. In section 31 of the said Regulation, after the words “ for this purpose ” the words “ and if they do not agree that the matters in difference between them shall be referred to arbitration ” shall be inserted.  
Amendment of section 31 of Reg. VIII of 1874.

4. For section 42 of the said Regulation, the following section shall be substituted, namely :—  
Substitution of new section for section 42 of Reg. VIII of 1874.

“ 42. The decree shall specify the costs payable and the parties by whom they are to be paid, and in determining the amount of costs no allowance shall be made for the remuneration of agents employed in the suit.”  
Costs to be specified in decree.  
No allowance for remuneration of agent.

5. After section 56 of the said Regulation, the following section shall be inserted, namely :—  
Insertion of new section 56A in Reg. VIII of 1874.

“ 56A. (1) Court-fees shall be levied in cash at the rate of 5 per cent. on the value of the suit on all plaints and appeals subject to a minimum of two rupees ; provided that, where the value of the suit cannot be estimated in money, the fee payable shall be five rupees. A fixed fee of two rupees shall be levied on all applications for execution.  
Levy of court-fees.

(2) The court-fees shall be credited to Government except in cases referred to arbitration when they shall be paid to the arbitrators as remuneration for having tried the cases.”

6. For section 57 of the said Regulation, the following section shall be substituted, namely :—  
Substitution of new section for section 57 of Reg. VIII of 1874.

“ 57. (1) Process-fees in respect of each process shall be levied in cash in advance from the person at whose instance or in whose interest the process is issued.  
Levy of process-fees.

(2) The Local Government shall, by notification in the Burma Gazette, prescribe the scale according to which process-fees may be levied, and may by such notification exempt any specified kind or kinds of process from the said fees.”

**No. 52.**—Whereas by Resolution passed by the Secretary of State for India in Council on the 26th day of February, 1886, the provisions of section 1 of the Government of India Act, 1870 (33 and 34 Viet. c. 3), were declared applicable to Upper Burma with the exception of the Shan State ;

And whereas the said provisions were repealed and re-enacted by the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61) ;

And whereas the Lieutenant-Governor of Burma has proposed to the Governor-General in Council a draft of the following Regulation, together with the reasons for proposing the same;

And whereas the Governor-General in Council has taken the draft and reasons into consideration, and has approved of the draft, and the same has received the assent of the Governor General on the 28th day of November, 1917;

In pursuance of the direction contained in section 71 (2) of the Government of India Act, 1915, the said Regulation is now published in the Gazette of India and will be published in the Burma Gazette.

REGULATION NO. II OF 1917.

*A Regulation to amend the Chin Hills Regulation, 1896.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Chin Hills Regulation, 1896; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Reg. V of 1896.

Short title.

1. This Regulation may be called the Chin Hills (Amendment) Regulation, 1917.

2. In clause (3) of section 2 of the Chin Hills Regulation, 1896, for the words and letters “(c) Burmans domiciled in the Chin Hills and, (d)” the words and letters “(c) Nagas, (d) Burmans domiciled in the Chin Hills, and, (e)” shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 2 of Reg. V of 1896.

Reg. V of 1896.

H. M. SMITH,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

HOME DEPARTMENT.

NOTIFICATIONS.

JUDICIAL.

*Delhi, the 26th November 1917.*

**No. 508-C.**—Mr. Satish R. Das, Barrister-at-Law, is appointed to be Standing Counsel for the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of that office.

*The 28th November 1917.*

**No. 555-C.**—The services of Khwaja Muhammad Abdul Majid Khan, Subordinate Judge, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the afternoon of the 11th November 1917.

**No. 558-C.**—Mr. M. Smither, I.C.S., took charge of his office as an acting Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the forenoon of the 17th November 1917, but actually took his seat on the forenoon of the 19th idem.

MEDICAL.

*The 24th November 1917.*

**No. 487-C.**—Major H. Ross, M.B., F.R.C.S.I., I.M.S., Additional Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service, is appointed to be Deputy Director General, Indian Medical Service, substantively *pro tempore* with effect from the 24th November 1917, until further orders.

**No. 488-C.**—Captain D. C. V. FitzGerald, M.C., I.M.S., temporary Deputy Medical Store Keeper to Government, Bombay, is appointed as a temporary measure to be Additional Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service, with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties, until further orders.

*The 30th November 1917.*

**No. 614-C.**—Major J. N. Walker, M.R.C.P., I.M.S., is appointed to officiate as Professor of Medicine, King George's Medical College, Lucknow, from the 15th October 1917, until further orders.

---

### POLICE.

*The 26th November 1917.*

**No. 511-C.**—Mr. F. C. T. Halliday, M.V.O., Superintendent of Police, Bihar and Orissa, is placed on special duty under the Home Department of the Government of India, with effect from the forenoon of the 29th October 1917.

*The 27th November 1917.*

**No. 526-C.**—The services of Mr. J. C. Ker, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bombay, with effect from the 27th November 1917.

*The 29th November 1917.*

**No. 597-C.**—The services of Mr. W. Beatty, Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the 10th November 1917.

---

### PORT BLAIR.

*The 29th November 1917.*

**No. 573-C.**—The services of Mr. F. B. Leach, I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Burma, with effect from the date on which he makes over charge of his duties.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

---

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### AGRICULTURE.

*Delhi, the 7th November 1917.*

**No. 13-C.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3, sub-section (i) of the Destructive Insects and Pests Act, 1914 (II of 1914), the Governor General in Council is pleased to issue the following order for the purpose of prohibiting, regulating and restricting the import into British India of the articles hereinafter specified.

1. In this order :—

- (i) "official certificate" means a certificate granted by the proper officer or authority in the country of origin; and the officers and authorities named in the third column of the Schedule are the proper

officers and authorities to grant in the countries named in the second column the certificates required by the provisions referred to in the first column thereof ;

“ plant ” means a living plant or part thereof but does not include seeds ; and

“ prescribed port ” means any of the following ports, namely, Bombay, Calcutta, Dhaneshkodi, Karachi, Madras, Negapatam, Rangoon and Tuticorin ;

(ii) all provisions referring to plants or seeds shall apply also to all packing material used in packing or wrapping such plants or seeds.

2. No plant shall be imported into British India by land or sea by means of the letter or sample post.

3. No plants other than fruits and vegetables intended for consumption, potatoes and sugarcane shall be imported into British India by sea except after fumigation with Hydrocyanic Acid Gas and at a prescribed port :

Provided that plants which are infested with living parasitized insects and are intended for the introduction of such parasites may be imported without such fumigation if they are accompanied by a special certificate from the Imperial Entomologist to the Government of India that such plants are imported for the purpose of introducing such parasites.

4. Potatoes shall not be imported into British India by sea, unless they are accompanied by—

(i) a certificate from the consignor stating fully in what country and in what district of such country the potatoes were grown and guaranteeing that warty disease was not known to exist on the farms where the potatoes were grown ; and

(ii) an official certificate that no case of warty disease of potatoes has been known during the twelve months preceding the date of the certificate within five miles of the place where the potatoes were grown.

5. Rubber plants shall not be imported into British India by sea unless they are accompanied by an official certificate that the estate from which the plants have originated or the individual plants are free from *Nomes semitostus* and *Sphaerostilbe repens*.

6. Sugarcane shall not be imported into British India by sea unless it is accompanied by an official certificate that it has been examined and found free from cane borers, scale insects, Aleurodes, root disease (any form), pine apple disease (*Thielaviopsis ethacetica*), “ Sereh ” and cane gummosis :

Provided that canes for planting intended to be grown under the personal supervision of the Government Sugarcane Expert may be imported direct by such expert without such certificate.

7. Coffee plants shall not be imported into British India by sea from America (including the West Indies) except by the Madras Department of Agriculture.

8. Seeds of coffee, flax, *beršim* and cotton shall not be imported by land or by sea by letter or sample post.

9. Coffee seeds shall not be imported into British India by sea from America (including the West Indies) except by the Madras Department of Agriculture.

10. Flax-seeds and *beršim* (Egyptian clover) seeds shall not be imported into British India by sea, unless the consignee produces before the Collector of Customs a license from a Department of Agriculture in India in that behalf.

11. Cotton seeds shall not be imported by sea except after fumigation with carbon bisulphide and at a prescribed port.

**THE SCHEDULE.**  
[ PARAGRAPH 1 (i). ]

1	2	3
Paragraph.	Country of Origin.	Authority.
4 (ii)	Great Britain and Ireland	The Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, England. The Board of Agriculture for Scotland. The Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.
	Sweden . . . .	The Ministry of Agriculture.
	Norway . . . .	The Norwegian Board of Agriculture.
	Denmark . . . .	The Ministry of Agriculture.
	France . . . .	The Ministry of Agriculture.
	Japan (including Formosa)	The Department of Agriculture and Commerce.
	Italy . . . .	The Ministry of Agriculture.
	British East Africa .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Australia . . . .	The Departments of Agriculture, Victoria, South Australia South Wales, Queensland, Tasmania and Western Australia.
5	Ceylon . . . .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Malay Peninsula . .	The Department of Agriculture, Federated Malay States.
	Dutch Indies . . . .	The Department of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce.
	Belgian Congo. . . .	The Department of Agriculture.
	British East Africa .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Uganda Protectorate .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Nyasaland . . . .	The Department of Agriculture.
	South Africa . . . .	The Union of South Africa Department of Agriculture.
6	Dutch Indies . . . .	The Department of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce.
	Mauritius . . . .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Philippine Islands . .	The Bureau of Agriculture.
	Japan (including Formosa)	The Department of Agriculture and Commerce.
	South Africa . . . .	The Union of South Africa Department of Agriculture.
	Egypt . . . .	The Ministry of Agriculture.
	West Indies . . . .	The Imperial Department of Agriculture, Barbados.
	British Guiana . . . .	The Department of Science and Agriculture.
	Trinidad . . . .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Jamaica . . . .	The Department of Agriculture.
	United States . . . .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Ceylon . . . .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Malay Peninsula . .	The Department of Agriculture, Federated Malay States.
	British East Africa .	The Department of Agriculture.
	Queensland . . . .	The Department of Agriculture and Stock.

*The 30th November 1917.*

**No. 73-C.**—Mr. A. C. McWatters, I.C.S., having been relieved of his duties as Wheat Commissioner for India with effect from the afternoon of the 15th November 1917, the following appointments are notified from the same date :—

- (1) Mr. C. W. Jacob, I.C.S., (Punjab), as Wheat Commissioner for India.
- (2) Mr. C. J. E. O'Byrne, I.C.S., (United Provinces), as Assistant Wheat Commissioner for India.

---

**FORESTS.***The 30th November 1917.*

**No. 76-C.**—With reference to the notification of this Department No. 363-F-53—11, dated 18th June 1917, Mr. F. Littlewood resigned the temporary appointment of Exploitation Officer in the Andamans Forest Division on the afternoon of the 26th October 1917.

---

**LAND SURVEYS.***The 27th November 1917.*

**No. 66-C.**—Major E. A. Tandy, R. E., whose services have been replaced at the disposal of this Department by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, is posted to the Survey of India with effect from the 24th September 1917.

**R. A. MANT,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 26th November 1917.*

**No. 2043-Est. A.**—Major D. R. G. Oliver, of the Political Department, on return from military duty, is posted as Assistant to the Resident in Kashmir for Leh, with effect from the 17th November 1917.

**No. 2046-Est. A.**—The services of Lieutenant-Colonel H. E. Drake-Brockman, Indian Medical Service (Bengal), are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 14th November 1917.

**No. 2048-Est. A.**—Major E. O. Thurston, Indian Medical Service, is appointed to officiate as an Agency Surgeon of the 2nd Class and is posted as Residency Surgeon and *ex-officio* Assistant to the Resident in Nepal, with effect from the 14th November 1917.

*The 29th November 1917.*

**No. 2087-Est. A.**—Major C. H. Gabriel, First Assistant to the Resident in Kashmir, held charge of the current duties of the office of the Assistant to the Resident in Kashmir for Leh, in addition to his own duties, for the period from the 17th October to the 16th November 1917, inclusive.

**No. 2089-Est. A.**—Major J. S. Crosthwaite, of the Political Department, is posted as Assistant Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Officer, Tank, with effect from the 5th November 1917.

**No. 2091-Est. A.**—Lieutenant-Colonel H. B. Melville, Indian Medical Service, is appointed to officiate as an Agency Surgeon of the 2nd Class and is posted as Residency Surgeon in Kashmir, with effect from the 12th November 1917.

**J. B. WOOD,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

*The 26th November 1917.*

**No. 1851-G.**—With the sanction of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise provisionally the appointment of Count G. Viola di Campalto as Consul for Italy at Calcutta.

*The 28th November 1917.*

**No. 2061-Est. B.**—The following amendment in the rules for the examination in the Pashtu language of officers serving in the North West Frontier Province and Chilas published in the notification by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, No. 1476-G., dated the 25th June 1909, is published for general information :—

*Substitute* the following for existing rule 9 :—

"9. The following officers who, while serving in other Provinces, have passed an examination according to Appendix A or Appendix B to these rules, as the case may be, or an equivalent examination, shall, on appointment to a locality where the allowance is admissible, be entitled to the following allowances and rewards :—

(a) the officers mentioned in rule 1, I(a), (b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) to the allowances specified in rule 3 ;

(b) the officers mentioned in rules 4(a), (b) and (c), and 6 to the rewards to which they would have been entitled had they passed the examination when serving in the North West Frontier Province provided that they have not already received such reward ;

(c) the officers mentioned in rule 4(d), to the allowance to which they would have been entitled under rule 5 had they passed the examination while serving in the North West Frontier Province or to the reward admissible under paragraph 376, A. R. I., Volume I, provided that they have not already received such reward ; but in the event of their having already received such reward outside the North West Frontier Province or in the North West Frontier Province previous to the date of this notification, they may be permitted to refund the reward and draw the allowance under rule 5, this refund being made by foregoing the monthly allowance for the requisite number of months. Advantage may not, however, be taken of the option above allowed to draw the allowance with effect from an earlier date than the 22nd March 1916."

*The 29th November 1917.*

**No. 2071-Est. A.**—Mr R. E. L. Wingate, I.C.S. (Punjab), is placed on special duty under the orders of the Hon'ble the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf, with effect from the 28th October 1917.

*The 30th November 1917.*

**No. 2103-Est. A.**—The services of Mr. E. M. Sequeira, Treasury Officer, Bushire, on return from privilege leave, are placed at the disposal of the Civil Commissioner, Baghdad, with effect from the 9th October 1917.

**No. 2104-Est. A.**—Mr. D. X. Lobo, Officiating Treasury Officer, Bushire, is appointed to hold that appointment substantively *pro tempore*, with effect from the 9th October 1917.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Delhi, the 29th November 1917.*

**No. 1313-F. E.**—Mr. E. M. Cook, I.C.S., has been posted as Accountant General, Bombay, with effect from the 18th November 1917.

**No. 1314-F. E.**—Mr. T. R. Sadasivam, Assistant Controller, Paper Currency, Calcutta, has been granted privilege leave for 1 month and 10 days, with effect from the 21st October 1917.

Mr J. M. Basu, a Superintendent in the Currency Office, Calcutta, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office, with effect from the 21st October 1917 and during the absence on leave of Mr. Sadasivam.

**No. 1315-F. E.**—Mr. H. M. C. Trotter has been posted as Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the 17th November 1917.

**No. 1316-F. E.**—Mr. A. G. Hein, Chief Accountant, class II, and Audit Officer, Delhi Province, has been promoted substantively to class III of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, with effect from the 8th November 1917.



## ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

## ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

The 27th November 1917.

No. 2574-F.—Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.

October 1917.

Lakhs of Rupees.

	OCTOBER.		TO END OF OCT.		WHOLE YEAR.	
	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	Actuals, preliminary, 1916-1917.
<b>Civil Revenue.</b>						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	33	47	13.88	13.33	36.12	36.01
Opium	29	41	1.89	2.56	5.08	4.44
Salt	90	61	4.63	3.56	5.96	7.22
Stamps	54	47	4.96	4.83	8.95	8.48
Excise	1.20	1.08	8.36	7.61	13.29	13.79
Provincial Rates	...	...	2	2	4	5
Customs	1.49	1.11	8.72	7.07	14.09	12.97
Income Tax	82	43	4.24	2.85	7.48	5.41
Forest	19	20	1.50	1.28	3.40	3.55
Registration	5	5	49	48	83	81
Tributes from Native States	4	2	25	23	93	83
Other Civil Revenue	26	29	3.04	2.52	5.10	5.56
<b>TOTAL CIVIL HEADS</b>	<b>6.11</b>	<b>5.17</b>	<b>52.00</b>	<b>46.41</b>	<b>1,01.95</b>	<b>99.20</b>
Major Irrigation Revenue	2	4	2.36	2.40	4.45	4.27
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue	3	4	33	28	77	65
<b>TOTAL CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works)</b>	<b>6.16</b>	<b>5.25</b>	<b>54.69</b>	<b>49.19</b>	<b>1,07.17</b>	<b>1,04.12</b>
<b>Civil Expenditure.</b>						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	-53	-10	-3.82	-2.86	-6.61	-5.65
Opium	-4	-2	-1.37	-1.29	-1.95	-1.35
Famine Relief (Civil)	...	-3	...	-22	-8	-27
Other Civil Expenditure	-3.59	-3.50	-27.36	-26.72	-31.30	-36.28
<b>TOTAL CIVIL HEADS</b>	<b>-4.15</b>	<b>-3.45</b>	<b>-32.55</b>	<b>-31.09</b>	<b>-50.91</b>	<b>-53.56</b>
Major Irrigation Working Expenses	-13	-13	-1.08	-1.18	-2.09	-1.99
Buildings and Roads Expenditure	-39	-42	-2.74	-2.77	-7.20	-5.79
Famine Relief (Public Works)	-1	-3	-26	-29	-6	-50
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure	-6	-6	-61	-57	-1.28	-1.09
<b>TOTAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works)</b>	<b>-4.74</b>	<b>-4.09</b>	<b>-37.44</b>	<b>-35.80</b>	<b>-71.14</b>	<b>-62.93</b>
Irrigation Capital Expenditure	-5	-4	-35	-37	-85	-84
Delhi Capital Expenditure	-2	-2	-16	-22	-28	-36
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>-5</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>-51</b>	<b>-59</b>	<b>-123</b>	<b>-120</b>
<b>Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following Non-Civil Departments.</b>						
The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph (Net)	-1.11	-14	-9.00	-44	-1.24	-1.99
Marine (Net)	-1.08	-66	-7.27	-6.34	-10.92	-11.72
Military Works (Net)	-32	-28	-3.84	-1.75	-3.84	-4.91
Military Receipts	+21	+29	+1.96	+1.53	+2.55	+2.03
Military Issues	-8.90	-5.14	-51.89	-31.09	-64.99	-63.68
<b>Railway Receipts.</b>						
East Indian Railway	+72	+6	+5.10	+5.08	+9.25	+8.97
Other Railways	+4.33	+4.12	+32.81	+29.95	+34.75	+33.14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>+5.05</b>	<b>+4.79</b>	<b>+37.91</b>	<b>+35.02</b>	<b>+64.00</b>	<b>+62.11</b>
<b>Railway Issues.</b>						
East Indian Railway	-50	-40	-3.16	-3.26	-5.30	-5.38
Other Railways	-2.62	-2.00	-20.45	-18.80	-33.20	-33.05
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>-3.12</b>	<b>-3.00</b>	<b>-23.61</b>	<b>-22.06</b>	<b>-38.50</b>	<b>-38.43</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-CIVIL DEPARTMENTS</b>	<b>-9.27</b>	<b>-4.14</b>	<b>-58.74</b>	<b>-25.12</b>	<b>-52.54</b>	<b>-55.39</b>
<b>Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.</b>						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, — receipts less than payments)	+1.29	+28	+45.93	+6.73	+10.37	+13.22
Temporary Loan	+7.75	...	+7.25	...	-50	-6.00
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above)	+15	+81	+16	+85	+10	+1.19
Remittance of Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Currency Transfers against silver	+1.21	+3.04	+11.92	+12.41	+6.29	+22.43
Deposits of District Funds	-15	-20	-41	+11	-28	+18
Loans by Governments	-1	-1	+21	+55	+24	+26
Council Bills paid (including Telegraphic) at Rs 5 per £	-3.68	-1.07	-20.56	-7.86	-70	-12.53
Other Debt Heads	-82	-75	-6.86	-2.30	-2.18	+1.87
<b>TOTAL DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS</b>	<b>+5.74</b>	<b>+2.07</b>	<b>+37.64</b>	<b>+10.99</b>	<b>+13.34</b>	<b>-20.62</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES</b>	<b>-2.16</b>	<b>-97</b>	<b>-4.36</b>	<b>-1.34</b>	<b>-4.43</b>	<b>+4.92</b>
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	20.74	16.65	22.94	18.02	22.72	18.02
Closing Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	18.58	17.68	18.58	16.68	18.29	22.94

H. F. HOWARD.

Secretary to the Government of India.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 1st December 1917.*

**No. 925-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Freight (Railway and Inland Steam-vessels) Tax Act, 1917 (XIII of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Notification in this Department, No. 1465-C. D., dated the 24th March 1917, namely :—

In clause (3) substitute the word "fuel" for the word "coal".

**No. 879-D.**—Mr. J. C. Fergusson, I.C.S., is placed on special duty in the Department of Commerce and Industry, with effect from the 30th November 1917.

### POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 1st December 1917.*

**No. 902-D.**—The following permanent and temporary promotions in the higher grades of the Superior establishment of the Indian Telegraph Department are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Mr. H. Mayston, Director, Telegraph Engineering, to be permanently in the grade of Rs. 2,000 with effect from the 1st October 1917.

Mr. M. A. Thompson, Deputy Postmaster-General, Traffic, to be permanently in the grade of Rs. 1,750 with effect from the 1st October 1917.

Mr. E. L. Bagshawe, C.I.E., Director, Telegraph Engineering, Baghdad, to act temporarily in the grade of Rs. 1,500 with effect from the 1st October 1917.

Mr. B. C. Wrenicke, Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, to act temporarily in the grade of Rs. 1,500 with effect from the 1st October 1917.

A. H. LEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 30th November 1917.*

### APPOINTMENTS.

**No. 2009.**—Major G. P. Grant, D.S.O., 106th Hazara Pioneers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 1st grade. Dated 1st August 1917.

**No. 2010.**—Major A. B. Skinner, 5th Cavalry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding an appointment as Commandant, School of Instruction for Officers. Dated 31st October 1917.

**No. 2011.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Station Staff Officer, 1st class. Dated 28th October 1917 :—

Lieutenant G. Tanner, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment.

Second-Lieutenant H. R. Gould, Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

Lieutenant M. M. Ralph, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Scottish Rifles.

Second-Lieutenant R. Bird, 1-4th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment.

Second-Lieutenant G. A. G. Vallance, 2-5th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).

**No. 2012.**—Lieutenant W. W. Arnold, The Northumberland Fusiliers, is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated 26th October 1917.

**No. 2013.**—Second-Lieutenant W. Woodman, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated 8th September 1917.

**No. 2014.**—The services of Lieutenant C. Campbell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Department of Commerce and Industry, with effect from the afternoon of the 1st November 1917, for employment under the Director, Geological Survey of India.

*Royal Regiment of Artillery.*

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

**No. 2015.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officers to be Second-Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

No. 12105 Battery Quartermaster Serjeant Albert Juniper. Dated 7th November 1917.

No. 5506 Serjeant William Alfred James Poor. Dated 20th November 1917.

REGULAR FORCES.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2016.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officers to be Second-Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment).*

Serjeant Joshua Taylor Leigh. Dated 12th November 1917.

*The Norfolk Regiment.*

Serjeant Arthur Edward Hurrell. Dated 13th November 1917.

*The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).*

Serjeant Arthur James Jarman. Dated 8th November 1917.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 2017.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified:—

Khuda Bakhsh	28th June 1917.
Parmanand	28th July 1917.
Kanan Bihari Sen Roy	8th August 1917.
Gopal Charan Sen	11th September 1917.
Leonard John Pavillet Mordaunt	20th October 1917.
Bulchand Ratanmal Malkani	29th October 1917.
Khelat Chandra Bhattacharya	1st November 1917.
Oyitti Churia Madhavan	3rd November 1917.
Sistla Lakshmipathi Somayaji	6th November 1917.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

**No. 2018.**—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to gazette the appointment of the undermentioned officer:—

Mr. Thomas Edward Mutter, Deputy Accountant in the Office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta.

INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2019.**—Thomas Duncan Foster to be temporary Second-Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 26th November 1917.

**No. 2020.**—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

*To be Lieutenants.*

Lieutenant Godfrey William Warren White, 9th Regiment (Victoria and South Australia) Australian Imperial Force, attached 5th Cavalry. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Captain Thomas Ludwig Barker, 4th Battalion (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles), The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 17th Pioneers. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant John Geoffrey Bruce, 24th Battalion, The Welsh Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from 8th May 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Edmund Louis Harrison, 5th Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 67th Punjabis. Dated 10th September 1917 but to rank from 1st June 1916.

Temporary Captain Paul Robert James Morgan, 497th (Kent) Field Company, Royal Engineers, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 25th September 1917 but to rank from 2nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Philip Challen, 1-7th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 6th June 1917 but to rank from 9th June 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Geoffrey Baynton Williams, 3rd Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from 13th July 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Percy Wyndham Bankes Ashton, 1-5th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 31st October 1917 but to rank from 29th July 1916.

Lieutenant Leslie Vernon Peacock, 6th (Cyclist) Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 46th Punjabis. Dated 30th July 1917 but to rank from 1th August 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Frederick Leslie Barry-Roberts, 12th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 20th July 1917 but to rank from 30th August 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Henry Lionel Barstow, 129th Company, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th September 1917 but to rank from 1st November 1916.

Second Lieutenant Wilfred Marston Newill, Shropshire Yeomanry, attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 14th November 1916.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Leonard Stephen Smallwood, 8th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 21st August 1917 but to rank from 10th December 1916.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Douglas Harold Drake, 10th Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 9th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frank Burns Webb, 3rd Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 21st August 1917 but to rank from 10th January 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant John Clark, 7th Battalion, The York and Lancaster Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from 6th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Nowell Arnott Parish, 4th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 16th February 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Albert Leslie Gannicliff, 7th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 22nd February 1917.

Lieutenant Harold John Spencer, 2-15th Battalion, The London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles), attached 3rd Brahmans. Dated 31st October 1917 but to rank from 22nd February 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant William Dunbar Porter, 8th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 27th February 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Albert George Porter, 7th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 27th February 1917.

Lieutenant Walter James Evans Proctor, Machine Gun Corps, attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from 3rd March 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Henry Clarke McClenaghan, 13th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 21st July 1917 but to rank from 3rd March 1917.

Lieutenant Leellie Ernest Randall, 2-22nd Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), attached 2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 17th September 1917 but to rank from 8th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Trevor Hawkins, 3rd Battalion, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached 117th Mahrattas. Dated 1st September 1917 but to rank from 10th March 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant James George Avent, Machine Gun Corps, attached 117th Mahrattas. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from 17th March 1917.

Lieutenant Wallace Adelbert Lyon, 3rd Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 16th September 1917 but to rank from 26th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Allan Robertson Walker, 6th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 15th Ludhiana Sikhs. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from 3rd April 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant Laurance Ernest Willan Jackson, 2-4th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 16th September 1917 but to rank from 15th April 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant Cecil Frank Meehan, 2-1st Battalion, The Herefordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 29th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Erik Ponsonby Hartshorn, 1-6th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 24th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Joseph Birtwistle, 1-4th Battalion, The East Lancashire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from 11th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Charles William Gordon Thorpe, 15th (Suffolk Yeomanry) Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 17th September 1917 but to rank from 12th June 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant James Herbert Douglas Hunter, 87th Machine Gun Company, attached 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from 10th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Leslie Collingwood, 3rd Battalion, The King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry), attached 117th Mahrattas. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from 21st July 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Cyril Francis Dunbar-Sutherland, 2nd Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from 27th July 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Joseph Lionel Kirkham, 3rd Battalion, The Norfolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 17th October 1917 but to rank from 8th October 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edgar Cyril Walters, 1st Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), (Indian Army Reserve of Officers), attached 28th Punjabis. Dated 6th November 1917 but to rank from 30th January 1917.

#### *To be Second Lieutenants.*

Temporary Second Lieutenant Walter West Shearman, 14th Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 7th May 1917 but to rank from 7th April 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant Philip Evelyn Clarence Francis, 30th Training Reserve Battalion, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 16th September 1917 but to rank from 5th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Hall Barlow, 1-1st Battalion, Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, attached 4th Cavalry. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Wilfred Nevill Brown Constable, 3rd Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 25th July 1917, but to rank from 26th June 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant George Armitage Beazeley, 1st Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 1st October 1917 but to rank from 7th August 1917.

## ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 2021.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*To be Second Lieutenants.**Cavalry Branch.*

Maurice Stewart Collis.  
Walter Samuel Powell.

Dated 20th November 1917.  
Dated 21st November 1917.

*Infantry Branch.*

Reginald Henry Mullin.  
Walter Street  
Henry Rundle.  
Henry McIntire Shepton.  
William Joseph Johnson.  
Harold George Gruer.  
Alfred Sydney Hannah Boucher.  
James Frederick Holmes.  
Walter Frank Street.  
Richard Francis O'Hara Fitzgerald Day.  
Archibald Patrick Brewin.  
Louis Davidson Burns.  
Graham Parsons Earwaker.  
Harold Bull.

Dated 25th September 1917.  
Dated 28th October 1917.  
Dated 29th October 1917.  
Dated 3rd November 1917.  
Dated 11th November 1917.  
Dated 12th November 1917.  
Dated 20th November 1917.  
Dated 21st November 1917.  
Dated 22nd November 1917.  
Dated 24th November 1917.

**No. 2022.**—Lieutenant Charles Edward Miller Judge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding a special appointment, with effect from the 26th October 1917.

**No. 2023.**—Lieutenant A. V. Askwith, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade. Dated 12th November 1917.

**No. 2024.**—The following officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Special Service Officers, Kashmir Imperial Service Infantry, with effect from the 23rd November 1917:—

Lieutenant Gerald Hallam Cooke.  
Lieutenant Osmond Herbert Eliot.

**No. 2025.**—Second Lieutenant Henry Hubert Stubbs, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted the temporary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant and Quartermaster of a Depot, Labour Corps, dated the 17th July 1917.

**No. 2026.**—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers:—

1st November 1917.

Second Lieutenant Robert Harold Crump.  
Second Lieutenant Harold Alfred Cecil Blacker.  
Second Lieutenant Roland Westphal Morde.  
Second Lieutenant Henry Beatty.  
Second Lieutenant Herbert Leonard Olley Garrett.  
Second Lieutenant Samuel Evans Stokes.

7th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Cotton Farmer.  
Second Lieutenant Philippe Stowell Quarry.  
Second Lieutenant Geoffrey Herbert Mannooch.  
Second Lieutenant Reginald Edwin Anthony Ray.  
Second Lieutenant Galiston Marcar Gregory.

8th November 1917.

Lieutenant John Adam Scroggie.

9th November 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Edwin Russell.

14th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Thomas Warren.

### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 2027.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*Fifth Supplement dated the 24th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21st September 1917, pages 9849, 9850 and 9853.*

War Office,

24th September 1917.

### REGULAR FORCES.

#### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \*

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as G. S. Os., 2nd Grade.)—Maj. G. N. Molloy, Ind. Cav., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so employed, from 25th May to 20th July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as G. S. Os., 3rd Grade.)—Maj. F. H. Norie, D. S. O., ret. pay, Ind. Army, *vice* temp. Capt. H. C. Roberts, M. V. O., D. S. O., Gen. List. 15th July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \*

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

\* \* \* \*

Serjt. George Adolf Bambridge, Ind. Motor Cyclist Section. 31st July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Sixth Supplement dated the 24th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21st September 1917, pages 9861 and 9862.*

War Office,

24th September 1917.

The following are among the decorations and medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign :—

His Majesty the KING has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the decorations and medals in question.

.. .. Decorations conferred by

HIS MAJESTY THE KING OF THE  
BELGIANS.

\* \* \* \*

*Ordre de la Couronne.*

\* \* \* \* \*

*Officier.*

Lieutenant-Colonel Francis Adams, Indian Cav.

\* \* \* \* \*

*London Gazette dated the 25th September 1917, page 9878.*

## ROYAL WARRANT.

Whereas it has been represented to Us that it is expedient to grant the honorary rank of Major to all Commissaries of Indian Army Departments, and certain Senior Assistant Surgeons of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department ;

Our Will and Pleasure is that—

- (i) an officer serving in an Indian Army Department as a Commissary shall be granted the honorary rank of Major irrespective of his period of commissioned service on full pay.
- (ii) the honorary rank of Major shall be granted to a Senior Assistant Surgeon of the Indian Subordinate Medical Department on completion of three years' service in the honorary rank of Captain.

Our warrants dated the second day of January, 1904, and the twenty-sixth day of September, 1911, shall be amended accordingly.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's* this, twenty-first day of September, 1917, in the 8th year of Our Reign.

*Supplement dated the 25th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 25th September 1917, pages 9923 and 9927.*

*War Office,  
25th September, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

## ATTACHED TO H.Q. UNITS.

*Asst. Prov.-Marshal.*—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)—Lt. R. B. M. Wood, ret., Ind. Army, and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 20th Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*General List.*

Temp. 2nd Lt. J. H. J. Hampson, from actg. Lt., Trg. Res., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 25 July 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 4 Sept. 1917, incorrectly specifying rank).

W. C. Matthew, from Lt. R. N. V. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army. 29 July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*



*Second Supplement dated the 25th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 25th September 1917, pages 9939 and 9943.*

War Office,  
25th September, 1917.

The Colonial Office has forwarded for publication the following Despatch on military operations in the Nyasaland Protectorate :—

From the Governor of Nyasaland,  
To the Secretary of State for the Colonies.

Government House,  
Zomba, Nyasaland,  
30th April, 1917.

SIR,—

I have the honour to transmit herewith a despatch from Brigadier-General Edward Northey, C.B., A.D.C., in which he submits the names of various officers, non-commissioned officers and men serving under him for mention in despatches. The despatch reached me only on the 26th instant.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Bir Singh, Jemadar, 2nd Class Senior Sub-Asst. Surg.  
Kishan Singh, No. 1070, 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 26th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 25th September 1917, pages 9949, 9950 and 9955.*

War Office,  
26th September, 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

##### ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Brig.-Majors.*—Captain F. P. A. Melville, temp. h.p., Ind. Army, from attd. Arg. & Suth'd Highrs., Spec. Res., *vice* Maj. L. S. H. Smithers, Ind. Army. 10th September 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

:

##### ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

*Wing. Comdr.*—Capt. (temp. Maj.) C. R. S. Bradley, Ind. Cav., from a Sqdn. Comdr., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld. 22nd June 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

##### A. G.'S AND Q. M. G.'S STAFF.

*A. A. and Q. M. Gs.*—And to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst so empld. :—

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. G. R. Maitland, Ind. Cav., *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. W. K. Bourne, Ind. Cav. 21st August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*D. A. A. and Q. M. G.*—Capt. M. C. Raymond, Ind. Cav., *vice* Maj. G. R. Maitland, Ind. Cav. 23rd August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fifth Supplement dated the 23th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 25th September 1917, pages 9967, 9972 and 9975.*

*War Office,  
26th September, 1917.*

His Majesty the KING has been pleased to confer the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the field.

The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the London Gazette as early as practicable:—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Awarded the Military Cross.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Horace Anthony Garstin, Ind Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. William Draper Hall, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Sixth Supplement dated the 26th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 25th September 1917, pages 9983 and 9984.*

*War Office,  
26th September, 1917.*

The following are among the Decorations and Medals awarded by the Allied Powers at various dates to the British Forces for distinguished services rendered during the course of the campaign:—

His Majesty the KING has given unrestricted permission in all cases to wear the Decorations and Medals in question.

*Decorations and Medals presented by*

THE PRESIDENT OF THE FRENCH REPUBLIC.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Croix d'Officier.*

Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Stanley Malcolm Edwards, D.S.O., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel (temporary Brigadier-General) Frederic George Lucas, D.S.O., Indian Army.

*Croix de Chevalier.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) Sydney Boyce Combe, M. C., Indian Army.

Captain Kenneth Charles Stuart Erskine, M.C., Indian Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Croix de Guerre.*

\* \* \* \* \*

Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Annesley Andrew, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Gerald Charles Balfour Buckland, D.S.O., Indian Army.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) Leonard Joseph Montagu Deas, M.B., F.R.C.S., Indian Medical Service.

Major Maxwell Edward Dopping-Hepenstal, D.S.O., Indian Army.

Major James Boswell Egerton, Indian Army.

Major-General Vere Bonamy Fane, C.B., C.I.E., Indian Army.

Jemadar Fatteh Din, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Cyril Arkwright Gouldsbury, Indian Army.

Subadar-Major Gyan Singh, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Wellesley Cathcart Hutcheson, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Captain Redmond Alexander Macausland, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Major Sidney Bernard Orton, Indian Army.

Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) Theophilus John Ponting, Indian Army.

Jemadar Puran Singh, Indian Army.

Major Digby Inglis Shuttleworth, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Major Charles Fleetwood Mant Worsley, Indian Army.

Lieutenant-Colonel Henry George Young, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Staff Serjeant Charles Alexander Lodwick Simpson, Indian Army.

*Medaille Militaire.*

2516 Sapper Abdul Kadir, Indian Army.

1561 Colour-Havildar Allahdad Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

4485 Havildar Gangaraj Thapa, Indian Army.

2722 Sapper Gopalsami, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

3459 Serjeant Charles Harris, Indian Army.

3042 Rifleman Kem Narain Newar, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

3691 Havildar Nasib Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

Sub-Conductor Ernest Wilford Senior, Indian Army.

631 Lance Naik Shabaz Khan, Indian Army.

\* \* \* \*

*Seventh Supplement dated the 27th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 25th September 1917, pages 9985, 9987 and 9990.*

War Office,  
27th September, 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \*

##### CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

Lt. C. H. Wilson, Ind. Army Res. of Off., relinquishes the actg. rank of Capt. on ceasing to comd. a Field Park. 9th June 1917.

\* \* \* \*

##### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \*

Temp. Lt. C. H. Nicholas, S. Wales Bord., is transfd. to Gen. List for duty as a probationer for Ind. Army. 5th Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Ninth Supplement dated the 28th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 25th September 1917, pages 10019 and 10040.*

War Office,  
28th September, 1917.

\* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award the Meritorious Service Medal to the undermentioned warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men in recognition of valuable services rendered with the Armies in the field during the present war :—

\* \* \* \*

##### INDIAN ARMY.

16 Sjt. G. H. Dymott, I. U. L.  
5 S./S./M. C. T. Marwood, I. U. L.  
18 Sjt. J. Petchley, I. U. L.

\* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 29th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 28th September 1917, pages 10115, 10117, 10118 and 10121.*

War Office,  
29th September, 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \*

##### CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

\* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. T. H. G. Stevens, Ind. Army Res. of Off., to be actg. Capt. whilst comdg. a Field Park. 1st July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) T. E. Scott, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj.-Gen. whilst especially empled. 30th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

Capt. A. S. Meek, Ind. Army, to be temp. Maj. whilst empled. as a Military Governor. 22nd Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

#### GENERAL LIST.

• Temp. Capt. R. A. B. Freeland, M.C., from a Serv. Bn., Devon. R., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as prob. to Ind. Army. 25th July 1917.

• \* \* \*

### PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2028.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

#### *Royal Field Artillery.*

Temporary Lieutenant T. A. L. Davy to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Captain R. Archbold, promoted, with effect from 27th August 1917.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

#### *Infantry.*

**No. 2029.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

#### *The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment).*

Lieutenant A. O. L. Davis to be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant. Dated 3rd August 1917.

#### TERRITORIAL FORCE.

#### *Infantry.*

**No. 2030.**—The following grants and relinquishment of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

#### *The Devonshire Regiment.*

Captain H. M. Cole to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 4th November 1917, *vice* Major F. J. Harvey, extra-regimentally employed, with effect from 20th October 1917.

Lieutenant J. R. Birchall to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 4th November 1917, *vice* Captain (acting Major) H. M. Cole, promoted, with effect from 4th November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. T. Greenwood relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th September 1917.

Lieutenant H. S. Reed to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 9th October 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. T. Greenwood, relinquished his acting rank with effect from 24th September 1917.

**No. 2031.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

#### *The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment).*

Second-Lieutenant E. Scott to be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant. Dated 29th October 1917.

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2032.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.*

12th October 1917.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel A. C. Edwardes, Commandant, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

7th November 1917.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel James Henry Morison Davie, 34th Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Charles Alexander Robert Hutchinson, D.S.O., 41st Dogras.

*Captains to be Majors.*

15th October 1917.

Claude Seymour Foster, 37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).

17th October 1917.

James Douglas Strong, 90th Punjabis.

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

14th November 1917.

Charles Hamilton Boucher, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

Guy Edward Ross Stewart Hartigan, attached 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).

**No. 2033.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's) (Infantry).*

Lieutenant E. P. Rich, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd October 1917.

*13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).*

The undermentioned relinquish their acting rank on ceasing to command a company :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. R. H. Skrine, attached. Dated 12th September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. V. Adams, attached. Dated 16th October 1917.

*20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).*

Captain H. R. O. Walker, 25th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 25th October 1917.

*25th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. L. F. Berkeley relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 22nd October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 25th Punjabis.*

Major C. T. Morris, 82nd Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th October 1917.

Lieutenant E. L. F. Berkeley, 25th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 25th October 1917.

*26th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. M. Hunt, 87th Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th October 1917.

*3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.*

Lieutenant C. H. C. Gore, 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th August 1917.

Lieutenant P. Challen, 7th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th August 1917.

Lieutenant H. L. Davies, 2nd Battalion, 89th Garhwal Rifles, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th August 1917 to 20th September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant R. F. Martin, 16th Battalion, The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th October 1917, *vice* Lieutenant H. L. Davies, vacated, with effect from 21st September 1917.

*45th Rattray's Sikhs.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. W. W. Ford, 35th Sikhs, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th October 1917.

*49th Bengalís.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company :—

• Lieutenant B. L. S. Smith, 126th Baluchistan Infantry, attached. Dated 4th October 1917.

Lieutenant S. G. Taylor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 25th October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabís.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. A. Doubt, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 17th October 1917.

*79th Carnatic Infantry.*

In Army Department Notification No. 1338, dated the 17th August 1917, against the name of Second Lieutenant F. K. Ward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, for " 28th March 1917 " read " 3rd March 1917."

*80th Carnatic Infantry.*

Lieutenant O. A. Rowlinson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th October 1917.

*82nd Punjabís.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. Hamilton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 24th October 1917.

*90th Punjabís.*

Lieutenant C. R. deC. Peele, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th October 1917.

*103rd Mahratta Light Infantry.*

Second Lieutenant P. J. H. Stent, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th May 1917 to 24th August 1917, inclusive.

Second Lieutenant H. J. Martin to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th to 15th May 1917, inclusive.

Second Lieutenant E. J. Kenny, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st May 1917 to 30th August 1917, inclusive, *vice* Second Lieutenant H. J. Martin, vacated, with effect from 16th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant H. J. Martin to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th September 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant E. J. Kenny, vacated, with effect from 31st August 1917.

*106th Hazara Pioneers.*

Captain V. W. C. Moore-Lane to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 28th August 1917 to 21st September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Major R. H. H. Manners, appointed temporary Brigade Major, Jubbulpore Brigade, with effect from 13th August 1917.

Captain H. G. Turner to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 7th October 1917, *vice* Captain V. W. C. Moore-Lane, vacated, with effect from 22nd September 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.*

Lieutenant P. F. B. Hickey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 26th July 1917 to 5th August 1917, inclusive.

Major C. C. Cunningham, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment), attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 28th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant M. P. Pratt, 121st Pioneers, attached, vacated, with effect from 13th August 1917.

Lieutenant P. F. B. Hickey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 6th to 17th August 1917, inclusive.

Second Lieutenant T. E. Edwards, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 8th to 12th August 1917, inclusive.

#### *108th Infantry.*

Lieutenant T. Z. D. Babington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th October 1917.

#### *2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company:—

Lieutenant H. K. D. Money. Dated 10th September 1917.

Lieutenant R. G. Mountain, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry, attached. Dated 11th September 1917 to 26th September 1917, inclusive.

#### *128th Pioneers.*

Lieutenant E. W. Tyson, 106th Hazara Pioneers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th October 1917.

#### *1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. G. Toogood, D.S.O., attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 14th October 1917.

#### *2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).*

Second Lieutenant C. H. Boucher, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th November 1917, *vice* Major P. A. R. Pritchard, Civil Employ, attached, appointed temporary second-in-command, with effect from 21st October 1917.

Lieutenant I. E. Keely, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th November 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant G. E. R. S. Hartigan, attached, vacated, with effect from 24th October 1917.

#### *1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant C. G. Crawford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th October 1917.

#### *1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain M. G. Anderson to be Major while temporary second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 25th to 30th September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Major A. D. Molony, vacated, with effect from 10th September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. St. J. Carruthers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 22nd September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. Clemence, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 21st October 1917.

#### *2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.*

Major H. F. Collingridge to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th October 1917 to 24th October 1917, inclusive.

**No. 2034.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1335, dated the 17th August 1917, against the name of Richard Cecil Molesworth, for "attached 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment)" read "attached 4th Battalion, 3rd Gurkha Rifles."

#### ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 2035.**—Lieutenant Reginald Horace Wigfall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 20th June 1917.

**No. 2036.**—Lieutenant Tom Walters Venn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while specially employed, with effect from the 6th November 1917.



**No. 2037.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1070, dated the 6th July 1917, after “the 23rd April 1917” add “but to rank from the 1st September 1915.”

**No. 2038.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1782, dated the 19th October 1917, for “Arthur Cecil Norman Salter” read “Arthur Cecil Norman Slater.”

#### CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

**No. 2039.**—The following officiating promotions are notified :—

Rank and Name.	From	To	Period.	REMARKS.
Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. L. Cowie.	3rd Grade (Supy.).	2nd Grade (Supy.).	From the 13th August 1917 to 1st September 1917.	Vice Lieutenant-Colonel F. S. Walker, 2nd Grade Cantonment Magistrate, granted privilege leave, vide United Provinces Gazette Notification No. 4041-II-469, dated 3rd October 1917.
Lieutenant-Colonel T. G. P. Lawrenson.	3rd Grade .	2nd Grade .	Ditto .	
Lieutenant-Colonel W. A. L. Cowie	3rd Grade (Supy.).	2nd Grade (Supy.).	From 16th October 1917 to 19th October 1917.	Vice Lieutenant-Colonel C. Herbert, D. S. O., 2nd Grade Cantonment Magistrate (Super-numerary from the 20th October 1917), granted privilege leave, vide United Provinces Gazette Notification No. 4050-II-13, dated 4th October 1917.
Lieutenant-Colonel T. G. P. Lawrenson.	3rd Grade .	2nd Grade .	Ditto .	

#### DEPARTMENTAL OFFICERS.

**No. 2040.**—With reference to Army Department Notification No. 2027, dated the 30th November 1917, the following departmental officers are granted the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 21st September 1917 :—

##### *India Miscellaneous List.*

Commissaries and honorary Captains Henry Pepper, Thomas Augustine Duffy, William Davis, Edward Lawrence Bartlett, and Alfred James Ruegg.

##### *Public Works Department, Madras.*

Commissaries and honorary Captains Henry Thomas Gasson and George Ellard Brand.

##### *Public Works Department, Bombay.*

Commissary and honorary Captain John Robert Hudson.

##### *Miscellaneous List, Madras.*

Commissaries and honorary Captains Robert Coulter and John Hanly.

#### INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

##### SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

##### *Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 2041.**—1st class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon, ranking as Subadar, Sher Muhammad, *Khan Sahib, Bahadur*, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the date of this notification.

#### NATIVE ARMY.

##### APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2042.**—The honorary rank of Jemadar is conferred on Salutri Turab Ali Khan, 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry, for long and meritorious service.

**No. 2043.**—The following direct appointment is made :—

*1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghulzie Regiment).*

Bhagat Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 23rd June 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

**No. 2044.**—The following promotions are made :—

*12th Cavalry.*

Kot-Dafadar Wadhawa Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*22nd Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Dafadar Jiwan Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st March 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*Indian Base Remount Depot, Rouen.*

Kot-Dafadar Nihal Singh (12th Cavalry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917 ; and to remain seconded.

*23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery (Frontier Force).*

Jemadar Indar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 25th June 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Jemadars Saidan Shah, Diwan Ali and Ram Rup Singh, I.O.M., to be Subadars, and Havildars Kirpa Singh, Hardit Singh, Sucha Singh, Nawab, Fatch Muhammad, Firoz Khan, Sayyid Akbar and Mahabir Pathak to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st November 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Sappers and Miners.*

Colour-Havildars Khana and Shiudatt Singh, Havildars Krishna Swami, Rama Limbalkar, Gurinukh Singh, I.O.M., and Sopana Thopte, Colour-Havildar Mirza Khan and Havildars Jalal Din, Fazal Din, Ahmad Shah, Firoz Din, Gulab Khan and Pahlwan Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*10th Labour Corps.*

Havildar-Major Hardit Singh and Havildar Sawan Singh (23rd Peshawar Mountain Battery, Frontier Force) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th November 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

*35th Labour Corps.*

Jemadar Muhammad Ismail Khan [17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment)] to be Subadar and Havildar-Major Anwar Khan [17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment)] to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*15th Ludhiana Sikhs.*

Jemadar Muizzullah Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 30th May 1917, Havildar Ghulam Husain to be Jemadar, with effect from the 13th July 1917 and Havildar Nawazish Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).*

Jemadar Imam Ali Khan to be Subadar, Havildars Karam Khan and Ali Muhammad Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 4th July 1917 and Havildar Ali Sher to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*22nd Punjabis.*

Jemadar Azim Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 5th November 1917, Colour-Havildar Rahim Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th October 1917 and Havildar Saida Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 5th November 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*25th Punjabis.*

Havildar Adalat Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th September 1917 and Havildar Maula Dad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*33rd Punjabis.*

Colour-Havildar Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 24th June 1917, Colour-Havildar Sakhi Zaman to be Jemadar, with effect from the 4th July 1917 and Colour-Havildar Tora Baz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.*

Jemadar Jhagar Singh Bisht to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Dalip Singh Rana to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th September 1917; *vice* Nain Singh Gusain, deceased.

*2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.*

Jemadar Anand Singh Negi to be Subadar, with effect from the 20th September 1917, Jemadar Butha Singh Negi, I.O.M., to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd September 1917, Jemadar Bir Singh Danu to be Subadar, with effect from the 10th October 1917, Colour-Havildar Har Singh Gusain to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th July 1917, Colour-Havildar Prem Singh Kunwar to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th September 1917, Havildar Rup Singh Rawat to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th September 1917, and Havildar Jaman Singh Bisht to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment.*

Jemadar Ram Singh to be Subadar and Havildars Kana and Duja to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*48th Pioneers.*

Havildar Natha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1917 and Havildar Dale Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.*

Subadar Mir Asghar Ali to be Subadar-Major and Jemadar Hari Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th October 1917; *vice* Abdur Razzak, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

*69th Punjabis.*

Jemadar Daulat Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 5th October 1917 and Havildar Prabdayal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd October 1917; to complete the establishment. Havildar Ganda Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd October 1917; and to be seconded.

*83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry.*

Jemadar Patchappan to be Subadar, with effect from the 24th July 1917, Jemadar Duraisami to be Subadar, with effect from the 31st July 1917 and Havildar-Major Abdul Jabar and Colour-Havildar Sadasiva Naidu to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry.*

Colour-Havildars Bhairam Singh and Surat Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 2nd November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers.*

Jemadar Karim Dad Khan to be Subadar and Havildars Biru Ram and Pir Dost to be Jemadars, with effect from the 26th July 1917 and Havildar Shah Nawaz to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.*

Havildar Prichat Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th February 1917 and Havildar Mohan Lal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th February 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

Jemadar Tiwana Khan to be Subadar and Havildar Sher Muhammad to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd August 1917, and Naik Sukhmandar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 6th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.*

Havildars Jita Gurung, Tul Sing Thapa, Birbhan Gurung, Kharke Thapa and Saraljit Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 20th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Colour-Havildar Dhanraj Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Local Camel Corps.*

Ressaidar Ghulam Hyder Khan (50th Camel Corps) and Jemadar Mehr Din (2nd Mule Corps) to be Risaldars, Jemadar Sharaf Din (2nd Mule Corps) to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 10th January 1917, and Jemadar Mukhan Singh (3rd Skinner's Horse) to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 27th January 1917; to complete the establishment.

*112th Infantry.*

**No. 2045.**—The promotion of Havildar Husain Bakhsh to Jemadar published in Army Department Notification No. 501, dated the 6th April 1917, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 6th April 1915. This Indian officer will rank for seniority next below Fazal Karim.

*22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

**No. 2046.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1786, dated the 19th October 1917, for "18th August 1917" read "19th August 1917."

## SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

**No. 2047.**—The following appointment is made :—

*Government Camel Corps.*

Pensioned Dafadar Mohar Singh (late of 21st Cavalry) to be Ressaidar, to complete the establishment; with effect from the 28th August 1916.

## RESIGNATIONS.

## INDIAN ARMY.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 2048.**—Lieutenant Wellesley St. George Ashe, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service on account of ill-health, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 22nd November 1917.

## REWARDS.

**No. 2049.**—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, A. R. I., Vol. II, the special promotion of the undermentioned departmental officers with honorary rank and warrant and non-commissioned officers of Indian Army Departments, in recognition of the services rendered by them in India in connection with the war :—

*With effect from the 1st January 1917 :—*

*Ordnance Department—Northern Army.*

Assistant Commissary and honorary Lieutenant Andrew Charles Chisholme to be Deputy Commissary with the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Conductor Frederick George Finch to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Ordnance Department—Southern Army.*

Conductor Alfred Goodall to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Ordnance Department—General List.*

Sub-Conductor Thomas Reed to be Conductor.

*Supply and Transport Corps—Amalgamated List.*

Sub-Conductor Oliver Tattersall to be Conductor.

*Military Works Services*

Staff-Serjeant Frederick Mattocks to be Sub-Conductor.

*Barrack Department, Punjab—Bengal.*

Conductors William Henry Greaves and Frank Slade to be Assistant Commissaries with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*Army Clothing Department.*

Conductor Ernest Johnson to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

*India Miscellaneous List.*

Conductor George Ricks to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Sub-Conductor Evan Victor Creak to be Conductor.

Staff-Serjeants James Redding, William Elgy Freeman and Hector Walsh to be Sub-Conductors.

*Non-departmental Warrant Officers.*

Serjeant-Major William Robertson, School of Musketry, Pachmarhi, to be Conductor on the India Miscellaneous List.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Colour-Serjeant Leonard Walter Elliott to be Quartermaster-Serjeant.

Serjeants Frederick Charles Mann and George Butt to be transferred to the India Miscellaneous List, supernumerary to the establishment.

*Soldier Clerks.*

Acting Serjeant F. W. Townsend, 4th Battalion, the Worcestershire Regiment, is appointed to the Corps of Military Staff Clerks, 3rd grade, supernumerary to the establishment.

*With effect from the 1st July 1917 :—*

*Ordnance Department.—General List.*

Staff-Serjeants Thomas Sanderson, Alfred James McCully and John Stacey Bolton to be Sub-Conductors.

*Military Works Services.*

Conductor Thomas Charlie Hall to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Sub-Conductor John Philip Stone to be Conductor.

*Barrack Department.*

Staff-Serjeant Percy John McKew to be Sub-Conductor.

*Indian Miscellaneous List.*

Conductor Hedley Charles Parks to be Assistant Commissary with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval.

Staff-Serjeant James Spires to be Sub-Conductor.

*Indian Subordinate Veterinary Corps.*

Farrier Serjeant-Major Charles Roberts to be Sub-Conductor on the India Miscellaneous List.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Sergeants Daniel Michael Francis Greene and Joseph Robins to be transferred to the India Miscellaneous List, supernumerary to the establishment.

*Soldier Clerks.*

Lance-Serjeant A. H. Hemingway, 1st Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), and Acting-Serjeant J. Perry, Royal Fusiliers, to be appointed to the Corps of Military Staff Clerks, 3rd grade, supernumerary to the establishment.

## ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.

**No. 2050.**—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to sanction the following promotion in, and admission to, the Order of British India, in recognition of their valuable services to the State :—

*To the 1st Class of the Order with the title of "Sardar Bahadur."*

Risaldar-Major Haji Gul Mawaz Khan, Bahadur, 18th King George's Own Lancers.

- Cf. Punjab Act III of 1911, s. 138.* 171-G. The ferrules, communication-pipes, connections, meters, stand-pipes and all fittings thereon or connected therewith, leading from mains or service cables, wires, pipes, drains, sewers or channels into any house or land and the wires, pipes, fittings and works inside any such house or within the limits of any such land, shall in all cases be executed subject to the inspection and to the satisfaction of the Cantonment Authority.
- Cf. Punjab Act III of 1911, s. 139.* 171-H. The Cantonment Authority may, from time to time, fix the charges to be made for the establishment by them or through their agency of communications from and connections with mains or service cables, wires and pipes for the supply of lighting, telephonage or gas, and for meters or other appliances for testing the quantity or quality thereof supplied, and may levy such charges accordingly.
- Cf. Punjab Act III of 1911, s. 140.* 171-I. For the purpose of efficiently draining any building or land the Cantonment Committee may by notice in writing (a) require any court-yard, alley or passage between two or more buildings to be paved with such materials and in such manner as may be approved by them, and (b) require such paving to be kept in proper repair.
- (3) In Chapter XVII of the said Code after section 238 the following shall be inserted :—
- 238-A. The Cantonment Authority may authorise any person to enter between sunrise and sunset, into any building or upon any land and to inspect any drain, privy, latrine, urinal, cesspool, cable, wire, pipes, sewer or channel therein, or thereon, and to cause the ground to be opened where such person as aforesaid may think fit for the purpose of preventing or removing any nuisance arising from the drains, privies, latrines, urinals, cesspools, cables, wires, pipes, sewers or channels.
- (2) If, on such inspection, it appears that the opening of the ground was necessary for the prevention or removal of a nuisance, the expenses thereby incurred shall be paid by the owner or occupier of the land or building; but if it be found that no nuisance exists or but for such opening would have arisen, the ground or portion of any building, drain, or other work, if any, opened, injured or removed for the purpose of such inspection shall be filled in, reinstated and made good by the Cantonment Authority.
- (3) No building other than a latrine, urinal or privy, shall be entered under this section until six hours' notice in writing has been given to the occupier of the building by the Cantonment Authority or by the person authorised by the Cantonment Authority to make the entry.
- 238-B. The Cantonment Authority may authorise any person, after giving twenty-four hours' notice to the occupier, or, if there be no occupier, to the owner of any building or land, at any time between sunrise and sunset, to enter into any building or on any land, for the purpose of inspecting or repairing gas, water, telephonic, electric or other installations and for taking readings of meters connected therewith.

**No. 2055.**—In pursuance of section 26-A. of the Cantonment Code, 1912, as subsequently amended, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Provident Fund Rules, 1917, namely :—

After rule 6 of the said rules the following rules shall be inserted, namely :—

- “6-A (1) When the pecuniary circumstances of a subscriber are such that the indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three months' pay may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the Cantonment Authority.
- (2) The following are cited as examples of occasions on which the grant of advances may be considered provided the circumstances are exceptional :—
- (a) To pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of a subscriber or a member of his family.
  - (b) To pay for the passage of any member of a subscriber's family coming from beyond the sea to join him, or requiring to make a journey beyond the sea.
  - (c) To pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals or ceremonies which by the religion of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

**NOTE.**—Advances, though not confined rigidly to the objects laid down in clauses (a) to (c) above, will be made with due regard to the principle expressed in clause (1) of this rule as illustrated by the foregoing examples.

The order sanctioning the advance should state the specific purpose for which the advance is granted. Where, however, this is of a confidential nature, it may be communicated to the audit officer personally and confidentially.

(3) When one or more advances have already been granted to a subscriber, a subsequent advance shall not be granted to him except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the Cantonment authority until at least twelve months have elapsed since the complete re-payment of the last advance taken.

6-B. (1) Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the Cantonment authority, in not less than twelve instalments or more than twenty-four. A subscriber may, however, at his option make repayment in less than 12 instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time.

(2) In determining the advance to be sanctioned, due regard should be paid to the amount of subscriptions lying to the credit of the applicant. The amount of the advance should be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily, the monthly instalments should also be in whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments to be thus fixed.

(3) Recoveries will be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's salary after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from a subscriber while he is on leave of any kind.

(4) When two or more advances are made, each advance should be treated separately, and the monthly deduction of not less than one twenty-fourth of each advance should be made until that advance is cleared.

(5) The instalments will be paid by compulsory deductions from salary, and will be in addition to the usual subscription.

6-C. When an advance is repaid, as regards principal, in not less than twelve instalments, a 13th instalment, representing interest, and equivalent to 3 per cent. of the amount of the advance, should be paid in the month following that in which the last instalment is paid. Similarly, an additional instalment equivalent to 6 per cent. of the total amount of the advance should be paid when the advance is repaid in more than 12 instalments. In calculating the  $\frac{3 \text{ per cent.}}{6 \text{ per cent.}}$  instalment as above, a fraction of a rupee should be taken at the next higher whole rupee, if it exceeds eight annas, and should be ignored, if it does not.

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

### APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

#### *Chota Nagpur Light Horse.*

**No. 2056.**—Captain Frederick Dundas Whiffin resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *Cossipore Artillery Volunteers.*

**No. 2057.**—Second-Lieutenant John Williamson resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *Southern Provinces Mounted Rifles.*

**No. 2058.**—Lieutenant Francis Loftus Cowley-Brown resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Second-Lieutenant Robert William Davies resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *1st Battalion, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2059.**—Lieutenant Alexander Selfe Marsh resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *Moulmein Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2060.**—Major Dennis O'Sullivan, V. D., resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Captain John James Alexander Shaw resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *Agra Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2061.**—Lieutenant Frank Alexander Cooper resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *Nilgiri Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2062.**—Lieutenant Stephen Baintyn Stephens resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Malabar Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2063.**—Captain Albert George Bradley, (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant Thomas Clapton, (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant Walter James Swan, (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Second-Lieutenant Basil Ivor Morgan, (Supernumerary List), resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Bombay University Infantry.*

**No. 2064.**—The undermentioned gentleman is granted the temporary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval:

Harold George Dalway Turnbull. Dated the 1st November 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,\**  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

*Delhi, the 30th November 1917.*

**APPOINTMENTS.**

**No. 74.**—The following appointment is made in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 11th October 1917:—

*To be temporary Lieutenant.*

Rupert Burrington.

**No. 75.**—The services of Commander T. H. H. Hand, Royal Indian Marine, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bombay for employment as Port Officer, Aden, *sub-pro tem*, vice Lieutenant-Commander C. A. Scott, D. S. O., Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 30th October 1917.

**LONDON GAZETTE.**

**No. 76.**—The following extract is published for general information:—

*Second Supplement dated the 21st September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 21st September 1917, pages 9819, 9822 and 9823.*

*Admiralty,  
21st September, 1917.*

The following despatch has been received from Vice-Admiral Sir Rosslyn E. Wemyss, K.C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., late Commander-in-Chief, East Indies Station, covering a report by Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N., on the operations of H. M. Gunboats in Mesopotamia from December, 1916, to March, 1917:—

*7th May, 1917.*

SIR,—

Be pleased to submit to the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty the enclosed report on the recent operations in Mesopotamia rendered to me by Captain Wilfrid Nunn, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.

\* \* \* \* \*

I am, Sir,  
Your obedient Servant,  
R. E. Wemyss,  
Vice-Admiral,  
Commander-in-Chief.

\* \* \* \* \*



I have the honour to submit the following for special mention, promotion, honours or awards :—

*Officers.*

\* \* \* \*

*H. M. S. "Proserpine."*

Lieutenant Cecil G. Hallett, R.I.M.

Has given me most valuable help throughout the campaign, and has carried out the gunnery duties for the Squadron. His experience, particularly of spotting the enemy gun positions, is of great value, and he has frequently done this under fire.

\* \* \* \*

The following are recommended for good services at the base, which contributed largely to the successful operations :—

• \* \* \*

• Lieutenant A. H. B. Gray, R.I.M., H.M.S. "Dalhousie."

\* \* \* \*

(Sgd.) W. NUNN,

Captain and S. N. O., Mesopotamia.

\* \* \* \*

*Admiralty,*

*21st September, 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Distinguished Service Order and for the award of the Distinguished Service Cross to the undermentioned officers in recognition of their services as mentioned in the foregoing despatch :—

\* \* \* \*

*To receive the Distinguished Service Cross.*

\* \* \* \*

Lieutenant Cecil G. Hallett, R.I.M.

\* \* \* \*

#### JUDICIAL.

**No. 77.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Impressment of Vessels Ordinance, 1914, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment be made in the first column of the schedule annexed to Marine Department Notification No. 73, dated the 18th August 1914, as amended by Marine Department Notifications Nos. 77, 30, 40, 16, 36, 50, 55, 15, 26, 55 and 61, dated the 1st September 1914, the 10th September 1915, the 10th December 1915, the 5th May 1916, the 25th August 1916, the 24th November 1916, the 15th December 1916, the 23rd March 1917, the 15th June 1917, the 31st August 1917 and the 21st September 1917, respectively :—

For "Lieutenant-Commander C. A. Scott, D. S. O., R. I. M., Port Officer, *sub. pro tem*" substitute "Commander T. H. H. Hand, R. I. M., Port Officer, *sub. pro tem*."

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

#### INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

.. *Delhi, the 26th November 1917.*

**No. E.-36.**—Lieutenant L. F. Oliver, R.E., Inland Water Transport, is posted temporarily as Assistant Controller (Munitions), Calcutta, with effect from the 24th October 1917.

---

**No. E.-78.**—Mr. C. A. Williams, Assistant Signal Engineer, North Western Railway, is appointed Assistant Controller (Munitions), Calcutta, with effect from the 22nd October 1917.

*The 28th November 1917.*

**No. E.-124.**—Mr. W. C. Shaller is appointed Personal Assistant to the Controller of Munitions, Bombay Circle, with effect from the 1st June 1917.

*The 30th November 1917.*

**No. H.-1805-286.**—The Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 1247-W., dated the 16th February 1917, namely :—

For the words "Mr. A. C. McWatters, I.C.S., Wheat Commissioner in India,"  
substitute "Mr. A. C. McWatters, I.C.S., Controller (Hides and Wool)."

T. RYAN,  
*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 29th November 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. There was no rain except in the south of the Peninsula and at a few stations in Burma.

2. *Burma*.—Rain fell at Kyaukpyu, Akyab, Lashio and Bhamo.

*Northeast India, including Orissa*.—Cox's Bazar had a light fall of rain.

*The United Provinces, Central India*

*and the Central Provinces*.—

*Northwest India*.—

} Weather was dry.

*The Peninsula*.—Rainfall was nearly general in Malabar on the 24th, 25th and 26th, and in southeast Madras on the 24th and 26th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

November 22nd Kyaukpyu 1·60".

„ 23rd Bhamo 1·44", Negapatam 2·95" and Madras 1·94".

„ 24th Negapatam 2·00", Tinnevely 2·67" and Trivandrum 1·52".

„ 25th Pamban 3·40", Negapatam 2·84" and Kodaikanal 1·22".

„ 26th Negapatam 3·15" and Cuddalore 1·95".

„ 27th Kodaikanal 1·06", Negapatam 3·50" and Cuddalore 1·15".

„ 28th Negapatam 1·05".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent or more in excess in Upper Burma, Mysore, Malabar, and Madras Southeast, and was 20 per cent or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Lower Burma, Assam, Orissa, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad South, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 4th May to date is 20 per cent or more in excess in Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Kashmir, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Sind, Rajputana, Gujrat, Central India, the Central Provinces, Hyderabad, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North. In the remaining divisions rainfall is within 20 per cent of the normal.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 29TH NOVEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 4TH MAY TO 29TH NOVEMBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands . . . . .	0.3	2.3	-2.0	88.7	104.5	-15.8	-15	-14
Lower Burma . . . . .	0.1	0.3	-0.2	139.7	140.3	-0.6	0	0
Upper Burma . . . . .	0.4	0.2	+0.2	44.9	42.6	+2.3	+5	+5
Assam . . . . .	0	0.3	-0.3	81.1	75.8	+5.3	+7	+7
Bengal . . . . .	0	0	0	74.8	68.8	+6.0	+9	+9
Orissa . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	69.1	58.3	+10.8	+19	+19
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0	0	0	69.0	49.2	+19.8	+40	+40
Bihar . . . . .	0	0	0	52.8	49.6	+3.2	+6	+6
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0	0	48.0	39.0	+9.0	+23	+23
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0	0	48.8	39.0	+9.8	+25	+25
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0	0	0	41.2	21.1	+20.1	+95	+95
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	23.1	7.9	+15.2	+192	+192
Kashmir . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	10.8	8.6	+2.2	+26	+27
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	8.6	5.9	+2.7	+46	+48
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	5.9	2.4	+3.5	+146	+157
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	8.0	4.7	+3.3	+70	+70
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0	0	0	37.0	11.3	+25.7	+227	+237
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0	0	51.8	22.9	+28.9	+126	+126
Gujarat . . . . .	0	0	0	44.0	23.4	+20.6	+88	+88
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	55.7	29.9	+25.8	+86	+87
Central India, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	55.6	41.8	+13.8	+38	+33
Berar . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	28.8	31.6	-2.8	-9	-9
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	54.7	45.2	+9.5	+21	+21
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	60.3	48.1	+12.2	+25	+26
Konkan . . . . .	0	0	0	113.9	96.2	+17.7	+18	+18
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0	0	0	30.4	27.3	+3.1	+11	+11
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0	0	0	45.2	33.0	+12.2	+37	+37
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	36.7	30.1	+6.6	+22	+22
Mysore . . . . .	0.3	0.2	+0.1	28.3	27.3	+1.0	+4	+3
Malabar . . . . .	1.7	0.6	+1.1	95.4	97.7	-2.3	-2	-4
Madras, South-East . . . . .	3.7	1.7	+2.0	29.2	29.6	-0.4	-1	-9
Madras Deccan . . . . .	0	0.4	-0.4	29.2	24.4	+4.8	+20	+22
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	0.5	0.7	-0.2	52.9	35.3	+17.6	+50	+51

GILBERT T. WALKER,

Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 29th November 1917.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## Season and Crop Prospects for week ending Saturday, 24th November 1917.

**Burma.**—Light to moderate rain was general throughout the Province except in eight districts. In three districts the fall exceeded 3 inches and in two 2 inches. In Lower Burma reaping of early paddy is in progress. In Upper Burma cultivation of miscellaneous island and winter crops is proceeding. Gathering of groundnuts continues. Plucking of cotton has been completed in two districts. Standing crops are generally satisfactory. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has risen to Rs. 88 per hundred baskets but is still considerably below normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 195 for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather was seasonable and favourable for standing crops. Plucking and manufacture of tea, sowing of mustard and harvesting of winter rice are in progress. Pressing of sugarcane has commenced. Prospects of tea, sugarcane, winter rice and cotton good. The standing crops were damaged slightly by insect pests in one district and by cattle disease in two. Price of common rice has fallen slightly.

**Bengal.**—No rain fell during the week excepting some light showers in parts of the Chittagong division. Sowing of spring crops and reaping of winter paddy continue. The outturn of the latter crop is generally reported to be good. Cattle disease prevails in three districts only. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 2·4 per cent. below that of the preceding week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—There was no rain during the week. Harvesting of paddy is going on. Sowing of spring crops continues in some districts. The price of common rice is showing a downward tendency. The supply of fodder and water is sufficient. Cattle disease is reported from several districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—No rain fell during the week. Sowing of spring crops and poppy, harvesting of autumn crops and pressing of sugarcane and picking of cotton continue and in certain places are nearing completion. Standing crops and agricultural stock are in good condition. Prospects are favourable. Little cattle disease is reported. Prices are stationary with a tendency to rise slightly.

**Punjab.**—The weather was dry. Standing autumn crops are average to good in the west and below average to average elsewhere. Sugarcane is doing well. Picking of cotton and harvesting of millets continue. The yield of cotton is generally below normal and that of other crops is below normal to normal. Pressing of sugarcane has commenced in a few districts. Wheat, barley and other spring crops are being sown. The area sown is normal or good. Cattle are healthy. Fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are generally sufficient. Stocks of food grains are sufficient. Prices are rising and range generally between warning and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat :—Ferozepur 8, Rawalpindi and Lyallpur 8½, Ambala 8½ and Lahore 9 seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless and rain is needed for spring sowings which are in progress. Harvesting of autumn crops is proceeding. The outturn is average. Prices of wheat :—Peshawar 8½ and Dera Ismail Khan 9½ seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—No rain fell during the week. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 9 to 14 seers and maize from 16 to 25 seers per rupee. Condition of standing crops is below average. Cattle disease prevails in Akhnur tehsil. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—No rain fell during the week. Spring sowings are in progress. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Prices are high.

**Rajputana.**—The weather was cool. Spring sowings continue. Autumn prospects are poor. Agricultural stock is in fair condition. Prices are rising slightly.

**Central India.**—The rainfall during the week was general in Bhopal, *nil* elsewhere but sufficient throughout. The weather was clear and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior. Spring crops are being sown everywhere. Standing crops are unsatisfactory in Gwalior and fair elsewhere. Probable autumn outturn is eight annas in Gwalior and fair elsewhere, though damaged by rain in Bhopal. Agricultural stock is generally good. Pasturage is sufficient. Prices are high in Bhopal and are steady elsewhere.

**Central Provinces.**—The week was rainless. The weather was cool and clear. Harvesting and threshing of autumn crops and picking of cotton were in full swing. Sowing of spring crops is in progress or is nearing completion. Germination so far is satisfactory. Condition of standing crops is generally good. There is no deficiency of fodder or water anywhere. Cattle are healthy. Prices of food grains remained stationary or fluctuated slightly.

**Feudatory States.**—Reaping of autumn crops and sowing of spring crops continue. Prospects are favourable.

**Bombay.**—Rain fell during the week in Konkan, Deccan, Karnatak, Savantvadi, and Kolhapur. Standing crops are generally good but have been damaged slightly by excessive rain in parts of Karnatak and Sholapur. Autumn harvesting continues. Spring sowing is generally progressing. Cotton picking continues in Thar and Parkar, Khandesh, Ahmednagar and Kathiawar. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Prices of food grains are steady.

**Hyderabad.**—The average rainfall was 50 cents. Autumn crops are being harvested. They have suffered from excessive rain. Early rice crop is being harvested, and is in fair good condition but has been damaged by blight in parts of Medak, Nalgonda and Karimnagar districts. Spring crops are good and are being sown. Cattle disease is reported from fourteen talukas. Prices of grains are constant. Coarse rice sells at 7½ and white *juar* at 10 seers per rupee in Hyderabad city. Highest price of *juar* in districts is 6 seers per rupee in Parbhani and Bidar and the lowest 20 seers per rupee in Raichur.

**Mysore.**—The rainfall was good in Shimoga, Hassan, Kadur, Chitaldroog, Tumkur and fair elsewhere. Price of *ragi* has risen in Tumkur and fallen in Shimoga. Markets are well supplied. *Ragi* and paddy are being harvested. The outturn is fair. Standing crops are good. Prospects are good. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are available.

**Coorg.**—Rainfall one inch five cents. Rice crop is in good condition, ears are forming. Picking of coffee and cardamoms continues. Prices of food grains are high. The public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall was heavy in Tanjore and the Nilgiris, good in Vizagapatam Carnatic, Chittoor, Salem, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and the South except the West Coast of Tanjore, fair in Sandur, North Arcot and light, or *nil* elsewhere. Standing crops are fair to good generally but have been affected by floods or heavy rains in parts of two districts and are withering in part of another. Harvests of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is generally good. Water supply is sufficient except in parts of Anantapur, South Arcot, Chittoor, North Arcot, Coimbatore and the South except Tanjore. Pasture is sufficient except in Tinnevely and in parts of Kistna. Fodder is generally available. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.  
PLAGUE.

*Delhi, the 29th November 1917.*

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 24th November 1917 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SYND.	DELHI	.....	...	...
	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	19	14
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	568	525
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	490	306
		Kaira District . . . . .	362	224
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	71	70
		Surat District . . . . .	69	49
		Broach Port . . . . .	4	2
		Broach District . . . . .	173	106
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	7	6
		Thana District . . . . .	6	5
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	273	198
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	420	256
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	360	268
		Poona Town . . . . .	54	34
		Poona District . . . . .	158	126
		Nasik District . . . . .	983	732
		Satara District . . . . .	2,156	1,607
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	28	15
	Southern	Sholapur District . . . . .	145	109
		Kolaba District . . . . .	1	1
		Vengurla Port . . . . .	1	1
		Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	1	...
		Belgaum District . . . . .	108	53
		Dharwar District . . . . .	354	241
	Political Charges.	Bijapur District . . . . .	445	298
		Baroda State . . . . .	361	264
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	22	18
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	93	75
		Mahuva Port . . . . .	11	10
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	294	255
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	385	300
		Mahi Kantha Agency . . . . .	94	74
		Akalkot State . . . . .	47	26
		Bhor State . . . . .	8	3
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	44	32
		Satara Agency . . . . .	107	74
Surat Agency . . . . .		3	1	
TOTAL			8,726	6,403

In the return for the week ending 17th November 1917, the following additions and corrections should be made :—

Panaji District, add 29 cases, 27 deaths.

Manara District, add 3 cases, 4 deaths.

Hyderabad City, add 39 cases, 23 deaths.

Bukkur District, add 36 cases, 14 deaths.

Bhikampur City, add 3 cases, nil death.

Mundra Port, add 1 case, 1 death.

Khairpur State, add 1 case, nil death.

Thana District, add nil case, 1 death.

East Khandesh District, read 169 deaths for 124 deaths.

Satara District, read 724 deaths for 760 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.		Anantapur District . . . . .	181 (a)	124 (b)
		North Arcot District . . . . .	16	9
		Bellary District . . . . .	928 (c)	810 (d)
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	96 (a)	64 (a)
		Kurnool District . . . . .	10 (b)	8
		Malabar District . . . . .	6	4
		Nilgiris District . . . . .	1	...
		Nellore District . . . . .	...	1 (b)
		Salem Town . . . . .	23	10
		Salem District . . . . .	41	21
		Vizagapatam Port . . . . .	2	2
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		TOTAL	1,804	1,057
		.....	...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA.	Patna	Patna District . . . . .	72	68
		Gaya Town . . . . .	6	6
		Gaya District . . . . .	27	12
		Shahabad District . . . . .	87	64
	Tirhut	Saran District . . . . .	84	56
		Muzaffarpur District . . . . .	10	10
		Darbhanga Town . . . . .	16	17
		Darbhanga District . . . . .	10	17
	Bhagalpur	Bhagalpur Town . . . . .	2	1
		Bhagalpur District . . . . .	14	9
		Monghyr District . . . . .	82	40
	Ranchi	Palamau District . . . . .	6	6
		TOTAL	422	306
UNITED PROVINCES.	Meerut	Muzaffarnagar District . . . . .	2	2
	Agra	Aligarh City . . . . .	32	14
		Agra District . . . . .	1	1
		Mainpuri District . . . . .	25	18
	Allahabad	Farrukhabad City . . . . .	8	8
		Farrukhabad District . . . . .	9	9
		Etawah District . . . . .	11	11
		Cawnpore City . . . . .	4	4
		Cawnpore District . . . . .	28	28
		Fatehpur District . . . . .	19	15
		Allahabad City . . . . .	15	15
		Allahabad District . . . . .	91	91
	Jhansi	Jhansi District . . . . .	15	15
	Benares	Benares City . . . . .	8	7
		Benares District . . . . .	37	15
		Mirzapur City . . . . .	180	138
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	59	55
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	98	93
		Ballia District . . . . .	17	17
	Gorakhpur.	Gorakhpur City . . . . .	2	...
		Gorakhpur District . . . . .	65	70
		Ballia District . . . . .	66	44
		Asamgarh District . . . . .	282	195
	Lucknow	Lucknow City . . . . .	8	4
		Lucknow District . . . . .	28	28
		Unao District . . . . .	198	128
		Bae Bareilly District . . . . .	47	36
		Sitapur District . . . . .	13	13
		Hardoi District . . . . .	22	14
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District . . . . .	13	12
		Gonda District . . . . .	77	47
		Sultanpur District . . . . .	23	18
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	44	26
		Bara Banki District . . . . .	53	43
		TOTAL	1,597	1,234

(a) Two imported. (b) One imported. (c) Five imported. (d) Four imported.  
In the return for the week ending 17th November 1917, add Asamgarh District 108 cases, 97 deaths.



Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Ambala	Ambala District . . . . .	11	...
	Jullundur	Jullundur District . . . . .	38	28
	Lahore	Lahore City . . . . .	57	30
		Lahore District . . . . .	57	47
		Amritsar City . . . . .	1	1
		Gurdaspur District . . . . .	19	5
		Gujranwala District . . . . .	7	4
	Rawalpindi.	Gujrat District . . . . .	8	4
		Jhelum District . . . . .	6	5
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	195	147
	Multan	Attock District . . . . .	8	3
		Montgomery District . . . . .	3	1
	Native States.	Patiala State . . . . .	28	28
		TOTAL	438	303
BURMA.	Pegu	Rangoon Town . . . . .	9	9
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	4	3
		Prome District . . . . .	2	2
	Magwe	Minbu District . . . . .	13	12
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	48	47
		Mandalay District . . . . .	1	1
	Sagaing	Sagaing District . . . . .	5	1
	Meiktila	Meiktila District . . . . .	12	9
		TOTAL	94	84
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	27	18
		Nagpur District . . . . .	47	30
		Bhandara District . . . . .	41	24
		Wardha District . . . . .	69	61
		Chanda District . . . . .	3	3
		Balaghat District . . . . .	4	2
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	2	2
		Jubbulpore Cantonment . . . . .	2	...
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	137	100
		Saugor Cantonment . . . . .	15	12
		Saugor District . . . . .	71	60
		Damoh District . . . . .	15	4
		Seoni District . . . . .	99	77
		Mandla District . . . . .	4	3
		Hoshangabad District . . . . .	38	25
	Nerbudda	Nimar District . . . . .	12	12
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	163	108
		Chindwara District . . . . .	21	11
	Chhatishgarh.	Raipur District . . . . .	8	7
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	25	13
	Berar	Amraoti District . . . . .	166	126
		Yeotmal District . . . . .	53	30
		Akola District . . . . .	234	154
		Buldana District . . . . .	56	37
		TOTAL	1,312	919

In the return for the week ending 17th November 1917, add Kapurthala State, 13 cases, 3 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE.	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	23	20
		Bangalore City	6	4
		Bangalore District	75	57
		Mysore City	1	...
		Mysore District	45	38
		Hasan District	28	10
		Kadur District	32	8
		Shimoga District	36	25
		Chitaldroog District	47	44
		Tumkur District	66	45
		Kolar District	103	77
TOTAL			442	324
HYDERABAD STATE.	...	Aurangabad District	69	57
		Bir District	39	29
		Parbhani District	15	16
		Nander District	27	17
		Gulbarga District	4	5
		Raichur District	219	218
		Usmanabad District	597	563
		Bidar District	80	70
		Medak District	95	87
		Nizamabad District	92	83
		Mahbubnagar District	2	1
		Warangal District	3	3
		TOTAL		
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Indore City	79	63
		Indore State	187	127
		Indore Residency Bazars	5	...
		Mhow Cantonment	73	8
		Neemuch Cantonment	6	5
		Sehore Cantonment	2	2
		Bhopal State	122	99
		Dewas State	2	3
		Dhar State	17	12
		Rutlam City	14	14
		Rewa State	13	5
		Jaora State	18	14
		TOTAL		
RAJPUTANA.	...	Ajmer City	148	112
		Ajmer District	280	214
		Alwar State	181	132
		Jaipur City	107	105
		Jaipur State	308	293
		Bharatpur State	14	12
		Partabgarh State	1	1
		Kishangarh State	4	7
		Mewar State	511	331
		Kotah State	1	...
		Tonk State	33	20
		Marwar State	523	482
		Kushalgarh State	...	2
		Sirohi State	4	3
		Shahpura State	31	14
		Bikanor State	1	1
		Deoli State	3	1
TOTAL			2,150	1,780
N.-W.F. PROVINCE	...	...	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	17	16
TOTAL			17	16
BALUCHISTAN.	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL			18,282	18,936

In the return for the week ending 17th November 1917, against Gulbarga District read 7 cases for 9 cases.

In the return for the week ending 17th November 1917, add Sibi, 1 case imported.

(a) From the 12th to the 18th November 1917.

(b) For the week ending 17th November 1917.

R. D. MACLAGAN,

Secretary to the Government of India.

---

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian  
Railways.**

---

**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**  
**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**  
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.**

*N.B.—As regards the figures in column Total earnings, audited figures have been used as far as possible.*

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK.		MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.		TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING.			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK.			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.	
	Ra.	Miles.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1915.	1916.	Increase.	Decrease.
<b>State Railways.</b>															
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,695	2,695	2,695	2,695	8,97,626	9,77,666	9,03,000	811	363	335	2,45,46,684	3,08,94,517	3,35,46,000	89,92,316
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	448	21	21	21	21	7,871	8,97,666	6,700	375	380	318	2,32,708	2,91,403	3,15,000	82,828
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	761	1,008	1,008	1,008	1,008	7,14,106	8,97,666	6,91,000	755	825	689	2,08,59,355	2,28,20,705	2,68,05,000	57,15,645
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	487	1,576	1,576	1,576	1,576	8,53,379	8,54,422	7,13,000	563	525	453	2,39,81,585	2,34,29,917	2,18,16,000	21,13,917
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	838	2,618	2,618	2,618	2,618	20,60,413	21,70,358	20,86,000	808	830	797	6,31,55,443	6,87,76,611	7,23,59,000	35,81,389
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	717	2,613	2,613	2,613	2,613	16,58,669	20,36,223	19,87,000	664	779	681	4,71,78,846	5,64,19,268	6,18,55,000	54,35,743
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	126	126	126	126	58,920	62,802	55,100	468	419	437	13,28,719	18,31,233	19,02,000	5,73,288
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	117	40	40	40	40	2,906	1,590	4,100	73	40	103	1,00,250	1,59,171	1,19,000	1,19,000
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	1,363	13	13	13	13	38,246	13,831	14,100	498	1,152	1,175	10,24,708	4,54,767	6,45,000	18,750
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	93	76	76	76	76	1,780	5,062	5,000	64	67	66	38,051	2,30,015	1,97,000	1,58,949
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,585	2,585	2,585	6,44,019	7,82,116	7,96,000	249	305	312	2,27,55,344	2,83,03,213	3,15,35,000	87,79,656
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	4,019	4,019	4,019	4,019	16,01,387	23,39,018	21,30,000	399	575	531	5,40,63,788	6,03,80,603	7,63,74,000	2,23,10,263
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	315	1,600	1,600	1,600	1,600	4,54,612	5,31,459	4,87,000	290	331	306	1,44,31,766	1,59,37,684	1,81,74,000	37,42,324
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	157	812	812	812	812	1,60,103	1,37,778	1,34,000	186	155	150	41,34,813	44,00,933	42,76,000	1,41,185
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	359	1,836	1,836	1,836	1,836	6,16,950	6,87,643	5,99,000	338	361	326	1,73,76,099	2,02,88,945	2,08,73,000	35,96,901
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	330	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,563	4,44,338	4,10,263	3,85,000	266	306	287	1,39,70,378	1,29,03,073	1,37,15,000	13,55,378
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	213	187	187	187	187	36,449	36,449	33,000	195	195	178	12,41,680	12,41,680	11,73,000	11,73,000
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	93	70	70	70	70	10,315	10,315	8,000	147	147	104	1,97,377	1,97,377	2,63,000	2,63,000
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	84	33	33	33	33	1,800	1,800	1,800	56	56	56	8,53,957	8,53,957	73,700	73,700
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	231	194	194	194	194	21,113	28,198	36,700	170	227	296	13,64,033	12,57,000	12,57,000	4,04,043
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	147	268	268	268	268	34,000	39,097	32,900	118	132	115	19,31,683	19,31,683	14,69,000	1,04,917
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	183	421	421	421	421	71,009	63,210	57,100	173	158	143	23,56,500	24,59,043	24,16,000	79,500
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,587	1,587	1,587	1,587	4,20,962	6,40,190	5,92,000	290	403	373	1,76,44,171	2,04,40,916	2,24,61,000	48,15,839
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	183	108	108	108	108	21,431	21,431	19,900	147	198	184	6,64,973	6,64,973	7,01,000	1,37,753
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	234	785	785	785	785	2,72,295	2,98,473	1,47,000	847	383	181	69,69,466	69,69,466	54,80,000	4,89,468
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	57	30	30	30	30	1,911	1,911	1,400	...	64	47	...	...	79,400	79,400
Al-Kooper (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	39	30	30	30	30	3,066	3,212	2,500	102	107	76	81,043	1,04,913	91,000	9,953
<b>TOTAL</b>	453	26,754	26,754	26,754	26,754	1,10,03,701	1,98,57,474	1,19,38,300	421	483	446	41,81,69,100	48,09,77,407	53,19,39,161	3,71,91,868



---

*Printed and Published for the GOVT. OF INDIA, by the SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, Delhi.*

---



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

On and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777-79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,

Secretary to the Government of India."

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
	Rs a. p.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	4 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 1st December 1917.

### CORRIGENDUM.

The following entries which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 23rd December 1916, under the heading "Cessation of Exclusive Privilege" are hereby cancelled.

1912—495 (Greenstreet).

1912—496 (Greenstreet).

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### November 19.

3411. J. G. Wakefield. *Improvements in gaiters.*

#### November 20.

3412. A. Shaw. *Improvements in brake truss beams for all types of railway rolling stock and the like.*

3413. K. K. Gokhale. *Improvements in Nagari and Gujarati printing types.*

3414. J. M. Shanker, Kissen Lall and Pyare Lall. *Improvements in pallocks.*

#### November 22.

3415. D. Cardew. *Improvements in or relating to vacuum brake apparatus for railway and like vehicles.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3113. Hari Shanker. *Lens lifting forceps for surgical use.*

3359. W. Marriott. *Improvements in or relating to reinforcements for reinforced concrete constructions.*

3360. General Electric Co. *Improvements in and relating to bearings.*

3361. Aktiebolaget Carlit. *Method of manufacturing ammonium perchlorates.*

3363. C. Deguide. *Process for the production of barium hydrate.*

3366. R. C. Sayer. *Improvements in treadle-propelled vehicles.*

3367. D. M. Edwards. *Combined electric plug and switch.*

3369. E. C. Molony and F. C. Koenig. *Improved trough burner for liquid fuels.*

3372. C. C. O'Brien. *Improvements in office envelopes.*

3374. F. Isaki and The Japan Cash Register Manufacturing Co., Ltd. *Improvements in automatic machine indicating the sum of receipts and disbursement of cash.*

3376. B. Conklin. *Improvements relating to rotary engines, pumps, compressors and the like.*

3377. T. W. Hicks. *A method and machine for preparing seed beds.*

3378. Vacuum Brake Co., Ltd., and G. Mitchell. *Improvements in or applicable to brake-cylinder piston-rods.*

3379. G. Clough and S. Catlow. *Improvements in and relating to shuttles of looms for weaving.*



**PRINTED SPECIFICATION PUBLISHED.**

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3218. A. E. Stroud. *Improvements in and relating to vertical looms.*

**SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.**

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

2920. Flicker.	3153. Dixon.
2963. Bredee.	3154. Larymore.
3020. Alexander.	3157. Buller-Millikin Co.
3083. Wheatcroft.	3158. Rydberg.
3086. Chettiar.	3166. Engel.
3132. Simmons.	3174. Molony and Koenig.
3151. Dutt and Dutt.	3176. Kenward.
3152. Dutt and Dutt.	3177. Rand.

**PATENTS SEALED.**

3003. Lassen and Hjort.	3112. Lobell.
3004. Lassen and Hjort.	3135. Cary and Stephen.
3096. Fazal Karim.	

**RENEWAL FEES PAID.**

182 of 1908. Sheffield & anr. (To 24 November 1919.)
186 of 1908. Fraser & ors. (To 24 November 1918.)
472 of 1910. Freymuth. (To 24 November 1918.)
495 of 1912. Greenstreet. (To 10 September 1918.)
496 of 1912. Greenstreet. (To 10 September 1918.)
604 of 1912. Southey. (To 21 November 1918.)
605 of 1912. Westinghouse Brake Co., Ltd. (To 21 November 1918.)
606 of 1912. Societe Anonyme Pour L'Exploitation Des Procedes Westinghouse Leblanc & anr. (To 21 November 1918.)
608 of 1912. Societe Generale Des Nitrures. (To 21 November 1918.)
614 of 1912. Kershaw & ors. (To 23 November 1918.)
617 of 1912. Fennell. (To 25 November 1918.)
620 of 1912. Walker. (To 25 November 1918.)
622 of 1912. Taylor & anr. (To 25 November 1918.)
623 of 1912. Byrne. (To 25 November 1918.)
624 of 1912. Byrne. (To 25 November 1918.)
1323 of 1913. Bowles & anr. (To 24 November 1918.)

**CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.**

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

**1913.**

1122, (Bolton). 1123, (Jones). 1125, (Kramer). 1130, (Call). 1132, (Friedenthal).

## DESIGNS ENTERED ON THE REGISTER.

November 19th to 24th, 1917.

Class 1. No. 6389. S. D. Garbis, 40, Middle Road, Entally. October 11.

Class 13. Nos. 6520 to 6616. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. November 12.

Class 15. Nos. 6617 to 6632. The Calico Printers' Association, Ltd., St. James's Buildings, Oxford Street, Manchester, England. November 12.

## NOTICES.

### THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

ARMEDABAD . . .	E. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byenalla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINBURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROOKEE . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed,

but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

		price.	
		Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions)	. . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911	. . .	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi)	. . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912	. . . . .	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> )	. . . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage	. . . . .	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904)	. . . . .	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911)	. . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly)	. . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916	. . . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions	. . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,

Controller of Patents and Designs.

## NOTICE.

### DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.

#### INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

G. F. ADAMS,

Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain . . . . . 253A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

- M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

- V. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
M. Hussain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU.**

- M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

- M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

- M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.  
Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . . Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.  
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . . 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

**CALCUTTA.**

- M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
\*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 23/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damzen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaiser Street, Calcutta.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

**CAWNPORE.**

- M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Haleey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).  
 M. Asis-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
 M. Harnam Da . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LANSDOWNE.**

- M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.  
 M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.  
 \*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawtence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).  
 M. Boddh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

**MUSSOORIE.**

M. B. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment,  
opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.  
M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.  
M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawal-  
pindi (winter only).  
M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset  
Light Infantry.  
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur  
Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah,  
Madras.  
Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali,  
Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.  
Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,

The 24th November 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

---

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND  
RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**


---

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of pure *amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<b>Rs.</b>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

	<b>Rs.</b>
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.  
 Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.  
 Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

## DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 26th November 1917.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 22nd November 1917.

## RESERVE.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.				COIN AND BULLION.						SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).				REMARKS.
In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.		In India.					In His Majesty's Dominions.		Held in India.	Held in England.	TOTAL.	
1	2	3		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	(a)	(b)	(c)	
R	R	R		R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
1,19,90,500	34,18,90,150	35,38,20,650	8,25,70,014	8,80,78,332	36,55,151	1,42,51,000	...	62,90,353	25,20,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,92,037	81,21,55,853	(a) Nominal value— Rs 10,20,81,500.
...	3,07,50,050	3,07,50,050	2,22,60,960	53,83,102	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,76,44,062	(b) Nominal value— Rs 153,04,36,571.
...	7,09,31,030	7,09,31,030	87,75,925	20,94,540	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,08,70,465	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act XIX of 1917 at a cost of Rs 42 crores.
43,86,490	47,48,27,945	47,90,63,835	8,05,62,410	13,86,10,360	15,05,916	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21,56,78,686	
...	3,87,07,280	3,87,07,280	70,68,270	26,38,328	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	97,06,598	
28,53,470	11,46,67,795	11,75,21,265	3,52,37,831	52,21,874	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,04,59,705	
...	5,68,43,560	5,68,43,560	2,39,59,726	48,65,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,88,25,546	
1,90,20,460	1,12,86,17,210	1,14,76,37,670	26,04,35,136	24,18,92,356	51,61,067	1,42,51,000	...	62,90,353	25,20,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,92,037	1,14,53,40,915	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue				Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another										
TOTAL CIRCULATION R				TOTAL RESERVE R										
36,81,750				1,14,39,55,915										

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 22nd November 1917.  
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 22nd November 1917.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,  
Controller of Currency.



STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD  
FROM 16TH NOVEMBER TO 22ND NOVEMBER 1917.

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.													COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.		SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT.			
NAME OF MINTS.	RECEIPTS.			COINAGE.			BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.						Receipt of Bullion for transfered from currency balance.	Pias-tres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bullion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary and paid over.	Subsidiary coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
	Purchased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasuries, etc.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasuries or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Government Bullion.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins.	TOTAL.						
Calcutta	19	...	...	19	10	..	10	1	(a) 34	1	3	41	...	...	...	...	...	
Bombay	21	7	...	28	20	...	20	...	62	2	7	71	1	1	...	1	1	

(a) Exclusive of 23 of purchased silver brought in the Mint presses but not yet received.

H B 2

His Majesty's Mint; }  
Calcutta, the 27th November 1917.

A. MCCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,  
Master of the Mint.



**BANK OF BENGAL.**

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 27th November 1917.

[illegible]

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL;

Calcutta, 29th November 1917.

H. MITCHELL,  
Chief Accountant.  
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
Percentage 49·81.

N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.

**THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
  - (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
  - (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,  
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

**CURRENCY NOTES.**

The following Currency Notes of the Bombay Circle are stated to have been destroyed and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the numbers; any other person claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

**NOTES WHOLLY DESTROYED.**

Register No.	No. of Notes.	Value.	Name of claimant.
D/6 of 1917-18 . . .	MB/90-39916 .	R 100	Rai Sahib Kundan Lall Dube, Record-keeper, Home Depart- ment, Government of India, Simla.
	MB/91-63424 .	100	
	MB/92-79967 .	100	

**CYRIL E. GWYTHER,**

Assistant Accountant General,  
In Charge Paper Currency.

PAPER CURRENCY OFFICE,  
Bombay, 22nd November 1917.

The following Currency Note of the Lahore Circle is stated to have been destroyed and payment of its value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number; any other person claiming a right to it, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

**NOTE WHOLLY LOST OR DESTROYED.**

Register No.	No. of Note.	Value.	Name of claimant.
D/7 of 1917-18 . . .	EC/36-94304 .	R 10	Mr. N. P. Patel, Proprietor of the firm of Messrs. Dinshaw Cowasjee and Co., Steamer's Point, Aden.

**RANG BEHARI LAL,**

Currency Officer.

PAPER CURRENCY OFFICE,  
Lahore, the 23rd November 1917.

**IMPERIAL DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE IN INDIA.****NOTIFICATION.**

Camp Indore, the 24th November 1917.

**No. 444-C.**—Mr. P. R. Ganguly, Assistant Electrician, is appointed to act as Engineer, Imperial Bacteriological Laboratory, Muktesar, with effect from the 12th October 1917, *vice* Mr. S. E. Andrews, whose services have been placed temporarily at the disposal of the Railway Board.

**J. MACKENNA,**

Agricultural Adviser to the Govt. of India.

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DEI**

**NOTIFICATION.**

Delhi, the 22nd November 1917.

**No. 9792-Home.**—The following returns of births and deaths in the Delhi Province for the month of October, 1917, are published for information:—

[illegible]



Delhi, the 23rd November 1917.

**No. 9835-Home.**—In anticipation of his services being placed at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, Molvi Barkat Ali Khan assumed charge of his duties as Subordinate Judge, 2nd class, Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 15th November 1917.

**No. 9837-Home.**—Under the provisions of Section 28(1) of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914, the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, is pleased to invest Molvi Barkat Ali Khan with powers of a Subordinate Judge of the 2nd class with respect to cases generally within the limits of the Civil district of Delhi, with effect from the forenoon of the 15th November 1917.

2. The Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that Molvi Barkat Ali Khan shall be deemed for the purposes of the said Act, to be a Subordinate Judge.

**No. 9849-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 17th November 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.										Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
Delhi . . .	225,471	127	117	244	79	98	177	...	...	...	74	6	76	...	21	...	32	34	66	56.27	40.82	
Notified Area	3,673	2	1	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	42.47	42.47	
Total . . .	229,144	129	118	247	80	100	180	...	..	...	76	6	77	...	21	...	32	34	66	56.06	40.84	

**No. 9852-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 5 of the Punjab Excise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendment in his Notification No. 3184-C. & I., dated the 11th May 1914, with effect from the 1st April 1918 :—

*Amendment.*

In clause (5) *substitute* 'three tolas' for 'five tolas'.

**No. 9853-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 53 (2) (d) of the Punjab Excise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendment, with effect from the 1st April 1918, in the charas rules published with his Notification No. 1739-C. & I., dated 6th March 1917 :—

*Amendment.*

In rules 6, 9 and 10 *substitute* 'three tolas' for 'five tolas'.

**No. 9854-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 59(f) of the Punjab Excise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendment, with effect from the 1st April 1918, in the charas rules published with his Notification No. 1742-C. & I., dated the 6th March 1917 :—

*Amendment.*

In rule 6 *substitute* 'three tolas' for 'five tolas'.

**No. 9855-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 59(a) of the Punjab Excise Act, 1914 (I of 1914), as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to make the following amendment, with effect from 1st April 1918, in the conditions on the form of license for the retail vend of charas (form H-27) published with his Notification No. 1949-C. & I., dated 14th March 1917 :—

*Amendment.*

In condition 8 *substitute* 'three tolas' for 'five tolas'.

Delhi, the 24th November 1917.

**No. 9865-Home.**—Mr. W. Beatty relinquished charge of the office of Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, with effect from the afternoon of the 10th November 1917.

**No. 9867-Home.**—The services of Mr. W. Beatty, Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, for re-employment in the Punjab with effect from the 10th November 1917.

**No. 9876-Home.**—It is hereby notified that the holidays to be observed in public offices under the Chief Commissioner of Delhi Province during the year 1918, which are specified in the schedule hereto annexed, are public holidays within the meaning of section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI, 1881. These holidays should be given to all Government servants subject to the single condition that it should be open to the head of an office to stop a holiday notified under the Act, in the case of any individual guilty of idleness or inattention to duty, unless the day in question is deemed specially sacred by the member of the religion which the offender professes.

2. In addition to the holidays specified in the schedule, all Government offices will be closed from Saturday, the 28th, to Monday, the 30th December 1918.

3. This notification does not apply to holidays to be observed in Civil Courts.

#### SCHEDULE.

List of holidays for public offices during the year 1918.

Names of holidays.	Date on which they fall.	Day or days of the week.	No. of days.	REMARKS.
<i>General holidays.</i>				
All Sundays . . . . .	.....	.....	52	
*Proclamation Day . . . . .	1st January . . . . .	Tuesday . . . . .	1	
King-Emperor's Birth Day* . . . . .	.....	.....	1	
<i>Christian holidays.</i>				
Easter Holidays . . . . .	29th, 30th March and 1st April.	Friday, Saturday and Monday.	3	(4 days including Sunday).
Christmas Vacation . . . . .	24th—27th and 31st December.	Tuesday to Friday and Tuesday.	5	
<i>Hindu holidays.</i>				
Basant Panchmi . . . . .	15th February . . . . .	Friday . . . . .	1	
Sheoratri . . . . .	11th March . . . . .	Monday . . . . .	1	
Holi and Dulandhi . . . . .	27th and 28th March	Wednesday and Thursday.	2	
Baisakhi . . . . .	13th April . . . . .	Saturday . . . . .	1	
Solono . . . . .	22nd August . . . . .	Thursday . . . . .	1	
Janam Ashtmi . . . . .	29th August . . . . .	Do. . . . .	1	
Dussehra . . . . .	11th—14th October . . . . .	Friday to Monday . . . . .	4	
Liwali . . . . .	2nd November . . . . .	Saturday . . . . .	1	
<i>Mohammadians.</i>				
Shabi barat . . . . .	25th May . . . . .	Saturday . . . . .	1	
Id-ul-Fitr . . . . .	10th or 11th July . . . . .	Wednesday or Thursday.	1	Subject to the appearance of the moon.
Id-ul-Zuha . . . . .	16th or 17th September.	Monday or Tuesday . . . . .	1	Ditto.
Muharram . . . . .	14th, 15th and 16th October.	Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday.	3	Ditto.
Bara Wafat . . . . .	17th December . . . . .	Tuesday . . . . .	1	

\* The day fixed for the celebration of the King-Emperor's Birth Day will be notified separately hereafter.



Delhi, the 26th November 1917.

**No. 9899-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12, sub-section (1), of the Indian Press Act, I of 1910, the Chief Commissioner hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies wherever found of a leaflet in Urdu headed "Some words of instructions for Muhammadans and Hindus" containing words which have a tendency to bring into hatred and contempt the Government established by law in British India.

Delhi, the 27th November 1917.

**No. 9933-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-sections 4 and 5, of the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (XII of 1911), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare that the District Magistrate of Delhi as an Inspector of Factories shall exercise all powers of an Inspector under the Act, within the limits of the Province of Delhi, and that he shall be the Inspector to whom the notices, etc., prescribed under the Act, shall be sent.

Notification No. 314 C. & I., dated 14th January 1914, is hereby cancelled.

**No. 9934-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section (4) of the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (XII of 1911), the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint the Additional District Magistrate, every Assistant Commissioner and the Chief Medical Officer, Delhi, to be *ex-officio* additional Inspectors of Factories for all the purposes of the Act within the limits of the Province of Delhi.

Notification No. 315 C. & I., dated 14th January 1914, is hereby cancelled.

**No. 9956-Home.**—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half month ending the 15th November 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death regi-tered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		Remarks.
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	
P. S. Alipur . . . . .	54	72	...	1	...	45	2	22	...	...	2	...	15	6	21
Nangloi . . . . .	61	70	...	...	...	41	1	26	...	...	2	1	11	14	25
Najafgarh . . . . .	50	81	...	...	...	52	2	27	...	...	...	...	11	13	24
Subsimundi . . . . .	6	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Paharganj . . . . .	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mehrauli . . . . .	66	64	...	1	...	30	1	27	...	...	5	...	11	11	22
Balsina . . . . .	6	4	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Shahdara . . . . .	16	25	...	...	...	15	2	7	...	...	1	...	5	7	12
New Cantonment . . . . .	21	29	...	...	...	17	1	11	...	...	...	...	4	2	6
Total of the District	281	348	...	2	...	206	9	121	...	...	10	1	59	53	112

W. M. HAILEY,

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

## NOTIFICATION.

Abu, the 20th November 1917.

10. 2243.—The following finance statements of the Central (Co-operative) Banks in Ajmer-Merwara for the quarter ending the 30th September 1917, are published for information :—

## CENTRAL BANKS.

## QUARTERLY FINANCE STATEMENTS.

## PART I.

### Liabilities and Quasi-Liabilities.

### Assets and Quasi-Assets.

OUTSIDE THE MOVEMENT.										WITHIN THE MOVEMENT.										OUTSIDE THE MOVEMENT.										WITHIN THE MOVEMENT.										RATES OF INTEREST ON WHICH MONEY IS USUALLY					REMARKS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Deposits, fixed current or savings bank, by non-members or capacity.		Overdrafts from outside banks, e.g., Presidency or Joint Stock.		Other items.		Fixed deposits or loans received from Societies or Central Banks or Provincial Bank.		Drawn portion of cash credit with Provincial Bank.		Savings bank or current accounts held in favour of Societies or (Central Banks).		Reserve fund of bank itself.		Paid-up share capital.		Other items.		Undrawn liabilities, e.g., cash credit accounts guaranteed by the Provincial Banks to Central Banks or to Societies and by Central Banks to other Central Banks or Societies.		To cover deposits.		For loans transaction.		Cash in hand and in outside banks.		(Government paper.		Post office savings bank deposits.		Other investments of a liquid nature in outside concerns.		With Joint Stock Bank.		Undrawn balance of assured cash credit.		Loans to Agricultural Societies.		Loans to Non-Agricultural Societies.		Loans or deposits due to the Central Bank or other Provincial Bank.		Loans and deposits due to Provincial by Central Banks.		Unallocated share capital.		Guaranteed share capital.		Other investments inside the movement.		Net profit of past year.		Borrowed.		Lent.		Last dividend declared.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		</

## CENTRAL BANKS.

## PART II.

Name of Bank.	DEPOSITS OR DEBENTURES OF THE KIND DEALT WITH IN COLUMNS 2 AND 3 OF PART I.						REPAYMENT OF LOANS BY SOCIETIES.		
	On current or savings bank account.	Deposits for not more than three months.	Other deposits and debentures falling due.				Estimated.		Actual in 12 months preceding present quarter.
1	2	3	In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next 12 months.	In 12 months following.	In subsequent years.	In twelve months from commencement of present quarter.	In next twelve months.	10
Ajmer Central Bank, Limited	...	...	5,36,738	2,377	...	40,850	4,75,000	50,000	3,94,227
Nasirabad Co-operative Bank, Limited.	...	...	20,401	8,910	11,263	...	26,000	30,775	46,480
Pisangan Co-operative Bank, Limited.	...	...	6,000	700	315	...	13,000	3,234	13,485
Kekri Central Bank, Limited	...	...	8,060	2,000	112	...	10,000	5,938	12,604
Total Ajmer District	...	...	5,71,199	13,987	11,690	40,850	5,24,000	89,947	4,66,796
Beawar Central Bank, Limited	...	...	94,362	33,909	1,02,778	...	1,00,000	95,000	1,30,205
Total Beawar District	...	...	94,362	33,909	1,02,778	...	1,00,000	95,000	1,30,205
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	6,65,561	47,896	1,14,168	40,850	6,24,000	1,84,947	5,97,001

NOTE TO PART II.—When deposits are taken on a certain term of notice :—  
 if the notice required is for not more than 3 months, they should be shown under column 3,  
 if the notice is for not more than a year they should be shown under column 4,  
 if the notice is for a year, should be shown under column 5, and  
 if for longer periods under columns 6 and 7.

## PART III.

Name of Bank.	PORTION OF DEPOSITS OR DEBENTURES OF THE KIND DEALT WITH IN COLUMNS 2 AND 3 OF PART I FALLING DUE IN EACH QUARTER IN TWELVE MONTHS FROM COMMENCEMENT OF PRESENT QUARTER (4TH COLUMN OF PART II).				REPAYMENT OF LOANS BY SOCIETIES ESTIMATED IN EACH QUARTER IN TWELVE MONTHS FROM COMMENCEMENT OF PRESENT QUARTER (COLUMN 8 OF PART II).			
	I Quarter.	II Quarter.	III Quarter.	IV Quarter.	I Quarter.	II Quarter.	III Quarter.	IV Quarter.
Ajmer Central Bank, Limited	1,24,478	98,029	1,20,081	1,94,150	25,000	1,75,000	2,00,000	75,000
Nasirabad Co-operative Bank, Limited.	2,896	7,000	2,053	8,450	11,000	2,000	10,000	...
Pisangan Co-operative Bank, Limited.	700	4,700	100	500	2,000	3,000	7,000	1,000
Kekri Central Bank, Limited	3,060	5,000	...	...	4,000	5,000	1,000	...
Total Ajmer District	1,31,134	1,14,729	1,22,236	2,03,100	45,000	1,85,000	2,18,000	76,000
Beawar Central Bank, Limited	30,120	26,481	13,533	21,228	5,000	10,000	15,000	70,000
Total Merwara District	30,120	26,481	13,533	21,228	5,000	10,000	15,000	70,000
GRAND TOTAL	1,61,254	1,41,210	1,35,769	2,27,328	50,000	1,95,000	2,33,000	1,46,000

GOPI NATH,

Extra Assistant Commissioner in charge Co-operative Credit Work, Ajmer-Merwara.

By order,

T. B. RUSSELL,

for First Assistant to the Governor-General's Agent, Rajputana,  
and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

Rajputana Agency Camp, the 25th November 1917.

**No. 1383-C-A-1.**—In accordance with the provisions of section 25 of the Ajmer Municipalities Regulation, V of 1886, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to notify the appointment of Seth Tikamchand as an elected member of the Municipal Committee of Ajmer with effect from the 19th November 1917, *vice* Rai Bahadur Seth Nemichand, deceased.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL  
IN BALUCHISTAN.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Quetta, the 23rd November 1917.

**No. 686-J.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9, clause 3, of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan is pleased to appoint Major T. G. M. Harris, I.A., Assistant Political Agent, Bolan Pass and Nushki Railway district, to be an Additional Sessions Judge of the Bolan Pass and Nushki Railway Sessions Division, and under section 193 (2) of the same Code to authorise him to try all classes of Sessions cases occurring in the said Sessions Division.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND  
CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Quetta, the 21st November 1917.

**No. 3432.**—The undermentioned candidates are declared to have passed the prescribed tests in the Pashtu language by the Higher Standard at an Examination held at Quetta on the 19th November 1917:—

1. 2nd-Lieutenant A. F. Reilly, Zhob Militia.
2. Mr. J. C. Acheson, I.C.S.
3. Captain G. B. Walker, M.C., Second Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan.
4. Major J. B. Dalzell Hunter, I.M.S.
5. Captain P. B. Bharucha, D.S.O., I.M.S.
6. Lieutenant N. A. Quraishi, I.M.S.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX-TRENCH,

First Assistant.

---

**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

---

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.**  
**Insolvency Jurisdiction.**

---

CASE No. 150 OF 1916.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of A. Siromoney of No. 65, Thompson Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. Siromoney an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 5th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 94 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 15th November 1917.

In the matter of Gulam Rabbani, Fruit Merchant of No. 102, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon.

• Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Gulam Rabbani an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 12th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 102 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 7th November 1917.

In the matter of K. Gowriah *alias* Jesudass of No. 99, 39th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said K. Gowriah *alias* Jesudass an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 6th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 124 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 5th November 1917.

In the matter of Simeon George Jacob of No. 125, Kandawglay, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Simeon George Jacob an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 2nd day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 196 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of J. B. C. Jackson, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by J. B. C. Jackson of No. 1, North Bazaar Road, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said J. B. C. Jackson.

---

CASE No. 197 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of C. J. Shaik Mahomed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by C. J. Shaik Mahomed, Trader of No. 110, Montgomery Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said C. J. Shaik Mahomed.

---

CASE No. 198 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of Seena Muthu Nadar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Seena Muthu Nadar, cooly of No. 260, Upper Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Seena Muthu Nadar.

---

CASE No. 199 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of Ana Karpana Nadar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ana Karpana Nadar, cooly of No. 255, Upper Pazundaung, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ana Karpana Nadar.

---

CASE No. 200 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 6th November 1917.

In the matter of Shaik Hussain, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Shaik Hussain of No. 50, 16th Street, Rangoon, on the 6th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Shaik Hussain.

---

CASE No. 201 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 7th November 1917.

In the matter of S. K. Chandra Shaha, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. K. Chandra Shaha, Money Lender of No. 31, Ahlone Road, Rangoon, on the 7th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. K. Chandra Shaha.

---

CASE No. 202 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 8th November 1917.

In the matter of Syed Moideen, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Syed Moideen, Clerk, No. 8, 108th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Syed Moideen.

---

CASE No. 203 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 8th November 1917.

In the matter of Meerna Appanna, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Meerna Appanna, Tindal of Boat No. 455, Rangoon, on the 8th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma, on the same day against the said Meerna Appanna.

---

CASE No. 204 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 8th November 1917.

In the matter of Meerna Nookana, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Meerna Nookana, Tindal of Boat No. 455, Rangoon, on the 8th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Meerna Nookana.

---

CASE No. 205 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 9th November 1917.

In the matter of Thomurathu Gurriah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Thomurathu Gurriah, Cooly Maistry, of No. 2, Clark Street, Rangoon, on the 8th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Thomurathu Gurriah.

---

CASE No. 207 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 13th November 1917.

In the matter of Radhay Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Radhay Singh, Peon in the office of the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, on the 12th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Radhay Singh.

---

CASE No. 208 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 13th November 1917.

In the matter of Nakka Dashiiah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Nakka Dashiiah, Rice Cakes Seller, of No. 25, 18th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Nakka Dashiiah.

---

CASE No. 209 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 15th November 1917.

In the matter of Mahomed Essa, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mahomed Essa, Merchant, of No. 14, 28th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mahomed Essa.

---

CASE No. 108 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 20th November 1917.

In the matter of Neelagiri Sree Pathay, No. 47, 40th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Neelagiri Sree Pathay, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 20th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 125 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 19th November 1917.

In the matter of M. Abdool Rahiman, Painter, of No. 47, 38th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said M. Abdool Rahiman, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 17th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 210 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 16th November 1917.

In the matter of John Disney, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by John Disney, Reporter, of No. 22, 38th Street, Rangoon, on the 15th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said John Disney.

---

CASE No. 212 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 17th November 1917.

In the matter of Robert Alfred Brown, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Robert Alfred Brown, Travelling Ticket Examiner, Burma Railways, Rangoon, on the 16th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Robert Alfred Brown.

## CASE No. 213 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 20th November 1917.

In the matter of Maung Nyein, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Nyein, Paddy Broker and Trader, of No. 51, 29th Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Nyein.

## CASE No. 214 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 20th November 1917.

In the matter of Kooposwamy Lutchmia, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 presented by Kooposwamy Lutchmia, clerk, of No. 284, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 20th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Kooposwamy Lutchmia.

(Illegible)

Offg. Registrar.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM  
IN BENGAL.  
In Insolvency.**

**Notice of Adjudication Order.**

No. 162 OF 1917.

Dated the 27th November 1917.

*Re* Sarat Chunder Roy, Jatindra Nath Roy and Akhoy Kumar Bose, all lately carrying on business under the name and firm of Sarat Chunder, Jatindra Nath Roy at No. 26-2, Prosanno Kumar Tagore's Street in the town of Calcutta and also at No. 212, Darmahatta Street in Calcutta aforesaid but now carrying on business at No. 89, Pathuriaghatta Street in Calcutta aforesaid.

*Ex parte* Kulada Prosad Dutt—A Creditor.

On the 13th day of October 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,  
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.  
In Insolvency.**

No. 131 OF 1916.

Dated the 20th November 1917.

*Re* Thakorelal Hirralal, Vakil, of Bombay, Hindu Inhabitant, residing at No. 37, Sandhurst Road, lately a Coal Broker and now unemployed, an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of adjudication made herein on the 4th day of March 1916 against the said Insolvent has been this day annulled.

No. 479 OF 1917.

Dated the 20th November 1917.

*Re* Estate and effects of Haji Abdula Haji Sumar Mithawala, late of Bombay, Mahomedan Inhabitant, a Deceased Debtor.

*Ex parte* Jerup Teja and Co., the Petitioning Creditors.

Whereas an order has been this day made under Section 108 of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 (III of 1909) to administer the estate and effects of the abovenamed Haji Abdula Haji Sumar Mithawala (deceased) in Insolvency. It is ordered that all the estate and effects of the Debtor do vest in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.



## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

: Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
2—1916	Re Bala Deji Rave <i>alias</i> Mistry	Hindu	Carnac Bridge . . . . .	Lately a mistry in the employ of Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer's Department, and now unemployed.	6th	January	1916
5—1916	" Ali Mahomed Aba Memon .	Mahomedan	Bhisti Moholla . . . . .	A commission agent . . . . .	"	"	"
6—1916	" Essack bin Amir Hindustani	"	Yacoob Street, near J. J. Hospital	A painter in the employ of Khoja Husein Mohamed Hayat.	"	"	"
7—1916	" Shaikh Mahomed Shaikh Adam	"	Babula Tank . . . . .	A servant in the employ of the Bombay Municipal Fire Brigade at Babula Tank.	"	"	"
12—1916	" Ganpat Govind Pedvekar .	Hindu	Gujri Bazar, Byculla . . . . .	Lately a servant in the employ of Govind Vishram Pedekar, and now unemployed.	7th	"	"
15—1916	" Abdulhusein Mahamedali Dawoodi Borah.	Mahomedan	Bhendi Bazar . . . . .	A manager in the employ of Modh. wrao Shiv-shankar.	8th	"	"
16—1916	" Hanomantoo Yenkaya Bandooolo <i>alias</i> Ramloo Sayana.	Hindu	Lower Parel . . . . .	A jobber in the Century Mills . . . . .	10th	"	"
17—1916	" Ebrahim Ismail Memon .	Mahomedan	Jackeria Masjid . . . . .	Lately a dealer in cloth, and now unemployed	"	"	"
19—1916	" Algotram Narayan Purdeshi	Hindu	Delisle Road, Byculla . . . . .	Lately a hawker of parched rice and grains, and now unemployed.	"	"	"
24—1916	" Joachim Paul Pais . . . . .	Eurasian	Modi Street, Fort . . . . .	A salesman in Sutton & Co. . . . .	11th	"	"
25—1916	" Vitthal Narayan Mhatre . . . . .	Hindu	Byculla, opposite G. I. P. Railway's Station.	A carpenter in the Khatas Makanji's Mills at Byculla, Bombay.	"	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
27—1916	Re Chimbhai Haribhai Sheth .	Hindu .	Crawford Market .	Lately a student, and now unemployed .	4th	January .	1916
29—1916	" Namsab Sirdar Mirza Amin Khan	Mahomedan .	Pakhmodia Street .	A passenger Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway .	12th	" .	"
33—1916	" Rawji Arjun Thacker .	Hindu .	Vadgady .	A country craft keeper .	13th	" .	"
35—1916	" Abdulrehman Baldi, <i>alias</i> Baboo Ramjan Momin.	Mahomedan .	Agripada .	A jobber in the Bradbury Mills .	15th	" .	"
37—1916	" Walter Joseph Hume .	Anglo-Indian .	Byculla .	A fireman in the G. I. P. Railway Company .	"	" .	"
41—1916	" Eugene Griffs <i>alias</i> G. Griffs	Eurasian .	Jacob Circle .	A clerk in the employ of C. Macdonald & Co., Merchants.	17th	" .	"
43—1916	" Tricandas Tirmukhdas Sha.	Hindu .	Fanaswadi .	Lately a servant in the employ of Ghandi & Co, and now unemployed.	10th	" .	"
46—1916	" Dhunjabhai Sorabji Daruwala	Parsi .	Lower Parel .	A turner in the B., B. & C. I. Railway .	20th	" .	"
49—1916	" Piraji Sayanna Telagu .	Hindu .	Apollo Bunder .	A washerman .	25th	" .	"
51—1916	" Bhikoo Bawoo Themre and Sakhoram Bhawoo Thomre.	" .	New Nagpada .	1st Insolvent a plumber in the employ of Messrs. Alcock Ashdown & Co., and 2nd Insolvent a weaver in the Khatao Makanji Mills, Ltd.	22nd	" .	"
54—1916	" Meghji Champay Nagda .	" .	Mandoo, Shak Gully .	Lately carrying on business in partnership with Leoji Damji Nagda under the name of Meghji Champay Nagda & Co. as a Proprietor of the Cutch Natak Samaj, and now unemployed.	24th	" .	"
55—1916	" John Alexander French .	European .	Bellasis Road .	A fitter in the Government Dockyard, Bombay .	"	" .	"
57—1916	" Dhandke Vithoba Moraj and his wife Kashibai.	Hindu .	Jacob Circle .	1st Insolvent a clerk in the employ of the David Mills, and 2nd Insolvent unemployed.	"	" .	"
60—1916	" Hidayatullah bin Noormahomed Haji.	Mahomedan .	Madanpura .	A weaver in the India Mills .	26th	" .	"

62—1916	" Sadoo Krishna Thakore	Hindu	Mooghbat Lane	A hawker in toddy	26th	"	"
65—1916	" Sayanna Mewaji Asar	"	Grant Road	Lately a servant in the employ of the Century Washing and Co., and now unemployed.	27th	"	"
66—1916	" Sylvers D'Mello	Anglo-Indian	No. 19, Meadow Street, Fort	A student	"	"	"
69—1916	" Ballaram Mahadew Survey	Hindu	Babula Tank Road	An electric wireman in the employ of Messrs. Jessing C. Company at Kalbadevi, Bombay.	28th	"	"
70—1916	" Babaji Dinkar Raw	"	Sewri	Lately a contractor and supplying stones, etc., in partnership with Mahomed Esmail, and now unemployed.	"	"	"
74—1916	" Bhima Manku Nagpuri, and Mankoo Mahadoo Nagpoori.	"	Majagaon.	Lately doing business in partnership as cart-drivers in the name of Bhima Mankoc, and now unemployed.	2nd	February	"
76—1916	" Charles Cay	Eurasian	No. 15, Marine Lines, Dhobi Tolao	A chauffeur in the Bombay Port Trust	4th	"	"
78—1916	" Bablia Babaji alias Bhagooji Panchal.	Hindu	Ghorupdeo, Khojas Chawl	A carpenter in the Western Mills	8th	"	"
82—1916	" Ardeshir Pestonji Contractor	Parsi	New Foras Road	Formerly a printing contractor and now unemployed.	"	"	"
84—1916	" Norman Milford Desmier	European	Middle Colaba	Preventive officer. H. T. M.'s Customs	11th	"	"
87—1916	" John Topper	"	Ripon Road	An acting assistant station master at Kalyan, G. I. P. Railway Company.	12th	"	"
89—1916	" Bapoolal Choonilal Sha	Hindu	Princess Street	Lately a broker in jewellery, and now unemployed	14th	"	"
101—1916	" James Claudius Sarby	Anglo-Indian	Opposite Colaba Station	A guard in the B. R. and C. I. Railway	18th	"	"
102—1916	" Dhondu Laxmon Sakulkar	Hindu	New Nagpada	A toddy-drawer	"	"	"
111—1916	" Gustadji Hormusji Lohar	Parsi	Bara Bazar Street, Fort	Lately a broker and speculator in Government Paper, Shares, etc., and now unemployed.	24th	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled—*concll.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
112-1916	Re Purshotum Kashiram Joshi	Hindu	Gaiwady	Lately a dealer in canvas in partnership with Bai Rattanbai, widow of Hemraj Gopal, under the name and firm of Madhavji Shivji, and now unemployed.	24th	February	1916
114-1916	„ Sitaram Ramnath Gilda	„	Kalbadevi	Lately a speculator in American Futures, and now unemployed.	25th	„	„
115-1916	„ Ramkishon Ramnath Gilda	„	„	Lately a speculator in American Futures and now a Mulla in the employ of Nandram Moolchand.	„	„	„
116-1916	„ Khatao Raghawji Thucker	„	Parel Road	Lately a dealer in grocery, etc., in partnership with Keshowji Raghawji under the name of Khatao Raghawji, and now unemployed.	„	„	„
120-1916	„ Ali Meeya Abamiya Syed	Mahomedan	Kolsa Mohalla, Pydhowni	Lately a petty dealer in charcoal, and now unemployed.	28th	„	„
121-1916	„ Ebrahim Falaad Bawa Jaitapkar	„	New Nagpada	Lately a servant in the employ of Omernar Ralsey, and now unemployed.	„	„	„
507-1915	„ Naron Morar Lohar	Hindu	Kamatipura 8th Lane	Lately a Blacksmith in the G. I. P. Railway Company, and now unemployed.	5th	August	1915.
81-1916	„ Chand Rehman Pathan	Mahomedan	No. 15, Surti Molla	A fitter	10th	February	1916.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, BOMBAY; }  
Bombay, this 20th day of November 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY. U

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
580—1917	Tubeji Nanoo Nabak .	Hindu .	Lower Mahim . . .	Jobber in the employ of Trikamdas Mills, Ltd.	19th	November .	1917	19th	November .	1917
581—1917	Jaffer Rahimtula Khoja .	Mahomedan .	Worli . . .	Lately dealer in dry fish and now unemployed	20th	"	"	20th	"	"
582—1917	Ghela Dewsy Sha . . .	Hindu .	Chowki Molla . . .	Formerly doing business in partnership with Moorji Kory, Lalji Hanaraj and Takersy Anand as dealers in grain in the name of Ghela Dewsy & Co., and latterly in his own name and afterwards in partnership with Kanji Karamsy, and Liladhar Lakhamsy in the name of Kanji Karamsy & Co., and now servant in the employ of Keshowji Kamji.	"	"	"	"	"	"
583—1917	Niamat Sunao Shaik . . .	Mahomedan .	Ghodurdeo . . .	Lately bullock-cart keeper and bullock-cart driver and now unemployed.	21st	"	"	21st	"	"
584—1917	Abdul Husein Mahomed Alli Dawoodi Vora.	"	Nal Bazar, Doctor's Street .	Lately dealer in boots and shoes, etc., and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
586—1917	Jheena Jadhav Lohar . . .	Hindu .	Kumbharwada 3rd Lane .	Blacksmith . . . . .	"	"	"	"	"	"
587—1917	Haribhai Nathabhai Patel . . .	"	Manlvi, Khand Bazar .	Lately hawker in embroidery, etc., and now unemployed.	"	"	"	22nd	"	"
588—1917	Hassam Sultan Dakhni .	Mahomedan .	Carnac Bunder . . .	Umbrella Repairer . . . . .	"	"	"	21st	"	"

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909—*contd.*

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
588—1917	Bapulal Chunilal Sha . . .	Hindu . . .	Girgaum Back Road . . .	Lately broker in Jewellery and now unemployed.	22nd	November .	1917	21st	November .	1917
589—1917	Sheriarji Cursetji Irani . . .	Parsi . . .	Lal-bag, Parel . . .	Lately Engine Driver in the Bombay Municipality and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
590—1917	Bala Chand Momin, Mahomed Chand Momin, Lal Jamal Mulla and Esmail Jamal Mulla . . .	Mahomedan . . .	1st and 2nd Debtors at New Nagpada, Tadradi, and the 3rd and 4th Debtors, at Neotiss Lane Byulla.	Lately doing business in partnership as bullock-cart keepers and now unemployed.	"	"	"	23rd	"	"
591—1917	Naron Morar Lohar . . .	Hindu . . .	Kamatipara 9th Lane . . .	Formerly Blacksmith in the G. I. P. Railway lately on Field Service at Basra and now unemployed.	23rd	"	"	"	"	"
592—1917	Jeewan Jeena Surti . . .	" . . .	Lower Parel . . .	Formerly Fitter in the B. B. & C. I. Railway Company at Parel (Running shed) and lately on Field Service at Basra and now unemployed.	24th	"	"	24th	"	"
593—1917	Alghooram Narayan Pardeshi . . .	" . . .	Jacob Circle . . .	Lately hawker in parched rice and grains and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 26th day of November 1917. }

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

## CHIEF COURT OF THE PUNJAB.

## NOTIFICATION.

Lahore, the 20th November 1917.

**No. 6182-G.**—The following list of general holidays to be observed in the Delhi Province during the year 1918 has been prepared by the Chief Court of the Punjab and approved by the Local Government as required by Section 47, Clause (i) of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914, and Home Department Notification No. 1858, dated the 24th of September 1914 :—

*List of general holidays to be observed by the Civil Courts in the Delhi Province during the year 1918.*

Description of holidays.	Names of holidays.	Date on which they fall.	Number of days including Sundays	Day or days of the week.
General . . . .	Proclamation Day . .	1st January . .	1	Tuesday.
Hindu . . . .	Basant Panchmi . .	15th February . .	1	Friday.
" . . . .	Sheoratri . . . .	11th March . .	1	Monday.
" . . . .	Holi . . . .	27th March . .	1	Wednesday
" . . . .	Dhulandi . . . .	28th March . .	1	Thursday.
Christian . . . .	Good Friday . . . .	29th March . .	1	Friday.
" . . . .	Saturday before Easter.	30th March . .	1	Saturday.
" . . . .	Easter Monday . . . .	1st April . . . .	1	Monday.
Hindu . . . .	Baisakhi . . . .	13th April . . . .	1	Saturday.
" . . . .	Durga Ashtmi . . . .	18th April . . . .	1	Thursday.
Muhammadan . . . .	Shab-i-barat . . . .	25th May . . . .	1	Saturday.
Hindu . . . .	Nirjala Ikadshi . . . .	20th June . . . .	1	Thursday.
Muhammadan . . . .	Juma-ul-wida . . . .	5th July . . . .	1	Friday.
" . . . .	* 1d-ul-Fitar . . . .	10th July . . . .	1	Wednesday.
Hindu . . . .	Bias Puja . . . .	23rd July . . . .	1	Tuesday.
" . . . .	Solono . . . .	22nd August . . . .	1	Thursday.
" . . . .	Janam Ashtmi . . . .	29th August . . . .	1	Thursday.
Muhammadan . . . .	* 1d-ul-Zuha . . . .	16th September . . . .	1	Monday.
Hindu . . . .	Anant Chaudas . . . .	19th September . . . .	1	Thursday.
" . . . .	Dussehra . . . .	12th to 15th October . . . .	4	Saturday to Tuesday.
Muhammadan . . . .	* Muharram . . . .	13th to 16th October . . . .	4	Sunday to Wednesday.
Hindu . . . .	Diwali . . . .	2nd November . . . .	1	Saturday.
" . . . .	Jam Dutia . . . .	5th November . . . .	1	Tuesday.
Muhammadan . . . .	Bara Wafat . . . .	17th December . . . .	1	Tuesday.
Christian . . . .	Christmas vacation . . . .	24th to 31st December.	8	Tuesday to Tuesday.

\* Subject to the appearance of the moon.

**NOTES.**—Every Sunday in the year is a holiday.

The last Saturday in every month is a holiday, provided the state of the business in the Courts admits.

All Civil Courts will be closed during the month of September.

The day fixed for the celebration of the King Emperor's birthday will be notified separately hereafter.

By order, etc.,

J. A. FERGUSON,

Registrar.

II E

## REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Wing, 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, dated at Rawalpindi, this 19th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—30040, Private, Mark Cohen.  
Age—22 years.  
Height—5 feet 5 inches.  
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, black; eyes, black.  
Trade—Barber.  
Date of Enlistment—3rd October 1915.  
Place of Enlistment—Horsham.

Parish and County in which born—Manchester.  
Date of Desertion or absence—16th November 1917.  
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.  
Marks—Jewish appearance. Slim build. False teeth. Walks quickly as a rule with a slight stoop. Very small head and features. Probably in the company of Private Teager who is also absent. Recently returned from Calcutta and may return there.  
Under three years' service.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Wing, 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment, dated at Rawalpindi, this 19th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—8786, Private, H. A. Teager.  
Age—29 years.  
Height—5 feet 10 inches.  
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, light brown; eyes, blue.  
Trade—Indoor Porter.  
Date of Enlistment—26th February 1907.

Place of Enlistment—London.  
Parish and County in which born—Pimlico, Middx.  
Date of Desertion or absence—18th November 1917.  
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.  
Marks—Some false teeth. Slightly deaf. Talks with a slight lisp. Protuding chin. Slovenly appearance. Probably in the company of Pte Cohen who is also absent.  
Under eleven years' service.

J. N. ALLAN, 2nd-Lieut.,  
A. Adjt. Wing., 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Anglo-Indian Force Infantry, dated at Burhan, this 25th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—4245, A. I. F., Lance-Corporal John Andeen.  
Age—36 years.  
Height—5 feet 5 inches.  
Colour of—Complexion, swarthy; hair, slightly brown; eyes, grey.  
Trade—Engineer.  
Date of Enlistment—31st July 1916.

Place of Enlistment—Colaba, Bombay.  
Date of Desertion or absence—Not known.  
Place of Desertion or absence—Burhan.  
Marks—Nil. Deserted while on furlough from Mesopotamia.  
Address—Andeen's Retreat, Mazagaon, Bombay.  
On Furlough.  
Under two years' service.

F. E. D. CAMPBELL, Captain, for Lieut.-Colonel,  
Commanding 1st Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's Regiment.

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 28th November 1917.

**No. 299-G.-Camp.**—The 60 days' leave in India under the provisions of India Army Order 291 of 1917 granted to Lieutenant-Colonel (then Major) R. H. B. Anderson, Military Accountant, 2nd class, Military Accounts Department, in Notification No. 2211-G., dated the 14th August 1917, is converted into accumulated privilege leave for 71 days.

**No. 300-G.-Camp.**—Mr. J. Whitehead, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary), in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is granted privilege leave for two months on medical grounds, with effect from the 19th November 1917.

**No. 301-G.-Camp.**—Mr. Girish Chandra Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade (temporary and supernumerary), in the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 7th (Meerut) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 19th November 1917, during the absence of Mr. J. Whitehead, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary), on privilege leave.



- **No. 302-G.-Camp.**—Sheikh Taj Muhammad, M.A., M.Sc., an Officer of the Indian Finance Department, on deputation in the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 5th (Mhow) Division, is granted privilege leave for one month, with effect from the 23rd November 1917.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,  
Military Accountant-General.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(POST OFFICE.)

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 24th November 1917.

- No. 2955s-Ap.**—Mr. Syed Akbar Hussain, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for one month with effect from the 9th November 1917.

The 26th November 1917.

- No. 2973s-Ap.**—Mr. Kaushal Kishore, clerk, office of the Inspector-General, Railway Mail Service and Sorting, Western Circle, is appointed sub. *pro tem.* Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 5th grade, with effect from the 13th October 1917 and until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 22nd November 1917.

- No. 377-C.-E.-E.**—The following reversion in the upper subordinate establishment (Technical Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. C. Parthew . . . .	Deputy Superintendent, Technical, 2nd class, officiating.	Telegraph Master, Technical.	16th June 1917.

Simla, the <sup>24th</sup>/<sub>26th</sub> November 1917.

- No. 2911s-E.-E.**—Mr. C. Landon, M.C., Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, has been granted special (field) leave for three months with effect from the 2nd July 1917, under Army Department letter No. 5832, dated 4th June 1915, combined with furlough on medical certificate for one month with effect from the 2nd October 1917, under Army Department letter No. H.-5529, dated the 26th June 1916.

The 24th November 1917.

- No. 2993s-E.-E.**—Mr. M. S. Parkins, Inspecting Telegraphist, has been appointed as an officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, in the field (Mesopotamia) with effect from the 14th March 1917.

- No. 2995 s-E.-E.**—Mr. G. Morgan, Inspecting Telegraphist, has been appointed as an officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, in the field (Mesopotamia) with effect from the 14th March 1917.

**No. 2997-s.-E.-E.**—Mr. H. Pickering, Inspecting Telegraphist has been appointed as an officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, in the field (Mesopotamia) with effect from the 3rd September 1917.

**No. 2999-s.-E.-E.**—Mr. J. R. Fox, Inspecting Telegraphist has been appointed as an officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, in the field (Mesopotamia) with effect from the 4th to the 23rd May 1917, both days inclusive.

**No. 3001-s.-E.-E.**—Mr. J. R. Fox, Inspecting Telegraphist has been appointed as an officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, in the field (Mesopotamia) with effect from the 14th March 1917 to 14th April 1917, both days inclusive.

**No. 3003-s.-E.-E.**—Mr. J. R. Fox, Inspecting Telegraphist has been appointed as an officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, in the field (Mesopotamia) with effect from the 6th June 1917 to the 2nd September 1917, both days inclusive.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

### POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. (TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

#### NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 29th November 1917.

**No. 6203-T.**—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 15th November 1917 to 28th November 1917.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
<i>Government Telegraph Office.</i>			
Subhankhwar Camp	North-West Frontier	4th November 1917	Closed.
<i>Railway Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Barahat	East Indian Railway	20th October 1917	Closed.
Dhownee	East Indian Railway	20th October 1917	"
Jhadupudu	Bengal-Nagpur Railway	1st November 1917	Opened.
Mandar Hill	East Indian Railway	20th October 1917	Closed.
Matli	North-Western Railway	19th November 1917	"
Tando Mahammad Khan	North-Western Railway	26th November 1917	"
Tikanees	East Indian Railway	20th October 1917	"

W. SUTHERLAND,

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

### CALCUTTA UNIVERSITY.

#### ERRATA.

In the list of candidates who passed the last Preliminary Examination in Law held in August, 1917, in the Second Division, published on page 652 of the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 10th October, 1917 :—

For—" Ray, Jaminikanta . . . . . Ripon Law College."  
Read—" Ray, Jamininath . . . . . Ripon Law College."

2. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Intermediate Examination in Law held in August, 1917, in the Second Division, published on page 635 of the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 10th October, 1917 :—

For—" Gupta, Taranath . . . . . University College."  
Read—" Gupta, Taraknath . . . . . University Law College."

3. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Final B. L. Examination held in August 1917, in the Second Division, published on page 641 of the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 10th October, 1917 :—

*For*—" Mohin Uddin Ahmed . . . . Patna Law College."  
*Read*—" Mobin Uddin Ahmed . . . . Patna Law College."

4. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the First Division, published on pages 1916, 1944, 1961, 1973, 1992, 1993 and 2005 of India Gazette, dated the 20th October, 1917, and on pages 700, 728, 745, 757, 776, 777, and 789 of Calcutta Gazette, dated the 24th idem :—

*For*—" Abdul Khair . . . . 18-11 Government Moslem High School, Chittagong."  
*Read*—" Abul Khair . . . . 18-11 Government Moslem High School, Chittagong."  
*For*—" Das, Ramendrakumar . . . . 16-3 Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta."  
*Read*—" Das, Ranendrakumar . . . . 16-3 Scottish Churches Collegiate School, Calcutta."  
*For*—" Jamma Prasad Sinha . . . . 17-2 Palamau Zila School."  
*Read*—" Jamuna Prasad Sinha . . . . 17-2 Palamau Zila School."  
*For*—" Misra, Anadiprasad . . . . 18-6 Bhagalpur Zila School."  
*Read*—" Misra, Anandi Prasad . . . . 18-6 Bhagalpur Zila School."  
*For*—" Raychaudhuri, Jatindrachandra . . . . 16-1 Rampur Zila School."  
*Read*—" Raychaudhuri, Jatindrachandra . . . . 16-1 Rangpur Zila School."  
*For*—" S. A. Maiz . . . . 24-4 Bettiah Raj H. E. School."  
*Read*—" S. A. Moiz . . . . 24-4 Bettiah Raj H. E. School."  
*For*—" Syed Abdul Hasan . . . . 16-2 M. A. A. School, Patna City."  
*Read*—" Syed Abul Hasan . . . . 16-2 M. A. A. School, Patna City."  
*For*—" Syed Ali Zamad . . . . 18-8 Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School."  
*Read*—" Syed Ali Jawad . . . . 18-8 Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School."

5. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the Second Division published on pages 2011, 2017, 2025, 2026, 2064 and 2077 of India Gazette, dated the 20th October, 1917, and on pages 795, 801, 809, 810, 848 and 861 of Calcutta Gazette, dated the 24th idem :—

*For*—" Badrinath Verma . . . . 23-6 Bettiah Raj Madhepur Coronation H. E. School."  
*Read*—" Badrinath Verma . . . . 23-6 Madhepur Coronation H. E. School."  
*For*—" Ba Thin . . . . 21 Rangoon St. John's College."  
*Read*—" Ba Thein . . . . 21 Rangoon St. John's College."  
*For*—" Chandra, Labanyakumar . . . . 20-5 Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 68."  
*Read*—" Chaudhuri, Labanyakumar . . . . 20-5 Private Student, Roll Cal. P. 68."  
*For*—" Chattopadhyay, Satischandra . . . . 18-11 Balur Ghat H. E. School."  
*Read*—" Chakye, Satischandra . . . . 18-11 Balurghat H. E. School."  
*For*—" Rajeswari Prasad Varma . . . . 17-1 Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School."  
*Read*—" Rajeshwari Prasad Varma . . . . 17-1 Bankipur Anglo Sanskrit School."  
*For*—" Sithanarain Srivastava . . . . 17 B. N. Coll. School, Bankipur."  
*Read*—" Sitla Narain Srivastava . . . . 17 B. N. Coll. School, Bankipur."

6. In the list of candidates, who passed the last Matriculation Examination in the Third Division, published on page 2082 of India Gazette, dated the 20th October, 1917, and on page 866 of Calcutta Gazette, dated the 24th idem :—

*For*—" Bandyopadhyay, Suprakas . . . . 21 Brahma Boys' High School."  
*Read*—" Bandyopadhyay, Suprakas . . . . 21 Chakdaha Ramlal Academy."

7. In the list of successful M. A. candidates in Mental and Moral Philosophy, published on page 879 of the Calcutta Gazette, dated the 24th October, 1917, under the heading "Mental and Moral Philosophy, Second Class (In Order of Merit)" the following is to be inserted after "9. Ghosh, Ajitkumar.....Ditto", and to be bracketed with "10. Sen, Ramapada..... University Student" :—

"Ghosh, Manmathanath . . . . . University Student."

The name of "Ghosh, Manmathanath, University Student." appearing on page 880 of the Calcutta Gazette of the 24th October, 1917, under the heading "Third Class, (In Order of merit)" is to be deleted from the list.

P. BRÜHL,

Registrar, Calcutta University.

SENATE HOUSE,

The 26th November, 1916.

**OFFICE OF THE TEA COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA.****NOTICE.***Government Purchase of Tea for the United Kingdom.*

Notice is hereby given that the Food Controller in England proposes to purchase direct in India and Ceylon all tea required for consumption in the United Kingdom. The basis of payment is still under discussion, but it has been decided that each estate will be invited to tender to supply a proportion of its crops, the proportion being fixed on the basis of average production in the year, 1914, 1915 and 1916, with a special allowance in the case of new estates and of extensions of estates now coming into bearing. Statistics are, therefore, required by the undersigned showing, in respect of each estate in India which wishes to participate in the scheme, the crop manufactured in the years 1914, 1915 and 1916 and, in the case of newly opened out estates and of estates with new extensions coming into bearing, in addition, figures showing the actual crop manufactured in 1917 and the estimated crop in 1918. Information is also required as to the area under tea in full bearing, as well as of that under new tea which will come into full bearing in 1918.

In the case of tea estates situated in Bengal and Assam, these statistics are being collected by the Indian Tea Association. The Calcutta Agency Houses will furnish the information in respect of all estates in their Agencies, while that in respect of estates not represented in Calcutta will be obtained through the District Committees of its Assam and Surma Valley Branches and of the Duars and Darjeeling Planters Associations. In the case of tea estates situated in Madras, Bihar and Orissa, and the United Provinces, Local Governments have been asked to arrange for the collection of the statistics required. Those relating to the district of Kangra in the Punjab are being collected by the Deputy Commissioner of that district.

The statistics of outturn furnished by private concerns or concerns which do not publish regular accounts, as well as crop estimates of new extensions coming into bearing, will be verified by local Committees of tea planters appointed by local Associations where such exist.

It is essential that the above statistics should be furnished as soon as possible in order to enable the undersigned to work out the quantity of tea to be supplied by each estate. The above information must be submitted in accordance with the instructions contained in this notice not later than the 15th December 1917.

W. M. KENNEDY,—Lieut.-Col.,  
Tea Commissioner for India.

Block B-3, CIVIL BUILDINGS,  
Calcutta, the 26th November 1917.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, French, Tröbner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 3 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindley & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 22, Essex St., Strand, London.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 22, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 228, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kona, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mudd-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwal, 124, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (8a.)  
Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, October to December 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)  
Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2a.)  
Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)  
Third Report of the Indigenous Drugs Committee. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3-2 (4a.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt.D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 1-8 (4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

#### FOREST BRANCH.

Annual Return of Statistics relating to the Forest Administration in British India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 11-6 (1a.)  
Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3a.)  
Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2a.)  
Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it. By E. Benakin and A. Rodger, F.L.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-3 (2a.)  
Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (1a.)

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted Appointments under the Foreign Department, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (4a.)  
**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (3a.)

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th September 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)  
**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2a.)

**COMPTROLLER GENERAL.**

**Civil Estimates for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Board. Vol. I. Rs. 3 (12a.) ; Vol. II. Rs. 3 (14a.)

**ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.**

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)  
**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M.Inst.C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (3a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.**

**Cotton Press Return, No. 1 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th September 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)  
 Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade.—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e. exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the three months, April to June 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during September 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of September 1917, and for the six months ended September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during August 1917.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the seven months, April to October of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, September 1917. No. 6 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, February 1917. No. 11 of 1916-17.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, August 1917. No. 5 of 1917-18.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 6th, 13th, 20th, 27th October and 3rd November 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Statistics of British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1915-16.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1 (3a.)

**War Prices and Freight at the end of September 1917.—Return showing at the end of September 1917 (1) Wholesale and Retail Prices in Calcutta, and (2) The rise in Freight.** Foolscap. Anna 1 (6p.)

**Wheat Prices in India.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 30th September 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.**

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, 303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914). India reprint, 1917.** As. 2 (1a.)  
**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914), India reprint, 1917.** As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Re. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)

**Mobilisation Store Tables for the Field Army: An X-Ray Section.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

**Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

**Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

#### LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

##### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No.	I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" "	II	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	III	Urdu.	6p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	6p. (1a.)
" "	IV	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	V	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	VI	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	VII	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	VIII	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	IX	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	X	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	XI	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	XIII	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	XIV	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)	
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	III	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" "	IV	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" "	"	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)

**Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

**Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law.** Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)

**Legislation and Orders relating to the War.** Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (4a.)

**Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916.** As. 9 (1a.)

##### HOME DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

**Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-13 (1a.)

**Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 2-10 or 4a. (1a.)

##### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

###### Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. Grierson, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.).—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Re. 1-8). Paper, Rs. 5 (Re. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Re. 1-8). Paper, Rs. 5 (Re. 1-6).

**Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

##### DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

###### FOREST BRANCH.

**Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on Babul Acacia Arabica, Willd., by J. D. Maitland Kerwan, I.F.S.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-8 (3a.)

##### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3a.)

##### FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

**Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917.** Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

##### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (8a.)

**History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917.** Re. 1 (3a.)

**Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 30th July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

##### COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

**Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16.** Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

##### DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

**Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chawick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies.** Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Cotton Press Return.** No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.**—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Hutchins-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Head-quarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

## RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

## OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I. Rs. 1-6 (4a.) Part II. Rs. 1 (2a.)

BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA  
PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2a.)

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF  
THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

## SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galonga. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu'l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysca, Entoprocta and Otenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.



## BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7. Rs. 1-4.**  
**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.**  
**Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2. As. 10.**  
**Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3. As. 10.**  
**Prithviraja Vijaya. As. 10.**  
**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7. As. 10.**  
**Vajjalaggam. As. 10.**  
**Prajna Pradipa. As. 10.**

**Farida tu'L-'Asr. (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'libi). Rs. 10.**  
**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Rs. 1-4.**  
**Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.**

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Off. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khara Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et l'Éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.**

PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
FROM 1ST MAY TO 31ST OCTOBER 1917.

**Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.**





# The Gazette of India.

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1917.**

---

**Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.**

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

---

### **LOST.**

---

The Allotment Letter No. 134 C. C. of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1922 for Rs. 10,000 originally issued in the name of H. T. S. Forrest, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Allotment Letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The Public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of Advertiser—H. T. S. FORREST,  
Residence—Monghyr





SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

---

No. 48. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 1, 1917.

---

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

---

## COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 3 of 1917-18.

I.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 15th October, 1917.

(Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half- month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY PRESSED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 15TH OCTOBER, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
						Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda . . .			196	15	4,735	9,624	9,8
Central Provinces and Berar . (including Native States) . .			168	...	...	...	
Madras . . . . .			55	45	(b) 4,804	17,320	(f) 25,9
Punjab (including Native States) . . . . .			92	...	...	...	9
United Provinces . . . . .			85	1	5,178	6,738	5,9
Sind . . . . .			15	...	...	...	
Burma . . . . .			19	1	86	86	7
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .			...	...	...	...	...
Bengal . . . . .			3	...	...	...	
Assam . . . . .			...	...	...	...	...
North-West Frontier Province			1	1	109	109	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .			9	...	...	...	...
Delhi . . . . .			1	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)</b>			<b>644</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>14,912</b>	<b>33,877</b>	<b>47,63</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .			41	(e)	(e)	...	...
Central India . . . . .			32	(e)	(e)	...	...
Rajputana . . . . .			10	(e)	(e)	1,206	3,91
Mysore . . . . .			3	(e)	(e)	...	42
<b>TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)</b>			<b>86</b>	<b>(e)</b>	<b>(e)</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>4,33</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>			<b>730</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>14,912</b>	<b>35,083</b>	<b>51,96</b>

- (a) Preliminary estimates of the outturn of the cotton crop of the season 1917-18 will not be available until the third week of December.  
 (b) Figures for the weeks ending 6th and 13th October, 1917.  
 (c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.  
 (d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.  
 (e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

I.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 15th October, 1917  
(Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 15TH OCTOBER, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	178	41	9,657	20,114	26,778
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	8	...	52	6
Madras	14	12	(a) 600	3,319	(f) 529
Northern Provinces	3	2	195	515	1,670
United Provinces	15	4	1,475	2,550	2,099
...	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
...	10	4	819	3,759	7,068
...	2	...	...	359	...
...	2	1	336	677	787
TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)	235	72	13,082	31,345	39,537
Hyderabad	3	2	...	1	...
Central India	3	1	279	1,320	5,093
Mysore	1	(e)	(e)	...	...
...	2	(e)	(e)	...	318
TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)	9	3	279	1,321	5,411
GRAND TOTAL	244	75	13,361	32,666	44,948

Note.—This statement shows the quantity of unpressed cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

Figures for the weeks ending 6th and 13th October, 1917.

No returns received.

(b) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.

(d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.

(e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce

(f) Revised figure.

Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September to 15th October, 1917, in British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).

Province	Total estimated output of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 15th October, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 15th October, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 2 and 3 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 3 to col. 2
1	2	3	4	5	6
(including Native States) and Baroda		9,624	20,114	29,738	
Provinces and Berar (including Native States)		...	52	52	
...		17,820	3,319	20,639	
(including Native States)		109	1,192	1,301	
Central Frontier Province		6,738	2,550	9,288	
...		...	...	...	
...		86	...	86	
Orissa		...	3,759	3,759	
...		...	359	359	
TOTAL		33,877	31,345	65,222	

Note.—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

\* See footnote (a) to statement I.

## FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING OCTOBER, 1917.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE and NAVIGATION of BRITISH INDIA for the month of OCTOBER, 1917, and for the seven months ended October, 1917

## FOREIGN COMMERCE.

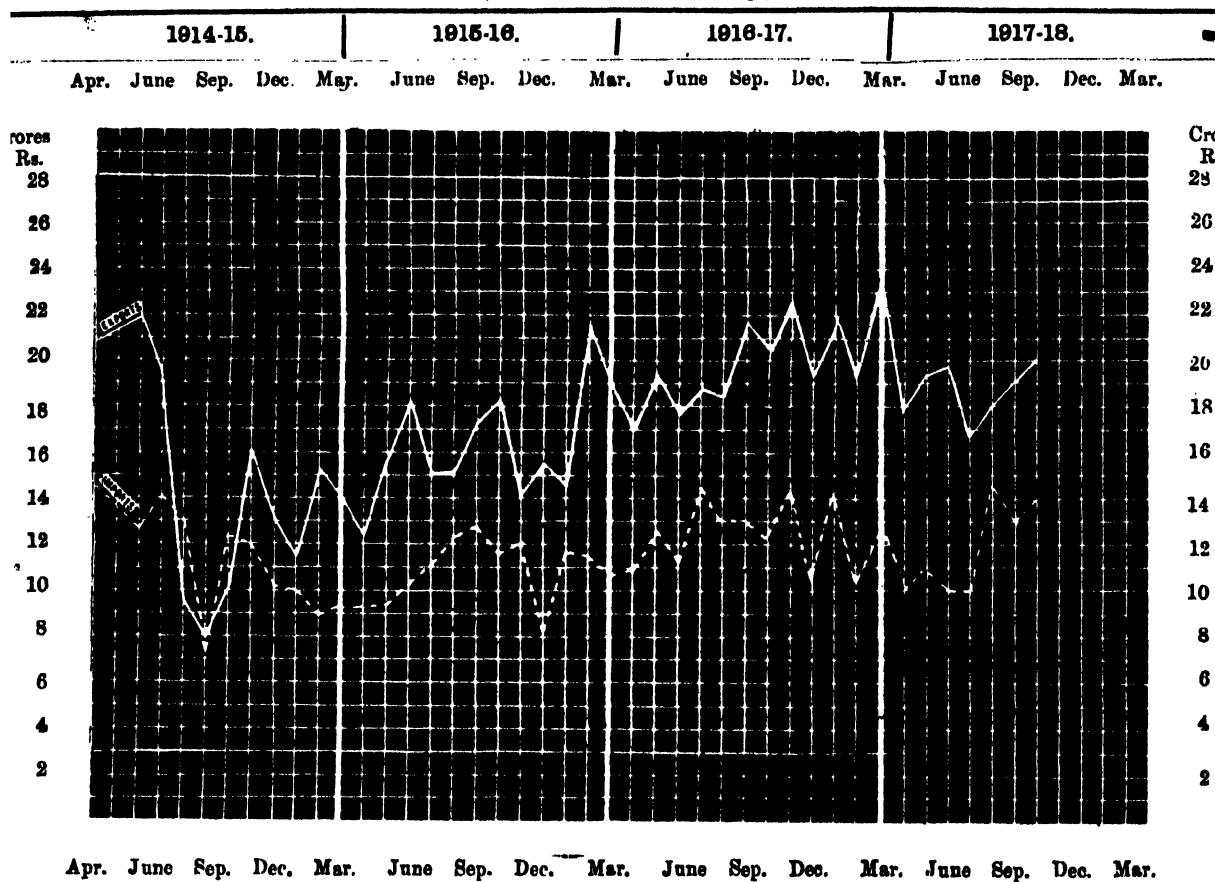
## FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING OCTOBER, 1917.

The trade returns of British India for October, 1917, as compared with those of the preceding month, showed increases in total imports, exports, and re-exports. The total imports of merchandise were valued at R14 crores, the exports, including those of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance on Government account, at R19 crores, and the re-exports at nearly R67 lakhs. Imports increased by 8 per cent, exports by 2 per cent, and re-exports by 69 per cent. As compared with October, 1916, imports showed an increase of 14 per cent, while exports showed a decrease of 3 per cent and re-exports of 2 per cent.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1914, to October, 1917, is appended below:—

## MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL, 1914, TO OCTOBER, 1917.

(Private Merchandise only)



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was R6,31 lakhs in September, 1917, and R5,83 lakhs in October, 1917. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during September and October, of the years 1915, 1916, and 1917, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods:—

	1915		1916		1917		Actual net excess of exports over imports		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1915	1916	1917
September	R(lakhs) 12,86	R(lakhs) 17,83	R(lakhs) 13,05	R(lakhs) 21,72	R(lakhs) 12,91	R(lakhs) 19,22 (a)	R(lakhs) 4,47	R(lakhs) 8,67	R(lakhs) 6,31
October	11,55	18,22	12,28	20,47	14,01	19,84 (a)	6,78	8,19	5,83

(a) Include the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account



*Comparisons with September, 1917.*—As compared with September, 1917, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports : *increases* under sugar, 16 D. S. and above (+R34 lakhs), mineral oil (+R23 lakhs), wood (timber) (+R28 lakhs), and cotton piecegoods, grey (+R32 lakhs), but *decreases* under silk, raw (—R16 lakhs), cotton mill machinery (—R12 lakhs), and cotton piecegoods, coloured, printed, ordyed (—R62 lakhs).

Under exports : *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R74 lakhs), raw hides, (+R28 lakhs), raw jute (+R55 lakhs), raw wool (+R20 lakhs), rubber, raw (+R21 lakhs), cotton piecegoods (+R15 lakhs), and jute manufactures (+R19 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw skins (—R13 lakhs), castor seed (—R11 lakhs), linseed (—R11 lakhs), cotton, raw (—R2,35, lakhs), and opium (—R18 lakhs).

*Comparisons with October, 1916.*—As compared with October, 1916, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports : *increases* under chemicals (+R18 lakhs), wood (timber) (+R25 lakhs), cotton piecegoods, grey (+R32 lakhs), white (+R85 lakhs), and coloured, printed, etc. (+R49 lakhs), and matches (+R11 lakhs), but *decreases* under sugar, 16 D. S. and above (—R26 lakhs), motor cars and motor cycles (—R13 lakhs), tea-chests (—R11 lakhs), kerosene oil (—R13 lakhs), and other kinds of mineral oil (—R20 lakhs).

Under exports : *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R1,46 lakhs), lac (+R17 lakhs), raw hides (+R18 lakhs), raw wool (+R34 lakhs), rubber, raw (+R14 lakhs), jute manufactures (+R44 lakhs), and hides, tanned (+R39 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw skins (—R20 lakhs), groundnut seed (—R10 lakhs), linseed (—R39 lakhs), raw cotton (—R72 lakhs), raw jute (—R1,38 lakhs), skins, tanned (—R10 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (—R42 lakhs), and cotton piecegoods (—R30 lakhs).

#### VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in October, 1916 and 1917, as compared with September 1916 and 1917, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows:—

	September 1916 R(lakhs)	October 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)	September 1917 R(lakhs)	October 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)
<b>IMPORTS</b>						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	2,52	2,93	+ 41	1,97	2,46	+ 49
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	1,04	85	—19	81	1,25	+ 44
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	9,35	8,36	—99	9,89	10,01	+ 12
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	14	14	...	24	29	+ 5
..	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>13,05</b>	<b>12,28</b>	<b>—77</b>	<b>12,91</b>	<b>14,01</b>	<b>+ 1,10</b>
	—	—	—	—	—	—

	September 1916	October 1916	Increase (+) or decrease (—)	September 1917	October 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (—)
EXPORTS	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	5,92	6,38	+46	6,43	7,83	+1,45
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	8,00	7,45	—55	6,62	5,83	—1,29
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	6,82	5,73	—1,09	5,60	5,80	+20
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	18	22	+4	17	16	—1
Total	20,92	19,78	—1,14	18,82(a)	19,17(a)	+35

### COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (SEPTEMBER, 1917).†

#### I.—Imports.

##### AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF FOODSTUFFS.

**Sugar.** The imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in October, 1917, increased by R49 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, in October, 1917, increased to 41,630 tons, valued at R1,40 lakhs from 31,323 tons, valued at R1,06 lakhs, in the preceding month (September, 1917). In the seven months ended October, 1917, the imports of sugar, 16 D.S. and above, amounted to 196,595 tons, valued at R6,61 lakhs, as against 223,099 tons, valued at R7,32 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year. The imports of salt in October, 1917, amounted to 18,506 tons as against 26,623 tons in the preceding month.

**Salt.**

##### AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL AND A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF RAW SILK.

**Mineral oil.** The value of the imports of Raw materials in October, 1917, increased by R44 lakhs. The quantity of mineral oil imported in October, 1917, increased to nearly 7 million gallons, from over 2 million gallons, in the preceding month. The value of these imports was R35 lakhs, as against over R11 lakhs, in the preceding month. The quantity of kerosene oil imported increased to 1,087,786 gallons from 555,249 gallons. Imports of raw silk decreased to 97,937 lbs from 278,251 lbs in the preceding month.

**Raw silk.**

##### AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF COTTON PIECEGOODS.

**Cotton goods.** The value of the imports of Manufactured articles increased by R12 lakhs. The imports of cotton piecegoods, including fents, in October, 1917, increased to 154 million yards, valued at R4,89 lakhs, from 146 million yards, valued at R4,70 lakhs, in the preceding month. Grey goods increased by 25 million yards to 58 million yards, but white goods decreased by nearly 8 million yards to 56 million yards, and coloured, printed, or dyed by 14 million yards to 37 million yards. In the seven months ended October, 1917, the total imports of cotton piecegoods amounted to 969 million yards, valued at R29 crores, as against 1,215 million yards, valued at nearly R27 crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year. The imports of iron or steel sheets and plates decreased in October, 1917, to 3,427 tons, valued at R23 lakhs, from 5,205 tons, valued at R32 lakhs, in the preceding month.

**Iron or steel sheets and plates.**

(a) Include the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year, owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.

## II.—Exports.

### AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

The exports of Food, drink, and tobacco increased in October, 1917, by <sup>Grain, pulse, and</sup> R1.45 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The exports of grain, pulse, and flour. and flour showed an increase in October, 1917, and amounted to R5.36 lakhs, as against R4.62 lakhs in the preceding month. In the seven months ended October, 1917, the value of the exports amounted to over R32 crores, as against over R19 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW JUTE.

The value of the exports of Raw materials decreased by R1.29 lakhs. The <sup>Raw Cotton.</sup> shipments of raw cotton decreased in October, 1917, to 18,616 tons, valued at R2.03 lakhs, from 38,070 tons, valued at R4.38 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the seven months ended October, 1917, the exports amounted to 210,476 tons, valued at R21.79 lakhs, as against 275,650 tons, valued at R20.49 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

The exports of raw jute in October, 1917, increased to 30,803 tons, valued <sup>Raw Jute.</sup> at R68 lakhs, from 5,567 tons, valued at R 13 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the seven months ended October, 1917, the exports amounted to 112,639 tons, valued at R2.92 lakhs, as against 234,339 tons, valued at R6.95 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

The value of the exports of manufactured articles increased by R20 lakhs. <sup>Jute manufactures.</sup> The exports of jute manufactures were valued in October, 1917, at R3.88 lakhs as against R3.69 lakhs in the preceding month. In the seven months ended October, 1917, the value of the exports amounted to nearly R21 crores, as against R25 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### SEVEN MONTHS ENDED OCTOBER, 1917.

The summary of the results for the seven months ended October, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915 and 1916, is as follows:—

	1915		1916		1917		ACTUAL NET EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1915	1916	1917
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise(private)	77.36	1,12.30	87.61	1,33.98(a)	82.88	1,31.30(b)	34.94	46.37	46.47

In the seven months ended October, 1917, exports, including re-exports, were less by R2.68 lakhs or 2 per cent than in 1916, but higher by R19.00 lakhs or 17 per cent than in 1915. In the same period imports were less by R4.78 lakhs or 5 per cent than in 1916, but higher by R5.47 lakhs or 7 per cent than in 1915. The net excess of exports over imports in these seven months was R48 crores, as compared with R46 crores in 1916 and R35 crores in 1915. The total value of merchandise decreased by R7 crores, or 3 per cent, to R214 crores.

(a) Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

(b) Includes the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

## CHIEF INCREASES AND DECREASES.

Comparing the values of the imports and exports during the seven months ended October, 1917, with those in the corresponding period of 1916, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

## I.—Imports.

Increases			
B			
	(thousands)		(thousands)
Class II { Mineral oil, other than kerosene.	14,23	Class III { Copper, wrought	8,69
{ Silk (raw)	18,26	{ Cotton, white piece goods	84,12
{ Wood (timber)	34,41	{ " coloured	1,98,36
Class III { Chemicals	28,19	{ Silk, piece goods	12,61
{ Dyeing and tanning substances	40,43	{ Woollen piece goods	44,36
{ Iron or steel-sheets and plates	24,33	{ Matches	42,78
		Class IV Articles imported by post	85,16

## Decreases

Class I { Biscuits and cakes	38,61	Class III { Bars and channel (steel)	14,44
{ Canned and bottled provisions	24,44	{ Paper (excluding pasteboard)	27,79
{ Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	71,21	{ Stationery	12,61
{ Molasses	12,34	{ Railway carriages and wagons	34,74
{ Salt	25,77	{ " materials for construction	46,87
Class II { Kerosene oil	42,89	{ Machinery, etc.—prime movers, etc.	14,52
{ Boots and shoes	16,93	{ Textile machinery (cotton)	20,13
{ Motor cars and motor cycles	63,90	{ " (jute)	27,74
{ Drugs and medicines	17,61	{ Cotton, twist and yarn	47,19
Class III { Hardware	30,06	{ " grey piecegoods	73,41
{ Paints and colours	15,95	{ Haberdashery and millinery	31,12
{ Earthenware and porcelain	10,49	{ Tea-chests	30,65
{ Iron or steel-pipes and fittings, cast	14,98	Class IV Toys and requisites for games	11,41
		{ Horses	16,11

## II.—Exports.

Increases			
R			
	(thousands)		(thousands)
Class I Grain, pulse, and flour	12,74,73	Class II { Lac	70,51
		{ Coconut oil	7,41
		{ Cotton (raw)	1,80,45
		{ Hemp (,,)	11,97
		Class III { Indigo	23,49
		{ Opium	39,95
		{ Hides, tanned	67,11
		{ Cotton, twist and yarn	31,34
		{ " piece goods	14,88

## Decreases

Class II { Coal, coke, etc.	32,63	Class II { Jute (raw)	4,03,93
{ Hides (raw)	1,21,81	{ Silk (,,)	19,54
{ Skins (,,)	59,99	{ Wool (,,)	18,96
{ Castor seed	9,33	{ Teakwood	14,23
{ Copra or coconut kernel	57,33	{ Manures	16,44
{ Cotton seed	23,27	{ Skins, tanned	88,80
{ Linseed	2,68,76	Class III { Myrobalans	13,98
{ Rapeseed	15,65	{ Oilcakes	26,45
{ Sesamum seed	43,26	Class IV { Jute manufactures	4,73,14
		{ Bran and pollards	22,25

## Imports of Foreign Merchandise.

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the seven months ended October, 1917, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1916:—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (-) in the seven months ended October, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)	—	—	94.14	85.58	—	-8.56
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)	—	—	1,42.16	75.91	—	-66.25
Chemicals	—	—	1.18.77	1.46.96	—	+28.19
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . . . tons	19	16	7.28	4.81	-3	-2.47
Drugs and medicines	—	—	92.90	75.29	—	-17.61
Dyeing and tanning substances	—	—	33.54	73.97	—	+40.43
Fruits and vegetables	—	—	35.08	34.92	—	-16
Glass and glassware	—	—	90.64	88.03	—	-2.62
Hardware	—	—	1,86.20	1,56.14	—	-30.06
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	—	—	1,17.26	1,02.89	—	-14.47
Liquors . . . . . gals.	2,977	1,849	1,55.72	1,36.62	-1,128	-19.10
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery	—	—	3,87.99	2,88.48	—	-99.51
Matches . . . . . gross	5,887	7,978	57.91	1,00.64	+2,091	+42.73
Metals, iron and steel . . . tons	169	99	5,44.48	4,66.92	-70	-77.51
„ copper . . . . . cwts	17	19	18.79	26.60	+2	+7.81
Oils—mineral . . . . . gals.	50,250	38,969	2,52.83	2,24.17	-11,281	-28.66
Paper and pasteboard	—	—	1,44.17	1,15.75	—	-28.42
Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	1,89.17	92.41	—	-96.76
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	1,24.56	35.14	—	-89.42
Salt . . . . . tons	283	158	1,11.94	86.17	-125	-25.77
Spices . . . . . lbs	80,935	74,922	1,05.03	93.28	-6,013	-11.75
Stationery	—	—	48.95	36.94	—	-12.01
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above . . . cwts	4,462	3,932	7,31.76	6,60.55	-530	-71.21
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . . „	20	19	9.48	14.90	-1	+5.42
„ twist and yarn . . . lbs	19,388	9,897	2,44.83	1,97.64	-9,491	-47.19
„ grey piecegoods . . . yards	553,262	367,480	10,41.85	9,68.44	-185,782	-73.41
„ white „ . . . „	379,727	320,050	7,82.77	8,70.89	-59,677	+88.12
„ coloured „ . . . „	255,080	254,710	7,95.28	9,93.64	-370	+1,88.36
„ other sorts of manufactures . . .	—	—	2,53.19	2,17.82	—	-35.37
Silk, raw . . . . . lbs	1,030	1,185	54.41	72.87	+155	+18.26
„ manufactures . . . . .	—	—	1,60.57	1,65.49	—	+4.92
Woolen manufactures	—	—	95.25	1,31.90	—	+36.71

## Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the seven months ended October, 1917, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1916 :—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (-) in the seven months ended October, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Chemicals—saltpetre . . . cwt	306	312	60,93	60,89	+6	—4
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . . tons	558	196	50,81	17,99	-362	-32,82
Coir . . . . . cwt	311	278	36,47	31,82	-33	-4,65
Dyes, indigo . . . . . "	10	16	66,88	89,37	+6	+22,49
„ myrobalans . . . . . "	788	587	47,06	33,08	-196	-13,98
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . value	—	—	19,27,97	32,02,70	—	+12,74,73
Hides, raw . . . . . cwt	469	334	3,70,74	2,49,43	-135	-1,21,31
Skins, raw . . . . . "	321	240	3,20,82	2,60,83	-81	-59,99
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed—						
Hides . . { Private . . . . . "	148	18	2,03,82	14,35	-135	-1,89,47
„ { Government . . . . . "	18	204	24,21	2,80,79	+186	+2,56,58
„ Total . . . . . "	166	317	2,28,03	2,95,14	+51	+67,11
Skins . . . . . "	93	32	2,24,86	1,36,06	-61	-88,80
Total Hides and skins, tanned or dressed (including cow hides on Government account) . . . . . "	259	249	4,52,89	4,31,20	-10	-21,69
Lea . . . . . "	234	179	1,35,72	2,06,28	-55	+70,56
Manures . . . . . tons	37	14	32,99	16,55	-23	-16,44
Castor oil . . . . . gals.	1,230	1,236	18,45	21,41	+6	+2,96
Cocoon oil . . . . . "	1,378	1,711	27,83	34,74	+333	+7,41
Oilcakes . . . . . cwt	1,410	737	57,34	30,89	-678	-26,45
Opium . . . . . "	6	7	92,08	1,32,08	+1	+39,95
Seeds—total . . . . . "	11,021	5,530	9,34,29	4,91,79	-5,491	-4,42,50
Castor . . . . . "	1,149	958	88,21	78,88	-196	-9,33
Copra . . . . . "	411	110	77,15	19,82	-301	-57,33
Cotton seed . . . . . "	599	22	23,13	86	-577	-22,27
Groundnuts . . . . . "	1,560	1,537	1,30,94	1,32,44	-23	+1,50
Linseed . . . . . "	5,206	1,694	4,37,59	1,53,83	-3,512	-2,83,76
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . . cwt	5,513	4,210	20,48,56	21,79,01	-1,303	+1,30,45
„ twist and yarn . . . lbs	95,605	81,569	4,22,46	4,53,84	-14,036	+31,38
„ piece goods . . . yards	124,814	102,032	2,44,95	2,59,23	-22,782	+14,28
Hemp, raw . . . . . cwt	295	264	62,70	74,67	-31	+11,97
Jute, raw . . . . . tons	234	113	6,94,70	2,91,77	-121	-4,02,93
„ manufactures . . . value	—	—	25,24,33	20,31,19	—	-4,93,14
Wool, raw . . . . . lbs	80,044	24,512	2,34,93	2,15,97	-5,532	-18,96
Wood, teak . . . . . cubic tons	16	8	31,00	16,77	-8	-14,23
„ other timber . . . . . "	1	1	1,18	87	—	-1

## TRADE BY PROVINCES.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of October 1917, as compared with those of September, 1917, are stated below :—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	September, 1917	October, 1917	September, 1917	October, 1917
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Bengal	3.51	5.52	7.05	8.27
Bombay	6.00	5.40	6.16	4.80
Mad	1.39	1.16	2.88	3.28
Madras	1.26	1.30	1.61	1.96
Burma	75	68	1.52	1.53
Total	12.91	14.01	19.22(b)	19.84(b)

Under imports, Bengal showed an increase of 57 per cent and Madras of 3 per cent, while Bombay showed a decrease of 10 per cent, Sind of 17 per cent, and Burma of 16 per cent. Under exports, Bengal showed an increase of 17 per cent, Madras of 22 per cent, Sind of 14 per cent, and Burma of nearly 1 per cent while Bombay alone showed a decrease of 22 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (September, 1917).

## BALANCE OF TRADE.

The following table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise on private account only, as well as the value of wheat, tanned cowhides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account :

	Seven months, April to October, 1916	Seven months, April to October, 1917
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports †	R (lakhs) 1,83.98(a)	R (lakhs) 1,31.30(b)
Imports	87.61	82.83
Excess of Exports over Imports	46.37	48.47
Net imports of Gold	*	*
„ „ „ Silver	*	*
Net Imports of Treasure	*	*
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	19.85.2	33.04.5
Sterling bills on London sold in India	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	32.5	59.2
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	14.9	14.3
Net Balance of Trade	*	*
	October (1916)	October (1917)
Average rate of exchange	d. 16.183	d. 17.00 (c)

In the seven months ended October, 1917, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was R48.47 lakhs, as against R46.37 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1916.

\* Temporarily discontinued

† Exclusive of Government transactions (other than wheat, tanned cowhides, and other articles of national importance in the case of exports).

(a) Include the value of wheat exported on Government account.

(b) Include the value of wheat, tanned cowhides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

(c) Approximate Rate for Telegraphic Transfers.

The amount of Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the seven months ended October, 1917, was Rs3,04½ lakhs, of which Rs2,14½ lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, Rs10,93 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and over Rs19,97 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the seven months ended October, 1916, the amount was over Rs13,85 lakhs, of which about Rs3,39 lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, Rs3,20 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and over Rs7,26 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the seven months ended October, 1915, the amount of Council Bills paid was about Rs7,55 lakhs. As regards enfaced Rupee paper, over Rs7½ lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London, and over Rs66½ lakhs the amount re-transferred from London, in the seven months, April to October, 1917, while in the corresponding period of 1916, about Rs23½ lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and about Rs55½ lakhs the amount re-transferred from London.

#### DECLARED VALUE PER UNIT OF SELECTED ARTICLES.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during October, 1915, 1916, and 1917, are noted below :—

	OCTOBER				OCTOBER		
	1915	1916	1917		1915	1916	1917
	R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.		R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.
<i>Imports</i>							
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above cwt	15 1 1	16 13 1	16 13 2				
Cotton, twist and yarn lb	0 15 2	1 6 0	2 5 0				
" grey piecegoods yard	0 2 7	0 3 1	0 4 9	Indigo . . . . . cwt	411 9 8	584 2 3	544 4 0
" white " "	0 2 9	0 3 6	0 4 6	Cotton, raw . . . . . "	27 7 4	46 14 11	54 9 1
" coloured " "	0 3 2	0 5 10	0 6 6	Jute, raw . . . . . bale	51 5 10	55 0 7	39 4 6
				<i>Exports</i>			

As compared with the corresponding month of the previous year (October, 1916), under imports, the declared unit value of cotton twist and yarn rose in October, 1917, by 68 per cent, and of cotton piecegoods, grey by 54 per cent, white by 29 per cent, and coloured by 11 per cent. The declared unit value of sugar was almost on the level of last year. Under exports, raw cotton showed an increase of 16 per cent, while indigo showed a decrease of 7 per cent, and raw jute of 29 per cent.

#### CUSTOMS REVENUE.\*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal articles in October, 1917, as compared with September, 1917, and October, 1916 and 1913 :—

IMPORT DUTY	October 1913 (pre-war month)	October 1916	September 1917	October 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in October, 1917, as compared with		
					September 1917	October 1916	October 1913
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)
<i>Special duties</i>							
Arms . . . . .	61	62(a)	29(a)	30(a)	+1	—32	—31
Liquors . . . . .	11,11	8,95	9,17	10,68	+1,51	+1,73	—43
Petroleum . . . . .	4,60	4,27 (b)	2,78(b)	2,68(b)	—10	—1,59	—1,82
Silver bullion and coin . . . . .	2,61	67	63	88	+25	+21	—1,73
" manufactures . . . . .	—	33	27	22	—5	—11	—
Sugar . . . . .	12,78	15,23(c)	10,48(c)	13,65(c)	+3,17	—1,58	+87
Tobacco . . . . .	2,45	4,96	7,84	4,72	—3,12	+1,74	+2,27
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent</i>							
Machinery . . . . .	—	88	55	87	+32	—1	—
Metals—iron and steel . . . . .	1,29	1,83	1,33	1,38	—10	—10	—1
Railway plant, etc. . . . .	—	13	11	9	—2	—4	—
<i>Duty at 7½ per cent</i>							
Articles of food, etc., excluding sugar . . . . .	3,28	5,68	4,51	6,73	+2,22	+1,05	+3,45
Raw materials, etc. . . . .	1,55	2,95	3,86	4,89	+94	+1,85	+3,25
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	18,74	12,33	37,92	39,61	+1,69	+27,28	+20,87
Others . . . . .	20,44	22,72	23,98	26,45	+2,47	+3,73	+6,01
Total (including other articles) . . . . .	90,44	81,31	1,04,55	1,14,53	+9,98	+33,22	+24,09
EXPORT DUTY (Total) . . . . .	6,31	25,52	24,73	27,20	+2,47	+1,68	+20,89

\* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, took effect from 1st March, 1916.

(a) Excludes the 7½ per cent duty on explosives.

(b) " " " petroleum.

(c) " " " confectionery.



The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade as under exports jute, rice, and tea only are subject to duty. In the seven months ended October, 1917, the import duties increased to R6,66½ lakhs from R5,59½ lakhs in the seven months ended October, 1916, and the export duties rose to more than R1,49½ lakhs from over R1,16 lakhs. The grand total of gross Indian sea and land customs revenue (excluding salt) in the seven months, April to October, 1917, amounted to about R8,74 lakhs, as compared with over R7,07 lakhs in the same period of last year.

#### RAILWAY STATISTICS.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable index to the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 3rd November, 1917, were R43,77 lakhs, as against R39,70 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1916, or an increase of R4,07 lakhs.

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA }  
November 22, 1917 }

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics.*





# The Gazette of India

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

DELHI, TUESDAY, DECEMBER 4, 1917.

---

FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

---

ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

---

NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 4th December 1917.*

**No. 2823-I. C.**—The following extract from the *London Gazette* of the 24th August 1917 is republished for information :—

*Crown Office,  
August 24, 1917.*

The KING has been pleased, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, to create and institute an Order of Knighthood to be styled "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire".

CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

*Lord Chamberlain's Office,  
St. James's Palace,  
August 24, 1917.*

STATUTES OF THE ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

GEORGE, R.I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come.

Greeting !

WHEREAS by Letters Patent under the Great Seal of the said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, bearing date at Westminster the Fourth day of June, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign, We have thought fit and been pleased to institute, erect, constitute, and create an Order of Knighthood, to be called and known for ever hereafter by the name, style, and designation of "The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire," whereof We, Our heirs and successors for ever shall be Sovereigns :

And whereas by Our aforesaid Letters Patent We did ordain that the said Order should be governed by Statutes and Ordinances and that the Statutes to be observed within the said Order should be established by Us and sealed by the Seal of the said Order which Statutes so given and in future to be given by Us, Our heirs and successors, to which the said Seal shall be affixed, should be of the same validity and taken and read as if the same and every Article of them had been verbatim recited in the said Letters Patent and passed under the Great Seal of Our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland :

Now Know Ye that in pursuance of the said Letters Patent of the Fourth day of June, 1917, We have made, ordained, and established and by these Presents, sealed with the Seal of the said Order, do make, ordain, and establish the following Statutes and Ordinances which shall from henceforth be inviolably observed and kept within the said Order :—

1. It is ordained and enjoined that this Order of Chivalry shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings The Most Excellent Order of the British Empire as in Our said Letters Patent is directed, and by no other designation.

2. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and a Grand Master and of five several classes :—I. "Knights Grand Cross" and "Dames Grand Cross". II. "Knights Commanders" and "Dames Commanders". III. "Commanders". IV. "Officers". V. "Members".

3. It is ordered that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of Our said United Kingdom, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling, interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

4. We do hereby ordain, direct, and appoint that a Prince of the Blood Royal or such other exalted personage as We, Our heirs and successors shall hereafter appoint shall be Grand Master of the said Order, and shall in virtue thereof be the First or Principal Knight Grand Cross of the said Order, to whose custody shall be confided the Great Seal of the Order, which he shall affix to all Statutes, Ordinances, and Instruments according to the regulations touching the issue of every of the said Instruments ; and it is further ordained that it shall be his special duty to enforce the due observance of the Statutes and Ordinances of this Order, and that he shall likewise direct the issue of all

letters of Summons whenever the Sovereign shall be pleased to command an Investiture of the said Most Excellent Order.

5. It is ordained that the persons to be admitted to this Order shall be such persons, male or female, as may have rendered or shall hereafter render important services to Our Empire, and that Foreign persons upon whom we may think fit to confer the honour of being received into this Order shall be deemed to be, and described as, Honorary Knights Grand Cross or Honorary Dames Grand Cross, Honorary Knights Commanders or Honorary Dames Commanders, Honorary Commanders, Honorary Officers, and Honorary Members, according to the classes in the Order to which they belong.

6. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs or successors shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to this Order such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual sealed with the Seal of this Order and countersigned by the Grand Master of the said Order.

7. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Royal Victorian Order, and before Our Distinguished Service Order, that in all solemn Ceremonies, places and assemblies the Knights Grand Cross of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, that the Dames Grand Cross of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately before the wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and may on all occasions have, use and enjoy the appellation and style of Dame before their Christian or first names, that the Knights Commanders of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order, that the Dames Commanders of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately before the wives of Knights Commanders of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, and may on all occasions have, use and enjoy the appellation and style of Dame before their Christian or first names, that the men who are Commanders of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Members of the Third Class of the Royal Victorian Order and the women who are Commanders of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately before the wives of Companions of the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, that the men who are Officers of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order and the women who are Officers of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately before the wives of Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order, that the men who are Members of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately after the Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order and that the women who are Members of this Order shall have place and precedence next to and immediately before the wives of Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order.

8. It is ordained that the Insignia of the Sovereign of this Order shall be of the same material and fashion as are hereinafter appointed for the Knights Grand Cross, save only with those alterations which distinguish Our Royal Dignity.

9. It is ordained that the Grand Master shall wear the Insignia of a Knight Grand Cross, the badge of which for the Grand Master shall be augmented in accordance with the commands of the Sovereign.

10. It is ordained that the Knights and Dames Grand Cross of this Most Excellent Order shall upon all great and solemn occasions wear the badge of the Order, which shall consist of a cross patonce, enamelled pearl, fimbriated or surmounted by a gold medallion with a representation of Britannia seated within a circle gules inscribed with the motto "For God and the Empire," in letters of gold ensigned with the Imperial Crown or, the whole suspended from a purple riband of the breadth of three inches and three-quarters, passing from the right shoulder to the left side, and they shall wear on the left side of their coats or outer garments an oval Star composed of eight points and charged with a medallion as above.

11. It is ordained that the Knights Commanders shall wear around their necks a riband of the same colour and pattern as that of the Knights Grand Cross of the breadth of one inch and three-quarters and pendent therefrom the badge of the Knights Commanders of the Order, which shall be of similar form and pattern to that appointed for the Knights Grand Cross, but of a smaller size, and also that they shall wear on the left side of their coats or outer garments a silver Star composed of four equal points and four lesser, charged with a medallion as before, and it is ordained that the Dames Commanders shall wear a badge of similar form and pattern as that appointed for Knights Commanders, attached to a riband, also similar to that worn by Knights Commanders, but tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder, and that they shall wear a like Star.

12. It is ordained that the Commanders shall in the same manner wear the like riband and badge as that appointed for the Knights or Dames Commanders of the Most Excellent Order, but that they shall not be entitled to wear the Star.

13. It is ordained that the Officers shall wear a badge of similar form and pattern as that appointed for the Commanders of the Order, but of a smaller size and silver gilt, attached to a riband of the same colour and pattern of the breadth of one inch and a quarter, attached to the left breast of their coats or outer garments by men, and tied in a bow on the left shoulder by women.

14. It is ordained that the Members shall wear in like manner the same riband and badge as that appointed to Officers of the Order except that it shall be in silver.

15. It is ordained that upon the nomination of any person to be a Knight Grand Cross, Dame Grand Cross, Knight Commander or Dame Commander of this Order, he or she shall be invested with the Insignia of his or her dignity in the Order by Us, Our heirs and successors and that on the day of the Investiture the person to be invested shall be introduced into the presence of the Sovereign by the Officer of the Order in attendance bearing the proper Insignia of the Order, when the Sovereign having in the case of Knights Grand Cross and Knights Commander conferred the honour of Knighthood upon the person so nominated if he have not previously received the said honour will then proceed to invest him or her with the Ensigns of the said Order in the following manner: The Sovereign will invest the new Knight Grand Cross, Dame Grand Cross, Knight Commander or Dame Commander with the riband and badge and will deliver or place on his or her left side the Star of the said Order appertaining to his or her dignity.

16. It is further ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by a Warrant or Warrants under Our Sign Manual countersigned by the Grand Master and sealed with the Seal of this Order to authorize some distinguished person in Our Service or other person to perform in Our name and on Our behalf the Ceremony of investing Knights Grand Cross, Dames Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, or Dames Commanders with the Insignia of their respective dignities or to permit the Ceremony of Investiture to be dispensed with. And We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors by Our or their Warrant or Warrants as aforesaid, full power and authority to permit and authorize the person or persons not invested by us to wear the Insignia and enjoy the privileges appertaining to their respective dignities in as full and ample a manner as if they had been invested by Us, Our heirs and successors.

17. It is ordained that on the promotion of a person to a higher class of this Order the Insignia of the class theretofore worn by him or her shall be returned to the Secretary of the Order for the service of the Order, and that on the resignation or decease of an official of the Order his Badge of Office shall be restored for the service of the Order.

18. It is ordained that Knights Grand Cross and Dames Grand Cross shall have the same privileges under the same authority in connection with the

bearing of Supporters to their Arms as are enjoyed by the Knights Grand Cross of Our other Orders of Knighthood.

19. It is ordained that the Seal of the Order shall have engraved thereon as follows (that is to say) a representation of Britannia surrounded by a circle containing the motto of the Order "For God and the Empire," and that the Statutes of the Order shall be sealed by and with the same.

20. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by an Ordinance signed by the Sovereign and sealed with the Seal of the Order to cancel and annul the appointment of any person to this Order, and thereupon his or her name in the Register shall be erased. But that it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

21. It is ordained that a medal in connection with the said Most Excellent Order shall be awarded to persons, not being members of the five classes of the said Most Excellent Order, whose services to Our Empire would warrant such mark of Our Royal appreciation.

22. It is ordained that the medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for men and for women shall consist of a circular medal in silver, having on the obverse a representation of Britannia within the circle and motto of the Order and on the reverse Our Royal and Imperial Cypher, and shall be worn on the left side suspended by a ring to a purple riband of one inch and one-sixteenth of an inch in width.

23. It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual to cancel and annul the award of any Medal of the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased, but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the medal to any person whose name may have been so erased, when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

24. It is ordained that the 24th day of May every year shall henceforth be taken and deemed to be the anniversary of the institution of this Order.

25. It is ordained that the following officials shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a

King of Arms,

Registrar and Secretary,

Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod.

26. It is ordained that the King of Arms of this Order shall be nominated by Us, Our heirs and successors, and that he shall sedulously attend the Service of the Order. And further it is ordained that he shall wear around his neck pendent to a purple riband an escocheon of gold enamelled on a field purpure a representation of Britannia impaling the Arms of the Sovereign surrounded with the circle and motto of the Order and surmounted by an Imperial Crown, that he shall carry the Rod of this Order, which shall have on the two greater squares the Arms of the Order impaled with those of the Sovereign, and on the lesser squares the Arms of the Order, the whole surmounted by an Imperial Crown, and that at all Coronations he shall precede the Knights Grand Cross and shall carry and wear a Crown as Our other Kings of Arms are accustomed to do, which badge, rod and crown shall all be of the same materials with those used and borne by Our Garter Principal King of Arms.

27. It is ordained that the Registrar and Secretary shall be appointed by Us, Our heirs and successors, that he shall record all proceedings connected with this Most Excellent Order in a register to be appropriated for that purpose and shall, under the directions of the Grand Master, prepare all Warrants and other instruments to be passed under the Seal of the Order and engross the same, that he shall summon the Knights Grand Cross to

attend the Sovereign at all investitures of this Order, that in all Ceremonies of the Order he shall wear around his neck pendent to a purple riband an escoccheon of gold enamelled on a field purpure the badge of the Knights Grand Cross of the Order with two pens saltirowise between the angles in pearl enamel, the whole surmounted by an Imperial Crown.

28. It is ordained that the Gentleman Usher of the Purple Rod of this Most Excellent Order shall be appointed by Us, Our heirs and successors, shall wear around his neck pendent to a purple riband an escoccheon of gold enamelled on a field purpure a representation of Britannia surrounded by the circle and motto of the Order and surmounted by an Imperial Crown, and that he shall carry the Purple Rod of the Order, having at the top an escrol thereon the motto of the Order surmounted by a representation of Britannia.

29. It is ordained that all and every of the officials of this Order shall over and above the duties more specially imposed by the foregoing Statutes execute diligently whatever the Sovereign or Grand Master may be pleased to command touching the interests of the said Order, and that the said Offices of King of Arms, Registrar and Secretary, and Gentleman Usher shall be holden during good behaviour.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, the Fourth day of *June*, 1917, in the Eighth year of Our Reign.

BY HIS MAJESTY'S COMMAND.

*Geo. Cave.*

J. B. WOOD,

*Political Secretary to the Government of India.*

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 4th December 1917.*

**No. 2824-I. C.**—His Imperial Majesty The KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA, has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Excellent Order of the British Empire for services in connection with the war :—

#### *To be Knight Grand Cross.*

His Excellency the Right Honourable FREDERIC JOHN NAPIER THESIGER, P.C., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., Baron Chelmsford, Viceroy and Governor-General of India.

#### *To be Dame Grand Cross.*

FRANCES CHARLOTTE, LADY CHELMSFORD, C.I., wife of His Excellency the Right Honourable Frederic John Napier Thesiger, Baron Chelmsford, Viceroy and Governor-General of India.



*To be Knights Grand Cross.*

His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir FREEMAN FREEMAN-THOMAS BARON WILLINGDON, of Ratton, G.C.I.E., Governor of the Presidency of Bombay.

Colonel His Highness Asaf Jah Muzaffar-ul-mulk-wal-mamalik, Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Doula Nawab Mir Sir USMAN ALI KHAN Bahadur, Feteht Jung, G.C.S.I., of Hyderabad (Deccan).

Colonel His Highness Maharaja Sri Sir KRISHNARAJA WADIYAR Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Mysore.

Major-General His Highness Mukhtar-ul-Mulk Azim-ul-Iktidar Rafi-ush-Shan Wala Shikoh Mohtasham-i-Dauran Umdat-ul-Umara Maharajadhiraja Alijah Hisam-us-Saltanat Maharaja Sir MADHO RAO Scindia Bahadur Srinath Mansur-i-Zaman Fidvi-i-Hazrat-i-Malik-i-muazzam-i-rafi-ud-darja-i-Inglistan, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., A.-D.-C., LL.D., of Gwalior.

*To be Dames Commanders.*

MARJORIE, Lady Pentland, wife of the Right Honourable Baron Pentland, G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras.

MARIE ADELAIDE, Lady Willingdon, C.I., wife of the Right Honourable Baron Willingdon, G.C.I.E., Governor of Bombay.

*To be Knights Commanders.*

His Highness Raja Sir UDAJI RAO, PUAR, K.C.S.I., of Dhar.

Sir JOHN PRESCOTT HEWETT, G.C.S.I., C.I.E., Chairman of the Indian Soldiers' Fund Committee.

Sir CHARLES RAIT CLEVELAND, K.C.I.E., Indian Civil Service, Director of Criminal Intelligence.

*To be Commanders.*

Lady O'DWYER, wife of the Honourable Sir Michael O'Dwyer, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., I.C.S., Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab.

His Highness Raja CHURA CHAND SINGH, of Manipur.

Surgeon Lieutenant-Colonel Sir WARREN ROLAND CROOKE-LAWLESS, Kt., C.I.E., Red Cross Hospital, Netley.

Maharaja Sri Rao Sir VENKATASVETACHALAPATI RANGA RAO Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Bobbili.

ARTHUR ROBERT ANDERSON, Esquire, C.I.E., Member, Indian Munitions Board.

ABDULLA IBN YUSUF ALI, Esquire, Indian Civil Service (retired).

PATRICK DALREAGLE AGNEW, Esquire, Indian Civil Service (retired).

*To be Officers.*

Lady ROBERTSON, wife of the Honourable Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.C.S., Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces.

Lady RAMSAY, wife of the Honourable Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan.

Rai Bahadur BUTA SINGH, C.I.E., Proprietor of Buta Singh and Sons, Rawalpindi.

BHUPENDRA NATH MITRA, Esquire, C.I.E., M.A., Controller of War Accounts, India.

Lieutenant-Colonel THOMAS HENRY SYMONS, Indian Medical Service, in charge of Hospital Ship *Madras*.

Rai Sahib RAJESHWAR MITRA, late Superintending Engineer, Public Works Department, retired, Jubbulpore.

Major ROBERT JOHN WINGFIELD HEALE, Indian Army, Political Department, Deputy Commissioner, Dera Ismail Khan, North-West Frontier Province.

The Honourable Mr. PHIROZE KHARSEDJI SETHNA, B.A., J.P., a Member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Bombay for making Laws and Regulations.

E. C. CARTER, Esquire.

*To be Members.*

Mrs. LUCY MAUD MASSY DENNYS, wife of Lieutenant-Colonel H. T. Dennys, C.I.E., Inspector-General of Police, Punjab.

Mrs. MARGARET BROWN, wife of Mr. H. A. Brown, I.C.S., District Judge, Hanthawaddy, Insein District, Burma.

Mrs. JESSIE MACFADYEN, wife of the Reverend J. F. MacFadyen, M.A., Professor, Bishop College, Nagpur.

The Honourable Mr. PURSHOTAMDAS THAKURDAS, J.P., Member, Bombay Port Trust, and an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor of Bombay for making Laws and Regulations.

Ressaldar-Major and Honorary Captain Sardar Bahadur HANWANT SINGH, Honorary Magistrate of Beri, Rohtak District, Punjab.

Second-Lieutenant REGINALD CHARLE-HUGHES, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, Registrar, Army Department, Government of India.

FREDERIC ROWLAND, Esquire, Deputy Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, on Field Service in Mesopotamia.

Rai Bahadur Lala KUNJ BIHARI THAPUR, of Lahore.

Rai Bahadur Lala KARAM CHAND, Municipal Commissioner and Honorary Magistrate, Peshawar.

Khan Bahadur ARBAB DOST MUHAMMAD KHAN, of Tahkal Bala, Peshawar.

HECTOR RATANJI KOTHAVALA, Esquire, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Bombay, on Special Duty.

JOHN WILSON, Esquire, late Assistant Private Secretary, India Office.

*To be an Honorary Member.*

M. ARMAND CHARLES CONDOM, attached to Sûreté Generale, France.

J. B. WOOD,

*Political Secretary to the Government of India.*



# The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

DELHI, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 5, 1917.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

ORDER.

*Delhi, the 5th December 1917.*

**No. 1195-D.**—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915, (IV of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, as subsequently amended, namely :—

1. After Rule 11-C of the said Rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

“11 CC (1) Where in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council any product, article or thing or class of product, article or thing can be utilised in connection with the prosecution of the present war, the Governor-General in Council or any officer of Government authorised by him in this behalf may, with a view to maintaining or increasing the production of any such product, article or thing, or class of product, article or thing, by order in writing regulate, restrict or prohibit the carrying on of any work in any mine, quarry, mineral deposit, industrial concern or business or the engagement of any workman or all or any classes of workmen therein.

(2) If the owner or person in charge of any mine, quarry, mineral deposit, industrial concern or business in respect of which an order has been made in exercise of the power conferred by sub-rule (1) or any other person affected by such order fails to comply therewith or disobeys any direction contained therein, he shall be deemed to have contravened these rules, and the authority making the order may take such action as he thinks necessary to give effect to the same.”

II. In rule 11 E of the said Rules

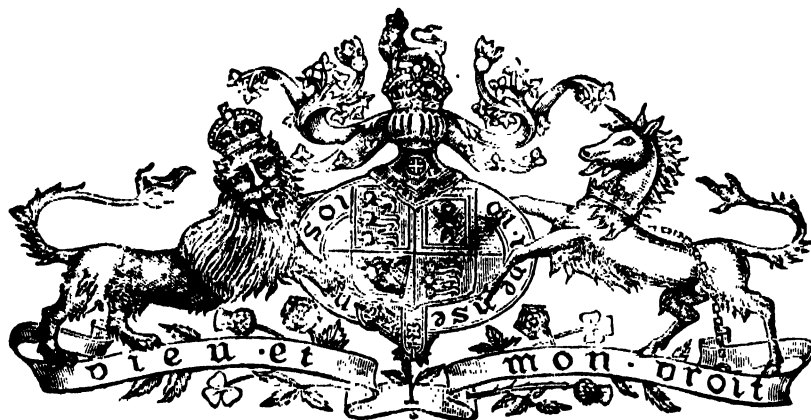
(1) after the words “the Governor-General in Council” the words “or any officer of Government authorised by him in this behalf” shall be inserted,

(2) for the words “in his opinion” the words “in the opinion of the Governor-General in Council” shall be substituted and (3) in clause (c) of sub-rule (1) the word ‘other’ shall be omitted.

A. H. LEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 49.} DELHI, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

PAGES.	PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . .</b> 1937—1964	<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 49.</b>
	Prices second half October [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2547—2567
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [<i>published in Calcutta</i>] . . . . .</b> 2433—2460	Wheat prices second half July 1914 to second half October 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2569—2589
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [<i>published in Calcutta</i>] . . . . .</b> 109	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., on Thursday, the 6th December 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . 2591—2592
	Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 1st December 1917. 2593—2594
	Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 1st December 1917 . . . . . 2595—2598
	Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . . . 2599—2601

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

##### JUDICIAL.

Delhi, the 5th December 1917.

**No. 706-C.**—The services of Maulvi Barkat Ali Khan, a Subordinate Judge in the Punjab, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Chief Commissioner of Delhi with effect from the afternoon of the 10th November 1917.

---

**POLICE.***The 6th December 1917.*

**No. 753-C.**—The services of Mr. I. W. Bowring, Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the Punjab, with effect from the 16th November 1917.

**S. R. HIGNELL,***Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.****FORESTS.***Delhi, the 4th December 1917.*

**No. 84-C.**—On return from leave Mr. C. E. C. Cox, Deputy Conservator of Forests, Central Provinces, is attached to the Forest Research Institute and College, Dehra Dun, with effect from the forenoon of the 15th November 1917.

**R. A. MANT,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 5th December 1917.*

**No. 2122-Est. A.**—Major F. H. Humphrys, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for one year and nine months, under Articles 233 and 308(b), Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 14th November 1917.

**No. 2123-Est. A.**—Mr. J. H. H. Bill, of the Political Department, is posted as Political Agent, Tochi, with effect from the 14th November 1917.

**No. 2126-Est. A.**—Mr. E. C. Gibson, I.C.S., temporarily officiating in the Political Department, and Assistant Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, held charge of the current duties of the office of Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, in addition to his own duties, from the 8th November to the 15th November 1917, inclusive.

**No. 2127-Est. A.**—Mr. C. C. Watson, C.I.E., of the Political Department, is posted as Political Agent, Eastern Rajputana States, with effect from the 16th November 1917.

**No. 2135-Est. A.**—The undermentioned officers are confirmed in the Political Department of the Government of India :—

Captain S. Williams.

Captain P. G. Loch.

Captain G. B. Walker.

*The 6th December 1917.*

**No. 2848-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 28 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912 (II of 1912), as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, the Governor General in Council is pleased to remit :—

(1) the income-tax payable in respect of the profits of any Co-operative Society for the time being registered under the Act, or of the dividends or other payments received by the members of any such Society on account of profits, and

(2) the following fees payable under the law of registration for the time being in force, namely :—

(a) all fees payable by, or on behalf of, any Co-operative Society for the time being registered under the Act, and

(b) all fees payable in respect of any instrument executed by any officer or member of such a society and relating to the business thereof.

**No. 2854-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 13 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Indian Defence Force (Bangalore) Rules, 1917, namely :—

1. In rule 16, for categories C, D and E, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

“ C. Unfit for military service but likely to become fit for inclusion in category A or B within six months.

• D. Unfit for military service and unlikely to become fit for inclusion in category A or B within six months.”

2. For rule 17, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

“ 17. (1) Persons who are classified in category C or D of medical fitness shall be exempted from military service and conditional certificates of exemption in Form I set out in Schedule I of these rules shall be issued to such persons accordingly by the competent military authority.

(2) Any person

(a) who has received a certificate of exemption in accordance with the provisions of sub-rule (1), or

(b) who has at any time been exempted from military service on the ground of ill-health or infirmity, or

(c) who has at any time been classified under these rules as fit to perform the courses of training or instruction specified by the regulations made under the Act by the Commander-in-Chief in India for persons deemed to be enrolled for local military service,

may from time to time be required by the competent military authority to present himself for further medical examination :

Provided, that no person who at his last examination was classified as permanently unfit for any service, or as unfit for military service and unlikely to become fit for inclusion in category A or B within six months shall be required to present himself for further medical examination within six months thereof.”

3. In rule 18 the words “ in accordance with the terms of a certificate of exemption issued under rule 17 ” shall be omitted.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 5th December 1917.*

**No. 2131-Est. A.**—1st Class Assistant Surgeon C. C. Kelly, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Medical Officer in charge of the Political Agency, Koweit, is granted privilege leave for three and half months, with effect from the 13th October 1917.

**No. 2132-Est. A.**—2nd Class Assistant Surgeon J. G. Johnstone, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, Quarantine Medical Officer, Lingah, on return from leave is posted temporarily as Medical Officer in charge, Political Agency, Koweit, with effect from the 13th October 1917.

**No. 2153-Est. A.**—2nd Class Assistant Surgeon A. L. Hudson, Indian Subordinate Medical Department, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Surgeon in sub-charge of the Residency Dispensary, Bushire, with effect from the 5th June 1917, and until further orders.

Foreign and Political Department Notification No. 963-Est. A., dated the 17th July 1917 is hereby cancelled.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.***Delhi, the 5th December 1917.*

**No. 1336-F. E.**—Mr. S. C. Mukherjee, an officer in class III of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, attached to the office of the Chief Examiner of Accounts, Eastern Bengal Railway, was granted privilege leave for 14 days from the 31st October 1917 to the 13th November 1917.

**No. 1337-F. E.**—Khan Bahadur Mr Muhammad Hasan Khan, a Superintendent in the Finance Department Secretariat, has been promoted substantively to class III of the General List of the Indian Finance Department, with effect from the 21st November 1917, and has been posted as Assistant Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the same date.

**No. 1338-F. E.**—Mr. A. G. N. Clark, a Superintendent in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, has been appointed to officiate as Chief Superintendent, class II, in that office, with effect from the 21st November 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 1339-F. E.**—Mr. B. K Chatterjee, Assistant Accountant General, Bengal, has been granted privilege leave for 36 days, with effect from the 4th November 1917.

**No. 1340-F. E.**—Mr. J. L. Devine, Deputy Comptroller, Central Provinces, has been granted privilege leave for 31 days, with effect from the 22nd November 1917.

*Simla, the 6th December 1917.*

**No. 1345-F. E.**—Mr. G. Rainy, I.C.S., was placed on special duty in the Finance Department Secretariat from the 15th to the 25th October 1917.

Mr. G. Rainy, I.C.S., has been appointed Deputy Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, with effect from the 29th October 1917.

*Delhi, the 6th December 1917.*

**No. 1346-F. E.**—Mr. P. C. Chowdhuri, Probationer, Indian Finance Department attached to the office of the Comptroller, India Treasuries, has been granted privilege leave for 26 days, with effect from the 27th November 1917.

**H. F. HOWARD,***Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 8th December 1917.*

**No. 1064-D.**—Mr. P. W. Singleton, an Assistant Collector in the Imperial Customs Service, is granted privilege leave for one month and twenty-nine days, with effect from the 3rd January 1918, or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the leave.

**No. 1151-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 28 of the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), and by the Indian (Foreign Jurisdiction) Order in Council, 1902, and in pursuance of the agreement made with the Chief of the State of Jaipur, dated the 7th August 1869, and of the agreements made with the Chief of Jodhpur, dated respectively the 27th January 1870, the 18th April 1870 and the 18th January 1879, which provide for the lease to the British Government of the salt sources of Sambhar, Didwana and Pachbhadra within the said States, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government



of India in the Finance and Commerce Department, No. 547-Excise, dated the 25th January 1905, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In rule 8 of the said rules after the words “under these rules,” the following words shall be inserted, namely :—

“Such an order may be made in respect of all or any salt sources, and in respect of all or any classes of applications or indents.”

**No. 1152-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Salt Act, 1882 (XII of 1882), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the rules published with the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Finance and Commerce, No. 1892, dated the 27th June 1884, as subsequently amended, namely :—

In rule 14 A of the said rules after the words “under these rules” the following words shall be inserted namely :—

“Such an order may be made in respect of all or any salt sources, and in respect of all or any classes of requisitions or *rawannahs*.”

**No. 1261-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz* :—

#### *Additions.*

Dong Ting Gee, Dr., of the Ping Yee Hau Drug Store, Canton.

Vordoni and Company, S. J., Tientsin.

Whitamore, R. A., Tientsin.

**No. 1292-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the importation of coffee into British India from all destinations.

Provided that nothing in this Notification shall be deemed to prohibit :—

- (i) the import of any goods by, or for the use of, the Crown ;
- (ii) the import of any goods shipped from any Indian port ;
- (iii) the import of any goods from any Native State in India ;
- (iv) the import of any goods imported under a license granted by the Chief Customs Officer at the place of import.

**No. 1295-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916) and in modification of this Department's Notification No. 5385-C. W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, in so far as it relates to the entry “(D) Cotton, raw,” in the Schedule thereof, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the export of raw cotton be also prohibited to the United States of America, subject to the provisos contained in the said Notification as subsequently amended.

**No. 1299-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in modification of this Department's Notification No. 5385-C. W., dated the 12th of May 1917, as subsequently amended so far as it relates to the export of rice, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the export of rice to all foreign destinations in Europe and on the Mediterranean and Black Seas, to Mauritius and to the Netherlands East Indies, subject to the provisos contained in the said Notification as subsequently amended.

**No. 1323-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that for proviso (i) to the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 5385-C. W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, the following shall be substituted, *viz* :—

“(i) the export of any article by the Crown ;”

---

### COMMERCIAL INTELLIGENCE.

*The 8th December 1917.*

**No. 13829.**—Mr. F. J. G. Geary, I.C.S., Assistant Controller of Hides at Calcutta under the Indian Munitions Board, is appointed temporarily as an Assistant to the Director General of Commercial Intelligence in addition to his own duties with effect from the 12th November 1917, until further orders.

## IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

The 8th December 1917.

**No. 1223-D.**—IN exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 9961-W.-II, dated the 14th October 1916, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India, whether by the parcels post or otherwise, of all goods from Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Holland and Switzerland unless certificates of origin and interest in the form prescribed in the annexed schedule are presented to the Customs Collector at the port of import in respect of such goods:—

Provided that—

- (i) a single certificate may be used to cover any number of parcels of goods shipped by one consignor to one consignee on one vessel at the same time for the same port;
- (ii) nothing in this notification shall apply to—
  - (a) goods imported for the use of Government Departments;
  - (b) goods imported under a general or special licence granted by the Governor General in pursuance of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation, No. 2, as amended and extended by subsequent Proclamations, except so far as a certificate of origin may be required by the conditions of the licence itself;
  - (c) goods imported from an allied country by way of a neutral country on a through bill of lading or by through postal parcel;
  - (d) goods transhipped for consignment to other parts of the British Empire where the system of certificates of origin and interest is in force, or carried forward in the same bottom to foreign ports;
  - (e) *bona fide* personal and household effects of persons entering the country;
  - (f) samples of no commercial value;
  - (g) imports of boxboards; bulbs (not including lily of the valley roots); carbide of calcium; cod-liver oil; cyanide of calcium; flax and flaxseed; flowers (cut); foodstuffs (other than wines and spirits); granite and granite setts for paving; ice; iron ore; kerbstone; matchboards; paving stones; slatestone; strawboard; tar; timber of any kind, including pitprops and hoops for casks; wood pulp, mechanical (not including cellulose);
  - (h) zinc ashes, spelter, copper, copper ores, and brass, when these are shipped from Norway;
  - (i) receptacles originally exported from British India and returned empty;
  - (j) goods originating in a neutral country other than that in which the Consular Officer resides and accompanied by a Consular permit for their shipment.
- (iii) the Customs Collector may, in his discretion, and if he sees no reason for suspecting that the goods have emanated from an enemy territory, allow delivery of any goods imported from the above mentioned countries, even if unaccompanied by certificates of origin and interest, on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture

if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs Collector may direct ;

(iv) the Customs Collector, in his discretion, may—

- (a) detain goods in respect of which a certificate of origin and interest has been duly furnished, pending the production of such further evidence as he may consider satisfactory ; or
- (b) release such goods on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs Collector may direct.

### SCHEDULE.

#### *Form of Certificate of Origin and Interest.*

I, hereby certify that Mr. (Producer, Manufacturer, Merchant, Trader, etc.), residing at in this town, has declared before me that the merchandise designated below, which is to be shipped from this town to consigned to (a) (Merchant, Manufacturer, etc.), has not been produced or manufactured in enemy territory ; that no person who is an enemy, or with whom trading is prohibited under any law or proclamation for the time being in force relating to trading with the enemy or relating to trading with persons of enemy nationality or associations, has any interest in such merchandise ; and that he has produced to my satisfaction invoices or other trustworthy documents in proof thereof.

*The present certificate must not be regarded as an absolute guarantee of the origin of the goods, which remain liable to seizure if they should prove on examination by the competent British authorities to be of enemy origin.*

Number and description of cases.	Marks and numbers.	Weight or quantity.	Total value (b).	Contents.	Name of producer or manufacturer (c).

The goods covered by this certificate must be shipped within a period of not more than (c) days from the date hereof.

This certificate is valid for not more than (d) .

(Signed) .....

(Signature of person declaring.)

(Signed) .....

(Signature of Consular Authority  
issuing certificate and date.)

(Consular Fee Stamp.)

- (a) If desired, the word "order" may be inserted here, instead of the name of the purchaser in India.
- (b) This column may be left blank, if desired.
- (c) Here insert number of days within which the goods must be shipped from the country of origin. On the arrival of the goods at a destination in India the onus of proving that they were shipped within the period required will, if necessary, rest in cases of doubt, with the importer of the goods.
- (d) Here insert quantity or weight.
- (e) This column may be left blank at the request of the declarant ; but the name of the producer or manufacturer must be inserted in a separate document issued at the same time by the Consular Officer, which will only be inspected by the Customs Authorities at the port of importation. The separate document may be either a letter from the Consular Officer concerned or a copy of the certificate itself furnishing the necessary particulars. In all cases where a separate document is issued an entry to this effect must be made in this column.

In the case of the following articles, however, the particulars in question need not necessarily be furnished either in the certificate or in the separate document ; in such cases the words "he has produced to my satisfaction invoices or other trustworthy documents in proof thereof" in the text of the certificate may be replaced by the words "I am satisfied that such is the case" :—

- (i) All articles in respect of which certificates of origin and interest, though not required under this notification, are issued at the special request of the exporter.

(ii) Argols.  
Barks.  
Berries.  
Bones.  
Charcoal.  
Codliver oil.  
Eiderdown.  
Empty yarn and electric cable spools.  
Essential oils of native fruits.  
Fish oils.  
Fresh and dried flowers.  
Grease.  
Hides.  
Leaves.  
Lichen, moss and other wild growths.  
Medicinal herbs.  
Metal foundry residues.

Old clothes and wearing apparel.  
Olive meal (ground).  
Old rags.  
Old rails.  
Old ropes, lines, etc.  
Personal effects.  
Returned empties (including casks).  
Roots.  
Ships' stores.  
Spelter.  
Squills.  
Steel, zinc and other metal scraps.  
Sumac.  
Sweepings of precious metals.  
Waste clippings of textile materials.  
Wax (bees-wax, etc.).

- (f) In the case of goods partially produced or manufactured in enemy territory, certificates will only be granted, and accepted, when not more than 5 per cent. of the cost to the manufacturer is due to enemy labour or material. The percentage of value derived from such enemy production or manufacture should be stated in the certificate. The percentage should be calculated, not upon the sale price of the finished goods in India, but upon the value delivered at the place of manufacture, excluding cost of packing and carriage to India.
- (g) A new certificate shall be issued for goods for which a certificate has previously been granted, but which have been short shipped.
- (h) The issue of a certificate implies no permission to import goods the import of which into India has been prohibited.

A. H. LEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 7th December 1917.*

### APPOINTMENTS.

**No. 2065.**—Major G. L. Pepys, D. S. O., 57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel while holding the appointment of General Staff Officer, 1st Grade. Dated 17th November 1917.

**No. 2066.**—Major V. E. Gwyer, 10th Jats, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, while holding the appointment of General Staff Officer, 1st Grade. Dated 25th November 1917.

**No. 2067.**—Lieutenant A. J. Christian, The Gloucestershire Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Intelligence Officer graded as General Staff Officer, 2nd grade. Dated 21st May 1917.

**No. 2068.**—Second Lieutenant J. Dall, 1st The Battalion, Highland Light Infantry, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Staff Captain. Dated 29th November 1917.

**No. 2069.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding appointments as Assistant Provost Marshals:—

Second Lieutenant J. G. McF. Black, 1-7th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment. Dated 23rd November 1917.

Lieutenant A. H. Virgin, 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment). Dated 24th November 1917.

**No. 2070.**—The undermentioned warrant and non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

#### *Royal Regiment of Artillery.*

#### *Royal Garrison Artillery.*

No 18005 Company Serjeant Major Frederick Pittman. Dated 25th October 1917.

No. 8867 Serjeant Frederick Peters. Dated 29th October 1917.

No. 2216 Battery Quartermaster Serjeant John Whiteside. Dated 12th November 1917.

No. 6221 Battery Serjeant Major George Shepherd Budge. Dated 24th November 1917.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

No. 41847 Serjeant Edward Patrick Warner. Dated 11th November 1917.

No. 8028 Regimental Serjeant Major William Satchell. Dated 23rd November 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2071.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire Regiment).*

Serjeant Robert Makin. Dated 16th November 1917.

Serjeant George Thomas Wensley. Dated 16th November 1917.

## PERSONAL STAFF.

**No. 2072.**—The Viceroy and Governor-General has been pleased to make the following appointments on His Excellency's Personal Staff, with effect from the 1st December 1917 :—

*To be Indian Aide-de-Camp.*

Risaldar-Major Muhammad Akbar Ali Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, 7th Haryana Lancers, *vice* Risaldar-Major Karm Singh, *Bahadur*, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), retired.

*To be Honorary Aide-de-Camp.*

Risaldar-Major Karm Singh, *Bahadur*, late 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 2073.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Bhola Nath	6th November 1917.
Bantwal Rama Bhatji	9th November 1917.

**No. 2074.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1374, dated the 24th August 1917, for "Shankar Lal" read "Shankar Lal Patney."

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2075.**—The undermentioned to be temporary Second-Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Michael John Taggart	7th December 1917.
----------------------	--------------------

**No. 2076.**—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

*To be Lieutenants.*

Temporary Captain Guy Dowling, 2-4th Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 3rd Brahmans. Dated 3rd November 1917 but to rank from 5th May 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Maurice Arthur Haines, Machine Gun Corps (Motor Branch), attached 1st Battalion, 59th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 21st August 1917 but to rank from 18th May 1916.

Lieutenant Forrest Henry Hartnoll, 1-5th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 14th September 1917 but to rank from 1st June 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Frederick Hill Ledgerwood, 7th Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 89th Punjabis. Dated 21st August 1917 but to rank from 16th June 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Edward Maurice Carter, 15th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 21st August 1917 but to rank from 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant John Maurice Hastings, 2-1st London Divisional Signal Company, Royal Engineers, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from 28th June 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Frederick Percival St. Maur, Royal 1st Devon Yeomanry, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 14th July 1916.

Lieutenant Ronald Jocelyn Leslie Scott, General List, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 24th July 1916.

Second Lieutenant Leo Matthew Hilliard, 5th (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) Dragoon Guards, attached 7th Haryana Lancers. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 11th August 1916.

Lieutenant Arthur William Ord Hasted, 3rd Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry. Dated 19th August 1917 but to rank from 5th September 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Charles Fleming Aitken, Welsh Horse, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from 20th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant Turberville Rowley Evans, 10th Battalion, Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own (Yorkshire Regiment), attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 25th June 1917 but to rank from 26th September 1916.

Lieutenant Douglas David Malcolm Urquhart, 11th Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 5th May 1917 but to rank from 29th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Arthur Delafons, General List, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 31st July 1917 but to rank from 6th October 1916.

Lieutenant Charles Eric Hobbs, 1st Reserve Regiment of Lancers, attached 16th Cavalry. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from 8th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Albert Hamer, Royal Field Artillery, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 7th September 1917 but to rank from 15th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Bell Nelson, 5th Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 125th Napier's Rifles. Dated 8th September 1917 but to rank from 29th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant John France Warburton, 3rd Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 48th Pioneers. Dated 5th November 1917 but to rank from 8th February 1917.

Lieutenant Denis Sidney Brown, General List, attached 1st Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 17th September 1917 but to rank from 15th February 1917.

Lieutenant William Ernest Tollit, 4th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from 18th February 1917.

Lieutenant Herbert Louis Mostyn-Owen, Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 24th August 1917 but to rank from 20th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Lionel George Homewood Heaver, 1-4th Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 41st Dogras. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 8th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant Frederick Richard Crocombe, 3rd Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 6th June 1917 but to rank from 26th March 1917.

Lieutenant William Dobie Marshall, 1-8th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from the 4th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Geoffrey Scott, Glamorgan Yeomanry, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 18th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant James Dow Sainter, 6th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 16th September 1917 but to rank from the 7th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Geoffrey Carl Allen, 9th Battalion, The London Regiment (Queen Victoria's Rifles), attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from the 9th May 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant Douglas Gerald Carr, 3rd Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry. Dated 25th September 1917 but to rank from the 11th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Alfred Leeming, 9th Battalion, The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 16th September 1917 but to rank from the 14th May 1917.

Lieutenant Thomas Cuthbert Chalmers, 1-1st Ayrshire Yeomanry, attached 26th King George's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 16th August 1917 but to rank from the 17th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Conroy Richdale Richdale, 1-5th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 14th September 1917 but to rank from the 26th May 1917.

Second-Lieutenant Frank Leonard Stott, 1st Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 30th July 1917 but to rank from the 23rd June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Howard Allan Cornewall Lewis, 8th Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 7th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant James Louis Hunt, 2-23rd Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 37th Dogras. Dated 5th November 1917 but to rank from the 9th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Albeus Power, 2-24th Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), attached 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Dated 5th November 1917 but to rank from the 28th October 1917.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Second Lieutenant Harold Victor John Hill, Machine Gun Corps, attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 26th June 1917 but to rank from the 1st July 1916.

Second Lieutenant Martin Wales Robinson Barraclough, Lancashire Hussars, attached 7th Haryana Lancers. Dated 6th June 1917 but to rank from the 25th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant James Eliot Stephen, 2nd Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 19th Punjabis. Dated 12th September 1917 but to rank from the 28th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant Wilfrid Arthur Blyde, Berkshire Yeomanry, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse). Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 11th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Leonard Mitchell, 11th Battalion, The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 10th August 1917 but to rank from the 21st October 1916.

Temporary Second Lieutenant George Henry McCutcheon, 5th Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 30th July 1917 but to rank from the 18th November 1916.

Second Lieutenant Alfred Lakeland Fell, 1-8th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 24th September 1917 but to rank from the 11th April 1917.

Lieutenant John Adams Coventon, 2-1st Scottish Horse, attached 8th Cavalry. Dated 2nd August 1917 but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Arthur Clarke, 4th Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 5th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Charles Eglesfield Norman, 4th South African Infantry, attached 1st Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Victor Ballard, 2-1st Scottish Horse, attached 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis). Dated 3rd November 1917 but to rank from the 26th June 1917.

Second Lieutenant Fenwick Temperley Gass, 4th Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 113th Infantry. Dated 27th July 1917 but to rank from the 25th July 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Arthur Falconer, 1st Reserve Regiment of Cavalry, attached 28th Light Cavalry. Dated 28th August 1917 but to rank from the 23th August 1917.

**ARMY RESERVES.**

**No. 2077.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Cavalry Branch.*

*To be Second Lieutenant.*

Frank Burton Leach.

Dated 1st December 1917.

*Infantry Branch.**To be Captain.*

George Vance Fielding Scovell.

Dated 27th November 1917.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Reginald Willows Hildyard-Marris.

Guy Lynn.

Charles Stewart Campbell.

Bertram Edward Mitchell.

Charles Theodore Jefferies.

John Edward Walsh.

Frederick Gerald Rappoport.

George Eyre Wilson.

Alexander Radcliffe Hepburn Murray.

Dated 2nd November 1917.

Dated 6th November 1917.

Dated 12th November 1917.

Dated 16th November 1917.

Dated 22nd November 1917.

Dated 23rd November 1917.

Dated 1st December 1917.

**No. 2078.**—Ernest Walter Midelton (temporary Second Lieutenant), 1st Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry), to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, dated 27th November 1917, but to rank from the 22nd July 1916.

**No. 2079.**—Second Lieutenant Charles Stewart Campbell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Lieutenant-Colonel, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Divisional Recruiting Officer. Dated the 6th November 1917.

**No. 2080.**—Second Lieutenant Reginald Willows Hildyard-Marris, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Commandant, Ford Motor Van Company. Dated 2nd November 1917.

**No. 2081.**—Second Lieutenant Guy Lynn, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Workshop Officer, Ford Motor Van Company. Dated 2nd November 1917.

**No. 2082.**—The undermentioned Second Lieutenants of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 25th November 1917 :—

Robert Paul Warburton.

Hugh Kennedy Trevaskis.

**No. 2083.**—In Army Department Notification No. 711, dated the 11th May 1917, for "Charles Houstán" read "Charles Houston."

**No. 2084.**—Army Department Notification No. 1160, dated the 24th December 1914, so far as it relates to Chetwode Percy Evall, is cancelled.

**No. 2085.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1238, dated the 3rd August 1917, for "Chetwode Percy Evall" read "Chetwode Percy Evill."

## LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 2086.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*Fourth Supplement dated the 25th August 1917 to the London Gazette of the 24th August 1917, page 8852*

*India Office,  
25th August, 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following promotions in and appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire in recognition of the meritorious services of the undermentioned gentlemen in connection with the war :—

\* \* \* \* \*



*To be additional Companions of the said Most Eminent Order :—*

Temporary Captain Cecil Sutherland Waite.

\* \* \* \*

Temporary Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel Seaburne Guthrie Arthur May Moens, British Red Cross Society.

\* \* \* \*

Major (temporary Brigadier-General) Henry Owen Knox, C.M.G.

\* \* \* \*

Charles Rowlatt Watkins, Esq., Imperial Customs Department.

\* \* \* \*

*ccom—Supplement dated the 1st October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 28th September 1917, pages 10133, 10134, 10138 and 10144.*

*War Office,  
1st October, 1917.*

#### REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \*

#### ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

*Flight Comdrs.*—From Flying Officers, and to be temp. Cpts. whilst so empld. :—

\* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. (temp. Lt.) J. B. Wahnsley, Ind. Inf. 15th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \*

The undermentioned to be temp. Lt.-Cols. whilst empld. as Asst. Prov.-Marshals. 14th Sept. 1917 :—

Maj. A. G. Maxwell, ret. pay, Ind. Army :—

\* \* \* \*

#### GENERAL LIST.

Temp. 2nd Lt. D. Sim, from actg. Lt., Trg. Res., to be temp. Lt. on appt. as probr. to Ind. Army Res. of Off. 25 July 1917. (Substituted for Gaz. notification 14 Sept. 1917 incorrectly describing rank.)

\* \* \* \*

*Fifth Supplement dated the 2nd October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 29th September 1917, pages 10166, 10167 and 10168.*

*War Office,  
2nd October, 1917.*

#### REGULAR FORCES.

#### INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \*

#### *Lan. Fus.*

Temp. Maj. G. T. Hunter-Gray (Capt., ret. Ind. Army), from R. Highrs. (attd.), to be temp. Maj. (with seniority 10 Feb. 1916) and to be actg. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. 8 Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Garrison Battalions.*

\* \* \* \*

*L'pool R.*

Temp. Maj. C. E. Ross (Capt., ret. Ind. Army), to be actg. Lt.-Col. while comdg. a Bn. 3 May 1917 to 29 May 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 3rd October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 2nd October 1917, pages 10231, 10232, 10233, 10235 and 10237.*

*War Office,  
3rd October, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \*

## A. G.'s AND Q. M. G.'s STAFF.

*A. A. Gs.*—Maj. W. B. Roberts, D. S. O., Ind. Inf., from a G. S. O., 2nd Grade, and to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst so empld., *vice* Bt. Col. H. C. Tytler, Ind. Army. 27th Mar. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## ATTACHED TO H.D. Q.R. UNITS.

*Comdrs.*—(Graded for purposes of pay as A. A. Gs.)—And to be temp. Cols. whilst so empld.—Bt. Lt.-Col. P. H. Dyke, Ind. Inf. 15th May 1917.

Bt. Lt.-Col. G. M. Orr, Ind. Cav., from an A. A. and Q. M. G., *vice* Bt. Lt.-Col. R. A. de B. Rose, D. S. O., Wore. R. 27th May 1917.

*Brig. Majors.*

\* \* \* \*

Capt. A. F. Hamilton, M.C., Ind. Inf., from a Staff Capt., *vice* Maj. W. B. Roberts, D.S.O., Ind. Inf. 25th Feb. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Asst. Pro.-Marshal.*—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Capt.)—Maj. P. L. Coleridge, Ind. Inf., from graded as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl. 1st June 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Gen. List.*

\* \* \* \*

The undermentioned 2nd Lts. to be temp. Lts. 1st Sept. 1917 :—

M. G. Sykes, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

L. H. Forrest, Ind. Inf.

A. G. V. Taylor, Ind. Army.

H. F. Knight, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

E. H. P. Jolly, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

O. S. Waymouth, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

\* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

Col. F. C. Muspratt, C.M.G., Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst empld. as a Brig. Comdr. 3rd Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

**MACHINE GUN CORPS.**

C. J. Ainslie (late 2nd Lt., I.A.R.O.) to be temp. 2nd Lt. 13 Apr. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 3rd October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 2nd October 1917, pages 10249 and 10250.*

War Office,  
3rd October, 1917.

\* \* \* \*

**CORRECTIONS.**

London Gazette 9th March, 1917.

\* \* \* \*

Page 2448.—Major Leonard Sueton Hirsch Smithers, Infantry, Indian Army. Decoration awarded should read "with Swords."

\* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement dated the 4th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 2nd October 1917, pages 10254 and 10255.*

War Office,  
4th October, 1917.

**REGULAR FORCES.****INFANTRY.**

\* \* \* \*

**Service Battalions.**

\* \* \* \*

**Lan. Fus.**

Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) A. M. Mills, D.S.O. (Ind. Army), relinquishes the temp. rank of Lt.-Col. on ceasing to be empld. with a Bn. 5 July 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 5th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 2nd October 1917, page 10268.*

War Office,  
5th October, 1917.

**REGULAR FORCES.**

\* \* \* \*

**ROYAL FLYING CORPS.**

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made:—

*Staff Officer, 2nd Cl.*—(Graded as a Brig. Maj.)—Maj. A. H. W. Elias Wynn, Ind. Inf. 10th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 6th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 5th October 1917, pages 10347, 10350, 10351 and 10352.*

War Office,  
6th October, 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

Temp. Lt. M. H. D. Cockayne, E. Surr. R., is transfd. to Gen. List, for duty as a probationer, Ind. Army. 5th Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Asst. Prov. Marshals* (Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.).—Lt. N. de C. Hardwick, Ind. Army Res., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld., *vice* Lt. (temp. Capt.) G. B. Goyder, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 10th Apr. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 8th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 5th Octo 1917, pages 10365, 10371 and 10373.*

*War Office,  
8th October, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

\* \* \* \* \*

## UNATTACHED LIST FOR INDIAN ARMY.

Gentleman Cadet Henry James Franklin, from R. Mil. Coll., to be 2nd Lt., with a view to his appt. to Ind. Army. 5th July 1917, with seniority from 16th Aug. 1916. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 4th July 1917.)

## MEMORANDA.

Col. W. Thuillier, ret. pay, Ind. Army, is granted the hon. rank of Brig.-Genl. 9th Oct. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Midd's R.*

Temp. Capt. R. E. Oliver (Hon. Maj., Ind. Vols.), from a Garr. Bn., to be temp. Capt (attd.). 9 May 1917, with seniority 22 Jan. 1916.

\* \* \* \* \*

## PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2087.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

Major C. J. Torrie, D.S.O., 30th Punjabis, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while holding the appointment of Commandant of the Signal Service Depôt, Poona. Dated the 23rd October 1917.

Captain W. R. Warden, 75th Carnatic Infantry, to be acting Major while holding the appointment of 2nd-in-command, Signal Service Depôt, Poona. Dated the 7th November 1917.

**No. 2088.**—Second Lieutenant W. S. Morse, 1-7th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain on appointment to command a troop in an existing vacancy. Dated 19th October 1917.

**No. 2089.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

Lieutenant A. H. Pettitt to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 26th August 1917, *vice* Captain C. H. E. Wilson, promoted, with effect from 26th August 1917.

*General List.*

*Infantry.*

**No. 2090.**—The undermentioned to be temporary Quartermaster with the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while serving with an Indian Defence Force unit :—

Edward Owden Bramston, from Royal Engineers. Dated 16th November 1917.

GARRISON BATTALIONS.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2091.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Royal Scots Fusiliers.*

Major W. B. Rankin to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel, while commanding a battalion, ed 16th November 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel T. H. O'Brien, granted leave on medical tificate, *ex* India, with effect from 1st November 1917.

*The Royal Irish Rifles.*

Captain J. C. O. Aldworth to be acting Major to complete the establishment. Dated h June 1917, *vice* Major J. W. R. Bathe, struck off the strength, with effect from 5th June 1917.

Lieutenant J. L. Kinnaird to be acting Captain to complete the establishment. Dated 24th May 1917, *vice* Captain C. Thatcher, struck off the strength, with effect from 9th May 1917.

REGULAR FORCES.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2092.**—The following relinquishment and grant of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Durham Light Infantry.*

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. T. Sketchley relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated 23rd October 1917.

Second Lieutenant J. Mahoney to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th November 1917, *vice* 2nd-Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. T. Sketchley, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from the 23rd October 1917.

TERRITORIAL FORCE.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2093.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The East Surrey Regiment.*

Major G. A. M. Roe to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 3rd December 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel R. K. Harvey, T. D., vacated, with effect from 18th November 1917.

*The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment).*

Lieutenant J. J. Wiles to be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant but with pay and allowances as for a Lieutenant. Dated 14th September 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2094.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.*

7th November 1917.

Archibald Duncan Macpherson, Supernumerary List.

Charles Aitchison Smith, Supernumerary List.

*Captains to be Majors.*

22nd October 1917.

George Dodd Martin, M.C., 9th Bhopal Infantry.

Leonard Duncan Rollo, 96th Berar Infantry.

Henry Martin Leapman, 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

1st July 1917.

Harold Victor John Hill, attached 29th Punjabis.

25th September 1917.

Martin Wales Robinson Barraclough, attached 7th Haryana Lancers.

28th September 1917.

James Eliot Stephen, attached 19th Punjabis.

11th October 1917.

Wilfrid Arthur Blyde, attached 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

21st October 1917.

Leonard Mitchell, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

18th November 1917.

George Henry McCutcheon, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).

**No. 2095.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*28th Light Cavalry.*

Major W. G. B. I. Hawley to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a regiment. Dated 17th October 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel J. M. Wikeley, vacated, with effect from 2nd October 1917.

*1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Lieutenant P. W. Craker, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th September 1917, *vice* acting Captain A. C. Austin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from 1st September 1917.

*5th Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) L. D. Modget, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 22nd July 1917.

Major J. W. H. D. Tyndall to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 26th September 1917, *vice* Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) L. P. Ball, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from 11th September 1917.

Captain (acting Major) W. D. Hall relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 11th September 1917.

*15th Ludhiana Sikhs.*

Second Lieutenant G. T. H. Harding, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd to 12th March 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain R. D. Crew, 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force), vacated, with effect from 15th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant G. T. H. Harding, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th April 1917 to 15th May 1917, inclusive, *vice* Captain A. H. Muir, vacated, with effect from 5th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant A. E. Farwell, attached, to be Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st May 1917 to 31st August 1917, inclusive, *vice* Second Lieutenant G. T. H. Harding, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from 16th May 1917.

Lieutenant R. E. Banks, 2-6th Battalion, The East Surrey Regiment, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th July 1917, *vice* Captain G. B. Henderson, vacated, with effect from 15th July 1917.

Lieutenant H. V. Spankie, 4th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th to 22nd September 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant A. E. Farwell, vacated, with effect from 1st September 1917.

Lieutenant H. V. Spankie, 4th Battalion, The Royal Dublin Fusiliers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th October 1917, *vice* Captain G. B. Henderson, vacated, with effect from 23rd September 1917.

#### *30th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant K. L. F. Armitage, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 22nd August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. Powell, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from 5th August 1917 (prisoner of war).

Captain (acting Major) W. K. P. Wilson relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 4th August 1917 (wounded).

Temporary Lieutenant J. Shaw, General List, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th September 1917.

#### *33rd Punjabis.*

Captain H. S. Bulkley (since deceased), to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 19th July 1917, *vice* Major R. B. Graham, placed on the sick list with effect from 4th July 1917.

Lieutenant J. N. Taylor, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, (since deceased), to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th July 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. T. Pender, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 7th July 1917.

Lieutenant D. Keegan to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th July 1917.

Lieutenant G. T. Pender, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 10th August 1917.

Lieutenant H. F. Dempster, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th August 1917.

Lieutenant B. G. Murray-Shirreff, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. Keegan, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from 6th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Major) G. T. Pender, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 20th August 1917 (sick).

#### *57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Major J. T. Willans, D.S.O., to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 4th June 1917, *vice* Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) L. Forbes, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from 20th May 1917.

Captain (acting Major) E. K. Fowler, M.C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 20th May 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. W. Waite, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 20th May 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. B. C. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 19th August 1917.

Lieutenant J. A. Glegg to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 3rd September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. W. Waite, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquished the acting rank of Captain (granted to him in Army Department Notification No. 1745, dated 12th October 1917), with effect from 19th August 1917.

Captain E. K. Fowler, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 19th September 1917, *vice* Major L. Forbes, placed on sick list with effect from 4th September 1917.

Lieutenant E. B. C. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 19th September 1917.

Lieutenant E. W. Waite, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. L. Piper, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from 11th September 1917.

*61st King George's Own Pioneers.*

Lieutenant J. P. Massey, 81st Pioneers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th August 1917, *vice* Captain J. M. R. Ford, appointed second-in-command, with effect from 23rd July 1917.

Lieutenant T. L. M. Fuge, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 15th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. M. Blackburn, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from 31st August 1917.

Lieutenant B. M. Blackburn, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 16th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. S. Johnson, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from 1st September 1917 (sick).

*63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.*

Captain (acting Major) W. T. Windeler relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 12th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. P. C. Brown relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 12th October 1917.

*89th Punjabis.*

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) N. M. Geoghegan relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to Command a battalion. Dated 7th September 1917.

*3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

Major O. A. Chaldecott, 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 14th August 1917 to 3rd September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant J. R. Gregory, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 14th August 1917 to 1st September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant W. P. Hales, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th August 1917 to 3rd September 1917, inclusive.

Second Lieutenant C. M. Slaughter, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 23rd August 1917 to 8th September 1917, inclusive.

Major B. F. R. Holbrooke, 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 24th September 1917, *vice* Major F. W. Morton-Marshall, vacated, with effect from 9th September 1917.

*130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. W. Leese, 29th Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th September 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).*

Major A. E. Johnson to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 15th to 28th August 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel E. D. Money, C.I.E., appointed temporary Brigade Commander, 43rd Infantry Brigade, with effect from 31st July 1917.

*4th Battalion, 3rd Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant G. L. Field, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th February 1917 to 5th July 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant G. J. Knowles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th February 1917.

Lieutenant T. M. Morton, 5th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st July 1917, *vice* Lieutenant G. L. Field, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from 6th July 1917.

## ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 2096.**—Second Lieutenant John Francis Grant, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from 1st August 1917, but to rank from the 1st September 1916.

**No. 2097.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1111, dated the 13th July 1917, for "published in Army Department Notification No. 685, dated the 4th May 1917" read "published in Army Department Notification No. 19, dated the 6th January 1917."



**No. 2098.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1158, dated the 20th July 1917, against the name of Sydney Minta Bradley, after the words "dated the 9th March 1917" add "but to rank from the 26th March 1916."

#### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 2099.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval : —

##### *Captains to be Majors.*

Dated 1st August 1917.

Harry William Pierpoint, F.R.C.S.  
 William David Henderson Stevenson, M.D.  
 Henry Patullo Cook, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.  
 William James Fraser, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.  
 Charles Aubrey Godson.  
 Reginald Henry Lee, M.B.  
 William Anderson Mearns, M.B.  
 William Barbour Alexander Kennedy Cullen, M.D.

#### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

**No. 2100.**—The undermentioned Commissaries and honorary Captains of the Supply and Transport Corps are granted the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 21st September 1917 :—

William McWalters.	Richard Howell.
Michael Joseph Doyle.	George Newton.
William Henry Grindley.	Thomas Whittaker.
Edward John Ryan.	Henry Graveson.
James Hewitt.	William John Lyttle.
Thomas Duthie.	William Bernard Ruddock.
George Herbert Pulleyn, M.C.	

##### *Late Bengal-Punjab List.*

**No. 2101.**—Deputy Commissary and honorary Captain Frederick Rodney Ross Ricketts, supernumerary, to be Commissary, supernumerary, and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Deputy Commissary and honorary Captain (supernumerary Commissary and honorary Major) Thomas Duthie, supernumerary, to be absorbed in the grade of Commissary, but to remain supernumerary,

Deputy Commissary and honorary Captain William Williams to be Commissary, and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Deputy Commissary and honorary Major George Herbert Pulleyn, M.C., supernumerary, on attaining the age of 55 years ; with effect from the 27th September 1917.

(Army Department Notification No. 1881, dated the 2nd November 1917, so far as it relates to the absorption of Commissary and honorary Major Thomas Duthie, and the promotion of Deputy Commissaries and honorary Captains Frederick Rodney Ross Ricketts and William Williams, is hereby cancelled).

#### NATIVE ARMY

##### APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2102.**—The following direct appointment is made :—

##### *1st Battalion, 9th Russell's Infantry.*

Bani Singh to be Jemadar, on probation, with effect from the 19th August 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

##### *56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

**No. 2103.**—Jemadar Shib Singh, appointed on probation in Army Department Notification No. 49, dated the 17th January 1913, is confirmed in his appointment, with effect from the 14th December 1912.

**No. 2104.**—The following promotions are made:—

*3rd Skinner's Horse.*

Kot-Dafadar Mukand Singh to be Jemadar, with the acting rank of Ressaidar while employed with the 10th Camel Corps, with effect from the 10th November 1916; and to be seconded.

Kot-Dafadar Badshah Husain to be Jemadar, with the acting rank of Ressaidar while employed with the 10th Camel Corps, with effect from the 3rd April 1917; and to be seconded.

Kot-Dafadar Wali Muhammad Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd May 1917; and to be seconded.

*7th Haryana Lancers.*

Kot-Dafadar Ran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th June 1917 and Dafadar Kapur Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse).*

Jemadar Mir Zaman Khan to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 23rd September 1917; and to remain seconded.

*13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse).*

Jemadar Sohan Singh to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 6th March 1917; to complete the establishment.

*17th Cavalry.*

Kot-Dafadar Fateh Khan to be Jemadar, with the acting rank of Ressaidar while employed with the 2nd Camel Corps, with effect from the 12th April 1916; and to be seconded.

*25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Ressaidars Mahmud Khan and Sripat to be Risaldars, Jemadar Hardit Singh to be Ressaidar and Kot-Dafadars Alishan and Jan Muhammad to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*38th King George's Own Central India Horse.*

Dafadar Chuhar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*Signal Service Units.*

Jemadars Appalsami and Khan Zaman to be Subadars, Dafadar Ahmad Nabi Khan, [1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse)], Havildars Indar Singh (38th Dogras), Kala Singh (No. 31 Divisional Signal Company), Muhammad Afzal (106th Hazara Pioneers), Chinnasami Naiyada (81st Pioneers), Panchanadan (81st Pioneers), Dafadar Fateh Muhammad (5th Cavalry) and Havildar Ghulam Nabi (79th Carnatic Infantry) to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 10th Jats.*

Havildar-Major Gulab to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*11th Rajputs.*

Havildar Beni Singh to be Jemadar, with the acting rank of Ressaidar while employed with the 6th Camel Corps, with effect from the 18th October 1916; and to be seconded.

Havildar Ram Biswas Singh to be Jemadar, with the acting rank of Ressaidar while employed with the 6th Camel Corps, with effect from the 21st October 1916; and to be seconded.

*13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).*

Havildar Santa Singh, Havildar-Major Banji Singh, Havildars Mohar Singh, Shimbu Singh and Chaitan Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 3rd July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.*

Havildar Ghulam Rasul to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th September 1917; and to remain seconded.

*2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.*

Jemadar Ratan Sing Butola to be Subadar, with effect from the 30th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Jemadar Lorinda [52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force) ] to be Subadar, Havildar-Major Rajmal and Havildar Imam Ali [all of 52nd Sikhs (Frontier Force) ] to be Jemadars, with effect from the 5th June 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis.*

Havildar Shams Din to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.*

Jemadar Lal Singh to be Subadar and Colour-Havildar Atma Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917 ; *vice* Sohan Singh, *Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

Colour-Havildars Firoz Khan, Mal Singh and Hira Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 72nd Punjabis.*

Jemadars Thamman Singh, Said Ghulam and Jhanda Singh to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Wadhawa Singh and Havildar Husain Shah to be Jemadars, with effect from the 16th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*75th Carnatic Infantry.*

Havildar-Major Shaikh Mahhub to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st July 1917, Colour-Havildar Sayyid Azimuddin to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917, and Havildar S. Ayyulu Naidu to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*84th Punjabis.*

Havildars Tara Singh and Firoz Khan to be Jemadars, with the acting rank of Ressaidar while employed with the 7th Camel Corps, with effect from the 15th October 1916 ; and to be seconded.

*1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.*

Havildar Ude Sing Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st December 1917 ; *vice* Ahiman Thapa, transferred to the pension establishment.

*1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Havildars Rewantia Thapa and Lal Sing Thapa to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st March 1917 and Havildar Dattu Ale to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Labour Corps.*

Havildars Jiwan Singh and Basheshar Nath to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd July 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*28th Mountain Battery.*

**No. 2105.**—The promotion of Subadar Karm Singh, published in Army Department Notification No. 390, dated the 10th March 1917, is antedated without pay and allowances to the 8th September 1915.

---

**RESIGNATIONS.****INDIAN ARMY.***Army Reserves.*

**No. 2106.**—Captain Edward Charles Edwards, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is permitted to resign the service on account of ill-health, subject to His Majesty's approval ; with effect from the 6th December 1917.

---

## DISMISSALS AND REMOVALS.

## INDIAN ARMY.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 2107.**—Second Lieutenant Lionel Carpenter-Turner, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is cashiered by sentence of a General Court Martial; with effect from the 8th November 1917.

## INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 2108.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the services of temporary Lieutenant Mohan Lal Kedar Nath Dixit are dispensed with, being no longer required; with effect from the 7th November 1917.

## RETENTIONS.

*Supply and Transport Corps.*

**No. 2109.**—In line 1 of Army Department Notification No. 1891, dated the 2nd November 1917, for "Commissary and Honorary Captain George Herbert Pulleyn, M. C." read "Commissary and Honorary Major George Herbert Pulleyn, M. C."

## REWARDS.

*Meritorious Service Medal.*

**No. 2110.**—The Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction the award of the Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, to the undermentioned for good work and devotion to duty :—

No. 3191 Acting Pack Store Havildar Shaikh Abdul Ghani, Infantry.

## SPECIAL.

**No. 2111.**—With reference to paragraph 305, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the undermentioned officers, having been absent from military duty for 10 years, are transferred to the Supernumerary List, with effect from the dates specified :—

Major Douglas Roderic Giffard Oliver, Political Employ. 18th July 1916.

Captain Arthur Stanley Meek, Political Employ. 16th October 1917.

Major Cyril Charles Johnson Barrett, Political Employ. 29th October 1917.

## JUDICIAL.

## CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

**No. 2112.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Cantonments Act, 1910 (XV of 1910), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Cantonment Code, 1912, namely :—

Sub-clause (ii) of clause (a) of section 77 shall be omitted and Sub-clauses (iii) and (iv) of that section shall be renumbered (ii) and (iii).

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

## APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

**No. 2113**—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of Ronaldshay, G.C.I.E., Governor of Bengal, to be Honorary Commandant of the undermentioned Corps :—

Northern Bengal Mounted Rifles. Dated 1st May 1917.

*United Provinces Horse.**2nd (Northern) Regiment.*

**No. 2114.**—Captain Charles Fred Maxmilan de Hoxar, V.D., resigns his commission, and is granted, on retirement, the honorary rank of Major. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Nagpur Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2115.**—Lieutenant-Colonel (Honorary Colonel) Sir Henry John Stanyon, Kt., C.I.E. V.D., resigns his commission, and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*South Indian Railway Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2116.**—Major Francis Adolphus Pawley, V.D., resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Poona Rifles.*

**No. 2117.**—The following gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*To be Lieutenant-Colonel and to command the Battalion.*

George Kemp Walker, C.I.E.

Dated 1st April 1917.

*To be Majors.*

Cyril Graham Smith.

Robert Scott Cree Brown.

} Dated 1st April 1917.

*To be Captains.*

Murray Stuart.

John Arthur Bolton Grier.

Graves William Eves.

Edwin Merle Duggan.

Harry Campbell Howie.

} Dated 1st April 1917.

*To be Lieutenants.*

Clement Ayerst Beyts.

Thomas Sylvanus Pipe.

} Dated 1st April 1917.

*To be 2nd Lieutenants.*

Gilbert Wiles.

Tom Dobson.

Ernest Edwin Coombs.

Edwin Verney Richards.

} Dated 17th November 1917.

*To be Captain (Supernumerary List.)*

Thomas Rowan.

Dated 1st April 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 7th December 1917.*

Under paragraphs 52 and 53 of the Regulations under the Regimental Debts Act, 1893, notice is hereby given:—

*First.*—That information has been received by me of the death of the officer named and described in the subjoined table.

*Secondly.*—That there has been received by me, as the surplus of his property, the amount set opposite his name in the same table.

*Thirdly*—That all claims by creditors against the property of the deceased are to be lodged with the official referred to in the column of remarks within two calendar months from the date of this notice.

Rank and name.	Corps or Department.	Place of death.	Date of death.	Testate or intestate.	Amount of surplus.	REMARKS.
2nd Lieutenant K. S. Waters.	Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached No. 1 Mountain Battery, R. G. A.	Bara Gali, Hazara.	30th May 1917.	Intestate.	Rs. A. P. 745 14 9	Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

### MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 7th December 1917.*

#### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 78.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*Supplement dated the 13th July 1917 to the London Gazette of the 13th July 1917, pages 7049 and 7053.*

*War Office,  
13th July 1917.*

MEMORANDA.	*	*	*	*	*
	*	*	*	*	*
The undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants for duty with Inland Water Transport :—					
	*	*	*	*	*
W. P. Peters. 6th June 1917.					
	*	*	*	*	*

*Second Supplement dated the 1st October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 23rd September 1917, pages 10133, 10135, 10138 and 10139.*

*War Office,  
1st October, 1917.*

CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.	*	*	*	*	*
	*	*	*	*	*
The undermentioned officers, R. Ind. Mar., to be temp. Majors. 30th Apr. 1917 :—					
Lt.-Comdrs.—					
H. M. K. Moillet.					
B. C. Marsh.					
Engr. Lt.-Comdrs.—					
T. B. Newton.					
A. H. Baker.					
T. G. H. Harvey.					
G. S. Hindman.					
	*	*	*	*	*
The undermentioned officers, R. Ind. Mar., to be temp. Capts. 30th Apr. 1917 :—					
Lts —					
H. T. Boulthbee.					
H. W. Thomas.					

## Engrs.—

T. A. Lemon.  
A. H. E. de Woolfson.  
R. C. Morley.  
R. H. Baker.  
G. L. Annett.  
Fred. Burton.  
F. Greenlees.  
W. E. Williams.  
W. G. Morley.

\* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \*

The undermentioned officers, R. Ind. Mar., to be temp. Capts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

## Temp. Lts.—

C. S. Hewlett. 9th Feb. 1917.  
P. Granger. 10th Feb. 1917.  
E. R. Frankland. 8th Mar. 1917.  
Temp. Engr. Archibald Clark. 10th Feb. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

The appt. of temp. Lt. E. T. Williams, R. Ind. Mar., to a temp. commn. as Lt, Gen. ist, is cancelled.

John Edward Williams to be temp. Lt for duty with Inland Water Trans. 1st Oct. 1916.

The undermentioned temp. Engrs., R. Ind. Mar., to be temp. Lts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 10th Feb. 1917 :—

J. Watt.  
A. R. Stephenson.  
W. T. Chalmers.  
A. Macintyre.  
S. S. Nickels.  
Robert Hutton.  
Herbert Nelson.  
W. C. Munro.  
B. E. Tibbs. 11th Feb. 1917.  
T. W. Pennington. 25th Feb. 1917.

The undermentioned temp. Lts., R. Ind. Mar., to be temp. Lts for duty with Inland Water Trans. 10th Feb. 1917 :—

J. Collings.  
T. J. Roberts.  
T. Reid.  
W. C. Perett.  
E. Smithson. 24th Feb. 1917.  
W. White. 5th Mar. 1917.  
T. A. O. Thompson. 5th Apl. 1917.  
J. R. Graham. 11th Apl. 1917.  
J. H. Flint. 12th Apl. 1917.

The undermentioned temp. Asst. Engrs., R. Ind. Mar., to be temp. Lts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

D. E. Chalk. 10th Feb. 1917.  
W. Hodge. 9th Mar. 1917.  
A. C. Watson. 8th Apl. 1917.  
O. R. Whitby. 20th Apl. 1917.

The undermentioned, from R. Ind. Mar., to be temp. Lts. for duty with Inland Water Trans. :—

Temporary Sub-Lt. H. L. Jones. 3rd Aug. 1917.  
Temp. Asst. Engr. A. E. Woods. 5th Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 6th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 5th October 1917, pages 10347 and 15350.*

War Office,  
6th October, 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \*

Temp. Lt. Eustace Oliver Knowles, R. Ind. Mar., to be temp. Capt. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 13th Aug. 1917.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

BINGLEY, *Major-General*,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 3rd December 1917.*

**No. 1455-E.—17.**—Mr. H. G. N. White, officiating Deputy Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, with temporary rank in class I of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is confirmed in that appointment with effect from the 28th April 1917.

**No. 1606.**—With reference to Railway Board Notification No. 1303-E.—17, dated the 4th October 1917, Mr. G. I. Harvey-Kelly, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, on special duty is promoted to the rank of officiating District Traffic Superintendent in class II (Supernumerary) of that Establishment with effect from the 21st September 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 1606-2—E.**—The following permanent promotions in the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, Traffic Department, are ordered :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Harvey-Kelly, G. I.	Class III, grade 2, and class II, officiating (Supernumerary).	Class III, grade 1 and class II, officiating (Supernumerary).	4th November 1917.
Parker, H. N.	Class III, grade 2, and class II, officiating (Supernumerary).	Class III, grade 1, and class II, officiating (Supernumerary).	22nd November 1917.
D'Arcy Smith, D.	Class III, grade 3	Class III, grade 2	10th November 1917.

*The 4th December 1917.*

**No. 1695-E.—17.**—Khan Sahib Mirza Sher Muhammed, Head Draftsman, Railway Board's office, is granted the honorary rank of Assistant Engineer.

**No. 1731-E.—17.**—Mr. F. W. Roberts, Superintending Engineer, 1st class, State Railways, is permitted to retire from the service of Government under the provisions of article 650, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 21st November 1917.

F. A. HADOW,  
*Secretary, Railway Board.*

## INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 7th December 1917.*

**No. G.-335-36.**—Mr. A. Appleyard is appointed Bacteriologist, Government Acetone Factory, Nasik, with effect from the afternoon of the 29th October 1917.

**No. G.-335-38.**—Mr. L. S. J. Thompson is appointed Engineer, Government Acetone Factory, Nasik, with effect from the afternoon of the 29th October 1917.

T. RYAN,  
*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 6th December 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. A winter depression gave widespread rainfall in Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province and the north Punjab, and a few falls of rain and snow in Kashmir. With the exception of some rain in the south of the Peninsula and south Burma, weather was dry over the rest of the country.

2. *Burma.*—Local falls of rain occurred in the coast districts of Lower Burma.

*North-east India, including Orissa.*

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.*

} No rain fell.

*North-west India.*—Rainfall was nearly general in Baluchistan on the 30th November, in the North-West Frontier Province on the 30th November and 1st December, and in the north Punjab on the 1st December.

*The Peninsula.*—Nearly general rain fell in south Madras on the 29th November.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

November 29th. Chaman 0·81", Negapatam 3·00", Pamban 1·70", Kodaikanal 1·51" and Calicut 1·71".

" 30th. Chaman 1·52", Dalbandin 0·64", Quetta 0·53" and Peshawar 0·47".

December 1st. Cherat 0·92", Murree 0·94" and Rawalpindi 0·61".

" 4th. Moulmein 1·70".

" 5th. Madras 3·65".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Orissa, Mysore, the Madras Deccan and the Madras Coast North; and was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Lower Burma, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province and Baluchistan. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in Kashmir, Malabar and Madras Southeast. No rain usually falls at this time of year in the remaining divisions.

A new rainfall period begins with this week and the departures from normal for the period are thus the same as those for the week.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 6TH DECEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 30TH NOVEMBER TO 6TH DECEMBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	week.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
Bay Islands . . . . .	1.9	2.7	-0.8	1.9	2.7	-0.8	-30	
Lower Burma . . . . .	0.4	0.2	+0.2	0.4	0.2	+0.2	+100	
Upper Burma . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	
Assam . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	
Bengal . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	
Orissa . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bihar . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0.1	0	+0.1	0.1	0	+0.1	-	
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Kashmir . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.1	0	0	
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0.4	0.1	+0.3	0.4	0.1	+0.3	+30.	
Baluchistan . . . . .	0.7	0.2	+0.5	0.7	0.2	+0.5	+250	
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Gujarat . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Central India, East . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Berar . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Konkan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mysore . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	
Malabar . . . . .	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0	0	
Madras, South-East . . . . .	1.3	1.4	-0.1	1.3	1.4	-0.1	-7	
Madras Deccan . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	0	0.5	-0.5	0	0.5	-0.5	-100	

GILBERT T. WALKER,

Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 6th December 1917.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

# Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 1st December 1917.

**Burma.**—During the week Thayetmyo received 2.49 inches of rain and Ruby Mines and Northern Shan States received light showers. In Lower Burma reaping of winter rice has commenced. In several districts of Upper Burma cultivation of miscellaneous winter crops and peas and gathering of groundnuts are proceeding. Plucking of cotton is nearly completed. Standing crops are in good condition. Prospects are favourable. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has risen considerably to Rs. 97 per hundred baskets and is approximating nearly to normal. The market for white rice is steady at Rs. 250 for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather was seasonable and favourable for standing crops. Plucking and manufacture of tea, harvesting of winter rice and pressing of sugarcane are in progress. Sowing of mustard is nearing completion. Prospects of tea, winter rice, sugarcane and cotton are good. Cattle disease and damage to crops by insects are reported from two districts. The price of common rice has fallen.

**Bengal.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of winter paddy is in full swing and the outturn is reported to be good. The sowings of wheat, gram and summer rice have commenced. Tobacco seedlings are being transplanted. Cattle disease is reported from seven districts. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 4 per cent. as compared with that of the preceding week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—There was no rain during the week. Harvesting of paddy is in progress. Pressing of sugarcane has commenced. Sowing of spring crops continues in some districts. The price of common rice has fallen in eight, risen in five and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from twelve districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—No rain fell during the week. Harvesting of autumn crops is complete and irrigation of spring crops and poppy has commenced. Sowing of spring crops and poppy, pressing of sugarcane, threshing of late rice and picking of cotton continue. Standing crops are doing well. Prospects are favourable. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Little cattle disease is reported. Fodder is dear in some districts. Prices are rising.

**Punjab.**—Except for light showers in a few submontane and western districts the weather remained dry. The condition of cotton is below average and that of sugarcane is good; other crops are below average to average. Picking of cotton and in some districts harvesting of millets and pressing of sugarcane are in progress. The outturn of cotton is below normal and that of other crops is below normal to normal. Wheat, barley and other spring crops are being sown. Sowings are normal or good. Germination is good. Cattle are healthy. Fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are generally sufficient. Prices are rising slightly and range between warning and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat:—Ferozepore 8, Ambala and Lyallpur 8½ and Lahore and Rawalpindi 8½ seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—Good rain fell during the week. It was beneficial to standing crops and for spring sowings. Harvesting of autumn crops is proceeding. The outturn is average. The price of wheat in Peshawar was 8½ and in Dera Ismail Khan 9½ seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—During the week rain fell in Jammu proper. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 8½ to 14 seers and maize from 14½ to 29 seers per rupee. Condition of standing crops is below average. Cattle disease is reported from Kathua tahsil. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—The rainfall was good in Muzaffarabad and insignificant elsewhere. Spring sowings are in progress. Cattle are generally healthy. Water and fodder are sufficient. Rates are high.

**Rajputana.**—The weather was cool. Spring sowings continue. Autumn prospects are fair. Agricultural stock is in fair condition. Prices are rising.

**Central India.**—No rain fell during the week. The weather was clear and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior. Spring crops are being sown everywhere. Standing crops and probable outturn are unsatisfactory in Gwalior and fair elsewhere. Condition of agricultural stock is generally good. Prices are slightly fluctuating in Indore and are steady elsewhere. Reports from Bhopal and Bundelkhand have not been received.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather has been clear and cool. No rain fell anywhere. Reaping and threshing of autumn crops and picking of cotton continue. Spring sowings have been completed in north-western districts. Standing crops are generally in good condition and prospects are favourable. Supply of fodder and water is adequate. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Prices are rising slightly.

**Feudatory States.**—Both autumn and spring crops are in a flourishing condition.

**Bombay.**—Slight rain fell during the week in Savantvadi and Kolhapur. Autumn harvesting continues. Spring sowings are progressing generally. Cotton picking continues in Hyderabad, Thar and Parkar, Khandesh, Ahmednagar and Kathiawar. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Prices of food grains have slightly risen in parts of Sind and Deccan but are generally steady elsewhere.

**Hyderabad.**—No rain fell during the week. Autumn crops are being harvested. They were damaged by excessive rain in October. Early rice crop is in fair to good condition and is being harvested but has been damaged by blight in parts of Medak, Nalgonda and Karimnagar districts. Spring crops are good and are being weeded. Lands are being prepared for late rice. Prices of grains are high and steady.

**Mysore.**—Price of *ragi* has risen in Hassan and fallen in Chitaldroog. Markets are well supplied. *Ragi* and paddy are being harvested. The outturn is fair. Standing crops are good. Prospects are good.

**Coorg.**—The rainfall was thirteen cents. Condition of rice is good, ears are forming. Picking of coffee and cardamoms continues. Prices of food grains are high. Public health is fair. Water and fodder for cattle are sufficient.

**Madras.**—The rainfall during the week was general except in Circars and the Deccan. Standing crops are fair to good generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. Condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.  
PLAGUE.

Delhi, the 6th December 1917.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 1st December 1917 is published for general information :—

Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
...	...	...	...	...
Northern		Bombay City . . . . .	10	6
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	450	364
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	652	473
		Kaira District . . . . .	374	241
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	47	35
		Surat District . . . . .	83	57
		Broach Port . . . . .	4	6
		Broach District . . . . .	70	55
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	5	6
		Thana District . . . . .	2	1
Central		Ahmednagar District . . . . .	203	147
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	501	310
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	372	258
		Poona Town . . . . .	149	112
		Poona District . . . . .	282	212
		Nasik District . . . . .	926	693
		Satara District . . . . .	1,028	751
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	33	21
		Sholapur District . . . . .	133	113
Southern		Kolaba District . . . . .	4	3
		Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	3	2
		Belgaum District . . . . .	69	43
		Dharwar District . . . . .	361	227
		Bijapur District . . . . .	422	296
Sind		Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	5	4
Political Charges.		Baroda State . . . . .	630	426
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	10	6
		Junu Port . . . . .	4	4
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	71	53
		Cutch State . . . . .	27	18
		Mahuva Port . . . . .	7	5
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	361	294
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	509	374
		Akalot State . . . . .	43	35
		Bhor State . . . . .	11	7
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	55	49
		Satara Agency . . . . .	164	123
		Surat Agency . . . . .	4	3
TOTAL			8,081	5,885

The return for the week ending 24th November 1917, the following additions and corrections should be made :—  
 French Mahals District, add 58 cases, 23 deaths.  
 French Mahals District, add 5 cases, 3 deaths.  
 Ahmedabad District, add 21 cases, 12 deaths.  
 Ahmedabad District, add 40 cases, 16 deaths.  
 Ahmedabad City, add 11 cases, 4 deaths.  
 Upper Sind Frontier District, add 1 case, nil death.  
 Cutch State, add 10 cases, 9 deaths.  
 East Khandesh District, read 422 cases for 420 cases.  
 Dharwar District, read 254 cases for 254 cases.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.		Anantapur District . . . . .	678	849
		North Arcot District . . . . .	21	13
		Bellary District . . . . .	888 (a)	698 (a)
		Chittoor District . . . . .	4	5
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	168 (a)	113 (b)
		South Canara District . . . . .	1	1
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	3	3
		Kurnool District . . . . .	6 (a)	4 (c)
		Mandura District . . . . .	1	...
		Malabar District . . . . .	10	0
		Nilgiris District . . . . .	2 (c)	...
		Salem Town . . . . .	46	27
		Salem District . . . . .	75 (d)	49 (c)
		Visagapatam Port . . . . .	13	0
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		Taticorin Port . . . . .	1 (c)	...
		Sandur State . . . . .	2	1
		TOTAL . . . . .	1,913	1,272
		.....	...	0
			...	...
BIRMINGHAM AND ORISSA.	Patna	Patna District . . . . .	70	83
		Gaya Town . . . . .	17	17
		Gaya District . . . . .	141	111
		Shahabad District . . . . .	50	40
	Tirhut	Saran District . . . . .	113	98
		Muzaffarpur District . . . . .	26	15
		Darbhanga Town . . . . .	17	15
		Darbhanga District . . . . .	57	31
	Bhagalpur.	Bhagalpur District . . . . .	5	2
		Monghyr District . . . . .	113	98
	Ranchi	Hasaribagh District . . . . .	31	17
		Palaman District . . . . .	4	2
		TOTAL . . . . .	644	542
UNITED PROVINCES.	Meerut	Saharanpur District . . . . .	3	2
	Agra	Agra District . . . . .	1	1
		Mainpuri District . . . . .	28	28
		Etah District . . . . .	3	2
	Rohilkhand	Bijnor District . . . . .	18	18
	Allahabad	Farrukhabad City . . . . .	22	22
		Farrukhabad District . . . . .	18	14
		Etawah District . . . . .	20	14
		Cawnpore City . . . . .	4	4
		Cawnpore District . . . . .	37	37
		Fatehpur District . . . . .	12	12
		Allahabad City . . . . .	18	18
		Allahabad District . . . . .	139	139
	Jhansi	Jhansi District . . . . .	16	45
		Ja'un District . . . . .	123	98
	Benares	Benares City . . . . .	8	6
		Benares District . . . . .	60	43
		Mirzapur City . . . . .	183	150
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	236	273
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	133	115
		Ballia District . . . . .	144	144
	Gorakhpur.	Gorakhpur City . . . . .	4	5
		Gorakhpur District . . . . .	179	145
		Basti District . . . . .	76	63
		Azamgarh District . . . . .	316	253
	Lucknow	Lucknow City . . . . .	6	3
		Lucknow District . . . . .	30	30
		Unao District . . . . .	168	142
		Rae Bareilly District . . . . .	49	39
		Sitapur District . . . . .	9	8
		Hardoi District . . . . .	15	20
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District . . . . .	21	19
		Gonda District . . . . .	108	73
		Saltanpur District . . . . .	9	5
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	49	52
		Bara Banki District . . . . .	64	33
		TOTAL . . . . .	2,453	2,091

(a) Two imported. (b) Three imported. (c) One imported. (d) Four imported.  
In the return for the week ending 24th November 1917, add Jalaun District 198 cases, 88 deaths

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Ambala	Ambala District . . . . .	8	6
	Jullundur	Jullundur District . . . . .	61	45
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	59	35
	Lahore	Lahore City . . . . .	26	18
		Lahore Cantonment . . . . .	28	21
		Lahore District . . . . .	175	131
		Amritsar City . . . . .	1	1
		Gurdaspur District . . . . .	4	2
	Rawalpindi.	Shahpur District . . . . .	1	...
		Jhelum District . . . . .	8	7
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	161	116
	Native States.	Attock District . . . . .	1	1
		Patiala State . . . . .	15	15
	TOTAL		548	398
BURMA.	Pegu	Rangoon Town . . . . .	7	5
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	17	16
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town . . . . .	1	1
		Bassein District . . . . .	1	1
	Magwe	Minbu District . . . . .	18	18
		Magwe District . . . . .	1	1
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	76	69
	Moulkita	Meiktila District . . . . .	20	13
		Myingyan District . . . . .	3	2
	Shan States	Southern Shan States . . . . .	1	1
	TOTAL		115	127
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	31	15
		Nagpur District . . . . .	71	46
		Bhandara District . . . . .	38	23
		Wardha District . . . . .	67	35
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	5	3
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	169	115
		Saugor Cantonment . . . . .	4	5
		Saugor District . . . . .	108	99
		Damoh District . . . . .	11	16
		Seoni District . . . . .	68	54
	Nerbudda	Mandla District . . . . .	1	...
		Hoshangabad District . . . . .	23	23
		Nimar District . . . . .	17	10
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	176	132
	Chhattisgarh.	Chhindwara District . . . . .	40	31
		Raipur District . . . . .	8	7
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	13	9
	Berar	Amraoti District . . . . .	125	104
		Yestmal District . . . . .	49	32
		Akola District . . . . .	205	138
		Buldana District . . . . .	69	51
	TOTAL		1,298	961

In the return for the week ending 24th November 1917, the following corrections and additions should be made:—  
Jullundur District, read 23 deaths for 28 deaths.  
Ludhiana District, add 92 cases, 45 deaths.  
Nabha State add 9 cases, 10 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE.	..	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	28	23
		Bangalore City	8	2
		Bangalore District	80	74
		Mysore District	23	15
		Hassan District	32	21
		Kadur District	17	8
		Shimoga District	29	16
		Chitaldroog District	29	20
		Tumkur District	17	13
		Kolar District	36	32
TOTAL			302	223
HYDRABAD STATE.	..	Aurangabad District	131	136
		Bir District	108	88
		Parbhani District	64	40
		Nander District	163	114
		Gulbarga District	40	81
		Baichur District	256	253
		Usmanabad District	571	495
		Bidar District	90	83
		Medak District	131	125
		Nizamabad District	77	51
		Mahbubnagar District	51	45
		Warangal District	29	20
		Atraf-i-baldah Sarf-i-Khass	2	2
		Karimnagar District	5	5
TOTAL			1,720 (a)	1,430 (a)
CENTRAL INDIA.	..	Indore City	67	51
		Indore State	160	114
		Indore Residency Bazars	1	2
		Mhow Cantonment	20	11
		Piploda Town	5	2
		Sehore Cantonment	1	1
		Bhopal State	80	100
		Dhar City	2	2
		Dhar State	36	31
		Rutlam City	5	5
		Rewa State	13	9
		Jaora State	29	24
		Panna State	6	3
TOTAL			434 (b)	355 (b)
RAJPUTANA.	..	Ajmer City	169	128
		Ajmer District	94	78
		Alwar State	89	75
		Jaipur City	117	117
		Jaipur State	393	355
		Bharatpur State	26	25
		Jhalawar State	15	12
		Kishangarh State	1	1
		Mewar State	472	396
		Tonk State	58	49
		Murwar State	905	840
		Sirohi State	25	1
		Shahpura State	25	9
		Deoli State	10	4
TOTAL			2,374	2,085
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	25	28
TOTAL			25	28
BALUCHISTAN.	...	.....	...	...
GRAND TOTAL			19,387	15,406

(a) From the 19th to the 25th November 1917.

(b) For the week ending 24th November 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India.



---

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian  
Railways.**

---

**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.**  
**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**  
**(RAILWAY BOARD.)**

### Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

*N.B.*—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD 1918-14, + 3 DAYS.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.		
	During official year 1916-17.	1913.	1916.	1917.	21st November 1913.	24th November 1916.	24th November 1917.	1913.	1916.	1917.	21st November 1913.	24th November 1916.	24th November 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Average earnings per mile per week.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
State Railways.																	
1-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,659	2,695	2,695	7,60,393	9,77,283	9,85,000	286	363	365	2,53,07,077	3,19,61,800	8,45,31,000	92,33,923	...	26,69,300	...
2-Bombay and Central India	448	21	21	21	7,310	8,913	10,100	348	424	481	2,40,018	3,00,315	3,25,000	34,983	...	34,985	...
3-Bombay (including 8' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	761	1,003	1,003	1,003	7,56,616	8,95,054	7,31,000	800	838	729	2,16,45,971	2,36,68,759	2,73,36,000	56,90,029	...	36,77,241	...
4-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	487	1,572	1,628	1,577	9,11,207	7,92,398	7,47,000	580	487	474	2,38,92,792	2,42,32,515	2,20,48,000	...	18,44,792	...	21,74,515
5-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	328	2,549	2,618	2,618	20,51,409	21,54,986	21,86,000	905	828	835	6,52,06,851	7,09,31,497	7,45,44,000	93,37,149	...	36,12,503	...
6-Agra-Delhi Chord	717	2,537	2,612	2,612	17,76,262	22,29,118	21,88,000	700	853	938	4,99,55,108	6,86,48,376	6,40,48,000	1,50,87,892	...	53,94,024	...
7-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	126	126	126	59,615	52,883	60,000	473	420	476	13,88,327	18,84,216	19,23,000	5,73,673	...	77,784	...
8-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	117	40	40	40	2,354	1,774	4,300	71	44	107	1,03,104	1,60,945	1,23,000	19,896	...	...	...
9-Bhopal-Banda (British Section)	1,263	67	12	12	29,331	14,159	15,900	520	1,160	1,317	10,54,239	4,68,926	5,61,000	...	...	92,074	...
10-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	93	33	76	76	1,796	5,535	5,800	54	73	76	39,847	2,35,550	2,03,000	1,63,153	...	...	32,550
11-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,567	2,551	6,40,649	8,14,493	8,54,000	261	317	335	2,34,04,993	2,91,19,705	3,23,89,000	89,84,007	...	32,69,395	...
12-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	4,012	4,069	4,077	16,39,892	21,20,535	22,90,000	408	521	562	5,57,02,680	6,37,01,187	7,86,64,000	2,29,61,870	...	1,59,62,963	...
13-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	315	1,600	1,608	1,591	4,56,849	5,13,762	4,77,000	288	320	300	1,48,88,616	1,64,01,446	1,86,52,000	97,63,385	...	22,50,554	...
14-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	157	812	823	893	1,50,103	1,19,779	1,26,000	186	146	141	42,84,918	46,20,712	45,04,000	2,19,082	...	...	16,712
15-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	359	1,828	1,839	1,839	6,19,200	6,82,000	6,48,000	339	373	352	1,78,95,999	2,09,70,945	2,16,21,000	86,36,701	...	5,50,056	...
16-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	320	1,552	1,342	1,342	4,46,715	4,22,140	4,25,000	288	315	317	1,44,17,093	1,33,25,212	1,31,40,000	...	...	...	1,85,212
17-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	213	...	187	187	...	36,875	38,000	...	193	203	...	13,78,555	12,12,000	12,12,000	...	...	66,556
18-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	93	...	70	70	...	10,267	10,000	...	144	143	...	2,07,444	2,78,000	2,78,000	...	...	66,556
19-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	84	...	32	32	...	1,941	1,900	...	58	59	...	88,758	75,700	75,700	...	...	13,088
20-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	231	124	124	124	21,111	26,199	42,900	170	227	346	8,74,068	8,71,892	13,00,000	4,25,933	...	4,28,108	...
21-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	287	288	287	287	24,215	44,617	41,600	119	155	145	13,93,298	14,36,500	15,10,000	1,11,702	...	86,500	...
22-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	411	401	401	401	71,662	65,139	61,400	174	162	153	24,08,162	26,24,181	24,77,000	68,888	...	...	47,181
23-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,587	1,587	4,61,614	6,79,226	6,43,000	318	365	405	1,91,05,765	2,10,20,249	2,81,04,000	49,98,315	...	20,82,758	...
24-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	183	108	108	108	17,510	19,233	21,700	168	178	201	5,90,757	6,32,495	7,38,000	1,38,243	...	39,505	...
25-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	234	785	812	812	2,51,206	2,17,023	1,87,000	320	267	206	62,20,664	60,24,599	55,95,000	...	...	...	4,58,500
26-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	57	...	30	30	...	1,911	2,000	...	64	67	...	57,006	81,300	81,300	...	24,294	...
27-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	99	32	32	32	2,360	5,212	2,900	74	100	85	83,293	1,08,124	98,700	10,408	...	...	14,484
28-Bombay (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	453	26,125	26,721	26,744	1,11,77,969	1,27,25,445	1,37,85,300	488	477	478	...	...	49,09,91,700	6,38,83,728	...	5,72,58,949	...
Total																	
All other Railways.																	



---

*Printed and Published for the GOVT. OF INDIA, by the SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, Delhi.*

---



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in these Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777-79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT.

Secretary to the Government of India."

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
	Rs. a. p.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	4 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0
A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the <i>Gazette</i> or any particular Part.	

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*

## OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF CURRENCY.

No. B. R. 2695—Preliminary Account of Receipts and Disbursements of the Government of India for the first six months of 1917-1918 as compared with the corresponding period of 1916-1917.

ENGLAND.				INDIA.			
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO SEPTEMBER.		WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO SEPTEMBER.	
Preliminary Account, 1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	1917-1918.	1916-1917.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
<b>RECEIPTS.</b>							
<b>Revenue.</b>							
<b>PRINCIPAL HEADS OF REVENUE.</b>							
Land Revenue (including that due to Irrigation)	36,09,23,000	12,89,86,000	13,55,10,000	12,89,86,000	36,09,23,000	13,55,10,000	12,89,86,000
Opium	4,43,62,000	2,14,53,000	1,60,13,000	2,14,53,000	4,43,62,000	1,60,13,000	2,14,53,000
Salt	7,22,19,000	5,95,93,000	3,75,01,000	5,95,93,000	7,22,19,000	3,75,01,000	5,95,93,000
Stamps	8,47,54,000	13,99,21,000	4,42,46,000	13,99,21,000	8,47,54,000	4,42,46,000	13,99,21,000
Excise	13,73,54,000	6,56,38,000	7,15,80,000	6,56,38,000	13,73,54,000	7,15,80,000	6,56,38,000
Customs	12,97,00,000	14,09,21,000	7,23,04,000	14,09,21,000	12,97,00,000	7,23,04,000	14,09,21,000
Other Heads	10,86,88,000	12,89,21,000	5,52,46,000	12,89,21,000	10,86,88,000	5,52,46,000	12,89,21,000
<b>TOTAL PRINCIPAL HEADS</b>	<b>93,85,90,000</b>	<b>97,06,29,000</b>	<b>43,24,00,000</b>	<b>97,06,29,000</b>	<b>93,85,90,000</b>	<b>43,24,00,000</b>	<b>97,06,29,000</b>
Interest	1,25,27,000	1,44,68,000	56,68,000	1,44,68,000	1,25,27,000	56,68,000	1,44,68,000
Posts and Telegraphs and Mint	6,56,92,000	4,70,22,000	3,25,62,000	4,70,22,000	6,56,92,000	3,25,62,000	4,70,22,000
Receipts by Civil Departments	2,44,92,000	2,55,78,000	1,18,62,000	2,55,78,000	2,44,92,000	1,18,62,000	2,55,78,000
Miscellaneous	1,18,97,000	75,34,000	78,92,000	75,34,000	1,18,97,000	78,92,000	75,34,000
Railways	62,57,05,000	30,33,79,000	34,20,25,000	30,33,79,000	62,57,05,000	34,20,25,000	30,33,79,000
Irrigation (excluding Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	4,39,32,000	4,90,68,000	2,51,08,000	4,90,68,000	4,39,32,000	2,51,08,000	4,90,68,000
Other Public Works	46,90,000	26,12,000	20,99,000	26,12,000	46,90,000	20,99,000	26,12,000
Military Receipts	1,63,70,000	1,53,47,000	72,55,000	1,53,47,000	1,63,70,000	72,55,000	1,53,47,000
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1,74,58,84,000</b>	<b>1,78,21,23,000</b>	<b>86,63,69,000</b>	<b>1,78,21,23,000</b>	<b>1,74,58,84,000</b>	<b>86,63,69,000</b>	<b>1,78,21,23,000</b>
<b>Railway and Irrigation Capital not charged to Revenue.</b>							
Capital subscribed by Native States towards outlay on State Railways.	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	10,00,000	10,00,000	...	10,00,000
Capital of Railway Companies (net Receipts)	2,22,000	49,01,600	24,44,000	49,01,600	2,22,000	24,44,000	49,01,600
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32,22,000</b>	<b>59,01,600</b>	<b>24,44,000</b>	<b>59,01,600</b>	<b>32,22,000</b>	<b>24,44,000</b>	<b>59,01,600</b>
<b>Debt, Deposits and Advances.</b>							
Permanent Debt (net incurred)	12,82,83,000	10,37,50,000	44,64,45,000	10,37,50,000	12,82,83,000	44,64,45,000	10,37,50,000
Temporary do. (do.)	1,54,79,000	2,89,01,000	1,07,91,000	2,89,01,000	1,54,79,000	1,07,91,000	2,89,01,000
Unfunded do. (do.)	3,47,000	66,98,000	...	66,98,000	3,47,000	...	66,98,000
Deposits and Advances (net)	44,98,000	23,10,000	19,36,000	23,10,000	44,98,000	19,36,000	23,10,000
Loans and advances by Imperial Government	2,11,07,000	1,72,75,000	91,44,000	1,72,75,000	2,11,07,000	91,44,000	1,72,75,000
Do do. by Provincial Governments	1,30,000	1,35,000	44,000	1,35,000	1,30,000	44,000	1,35,000
Loans to Local Boards	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Remittances (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Secretary of State's bills drawn	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drafts on London (net)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16,89,34,000</b>	<b>15,98,59,000</b>	<b>45,74,72,000</b>	<b>15,98,59,000</b>	<b>16,89,34,000</b>	<b>45,74,72,000</b>	<b>15,98,59,000</b>
<b>TOTAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>1,91,70,90,000</b>	<b>1,94,78,83,000</b>	<b>1,32,38,41,000</b>	<b>1,94,78,83,000</b>	<b>1,91,70,90,000</b>	<b>1,32,38,41,000</b>	<b>1,94,78,83,000</b>
Opening Balance	18,02,41,000	18,02,41,000	22,93,88,000	18,02,41,000	18,02,41,000	22,93,88,000	18,02,41,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,09,73,31,000</b>	<b>2,17,50,23,000</b>	<b>1,55,32,29,000</b>	<b>2,17,50,23,000</b>	<b>2,09,73,31,000</b>	<b>1,55,32,29,000</b>	<b>2,17,50,23,000</b>

ENGLAND					INDIA.				
WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO SEPTEMBER.			WHOLE YEAR.		APRIL TO SEPTEMBER.		
Preliminary Accounts, 1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase. Decrease.	Preliminary Accounts, 1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	Increase. Decrease.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
117,500	108,700	45,900	61,000	15,100	13,85,13,000	14,88,27,000	7,96,29,000	8,43,87,000	47,58,000
2,106,100	7,307,800	999,400	2,241,000	1,241,600	6,03,02,000	8,00,39,000	2,85,90,000	3,39,03,000	53,13,000
327,500	383,300	160,200	198,500	38,300	2,17,94,000	4,99,22,000	1,96,36,000	1,96,36,000	...
2,633,400	4,732,900	1,76,700	216,300	39,600	27,75,06,000	30,92,49,000	13,75,45,000	13,66,28,000	21,07,000
1,100	18,400	1,227,900	1,355,500	130,600	4,63,22,000	4,49,06,000	2,20,77,000	2,53,43,000	9,17,000
9,471,600	9,521,000	4,841,700	4,857,100	15,400	79,39,000	1,47,24,000	44,94,000	25,27,000	19,67,000
121,000	128,600	44,200	64,300	100	31,48,15,000	32,83,96,000	15,60,64,000	16,22,78,000	62,14,000
5,872,400	5,656,600	2,434,700	2,306,300	128,400	3,14,65,000	3,46,19,000	1,49,33,000	1,54,69,000	5,36,000
21,147,500	26,068,000	9,977,700	11,235,900	1,349,200	6,70,60,000	8,23,19,000	2,85,00,000	2,81,33,000	3,37,000
...	...	...	...	...	21,96,80,000	32,34,03,000	9,71,26,000	11,90,23,000	2,18,97,000
...	...	...	...	...	1,30,32,26,000	1,41,64,09,000	59,17,01,000	62,73,27,000	3,56,26,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	+ 36,04,000	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	-50,71,000	...	...	...
21,147,500	26,068,000	9,977,700	11,235,900	1,349,200	1,30,32,26,000	1,41,49,42,000	59,17,01,000	62,73,27,000	3,56,26,000
325,600	935,100	181,100	191,300	10,200	3,29,01,000	4,32,91,000	1,18,94,000	1,22,15,000	10,21,000
385,600	656,500	192,300	118,500	73,800	36,37,000	37,75,000	20,11,000	21,13,000	2,13,000
21,600	15,000	11,100	1,500	9,600	3,65,28,000	4,70,66,000	1,39,05,000	1,45,02,000	5,97,000
743,000	1,609,000	354,500	311,000	73,500	...	...	...	...	...
500,000	500,000	...	200	200	...	50,00,000	...	50,00,000	...
7,000,000	...	1,500,000	...	1,500,000	6,00,00,000	...	...	9,07,000	9,07,000
...	...	1,364,500	...	1,364,500	...	65,54,000	...	1,80,38,000	1,15,04,000
...	...	...	...	...	47,72,000	43,21,000	10,16,000	41,71,000	31,55,000
...	...	...	...	...	1,23,01,000	1,39,38,000	65,15,000	40,86,000	24,29,000
...	...	...	...	...	42,95,58,000	49,95,99,000	19,17,09,000	6,30,000	6,30,000
...	...	...	...	...	12,57,37,000	6,29,41,000	6,29,41,000	50,74,73,000	31,57,34,000
...	...	...	...	...	48,82,000	1,75,000	-6,83,000	16,80,40,000	1,38,00,000
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	-48,30,000	-36,87,000
7,500,000	500,000	2,594,500	...	2,594,500	62,81,36,000	53,01,58,000	26,81,62,000	70,46,35,000	43,64,67,000
29,300,500	28,195,600	13,227,000	11,638,100	1,588,900	1,80,78,90,000	1,99,21,66,000	87,97,08,000	1,34,58,64,000	47,21,32,000
11,392,500	11,354,800	1,227,800	15,103,700	2,865,900	22,94,41,000	18,28,57,000	17,54,62,000	20,73,75,000	3,09,13,000
40,753,000	39,550,400	25,524,800	26,711,500	1,217,000	2,09,73,31,000	2,17,50,23,000	1,05,01,70,000	1,55,32,79,000	50,30,69,000

M. M. S. GUBRAY,  
Controller of Currency.

THE TREASURY:  
Calcutta, the 6th December 1917.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 8th December 1917.

### SPECIAL NOTICE.

The Patent Office Journal from July to September 1917 is now published and can be obtained (price 8 annas) at the Patent Office. It contains details of patents applied for and sealed, a list of designs registered, and name and subject matter indexes.

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### November 26.

3416. H. L. T. Wolfe. *A new or improved means for operating the auxiliary speed regulating field coils of electric motors.*  
 3417. H. L. T. Wolfe. *Improvements in and relating to electric motors of the ceiling fan type.*

#### November 27.

3418. B. K. Das. *Self acting rotary fan.*

#### November 29.

3419. V. G. Murray. *Improvements in portable cooking stoves.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

2988. United Engineers, Ltd. *An improved machine for washing and disintegrating raw rubber and materials containing raw rubber or the like.*  
 3136. P. O. Rowlands. *Improvements in or relating to internal combustion engines and vaporizers therefor.*  
 3244. A. E. Pundt. *Liquid fuel spray burner.*  
 3333. A. V. Naylor. *Improvements in fish plates for switch tongues on railways.*  
 3351. W. W. Bowen and P. Muncherji. *Improvements in levels for railways.*  
 3386. H. Katayama. *Means for raising submerged vessels by means of an aviating machine.*  
 3387. A. Z. Rothschild. *Method of obtaining fibre from cocconut husks.*  
 3388. A. N. Hood. *Machine for and process of drying casein.*  
 3390. Rubber Patents, Ltd. *A chemical process for the manufacture of rubber and other products from latices and for the treatment of raw and scrap rubbers and gums.*  
 3394. J. G. Wardrop and C. C. Stephen. *Improvements in bearings for machines dealing with liquid containing abrasive matter.*  
 3395. B. Nagaraja Rao. *Safety release hook and positive arrester.*



### PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

- 2626. T. P. Payne. *An improved agricultural system and machine.*
- 2777. H. L. Lambert. *Shoe or skate for electric railways.*
- 2778. H. L. Lambert. *Circuit closers for electric railways.*
- 2788. O. Rapalli. *An improved surgical or medical ampoule-syringe.*
- 2818. T. A. Iyer. *An improved process for coating iron with brass.*
- 3081. G. Constantinesco and W. Haddon. *Improvements in power driven reciprocating implements and means for driving the same.*
- 3116. Mrs. M. A. Gould. *Improvement in or relating to triple closure bottle stoppers.*
- 3155. R. J. Dennett. *An improved automatic auxiliary air valve and control device for internal combustion engines.*
- 3207. L. Seshadri. *Foot pump head.*
- 3215. C. Ramanathan. *Improvements in net-baskets for carrying onions and the like.*
- 3216. A. R. Weston. *Level crossing lamp bracket.*
- 3248. C. B. de Bibra. *An improved combination of devices for teaching infants.*
- 3256. Sayed Rahmatali and Abdul Gafoor. *Improvements in camp cots.*
- 3280. R. S. Dickie. *Improvements in and relating to a process of separating wax scale from petroleum and apparatus therefor.*
- 3282. W. M. Billinton. *Improvements in axleboxes for railway, tramway and other like vehicles.*
- 3297. Sayed Rahmatali and Abdul Gafoor. *Improvements in portable chairs.*

### SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

- |                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 3131. Lumsden and Knight. | 3171. Bosch.             |
| 3134. Gollodge.           | 3182. Paul.              |
| 3139. McDowall.           | 3185. Lazar and Mathew.  |
| 3170. Steven.             | 3186. Abdur Rahman Khan. |
|                           | 3188. Peat.              |

### PATENTS SEALED.

- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 2600. General Electric Co. | 2853. Balsillie.          |
| 2603. Johnsen.             | 2994. Chapman.            |
| 2851. Balsillie.           | 3024. Lane.               |
| 2852. Balsillie.           | 3115. Compress Buckle Co. |

### RENEWAL FEES PAID.

- 189 of 1904. Dronsfield. (To 2 December 1918.)
- 203 of 1904. Shaw. (To 2 December 1918.)
- 387 of 1905. Ramji. (To 17 February 1919.)
- 234 of 1906. Whitaker. (To 27 November 1918.)
- 438 of 1906. Davda. (To 22 December 1918.)
- 523 of 1906. Lane & ors. (To 30 November 1918.)
- 526 of 1906. Brauning. (To 29 November 1918.)
- 251 of 1911. Cooper. (To 28 November 1918.)
- 320 of 1911. Smith & ors. (To 28 November 1918.)
- 636 of 1912. White. (To 4 December 1918.)
- 1338 of 1913. Rutter. (To 1 December 1918.)
- 1871 of 1913. Pereira. (To 19 December 1918.)
- 1440 of 1914. Pereira. (To 30 January 1919.)

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1906.

31, (Sparling.)

1907.

572, (Societa Generale per la Cianamide.)

1908.

128, (Nance.)

1911.

167, (Jacobs.) 215, (Blair & ors.) 381, (Charley.) 402, (Mucklow.)

1913.

1134, (Bignell.) 1138, (Ross & ors.) 1139, (Ungerer.) 1142, (Johus & ors.)

### NOTICES.

#### THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas

per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

ARMEDABAD . . .	E. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byenalla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINSURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCAs . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	Rs.	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . . . .	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . . . .	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage . . . . .	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . . . .	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,  
Controller of Patents and Designs.

## THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.

(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,  
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . . 258A, Mohtashim Ganj, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.

**BANGALORE.**

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
M. Husain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.

**BANNU.**

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.  
Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . . Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay  
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . . 570, Kusba Peth, Poona City.

**CALCUTTA.**

M. Reza Ali Wahahat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
\*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . . 28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 88/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellealey, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Mualim . . . . . 12, Damsen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Syed Mohammad . . . . . 1, Kaiser Street, Calcutta.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

**CAWNPORE.**

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment,  
Delhi (winter only).  
M. Asis-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
M. Harnam Dai . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur  
Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata,  
Karachi.

**KASAUJI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LANSDOWNE.**

- M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.  
M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Canton-  
ment.  
M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali  
Gate, Lahore.  
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment,  
Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment,  
Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.  
\*M. Din Muhammad Khan, Talib . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School,  
Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regi-  
ment (summer only).  
M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

**MUSSOORIE.**

M. R. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasibuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.

M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. S. Karim Bukhsh . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.

M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).

M. Ghulam Rasool . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.

M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.

M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**SUBATHU.**

\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Officers' School of Instruction, Subathu.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktarom Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.

Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.

Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Tamil Teacher.****MADRAS.**

M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . .	Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.
M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . . . . .	Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Toppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . .	Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.
----------------------------------	--

*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.

*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,

The 5th November 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

---

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND  
RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**


---

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<i>B</i>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 ..
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

	<i>B</i>
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.

Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

## DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 3rd December 1917.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 30th November 1917.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.				COIN AND BULLION.						SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			TOTAL.	REMARKS.
In Reserve Treasuries.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.	In India.			In England.			In His Majesty's Dominions.	In transit between India, England and His Majesty's Dominions.		Held in India.	Held in England.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
R	£	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
1,18,95,500	84,28,26,414	85,47,21,914	7,55,73,684	9,23,05,111	36,53,151	1,42,50,000	...	35,33,353	52,77,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,97,157	50,92,91,402	(a) Nominal value— ₹10,20,81,500.
...	3,10,48,855	3,10,48,855	2,09,21,010	58,88,193	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,63,04,203	(b) Nominal value— ₹53,04,06,571.
...	6,93,15,495	6,93,15,495	1,93,76,305	21,92,040	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,55,68,345	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Section 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act XIX of 1917, at a cost of ₹42 crores.
1,69,07,835	43,93,97,085	45,63,04,940	6,37,24,162	13,40,18,882	11,93,319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19,89,35,870	
...	3,87,21,160	3,87,21,160	68,75,405	26,38,327	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95,13,732	
32,34,740	11,72,86,931	12,05,21,671	3,65,82,787	51,75,045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,17,57,892	
...	5,81,24,895	5,81,24,895	2,40,21,726	48,65,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,88,87,546	
3,29,38,085	1,09,72,20,835	1,12,92,58,930	24,10,75,066	24,64,77,918	48,48,470	1,42,50,000	...	35,33,353	52,77,010	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,97,157	1,13,03,58,930	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue . . . . .														10,00,000
Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another . . . . .														1,13,92,58,930
TOTAL CIRCULATION ₹														1,13,92,58,930

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 30th November 1917.  
There was no gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 30th November 1917.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,



**BANK OF BENGAL.**

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 4th December 1917.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,27,90,639	0 0
Reserve Fund 2,17,50,000		0 0	Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,35,42,640	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, see below . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,05,22,087	8 6
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,80,48,665	15 11
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased . . . . .	3,25,89,098	13 6
Public Deposits at Head Office . . . . .	1,68,81,031	14 2	Balances with other Banks . . . . .	59,70,932	10 4
Public Deposits at Branches . . . . .	1,32,97,504	12 10	Bullion . . . . .	.....	
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	30,73,66,626	0 6	Dead Stock . . . . .	28,97,132	15 11
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	13,59,432	13 7	Stamps . . . . .	12,691	8 2
Sundries . . . . .	16,69,412	1 10	Sundries . . . . .	3,72,254	15 9
Rs. A. P.	38,23,24,007	10 11	Rs. A. P.	21,67,46,093	8 1
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* . . . . .	11,42,80,975	10 2
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† . . . . .	5,12,96,938	8 8
			Rs. A. P.	16,55,77,914	2 10
			Rs. A. P.	38,23,24,007	10 11

\* Includes Sovs. &amp; † Sovs., value Rs. 3,78,247 8 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 6,02,662 8 0

Rs. 2,80,910 0 0

By order of the Directors,

N. H. Y. WARREN,

Secretary &amp; Treasurer

H. MITCHELL,

Chief Accountant.

Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.

Percentage 48·61.

BANK OF BENGAL;

Calcutta, 6th December 1917.

**TREASURE TROVE.****NOTIFICATION.**

It is hereby notified under section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act VI of 1878 that on or about the 6th September 1917 certain treasure as stated in the margin hereto was found hidden in a wall of the house of Baburao Tukaram Sutar of Malwadgaon, Taluka Newasa District, Ahmednagar.

Rs. 24 Mogal coins.

Rs. 23 British coins of William.

2. All persons claiming the said treasure or any portion thereof, are required to appear in person or by agent, on the 10th of April 1918 and to state their claims, if any, to the said treasure before the Mamlatdar of Newasa when the matter will be enquired into and determined by the said Mamlatdar in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

AHMEDNAGAR,

November 1917.

C. A. BEYTES,

Collector.

**NOTICE.****DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.****INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.**

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years' practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

G. F. ADAMS,

Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.**CURRENCY NOTES.**

The following Currency Notes of the Lahore Circle are stated to have been destroyed and payment of their value has been claimed by the person whose name is placed against the number; any other person claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned :—

*Notes wholly lost or destroyed.*

Register No.	No. of Notes.	Value.	Name of claimant.
D 5 of 1917-18	E C 06408 . .	1,500	Rai Sahib L. Kundan Lal Dube, Record-Keeper, Home Department, Government of India, Simla.
	10		
	E C 14377 . .		
	11		
	21542 . .		
	80503 . .		
	E C 11153 . .		
	12		
	E C 84725 . .		
	14		
	F B 51038 to 51040 69 and 51045 to 51049.		
	51511 . .		
	for Rs. 100 each.		

RANG BEHARI LAL,

Currency Officer.

PAPER CURRENCY OFFICE,  
Lahore, the 29th November 1917.

}

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND  
CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Quetta, the 26th November 1917.

**No. 3344-R.**—On the termination of his special duty in connection with the Viceroy's visit to Quetta sanctioned in Notification No. 2993-R., dated the 29th October 1917, by the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, K. S. M. Juma Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 4th grade, is posted as Extra Assistant Commissioner, Luki, with effect from the afternoon of the 16th November 1917.

**No. 3345-R.**—On relief by K. S. Juma Khan, K. S. M. Gulzar Khan, an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 3rd grade, is permitted to retire from the public service with effect from the afternoon of the 16th November 1917.

**No. 3346-R.**—Consequent on the retirement of K. S. M. Gulzar Khan, L. Iachhman Das, Sarishtedar to the Political Agent, Quetta, and Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Quetta, is appointed Substantive Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 6th grade with effect from the 17th November 1917, but will continue as Additional Extra Assistant Commissioner, Quetta.

The 28th November 1917.

**No. 3531-M.**—Ganga Singh, Inspector of Police, 3rd grade, is appointed *as s.p.t.* Deputy Superintendent of Police, 4th grade, with effect from 26th November 1917 and is posted to Zhob *vice* Mr. A. J. O. Conner on transfer to the list of Indian Army Reserve of Officers.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

---

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 30th November 1917.

**No. 10002-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 31 of the Punjab Excise Act, I of 1914, as applied to the Delhi Province, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to impose a duty of Rs. 18 a seer on all charas imported into the Delhi Province on or after the 1st day of April 1918.

2. The Chief Commissioner is further pleased to direct that the import duty on all charas imported before, on or after the 1st of April 1918 and stored in the bonded warehouse in Delhi shall be levied at the time of the removal of the charas from such bonded warehouse and at the rate in force at the time such charas was imported into a bonded warehouse in the Punjab.

3. Chief Commissioner's Notification No. 1514-C. & I., dated the 27th February 1917, is hereby cancelled.

**No. 10026-Education.**—The Reverend H. T. Wheeler assumed charge of his duties as Chaplain of Delhi with effect from the forenoon of the 2nd November 1917, relieving Reverend A. Coore.

**No. 10029-Education.**—The Reverend F. C. Buckwell assumed charge of his duties as Chaplain of Delhi with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd November 1917, relieving Reverend H. T. Wheeler.

**No. 10032-Education.**—The services of the Reverend H. T. Wheeler, Chaplain of Delhi, are placed at the disposal of the Punjab Government with effect from the afternoon of the 22nd November 1917.

**No. 10037-Home.**—The services of Mr. I. W. Bowring, Additional Superintendent of Police, Delhi, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department, for re-employment in the Punjab with effect from the 16th November 1917.

**No. 10047-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 24th November 1917 published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.										Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
	Delhi . . .	225,471	130	133	263	77	68	145	...	...	...	55	4	64	3	19	...	28	19	47	60.60	33.44	
	Notified Area	3,673	6	9	15	5	6	11	...	...	...	5	...	1	...	5	...	1	1	2	212.36	155.73	
	Total . . .	229,144	136	142	278	82	74	156	...	...	...	60	4	65	3	24	...	29	20	49	63.08	63.08	

Delhi, the 3rd December 1917.

**No. 10122-Education.**—Whereas the Municipal Committee of Delhi has applied to the Local Government under the provisions of section 58 of Act III of 1911 (Punjab Municipal Act) and whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi Province, that the land is required for a public purpose, namely, for the construction of a public bathing place at Chhipiwara Kalan, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act 1 of 1894 and under section 7 of the said Act, the Collector of Delhi is hereby directed to take steps for the acquisition of the ownership of the said land.

#### SPECIFICATION.

District.	Tahsil.	Mauza.	Area.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected
Delhi	Delhi	Delhi	41.62 yards.	sq. <i>North</i> —Houses of L. Harji Mal and Dhoomi Mal.  <i>South</i> —Public Street called Chhipiwar Kalan.  <i>East</i> —House of L. Piaro Lall.  <i>West</i> —House of Raghu.	Deputy Commissioner's office, Delhi.

Delhi, the 4th December 1917.

**No. 10154-C. & I.**—In accordance with the provisions of clause (d) of sub-section (4) of Section 22 of the Indian Factories Act XII of 1911, it is hereby notified that the Chief Commissioner has been pleased to declare that sub-section (1) of section 22 of the said Act, shall not be applicable to the "Delhi Printing Works Press", Chouree Bazaar, Delhi, during the period from 30th November 1917 to the 31st January 1918.

**No. 10159-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 4, sub-section (4) of the Indian Factories Act 1911, XII of 1911, the Chief Commissioner is pleased to appoint the City Magistrate, Delhi, to be an Assistant Inspector of Factories, for all the purposes of the Act within the limits of the Province of Delhi.

Delhi, the 5th November 1917.

**No. 10186-Education.**—The Reverend J. B. King assumed charge of his duties as Additional Chaplain of Delhi, Kingsway Camp, on the forenoon of the 24th October 1917.

W. M. HAILEY,  
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL  
IN CENTRAL INDIA.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Central India Agency, Indore, the 3rd December 1917.

**No. 3554-D.**—Rai Sahib Munshi Her Prasad, Superintendent and Magistrate, Sehore, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 21st November 1917.

**No. 3558-D.**—Mr. T. N. Gokal, Head Clerk, 2nd grade, Central India Agency Office, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent and Magistrate, Sehore, with effect from the forenoon of the 21st November 1917.

By order,  
A. R. JELF,  
First Assistant to the Agent to the  
Governor-General in Central India.

---

**DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 30th November 1917.

**No. 20.**—The services of 3rd Class Assistant Surgeon A. L. Gomes, I.S.M.D., are placed at the disposal of the Director, Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 19th October 1917.

R. A. NEEDHAM, Major, I.M.S.,  
for Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

---

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

**FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.**

Bombay, the 3rd December 1917.

**No. 37.**—The undermentioned Officer is granted leave in India on Medical Certificate with effect from the date and for the period specified against his name :—

Lieutenant R. C. G. McClement, R. I. M. . . . . 2 months, with effect from  
25th November 1917.

B. H. JONES,  
for Offg. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

---

**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

---

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

**STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD  
FROM 23RD NOVEMBER TO 30TH NOVEMBER 1917.**

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.																		
NAME OF MINTS.	RECEIPTS.			COINAGE.			BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.				COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.			SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT.				
	Pur- chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasures, etc.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasures or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.	With- drawn and un- current coins.	TOTAL.	Receipt of Bullion for coinage transferred from currency balance.	Pias- tres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bul- lion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsi- diary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
Calcutta . . .	34	4	...	38	3	..	3	12	(a) 58	...	6	76	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	...	1	...	1	28	...	28	...	(b) 34	3	S	45	...	..	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 17 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

(b) Exclusive of 10 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

HIS MAJESTY'S MINT;

Calcutta, the 6th December 1917.

A. MCCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,

Master of the Mint.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
594—1917	Umed Dhanji Patel	Hindu	Curry Road	Boiler maker in the B. B. & C. I. Railway, Lower Parel, Running Shed.	26th	November	1917	26th	November	1917
595—1917	Valimahomed Peerbhai Khoja.	Mahomedan	Elphinstone Road	Lately dealer in sweet oil and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
596—1917	Maganlal Monsey Sha	Hindu	Sandhurst Road	Lately speculator in silver, shares cotton, etc., in partnership with Nanchand Mulchand under the name and firm of Fremchand Maganlal & Co., and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
597—1917	Haridas Naranji Thaker	"	Holi Chukla	Clerk in the service of Messrs Mulji Nensy & Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
598—1917	Dewji Kurpal Sha	"	Lalwadi, Parel	Formerly doing business in partnership with Nanji Virpal as dealers in grain in the name of Dewji Kurpal and Nanji Virpal and lately on his own account and new servant in the employ of Lalji Dewji.	27th	"	"	27th	"	"
599—1917	Runchhod Naran Dutiawala	"	24, Dhobi Talao, Vaniawad 3rd Lane.	Tailor in the employ of Messrs. Evans Fraser & Co.	28th	"	"	28th	"	"
600—1917	Veerchand Krishna Sha	"	Kalwar Street, Fort	Servant in the employ of Tricum Das Narsi.	30th	"	"	30th	"	"
601—1917	Shaik Mahomed Sidiki	Mahomedan	Mahim near Danga	Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway, Matunga	1st	December	"	1st	December	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 3rd day of December 1917.

R. B. PATEL,

Chief Clerk.

---

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.**  
**Insolvency Jurisdiction.**

---

**CASE No. 108 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 20th November 1917.

In the matter of Neelagiri Sree Pathay, No. 47, 40th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Neelagiri Sree Pathay, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 20th day of November 1917.

---

**CASE No. 125 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 19th November 1917.

In the matter of M. Abdool Rahiman, Painter, of No. 47, 38th Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said M. Abdool Rahiman, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 17th day of November 1917.

---

**CASE No. 210 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 16th November 1917.

In the matter of John Disney, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by John Disney, Reporter, of No. 22, 38th Street, Rangoon on the 15th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said John Disney.

---

**CASE No. 212 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 17th November 1917.

In the matter of Robert Alfred Brown, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Robert Alfred Brown, Travelling Ticket Examiner, Burma Railways, Rangoon, on the 16th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Robert Alfred Brown.

---

**CASE No. 213 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 20th November 1917.

In the matter of Maung Nyein, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Nyein, Paddy Broker and Trader, of No. 51, 29th Street, Rangoon, on the 19th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Nyein.

---

**CASE No. 214 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 20th November 1917.

In the matter of Koopooswamy Lutchmia, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 presented by Koopooswamy Lutchmia, clerk, of No. 284, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 20th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Koopooswamy Lutchmia.

---

**CASE No. 215 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 21st November 1917.

In the matter of Chatter Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chatter Singh, Aerated Water Seller, No. 11, 60th Street, Rangoon, on the 20th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Chatter Singh.



---

CASE No. 216 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 26th November 1917.

In the matter of Nawab Khan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Nawab Khan, clerk, General Post Office, Rangoon, on the 21st day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Nawab Khan.

---

CASE No. 217 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 22nd November 1917.

In the matter of S. Sangiah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. Sangiah, Dhoby, residing at Dhoby Line, Rangoon, on the 21st day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. Sangiah.

---

CASE No. 218 OF 1917

Rangoon, the 26th November 1917.

In the matter of Walter Burton Reynolds, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Walter Burton Reynolds, Telegraph Master, No. 19, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Walter Burton Reynolds.

---

CASE No. 219 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 26th November 1917.

In the matter of Shaik Ebrahim, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Shaik Ebrahim, trader of No. 265, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Shaik Ebrahim.

---

CASE No. 220 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 26th November 1917.

In the matter of Ebrahim Mulla, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ebrahim Mulla, Leather Shop Assistant of No. 5, 55th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ebrahim Mulla.

---

CASE No. 221 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 28th November 1917.

In the matter of Mohammed Abdul Razack, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mohammed Abdul Razack, trader of No. 81, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 27th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mohammed Abdul Razack.

---

CASE No. 222 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of Mazheruddin Ahmed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mazheruddin Ahmed, of No. 86, 30th Street, Rangoon, on the 28th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mazheruddin Ahmed.

---

CASE No. 223 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of Maung Thet, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Thet, Fish Broker, of No. 73, 12th Street, Rangoon, on the 28th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Thet.

---

CASE No. 224 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of K. M. Katoo Bawa, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. M. Katoo Bawa, cooly Maistry, of No. 43, Maung Tanlay Street, Rangoon, on the 28th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. M. Katoo Bawa.

---

CASE No. 225 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of K. M. Aliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. M. Aliar, cooly Maistry, of No. 43, Tseckai Maung Tanlay Street, Rangoon, on the 28th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. M. Aliar.

---

CASE No. 107 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of A. J. Hyam, of Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. J. Hyam an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 27th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 148 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of Burjoo Pande, of No. 32, 62nd Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Burjoo Pande an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 27th day of November 1917.

( Illegible)

Offg. Registrar.

---

**IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.**

---

FORM No. 8.

Notice to Creditors of the date of consideration of a composition or scheme of arrangement.

**SECTION 27.**In the matter of Insolvency of Jai Narain, proprietor of Rama Nand Jai Narain of Delhi,  
Debtor.

SUIT No. 35 of 1912.

Dated the 8th November 1917.

**The Creditors.**

Take notice that the Court has fixed the 8th day of December 1917, for the consideration of a composition (or scheme of arrangement) submitted by Jai Narain the debtor in the above Insolvency petition. No creditor who has not proved his debt before the aforesaid date will be permitted to vote on the consideration of the abovementioned matter.

If you desire to be represented at the abovementioned hearing you should be present in person or by duly instructed pleader with your proofs.

**TOPAN RAM,**

Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

---

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM  
IN BENGAL.  
In Insolvency.**

---

**Notice of Adjudication Order.**

No. 168 of 1917.

Dated the 4th December 1917.

*Re* Madan Lall and Gopal Dass, residing at No. 181, Harrison Road, in the town of Calcutta, lately carrying on business as dealers in piece goods at Nos. 17 and 18, Monohar Dass Street, in Burrabazar, in Calcutta, aforesaid, under the name, style and firm of Madan Lall Gopal Dass.

*Ex parte* Jivanram—The Creditor.

On the 29th day of November 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as Insolvents.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 169 of 1917.

Dated the 4th December 1917.

*Re* William King, residing at No. 6-1, Kyd Street, Calcutta, Station Master Kharagpore.

*Ex parte* the Debtor.

On the 3rd day of December 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

**G. McD. FALKNER,**

Official Assignee of Calcutta.

### REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Supply Depot (Supply and Transport Corps), Rawalpindi, dated at Rawalpindi, this 5th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—20081, Acting Sergt.  
John Cosgrove.  
Age—37 years 142 days.  
Height—5 feet 7½ inches.  
Colour of—Complexion, sallow; hair, light brown;  
eyes, grey.  
Trade—Clerk.

Date of Enlistment—4th December 1914.  
Place of enlistment—Leicester.  
Parish and County in which born—Leicester.  
Date of Desertion or absence—5th November 1917.  
Place of Desertion or absence—Rawalpindi.  
Marks—One lapping toe Right foot.  
Under three years' service.

(Illegible)

Officer in charge Supply Depot, D. H. Q.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.

No. 11816—Indian Driver 'Nar Singh, 60th Heavy  
Battery, R. G. A. Roorkee.  
Father's name—Mehendar Singh.  
Caste—Padiar Hindu.  
Village—Nadi Gaum, Thana Almora, Post Office  
Bagishwar, Tehsil Almora, District Almora.  
Enrolled at—Roorkee on 12th February 1917.

Age on enlistment—23 years.  
Height—5 feet 5½ inches.  
Chest measurement—34 inches.  
Date of Joining—30th June 1917.  
Place of enlistment—Bangalore.  
Date of Desertion or absence—7th July 1917.  
Identification marks on body—Small scar below right  
costal margin, Linear scar right shin.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.

No. 11674—Indian Driver, Muthra, 1098rd Battery,  
R. F. A. Lahore.  
Father's name—Sankor.  
Caste—Thakar.  
Village Dadri, Thana Hapur, District Meerut, Post  
Office Meerut.  
Enrolled at—Meerut on 28th September 1916.

Age on enlistment—20 years.  
Chest measurement—30–32 inches.  
Height—5 feet 2 inches.  
Date of Joining—10th July 1917.  
Place of Enlistment—Bangalore.  
Date of Desertion or absence—15th October 1917.  
Identification marks on body—Scar inner side of left  
thigh lower third.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.

No. 10501—Indian Driver, Kehar Singh.  
Father's name—Shadi Ram.  
Caste—Gujar.  
Village Gawari, Thana Moana, Tehsil Moana, District  
Meerut.  
Enrolled at—Meerut on 4th February 1917.  
Age on enrolment—22 years.

Height—5 feet 8½ inches.  
Chest measurement—33–35 inches.  
Date of Joining—10th July 1917.  
Place of Enlistment—Bangalore.  
Date of Desertion or absence—15th October 1917.  
Identification marks on body—Oval pitted scar outer  
side of left elbow.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.

No. 24165—Indian Driver Shib Sharan, 79th Battery,  
R. F. A., Jullunder.  
Father's Name—Jasbir.  
Caste—Hindu Kathri Chohan.  
Village Badela, Thana Almora, Tehsil Almora, Dis-  
trict Almora.  
Enrolled at—Delhi on 14th June 1916.  
Age on enlistment—18 years.

Height—5 feet 2½ inches.  
Chest measurement—32–35½ inches.  
Date of Joining—10th July 1917.  
Place of Enlistment—Bangalore.  
Date of Desertion or absence—18th November 1917.  
Identification marks on body—A circular scar about  
two-anna piece in size on the outside of left leg  
lower third.

**Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.**

No. 24310—Indian Driver Narain Dass, Royal Artillery Depot, Jubbulpore.  
 Father's name—Nanwa.  
 Caste—Hindu Brahmin Adegaur.  
 Village Shaharpur, Thana Ballabgarh, Tehsil Ballabgarh, District Gurgaon. Nearest Post Office, Bilosh Fatehpur.  
 Enrolled at—Delhi on 8th June 1915.

Age on enrolment—24 years.  
 Height—5 feet 3½ inches.  
 Chest measurement—32—35½ inches.  
 Date of Joining—4th June 1917.  
 Place of Enlistment—Bangalore.  
 Date of Desertion or absence—18th November 1917.  
 Identification marks on body—An oval scar about 1 inch long and ½ inch broad on the inside of right forearm middle third.

**Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.**

No. 14784—Indian Driver Bhour Singh, 102nd Battery, R. F. A., Hyderabad (Sind).  
 Father's name—Seynath Singh.  
 Caste—Rajput Hindu.  
 Village Ramgarh, Thana Ramgarh, Tehsil Ramgarh, District Alwar.  
 Enrolled at—Hyderabad (Sind) on 13th November 1916.

Age on enlistment—21 years.  
 Height—5 feet 6 inches.  
 Chest measurement—32—34 inches.  
 Date of Joining—2nd July 1917.  
 Place of Enlistment—Bangalore.  
 Date of Desertion or absence—18th November 1917.  
 Identification marks on body—A scar on the left forehead ½ inch above the left eye brow.

**Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.**

No. 14835—Indian Driver Ramnath Singh, 102nd Battery, R. F. A., Hyderabad (Sind).  
 Father's name—Parbat Singh.  
 Caste—Rajput Hindu.  
 Village Gadi, Thana Rajgarh, Tehsil Rajgarh, District Alwar.  
 Enrolled at—Hyderabad (Sind) on 18th November 1916.

Age on enlistment—24 years.  
 Height—5 feet 2 inches.  
 Chest measurement—31—33 inches.  
 Date of Joining—2nd July 1917.  
 Place of Enlistment—Bangalore.  
 Date of Desertion or absence—18th November 1917.  
 Identification marks on body—Scar on the left forehead 1 inch above the outer end of the eye brow.  
 A depressed scar 1½ inches below the left lower lid.

**Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.**

No. 25528—Indian Driver Umrao Singh, 1107th Battery, R. F. A., Hyderabad (Sind).  
 Father's name—Matadeen Singh.  
 Caste—Hindu Rajput Chattri.  
 Village Bardut, Thana Salon, District Rae Bareilly.  
 Enrolled at—Lucknow on 17th January 1917.  
 Age on enlistment—22 years.

Height—5 feet 2½ inches.  
 Chest measurement—31—33 inches.  
 Date of Joining—2nd July 1917.  
 Place of Enlistment—Bangalore.  
 Date of Desertion or absence—18th November 1917.  
 Identification marks on body—A linear scar right half forehead.

**Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Remount Training Depot, dated at Bangalore, this 30th day of November 1917.**

No. 19878—Indian Driver Kirwadi, 1097th Battery, R. F. A., Mhow.  
 Father's name—Tota.  
 Caste—Gujar Nagri Hindu.  
 Village Channa, Tehsil Ghaziabad, District Meerut.  
 Enrolled at—Delhi on 30th December 1916.

Age on enlistment—18 years.  
 Chest measurement—31—33½ inches.  
 Height—5 feet 4 inches.  
 Date of Joining—2nd July 1917.  
 Place of Enlistment—Bangalore.  
 Date of Desertion or absence—26th November 1917.  
 Identification marks on body—Scar on left temple.

J. LYNCH, Lieutenant, R.F.A.,

Commandant, Remount Training Depot, Bangalore.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

**NOTIFICATION.**

Calcutta, the 6th December 1917.

**No. 6384-T.**—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 29th November 1917 to 5th December 1917.

Name of Office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
<i>Government Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Bauria . . . .	Bengal . . . .	1st December 1917 . .	Opened.
Fort Gloster . . . .	Do. . . . .	Do. . . . .	Closed.
Jehan Khelan Camp . .	Punjab . . . .	19th November 1917 . .	Opened.
Mt. Everest Hotel . .	Bengal . . . .	13th Do. . . . .	Closed.
<i>Railway Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Golanthra . . . .	Bengal-Nagpur Railway . .	20th November 1917 . .	Opened.
Jagannadhapuram . .	Do. . . . .	Do. . . . .	"

The following alteration in the name of Railway Telegraph Office is notified :—

*On the North Western Railway.*

“ Jangal Mariala ” instead of “ Maryala.”

W. SUTHERLAND,

Deputy Director-General, Telegraph Traffic.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(POST OFFICE.)

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 29th November 1917.

**No. 3000s-Ap.**—Mr. C. L. C. Fox, Postmaster, Quetta, pay Rs. 400—500, is granted an extension of privilege leave for 20 days with effect from the 3rd October 1917.

The 30th November 1917.

**No. 3014s-Ap.**—Mr. M. Sabihuddin, Superintendent of Post Offices, sub. *pro tem.* in the 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for two days with effect from the 3rd November 1917.

The 1st December 1917.

**No. 3022s-Ap.**—Mr. Jiwan Nath Dar, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, 4th grade, who has been granted leave on medical certificate for 5 months and 19 days from the 17th May 1917, having applied for an extension of leave on medical certificate for one month from the 5th November 1917, the whole period of leave is converted into privilege leave for 2 months and 7 days combined with leave on medical certificate for 3 months and 24 days from the 17th May 1917. He is granted an extension of leave on medical certificate from the 17th November 1917 to the 4th December 1917 inclusive.

The 4th December 1917.

**No. 3046s-Ap.**—Mr. L. P. Kulkarni, Superintendent of Post Offices, 2nd grade, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 12th December 1917, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. G. V. Tulpule, Probationary Superintendent of Post Offices, Bombay, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. L. P. Kulkarni or until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

## NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

The 26th November 1917.

**No. 221.**—The following acting promotions and reversions of officers in the Northern India Salt Revenue Department are ordered during the month of October 1917 :—

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
-------	------	----	-------------------------	------------------

1. In the vacancy caused by the absence on military duty of Mr. A. V. Nash, Superintendent, 3rd grade, from 29th July 1915.

Mr. C. C. Chill	Superintendent, 3rd grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Reversion .	10th.
Mr. P. A. Kirwan	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Superintendent, 3rd grade, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Promotion .	10th.
Mr. Sujan Singh Gyani B.A.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion .	10th.
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B.A.	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super-1st Superintendent, 4th grade, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Promotion .	10th.
Mr. E. R. Goodwin	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super-1st Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion .	5th.
Mr. A. David, B.A.	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super-2nd Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Promotion .	15th.
Mr. A. David, B.A.	Assistant, Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Inspector, 4th grade	Reversion .	10th.
Mr. Hargobind Singh	Inspector, 2nd grade	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Promotion .	10th.

2. In the vacancy caused by the appointment as General Manager of Salt Mines, of Mr. F. D. Reid, Assistant Commissioner, from 27th February 1917.

Mr. Abdul Azir Beg, B.A.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion .	1st.
Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super-1st Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion .	1st.

3. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one year's combined leave of Mr. P. C. Scott O'Connor, Deputy Commissioner, from 13th May 1917.

Mr. G. L. Fanthome	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion .	1st.
Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Assistant intendent, grade.	Super-1st Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion .	1st.

Name.	From	To	Promotion or Reversion.	With effect from
-------	------	----	-------------------------	------------------

4. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 6 months' combined leave of Mr. P. T. Watling, Superintendent, from 24th June 1917.

Mr. Bijay Krishna De, B.Sc.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant intendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st to 9th.
Mr. Ahmad Husain .	Assistant intendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	10th.

5. In the vacancy caused by the absence on 6 months' combined leave of Mr. W. O. Davey, Superintendent, from 10th July 1917.

Mr. Ahmad Husain	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Assistant intendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st.

6. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave of Mr. E. R. Goodwin, Assistant Superintendent, from 4th September 1917 to 3rd October 1917.

Mr. Hargobind Singh .	Assistant intendent, grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	4th.
-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------	---------------	------

7. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month's privilege leave of Mr. Harnam Singh, Superintendent, from 15th September 1917 to 14th October 1917.

Mr. Shiv Charan Das, B.A.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	1st.
Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B.A.	Assistant intendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	1st to 9th.
Mr. A. David, B.A. .	Assistant intendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Do. . .	10th.
Mr. A. Gardner .	Assistant intendent, grade.	Inspector, 2nd grade.	Reversion . .	15th.

8. In the vacancy caused by the absence on one month and one day's privilege leave of Mr. Abdul Aziz Beg, B.A., Assistant Superintendent, 1st grade, Acting Superintendent, 4th grade, from 5th October 1917.

Mr. E. R. Goodwin .	Assistant intendent, grade.	Superintendent, 4th grade.	Promotion . .	5th.
Mr. Ghulam Akber Khan Seyal.	Inspector, 3rd grade .	Assistant Superintendent, 2nd grade.	Do. . .	5th.

(439 A. P. of 1917.)

J. F. CONNOLLY,  
Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue,



## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

Statement of Unclaimed Sums deposited with the Bengal Military Orphan Society in trust for Soldiers' Children, who have attained the age of 21.

Date of Deposit.	Name and rank of father.	Corps.	Names of children.	Amount.		
				Rs.	A.	P.
Prior to 1842	Collins, —, Sergeant . . . . .	.....	Two children . . . . .	157	14	1
"	Lee, E., Corporal . . . . .	.....	Two children . . . . .	111	9	6
"	Smith, Henry, Sergeant . . . . .	.....	Elizabeth . . . . .	828	0	0
"	Smith, D., Sergeant-Major . . . . .	.....	Margaret . . . . .	78	6	5
"	Story, —, Sergeant . . . . .	.....	Thomas . . . . .	117	5	4
"	MacConnell, Sergeant . . . . .	.....	John . . . . .	77	15	3
"	Ratherford, Sergeant . . . . .	.....	Margaret . . . . .	138	10	8
"	Hewetson, William, Gunner . . . . .	.....	John . . . . .	47	5	7
"	Taylor, John, Private . . . . .	.....	John . . . . .	214	11	11
"	Conroy, Peter, Corporal . . . . .	.....	Thomas . . . . .	274	14	6
"	McCullum, —, Conductor . . . . .	.....	John . . . . .	354	6	10
"	Gordon, James . . . . .	59th Foot . . . . .	James . . . . .	589	2	2
"	Casey, Jeremiah . . . . .	87th Foot . . . . .	Daniel . . . . .	109	12	4
"	Corbolly, Thomas, Private . . . . .	59th Foot . . . . .	Samuel . . . . .	62	12	3
"	Cassidy, —, Corporal . . . . .	.....	John . . . . .	61	3	9
"	Hyde, Henry, Conductor . . . . .	.....	Thomas . . . . .	187	1	10
"	Hedgkinson, E., Troop Sergeant Major . . . . .	11th Dragoons . . . . .	William . . . . .	64	8	0
"	Anderson, William, Corporal . . . . .	H. C. 1st Bn. Regt. . . . .	Mary Anne Margaret . . . . .	124	11	6
"	White, W., Private . . . . .	3rd Buffs . . . . .	George and Mary Anne . . . . .	13	13	9
"	Minogue, T., Private . . . . .	3rd Buffs . . . . .	Thomas . . . . .	23	11	0
"	Tailor, John, Bombardier . . . . .	.....	Elizabeth . . . . .	43	0	0
"	Neal, James, Private . . . . .	59th Foot . . . . .	James . . . . .	43	0	0
"	Sherrook, J., Corporal . . . . .	.....	Joseph . . . . .	160	0	0
"	Moore, Bombardier . . . . .	.....	Dorothy . . . . .	5	9	5
"	Lawson, Henry, Laboratory Sergeant . . . . .	.....	George . . . . .	11	8	2
"	Creighton, James, Corporal . . . . .	13th L. Infy. . . . .	Mary Ann . . . . .	16	12	0
"	McCoy, —, Sub-Conductor . . . . .	.....	John and George . . . . .	958	3	2
"	Long, R., Sergeant . . . . .	Allahabad Magazine Establishment . . . . .	Ann and Robert D. . . . .	137	3	9
"	Baker, H., Gunner . . . . .	4th Co., 3rd Bn. Arty. . . . .	James . . . . .	32	1	4
"	Hills, —, Gunner . . . . .	1st Co., 3rd Bn. Arty. . . . .	Sophia . . . . .	30	1	1
"	Burns, James, Gunner . . . . .	Artillery . . . . .	Hannah . . . . .	10	5	9
"	McKenney, R., Bombardier . . . . .	1st Co., 4th Bn. Arty. . . . .	Ann Eliza . . . . .	134	6	5
"	Smith, J., Gunner . . . . .	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty. . . . .	Margaret . . . . .	6	6	5
"	Byrne, F., Hospital Sergeant . . . . .	2nd Bn., Arty. . . . .	Charles . . . . .	123	13	4
"	Flynn, J., Gunner . . . . .	3rd troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty. . . . .	Elizabeth . . . . .	6	1	4
"	Fagan, J., Gunner . . . . .	1st Co., 3rd Bn. Arty. . . . .	Mary and James . . . . .	11	12	9
"	Johnson, C. Gunner . . . . .	1st Co., 5th Bn. Arty. . . . .	William . . . . .	3	0	6
"	Twoomey, M., Gunner . . . . .	4th Co., 3rd Bn. Arty. . . . .	Michael, William and Margaret . . . . .	21	2	11
"	Ahern, William, Gunner . . . . .	4th Co., 2nd Bn. Arty. . . . .	John . . . . .	65	11	9
"	McCormick, J., Gunner . . . . .	4th Co., 2nd Bn. Arty. . . . .	Bernard . . . . .	116	10	9
"	Gavin, J., Gunner . . . . .	2nd Co., 3rd Bn. Arty. . . . .	Thomas and James . . . . .	189	3	6
"	Bryan, D., Sergeant . . . . .	.....	Mortimer . . . . .	12	10	11
"	Reid, —, Sergeant . . . . .	Sappers and Miners . . . . .	Eleanor and Eunice . . . . .	68	6	5
"	South, —, Sergeant . . . . .	.....	Elizabeth Martha . . . . .	310	0	0
"	Cunningham, Mathew, Private . . . . .	44th Foot . . . . .	Michael . . . . .	37	14	6
"	Blyth, John, Conductor . . . . .	.....	Children (names not recorded). . . . .	12	12	3
"	Smith, T., Sergeant . . . . .	.....	Esther and Amelia . . . . .	23	15	0
"	Pierce, Qr.-Mr. Sergeant . . . . .	20th N. I. . . . .	Thomas . . . . .	711	15	2
"	Driver, J., Sergeant-Major . . . . .	.....	Robert Charles and John . . . . .	141	7	1
"	Davis, D., Farrier Sergeant . . . . .	4th Troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty. . . . .	Thomas . . . . .	23	15	2
"	Canty, John, Bombardier . . . . .	3rd Co., 4th Bn. Arty. . . . .	John (died, 11th May 1842). . . . .	272	2	8
June 29, 1853	(Not recorded) . . . . .	.....	Bryan, Margaret and William . . . . .	53	8	3
" 29, 1849	(Not recorded) . . . . .	.....	Daly Robert . . . . .	23	9	1
Mar. 24, 1843	Nowlon, L., Farrier Sergeant . . . . .	4th Troop, 2nd B. H. A. . . . .	Ellen . . . . .	112	9	0
Apr. 3, 1843	Farrel, James, Gunner . . . . .	2nd Co., 5th Bn. Arty. . . . .	Charlotte . . . . .	4	2	8
" 3, 1843	Roach, Edward, Private . . . . .	1st En. Lt. Infy. . . . .	David and Austel . . . . .	7	13	3
Mar. 9, 1843	Sheehan, B., Gunner . . . . .	3rd Co., 3rd Bn. Arty. . . . .	John and Patrick . . . . .	2	1	8
June 21, 1844	Evans, George, Sergeant . . . . .	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty. . . . .	Mary Ann and Catherine . . . . .	19	14	9
Sept. 19, 1844	Andrews, —, Private . . . . .	44th Foot . . . . .	George . . . . .	200	0	0
Oct. 30, 1867	Ward, J., Gunner . . . . .	O. Batty., 3rd Bde., R.A. . . . .	Julia . . . . .	277	11	11
Dec. 31, 1867	Bunn, T., Gunner . . . . .	G. Batty., B. Bde., R.H.A. . . . .	(William Thomas . . . . .	63	9	8
Mar. 29, 1888	Oxford, W., Private . . . . .	2nd Royal Lanc. Regt. . . . .	(James John . . . . .	63	9	8
			A., L., A. and J. T. . . . .	27	3	2

Date of Deposit.	Name and rank of father.	Corps.	Names of children.	Amount.
				Rs. A. P.
Nov. 16, 1844	Gale, —, Private	10th Foot	John Thomas	28 12 0
" 20, 1844	Sullivan, John, Bombardier	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	John	180 0 0
Jan. 6, 1845	Monaghan, Michael, Sergeant	1st Co., 2nd Bn. Arty.	James	156 12 5
" 15, 1845	Godfrey, —, Sergeant-Major	.....	Harriett M. and James.	31 14 1
Feb. 14, 1845	Fry, —, Bugle Major	6th Bn. of Arty.	James	12 6 9
" 3, 1842	Wilson	.....	Sophia, Thomas and Elizabeth.	204 7 8
" ... 1842	McCarthy, Qr.-Mr. Sergeant	.....	John	61 2 3
" 14, 1845	Hannoo, J., Drummer	68th Regt., N. Infy.	Mary	28 8 3
July 7, 1845	Hay, A., Sergeant-Major	.....	Thomas	101 6 4
" 9, 1845	Meaney, John, Sergeant-Major	2nd Bde., H. Arty.	Henry and James	292 15 8
" 9, 1845	Murphy, Thomas, Bombardier	2nd Troop, 3rd Bde. H. Arty.	Ellen	77 4 11
" 9, 1845	Fate, William, Staff Sergeant	4th Co., 15th Bn. of Arty.	Catherine Ann	167 15 5
" 9, 1845	Daley, Owen, Gunner	3rd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	Owen	7 1 7
Sept. 1, 1845	Ryan, —, Sergeant	.....	Julia B. and George J	120 13 0
Aug. 8, 1846	McEnerney, Thomas, Sub-Conductor.	.....	Hannah	152 9 9
" ...	Glasscan, John, Corporal	.....	Ellen Sarah	66 10 3
" ...	Ridley, Henry, Gunner	.....	Henry	34 9 3
Oct. 16, 1846	Lewis, Thomas, Gunner	Arty.	Thomas	20 5 3
July 6, 1847	Dobbins, Francis, Gunner	.....	Martha	83 3 6
" 19, 1847	Lunn, Adam, Farrier	.....	Adam T. and John	79 14 0
" 19, 1847	Clarke, William, Bombardier	1st Troop, 3rd Bde., H. Arty.	Not recorded	104 10 8
" 19, 1847	Prince, W., Sergeant	1st Troop, 1st Bde., H. Arty.	Ditto	125 15 10
Jan. 11, 1848	Byrnes, —, Corporal	.....	Maria	59 0 0
July 6, 1848	Braithwaite, W., Staff Sergeant.	.....	C. William and William H.	148 3 5
Oct. 16, 1848	Butcher, H., Sergeant-Major	Sirmoor Bn.	Johannah, Frederick and David Edwin.	99 6 1
May 9, 1849	Sheehan, D., Private	2nd En. Regt.	James	36 5 6
June 2, 1849	Moore, Benjamin, Private	1st En. B. F.	Sarah C.	9 8 4
" 2, 1849	Crowley, Charles, Private	1st En. B. F.	John	7 6 1
Oct. 12, 1849	Deare, W. Conductor	.....	Rmeline	50 0 0
Nov. 21, 1849	Moget, —, Sergeant-Major	.....	George	69 14 4
Feb. 18, 1850	Boote, Daniel, Gunner	1st Co., 4th Bn. of Arty.	James and another	26 3 5
June 29, 1850	Uniac, Patrick, Sergeant	1st Co., 3rd Bn. of Arty.	John and another	29 15 0
Aug. 19, 1850	Sheehan, P., Gunner	Arty.	Patrick	23 5 6
Oct. 29, 1850	Lees, James, Corporal	2nd En. Regt.	Elizabeth	25 14 6
Nov. 4, 1852	Hodgins, Adam, Gunner	2nd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	William	9 11 11
Feb. 1, 1853	Edwards, Michael, Sergeant	2nd Co., 5th Bn. of Arty.	Jane and Bridget	36 5 9
Apr. 21, 1853	Staples, Edward, Sergeant	Sappers and Miners	E. W. H.	97 2 6
Sept. 13, 1853	Brown, Michael, Sergeant	Arracan Bn.	John	49 10 3
Jan. 24, 1854	Galway, Robert, Bombardier	1st Co., 3rd Bn. of Arty.	William	205 1 2
" 18, 1855	Munrowd, George, Sub-Conductor.	Ordnance Dept.	Georgiana	61 10 3
Sept. 24, 1855	Franks, G., Bazar Sergeant	.....	Mary Harriet	283 1 11
Oct. 15, 1857	Earle, Edward, Sergeant	Calcutta Town Guard	William Edward	209 14 0
Dec. 4, 1860	MacDonnel, John, Private	97th Foot	Charles	25 15 6
June ... 1862	Keddie, J., Private	2nd En. B. F.	Jane and James	86 0 0
July 22, 1863	Lawton, William, Color-Sergeant.	24th Foot	William and Joseph	152 14 2
Jan. 25, 1864	Jones, John, Gunner	G. Battery, 22nd Bde., Royal Arty.	Henrietta Dalzell	89 5 10
July 18, 1865	Rowland, J., Private	2nd Dragoon Guards	Sophia M. and Elizabeth Ann.	8 0 0
June 25, 1866	Mead, William, Bombardier	4-25th Royal Arty.	Mary and Thomas	4 0 0
Oct. 9, 1871	York, R., Sergeant	Arty.	Henry, J.	21 1 4
May 8, 1884	Claydon, Daniel, Color-Sergeant.	2nd Lane. Fus.	Thomas Patrick	60 0 0
July 6, 1887	Simons, J., Lance-Corporal	{ 2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.	John Thomas	176 15 1
July 2, 1888 and				
Sept. 7, 1888	Hyland, M., Drummer	2nd Bn., The Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt.	Patrick Emily Matilda and Rosanna.	558 9 8
Apr. 11, 1889				
Aug. 31, 1889	Neil, Thomas, Color-Sergt.	2nd West York Regt.	Alfred William and Joseph Thomas.	399 3 7
Nov. 26, 1889	Foster, G., Private	2nd West York Regt.	George E. Ernest	113 13 9

Application for payment of the deposits should be made to the Controller of Military Accounts, 8th (Lucknow) Division, Lucknow.

D. A. E. WILL, Major,

Controller of Mily. Accts., 8th (Lucknow) Division, and *ex-officio* Secretary, Military Orphan Schools.

OFFICE OF THE CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS,  
8TH (LUCKNOW) DIVISION,  
Lucknow, the 5th December 1917.

---

**MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 5th December 1917.

**No. 380-G-Camp.**—Captain R. W. Borissow, 2nd Garrison Battalion, the Essex Regiment, attached to the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 4th (Quetta) Division, is granted leave in India, under the provisions of India Army Orders 291 and 1148 1917, for eleven days, with effect from the 16th November 1917.

**No. 381-G-Camp.**—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Accountant, 1st grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 26th November 1917.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,  
Military Accountant-General.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers :—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 16, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 69-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 8 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luxon & Co., 44, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Weale & Son, 29, Essex St., Strand, London.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Fensholt, Ltd., 118, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 24, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 306, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Raj M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 99/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kona, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoo, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press Allahabad.  
Raj Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Am Press Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoor.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jabulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwal, 124, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (8s.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 42, corrected to 1st October 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, October to December 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)

Report on the Administration of Delhi Province for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 (1s.)

Third Report of the Indigenous Drugs Committee. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3-2 (4s.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggia Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt.D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 1-8 (4s.)

## IMPERIAL RECORD DEPARTMENT.

**Press-List of Records belonging to the Foreign Department of the Government of India—Series I. Select Committee, 1753-74.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 5 (6a.)

**Press-List of Records belonging to the Foreign Department of the Government of India—Series IV. Secret Department of Inspection, 1770; 1778; 1782-87.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

**Annual Return of Statistics relating to the Forest Administration in British India for the year 1915-16.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 11-6 (1a.)

**Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (3a.)

**Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it. By J. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-2 (2a.)

**Progress Report of the Forest Research Institute for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 9 (1a.)

**Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dohra Dun, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (1a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

**History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted Appointments under the Foreign Department, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (4a.)

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th October 1917** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

**Civil Estimates for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Board. Vol. I. Rs. 3 (12a.); Vol. II. Rs. 3 (14a.)

## ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**Annual Report on the Posts and Telegraphs of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (1a.)

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M.Inst.C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Cotton Press Return, No. 2 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 30th September 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade.**—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e. exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the three months, April to June 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during October 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of October 1917, and for the seven months ended October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4½(1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during August 1917.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the seven months, April to October of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.**—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies, September 1917.**—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, September 1917.** No. 6 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, February 1917.** No. 11 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, August 1917.** No. 5 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 3rd, 10th and 17th November 1917.** Pies (6p.) each.

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Statistics of British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1915-16.** Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

**War Prices and Freights at the end of September 1917.**—Return showing at the end of September 1917 (1) Wholesale and Retail Prices in Calcutta, and (2) The rise in Freights. Foolscap. Anna 1 (6p.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the Second Half of September 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 30th September 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, '303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)

**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Re. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: An X-Ray Section.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

**Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Technical Paper No. 187.—First Report of the Indian Railway Bridge Committee, August 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

**Technical Paper No. 188.—"Relation of Weight of Rail to Axle-Load."** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

**Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1915-16. Fifty-second number.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 10-8 (2a)

## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III "	Urdu.	6p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	6p. (1a.)
" " IV "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " V "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VI "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VII "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " VIII "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IX "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " X "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XI "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIII "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " XIV "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " III "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)
" " IV "	Urdu.	3p. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	3p. (1a.)

Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Re. 1 (4a.)

Table showing Effect of legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-13 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRIMMOND, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.)—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group, Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group, Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-8). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-6).

Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on Babul *Acacia Arabica*, Willd., by J. D. Wattland Kerwan, I.C.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (3a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43: corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (8a.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Re. 1 (3a.)

Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act 1901, in British India during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (2a, 6p.)

Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, L.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies, Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Hotchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment. Corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Part I. Rs. 1-6 (4a.) Part II. Rs. 1 (3a.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2s.)

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

##### SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. **Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3.** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. **Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6.** Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. **Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal.** With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. **Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III.** At Rs. 2.

Do. **Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu'l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons.** Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. **Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polyzoa, Entoprocta and Ctenostomata.** By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

##### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7.** Rs. 1-4.

**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2.** Rs. 2.

**Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2.** As. 10.

**Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3.** As. 10.

**Prithviraja Vijaya.** As. 10.

**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7.** As. 10.

**Vajjalaggam.** As. 10.

**Prajna Pradipa.** As. 10.

**Farida tu'L-'Asr.** (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatul L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'libi). Rs. 10.

**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Rs. 1-4.**

**Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I.** Rs. 15.



**LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA**

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1,** by H. H. Hayden C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2,** by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twingé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3,** by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1,** by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2,** by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 2.

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1,** F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 2.

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3,** by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3,** (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1,** by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2,** by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
FROM 1ST JUNE TO 30TH NOVEMBER 1917.**

**Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916.** Rs. 1 per month.

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915.** Rs. 3.

**Administration Report of the India Meteorological Department for the year 1916-17.** Rs. 4.





# **The Gazette of India.**

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1917.**

---

**Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.**

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **LOST.**

The allotment letter No. 463 U. P.-F 1 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs 200 originally issued in the name of Qazi Fazl Husain, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

**Treasury Officer, Azamgarh.**

---

### **Estate Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Austin, I.A., Retd. deceased.**

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Edmund Austin a retired Lieutenant-Colonel in the Indian Army, of 23, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol, who died on 6th December 1916 at No. 423, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol, England, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 12th January next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

**J. C. R. JOHNSTON.**





SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

No. 49. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1917.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

## WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING 31st OCTOBER, 1917

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA }

December 4, 1917

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 31st October, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916.

Provinces.	RICE (Common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer aristinum)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)				
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 31st October of																				
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917			
Burma . . . .	100	80	100	105	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	107	100	95	100	110	...	...	10		
Assam . . . .	100	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	109	100	100	10		
Bengal . . . .	100	84	100	107	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	106	100	100	100	111	100	115	10		
Bihar and Orissa .	100	74	100	101	100	89	100	95	100	70	100	76	100	96	100	107	100	99	10		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	89	100	109	100	95	100	121	100	106	100	100	100	87	100	106	100	127	10		
Delhi . . . .	100	114	100	105	100	101	100	133	100	108	100	107	100	82	100	113	100	119	10		
Punjab . . . .	100	100	100	111	100	93	100	109	100	109	100	109	100	87	100	109	100	95	10		
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	100	97	100	102	100	126	100	120	100	114	100	100	100	92	100	115	100	87	10		
Ind and Baluchis- tan . . . .	100	99	100	107	100	107	100	101	100	115	...	...	100	100	100	112	...	...	10		
Bombay . . . .	100	104	100	127	100	97	100	155	...	...	100	115	100	107	100	103	100	101	10		
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	100	100	100	123	...	...	100	161	...	...	100	105	100	103	100	98	...	...	10		
Madras . . . .	100	110	...	...	...	...	100	129	...	...	100	100	100	108	100	97	100	93	10		
Andhra . . . .	100	94	100	110	100	101	100	122	100	103	100	102	100	96	100	108	100	104	10		

NOTE.—The rise in the price of wheat in the Bombay Presidency, and the Central Provinces and Berar, of barley in the North-West Frontier Province, and of raw sugar (gur) in the United Provinces, is noteworthy. The price of salt increased in all the reporting provinces, noticeable being in Delhi (87 per cent) and Bihar and Orissa (85 per cent). The fall in the price of rice (common) in Bihar and Orissa, and Burma and of maize and gram in Bihar and Orissa is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 31st October, 1917, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	RICE (common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer aristinum)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		S		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																				
	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. 1917	31st Oct. 1917			
Burma . . . .	100	90	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	95	100	100	...	...	100		
Assam . . . .	100	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	89	100		
Bengal . . . .	100	97	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	94	100	100	100	105	100	118	100		
Bihar and Orissa .	100	103	100	100	100	101	100	95	100	100	100	102	100	106	100	100	100	97	100		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	95	100	102	100	100	...	...	100	102	100	100	100	103	100	100	100	104	100		
Delhi . . . .	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	100	100	98	100	103	100	100	100	98	100	96	100		
Punjab . . . .	100	101	100	104	100	100	100	100	100	99	100	103	100	106	100	100	100	100	100		
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	100	101	100	101	100	99	100	98	100	89	100	99	100	106	100	100	100	99	100		
Ind and Baluchistan .	100	101	100	100	100	106	100	107	100	100	...	...	100	94	100	106	...	...	100		
Bombay . . . .	100	100	100	96	100	100	100	113	...	...	100	103	100	98	100	101	100	104	100		
Central Provinces and Berar . . . .	100	100	100	103	...	...	100	111	...	...	100	105	100	100	100	94	...	...	100		
Madras . . . .	100	97	...	...	...	...	100	102	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	109	100		
Andhra . . . .	100	99	100	101	100	101	100	103	100	98	100	101	100	101	100	100	100	103	100		

NOTE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight, the rise in the price of jawar in the Bombay Presidency and the North-West Frontier Province and Berar.

**WHOLESALE PRICES** (per maund of 82½ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending the 30th October of the years 1917, 1918 and 1915.

CROPS	WHEAT (Triticum sativum)						RICE (common)						JAWAR (Andropogon sorghum)						BAJRA (Pennisetum typhoideum)						GRAM (Cicer arisinum)																				
	1917			1916			1915			1917			1916			1915			1917			1916			1915			1917			1916			1915											
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.												
Btla . . .	5	0	0	4	5	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	6	3	0	7	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	0	3	10	0	3	16												
ay . . .	6	2	2	4	10	0	5	13	1	5	0	0	4	11	9	5	3	10	4	6	0	2	12	0	3	6	0	4	3	9	3	6	2	3	14	8	3	11	3	3	4	6	3	12	
hi . . .	4	18	9	4	7	0	4	9	0	5	0	0	5	1	0	5	6	0	2	12	0	2	10	0	2	14	0	3	3	0	2	13	0	3	10	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
s . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	1	5	4	10	5	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	9	5	4	3	4	4	15				
. . .	...	...	...	4	15	5	5	2	7	2	5	0	3	8	3	5	0	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	10	3	14	1	4	4				
. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4	0	6	2	0	7	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
. . .	3	15	0	3	7	6	5	0	0	3	1	0	3	15	6	5	5	6	2	3	0	2	5	0	3	10	0	...	8	5	0	...	...	...	2	7	6	3	1	0	3	8			
. . .	5	2	0	4	2	0	5	12	0	5	0	0	4	12	0	6	12	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	14	0	4	0	0	4	2			
. . .	4	5	8	4	1	2	5	1	3	3	15	2	4	8	1	4	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
. . .	4	3	10	3	15	9	4	11	3	4	8	8	5	2	11	6	2	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
. . .	4	5	0	4	0	0	4	14	0	5	4	0	5	4	0	5	12	0	...	2	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8	0	2	15	6	2	14	0	3	5	
. . .	4	0	0	3	11	6	4	11	3	4	11	4	5	8	3	5	11	0	...	2	5	9	...	...	...	...	2	9	0	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	2	2	15	6	3	8			
. . .	4	11	3	4	5	2	5	8	3	6	10	3	6	15	3	5	14	9	2	13	8	2	5	7	3	5	4	3	3	4	2	9	3	3	11	6	3	3	6	3	5	5	3	6	
W . . .	4	5	2	3	14	6	4	13	6	3	13	0	4	0	0	4	13	6	...	2	6	9	...	...	...	2	6	9	2	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	3	10	8	2	10	6	3	8	
ur . . .	4	0	0	3	13	0	4	6	0	5	5	3	5	0	0	5	11	3	2	8	0	...	3	10	3	2	12	0	2	5	6	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	3	2	14	6	3	4	
. . .	4	9	3	4	0	0	4	5	3	4	13	6	4	11	3	5	2	6	3	1	3	3	1	3	3	1	3	3	0	3	3	7	6	3	13	0	3	5	3	3	2	3	3	3	
ur . . .	4	4	3	3	12	0	4	3	3	5	0	0	4	13	6	5	6	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Indi . . .	4	7	0	3	11	0	4	5	0	4	12	0	5	8	0	6	2	6	2	10	6	2	8	0	3	4	0	2	10	6	3	0	0	4	0	0	3	6	0	3	2	0	3	7	
. . .	4	3	0	3	14	0	4	4	0	5	1	0	5	8	0	5	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
. . .	4	3	0	3	14	0	4	10	0	5	0	0	5	4	0	6	0	0	2	12	0	2	15	0	3	8	0	3	0	0	3	12	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	3	1	
. . .	4	3	0	4	0	0	4	13	0	6	4	0	5	8	0	6	10	0	3	0	0	2	4	0	3	8	0	3	1	6	2	11	0	3	12	0	3	3	0	2	15	6	3	3	
ur . . .	4	2	1	3	10	4	4	6	2	5	5	4	5	9	5	6	2	5	3	2	5	2	2	2	6	3	9	10	2	14	9	3	1	3	3	11	6	3	5	4	3	3	10	3	8
. . .	5	2	0	4	15	0	4	7	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	0	3	4	0	3	4	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
. . .	5	15	7	4	11	7	5	6	8	5	11	3	5	8	0	6	7	4	3	9	9	2	8	0	2	14	8	4	7	1	3	8	8	3	9	9	4	3	4	3	11	6	3	13	
agar . . .	4	9	7	3	8	11	5	2	3	...	...	...	5	7	3	2	14	5	...	2	6	9	3	12	11	...	...	2	13	7	3	12	5	3	0	1	4	2	3						
ad . . .	5	5	0	4	3	0	5	0	0	7	4	0	6	13	0	6	8	0	...	2	4	0	3	4	4	4	0	0	2	14	0	3	14	6	4	0	0	3	8	0	3	10	2		
. . .	4	11	4	3	11	7	4	10	5	4	9	10	4	2	1	4	8	8	3	9	2	2	5	0	2	8	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7	6	3	7	6	3	14	0	
ur . . .	4	7	1	3	11	6	5	0	0	4	3	5	4	11	4	5	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	13	0	4	12	0	4	12	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
. . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6	11	5	2	11	5	6	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCT

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
<b>Burma</b> —														
Tenasserim—														
Mergui	...	...	32.99	37.65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32.99	38.55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	27.47	32.09	71.91	71.91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Bangoon	...	...	23.1	25.16	...	49.61	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	20.89	37.87	95.52	82.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassah	...	...	28.83	34.97	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Hennada	...	...	24.71	35.75	75.29	68.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	24.71	34.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	28.57	32.99	45.07	40.23	...	...	...	...	19.69	19.69	...	...
Pakokka	...	...	32.19	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aran—														
Akyah	...	...	36.36	42.11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam</b> —														
Sarna—														
Sylhet (Balaganj)	21.87	37.5	37.5	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goalpara	18.75	22.5	15	42.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	22.5	36.25	46.25	49.37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal</b> —														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	...	42.5	52.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	25	32.5	52.5	61.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	25	32.5	52.5	61.87	50	48.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	20	32.5	37.5	50	60	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	18.75	26.25	41.25	52.5	57.5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	28.12	30	45	53.75	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	28.75	30	55	57.5	50	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa</b> —														
Bihar, north—														
Bhagalpore	20	...	33.75	53.75	40	41.25	...	...	22.5	31.25	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	20.84	...	41.37	61.56	40	38.12	...	...	22.19	25	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—														
Patna	17.5	...	30.62	39.69	39.37	34.69	...	...	21.87	24.6	21.87	23.12	...	33.12
Orissa—														
Cuttack	16.04	...	39.48	45.05	43.54	40.78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>United Provinces</b> —														
a) AGRA—														
Eastern—														
Benares	23.59	28.23	45.42	51.82	43.4	38.84	45.16	47.71	27.18	28.44	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Cawnpore	23.5	21.25	52.5	52.5	43.12	40	50	46.87	28.12	29.37	...	22.5	...	...
Jhansi	...	...	47.08	50	43.28 and 44.37	38.65	...	...	24.53	24.58	...	20.78	...	23.75
Western—														
Meerut	...	26.56	47.08	55.16	40	37.19	44.48	40.94	26.07	30.16	...	23.59	...	25.63
Agra	...	...	66.41	69.58	47.08	49.23	58.33	50	29.58	30.78	28.34	29.49	32.08	25.78
Submontane, west—														
Shahjahanpur	20	20	41.72	35	40	36.25	46.25	42.08	24.58	26.25	...	25	26.56	24.37
b) OUDH—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	20	...	38.12	40	43.23	39.06	51.56	47.03	27.6	25.78	...	24.22	24.22	24.22
Northern—														
Fyzabad	24.22	24.06	45	55.16	40.62	39.06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest) date of the month.



figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER—

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (Til or jinjili)		GHI.		SUGAR, RAW (Gur)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURMERIC		GRASS	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
<b>Burma—</b>														
<i>Tenasserim—</i>														
Mergui . . .	...	...	581.82	457.14	...	...	27.47	27.47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	25.7	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . .	...	...	457.14	457.14	...	...	24.62	24.62	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (deltaic)—</i>														
Bangoon . . .	...	...	533.33	581.82	...	...	35.56	32.47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . .	...	...	640	492.31	...	...	48.12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	45.71	45.71	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (inland)—</i>														
Henzada . . .	...	...	711.11	538.33	...	...	35.75	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.51	36.16	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Burma—</i>														
Mandalay . . .	...	...	711.11	640	...	...	41.88	39.02	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokku . . .	...	...	711.11	581.82	...	...	45.30	45.30	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Arakan—</i>														
Akyab . . .	...	...	800	711.11	...	...	36.36	30.77	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>														
<i>Surma—</i>														
Sylhet (Balaganj) . . .	...	...	600	525	75	77.5	48.75	{ 30.81 to 31.19 }	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Brahmaputra—</i>														
Goalpara . . .	...	...	580	550	80	85	58.75	53.75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati . . .	...	...	605	555	92.5	80	55	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal—</b>														
<i>Eastern—</i>														
Chittagong . . .	...	...	600	540	70	90	55	28.75	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . .	...	...	...	550	110	105	52.5	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deltaic—</i>														
Calcutta . . .	...	...	650	520	100	72.5	47.5	28.75	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Western—</i>														
Burdwan . . .	...	...	560	510	60	80	35	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . .	...	...	{ 520 to 620 }	{ 550 to 580 }	100	{ 80 to 85 }	48.75	31.25	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>														
Fabna . . .	...	...	620	560	85	86.87	47.5	36.87	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . .	...	...	650	560	130	100	55	40	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>														
<i>Bihar, north—</i>														
Bhagalpur . . .	50	80	640	580	62.5	70	50	27.5	80	150	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . .	...	...	533.12	533.12	66.56	57.19	50	36.56	266.56	160	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south—</i>														
Patna . . .	55	48.37	500	480	60	60	50	28.37	25	15	...	...	5	3.1
<i>Orissa—</i>														
Cuttack . . .	...	65.62	609.48	533.33	64.74	68.59	25	20	91.41	91.41	...	...	6.25	5
<b>United Provinces—</b>														
<b>(a) AGR—</b>														
<i>Eastern—</i>														
Benares . . .	57.97	50.62	533.33	510.26	66.8	60.86	31.93	29.32	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Central—</i>														
Cawnpore . . .	67.5	55	480	460	76.25	66.25	36.25	21.87	160	112.5	190	140	...	...
Jhansi . . .	...	41.2	483.12	441.41	...	63.91	38.75	22.19	...	...	...	...	...	2.5
<i>Western—</i>														
Meerut . . .	...	...	581.82	501.87	84.22	50	48.44	20.47	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra . . .	61.04	{ 53.33 to 63.23 }	556.56	492.29	90.99	76.15	36.25	20.47	120	130	180	150	10	7.5
<i>Submontane, west—</i>														
Shahjahanpur . . .	47.19	47.19	530	480	...	65	40	17.5	180	180	{ 180 to 190 }	{ 185 to 150 }	...	...
<b>(b) OUDH—</b>														
<i>Southern—</i>														
Lucknow . . .	...	...	495	480	...	...	34.79	24.22	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>														
Fyzabad . . .	...	...	480	480	...	50	30	25	...	...	...	...	40	21.8

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

JAWAR STALKS		BRUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
														Burma—
				14.19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.81	2.62	Tenasserim—
				11.9	11.9	...	7.35	...	...	...	...	2	2	Mergui
												2.75	2.56	Tavoy
														Moulmein and Amherst
					32.90	14.69	8.45	...	...	...	...	2	1.87	Pegu (deltaic)—
				7.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.06	1.87	Bangoon
														Maubin
														Bassein
														Pegu (inland)—
														Henzada
														Toungoo
				34.97	28.83	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.19	2.06	Upper Burma—
														Mandalay
														Pakokku
						9.18	9.18	...	...	...	...	2.87	2.69	Arakan—
														Akyab
														Assam—
												2.34	1.95	Burma—
														Sylhet (Balaganj)
												3.62	3.37	Brahmaputra—
						5.62	5.62	...	...	...	...	2.37	2.03	Goalpara
														Gauhati
														Bengal—
												2	1.81	Eastern—
												3.06	2.78	Chittagong
														Dacca
						6.37	3.75	...	...	...	...	3.10	2.59	Deltaic—
														Calcutta
						5.31	5.12	...	...	...	...	3.09	2.75	Western—
												3	2.69	Burdwan
														Midnapur
												3.19	2.61	Northern—
														Pabna
												3.25	2.87	Rangpur
														Bihar and Orissa—
				20	23.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.97	2.87	Bihar, north—
				10	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.42	2.06	Bhagalpur
				10	11.25	20	20	...	...	...	...	3.17	2.08	Muzaffarpur
				7.5	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	2.75	Bihar, south—
														Patna
														Orissa—
														Cuttack
														United Provinces—
				22.98	25	3.96 to 7.92	3.96 to 7.92	...	...	...	...	3.69	2.69	(a) AGRA—
				10.63	9.37	21.25	24.37	8.75	5	65	70	3.31	2.84	Eastern—
												3.37	3.06	Banarès
				18.33	10	24.22	25.78	10	7.5	...	...	3.44	3.12	Central—
5				8.91	6.67	25	30.16	10	...	100	100	3.56	3.06	Cawnpore
				11.25	10	80	33.12	6.25	6.25	100 to 115	40 to 70	3.44	3.12	Jhānsi
														Western—
				11.41	7.34	18.75	22.5	...	5.62	...	...	3.37	3.06	Meerut
				10	11.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.25	2.87	Agra
						13.75	8.75	...	...	...	...			Submontane, west—
														Shahjahanpur
														(b) OUDH—
														Southern—
														Lucknow
														Northern—
														Fyzabad

\* Price of first class coal at Jharīa.

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER—continued

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		B.
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Rajputana—</b>													
Eastern—													
Ajmer (a)	...	26.67	...	...	...	45.47	...	...	...	35.57	...	23.23	...
<b>Delhi—</b>													
Delhi	...	...	62.5	55	41.87	40	47.5	41.87	30.34	30.62	30	23.5	30.24
<b>Punjab—</b>													
Southern—													
Ferozepur	26.25	25.76	53.26	50	40	38.12	45.78	40	26.72	30.16	25	...	27.5
Central—													
Lahore	23.44	23.44	48.44	47.33	45.78	40	50	44.37	27.97	29.69	30.78	30.78	30.11
Submontane—													
Amritsar	25	25	50	44.44	42.66	37.5	50	38.06	30	...	...	...	...
Northern—													
Bawalpindi	...	...	47.5	35	44.37	36.87	46.87	40	27.5	25	26.54	25	26.54
Western—													
Lyallpur	27.5	...	50.88	55	41.87	38.75	46.87	42.5	27.5	27.5	...	...	...
Multan	22.5	27.5	44.23	45.62	40	38.12	43.75	41.87	28.59	33.5	28.59	28.25	30.71
<b>N.-W. Frontier Province—</b>													
Peshawar	...	...	53.33	55.88	41.8	38.46	46.72	4.56	25.94	13.23	31.51	21.67	29.8
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	62.18	63.44	40.62	43.75	46.46	47.19	30.16	31.25	26.04	26.25	25.2
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>													
Karachi	...	...	30	50.62	48.59	44.37	...	...	...	...	27.5	26.25	31.8
Shikarpur	...	27.03	...	66.25	...	42.5	...	...	...	35.61	...	27.5	...
Quetta	...	...	...	...	50	48.75	72.5	65	...	...	...	...	...
					52.5	50	80.62	75	35.12	35.62	31.87	32.5	...
<b>Bombay—</b>													
Konkan—													
Bombay	33.8	37.19	50	47.34	61.35	46.56	...	...	32.61	33.65	43.75	27.5	42.31
Deccan and Karnatak—													
Dharwar	...	...	...	...	43.18	35.1	...	...	...	...	...	23.02	...
Sholapur	...	...	50.57	48.38	45.26	36.04	...	...	...	...	33.59	20.03	33.84
Poona	...	41.77	57.13	55	59.74	47.24	...	...	...	...	36.09	25	44.45
Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—													
Ahmednagar	...	...	...	...	45.99	35.57	...	...	...	...	29.01	...	38.07
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	37.18	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.01
<b>Gujarat—</b>													
Surat	...	...	...	...	...	51.15	...	...	...	...	41.82	25.16	41.82
Ahmedabad	...	...	72.5	67.5	53.12	41.87	...	...	...	26.25	...	32.5	40
<b>Central Province—</b>													
Western—													
Nagpur	...	...	46.12	41.31	47.06	37.25	57.5	50	...	...	35.75	28.12	...
Central—													
Jubbulpore	...	...	42.12	47.06	44.44	37.19	57.12	47.06	...	...	...	...	...
Eastern—													
Raipur	30	35	35	40	35	36	42	44	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>													
Akola	...	...	42.12	43.66	...	33.87	...	...	...	...	28.44	17.81	...
Amratoti	...	...	44.41	42.19	47.06	40.44	...	...	...	...	33.75	20.91	...
<b>Madras—</b>													
South, central—													
Coimbatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38.2	30.9	37.8
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central—													
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.9	28.9	...
Cuddapah	36.4	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.6	28	31.6
Karnal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, central—													
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south—													
Madras	33.5	30.4	54.3	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	34.7	34.7	54.6	48.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Southern—													
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.8	36.8	44.6
<b>Mysore—</b>													
Mysore	23	22	64	56	60	30	65	60	...	...	33	24	...
Bangalore	22	22	60	60	54	54	67.76	67.76	...	...	28	26	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the prices of cleaned rice.

figures state prices in rupees per ton (maunds)

MAIZE		GRAIN		ARABIAN DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPSEED		DISTRICTS
1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
...	22'24	...	32'66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	Rajputana—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer
30'45	24'87	31'87	29'69	35	42'5	...	...	31'87	23'44	60	60	50'62	45	Delhi—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	30'78	29'06	66'72	57'12	...	...	40	26'72	70'25	60'72	44'37	...	Punjab—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern—
30'16	28'59	33'28	31'41	47'08	48'44	32'03	38'91	30'78	33'23	55'16	55'16	44'37	45'78	Ferozepur
...	...	35	30'10	...	...	...	...	37'5	28'91	00'25	45	55	51'25	Central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lahore
23'44	27'5	33'75	31'25	...	...	...	...	...	...	43'75	60'72	44'37	41'87	Submontane—
...	21'25	31'25	30	...	...	...	...	35	24'37	...	...	...	50	Amritsar
30	24'87	32'03	29'87	50	60	31'09	34'37	33'28	33'75	55	55	43'75	47'5	Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rawalpindi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Multan
30'16	26'46	33'38	33'4	39'48	48'07	...	...	...	...	...	...	44'79	42'4	N.-W. Frontier
...	31'41	31'90	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Province—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Peshawar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ismael Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	31'87	...	55	...	...	30'62	28'28	...	...	...	36'25	Karachi
40	32'5	...	...	50	55	...	...	31'87	30'94	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur
to	to	...	...	to	to	51'25	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
45	41'25	...	...	65	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay—
...	...	37'03	32'81	64'9	58'31	37'5	37'5	25'52	25'52	52'66	70'77	...	...	Konkan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
...	...	43'85	...	70'16	...	...	...	22'45	22'19	44'06	48'7	...	...	Deccan and Karnata
...	...	...	81'35	54'58	47'76	...	...	...	21'25	46'77	59'27	...	...	Dharwar
...	...	42'06	37'19	32'19	49'27	...	36'46	24'11	28'07	...	...	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	...	37'76	30'05	48'43	...	...	...	...	...	46'25	70'26	...	...	Khandesh and
...	...	45'31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Deccan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
...	...	40	35	56'87	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
...	...	34'69	34'69	...	49'94	...	...	27	21'25	54	60'62	...	...	Central Provinces—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Western—
...	...	36'37	34'75	42'12	45'69	36'87	44'44	20'69	23'56	43'69	61'5	...	...	Nagpur
...	...	29	31	38	41	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	Central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Raipur
...	...	39'69	32'19	...	39'69	...	...	33'87	20	...	67'56	...	...	Berar—
...	...	40'69	36'12	47'06	40'44	...	...	15'37	16'87	60	73'87	...	...	Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amratoti
...	...	55'8	55'8	...	...	...	...	35'2	36	...	...	...	...	Madras—
...	...	...	...	40'4	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	South, central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Salem
...	...	46'8	46'3	35'8	35'3	...	...	25	23'8	...	...	...	...	Central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Karnul
...	...	...	...	40'8	30'6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	East Coast, central—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nellore
...	...	45'9	42'1	...	...	54'9	56'6	57'3	57'6	...	...	...	...	East Coast, south—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	35	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras
...	...	32'3	23	62	60	70	70	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore—
...	...	32	30	68	56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mysore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bangalore

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER—

DISTRICTS	SHEANUM (Til or Jinjil)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gér)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURNERIC		GRAMS	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
Rajputana— Eastern— Ajmer(a)	...	87.19	...	558.36	...	74.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi— Delhi	62.5	57.5	610	540	67.5	56.87	36.25	19.37	80	80	200	170	11.25	10
Punjab— Southern— Ferozpur	72.66	...	505.31	533.28	69.53	66.72	26.50	26.72	160	123.12	145.47	123.97	...	...
Central— Lahore	56.09	59.22	610	554.87	63.91	66.72	26.50	26.72	133.28	114.22	183.28	152.34	10	10
Submontane— Amritsar	61.25	60	625	590	45	70	30	26.25	90	...	165	150	...	...
Northern— Rawalpindi	...	...	510	540	44.37	56.87	27.5	26.12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western— Lyallpur	57.5	...	575	512.5	57.5	50	31.25	26.75	140	...	140	...	...	...
Multan	55	55	555	510	60	57.5	131.87	23.91	122.5	110	195	190	...	10
N.W. Frontier Province— Peshawar	...	...	568.91	483.02	58.7	81.51	19.63	19.22	94.11	123.07	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	640	568.91	60.91	56.50	29.68	19.37	...	...	...	...	12.03	...
Sind and Baluchis- tan— Karachi	...	...	...	500	...	50.62	18.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	...	550	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	580 to 650	550 to 552.5	...	...	23.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay— Konkan— Bombay	74.27	64.27	714.27	578.59	82.97	83.44	25	...	...	...	174.17	163.26	15.90	8.8
Deccan and Karnat- ak— Dharwar	70.31	...	...	...	67.97	65	33.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	64.68	...	550.52	417.19	88.8	84.11	30	...	...	108.59	...	...	...	...
Poona	...	...	...	156.15	87.71	85.52	31.50	...	210.52	203.41	...	129.84	...	...
Khandesh and N.E. Deccan— Ahmednagar	...	...	588.38	441.67	86.67	89.17	31.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	80	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat— Surat	...	...	627.03	562.13	...	...	17.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	590	560	...	...	16.56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provin- ces— Western— Nagpur	80	64.44	590	533.31	...	...	36.25	27.5	106.81	93.21	...	125	7	...
Central— Jubbulpore	66.69	50	510	450	...	...	30.75	25	123.06	80	200	177.75	...	...
Eastern— Raipur	...	...	530	470	...	...	29	29.31	160	160	120	88	...	...
Berar— Akola	...	54.75	609.5	533.31	...	...	40.44	26.63	123.81	100	...	...	...	...
Amratoti	74.25	61.5	420	560	...	...	29	25	177.81	142.19	...	...	...	...
Madras— South, central— Coimbatore	82.8	67.2	457.8	503.1	60.8	70.4	37.1	17.5	...	...	141	126	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	485	...	...	...	...	171.3	171.3	126.9	85.7	...	...
Central— Bellary	73.1	62	507.9	537.2	71.4	67.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	559.2	525.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	145.3	118.3	...	...
Karnal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	82.8	119.1	106.6	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	...	...	500	468.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south— Madras	...	...	543.1	559.0	62.6	60.9	17.3	15.3	141.1	136.6	141	119.3	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466.7	466.7	...	...	23.4	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	608.1	540.5	...	...	23.1	20.6	123.4	123.4	...	...	...	...
Southern— Madura	63.7	66.7	675.7	675.7	...	...	...	...	141.1	141.1	...	...	...	...
Mysore— Mysore	60	72	532.96	480	94.27	102.86	...	...	205.78	214.27	184.27	187.13	4.43	5.1
Bangalore	72	64	617.18	548.54	77.13	77.13	...	...	240	240	120	85.46	8.8	8.3

\* Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds.

(a) Figures have not so far been reported.

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

JAWAR STALKS		BRUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	{ 80 to 90 }	...	2.75	Rajputana— Eastern— Ajmer
15	3.75	12.5	11.25	16.67	22.5	7.5	6.25	80	80	250	200	2.58	2.28	Delhi— Delhi
...	...	10	8.91	24.22	25	...	...	142.5	142.5	235	225	3.5	3.19	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
...	...	15.04	10.78	26.72	28.59	10	7.5	160	150	170	170	3.59	3.12	Central— Lahore
...	...	13.12	11.25	20	22.5	16.25	7.5	140	120	...	...	3.56	3.27	Submontane— Amritsar
...	...	20	18.28	...	...	22.5	10	100	90	120	120	3.76	3.41	Northern— Rawalpindi
...	...	10	8.28	20	23.12	13.12	6.87	180	112	180	140	3.53	3.56	Western— Lyallpur
3.75	5	8.12	10	20.62	25	...	...	105	100	...	...	3.5	3.25	Multan
...	...	7.5	5.78	22.76	23.23	12.38	9.06	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 200 }	{ 60 to 200 }	3.37	3.44	N.W. Frontier Province— Peshawar
...	...	10	14.17	27.97	27.97	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.06	3.62	Dera Ismael Khan
...	...	13.75	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.03	2.72	Sind and Baluchistan— Karachi
...	...	13.75	11.51	28.75	30	12.66	11.02	{ 120 to 220 }	{ 120 to 220 }	...	...	3.47	2.97	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	16.98	22.34	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.06	2.84	Quetta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	82.5	...	...	3.25	2.92	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.41	2.09	Deccan and Karnatak— Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.11	2.8	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.39	2.08	Khandesh and N.-E Deccan— Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.25	2.89	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	25	26.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat— Surat
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	3.19	Ahmedabad
21	...	...	...	...	...	8.87	5.94	70	...	120	...	2.25	2.37	Central Provinces— Western— Nagpur
...	...	...	...	26.69	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	3.37	2.12	Central— Jubbulpore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.62	2.25	Eastern— Raipur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	97	64	60	2.62	2.31	Berar— Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	8.94	5	70	70	70	70	2.62	2.31	Amraoti
6.1	4	...	...	20.59	20.65	...	...	100†	100†	60	60	3.41	2.98	Madras— South, Central— Coimbatore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2.75	Salem
10.3	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	140	3.36	3.33	Central— Bellary
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.16	2.8	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.75	3.31	Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.11	2.04	East Coast, Central— Nellore
...	...	...	...	26.5	26.5	14.3	5.9	203†	187.5†	...	...	...	2.06	East Coast, South— Madras
...	...	...	...	16.5	13.6	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2.67	2.71	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	26.2	26.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.53	3.1	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	20.4	20.4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.5	2.69	Southern— Madura
4.48	4.48	...	...	40	40	15.42	15.42	{ 50 to 160 }	{ 50 to 160 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	3.75	3.5	Mysore— Mysore
...	4.27	...	...	33.8	33.8	...	...	160	160	{ 120 to 150 }	{ 120 to 150 }	3.25	2.62	Bangalore

† Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER, 1917

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum</i> <i>Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum</i> <i>vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLU ( <i>Andropogon</i> <i>scorpium</i> )		BAJRA OR GURBU ( <i>Pennisetum</i> <i>typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month
<b>Burma—</b>												
<i>Tenasserim—</i>												
Mergui . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 2	9 1	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . . . .	5 1	5 1	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (deltaic)—</i>												
Pegu . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Bangoon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	16 3	16 3	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . . . .	4 —	4 10	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Bassein . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 11	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (inland)—</i>												
Tharawadi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 18	11 12	15 8	15 8	...	...	...	...
Henzada . . . . .	5 1	5 1	...	...	14 9	13 4	15 6	14 9	...	...	...	...
Prome . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	11 3	11 10	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Burma—</i>												
Mandalay . . . . .	8 4	8 4	...	...	10 1	9 6	13 4	12 2	19 10	17 14	...	...
Bhamo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11 3	10 7	13 4	13 2	...	...	...	...
Pakokka . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 13	13 3	...	...	...	...
<i>Arakan—</i>												
Sandoway . . . . .	2 10	2 10	...	...	13 12	12 12	15 14	15 14	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpada . . . . .	3 8	3 3	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>												
<i>Burma—</i>												
Sylhet . . . . .	...	...	...	...	7 4	6 4	9 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar . . . . .	3 12	4 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 12	10 12	...	...	...	...
<i>Hill Tracts—</i>												
Khásl and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	6 8	6 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 4	6 —	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	3 8	3 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur . . . . .	16 —	16 —	...	...	23 —	20 —	24 —	23 —	...	...	...	...
Nágá Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 —	10 —	10 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Brahmaputra—</i>												
Goalpara . . . . .	12 —	13 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Kámrúp (Gauhati) . . . . .	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 —	6 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur . . . . .	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal—</b>												
<i>Eastern—</i>												
Chittagong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	...	...	...	...	...
Noakhali . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 4	...	...	...	...
Maimonsingh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 11	...	...	...	...
Tippura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 6	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deltaic—</i>												
Khulna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
24 Parganas . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Howrah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 4	...	...	...	...
Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 14	8 10	...	...	...	...
Jessore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Government and



[illegible]

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER, 1917—*Continued*

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR GHOLU ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Best sort		Common		Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month
					Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre-vious half-month				
Bengal—continued												
Western—												
Bankura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 12	10 12	...	...	...	...
Burdwan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Birbhum . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 4	10 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Malda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jaipalguri . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 9	8 6	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea . . . . .	10 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur . . . . .	10 —	10 —	...	20 —	...	...	...	11 —	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga . . . . .	9 14	9 14	18 11	18 11	...	...	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	9 8	9 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Saran . . . . .	10 —	10 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Champaran . . . . .	9 8	10 —	18 —	18 —	...	...	11 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	11 8	12 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr . . . . .	9 8	9 —	21 —	21 —	...	...	10 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Gaya . . . . .	...	9 8	...	18 —	...	...	...	11 8	...	12 —	...	...
Patna . . . . .	10 —	9 12	18 —	18 —	...	...	13 —	12 —	18 —	17 —	...	...
Shahabad . . . . .	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orissa Naggur—												
Singbhum . . . . .	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...	11 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Manbhum . . . . .	9 —	9 —	12 —	...	...	...	10 —	9 —	...	...	16 —	...
Ranchi . . . . .	7 12	7 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 12	8 —	...	...	9 8	9 8
Palamau . . . . .	10 11	10 2	15 8	13 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Hasaribagh . . . . .	8 4	7 12	12 —	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri . . . . .	7 15	8 8	...	...	...	...	10 8	9 13	...	...	...	...
Cuttack . . . . .	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	10 2	11 2	...	...	...	...
Balasore . . . . .	7 8	7 8	...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur . . . . .	9 4	9 4	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) AGRY—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur . . . . .	8 8	8 8	14 —	11 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	18 —	18 —	12 —	12 —
Benares . . . . .	8 5	9 2½	14 1½	14 1½	6 10	6 10	8 7½	8 2½	14 1½	14 1½	14 1½	14 1½
Ghazipur . . . . .	8 13	8 12	14 7	14 7	5 4	5 —	9 14	8 15	16 10	14 5	16 12	14 5
Jaunpur . . . . .	9 2	9 —	14 4	14 6	4 —	4 —	10 10	8 12	...	...	...	...
Allahabad . . . . .	9 —	8 12	14 12	14 12	5 —	4 8	8 8	9 —	14 12	14 —	13 12	15 8
Central—												
Banda . . . . .	9 10	9 10	13 4	13 12	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	14 4	14 8	...	...
Fatehpur . . . . .	10 4	9 8	16 —	16 —	8 8	8 8	10 8	10 —	...	...	15 —	...
Hamirpur . . . . .	9 4	9 4	13 2	13 2	4 12	4 12	7 12	7 12	13 14	13 14	12 —	...
Jalaun . . . . .	10 —	9 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 12	6 12	16 —	16 —	...	...
Cawnpore . . . . .	8 12	9 —	18 8	18 8	...	...	7 6	7 6	...	...	13 8	13 8
Jhansi . . . . .	8 4	8 4	15 14	15 4	4 12	4 12	8 —	7 14	13 8	12 8	13 14	13 8
Etmah . . . . .	9 6	9 4	13 6	13 4	3 —	3 —	8 12	8 4	...	...	...	...
Farrukhabad . . . . .	9 9	9 9	14 10	15 —	4 1	4 1	9 3	9 3	...	...	...	...
Mainpuri . . . . .	10 —	10 4	15 —	15 8	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	14 —	15 —	14 —	14 —
Etah . . . . .	10 —	10 —	15 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	13 —	13 —
Western—												
Meerut . . . . .	9 12	10 —	14 8	13 4	3 —	3 —	8 4	6 12	...	14 8	...	...
Agra . . . . .	8 1	...	18 —	...	5 8	...	6 —	...	13 9	...	12 —	...
Muttra . . . . .	9 8	...	18 12	...	5 —	...	7 —	...	16 —	...	16 —	...
Aligarh . . . . .	9 8	10 8	14 12	15 —	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	16 4	17 —	14 —	15 4
Bulandshahr . . . . .	10 5	10 8	14 8	15 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	16 —	16 —	12 —	12 —
Submontane, east—												
Ballia . . . . .	9 2	9 2	17 8	17 8	5 8	5 8	10 —	9 12	...	...	...	...
Amangarh . . . . .	9 8	10 —	14 —	14 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur . . . . .	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	8 —	7 12	11 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Rosi . . . . .	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	6 4	6 4	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...

\* Figures have not so far been reported



TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER, 1917—*continued*

DISTRICTS	WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLU (Andropogon sorghum)		BAJRA OR CHHBU (Pennisetum typhoides)	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
United Provinces— continued												
(a) AGRA—continued												
Sulmontane, west—												
Shahjahanpur . . .	9 14	10 4	15 8	15 —	4 —	4 —	—	11 —	—	—	14 —	—
Budaun . . .	10 4	10 1	14 7	15 10	3 8	3 8	7 12	7 —	14 —	14 —	11 —	11 —
Philibit . . .	10 —	11 —	14 —	14 9	4 —	4 —	10 —	10 —	—	—	—	—
Baroli . . .	10 —	10 2	14 8	15 6	4 —	4 —	8 13	8 7	15 —	15 —	13 11	13 —
Moradabad . . .	9 12	10 —	14 5	14 12	3 12	3 12	9 4	8 14	—	—	—	—
Bijnor . . .	10 6	10 6	15 8	15 8	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	—	—	12 8	—
Muzaffarnagar . . .	9 14	10 2	14 4	14 4	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	13 2	13 2	9 2	13 —
Saharanpur . . .	9 9	9 9	13 5	13 13	4 4	4 4	8 —	8 —	12 12	12 12	—	—
Dohra-Dun . . .	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	2 12	2 12	8 —	7 8	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —
Hills—												
Naini Tal . . .	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Almora* . . .	—	7 —	—	10 —	—	2 12	—	6 4	—	—	—	—
Garhwal . . .	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	—	—	—	—
(b) OUDH—												
Southern—												
Partibgarh . . .	10 —	10 —	14 —	13 8	5 —	5 —	11 —	10 —	—	—	14 —	—
Sultanpur . . .	10 8	10 4	15 —	17 —	7 8	—	11 8	10 —	—	—	—	—
Rae-Bareilly . . .	10 —	10 —	15 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	10 —	10 —	—	—	16 —	—
Unao . . .	9 2	9 2	13 13	13 12	4 8	4 8	10 4	10 4	—	13 —	—	13 —
Lucknow . . .	9 —	9 —	14 8	14 8	4 —	4 —	9 —	8 12	—	—	16 —	—
Hardoi . . .	9 8	10 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	—	—	13 —	—
Northern—												
Fyzabad . . .	9 8	9 12	14 8	14 —	—	—	8 8	8 8	—	—	10 8	10 —
Barabanki . . .	10 4	10 8	13 10	13 12	4 5	4 4	10 7	10 5	12 12	12 12	13 14	13 1
Gonda . . .	10 4	10 4	14 —	14 8	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —
Bahraich . . .	10 8	11 —	16 —	16 —	5 —	5 —	9 12	9 12	—	—	—	—
Sitapur . . .	9 12	9 12	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	10 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
Kheri . . .	10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	3 —	3 —	10 —	10 —	20 —	20 —	13 —	13 —
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
Mewar (Udaipur) . . .	10 2	10 6	17 14	18 4	4 15	5 —	5 9	5 10	23 6	23 13	13 13	14 —
Ajmer* . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kishangarh . . .	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	15 —	15 —
Tonk . . .	6 9	7 2	12 1	12 4	4 6	4 6	5 7 1/2	5 8	15 5	15 5	13 2	13 —
Jaipur . . .	9 4	9 8	12 14	12 14	4 14	4 14	5 2	5 2	13 11	13 15	12 5	12 —
Karauli . . .	10 5	10 5	15 8	15 10	7 8	7 8	8 2	8 2	17 8	17 8	14 11	15 1
Dholpur . . .	9 8 1/2	10 —	13 2 1/2	13 12	4 13	4 14 1/2	5 1	5 2 1/2	14 2 1/2	14 11 1/2	13 —	14 —
Bharatpur . . .	9 4	9 4	13 6	13 6	4 5	4 5	4 14	4 14	15 8	15 8	14 10	14 1
Alwar . . .	9 8	10 2	13 9	14 4	5 2	5 2	6 10	6 10	16 7	16 12	15 6	15 1
Nasirabad . . .	8 —	8 8	—	—	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	14 —	15 —	14 —	15 —
Western—												
Bikaner . . .	7 8	8 —	11 8	11 8	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	11 8	12 8	10 —	12 —
Jaisalmer . . .	7 —	7 6	—	—	3 12	4 5	4 5	5 13	12 —	12 —	9 8	11 —
Jodhpur . . .	{ 9 — to 9 11 }	{ 8 12 to 10 — }	{ 13 5 to 14 8 }	{ 13 9 to 14 8 }	{ 5 3 to 5 4 }	{ 5 4 to 5 5 }	{ 6 8 to 6 8 }	{ 6 8 to 6 8 }	{ 16 8 to 16 — }	{ 16 — to 16 — }	{ 13 1 and 15 11 }	{ 14 — and 16 — }
Central India—												
Indore . . .	9 —	8 12	12 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	8 —	7 8	12 12	13 —	12 —	12 —
Neemuch . . .	9 8	9 8	—	—	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	13 8	13 8	11 8	11 —
Gwalior . . .	8 12	8 6	—	—	4 12	4 12	6 8	6 8	—	—	—	—
Delhi—												
Delhi . . .	9 4	9 4	12 8	12 11	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	12 8	13 —
Punjab—												
Southern—												
Hissar . . .	10 —	10 —	14 —	13 8	—	—	7 —	7 —	—	—	14 8	17 —
Ferozepur . . .	9 12	10 —	16 8	14 8	—	—	7 —	7 8	15 —	15 —	14 —	14 —
Central—												
Jahre . . .	8 8	9 —	14 —	14 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	12 8	12 8	13 —	13 —
Gujranwala . . .	9 14	9 14	14 8	14 8	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	—	—	—
Gujrat . . .	10 —	10 —	14 —	16 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	—	14 —	14 —
Jhelam . . .	9 8	10 —	14 8	14 8	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	—	13 —	14 —

\* Figures have not so far been reported.

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

MARWA OR RAGI (Blowina coronata)		KANONI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET (Setaria italica)		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA (Oicer aristinum)		MATR (Zea Mays)		ANBAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	16 —	18 —	15 —	15 —	17 —	16 —	11 —	11 —	10 —	9 —	United Provinces— continued
...	...	15 —	15 —	14 4	14 12	18 —	18 —	9 4	10 —	10 —	13 8	(a) AGEA—continued
...	...	...	...	18 —	18 4	...	...	10 —	11 —	8 4	8 —	Shahjahanpur
...	...	...	...	14 1	14 3	17 15	18 —	10 —	10 8	10 —	10 2	Budaun
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 14	16 7	16 12	11 4	11 4	9 13	11 —	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 12	8 8	8 8	10 —	10 —	10 —	10 —	Bareilly
...	...	...	...	18 2	13 2	14 12	14 12	7 10	7 10	9 14	9 14	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 11	11 11	14 14	14 14	9 9	9 9	9 1	11 11	Bijnor
12 —	12 —	...	...	11 12	12 —	15 —	14 8	8 8	8 12	9 —	10 10	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	11 —	11 —	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	Saharanpur
...	9 8	...	...	...	8 8	...	...	...	6 —	...	6 —	Dehra-Dun
...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 —	6 —	Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Naini Tal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Garhwal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) OUDH—
...	18 —	8 —	...	16 —	15 8	18 —	18 —	11 —	11 —	9 —	11 —	Southern—
...	...	...	...	17 —	17 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	Partabgarh
24 —	24 8	15 —	15 —	16 —	15 8	14 —	...	12 —	12 —	10 —	8 —	Sultanpur
...	...	16 —	16 —	14 4	13 12	18 8	18 8	10 8	11 8	9 8	9 8	Rao-Bareilly
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	18 —	18 —	12 —	12 —	11 —	9 —	Unao
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	19 —	21 —	10 —	10 —	8 8	9 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hardoi
...	...	14 —	14 —	14 —	14 8	19 —	19 —	9 11	10 —	11 4	14 8	Northern—
19 —	20 —	15 8	16 —	16 8	16 10	20 8	19 8	11 —	11 1	9 2	9 2	Fyzabad
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	21 —	22 —	9 4	9 8	8 8	10 8	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gonda
...	...	10 —	8 8	17 —	17 —	21 8	26 —	12 —	12 —	12 —	12 8	Bahraich
...	...	16 —	16 —	15 —	15 —	17 —	17 —	10 8	10 8	10 —	10 —	Sitapur
24 —	24 —	11 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	23 —	24 —	11 —	11 —	9 8	9 8	Kheri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana—
...	...	8 15	9 1	12 5	12 8	28 5	28 14	7 6	7 8	11 11	12 14	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	8 12	9 5	13 2	13 2	...	...	13 2	14 3	Kishangarh
...	...	15 7	15 7	11 5 and 14 11	11 9 14 7	13 11	13 15	10 12	10 12	12 2	11 10	Tonk
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Jaipur
...	...	9 8	10 —	12 24	13 7½	...	...	10 5	11 —	9 15	11 5½	Karauli
...	...	...	...	12 14	13 5	14 8	15 4	10 12	10 12	10 —	15 —	Dholpur
...	...	9 12	9 12	13 2	13 14	14 —	19 11	19 8	20 —	10 14	11 2	Bharatpur
...	...	...	...	11 —	12 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 8	Alwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Namirabad
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	15 —	17 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	7 8	8 4	...	...	...	...	22 — and 24 —	22 — and 24 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	12 1	12 4 to 12 6	...	...	6 4 to 7 8	7 8	14 —	14 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jodhpur
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 4	16 —	...	6 —	8 —	12 —	16 —	Central India—
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 —	15 —	Indore
...	...	15 —	15 —	14 4	14 —	...	...	13 —	12 —	11 —	10 9	Neemuch
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gwalior
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 5	14 8	14 8	11 —	11 —	10 12	11 5	Delhi—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Delhi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Punjab—
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 8	...	...	...	...	10 8	14 —	Southern—
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 12	...	...	5 8	5 8	13 —	13 —	Hissar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ferozepur
...	...	12 8	12 8	11 12	12 12	13 —	13 —	8 4	8 4	13 8	14 —	Central—
...	...	...	...	10 8	12 —	...	...	...	...	12 8	13 8	Lahore
...	...	...	...	10 4	12 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	12 —	15 —	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 12	11 —	13 —	7 —	7 —	15 —	16 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHUNKU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month "	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
<b>Punjab—continued</b>												
<i>South-eastern—</i>												
Gurgaon	9 12	10 4	13 8	13 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 —	14 —	13 8	14 —
Rohtak	9 12	9 14	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	16 12	18 —
Karnal	9 12	10 —	14 8	15 —	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Submontane—</i>												
Ambala	9 4	9 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	14 —	14 —	13 —	13 —
Ludhiana	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 2	13 —	13 —
Jullundur	9 12	9 12	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	13 —	12 —	15 8
Hoshiarpur	9 10	10 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —
Gurdaspur	10 8	11 —	12 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	12 —	...	...
Amritsar	9 —	10 —	12 12	15 12	...	...	7 12	8 —	15 —	15 —	12 8	12 12
Shikot	9 8	9 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Hills—</i>												
Simla	8 —	8 4	10 —	10 8	...	...	6 4	6 12	9 —	10 —	10 12	10 12
Kangra	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>												
Rawalpindi	8 12	9 —	14 —	14 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 12	14 8	14 12	15 —
Attock	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	13 —	13 —
<i>Western—</i>												
Shahpur	9 8	10 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	14 8	14 8
Jhang	9 11	9 12	13 8	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	10 —	11 —	11 —
Lyallpur	9 4	9 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Multan	9 12	9 12	13 8	13 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 —	12 8	13 4
Montgomery	9 8	10 —	12 —	12 8	...	...	6 12	7 4	...	13 —	...	12 —
Muzaffargarh	9 14	10 2	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	8 14	9 —	12 8	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 12	12 4	12 8	12 4	13 —
<b>N.-W. F. Province—</b>												
Hazara	8 10	12 8	16 —	15 4	3 9	3 9	8 12	8 9	...	...	10 —	10 —
Peshawar	9 10	9 10	15 5	15 6	5 3	5 3	7 3	7 3	12 6	12 6	13 5	13 —
Kohat	8 14	8 14	15 1	14 15	3 13	3 13	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	15 5	15 1
Bannu	11 11	11 9	15 15	13 12	4 6	4 8	8 7	8 7	15 10	16 4	13 12	13 7
Dera Ismail Khan	9 11	10 —	13 —	13 —	3 8	3 7	6 6	6 8	15 —	14 12	15 —	16 4
Tochi	10 8	11 —	15 8	16 —	...	...	5 12	6 —	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 —	10 4	15 8	15 12	6 10	6 12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	18 —	18 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	7 10	7 14	11 —	11 8	2 15	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>												
Karachi	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 —	10 —	11 8
Hyderabad	7 8	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	12 8	13 —
Thar and Parkar (Mirpur Khas)	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	14 —	16 —	12 8	13 —
Shikarpur	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	14 —
Upper Sind Frontier	7 8	7 12	...	...	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	14 —
Quetta	...	...	10 —	10 —	3 1	3 1	6 8	6 8	11 14	11 14	10 13	10 13
<b>Bombay—</b>												
<i>Konkan—</i>												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	...	5 9	5 9	7 4	7 4	9 2	9 10	...	...
Ratnagiri	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 3	7 3	8 11	8 11	8 13	8 13
Alibag	6 7	6 7	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 15	6 15	...	...	9 4	9 4
Bombay	6 6	6 6	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Thana	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	6 7	6 7	10 8	10 6	8 14	8 14
<i>Deccan and Karnatak—</i>												
Dharwar	8 6	8 6	...	...	5 4	5 4	5 13	5 13	11 11	10 13	8 15	8 15
Belgaum	8 5	7 14	...	...	...	6 7	...	7 1	10 12	10 9	11 7	11 7
Satara	6 15	7 5	...	...	4 13	4 13	5 14	5 14	8 12	8 6	9 4	8 9
Sholapur	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 7	7 7	11 7	11 7	11 9	11 9
Bijapur	8 5	8 5	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 5	7 5	12 —	12 —	...	...
Poona	6 —	6 —	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	6 11	10 8	10 8	9 —	9 —
<i>Chandesh and N. E.</i>												
<i>Deccan—</i>												
Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	12 15	12 15	9 13	9 13
Nasik	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	9 7	9 7
Dhule	7 2	7 2	...	...	6 9	6 9	7 7	7 7	12 4	12 4	...	...
Jalgaon	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 10	7 10	11 13	11 6	10 1	10 1
<i>Gujarat—</i>												
Surat	6 8	...	...	...	4 6	4 6	6 15	6 15	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 8
Broach	7 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 8	9 —	9 —
Kaira	6 8	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 6	11 —	12 8
Baroda	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Ahmedabad	7 —	7 8	...	...	4 4	4 8	5 —	5 8	10 —	11 —	9 —	11 —
Godhra	6 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	8 8	9 —
Dise	9 —	9 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	13 —	14 —	12 —	13 —
<i>Kathiawar—</i>												
Rajkot	9 —	9 8	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	13 8	13 8	9 8	9 8
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
Nimar	7 15	8 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 12	7 1	12 2	12 6	...	...
Hoshangabad	9 2	9 11	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	11 11	11 11	...	...
Betul	10 2	10 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 2	6 9	12 6	12 6	...	...
Chhindwara	8 12	9 11	...	...	5 10	5 —	8 2	7 8	10 11	11 14	...	...
Nagpur	8 5	8 15	...	...	5 3	5 8	8 7	8 7	10 11	11 14	...	...
Wardha	8 2	8 12	...	...	5 2	4 13	8 15	8 15	12 2	12 2	...	...

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

RAGON MARUA (Stenosia coracina)		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET (Setaria italica)		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNDAGA (Oler- aristatum)		MAYER (Zea Mays)		ABHAR DAL (Cajanus Indicus)		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
				13 —	13 —	13 —	12 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	10 8	<b>Punjab—continued</b>
				13 8	13 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	14 —	<i>South-eastern—</i>
				13 8	14 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	8 —	10 —	Gurgaon
												Rohtak
												Karnal
												<i>Submontane—</i>
17 —	17 —	9 12	9 12	13 —	13 —	15 —	15 —	8 4	8 4	12 4	13 4	Ambala
		7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	15 —	15 —	0 —	0 —	11 8	13 —	Ludhiana
		8 8	8 8	11 —	11 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	11 —	12 —	Jullundur
				11 —	11 4	14 4	15 —	...	...	12 —	12 12	Hoshiarpur
		8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	14 —	...	...	10 —	12 —	Gurdaspur
		12 8	14 8	11 —	12 8	13 8	14 —	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 8	Amritsar
				10 —	11 —	12 —	...	...	...	13 —	14 —	Shikot
				9 12	10 8	10 12	9 8	5 12	5 12	8 —	9 —	<i>Hills—</i>
				9 —	9 —	12 —	12 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Simla
												Kangra
				11 4	11 12	12 12	13 —	6 8	8 8	13 —	15 8	<i>Northern—</i>
				12 —	12 —	12 8	12 8	5 4	5 4	13 —	13 —	Rawalpindi
												Attock
				12 8	12 8	14 —	14 —	5 8	5 8	14 —	14 8	<i>Western—</i>
				12 —	12 —	12 —	11 8	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	Shahpur
				12 4	12 —	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	Jhang
				12 —	12 —	12 12	12 12	7 12	8 4	12 —	12 12	Lyallpur
				11 10	12 2	...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	Multan
				11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Montgomery
				10 10	10 8	...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	Muzaffargarh
												Dera Ghazi Khan
												<b>N.W. F. Province—</b>
				9 14	9 14	15 —	14 8	...	...	18 8	18 8	Hazara
				11 14	11 14	13 —	11 11	9 13	10 7	19 13	20 3	Peshawar
				11 10	11 6	12 6	12 6	...	...	20 8	22 —	Kohat
				12 —	11 14	15 10	15 —	...	...	24 6	23 —	Bannu
				11 9	11 9	...	10 —	...	...	13 4	15 —	Dera Ismail Khan
				...	...	13 —	12 6	...	...	16 —	16 —	Tochi
				8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	18 —	13 —	Kurram
				10 8	10 8	16 —	16 —	...	...	18 —	13 —	Malakand
				...	...	12 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	Wano
												<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>
				10 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	7 —	20 —	20 —	Karachi
				11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	Hyderabad
				9 —	9 8	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Thar and Parkar
				10 —	10 —	...	...	8 —	7 8	10 13	12 8	(Mirpur Khao)
				10 —	10 8	...	...	7 8	7 4	16 —	16 —	Shikarpur
						8 7 to 9 7	8 7 to 9 7	5 11 to 7 4	5 5 to 7 —	16 —	12 10	Upper Sind Frontier
				9 8	9 12							Quetta
												<b>Bombay—</b>
												<i>Konkan—</i>
18 8	12 8	...	...	8 11	8 11	...	...	6 4	6 4	11 14	11 14	Karwar
10 12	10 12	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	5 6	5 6	9 4	9 15	Ratnagiri
		...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	6 5	6 5	12 13	12 13	Alibag
8 6	8 6	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	6 2	6 2	13 3	13 3	Bombay
11 —	11 —	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	6 3	6 3	15 12	15 12	Thana
												<i>Deccan and Karnatak—</i>
				8 15	8 8	...	...	5 10	5 10	12 —	13 —	Dharwar
				8 9	9 —	...	...	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 2	Belgaum
				9 4	6 14	...	...	6 18	6 13	8 11	9 13	Satara
				10 7	10 7	...	...	6 11	6 11	12 —	12 —	Sholapur
				10 8	10 8	...	...	6 2	6 2	12 5	12 5	Bijapur
				9 8	9 8	...	...	6 14	6 14	11 6	10 6	Poona
												<i>Khandesh and N.-E</i>
				9 14	9 14	...	...	6 14	6 14	10 11	10 11	Deccan—
				10 1	10 1	...	...	7 4	7 4	10 10	10 10	Ahmednagar
				8 9	8 9	...	...	7 7	7 7	9 7	10 13	Nasik
				10 8	10 15	...	...	6 9	7 —	10 8	10 8	Dhulis
												Jalgaon
				9 4	9 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	19 14	19 14	<i>Gujarat—</i>
				9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Surat
				6 8	8 —	...	...	8 8	9 —	20 —	20 —	Broach
16 —	16 —	...	...	8 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	19 —	19 —	Kaira
				9 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 —	22 —	22 —	Baroda
				10 8	10 8	...	...	6 8	6 7	20 —	20 —	Ahmedabad
						...	...	6 —	6 —	21 —	21 —	Godhra
						...	...					Dias
						...	...					<i>Kathiawar—</i>
				7 8	7 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	80 —	80 —	Rajkot
												<b>Central Provinces—</b>
												<i>Western—</i>
				9 8	10 10	...	...	7 15	7 15	11 6	11 6	Nimar
				9 8	10 6	...	...	9 2	9 2	8 —	12 —	Hoshangabad
				9 —	9 —	...	...	6 6	6 6	9 —	13 —	Betal
				9 8	10 11	...	...	7 15	7 15	10 —	18 —	Chhindwara
				11 —	11 —	...	...	7 14	7 11	9 10	10 —	Nagpur
				10 8	10 8	...	...	9 10	9 10	8 —	9 —	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR OUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
Punjab—continued												
South-eastern—												
Gurgaon	9 12	10 4	13 8	13 8	...	...	8 —	6 —	13 —	14 —	13 8	14 —
Rohtak	9 12	9 14	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	16 12	18 —
Karnal	9 12	10 —	14 8	15 —	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	...
Submontane—												
Ambala	9 4	9 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 12	7 12	14 —	14 —	13 —	13 —
Ludhiana	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 2	13 —	13 —
Jullundur	9 12	9 12	14 8	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	13 —	12 —	15 8
Hoshiarpur	9 10	10 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —
Gurdaspur	10 8	11 —	12 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 —	12 —	...	...
Amritsar	9 —	10 —	12 12	15 12	...	...	7 12	8 —	15 —	15 —	12 8	13 12
Shikot	9 8	9 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Simla	8 —	8 4	10 —	10 8	...	...	6 4	6 12	9 —	10 —	10 12	10 12
Kangra	12 —	12 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Rawalpindi	8 12	9 —	14 —	14 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 12	14 8	14 12	15 —
Attock	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	13 —	13 —
Western—												
Shahpur	9 8	10 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	14 8	14 8
Jhang	9 11	9 12	13 8	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 —	10 —	11 —	11 —
Lyallpur	9 4	9 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Multan	9 12	9 12	13 8	13 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 —	12 8	13 4
Montgomery	9 8	10 —	12 —	12 8	...	...	6 12	7 4	...	13 —	...	12 —
Muzaffargarh	9 14	10 2	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	8 14	9 —	12 8	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 12	12 4	12 8	12 4	13 —
N.-W. F. Province—												
Hazara	8 10	12 8	16 —	15 4	3 9	3 9	8 12	8 9	...	...	10 —	10 —
Peshawar	9 10	9 10	15 5	15 6	5 8	5 8	7 3	7 3	12 6	12 6	13 5	13 —
Kohat	8 14	8 14	15 1	14 15	3 13	3 13	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	15 5	15 1
Bannu	11 11	11 9	15 15	13 12	4 6	4 8	8 7	8 7	15 10	16 4	13 12	13 7
Dera Ismail Khan	9 11	10 —	13 —	13 —	3 8	3 7	6 6	6 8	15 —	11 12	16 —	16 4
Tochi	10 8	11 —	15 8	16 —	...	...	5 12	6 —	...	...	...	...
Muzram	10 —	10 4	15 8	15 12	6 10	6 12	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 8	10 8	18 —	18 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	7 10	7 14	11 —	11 8	2 15	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and Baluchistan—												
Karachi	7 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	12 —	12 —	10 —	11 8
Hyderabad	7 8	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	12 —	12 —	12 8	13 —
Thar and Parkar (Mirpur Khas)	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	14 —	16 —	12 8	13 —
Shikarpur	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	14 —
Upper Sind Frontier	7 8	7 12	...	...	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	14 —
Quetta	...	...	10 —	10 —	3 1	3 1	6 8	6 8	11 14	11 14	10 13	10 13
Bombay—												
Konkan—												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	...	5 9	5 9	7 4	7 4	9 2	9 10	...	...
Ratnagiri	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 3	7 3	8 11	8 11	8 13	8 13
Alibag	6 7	6 7	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 15	6 15	...	...	9 4	9 4
Bombay	6 6	6 6	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —
Thana	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	6 7	6 7	10 8	10 8	8 14	8 14
Deccan and Karnatik—												
Dharwar	8 6	8 6	...	...	5 4	5 4	5 13	5 13	11 11	10 13	8 15	8 15
Belgaum	8 5	7 14	...	...	...	6 7	...	7 1	10 12	10 9	11 7	11 7
Satara	6 15	7 5	...	...	4 13	4 13	5 14	5 14	8 12	8 6	9 4	8 9
Sholapur	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 7	7 7	11 7	11 7	11 9	11 9
Bijapur	8 5	8 5	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 5	7 5	12 —	12 —	...	...
Poona	6 —	6 —	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	6 11	10 3	10 3	9 —	9 —
Chandesh and N. E.												
Deccan—												
Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	12 15	12 15	9 13	9 13
Nasik	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	9 7	9 7
Dhule	7 2	7 2	...	...	6 9	6 9	7 7	7 7	12 4	12 4	...	11 —
Jalgaon	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 10	7 10	11 13	11 6	10 1	10 1
Gujarat—												
Surat	6 8	...	...	...	4 6	4 6	6 15	6 15	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 8
Broach	7 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 8	9 —	9 —
Kaira	6 8	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 6	11 —	13 8
Baroda	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Ahmedabad	7 —	7 8	...	...	4 4	4 8	5 —	5 8	10 —	11 —	9 —	11 —
Godhra	6 8	7 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	8 8	9 —
Dasa	9 —	9 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	13 —	14 —	12 —	13 —
Kathiawar—												
Rajkot	9 —	9 8	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 8	4 8	13 8	13 8	9 8	9 8
Central Provinces—												
Nimar	7 15	8 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 12	7 1	12 2	12 6	...	...
Hoshangabad	9 2	9 11	...	...	3 —	3 —	6 9	6 9	11 11	11 11	...	...
Betal	10 2	10 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 2	6 9	12 6	12 6	...	...
Chhindwara	8 12	9 11	...	...	5 10	5 —	6 2	7 8	10 11	11 14	...	...
Nagpur	8 5	8 15	...	...	5 8	5 8	6 7	6 7	10 11	11 14	...	...
Wardha	8 2	8 12	...	...	3 2	4 13	6 15	6 15	12 2	12 2	...	...



[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

[illegible]

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF OCTOBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUK ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURSU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Best sort		Common		Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month
					Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month				
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
<i>continued</i>												
<b>Central—</b>												
Narsinghpur . . . . .	9 6	9 6	...	...	4 4	4 4	7 1	7 1	15 1	15 1	...	...
Saugor . . . . .	9 —	9 8	...	...	5 8	5 8	7 —	7 —	13 —	13 —	...	...
Damoh . . . . .	9 2	10 6	...	...	6 11	7 —	8 11	9 —	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore . . . . .	8 12	8 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla . . . . .	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 2	7 2	10 4	10 4	...	...	...	...
Seoni . . . . .	9 12	10 4	...	...	6 —	5 12	10 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Balaghat . . . . .	9 9	10 4	...	...	5 11	5 11	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Bhandara . . . . .	9 13	9 13	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	14 1	14 1	...	...
Chanda . . . . .	8 5	7 11	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	7 13	11 14	11 4	...	...
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Bilaspur . . . . .	9 14	9 14	...	...	9 14	9 14	11 11	11 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur . . . . .	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Drug . . . . .	10 4	11 2	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 5	10 5	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>												
Buldana . . . . .	8 2	8 2	...	...	4 15	4 15	7 —	7 —	11 14	13 6	...	...
Akola . . . . .	...	7 13	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 3	8 3	12 3	12 3	...	...
Amratoti . . . . .	8 1	8 1	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 14	11 8	12 —	...	...
Yezmal . . . . .	8 4	9 7	...	...	4 7	4 9	8 8	8 12	11 8	13 —	...	...
<b>Hyderabad—</b>												
Secunderabad . . . . .	6 2	6 4	...	...	4 1	4 1	7 15	8 3	9 9	10 4	9 6	11 10
<b>Madras—</b>												
<b>Malabar Coast—</b>												
Malabar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 11	...	...	...	...
S. Canara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
<b>South, central—</b>												
Coimbatore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 3	9 7	...	...
Nilgiris . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 7	12 9	11 6	10 4	9 4
<b>Central—</b>												
Bellary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Anantapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 13	8 13	13 8	13 8	...	...
Cuddapah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Karnal . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	11 —	11 —	...	...
<b>East Coast, north—</b>												
Ganjam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Vizagapatam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	...	...	15 1	15 1
Godavari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 13	...	...	19 —	19 8
<b>East Coast, central—</b>												
Kistna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	9 12	9 12	...	...
Guntur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	11 12	12 —	11 8	12 —
Nellore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	11 7	11 7	...	...
<b>East Coast, south—</b>												
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	...	...	...	...	...
Chingleput . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 5	7 5	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	12 5	13 11
Tanjore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	11 12	11 12	11 10	11 10
<b>Southern—</b>												
Tinnevely . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 7	7 7	11 12	11 12	10 4	10 4
Madura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 13	9 13	8 9	8 9
<b>Mysore—</b>												
Mysore . . . . .	6 8	6 8	4 12	4 12	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	12 8	12 8	...	...
Bangalore . . . . .	7 —	7 —	6 8	6 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	...	...
<b>Coorg—</b>												
Coorg . . . . .	5 4	5 —	4 9	5 —	5 8	5 8	6 12	7 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Aden . . . . .</b>	4 6	4 6	...	...	3 6	3 6	4 3	4 3	6 11	7 —	4 13	4 13





## WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

---

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA  
FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE SECOND HALF OF  
OCTOBER, 1917.

---

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

*December 5, 1917.*

}

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics.*

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 8 9	4 7 9	4 7 3		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	...	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 1 11		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 3	4 14 0		
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 12 9		
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 8 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0		
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0		
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 0		
	Multan	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0		
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 6		
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6		
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0		
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 5		
	Aligarh (Hathras).	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 6 0	4 13 3		
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0		
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 0		
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 0		
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 9 1	4 5 2	4 9 1		
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3		
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11		
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 1		
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5		
	Akola	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 5 7		
North-West Frontier Provinces.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6		
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0		
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 1 11	5 1 11	...	...		
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	...	5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7		
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 8	4 8 4	4 12 4		
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0		
	Rhagapur	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0		
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0		
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0		
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 4		
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0		
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9		
(Median Average)		4 2 3	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5		
Index Numbers (a).		100	100	103	103	104	105		

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82½ lbs.

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 12 3	5 3 9	5 0 3	5 2 3	5 8 10	5 5 4	5 5 10	6 2 4	6 4 4	5 6 4	5 4 3
4 3 6	4 9 5	4 8 0	4 10 7	5 1 6	5 3 5	5 0 5	5 5 9	5 2 8	4 13 6	4 7 7
5 2 6	5 5 0	5 9 6	5 6 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 14 0	6 10 0	6 6 0	5 4 0	5 2 0
4 3 3	4 11 3	4 18 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 14 9	5 5 3	5 2 6	5 0 0
4 3 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 2 6	5 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 2 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	5 6 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
3 14 6	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 6 9	5 6 0	4 14 9	5 0 0
4 2 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	4 9 6	4 7 0
3 12 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 15 0	5 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 5 0
4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	5 13 0
4 11 0	5 6 0	5 6 0	5 2 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	6 6 0
4 7 6	4 9 10	4 12 2	5 1 6	5 1 7	5 4 4	5 6 1	5 14 7	5 14 7	5 12 1	5 8 10
4 13 8	5 5 8	5 5 7	5 4 6	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 3 0	5 15 2	...	5 5 7	5 11 2
4 12 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 9 0	5 12 0	6 10 8	6 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0
4 9 0	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 5	5 14 9	6 10 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	6 2 6
4 2 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 6 0	5 11 6	5 14 3	6 2 3	4 9 0
4 13 6	5 5 6	5 11 5	5 5 4	5 8 3	5 8 3	5 11 5	6 10 8	6 10 8	5 8 3	6 6 4
4 2 3	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 3	6 2 9	6 2 9	5 4 6	4 12 3
4 9 2	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 8 4	5 8 4	5 11 5	5 8 3	6 2 3	6 2 3	5 0 0	4 13 6
4 8 1	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 8 5	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 0 0	...	4 6 7
4 9 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 8 4	5 14 10	6 6 5	5 14 10	5 14 10	4 11 4
4 1 7	4 8 0	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 8 0	6 9 7	6 9 7	6 0 0	5 3 2	3 14 5
5 5 7	5 2 0	5 5 7	4 15 2	5 13 7	7 8 10	7 8 10	6 1 7	5 10 5	5 8 10	4 12 5
3 11 6	3 15 7	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 6 2	5 3 11	5 0 0	4 11 10	4 3 10
4 1 0	4 5 6	4 8 1	4 1 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 10 5	4 14 6	5 8 4	5 10 7	5 5 2
...	...	5 14 10	...	5 11 7	...	6 5 3	6 5 3	5 8 4	5 1 11	5 6 2
4 12 4	...	...	...	6 14 4	...	6 1 7	5 2 3	5 2 3	4 8 4	4 6 6
5 0 0	5 2 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0
4 12 4	4 10 3	4 2 3	4 11 2	4 1 5	...	4 14 6	4 6 6	4 1 5	3 11 10	3 10 6
3 14 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	5 4 0	5 9 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 6 0
4 8 0	4 11 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 11 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 5 0	5 11 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 10 6	6 10 6
5 0 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
5 1 4	5 4 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 12 11	6 12 11	6 1 6	6 1 6
5 0 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0
5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 9 0	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 7 6	5 2 7	4 13 7
4 9 0	4 12 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 9 0	6 0 0	5 12 10	5 5 9	5 0 0
110	115	121	121	125	133	134	145	140	129	121

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat 1

Port or province	Market.	Fortnight ending									
		15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	Rs. A.
Port	Karachi (white)*	5 4 3	4 12 3	4 7 9	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 4 3	4 6 3	4 5 3		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasey).	4 15 2	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 15 2	4 9 10	...	...	...		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	5 3 6	4 13 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0		
Panjab	Lahore	4 13 6	4 3 3	3 7 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	4 3 0		
	Ferozepur	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 1 0		
	Lyallpur	4 10 0	4 1 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	3 9 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 1 0		
	Amritsar	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 7 9	3 12 3	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0		
	Multan	4 6 0	3 13 0	3 7 6	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 12 0	3 13 0		
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 6 6	3 10 0	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 14 0	4 6 0	4 7 0		
	Ambala	5 4 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	4 5 0	4 7 0		
Delhi	Delhi	5 0 0	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 9 0	4 9 0		
United Provinces	Benares	4 15 3	4 13 11	4 8 8	4 7 6	4 5 0	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5		
	Aligarh (Hathras).	4 8 8	4 3 6	4 0 2	3 14 1	3 14 5	4 3 5	4 9 4	4 9 4		
	Cawnpore	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0		
	Meerut	4 8 6	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 3 6	4 3 6		
	Shahjahanpur	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 2 0		
	Agra	4 11 3	4 7 1	3 12 11	4 5 2	4 4 8	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 13 0		
	Fyzabad	4 9 2	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 6	4 10 0		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Lucknow	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 2 6	4 4 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1		
	Nagpur	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 10	4 7 0		
	Jubbulpore	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 8 2		
	Raipur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 7 2	4 7 0		
North-West Frontier Province.	Akola	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 8 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 14 0		
	Peshawar	4 8 7	4 8 7	3 11 6	3 4 6	3 8 10	3 8 10	3 13 4	4 1 0		
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 2 0	4 15 6	4 13 6	4 11 2	4 10 0	4 7 3	4 0 5	3 15 0		
Bombay	Poona	5 7 10	5 6 2	5 10 6	5 6 2	5 1 11	5 1 4	5 4 1	5 4 0		
	Ahmednagar	4 1 1	...	4 11 11	4 10 1	4 8 4	4 10 1	4 13 9	4 14 0		
	Ahmedabad	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0		
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 3 5	3 7 0	3 10 6	3 8 1	3 7 0	3 11 9	3 8 1	3 8 0		
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0		
	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0		
	Muzaffarpur	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 9	5 0 0		
	Ranchi	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 10 0		
	Cuttack	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 0		
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0		
Burma.	Amherst (Moulmein).	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5		
	Mandalay	4 12 5	4 12 5	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 0		
	(Median Average)	4 11 3	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 5 2	4 5 0	4 6 2	4 7 1	4 7 0		
Index Numbers (a)		114	109	103	104	104	103	107	108		

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 20% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.



India per maund of 82½ lbs—contd.

## FORTNIGHT ENDING

15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
5 9	4 8 8	4 12 8	4 12 8	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 8 9	4 9 8	4 10 9	4 8 9
...	5 8 0	5 4 4	5 0 8	4 16 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11	4 13 8
14 0	4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 4 0
11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
5 3	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
5 0	4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 15 0
4 3	4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
14 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 4 3	4 1 0
7 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0
10 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
13 6	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
4 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 13 8	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 10
1 9	4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7	4 13 6
6 4	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0
4 4	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 1
8 0	4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 2 6
11 6	4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8
7 1	4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 3
12 0	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10	4 9 7
3 5	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0
12 10	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	...
15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2	4 5 10
6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8	4 9 8
1 1	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1	4 12 6
5 1	...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1	...
6 9	4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 2 11	4 2 11
4 0	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 0 0
9 3	3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4	3 10 5
14 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0
13 0	4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
8 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0
1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4
4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
2 7	5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7	4 13 7
1 9	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 13 10	4 12 0	4 13 6	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 14 8	4 13 7	4 13 6
14	111	114	116	115	117	118	117	117	118	117	117

## A.—Wholesale prices of wheat in

Port or province.	District	FOURTEENTH ENDING									
		15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 5 9	4 3 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 3	3 12 6		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 13 6	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	4 4 0	4 4 8	4 5 8		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 2 6		
Punjab	Lahore	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3		
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 3	3 5 3		
	Lyallpur	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	3 2 0	3 3 0		
	Amritsar	4 1 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 0		
	Multan	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0	3 5 0		
	Rawalpindi	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 16 0	3 14 0		
	Ambala	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 6 0		
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0		
United Provinces	Benares	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	3 1 1		
	Aligarh (Hathras)	5 0 2	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1	3 13 1		
	Cawnpore	4 14 0	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 14 0		
	Meerut	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 9	3 7 9		
	Shahjahanpur	4 9 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0	3 3 0		
	Agra	5 2 6	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 1 7	4 3 8		
	Fyzabad	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 10 3	3 10 3		
	Lucknow	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 8	3 6 6	3 11 0		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 11 2	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 12 10		
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 4	3 4 8		
	Raipur	4 6 5	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2		
	Akola	4 5 10	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 4	3 14 0		
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4		
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0		
Bombay	Poona	5 0 0	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0	4 4 11	4 4 1		
	Ahmednagar	...	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 14 0		
	Ahmedabad	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 5 0		
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 10 5	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 0 1		
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
	Bhagalpur	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 10 0		
	Muzaffarpur	5 5 0	5 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0		
	Ranchi	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0		
	Cuttack	6 4 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0		
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1		
	Mandalay	4 9 2	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 13 0		
(Median Average)		4 11 10	4 11 3	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0		
Index Numbers(a)		114	113	101	95	92	92	92	92		

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 80% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India, per maund of 82½ lbs - *contd.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING													
15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th Septem- ber 1916.	30th Septem- ber 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
3 10 2	3 10 2	4 0 3	4 3 3	4 6 9	4 8 9	4 7 0	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 7 3	4 9 3	4 13 3	4 13 9	
4 1 5	4 2 10	4 3 7	4 7 3	4 9 1	4 8 9	4 8 0	4 5 10	4 4 10	4 6 6	4 9 6	4 14 10	4 13 0	
4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 10 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	
3 6 3	3 3 3	3 7 6	3 10 3	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 9 3	4 7 0	
3 3 3	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 7 9	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 1 9	4 3 6	
3 0 9	3 1 6	3 6 6	3 12 0	3 15 6	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	4 6 0	4 1 0	
3 3 9	3 2 9	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 9 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	
3 2 0	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 7 9	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 7 0	4 3 3	
3 12 0	3 10 6	3 13 0	3 12 3	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	
3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	
3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	5 0 0	4 11 0	
14 1	3 14 7	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	4 0 8	4 0 8	4 0 8	3 15 9	3 14 11	3 14 11	4 14 3	
0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 4	4 1 8	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 9	4 11 7	4 6 11	
1 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	
10 3	3 8 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 11 3	3 11 6	4 0 0	5 2 9	4 9 0	
0 0	3 10 0	3 9 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 12 6	3 11 6	3 11 9	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 14 6	4 5 0	4 6 0	
4 3	4 4 1	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	5 5 4	4 5 4	
3 12 9	3 12 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 5 6	4 9 3	
3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 11	3 12 3	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 2	4 11 3	
3 12 10	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 5 0	4 1 11	
3 3 2	3 8 11	3 8 11	3 10 2	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 14 10	3 14 5	3 12 2	3 11 6	4 0 10	4 6 0	4 7 1	
3 7 2	3 7 2	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	4 8 0	4 4 10	
3 14 0	3 14 0	4 1 13	3 15 6	3 10 11	4 1 1	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	
3 13 4	3 9 10	3 12 11	3 12 7	3 12 7	3 10 2	3 9 6	3 8 3	3 8 3	3 10 4	3 12 7	4 4 3	4 4 3	
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 8 3	4 10 5	4 12 6	4 13 9	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 15 0	4 13 0	5 0 3	5 3 3	
4 2 8	4 3 9	4 0 5	4 2 8	4 2 1	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 11 7	4 11 7	...	4 11 9	4 12 8	
3 9 10	3 11 2	...	3 9 10	3 13 6	3 10 9	3 8 11	3 9 10	3 9 5	3 8 11	3 8 1	3 10 9	3 11 3	
4 5 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 13 0	
2 11 5	3 0 1	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 6 6	3 8 1	3 1 10	3 3 10	3 2 10	3 8 2	3 10 6	3 8 2	...	
3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 4 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	
3 11 0	3 11 0	3 18 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 2 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	
4 8 0	4 0 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	
4 1 4	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 12 11	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	5 1 3	
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
4 8 1	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 0 8	4 8 1	4 8 1	
3 12 9	3 11 6	3 13 4	3 12 11	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	3 14 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 0	4 7 6	
92	90	93	93	94	97	97	95	94	94	97	110	108	

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	29th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	4 14 9	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasey)	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	...	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	
Punjab	Lahore	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	
	Ferozepur	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	
	Lyallpur	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	
	Amritsar	4 2 0	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	
	Multan	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	
	Rawalpindi	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	
Delhi	Ambala	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	
	Delhi	4 9 0	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	
United Provinces	Benares	4 12 11	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 8 11	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 1	
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 1	
	Meerut	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 1	
	Shahjahanpur	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 9	3 12 0	3 12 0	
	Agra	5 2 6	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7	
	Fyzabad	4 8 0	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	
Central Provinces and Berar	Lucknow	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	
	Nagpur	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7	
	Jubbulpore	4 6 0	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 5	
	Raipur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	
North-West Frontier Province	Akola	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	
	Peshawar	4 4 9	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 1	
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	
Bombay	Poona	...	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7	4 13 9	4 11 7	...	4 10 5	
	Ahmednagar	3 8 1	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7	
	Ahmedabad	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 11 11	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	
	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
	Ranchi	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	
	Cuttack	5 1 5	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
	Mandalay	4 4 3	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	
	(Median Average)	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	
Index Numbers (b)		107	110	107	106	106	106	104	98	97	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 31st October, 1917, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 9th November 1917.	On 16th November 1917.	On 23rd November 1917.	On 30th November 1917.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 3 3	5 2 3	5 4 4	5 6 4
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasey)	"	5 0 5	4 13 6	5 0 5	5 1 7
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4 10 6	4 11 0	4 15 0	5 6 0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

India per maund of 82½ lbs.—consolid.

FORTNIGHT ENDING												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st October 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 5 3	4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 3	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3	4 14 3	+3
4 10 7	4 11 8	4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5	5 2 3	+8
4 5 6	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 12 0	+1
3 13 0	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3	4 9 3	+6
3 10 3	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	+2
3 11 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 0	+1
3 8 8	3 10 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 4 3	+10
3 10 6	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
4 7 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	Nil
3 11 6	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	+5
3 14 6	3 15 3	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	Nil
4 1 2	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5	4 3 10	+7
3 11 5	3 14 4	3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 5 3	+5
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	+3
3 11 0	3 14 6	4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5	4 0 0	+3
3 9 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	+3
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...	4 11 3	...
3 14 0	3 13 0	4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...	4 1 0	...
3 14 0	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	Nil
3 11 7	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2	5 11 4	+12
3 10 2	3 11 6	3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	Nil
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	Nil
3 3 7	3 11 11	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11	...	...
4 2 10	4 2 11	4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 2 1	Nil
5 2 6	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0	5 2 0	Nil
4 9 4	4 14 11	4 13 9	5 3 4	5 4 5	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4	5 15 7	+2
3 12 8	4 0 5	4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9	4 9 7	-11
4 8 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	+12
3 7 11	3 6 1	3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0	4 5 1	-1
3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	-2
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
3 5 3	3 5 3	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
4 6 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	+2
4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	Nil
5 0 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	Nil
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	Nil
3 7 3	3 3 5	3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1	4 8 1	Nil
3 13 0	3 14 6	4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2	4 5 2	Nil
92	94	99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104	104	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 31st October as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :—

	1917.			1916.		
	15th October	31st October	Increase or Decrease.	15th October	31st October	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India	100	100	Nil	100	101	+1
Punjab	100	105	+5	100	102	+2
United Provinces	100	103	+3	100	100	Nil
Central Provinces	100	106	+6	100	100	Nil

## B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi . . .	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay * . .	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta . . .	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 3	8 4	8 0
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur . .	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar . .	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi . .	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur . . .	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan . . .	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala . . .	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares . . .	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13
	Cawnpore . .	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut . . .	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra . . .	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow . . .	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh . . .	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad . . .	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur . . .	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore . .	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur . . .	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola . . .	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar . . .	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar . .	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad . .	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar . . .	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna . . .	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur . .	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur . .	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi . . .	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack . . .	9 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal . . .	Dacca . . .	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad . .	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda . . .	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moul- mein) . . .	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay . . .	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
(Median Average) .		9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
Index Numbers (a) .		100	103	103	106	106	109

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING										
31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	29th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0
8 8	8 6	8 11	7 9	7 7	7 8	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 8	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2
9 13	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10½	8 2½	7 4½	7 1	7 8½
6 13	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 12	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0
7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12
112	120	121	122	127	127	127	150	147	125	123

B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi . . .	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Bombay * . .	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore . . .	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12	9 4
	Ferozepur . .	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8
	Amritsar . .	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0	9 12
	Rawalpindi . .	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	8 8
	Lyallpur . . .	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12	9 8
	Multan . . .	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4	10 4
	Ambala . . .	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6	8 12
Delhi	Delhi . . .	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0	8 8
United Provinces.	Benares . . .	7 12	7 12	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Cawnpore . .	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Meerut . . .	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8	8 12
	Agra . . .	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Lucknow . . .	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh . . .	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4	9 4
	Shahjahanpur .	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 10
Central Provinces and Berar.	Fyzabad . . .	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8	8 6
	Nagpur . . .	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 12
	Jubbulpore . .	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Raipur . . .	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
North-West Frontier Province. Baluchistan	Akola . . .	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 7
	Peshawar . . .	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 7
Bombay	Quetta . . .	7 12	8 1	8 4	8 8	8 11	9 0	10 0	10 2
	Poona . . .	6 12	7 2	6 12	6 12	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar . .	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar . . .	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8	10 6
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna . . .	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8	8 8
	Bhagalpur . .	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	9 14	8 12
	Muzaffarpur . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 12
	Ranchi . . .	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Cuttack . . .	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	7 14
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein) .	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay . . .	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average) .	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8	8 8
Index Numbers(a).		116	112	106	106	108	109	112	112

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Related to Khandwa wheat



Wheat in India—contd. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

## FOURTEENTH ENDING

15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 2	5 2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 8
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 10
8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4
8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 15	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 8
7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 14
8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0	8 0
9 0	9 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0	8 4	8 4
8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14	7 14	7 12
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 4	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6
8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11	8 7	8 7
9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½	8 8½	8 6½
7 7	7 7	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 3	7 8	7 12	7 12
8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14	8 2	8 14
7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8
10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8
8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4	7 10	7 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	7 2	7 12
8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120	120	120

## B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	29th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
	Bombay* . . .	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore . . .	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12
	Ferozepore . . .	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0
	Amritsar . . .	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12
	Rawalpindi . . .	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0
	Lyallpur . . .	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8
	Multan . . .	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8
	Ambala . . .	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0
United Provinces	Benares . . .	7 15	8 4	8 12	9 1	9 8	8 15	9 12	9 12
	Cawnpore . . .	8 0	8 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0
	Meerut . . .	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0
	Agra . . .	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0
	Lucknow . . .	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8
	Aligarh . . .	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0
	Shahjahanpur . . .	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0
	Fyzabad . . .	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0
	Jubbulpore . . .	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14
	Raipur . . .	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4
	Akola . . .	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4	9 1	9 1	9 0½
Bombay	Poona . . .	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
	Ahmednagar . . .	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9
	Ahmedabad . . .	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Dharwar . . .	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5
Bihar and Orissa	Patna . . .	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0
	Bhagalpur . . .	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8
	Muzaffarpur . . .	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8
	Ranchi . . .	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0
	Cuttack . . .	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	9 12	9 12
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay . . .	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12
(Median Average) .		8 2	8 4	9 1	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0
Index Numbers (a)		118	116	106	96	96	96	93	96

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100  
 \* Related to Khandwa wheat

and in India—contd. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

## FOURTEENTH ENDING

5th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th September 1916.	30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.
ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
0	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0
..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	12 4	11 4	10 12	10 0	10 4	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 8	8 8	8 13
0	11 12	11 12	11 4	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 4	9 8	9 4
0	12 4	11 10	11 10	10 12	10 10	10 12	11 8	10 12	10 9	10 12	9 0	9 0
8	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	10 6	10 6	10 10	9 14	8 6	8 14
0	12 8	11 10	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 9	10 8	10 11	10 0	10 0	9 0	9 8
4	12 4	11 12	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	9 4
8	11 8	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 2	8 10
-0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 8	9 8	7 12	8 4
12	9 12	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 10	9 10	9 12	9 8	7 15
8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	8 4	8 8
12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 12	7 8	8 4
1	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	7 0	7 8
1	10 8	10 2	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14	8 8	8 4
	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 0	7 8
	11 8	11 4	11 0	11 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 10	10 12	10 6	9 0	8 14
6	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	9 14	9 12	10 0	10 0	8 14	8 4
0	10 8	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 8	10 8	10 3	10 3	8 15	9 9
12	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 8	9 10	9 0	8 12
4	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	8 2	9 0
11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 4	11 4	10 14	10 7	9 5	9 5
0	9 0	9 2½	8 15	8 10	8 5½	8 4	8 6½	8 8	8 1½	8 1½	7 15½	7 11
6	8 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13
9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5
8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8
5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	10 11	10 4
12	10 12	10 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 8	11 8	10 8	9 0
12	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 2	10 5	9 6	8 0	8 4	8 8
8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8
0	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	7 8	7 7
13	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	7 14
1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
4	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 8	8 4	8 4
0	10 4	10 2	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8	8 9
9	93	94	96	96	98	97	96	96	96	98	112	112

B-11111111

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending							
		31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	29th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0
	Bombay*	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore	9 0	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4
	Ferozpoore	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	10 0
	Amritsar	9 8	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7	9 9	10 0	9 14
	Rawalpindi	8 14	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8
	Lyallpur	9 4	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 12	9 12
	Multan	9 8	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Ambala	8 10	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 14	10 0	9 12
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	7 15	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 13	9 1	9 1
	Cawnpore	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	10 0
	Meerut	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	9 0
	Agra	7 8	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 4
	Lucknow	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	9 12	10 4
	Aligarh	7 8	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4	9 4	9 4	10 1
	Shahjahanpur	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	10 0
	Fyzabad	8 10	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14	8 14	9 12	9 12
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 3	9 9
	Jubbulpore	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 2	10 2
	Akola	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	10 12
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 3	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10	8 10	8 12	8 9
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
Bombay	Poona	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6
	Ahmednagar	10 2	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	10 2	10 2	9 7
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8
	Dharwar	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	10 4	10 11	10 11
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	9 12	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0
	Bhagalpur	8 8	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	10 8
	Musaffarpur	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Ranchi	7 8	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4
	Cuttack	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 3	9 3
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
	Mandalay	8 14	9 9	10 5	10 12	10 5	10 5	9 9	9 9
	(Median Average)	8 10	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 3	9 8
	Index Numbers (a)	111	112	111	109	108	108	104	101

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat

Heat in India—contd. (The figures state quantity per rupee in sears of 80 tolas.)

FORTNIGHT ENDING												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 31st October 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	Nil
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6	6 6	Nil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	8 8	+6
10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	+3
11 2	10 6	10 2	10 2	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 0	+11
8 12	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0	8 12	+3
10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	Nil
10 12	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	Nil
10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 4	+5
9 12	9 12	9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4	9 4	Nil
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 14	9 4	9 6	9 2	8 15	+2
9 2	9 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	+3
8 8	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	+3
8 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	...	8 1	...
4 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	Nil
4 4	10 12	10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	9 8	+11
0 0	11 0	10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4	9 14	+4
	9 14	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12	9 8	+3
0 8	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15	8 5	+8
0 12	10 8	9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	Nil
1 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	Nil
0 9	9 7	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13	...	...
9 7	9 7	9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10	9 10	Nil
7 12	8 0	8 2	8 3	8 3	8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 13	7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0	6 0	Nil
9 7	9 7	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10	7 10	Nil
3 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	+7
0 11	10 11	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	Nil
3 0	12 0	12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12	10 0	-3
3 3	11 3	10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	Nil
3 0	12 0	11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	Nil
14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	Nil
18	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	Nil
1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	Nil
18	11 5	10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4	8 4	Nil
4	9 14	9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 0	+2
8	97	100	100	100	103	103	100	103	103	105	106	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 31st October as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :—

	1917.			1916.		
	15th October	31st October	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	15th October	31st October	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India	100	102	+2	100	100	Nil
Punjab	100	105	+5	100	101	+1
United Provinces.	100	103	+3	100	99	-1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	102	+2	100	99	-1

## C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.

## IN INDIAN PORTS.

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PEST).		CALCUTT. No.
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 5% DIRT, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 5% DIRT, AND 25% RED).				
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
Week ending 30th July 1914.	31 6	100	31 8	100	32 9	100	34 9½
" 6th August "	31 3	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½
" 3rd September "	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½
" 1st October "	35 9	113	35 1½	112	33 7	103	...
" 5th November "	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½
" 3rd December "	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 10
" 30th " "	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...
" 7th January 1915	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4
" 4th February "	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10
" 25th " "	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10
" 4th March "	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10
" 1st April "	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½
" 6th May "	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½
" 3rd June "	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½
" 2nd July "	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	..	35 10½
" 23rd " "	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½
" 6th August "	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½
" 27th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½
" 3rd September "	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10
" 29th " "	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	122	40 4½
" 8th October "	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½
" 5th November "	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4
" 3rd December "	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10
" 7th January 1916	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4
" 4th February "	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10
" 3rd March "	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	36 10
" 7th April "	30 9	98	30 6	98	35 3	106	32 11
" 5th May "	28 10½	92	28 7½	92	33 8	103	32 11
" 12th " "	34 3	109	30 0	96	33 8	103	32 5
" 2nd June "	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	106	33 3
" 30th " "	29 0	92	28 9	92	33 4	102	32 8
" 7th July "	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	32 5
" 14th " "	32 0	102	31 9	102	33 8	103	32 2
" 29th " "	32 6	104	32 3	104	35 6	105	32 4½

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*

## IN LONDON.

Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.		RED KARACHI.		DELEI.		CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.		CLUB No. 1.		CLUB No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
July 1914	39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
August "	41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September 1914	46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October "	44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November "	48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
December "	50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	Nominal	...	...	...	50 9 May-June.	100	...	...	...	...	50 6 April-May sellers.	100
" "	51 6 May-June.	130	53 0 Jany.-Feb.	106	52 0	102	...	...	...	...	52 0 April-May.	100
January 1915	52 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...	...	...	...	53 6 Do.	100
February "	61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...	...	...	...	Nominal	...
" "	60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...	...	...	...	64 6 Mar.-April.	120
March "	59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...	...	...	...	59 6 April-May.	110
April "	58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...	...	...	...	64 3 Do.	120
May "	66 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...	...	...	...	65 0 Do.	120
" "	63 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	66 0	100	67 0	100	...	...
June "	61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.	92	62 0 June-July.	93	61 0 June-July.	120
July "	53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.	79	53 3 Do.	79	52 9 Do.	100
" "	56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July	83	56 3 July	84	55 9 July	110
August "	56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	110
" "	54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.	84	56 9	85	56 1½	110
September "	54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	...	Nominal	...	56 9 July sellers.	85	...	...
Sept. '15 to	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April '16	61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
April to	No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
May 1916	63 0 May-June.	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6th June 1916	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June 1916	57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
June to	Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
July 1916	58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	59 0 Do.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The Indian price quotations are Market, and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published weekly by the Indian Chamber of Commerce.

**C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—contd.**  
**IN INDIAN PORTS—contd.**

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PRIST).		CALCUTTA CLUB No.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIET, AND 80% BBD).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIET, AND 92% BBD).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 4th August 1916 . . . . .	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½	
„ 11th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	
„ 25th „ „ . . . . .	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	
„ 31st „ „ . . . . .	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	
„ 8th September „ . . . . .	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	
„ 18th October „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	
„ 20th „ „ . . . . .	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	
„ 27th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	
„ 3rd November „ . . . . .	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	
„ 10th „ „ . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	
„ 17th „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	
„ 24th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	
„ 1st December „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	
„ 8th „ „ . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 0	116	38 10	
„ 29th „ „ . . . . .	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 5	114	...	
„ 5th January 1917 . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	
„ 12th „ „ . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	
„ 19th „ „ . . . . .	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4	
„ 26th „ „ . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	
„ 2nd February „ . . . . .	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 8	112	36 10	
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	
„ 16th „ „ . . . . .	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	
„ 23rd „ „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	
„ 2nd March „ . . . . .	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	
„ 30th „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	
„ 6th April „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	
„ 13th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	
„ 4th May „ . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	
„ 11th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2	
„ 18th „ „ . . . . .	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	
„ 25th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	35 8	
„ 1st June „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½	
„ 8th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	
„ 15th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5	
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1	
„ 29th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	
„ 6th July „ . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	
„ 13th „ „ . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	
„ 20th „ „ . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	
„ 27th „ „ . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	
„ 3rd August „ . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4	
„ 10th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8	
„ 17th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4	
„ 24th „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	
„ 31st „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	35 2	107	36 4	
„ 7th September „ . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	
„ 14th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	
„ 21st „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	
„ 28th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	
„ 5th October „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	
„ 12th „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	
„ 19th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	
„ 26th „ „ . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	
„ 2nd November „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	125	37 10	
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	122	37 1	
„ 16th „ „ . . . . .	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	
„ 23rd „ „ . . . . .	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4	
„ 30th „ „ . . . . .	43 0	137	42 0	134	40 8	124	43 10	



C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*IN LONDON—*contd.*

\* Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grade taken as 100.]

Date.	CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.		RED KARACHI.		DELHI.		CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.		CLUB No. 1.		CLUB No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
115th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
December 1916	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dec. '16 to Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
and 26th Jany.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
February to March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
April	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st to 4th May '17	85 0 " "	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
11th	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
May to 6th July.	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
to 20th July	86 9 " "	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
July to 10th Aug.	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th Aug.	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
September to Nov. '17	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	154

—The Indian price quotations are Market, and not F. O. B. prices. The source of these quotations is the Price Current published weekly by the Chambers of Commerce. The statistics for London are compiled from Reuter's telegrams. The reduced prices were fixed by the Royal Commission on 11th Dec. 1917.



**Registered No. C-696.**

---

INDEX TO  
**The Gazette of India.**  
JANUARY TO JUNE 1917.

---



# CONTENTS OF INDEX.

## PART I.

PAGE.

### Admissions, Appointments, Promotions, etc.—

#### Civil—

Commerce and Industry . . . . .	1
Education . . . . .	ib.
Finance . . . . .	ib.
Foreign and Political . . . . .	2
Home . . . . .	ib.
Legislative . . . . .	3
Public Works . . . . .	ib.
Railway . . . . .	ib.
Revenue and Agriculture . . . . .	4

#### Military—

Army . . . . .	ib.
Marine . . . . .	45
Volunteer Corps . . . . .	46

### Decorations, Honours, Medals, Rewards and Titles—

Civil . . . . .	48
Military . . . . .	51

### Dismissals, Discharges and Removals . . . . .

Leave . . . . .	ib.
-----------------	-----

### Miscellaneous Notifications and Orders—

Departmental . . . . .	ib.
Officers placed at the disposal of several Departments of Government, Native States, etc. . . . .	63
Officers placed on Deputation and Special Duty . . . . .	64
Resignations and Retirements . . . . .	ib.

## PART II.

### Appointments, Promotions, Reversions, etc.—

Agent to the Governor-General in Central India . . . . .	67
Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana . . . . .	ib.
Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan . . . . .	ib.
Bank of Bengal . . . . .	ib.
Botanical Survey of India . . . . .	ib.
Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	ib.
Chief Commissioner, Delhi . . . . .	ib.
Criminal Intelligence Office . . . . .	ib.
Department of Printing, Stationery and Stamps . . . . .	ib.
District Judge, Delhi . . . . .	ib.
Government of Madras . . . . .	68
High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal . . . . .	ib.
High Court, Original Side . . . . .	ib.
India Meteorological Department . . . . .	ib.
Indian Medical Service . . . . .	ib.
Indo-European Telegraph Department . . . . .	ib.
Military Accounts Department . . . . .	ib.
Northern India Salt Revenue Department . . . . .	ib.
Posts and Telegraphs . . . . .	ib.
Public Works Department, Delhi . . . . .	69
Royal Indian Marine . . . . .	ib.
Survey of India . . . . .	ib.
Examinations . . . . .	ib.
Leave . . . . .	ib.
Licenses . . . . .	70
Miscellaneous Notifications . . . . .	ib.
Officers placed at the disposal of several Departments of Government, Native States, etc. . . . .	74
Officers placed on Special Duty . . . . .	ib.
Patents and Designs . . . . .	ib.
Resignations and Retirements . . . . .	80

## PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations . . . . .	81
--	----

	PAGE.
<b>PART IV.</b>	
Acts of the Indian Legislative Council assented to by the Governor-General . . . . .	83
<b>PART V.</b>	
Bills introduced in the Indian Legislative Council . . . . .	85
Reports of the Select Committees . . . . .	86
<b>PART VI.</b>	
Proceedings of the Council of the Governor-General of India assembled for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations . . . . .	87
Index to the Supplement to the Gazette of India, January to June 1917 . . . . .	89
Index to the Gazette of India Extraordinary, January to June 1917 . . . . .	91



# The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

DELHI, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 12, 1917.

---

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 12th December 1917.*

#### ORDER REGARDING CERTAIN STOCKS OF BLANKETS.

**No. 209-X.**—WHEREAS the Governor General in Council is of the opinion that the articles specified below can be utilised in connexion with the prosecution of the present war, namely, blankets made of wool and measuring not less than six feet in length and four feet in width ;

NOW, THEREFORE, the Governor General in Council in the exercise of the power conferred upon him by Rule 11-A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915 ; as amended, hereby requires all persons who, in the course of business, whether on their own behalf or on behalf of others, hold or have control over any such blankets to send to the Controller (Textile Supplies), Indian Munitions Board, Simla, the following particulars of such blankets, namely :—

- (a) the quantity of blankets held ;
- (b) the place or places at which held ;
- (c) the description of the blankets as regards composition, quality, colour and width ;
- (d) the price (if known) at which the owner or person entitled to sell the blankets is willing to sell the same by agreement ; .

and the Governor General in Council further requires that every such person shall refrain from disposing of the said blankets from the date of this notification until the said particulars have been furnished as prescribed above, and for a further period thereafter of fourteen days, after the expiry of which

period the whole or any part of the said blankets may be disposed of as if this notification had not been issued, unless, before the expiry of the said period, they shall have been purchased by Government or a notice of requisition under Rule 11-AA of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, shall have been issued in respect of them by the Governor General in Council or by an officer authorised by him to act in this behalf;

PROVIDED that this order shall not be held to apply to a portion of their stocks of such blankets not exceeding five hundred in number in all held by dealers on the date of this notification for *bond fide* retail trade only, or to stocks held in the ordinary course of their business by persons whose aggregate holding of blankets does not exceed a total of five hundred in number.

T. RYAN,

*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 50.} DELHI, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS

PAGES.	SUPPLEMENT No. 50.	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations . . . . .	1905—2015	Indian Customs Revenue [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . .
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . .	2471—2546	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., on Thursday, the 13th December 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . . . . .
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . .	11.—112	Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 8th December 1917 . . . . .
		Statement of opium seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 8th December 1917 . . . . .
		Appointment of a Committee to investigate and report on the revolutionary movement in India . . . . .
		Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . . .
		2603—2604
		2605—2606
		2607—2608
		2609—2612
		2613
		2614—2615

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 11th December 1917.*

**No. 821-C.**—Mr. G. F. Winn, I.S.O., Registrar, Home Department, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 2nd January 1918.

**No. 824-C.**—Rai Abinash Chandra Koor Bahadur, Superintendent of the 1st grade in the Home Department, is appointed to officiate as Registrar with effect from the 2nd January 1918.

---

**POLICE.****CORRIGENDUM.**

*Delhi, the 13th December 1917.*

**No. 858-C.**—In the Home Department notifications nos. 349-C., 350-C. and 351-C., dated the 19th November 1917, relating to the grant of privilege leave to Sir C. R. Cleveland, K.C.I.E., I.C.S., Director, Criminal Intelligence, and consequent officiating arrangements

for the words "with effect from the 1st November 1917" read "with effect from the afternoon of the 1st November 1917."

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****ECCLESIASTICAL.**

*Delhi, the 10th December 1917.*

**No. 391.**—The services of the Reverend R. G. Jamieson, M.A., a senior chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal, are placed at the disposal of the Army Department.

*The 14th December 1917.*

**No. 54-C.**—The services of the Reverend John A. Fairlie, M.A., a temporary chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, Church of Scotland, are placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of his duties at Calcutta.

---

**EDUCATION.**

*Simla, the 10th December 1917.*

**No. 1047.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 5, Sub-Section (2) of the Indian Universities Act, 1904 (VIII of 1904), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that in the list of *ex-officio* Fellows of the University of Calcutta contained in the first schedule of the said Act as altered by the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Education, no. 72-C. D., dated the 27th December 1912, the words "Bihar and Orissa" shall be omitted.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

*Delhi, the 15th December 1917.*

**No. 29.**—Babu Bhuvan Mohan Das, Supervisor, 1st Grade, Bihar and Orissa, is appointed to the Provincial Service of the Engineer Branch of the Public Works Department as an Assistant Engineer, and is posted to Bihar and Orissa.

F. C. ROSE, .

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 11th December 1917.*

**No. 2188-Est. A.**—Mr. F. P. Rennie, I.C.S., of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for 41 days, with effect from the 26th November 1917.

**No. 2189-Est. A.**—Major R. A. Yule, of the Political Department, is appointed to officiate temporarily as Divisional and Sessions Judge, Peshawar, with effect from the 26th November 1917.

*The 13th December 1917.*

**No. 2201-Est. A.**—Major D. L. R. Lorimer, C.I.E., of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for three months combined with furlough for 1 year and 9 months, with effect from the 24th November 1917, under Articles 233 and 308 (b), Civil Service Regulations.

**No. 2204-Est. A.**—The services of the Hon'ble Lieutenant-Colonel Sir John Ramsay, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., a Resident of the 1st Class and Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, are replaced at the disposal of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India, with effect from the 5th December 1917.

**No. 2206-Est. A.**—Mr. H. R. C. Dobbs, C.S.I., C.I.E., a Resident of the 2nd Class, is appointed to be a Resident of the 1st Class, and Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, with effect from the 5th December 1917.

**No. 2920-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Super-tax Act, 1917 (VIII of 1917), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to delegate to the Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces the power to make rules under the said Act.

**No. 2921-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 9 of the Super-tax Act, 1917 (VIII of 1917), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rule :—

#### RULE.

All public servants are forbidden to make public or disclose, except for the purpose of the working of the Super-tax Act, 1917, as applied to Berar, any information contained in documents delivered or produced with respect to assessment under the said Act, and any public servant committing a breach of this rule shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 166 of the Indian Penal Code, XLV of 1860, as applied to Berar.

*The 14th December 1917.*

**No. 2217-Est. A.**—Lieutenant-Colonel P. T. A. Spence, of the Political Department, is granted privilege leave for three months, combined with furlough for nine months, with effect from the 1st December 1917, under articles 233 and 308 (b) of the Civil Service Regulations.

**No. 2218-Est. A.**—Lieutenant-Colonel A. B. Minchin, C.I.E., of the Political Department, on return from leave, is posted as Political Agent in Bundelkhand, with effect from the 1st December 1917.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 11th December 1917.*

**No. 403-E. B.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 60 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. V, C. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the Somra tract in the Chin Hills bounded as below shall be included in the Province of Burma :—

On the North by the Nantaleik or Tuzu river ;

On the East by the Upper Chindwin district ;

On the South by the State of Thaungthut ; and

On the West by the State of Manipur, and the high range of hills forming the watershed between the Nantaleik or Tuzu river on the west and the Nanwe river on the east.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.***Delhi, the 11th December 1917.*

**No. 1363-F.-E.**—Mr. W. Alder, I.C.S., has been posted as Accountant General, United Provinces, with effect from the 26th November 1917.

**No. 1364-F.-E.**—Mr. J. C. Connell, Accountant, 1st grade, and officiating Chief Accountant, Class II, attached to the office of the Examiner of Accounts, Military Works, has been confirmed as a Chief Accountant, Class II, with effect from the 8th November 1917.

**No. 1365-F.-E.**—Mr. J. R. Gunjkar has been posted as Deputy Comptroller, India Treasuries, with effect from the 29th November 1917.

H. F. HOWARD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 15th December 1917.*

**No. 1489-D.**—The following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, WHITEHALL.

The 18th day of October, 1917.

BY THE LORDS OF HIS MAJESTY'S MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL.

Whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, that any proclamation or Order in Council made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, as amended by the Act now in recital, may, whilst a state of war exists, be varied or added to by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas it is provided by Section 2 of the Customs (Exportation Restriction) Act, 1914, that any Proclamation made under Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, may, whether the Proclamation was made before or after the passing of the Act now in recital, be varied or added to, whilst a state of war exists, by an Order made by the Lords of the Council on the recommendation of the Board of Trade :

And whereas by a Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, and made under Section 8 of the Customs and Inland Revenue Act, 1879, and Section 1 of the Exportation of Arms Act, 1900, and Section 1 of the Customs (Exportation Prohibition) Act, 1914, the exportation from the United Kingdom of certain articles to certain or all destinations was prohibited :

And whereas by subsequent Orders of Council the said Proclamation was amended and added to in certain particulars :

And whereas there was this day read at the Board a recommendation from the Board of Trade to the following effect :—

That the Proclamation, dated the 10th day of May, 1917, as amended and added to by subsequent Orders of Council, should be further amended by making the following amendments in and additions to the Schedule to the same :—

(1) That the following headings should be deleted :—

(a) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium ;

(c) Arsenical ore ;

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

(e) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic ;

(a) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol (except saponified cresol) and nitro-cresol ;

(b) Cresol (saponified) ;

- (b) Fencing staples ;
- (c) Fishing gear, including tackle for fishing by rod and line ;
- (b) Goat skins ;
- (b) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof ;
- (b) Lead ore ;

Leather goods of the following descriptions :—

- (b) Belting, hydraulic leather, pump leather and leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery ;
- (a) Machinery, agricultural, and component parts thereof, including hand tools which can be used for agricultural purposes ;
- (c) Nails, wire ;
- (b) Needles, hosiery, machine (latch and bearded) ;
- (b) Oil, fish and seal, not otherwise prohibited, and mixtures containing such oils ;
- (c) Oils, essential (except turpentine oil) ;
- (c) Paper, Japanese tissue ;
- (b) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts ;
- (b) Waxes, animal, mineral, vegetable, and composite waxes, not otherwise prohibited ;
- (c) Wood-screws made of iron or steel ;

Wool and wool manufactures, the following :—

- (b) Wool, raw, and mixtures thereof ;
- (b) Wool tops and mixtures thereof ;
- (b) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof ;
- (b) Woollen and worsted yarn and mixtures thereof ;
- (b) Woollen rags, shoddy, and mungo, applicable to other uses than manure.

(2) That the following headings should be added :—

- (a) Aluminium, alloys of aluminium and manufactures of aluminium, or of its alloys ;
- (b) Arsenical ore ;

Chemicals, etc., the following :—

- (a) Acrillavine, proflavine and other acridine derivatives having antiseptic or therapeutic properties, and mixtures or preparations containing any of those substances ;
- (b) Arsenic, compounds of arsenic, and mixtures containing arsenic ;
- (a) Cresol, compounds and preparations of cresol and nitro-cresol ;
- (a) Fibre, coir ;
- (a) Fish hooks ;
- (c) Fishing gear, including tackle (other than fish hooks) for fishing by rod and line ;
- (a) Goat skins ;
- (a) Hair, animal, and tops, noils, mixtures, waste, and yarns thereof ;
- (a) Lead ore ;

Leather goods of the following descriptions :—

- (b) Belting, leather manufactures suitable for textile machinery and leathers cut or shaped for hydraulic or pump purposes ;
- (a) Machinery, agricultural, or farming, and component parts thereof, including hand tools for agricultural or farm purposes ;
- (a) Needles, hosiery, machine (latch and bearded) ;
- (b) Oil, fish, not otherwise prohibited, and mixtures containing such oil ;
- (b) Oil, sandalwood ;
- (a) Oil, seal, and mixtures containing such oil ;
- (c) Oils, essential (except sandalwood and turpentine oils) ;
- (c) Paper, Japanese tissue and similar cellulose paper, whether in the piece or roll or cut into shapes for domestic or other uses ;

- (b) Sandalwood for medicinal purposes ;
- (a) Sheepskins, haired or woolled and pelts ;
- Seeds, the following :—
- (c) Vegetable, not otherwise prohibited ;
- (b) Watches ;
- (b) Waxes, animal, mineral, and vegetable, not otherwise prohibited ;
- (a) Waxes, composite ;
- (a) Wood-screws made of iron or steel ;

Wool and wool manufactures, the following :—

- (a) Wool, raw, and mixtures thereof ;
- (a) Wool tops and mixtures thereof ;
- (a) Wool noils and wool waste and mixtures thereof ;
- (a) Woollen and worsted yarns and mixtures thereof ;
- (a) Woollen rags, shoddy, and mungo, applicable to other uses than manure.

Now, therefore, Their Lordships, having taken the said recommendation into consideration are pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered, that the same be approved.

Whereof the Commissioners of His Majesty's Customs and Excise, the Director of the War Trade Department, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

*The 15th December 1917.*

**No. 1454-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 10 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to make the following rule :—

(1) Where an order has been made under section 7 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916, vesting any property in a Custodian appointed under the Enemy Trading Act, 1915, such Custodian may by a written notice require any person having in his custody or control such property or any part thereof, or any document of title, security or voucher relating thereto, to deliver the same to him within such time and at such place as may be specified in the notice.

(2) If any person refuses or without lawful excuse (the burden of proving which shall lie upon him) neglects to comply with any notice issued in accordance with sub-rule (1), he shall be punishable with imprisonment which may extend to a term not exceeding six months or with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000 or with both.

**No. 1523-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

*Additions.*

Gatton, S.,	Shanghai.
Gilson, E. H.,	"
Hillel, E. A.,	"
Jin Ann Wholesale Drug Depot, Swatow.	

**CUSTOMS DUTIES.**

*The 15th December 1917.*

**No. 1547-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Indian Tariff Act, 1894 (VIII of 1894), as subsequently amended, and in supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 280-C. D., dated the 16th December 1916, the Governor General in Council is pleased to fix, with effect from the 1st January 1918, for the articles specified in column 2 of the schedule hereto annexed, the tariff values stated in column 4 of the said schedule.

## SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF.

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco.</b>				
	<b>FISH.</b>		R. A.	
1	FISH, SALTED, wet or dry . . . . .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding twelve annas as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , from time to time prescribe.
2	FISHMAWS, including singally and sozillo, and sharkfins.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	FISH, excluding salted fish (see No. 1) : . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
<b>FRUITS AND VEGETABLES.</b>				
	FRUITS AND VEGETABLES, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved—			
	Almonds without shell . . . . .	cwt.	£7 0	7½ per cent.
	" in the shell . . . . .	"	24 0	7½ " "
	" (kúgazi) { Persian . . . . .	"	85 0	7½ " "
	" { European . . . . .	"	48 0	7½ " "
	Cashew or cajoo kernels . . . . .	"	15 0	7½ " "
	Coconuts, Straits . . . . .	thousand	75 0	7½ " "
	" other . . . . .	"	51 0	7½ " "
	" kernel (khopra) . . . . .	cwt.	15 0	7½ " "
	Currants . . . . .	"	50 0	7½ " "
	Dates, dry, in bags . . . . .	"	9 0	7½ " "
	" wet " baskets and bundles . . . . .	"	6 0	7½ " "
	" " in pots, boxes, tins and crates . . . . .	"	10 0	7½ " "
	Figs, Persian, dried . . . . .	"	22 0	7½ " "
	Garlic . . . . .	"	7 0	7½ " "
	Pistachio nuts . . . . .	"	60 0	7½ " "
	Prunes, Bussora (álu-Bokhara) . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Raisins, black . . . . .	"	"	7½ " "
	" kishmish, Persian Gulf . . . . .	"	"	7½ " "
	" Munakha " " . . . . .	cwt.	20 0	7½ " "
	" other sorts . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Walnuts, all descriptions . . . . .	"	"	7½ " "
	All other sorts of fruits and vegetables, fresh, dried, salted or preserved.	...	"	7½ " "
<b>GRAIN, PULSE AND FLOUR.</b>				
5	GRAIN AND PULSE, all sorts, including broken grain and pulse, but excluding flour see No. 6.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
6	FLOUR . . . . .	...	"	2 " "
<b>LIQUORS.</b>				
				R. A. P.
7	ALE, Beer, and Porter . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	...	0 4 6
8	CIDER and other fermented liquors . . . . .	"	...	0 4 6
9	LIQUORS, Cordials, Mixtures and other preparations containing spirit—			
	(a) Entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested.	"	...	14 10 0
	(b) If tested . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	...	11 4 0
10	PERFUMES, SPIRITS . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles.	...	18 12 0
11	SPIRIT, which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>LIQUORS—<i>contd.</i></b>				
			R A.	R A. P.
12	All other sorts of SPIRIT . . . . .	Imperial gallon or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	...	11 4 0 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
13	WINES— Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.	"	...	R A. P. 4 6 0
	All other sorts of wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit. Provided that all sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to "All other sorts of Spirit."	"	...	1 12 0
<b>PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES.</b>				
14	VINEGAR, in casks . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
15	PROVISIONS, OILMAN'S STORES, AND GROCERIES, all sorts, excluding vinegar in casks (see No. 14)—			
	Bacon . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	Beef and Pork . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Bêche de mer . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Butter . . . . .	lb.	2 0	7½ " "
	Cassava, Tapioca or Sago . . . . .	cwt.	14 0	7½ " "
	Cheese . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	China preserves in syrup . . . . .	box of six large or twelve small jars.	7 0	7½ " "
	" " dry, candied . . . . .	lb.	0 6	7½ " "
	Cocum . . . . .	cwt.	8 0	7½ " "
	Ghi . . . . .	"	100 0	7½ " "
	Margarine . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Vinegar not in casks— Persian . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Indian . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	All other sorts of provisions, oilman's stores and groceries.	...	"	7½ " "
<b>SPICES.</b>				
16	SPICES, all sorts—			
	Betelnuts, raw, whole, split, or sliced, from Goa .	cwt.	11 8	7½ per cent.
	" " " " " Straits	"	10 0	7½ " "
	" "boiled . . . . .	"	20 0	7½ " "
	" "whole, from Ceylon . . . . .	"	12 8	7½ " "
	" "raw, split (sun-dried) from Ceylon . . . . .	"	30 0	7½ " "
	" "all other sorts . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Chillies, dry . . . . .	cwt.	15 0	7½ " "
	Cloves . . . . .	"	46 0	7½ " "
	" "exhausted . . . . .	"	14 0	7½ " "
	" "stems and heads . . . . .	"	6 0	7½ " "
	" "in seeds, narlavang . . . . .	"	13 0	7½ " "
	Ginger, dry . . . . .	"	21 0	7½ " "
	Mace . . . . .	lb.	1 2	7½ " "
	Nutmegs . . . . .	"	0 8	7½ " "
	" "in shell . . . . .	"	0 4	7½ " "
	Pepper, black . . . . .	cwt.	46 0	7½ " "
	" "white . . . . .	"	60 0	7½ " "
	All other sorts of spices . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
<b>SUGAR.</b>				
17	CONFECTIONERY . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
18	SUGAR, all sorts, including Molasses and Saccharine produce of all sorts, but excluding confectionery (see No. 17)—			
	Sugar, crystallised, beet . . . . .	cwt.	18 8	10 per cent.
	" "and soft, refined in China . . . . .	"	19 8	10 " "
	" " " "from Egypt . . . . .	"	16 0	10 " "



SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
	<b>I.—Food, Drink and Tobacco—<i>concl'd.</i></b>		R A.	
	<b>SUGAR—<i>contd.</i></b>			
	All other sorts of Sugar—			
	Sugar, crystallised, and soft, from Java or Japan, 28 Dutch standard and above.	cwt.	17 8	10 per cent.
	" " " " from Java or Japan, 16 to 22 Dutch standard.	"	15 12	10 " "
	" " " " from Java or Japan, 15 Dutch standard and under.	"	13 12	10 " "
	" " " " from Mauritius, equal to 16 Dutch standard and over.	"	17 4	10 " "
	Molasses from Java . . . . .	"	2 8	10 " "
	" " other countries . . . . .	"	2 8	10 " "
	Sugar, all other sorts, including saccharine produce of all kinds.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 " "
	<b>TEA.</b>			
19	TEA—			
	Tea, black . . . . .	lb.	0 12	7½ per cent.
	" green . . . . .	"	0 11	7½ " "
	<b>OTHER FOOD AND DRINK.</b>			
20	COFFEE . . . . .	cwt.	55 0	7½ per cent.
21	HOPS . . . . .	...	...	Free.
22	SALT . . . . .	Indian maund of 82½ lbs. avoirdupois weight.	...	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place.
23	SALT imported into British India and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in any process of manufacture; also salt imported into the port of Calcutta and issued with the sanction of the Government of Bengal to manufacturers of glazed stone-ware; also salt imported into any port in the provinces of Bengal and Bihar and Orissa and issued, in accordance with rules made with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council, for use in curing fish in those provinces.	...	...	Free.
24	ALL OTHER SORTS OF FOOD AND DRINK not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	<b>TOBACCO.</b>			R A.
25	TOBACCO, unmanufactured . . . . .	lb.	...	1 0
26	CIGARS AND CIGARETTES . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	50 per cent.
27	All other sorts of TOBACCO, manufactured . . . . .	lb.	...	R A. 1 8
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured.</b>			
	<b>COAL, ETC.</b>			
28	COAL, COKE AND PATENT FUEL . . . . .	ton	...	0 8

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>GUMS, RESINS AND LAC.</b>				
			R. A.	
29	GUMS, RESINS AND LAC, all sorts--			
	Copal	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	Cutch and gambier	cwt.	42 0	7½ " "
	Gamboge	lb.	1 12	7½ " "
	Gum Ammoniac	cwt.	25 0	7½ " "
	" Arabic	"	23 0	7½ " "
	" Bdellium	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	" Benjamin, ras	cwt.	42 0	7½ " "
	" " cowrie	"	80 0	7½ " "
	" Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	"	35 0	7½ " "
	" Olibanum or frankincense	"	12 0	7½ " "
	" Persian (false)	"	11 0	7½ " "
	Myrrh	"	40 0	7½ " "
	Rosin	"	20 0	7½ " "
	All other sorts of gums, gum-resins, and articles made of gum or gum-resin.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
<b>HIDES AND SKINS, RAW.</b>				
30	HIDES AND SKINS, raw or salted	...	...	Free.
<b>METALLIC ORES, AND SCRAP IRON OR STEEL FOR RE-MANUFACTURE.</b>				
31	IRON OR STEEL, old	cwt.	3 0	2½ per cent.
32	METALLIC ORES, all sorts	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
<b>OILS.</b>				
				R. A. P.
33	PETROLEUM, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock-oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosene, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum, but excluding the following classes of petroleum.	Imperial gallon	...	0 1 6
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively for the batching of jute or other fibre, or for lubricating purposes.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	Petroleum which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer and is proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use exclusively as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purpose.	..	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
34	All other sorts of animal, essential, mineral, and vegetable non-essential OILS—			
	Coconut oil	cwt.	26 0	7½ per cent.
	All other sorts of oil	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
<b>SEEDS.</b>				
35	OIL-SEEDS, imported into British India by sea from the territories of any Native Prince or Chief in India.	...	...	Free.
36	SEEDS, all sorts, excluding oil-seeds specified in No. 35.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
			R A.	
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>			
	<b>TALLOW, STEARINE AND WAX.</b>			
37	TALLOW AND STEARINE, including grease and animal fat, and WAX of all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	<b>TEXTILE MATERIALS.</b>			
38	COTTON, raw . . . . .	...	...	Free.
39	WOOL, raw . . . . .	...	...	Free.
40	TEXTILE MATERIALS, the following:—			
	Silk waste and raw silk including cocoons:—			
	Bokhara . . . . .	lb.	7 0	7½ per cent.
	Floss . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Raw silk—Yellow Shanghai, including re-reeled . . . . .	lb.	6 0	7½ " "
	" from Indo-China, and places in China other than Shanghai including re-reeled.	"	6 0	7½ " "
	Mathow . . . . .	"	4 0	7½ " "
	Panjam . . . . .	"	3 4	7½ " "
	Persian . . . . .	"	4 8	7½ " "
	Siam . . . . .	"	4 0	7½ " "
	White Shanghai, Thonkoon or Duppon . . . . .	"	4 0	7½ " "
	" " other kinds including re-reeled.	"	6 8	7½ " "
	" other kinds of China, including re-reeled.	"	8 0	7½ " "
	Waste and Kachra . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	All other sorts, including cocoons . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Raw Flax, Hemp, Jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ " "
	<b>WOOD AND TIMBER.</b>			
41	FIREWOOD . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
42	WOOD AND TIMBER, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood.	...	"	7½ " "
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>			
43	CANES AND BATTANS . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
44	COWRIES AND SHELLS, including Tortoise-shell—			
	Chanks—large shells, for cameos . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	" white, live . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	" dead . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Cowries . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Cowries, bazar, common . . . . .	cwt.	4 0	7½ " "
	" yellow, superior quality . . . . .	"	5 0	7½ " "
	" Maldive . . . . .	"	7 0	7½ " "
	" Sankhli . . . . .	"	110 0	7½ " "
	Mother-of-pearl, naacre . . . . .	"	24 0	7½ " "
	Nakhla . . . . .	"	145 0	7½ " "
	Tortoise-shell . . . . .	lb.	9 0	7½ " "
	" nakh . . . . .	"	5 0	7½ " "
	All other sorts, including articles made of shell, not otherwise described.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
45	IVORY, unmanufactured—			
	Elephants' grinders . . . . .	cwt.	300 0	7½ per cent.
	" tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points), each exceeding 20 lb. in weight, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing 10 lb. and over.	"	850 0	7½ " "
	Elephants' tusks (other than hollows, centres, and points), not less than 10 lb. and not exceeding 20 lb. each, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing less than 10 lb.	"	750 0	7½ " "
	Elephants' tusks, each less than 10 lb. (other than hollows, centres, and points).	"	450 0	7½ " "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
	<b>II.—Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured—<i>conold</i>.</b>		R A.	
	<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd</i>.</b>			
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 4 lb.	owt.	200 0	7½ per cent.
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 3 lb. and under 4 lb.	"	170 0	7½ " "
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each less than 3 lb.	"	120 0	7½ " "
	All other sorts unmanufactured not otherwise specified	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
46	MANURES, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures:—Basic slag, nitrate of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, nitrate of lime, calcium cyanamide and mineral superphosphates.*	...	...	Free.
47	PRECIOUS STONES AND PEARLS, unset† . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
48	PULP OF WOOD, BAGS and other paper-making materials.	...	...	Free.
49	ALL OTHER RAW MATERIALS, and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</b>			
	<b>APPAREL.</b>			
50	APPAREL, including drapery, boots and shoes, and military and other uniforms and accoutrements, but excluding uniforms and accoutrements exempted from duty (No. 51) and silver thread (No. 90).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
51	UNIFORMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use.	...	...	Free.
	<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES.</b>			
52	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 55, ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES, that is to say,—			
	(1) Firearms other than pistols, including gas and air guns and rifles.	each	...	50 0
	(2) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	30 0
	(3) Pistols . . . . .	"	...	15 0
	(4) Barrels for the same, whether single or double.	"	...	10 0
	(5) Main springs and magazine springs for firearms, including gas guns and rifles.	"	...	8 0
	(6) Gun stocks and breech blocks . . . . .	"	...	5 0
	(7) Revolver cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry.	"	...	2 8
	(8) Actions (including skeleton and waster), breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks (for muzzle-loading arms).	"	...	1 8
	(9) Machines for making, loading or closing cartridges for rifled arms.	"	...	10 0
	(10) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms.	"	...	2 8
	<i>Proviso 1.</i> —No duty in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> shall be levied upon any of the articles specified in items Nos. 1 to 10 of this entry when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.			or 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> whichever is higher.

\* Under the Government of India Notification No. 330 C. D., dated the 23rd December 1916, sulphate of ammonia and mineral phosphates have been exempted from payment of duty.

† Pearls unset and unset precious stones imported uncut have been exempted from payment of duty by Government of India Notifications No. 2102-W., dated the 16th March 1916, and No. 7955-218, dated the 2nd September 1916, respectively.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manu- factured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<p><i>Proviso 2.</i>—When any articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under items Nos. 1 to 10, are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Collector of Customs for refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 20 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i>; and if such Collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.</p>				
53	GUNPOWDER for cannons, rifles, guns, pistols and sporting purposes.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	20 per cent.
54	Subject to the exemptions specified in No. 55 all ARTICLES, other than those specified in entry No. 52, which are ARMS OR PARTS OF ARMS within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, (excluding springs used for air-guns which are dutiable as hardware, under No. 68), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machines for making, loading, closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i> , declare to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.	...	"	20 " "
55	The following classes of ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES :— (a) Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th or 10th item of No. 52 when they appertain to a firearm falling under the 1st or 3rd item and are fitted into the same case with such firearm ; (b) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval or police uniform ; (c) A sword, a revolver, or a pair of pistols, when accompanying an officer of His Majesty's regular forces, or a commissioned officer of a volunteer corps, or certified by the commandant of the corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment ; (d) Swords and revolvers which are certified by an Inspector General of Police to be part of the ordinary equipment of members of the Police force under his charge ; (e) Swords forming part of the equipment of Indian commissioned officers of His Majesty's army ; (f) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes ; (g) Arms, ammunition, and military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a Native State in India which may be maintained and organized for Imperial Service ; (h) Morris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men.	...	...	Free.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>			R A.	
<b>ARMS, AMMUNITION AND MILITARY STORES—<i>concl.</i></b>				
56	EXPLOSIVES, namely, blasting gunpowder, blasting gelatine, blasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonite, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuse.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
<b>CARRIAGES AND CARTS.</b>				
57	CARRIAGES AND CARTS including motor-cars, motor-cycles and motor-wagons, bicycles, tricycles, jinrikshas, bath chairs, perambulators, trucks, wheelbarrows, and all other sorts of conveyances and component parts thereof.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
<b>CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.</b>				
58	ANTI-PLAGUE SERUM . . . . .	...	...	Free.
59	COPPERAS, green . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
60	OPIUM and its alkaloids . . . . .	Seer of 80 tolas.	...	R A. 24 0
61	QUININE and other alkaloids of cinchona . . . . .	...	...	Free.
62	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, all sorts not otherwise specified—			
	Acid, sulphuric . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	Alkali, Indian (sajji-khar) . . . . .	cwt.	6 8	7½ "
	Alum . . . . .	"	18 0	7½ "
	Arsenic (China mansil) . . . . .	"	22 0	7½ "
	" other sorts . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Sal ammoniac . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Soda ash . . . . .	cwt.	6 0	7½ "
	Soda Bicarbonate . . . . .	"	7 8	7½ "
	Sulphate of copper . . . . .	"	42 0	7½ "
	Sulphur (brimstone), flowers . . . . .	"	11 0	7½ "
	" " roll . . . . .	"	11 0	7½ "
	" " rough . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	All other sorts of chemical products and preparations not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
	Aloes, black . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	" Socotra . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Aloe-wood . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Asafoetida (hing) . . . . .	cwt.	125 0	7½ "
	" coarse (hingra) . . . . .	"	37 0	7½ "
	Atáry, Persian . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Bánslochan (bamboo camphor) . . . . .	lb.	0 9	7½ "
	Brimstone (amalsára) . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Calumba root . . . . .	cwt.	13 0	7½ "
	Camphor, refined, other than powder . . . . .	lb.	2 0	7½ "
	" in powder . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Cassia lignea . . . . .	cwt.	26 0	7½ "
	China root (chobchini), rough . . . . .	"	12 0	7½ "
	" " scraped . . . . .	"	25 0	7½ "
	Cocaine . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Cubets . . . . .	cwt.	100 0	7½ "
	Galangal, China . . . . .	"	16 0	7½ "
	Pellitory (akalkara) . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Peppermint, crystals . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Salep . . . . .	cwt.	250 0	7½ "
	Senna leaves . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Storax, liquid (rose mellos or salaras) . . . . .	cwt.	124 0	7½ "
	All other sorts of drugs, medicines, and narcotics . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS.</b>				
63	The following AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders, and rakes.	...	...	Free.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>CUTLERY, HARDWARE, IMPLEMENTS AND INSTRUMENTS—<i>contd.</i></b>				
64	CLOCKS AND WATCHES, and parts thereof . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
65	CUTLERY . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
66	The following DAIRY APPLIANCES, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power, namely, cream separators, milk sterilizing or pasteurizing plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers.	...	...	Free.
67	ELECTROPLATED WARE . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
68	HARDWARE, IRONMONGERY AND TOOLS, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ " "
69	INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS, AND APPLIANCES, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling.	...	...	Free.
70	TELEGRAPHIC INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS, and parts thereof, imported by or under the orders of a railway company.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
71	WATER-LIFTS, SUGAR-MILLS, OIL-PRESSES, and parts thereof, when constructed so that they can be worked by manual or animal power.	...	...	Free.
72	All other sorts of IMPLEMENTS, INSTRUMENTS, APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, and parts thereof, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
<b>DYES AND COLOURS.</b>			R A.	
73	DYEING AND TANNING SUBSTANCES, all sorts, and PAINTS AND COLOURS and painters' materials, all sorts—			
	Alizarine dye, dry, 40 per cent. . . . .	lb.	26 0	7½ per cent.
	" " " 50 " . . . . .	"	30 0	7½ " "
	" " " 60 " . . . . .	"	35 0	7½ " "
	" " " 70 " . . . . .	"	39 0	7½ " "
	" " " 80 " . . . . .	"	42 0	7½ " "
	" " " 100 " . . . . .	"	45 0	7½ " "
	" " moist, 10 " . . . . .	"	4 0	7½ " "
	" " " 16 " . . . . .	"	8 0	7½ " "
	" " " 20 " . . . . .	"	10 0	7½ " "
	Aniline " moist . . . . .	"	3 8	7½ " "
	" " dry . . . . .	"	5 8	7½ " "
	" salts . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Avar bark . . . . .	cwt.	5 0	7½ " "
	Buzgand (gulpista) . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Cochineal . . . . .	lb.	1 12	7½ " "
	Gallnuts (myrabolams) . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	" Persian . . . . .	cwt.	100 0	7½ " "
	Madder or manjit . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Ochilla weed . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Sappan wood and root . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Turmeric . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	All other sorts of dyeing and tanning materials . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Lead, red, dry . . . . .	cwt.	45 0	7½ " "
	" white, dry . . . . .	"	45 0	7½ " "
	Ochre, other than European, all colours . . . . .	"	1 8	7½ " "
	Paints, composition . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	" patent driers . . . . .	...	"	7½ " "
	Turpentine . . . . .	Imperial gallon.	4 8	7½ " "
	Verdigris . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
	Vermilion, Canton . . . . .	box of 90 bundles.	845 0	7½ " "

SCHEDULE II—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>DYES AND COLOURS—<i>contd.</i></b>				
	Zinc, white, dry	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	All other sorts of paints, colours and painters' materials not otherwise specified, including glue and putty.	...	"	7½ " "
<b>FURNITURE, CABINETWARE AND MANUFACTURES OF WOOD.</b>				
74	FURNITURE, CABINETWARE, and all manufactures of wood not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
<b>GLASSWARE AND EARTHENWARE.</b>				
75	GLASS AND GLASSWARE, all sorts, Chinese and Japanese ware, lacquered ware, earthenware, China and porcelain.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
<b>HIDES, SKINS AND LEATHER.</b>				
76	HIDES AND SKINS not otherwise specified, LEATHER AND LEATHER MANUFACTURES, all sorts, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
<b>MACHINERY.</b>				
77	MACHINERY, namely, prime-movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
	MACHINERY (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power not being manual or animal labour or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery. Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose. <i>Note.</i> —This entry includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal, but excludes the articles exempted under Nos. 78, 79 and 80.	...	"	2½ "
78	MACHINERY AND COMPONENT parts thereof as defined in No. 77 imported by the owner of a cotton spinning or weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in a cotton spinning or weaving mill.	...	...	Free.
79	The following ARTICLES USED IN THE MANUFACTURE OF COTTON, namely, bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks.	...	...	Free.
80	DRAWING-IN-FRAMES imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be intended for use in the weaving of cotton.	...	...	Free.



SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
	<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>		R A.	
	<b>MACHINERY—<i>contd.</i></b>			
81	MACHINERY and component parts thereof, meaning 'machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	<b>METALS, IRON AND STEEL.</b>			
82	<b>IRON—</b>			
	<b>ANGLE—</b>			
	Angle, T, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	800 0	2½ per cent.
	" other than Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	"	400 0	2½ " "
	" other than Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	All other sorts . . . . .	...	"	2½ " "
	<b>BAR, ROD AND CHANNEL, INCLUDING CHANNEL FOR CARRIAGES—</b>			
	Bar, Best Yorkshire and similar qualities . . .	ton	800 0	2½ " "
	" Swedish and similar qualities . . .	"	500 0	2½ " "
	" " " " nail-rod, round-rod, and square under ½ inch in diameter.	"	500 0	2½ " "
	" Swedish and charcoal, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	" other kinds . . . . .	ton	400 0	2½ " "
	" " " nail-rod, round-rod and square under ½ inch in diameter.	"	450 0	2½ " "
	" " " if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	Channel, including channel for carriages . . .	ton	500 0	2½ " "
	All other sorts . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	Pig . . . . .	...	"	2½ " "
	RICE BOWLS . . . . .	...	"	2½ " "
83	<b>IRON OR STEEL—</b>			
	<b>ANCHORS AND CABLES</b> . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
	<b>BEAMS, JOISTS, pillars, girders, screw-piles, bridge work and other such descriptions of iron or steel imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering and continuous roofing.</b>	...	"	2½ " "
	<b>BOLTS and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.</b>	...	"	2½ " "
	<b>HOOPS AND STRIPS—</b>			
	Hoops, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	900 0	2½ " "
	" other than Best Yorkshire or Swedish, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	" other kinds . . . . .	ton	550 0	2½ " "
	Strips, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities if galvanized, tinned lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	"	900 0	2½ " "
	" other kinds . . . . .	ton	500 0	2½ " "
	<b>NAILS, RIVETS AND WASHERS, ALL SORTS—</b>			
	Iron or steel nails, rose, wire and flat-headed .	cwt.	25 0	2½ " "
	" " " other kinds, including galvanized, tinned or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	Rivets and Washers, iron or steel . . . . .	...	"	2½ " "
	<b>PIPES AND TUBES, and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges and the like.</b>	...	"	2½ " "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>METALS, IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>			<b>Rs. A.</b>	
<b>IRON OR STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>				
	RAILS, CHAINS, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, spikes, (commonly known as dog spikes) switches, and crossings, other than those described in No. 94, also lever boxes, clips, and tie-bars.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
	SHEETS AND PLATES, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 85.			
	Sheets and plates, Best Yorkshire and similar qualities	ton	1,200 0	2½ " "
	" " " Swedish and charcoal	"	1,600 0	2½ " "
	" " " Swedish and charcoal, if galvanized, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	Plates, other kinds, above ¼ inch thick	ton	700 0	2½ " "
	Sheets " " up to ¼ " "	"	700 0	2½ " "
	Sheets (other than corrugated), and plates, other kinds, if galvanized, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	Sheets, corrugated, galvanized or black	ton	550 0	2½ " "
	WIRE, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting (which is dutiable under No. 85).	"	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
84	<b>STEEL—</b>			
	<b>ANGLE—</b>			
	Angle, T	ton	400 0	2½ " "
	" " if galvanized, tinned or lead coated	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	" " all other sorts	...	"	2½ " "
	<b>BAR, ROD, AND CHANNEL, including channel for carriages—</b>			
	Bar (other than cast steel)	ton	400 0	2½ " "
	" Swedish and similar qualities	"	500 0	2½ " "
	" nail-rod, round-rod, and square, other than Swedish or similar qualities, under ½ inch in diameter.	ton	450 0	2½ " "
	" galvanized, tinned, lead coated, planished or polished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	" all other sorts	...	"	2½ " "
	Channel including channel for carriages	ton	500 0	2½ " "
	CAST including spring, blistered and tub steel.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
	INGOTS, BLOOMS, BILLETS AND SLABS	...	"	2½ " "
85	All sorts of IRON AND STEEL and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified—			
	Iron or steel cans or drums, when imported containing petroleum, which is separately assessed to duty under No. 23, namely:—			
	Iron or steel cans, tinned, other than petrol tins of two gallons capacity.	can	0 3½	7½ " "
	Iron or steel cans or drums, not tinned, of two gallons capacity.	"	0 2	7½ " "
	Iron or steel drums of four gallons capacity—			
	(a) with faucet caps	drum	1 0	7½ " "
	(b) ordinary	"	0 8	7½ " "
	Iron or steel, all other sorts, including discs or circles and wire-netting.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ " "
<b>METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.</b>				
86	CURRENT SILVER, NICKEL, BRONZE, AND COPPER COIN of the Government of India.	...	...	Free.
87	GOLD BULLION AND COIN	...	...	Free.
88	LEAD, sheets, for tea-chests	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
89	SILVER, BULLION OR COIN, not otherwise specified* (See Nos. 86 and 136).	ounce	...	Rs. A. 0 4
90	SILVER PLATE, SILVER THREAD and wire, and SILVER MANUFACTURES, all sorts.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	10 per cent.

\* Under the Government of India Notification No. 8156, dated the 14th July 1917, all silver bullion and silver coin in respect of which an order in writing has been made under section 3 (i) of the Silver (Import) Ordinance, 1917 (Ordinance No. IV of 1917), are exempted from the import duty.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>METALS, OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL—<i>contd.</i></b>				
			R    A.	
91	ALL SORTS OF METALS OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified—			
	Brass, orsidue and leaves, European . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	"      "      "      China . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	"      patent or yellow metal, sheets and sheathing, weighing 1 lb. or above per square foot, and braziers, and plates.	cwt.	108 0	7½ "
	"      patent or yellow metal (old)	"	55 0	7½ "
	"      sheets, flat or in rolls, and sheathing, weighing less than 1 lb. per square foot.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	"      wire . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	"      all other sorts . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Copper, bolt and bar, rolled . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	"      braziers, sheets, plates and sheathing . . . . .	cwt.	110 0	7½ "
	"      nails and composition nails . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	"      old . . . . .	cwt.	65 0	7½ "
	"      pigs, tiles, ingots, cakes, bricks, and slabs . . . . .	"	95 0	7½ "
	"      China, white, copperware . . . . .	lb	2 4	7½ "
	"      foil or dankpana, white 10 to 11 in. x 4 to 5 in.	hundred leaves.	7 0	7½ "
	"      foil or dankpana, coloured, 10 to 11 in. x 4 to 5 in.	"	7 8	7½ "
	"      wire, including phosphor-bronze . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	"      all other sorts, unmanufactured and manufactured, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free.	...	"	7½ "
	German silver . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Gold leaf . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Lametta . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Lead, all sorts (except sheets for tea chests) . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Quicksilver . . . . .	lb.	4 8	7½ "
	Shot, bird . . . . .	cwt.	40 0	7½ "
	Tin, block . . . . .	"	155 9	7½ "
	"      foil, and other sorts . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	Zinc or spelter, nails . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	"      "      tiles or slabs, . . . . .	cwt.	50 0	7½ "
	"      "      all other sorts, including boiler tiles . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
	All other sorts of metals, and manufactures thereof . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
<b>PAPER, PASTEBOARD AND STATIONERY.</b>				
92	TRADE CATALOGUES AND ADVERTISING CIRCULARS imported by packet, book, or parcel post.	...	...	Free.
93	PAPER AND ARTICLES MADE OF PAPER AND PAPIER MACHÉ, PASTEBOARD, MILLBOARD, AND CARDBOARD all sorts, and STATIONERY, including ruled or printed forms and account and manuscript books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter and other cards, including cards in booklet form; including also wastepaper and old newspapers for packing; but excluding trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
<b>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK.</b>				
94	RAILWAY MATERIAL for permanent-way and rolling-stock, namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish-plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also the following articles when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, namely, cranes, water cranes, water tanks and standards, wire and other materials for fencing.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per .	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>RAILWAY PLANT AND ROLLING STOCK—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<p>Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a Native State under the suzerainty of His Majesty and also such tramways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the <i>Gazette of India</i>, specifically include therein.</p> <p>Provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of railway material as are indispensable for the working of railways and are, owing to their shape or to other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.</p>				
<b>YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS.</b>				
95	COTTON TWIST AND YARN, and COTTON SEWING OR DARNING THREAD.	...	...	Free.
96	COTTON piece-goods, thread other than sewing or darning thread, and all other manufactured cotton goods not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
97	SECOND-HAND OR USED GUNNY BAGS made of jute .	...	...	Free.
98	YARNS AND TEXTILE FABRICS, that is to say:—			
	Flax twist and yarn and manufactures of flax .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
	Haberdashery and Millinery . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Hemp manufactures . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Hosiery . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
	Jute twist and yarn and jute manufactures, excluding second-hand or used gunny bags ( <i>see</i> No. 97).	...	"	7½ "
	Silk yarn, noils, and warps, silk thread, silk piece-goods and other manufactures of silk.	...	"	7½ "
	Woollen yarn, knitting wool and other manufactures of wool including felt.	...	"	7½ "
	All other sorts of yarns and textile fabrics, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>				
99	ART, the following works of:—(1) statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	...	...	Free.
100	ART, works of, excluding those specified in No. 99 .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
101	BOOKS, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music and manuscripts.	...	...	Free.
102	BRUSHES AND BROOMS . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
103	BUILDING AND ENGINEERING MATERIALS, including asphalt, bricks, cement, chalk and lime, clay, pipes of earthenware, tiles and all other sorts of building and engineering materials not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
104	CANDLES . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
105	CORDAGE AND ROPE AND TWINE OF VEGETABLE FIBRE	...	"	7½ "
106	FIREWORKS . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
107	FURNITURE, TACKLE AND APPAREL, not otherwise described, for steam, sailing, rowing and other vessels	...	"	7½ "
108	IVORY, manufactured . . . . .	...	"	7½ "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*contd.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>contd.</i></b>				
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>contd.</i></b>				
			R   A.	
109	JEWELLERY AND JEWELS, including gold plate and other manufactures of gold, but excluding silver plate and other manufactures of silver ( <i>see</i> No. 90).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
110	MATCHES . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
111	MATS AND MATTING . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
112	OILCAKES . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
113	OILCLOTH AND FLOOR CLOTH . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
114	PACKING—ENGINE AND BOILER—all sorts, excluding packing forming a component part of any article included in No. 77 and No. 94.	...	"	7½ "
115	PERFUMERY, excluding perfumed spirits ( <i>see</i> No. 10)— Gowla husked and unhusked . . . . . Kapurkachri (zedoary) . . . . . Patch leaves (patchouli) . . . . . Rose-flowers, dried . . . . . Rose-water . . . . .	cwt. " " " " " " Imperial gallon.	150 0 20 0 26 0 19 0 3 0	7½ " 7½ " 7½ " 7½ " 7½ "
116	PITCH, TAR AND DAMMER . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ "
117	POLISHES AND COMPOSITIONS . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
118	PRINTING AND LITHOGRAPHING MATERIAL, namely, presses, type, ink, brass rules, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, and lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, stereotyping apparatus, metal furniture, paper folding machines, and paging and numbering machines, but excluding paper ( <i>see</i> No. 93).	...	"	2½ "
119	PRINTS, ENGRAVINGS AND PICTURES, including photographs and picture-cards.	...	"	7½ "
120	RACKS for the withering of tea leaf . . . . .	...	"	2½ "
121	RUBBER tyres for motors and motor cycles, and rubber tubes for tyres, and other manufactures of rubber, not otherwise specified.	...	"	7½ "
122	SHIPS AND OTHER VESSELS for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges, imported entire or in sections.	...	"	2½ "
123	SMOKERS' REQUISITES, excluding tobacco ( <i>see</i> Nos. 25 to 27.)	...	"	7½ "
124	SOAP . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
125	STARCH AND FARINA . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
126	STONE AND MARBLE, and articles made of stone and marble.	...	"	7½ "
127	TEA-CHESTS of metal or wood whether imported entire or in sections, provided that the Collector of Customs is satisfied that they are imported for the purpose of the packing of tea for transport in bulk.	...	"	2½ "
128	TOILET REQUISITES, not otherwise specified . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
129	TOYS, playing cards and requisites for games and sports.	...	"	7½ "
130	UMBRELLAS, including parasols and sunshades, and fittings therefor.	...	"	7½ "

SCHEDULE II.—IMPORT TARIFF—*conold.*

No.	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff Valuation.	Duty.
<b>III.—Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—<i>conold.</i></b>			R A.	
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—<i>conold.</i></b>				
131	The following ARTICLES, when imported by the owner of a cotton weaving mill and proved to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs to be INTENDED FOR USE IN THE WEAVING OF COTTON or the baling of woven cotton goods :—  Aniline blue, Bisulphate of soda, China clay, Chloride of magnesium, Chloride of zinc, Dressalin, Epsom salts, Farina, Farinina, Flannel taping, Glauber salts, Glutina, Glycerine substitutes, Heald varnish, Hoop iron, Hoop steel, Rivets for bales, Sewing needles, Sizing paste, Sizing wax, Soda ash, Starch, Velvet pulp.	...	...	Free.
132	ALL OTHER ARTICLES wholly or mainly manufactured, not otherwise specified.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
<b>IV.—Miscellaneous and unclassified—</b>				
133	ANIMALS, living, all sorts . . . . .	...	...	Free.
134	CORAL . . . . .	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.
135	FODDER, bran and pollards . . . . .	...	"	7½ "
136	SPECIMENS illustrative of natural science, including also antique coins and medals.	...	...	Free.
137	ALL OTHER ARTICLES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED, including articles imported by post.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	7½ per cent.

## CUSTOMS ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 15th December 1917.*

**No. 1442-D.**—In supersession of the Notification of the Government of India in Department No. 336-C. D., dated the 23rd December 1916, Mr. A. E. McKenna, H Accountant in the Calcutta Custom House, is appointed substantively *pro tempore* Assist Collector in the Imperial Customs Service at Calcutta, with effect from the 21st Decem 1916.

**No. 1560-D.**—The following reversions of officers in the Imperial Customs Service are notified, with effect from the 26th November 1917 :—

Name.	From	To
Mr. J. A. Stevens . . . . .	Collector, class I, officiating . . .	Collector, class II, substantive.
Mr. P. Eccles, I.C.S. . . . .	Collector, class II, officiating . . .	Collector, class III, substantive.
Mr. A. M. Green, I.C.S. . . . .	Collector, class III, officiating . . .	Assistant Collector, substantive.

## POST OFFICE.

*The 15th December 1917.***No. 1466-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 25 of the Indian Post

(1) The Presidency Postmaster, Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmasters at Bombay.

(2) The Postmaster and Deputy Postmaster, Karachi.

(3) The Presidency Postmaster, Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmasters at Calcutta.

(4) The Presidency Postmaster, Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmasters at Madras.

(5) The Postmaster and Deputy Postmaster, Dhanushkodi.

(6) The Postmaster, Negapatam.

(7) The Postmaster, Deputy Postmaster and Assistant Postmasters at Rangoon.

Office Act, 1898 (VI of 1898), as amended by Act III of 1912, the Governor General in Council is pleased to empower the postal officers noted in the margin to search, or cause search to be made, amongst all articles in course of transmission by post to any place in British India, for living plants and all portions thereof (including seeds and fruits) the import of which by sea or land into British India is prohibited, regulated or restricted by the Notification in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture No. 13-C., dated the

7th November 1917, and to direct that the said officers shall deliver all postal articles reasonably believed or found to contain such goods to the nearest Customs Collector.

## POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 15th December 1917.***No. 13987.**—Mr. M. P. C. Byrne, Postmaster General, officiating in the 3rd grade, is granted an extension of privilege leave for 25 days with effect from the 26th November 1917.

## SALT.

*The 15th December 1917.***No. 1574-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Rule 1 (2) of the Defence of India (Salt) Rules, 1917, the Governor General in Council is pleased to extend the provisions of those rules to the territories administered by His Excellency the Governor of Bengal in His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of Bihar and His Honour the Lieutenant-Governor of the United Provinces and Allahabad, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioners in the Central Provinces and Berar, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of the North-West Frontier Province, and the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner and Agent to the

Council.

Orissa in Council.

Provinces.

Provinces and Assam.

Delhi.

Governor General of the North-West Frontier Province.

A. H. LEY,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 14th December 1917.*

## APPOINTMENTS.

**No. 2118.**—Lieutenant B. E. Nicolls, 7th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Staff Captain. Dated 30th November 1917.**No. 2119.**—Second Lieutenant W. H. Martin, Machine Gun Corps, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain but with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant, while holding an appointment as Adjutant of a Machine Gun Training Centre. Dated 17th September 1917.**No. 2120.**—Second Lieutenant C. P. Prescott, R. E., is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Company Commander, Signal Service Depot, Poona. Dated 23rd October 1917.**No. 2121.**—Second Lieutenant J. G. Pembroke, 1st Kent Battalion, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Station Staff Officer, 1st class. Dated 18th November 1917.

**No. 2122.**—In Army Department Notification No. 2012, dated the 30th November 1917, for "26th October 1917" read "3rd November 1917".

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### *Infantry.*

**No. 2123.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officers to be Second Lieutenants, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

##### *The King's (Liverpool Regiment).*

Acting Serjeant Major Ernest Harrop. Dated 20th November 1917.

##### *The Dorsetshire Regiment.*

Serjeant John Jackman. Dated 30th November 1917.

Serjeant Montague Passmore. Dated 30th November 1917.

#### PERSONAL STAFF.

**No. 2124.**—The Viceroy and Governor General has been pleased to make the following appointment on His Excellency's Personal Staff, with effect from the 25th November 1917 :—

##### *To be Honorary Aide-de-Camp.*

Commander E. A. Constable (Royal Navy, retired), Commandant, Calcutta Port Defence Corps, Indian Defence Force, *vice* Honorary Colonel W. T. Grice, C.I.E., V.D., 1st Battalion, Calcutta Rifles, Indian Defence Force, tenure expired.

#### CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

**No. 2125.**—The services of Major D. G. Peart, Indian Army (retired), are placed at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces for employment as a Cantonment Magistrate.

#### INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 2126.**—Army Department Notification No. 1578 is cancelled and the following substituted :—

In Army Department Notification No. 1414, dated the 31st August 1917, against "Christian John Prabhaker" for "8th August 1917" read "6th August 1917".

#### INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2127.**—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Stanley Smith. Dated 11th December 1917.

**No. 2128.**—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

##### *To be Lieutenants.*

Lieutenant Thomas James Comerford, 13th Battalion, The Royal Irish Rifles, attached 18th King George's Own Lancers. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 23rd June 1916.

Lieutenant Edward Francis Chamberlen, Army Service Corps, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 31st July 1917 but to rank from the 24th June 1916.

Lieutenant Geoffrey George Coulson Bull, 6th Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 98th Infantry. Dated 24th May 1917 but to rank from the 12th September 1916.

Lieutenant Lionel Leverett Ogier, 6th Battalion, The Royal Irish Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 12th September 1916.

Second Lieutenant John Farquarhson Leys, 16th Battalion, The Durham Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 23rd September 1916.

Lieutenant Alexander Schneider, 8th Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 38th Dogras. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 15th October 1916.



Temporary Lieutenant Arthur Gwyther Adams, 2nd Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment, attached 98th Infantry. Dated 1st July 1917 but to rank from the 14th November 1916.

Lieutenant Charles Crawford Craig, 4th Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 5th December 1916.

Temporary Second Lieutenant John Johnstone Dedman, 3rd Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment). Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 19th December 1916.

Second Lieutenant Leslie Harry Westwood Axtell, 3rd Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Delhi Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 13th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant David William Evetts, 4th Battalion, The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), attached 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse). Dated 25th June 1917 but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Second Lieutenant Wilmot Reginald Bloomfield Peel, 3rd Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 33rd Queen Victoria's Own Light Cavalry. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 25th January 1917.

Lieutenant Maurice Dove, 18th Training Reserve Battalion, attached 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment). Dated 23rd November 1917 but to rank from 6th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant George Donald, 14th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers (Pioneers), attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 23rd November 1917 but to rank from 12th February 1917.

Temporary Captain John Francis Barr Stevenson, M.C., 1st Battalion, The Lancashire Fusiliers, attached 44th Merwara Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 20th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Reginald Reed Leawood, Army Cyclist Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 10th March 1917.

Lieutenant Kenneth Charles Johnston Jones, M.C., 3rd Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 12th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Ernest Warmingtton, 8th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 36th Sikhs. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 12th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant William Maxson Collingwood Wilson, 4th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 62nd Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 16th May 1917.

Lieutenant Robert Ballantyne Plaford, 19th (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (St. Pancras), attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 17th May 1917.

Lieutenant Aubrey Philson Bullock-Webster, Royal Field Artillery, attached 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse). Dated 23rd November 1917 but to rank from the 18th May 1917.

Lieutenant William George Green, 4th Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 16th Rajputs (The Lucknow Regiment). Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 30th May 1917.

Captain John George Hoare, 5th Training Reserve Battalion, attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 10th June 1917.

Lieutenant James Hunter, Machine Gun Corps, attached 71st Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 13th June 1917.

Lieutenant William Milles Martin, 18th Training Reserve Battalion, attached 38th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 21st July 1917.

Lieutenant Theodore Anthony Lennox Bigger, 4th Battalion, The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, attached 61st King George's Own Pioneers. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 11th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant John Chiles Bussell, The East Surrey Regiment, attached 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 16th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Maurice Pugh Poynor, 5th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry. Dated 23rd November 1917 but to rank from the 22nd September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Oscar Clark Seaton, 7th Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 30th September 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Frank Friend Thomas, General List, attached 46th Punjab, Dated 23rd November 1917 but to rank from the 3rd October 1917.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Second Lieutenant John Morris-Jones, Welsh Horse, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 7th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant John Archibald Spark, 5th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjab. Dated 7th July 1917 but to rank from the 27th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Stuart Davies Webb, 11th Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 23rd November 1917 but to rank from the 10th December 1916.

Lieutenant John Russell Mellor, 8th Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), attached 33rd Punjab. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 12th December 1916.

Second Lieutenant John Beatson, 5th Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancashire Regiment), attached 13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment). Dated 23rd November 1917 but to rank from the 15th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Guy Brigham, 7th Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 9th August 1917 but to rank from the 19th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Francis Sinclair Corke, 7th Battalion, The King's (Shropshire Light Infantry), attached 30th Punjab. Dated 21st November 1917 but to rank from the 1st May 1917.

Second-Lieutenant Geoffrey Lister Mathews, 7th Battalion, The Queen's (Royal West Surrey Regiment), attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 23rd September 1917 but to rank from the 14th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant James Russell Gibson, 4th Battalion, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 24th October 1917 but to rank from the 25th October 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Richard Lindsay Cooke, 3rd Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

Temporary Second Lieutenant Henry Taylor Kent, 3rd Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Jats. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 1st December 1917.

**No. 2129.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, against the name of Captain Thomas Mathew Morton *for* "to rank from 5th May 1917" read "to rank from 5th May 1916."

ARMY RESERVE.

**No. 2130.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

*Cavalry Branch.*

Thomas Clear.

Dated 6th December 1917.

*Infantry Branch.*

Frederick Leopold Dawes.  
Harold Bertram Mathew.  
John Joseph Murphy.  
William Norman Gordon Aitken.  
Henry George Russell.

Dated 28th November 1917.

Dated 1st December 1917.

} Dated 4th December 1917.

Dated 10th December 1917.

**No. 2131.**—Joseph Martin [temporary Lieutenant, 18th (London) Battalion, The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)] to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 10th September 1917, but to rank from the 4th March 1916.

**No. 2132.**—Francis Roland Turner (Second Lieutenant, The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry) to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 7th December 1917, but to rank from the 2nd September 1916.

**No. 2133.**—Lieutenant H. J. C. Turner, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while employed as an officiating Assistant Commanding Royal Engineer in the Military Works Services, with effect from the 31st October 1917, but with seniority from the 24th March 1917.

**No. 2134.**—Lieutenant Walter William Macdonald Murray, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Special Service Officer, Bikaner Camel Corps, with effect from the 24th October 1917.

**No. 2135.**—Lieutenant A. J. Hadden, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while employed with the Inland Water Transport. Dated 24th October 1917.

**No. 2136.**—Second Lieutenant H. E. Horsfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Staff Captain. Dated 30th November 1917.

**No. 2137.**—Lieutenant S. W. Ziman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Staff Captain. Dated 3rd December 1917.

**No. 2138.**—The undermentioned officers of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 :—

Second Lieutenant Graham Linsell Vivian.

Second Lieutenant Edward Sheepshanks.

Second Lieutenant James Drummond Anderson.

Second Lieutenant Charles Frank Hall.

**No. 2139.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1851, dated the 2nd November 1917, against the name of Gerald Harington Welchman, *for* "23rd October 1917" *read* "11th September 1917," and against the name of Archibald Craigmile Duff, *for* "22nd October 1917" *read* "31st October 1917."

**No. 2140.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1861, dated the 2nd November 1917, *for* "23rd October 1917" *read* "11th September 1917."

**No. 2141.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1960, dated the 16th November 1917, against the name of Edwin Wilfred Killocksley Green, *for* "5th November 1917" *read* "7th October 1917," and against the name of Edward Macey Evans, *for* "8th November 1917" *read* "1st October 1917."

**No. 2142.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1960, dated the 17th November 1917, against the name of Gilbert Isdell Harvey-Kelly, and in Army Department Notification No. 1961, dated the 17th November 1917, *for* "1st November 1917" *read* "21st September 1917."

---

#### FIELD OPERATIONS.

**No. 2143.**—The following despatch from General Sir Charles Monro, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Commander-in-Chief in India, on military operations in the Indian Empire, from 10th March 1916 to 31st March 1917, which appeared in the London Gazette, dated 31st October 1917, is published for general information.

*Army Headquarters, India,  
Simla, 23rd July, 1917.*

From the Commander-in-Chief in India, to the Secretary to the Government of India,  
Army Department.

SIR,

In continuation of my predecessor's despatch, dated 9th March, 1916, on the minor military operations undertaken, since the outbreak of the present war, on the North-West Frontier of India and elsewhere in the Indian Empire, including Aden, I have the honour to submit the

following despatch, which deals with operations subsequent to the above date up to 31st March, 1917. They are described in the following order :—

- .Aden.
- South Persia.
- South-East Persia.
- Mekran Mission.
- Jhalawan.
- North-West Frontier.
- Protection of the Indian coasts.

## 2.—ADEN.

During the period under review our forces have been in occupation of the Shaikh Othman—Imad line covering Aden, and facing the Turkish forces in Lahej and south-east of that place.

Throughout the year our troops have been in constant contact with the enemy, engaging in numerous outpost and patrol skirmishes.

The Turks made only one attempt to assume the offensive. On 16th March, 1916, they attacked Imad in force. The enemy was beaten off without difficulty and withdrew, followed up by the garrison and by the movable column from Shaikh Othman.

An attack was made on the Turkish posts at Jabir and Mahat on 7th December, 1916, in which the enemy casualties were estimated at 200. The action is reported to have had a demoralising effect on the Turkish Arab auxiliaries, and to have produced the intended result, *viz.*, preventing the withdrawal towards the Yemen of Turkish troops from Lahej.

In maintaining the active defence of Aden during this period, the assistance and co-operation of the Royal Navy, which has been readily afforded at all times, has been invaluable.

## 3.—OPERATIONS IN SOUTH PERSIA.

Owing to disturbances in Southern Persia and the consequent necessity for raising a Persian force under British officers to enable the Persian Government to restore and maintain order, a mission under Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy Sykes, K.C.I.E., C.M.G., was despatched from India.

With a military escort of all arms amounting to about 500 men, Sir P. Sykes marched from Bandar Abbas, *via* Kerman and Yazd, to Isfahan, where he joined hands with the Russians. Subsequently, the mission moved south to Shiraz, where it now is. The Persian force is in process of formation.

No opposition was met with on the march. Portions of the force under Sir P. Sykes were, however, in action on the occasions mentioned below.

In September, 1916, a mixed force was despatched from Isfahan under the command of Major S. M. Bruce, *Lancers*, to bring in a large convoy which was held up by raiders on the Lynch Road, some 50 miles from Isfahan. On the return journey the convoy was attacked near Koleh-i-Shahi. The raiders were dispersed with considerable loss, and the convoy reached Isfahan in safety.

After the arrival of the mission in Shiraz, a rising broke out in Kazerun and neighbourhood on 17th December. A detachment of all arms was sent out from Shiraz, but, meeting with strong resistance at the Pir-i-Zan Pass, it withdrew to Shiraz.

A small force, under the command of Major L. C. Wagstaff, operating in the district of Sirjan, drove a force of Baharlus and rebels from the town of Saidabad on the 28th September, 1916.

## 4.—OPERATIONS IN SOUTH-EAST PERSIA.

In conjunction with the Russians a small force was maintained in Eastern Persia to ensure the tranquility of this region and frustrate the activity of German agents. Raids on the lines of communication of the force were made by certain tribes of Persian Baluchistan, notably the Damanis of Sarhad. In order to prevent these, and to control the Damanis, Brig.-Gen. R. E. Dyer, Commanding in Eastern Persia, moved a part of his force to Khwash in May, 1916.

In July the hostile attitude of the Damanis necessitated punitive measures. The Damanis are divided into two main sections, the Yarmahomedzais and the Gamshadzais. Brig.-Gen. Dyer determined to move to Gusht in order to intervene between these two sections, and to deal with each in detail. Operations in the vicinity of Gusht from 12th July to 29th July resulted in the capture of the bulk of the Yarmahomedzai flocks and herds, the infliction of considerable loss, and the separation of the two Damani sections. During this period several small actions were fought under trying conditions of climate and terrain, the chief engagement being one at Kalag, near Gusht, on 21st July.

During August General Dyer traversed without opposition a large part of the Gamshadzai country, returning to Khawash on 24th August.

On the 5th October, 1916, Brig.-Gen. Dyer returned to India on account of ill-health, and was succeeded in command of the Sistan force by Brig.-Gen. C. O. Tanner.

As a result of the above operations agreements were arrived at with the chiefs of the Damanis, by which they promised to pay certain fines and to refrain from future hostility. The fines imposed have now been paid in full, and the settlement has allowed of a portion of the Sistan force being withdrawn to Quetta.

The troops maintaining a cordon in Sistan were engaged with hostile bodies on three occasions.

At Lirndik on 13th April, 1916, a force of 70 men of the Punjabis with a party of levies under Captain A. D. Bennett, Punjabis, inflicted considerable loss on a lashkar estimated at 700 men.

At Kalmas, on 26th September, a party of 23 men of the Light Cavalry and 36 levies, under the command of 2nd Lt. Wahl, attached Light Cavalry, defeated a party of gunrunners, capturing a large number of rifles, ammunition, and camels. 2nd Lt. Wahl was killed on this occasion.

Near Chorab, on the 24th March, 1917, a party consisting of 16 men of the Light Cavalry and one British officer and 25 men of the Punjabis, the whole under the command of Captain J. A. C. Kreyer, Cavalry, attacked a gunrunner's caravan. The whole of the transport of 20 camels, as well as 447 rifles and some 23,600 rounds of ammunition were captured.

#### 5.—MEKRAK MISSION.

In view of the disturbed state of the Mekran border, due in a great measure to the intrigue of German agents, a political mission under Major Keyes, of the Political Department, traversed this region with a regular escort of one platoon Gurkha Rifles, one company Baluch Light Infantry, and one section Indian Field Ambulance, escort being under the command of Captain C. H. G. H. Harvey-Kelly, Baluch Light Infantry. This mission left Gwadur in April, 1916, traversed Persian Baluchistan as far north as Khwash and returned to Chahbar, arriving on the 2nd February, 1917. No opposition was met with but the march was a trying one for the troops, and it has had results which appear to have been very satisfactory. The mission escort co-operated with General Dyer's force in dealing with the Damanis referred to in paragraph 4.

#### 6.—OPERATIONS IN JHALAWAN.

During the first half of 1916 considerable unrest existed amongst certain Jhalawan tribes of the Kalat State who had organised roving bands of marauders to terrorise the country.

It was decided to send an escort with Lt.-Col. A. B. Dew, C.S.I., C.I.E., the Political Agent, Kalat, to restore order in that region.

The services of this officer in connection with these disturbances have been brought to favourable notice.

The escort, under the command of Lt.-Col. C. L. Carter, Pioneers, and consisting of five British officers, and 250 men of the Pioneers, one section Mountain Battery, one Indian officer and 29 men of the 3rd Gwalior Lancers (Imperial Service Troops), and one section Field Ambulance, concentrated at Mastung Road on June 5th and marched *via* Kalat into Jhalawan.

In a series of well designed and executed operations during June, July and August in conjunction with the tribal forces, the rebel bands were rounded up, some 45 men being killed and a number captured. Order was completely restored by 11th August and the Kalat Column returned to Mastung Road, reaching that place on 22nd August.

In reporting on the operations, Lieutenant-General Sir M. H. S. Grover, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., Commanding 4th (Quetta) Division, stated that the operations under trying conditions of heat and bad water, etc., were skilfully carried out by Lieutenant-Colonel Carter and reflected great credit on him and all ranks concerned.

#### 7.—OPERATIONS ON THE NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

Except on the Mohmand border, where the attitude of the tribes necessitated the mobilisation of the Peshawar and a portion of the 2nd Division, and an attack on Sarwekai by the Mahsuds in March, 1917, the activity of troops on the frontier has been confined to dealing with trans-border raids. These, however, especially on the Derajat border, have been almost incessant, and have entailed considerable activity on the troops guarding the frontier.

During the last half of 1916 the attitude of some of the Mohmand tribes became distinctly hostile, and a number of raids were made across the border into the Peshawar area.

To prevent these raids, and as a punishment, a blockade was instituted along the Mohmand border, and a chain of block-houses, connected by a wire fence, was constructed and manned.

On 14th November a Mohmand lashkar estimated at 6,000 concentrated near Hafiz Kor, threatening Shabkadar.

The 1st and 2nd Infantry Brigades of the 1st (Peshawar) Division, under the command of Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O., with a proportion of divisional troops and detachments of Frontier Militia and Constabulary, had meanwhile been concentrated on the blockade line.

Owing to the difficulty of supplies it seemed unlikely that the lashkar could remain long in its present position, and it appeared probable that a night attack would be made on some part of the blockade line, after which the lashkar would disperse without punishment.

Maj.-Gen. Campbell accordingly issued orders for an attack on the morning of the 15th November.

The attack was carried forward into the foothills occupied by the enemy in the vicinity of Hafiz Kor, and casualties estimated at 100 killed and severely wounded were inflicted. At 4 p.m. our force withdrew unopposed. The lashkar had been completely broken up, and on 16th November reconnaissances showed that it had completely disappeared, the tribesmen having dispersed to their homes.

In his report on the action, Maj.-Gen. Campbell drew attention to the effectiveness and efficiency of the armoured car unit, and especially commended the action of the aeroplanes of the Squadron R. F. C. in co-operation with artillery.

Throughout these operations, the Hon. Lt.-Col. Sir George Roos Keppel, G.C.I.E., K.C. S.I., rendered most valuable advice and assistance.

On 2nd March, 1917, a Mahsud gathering of some 2,000 men advanced on the post of Sarwekai in South Waziristan. A part of the Garrison of the post, composed of Militia, under the command of Maj. F. L. Hughes, moved out and engaged the enemy. A skirmish ensued in which several casualties were inflicted on both sides, our losses including Maj. Hughes, killed, while gallantly leading his men, and the Militia withdrew to the post which the enemy surrounded.

The Derajat Movable Column, under the command of Brig.-Gen. G. M. Baldwin, D.S.O., moved forward by the Gomul route and Khajuri Kach and relieved Sarwekai on 9th March, the enemy withdrawing to the vicinity of Barwand. The enemy encampments at Barwand were burnt and the tribesmen dispersed.

The movable column was then withdrawn to Khajuri Kach and later to Tank.

The 44th Brigade of 16th Division under the command of Brig.-Gen. G. D. Crocker was concentrated at Jatta in support of the Derajat Movable Column on 12th March, and withdrew, prior to dispersal to its summer stations, on 4th April.

#### 8.—PROTECTION OF INDIAN COASTS.

Measures have been taken for the due protection of Indian coasts and defended ports. This has involved constant labour and vigilance on the part of defended port commanders, their staffs and troops.

I am much indebted in this connection to the valuable advice and assistance which have always been readily afforded to me by the Naval Commanders-in-Chief, East Indies and China stations.

9. Throughout the period dealt with in the dispatch I have always received the fullest help from all Departments of the Government of India.

Their assistance since the commencement of the war forms the subject of a separate dispatch, in which I shall also deal with the work of the Army in India and of civilian official and others in connection with the war.

10. In conclusion, I attach a list of officers and men whose names I desire to bring to notice for gallantry or good service in connection with operations dealt with above.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

C. C. MONRO, General,

Commander-in-Chief in India.

Names of officers and men brought to notice for gallantry or good service in the operations dealt with in this despatch:—

#### ADEN.

*Commanding.*

Stewart, Maj.-Gen. J. M., C.B.

*Royal Navy.*

Boyle, Capt. W. H. D.

Palmer, Comdr. E. M.

Gilhespy, Paymr. J. W. E.

*Staff.*

Alexander, Bt. Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O.

Barton, Lt.-Col. H. J., R.E.

Forteath, Lt.-Col. F. W. H.

Gwyer, Bt. Lt.-Col. V. E.

Hudson, Lt.-Col. C. T.

Paige, Capt. C. P., C.I.E.

Walton, Col. (temp. Brig.-Genl.) W. C., C.B., C.M.G., Commanding, Aden Infantry Brigade.

*Royal Artillery.*

Hartnall, Maj. A. G.

*Royal Field Artillery.*

Hawkins, No. 500 Serjt.-Maj. A.

Rodd, No. 664 Cpl. N. J.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Warren, Lt.-Col. W. L.

*Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.*

Smith, Lt.-Col. G. E. S.

*Royal Army Medical Corps.*

Lawcett, Maj. C. E. W. S.

*Political.*

Jacob, Lt.-Col. H. F., I.A., First Assistant to the Resident.

*Light Cavalry.*

Arnold, Lt.-Col. A. S.

Collum, Capt. J. A., D.S.O.

Handley, Lt. L. M. (Aden Troop).

Popham, Maj. E. L., D.S.O.

Younghusband, Lt. C.

Aidan Singh, No. 1228 Dafadar.

Futteh Khan, No. 1009 Lance-Dafadar.

Pith Singh, No. 1232 Actg. Lance-Dafadar.

Ramnath Singh, No. 1226 Lance-Dafadar.

Thakur Mul Singh, Bahadur, Risaldar Maj.

Zaman Khan, Risaldar.

*Aden Troop.*

Dewan Ali Khan, Jemadar.

Mahomed Shah, No. 317 Lance-Dafadar.

ROYAL ENGINEERS.

*Sappers and Miners.*

Boal, Lt. R.

Le Breton, Capt. E. P.

Graham, No. 13123 Actg. Serjt.-Maj. E. A. J. (Royal Engineers).

Habibullah Khan, Bahadur, Subadar.

Jiwa Singh, No. 565 Colour-Havildar.

*Sikh Pioneers.*

Hutchinson, Maj. A. G. C.

*Punjabis*

McCormick, Maj. G. D.

Ridgway, Lt.-Col. R. T. I., C.B.

Harding, Lt.-Col. M. F.

Indar Singh, Subadar.

*Carnatic Infantry*

Campbell, Lt.-Col. A. J., D.S.O.

Ridge, 2nd Lt. K. J. T., M.C.

Hayath Sharif, Naik. (Killed in action)

Ramana, Subadar.

*Infantry.*

Anderson, Capt. J. McK., M.C.

Bannatyne, Brevet-Maj. F. C.

Smith, Maj. C. A. J., Durh. L. I.

Alladitta Khan, Bahadur, Subadar Maj.

Anant Bhogle, No. 2663 Lance-Naik.

Dost Mohamed, No. 2867 Sepoy.

Mahdu Dalvi, No. 2966 Lance-Naik.

Tukeram Power, No. 3098 Sepoy. (Killed in action.)

*Malay States Guides.*

Lees, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) C. H. B., C.M.G.  
Bogh Singh, Jamadar.

*Supply and Transport Corps.*

Watling, Maj. L. D.  
Harrison, Staff Serjt. F.

*Ordnance Services.*

Hartley, Commissary and Hon. Capt. G. R.  
Chambers, Staff Serjt. J. T.  
Eastcott, Serjt.-Maj. E. A.

*Indian Medical Service.*

Dhondy, Lt. B. S.  
Hanafin, Capt. J. B.  
Sitaram Vishnu Sathe, 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I.S.M.D., Bombay.  
Soroshi Ranjan Sen, 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., I.S.M.D., Bengal.

*Miscellaneous.*

Bury, Serjt. J., Corps of Military Staff Clerks.  
Chittenden, Serjt. L. S., Aden Mechanical Transport Section.  
MacGuffie, Serjt. A. H., Military Works Services.

**SOUTH PERSIA.***Commanding.*

Sykes, Brig.-Gen. Sir P.M., K.C.I.E., C.M.G.

*Staff.*

Hunter, Temp. Lt.-Col. F.F., D.S.O.

*Royal Artillery.*

Rothwell, Maj. R.S., D.S.O.

*Cavalry.*

Farran, Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) G. L., M.C.

*Lancers.*

Bruce, Maj. S. M.

*Rajput Light Infantry.*

Wagstaff, Maj. L. C., C.I.E.

*Infantry.*

Pandurang Jadhov, No. 2591 Sepoy. (Killed in action.)

*Baluchistan Infantry.*

Abdul Karim, No. 573 Sepoy.  
Bab Din, Jemadar.  
Inayat Ali Shah, No. 606 Sepoy.

*South Persia Rifles.*

Weldon, Capt. G. H.  
Wittkugel, Capt. A. F. (Since deceased.)

*Ordnance Services.*

Gypson, Staff Serjt. J. C.

**SOUTH EAST PERSIA.***Commanding.*

Dyer, Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) R. E. H., C. B.  
Tanner, Lt.-Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. O. O.



*Staff.*

Saunders, Capt. (temp. Maj.) M., D.S.O., Sikhs.

*Political.*

Heron, Maj. D., I.M.S., H. M. Vice-Consul, Birjand.  
Prideaux, Lt.-Col. F. B., C.I.E., I.A., late H. M. Consul, Sistan and Kain.  
Khan Sahib Nur Khan, British Trade Agent, Koh-i-Malik Siah.  
Qultan Hussain, Indian Political Asst., Sarhad.

*Light Cavalry.*

Brownlow, Capt. J.  
Duncan, 2nd Lt. A. B. (Died of wounds.)

*Lancers.*

Mohamed Khan, Dafadar (Sistan Consulate Guard).

*Mountain Battery.*

English, Capt. J. W., R.A.  
Haider Khan, Jemadar.  
Sikander Khan, No. 1056 Havildar.

*Punjabis.*

Bennett, Capt. A. D., M.C.  
Chalmers, 2nd Lt. W. H., I.A.R.O. (Killed in action.)  
Dale, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.M.G.  
Bela Singh, No. 4686 Havildar. (Killed.)  
Ghulam Muhammad, Subadar.  
Hukam Singh, Subadar.  
Kishan Singh, No. 1455 Bugler.  
Mahomed Khan, No. 1988 Sepoy. (Killed.)  
Mehr Singh, No. 128 Naik. (Killed.)  
Ralla Singh, Subadar.  
Ram Singh, No. 1918 Sepoy. (Killed.)  
Sher Ahmed, No. 372 Havildar.

*Pioneers.*

Lang, Capt. L. E., M.C.  
Ali Asghar, No. 629 Sepoy.  
Ali Dost, Subadar.  
Ali Juma, Subadar.  
Ali Nazar, No. 1533 Naik.  
Asghar, No. 1911 Sepoy.  
Ghulam Muhammad, No. 2793 Sepoy.  
Mahmud, No. 189 Havildar.  
Mahomed Amin, No. 2373 Sepoy.

*Baluchis.*

Taj Mahomed, Pensioned Havildar.

*Chagai Levies.*

Baland Khan, Lance-Naik.  
Jagardin, No. 23 Sowar.  
Khuda Dad, No. 20 Sowar.  
Mohamed Nur, No. 10 Sowar.  
Mohamed Umar, No. 3 Naik.  
Radho, Jemadar.  
Khan Bahadur Shakur Khan, Sarhadar.

*Sarhadi Levies.*

Edoo Khan, Risaldar.

*Sistan Levy Corps.*

Wise, Capt. A. D. (Light Cav.).  
Barat Ali, Jemadar.  
Juma Jalal, Jemadar.

*Supply and Transport Corps.*

Munden, Staff Serjt. R. P.  
 Pritchard, Sub-Conductor J. (Deceased.)  
 Guranditta Mal, 1st Class Supply Agent (Store Keeper).

*Indian Telegraph Department.*

McMahon, No. 32737 (temp.) Serjt. J. W., R.F.A.

*Medical Services.*

Rahman, Capt. M. A., I.M.S.

*Indian Subordinate Medical Department.*

Marshall, Asst. Surg. J. W.  
 Arjunlal Gagabhai Jotania, 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg., Bombay.  
 Karam Bayeram, 3rd Class Sub-Asst. Surg. T. B.  
 Lambodar Misra, 2nd Class Sub-Asst. Surg.  
 Mirza Mohammed Beg, Khan Bahadur, 1st Class Sub-Asst. Surg.

## MEKLAN MISSION.

*Political.*

Keyes, Maj. T. H., C.I.E., I.A.

*Baluch Light Infantry.*

Harvey-Kelly, Bt. Major C. H. G. H.

## JHALAWAN.

*Political Agent.*

Dew, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.A.

*Commanding Escort.*

Carter, Lt.-Col. G. L., Pioneers.

*Royal Artillery.*

Pargiter, Capt. R. B.

*Pioneers.*

Henderson, Capt. E. P. (killed in action).  
 Abdul Hakim, No. 1465 Sepoy.  
 Abdul Karim, No. 1437 Naik.  
 Ghulam Hussain, No. 1822 Sepoy.  
 Haji Muhammad, No. 2091 Sepoy.  
 Kalbi Hussain, No. 43 Havildar.  
 Kurban, No. 2796 Sepoy.  
 Muhammad Hasan, Subadar.  
 Wali Muhammad, Subadar.

*3rd Gwalior Lancers, Imperial Service Troops.*

Ibrahim, No. 1120 Sowar.

*Miscellaneous*

Khan Bahadur Mir Shamas Shah, C.I.E., I.S.O., Wazir-i-Azam, Kalat Stat  
 Seth Sahib Kaikbad, Extra Assistant Commissioner.  
 Risaldar Khan Sahib Ghulam Nabi, Kalat State.  
 Maulvi Abdul Rashid Khan, Sarishtadar, Kalat State.

## NORTH-WEST FRONTIER.

*Staff.*

Woodall, Lt.-Col. H. W., A. Q. M., G.

*Royal Flying Corps.*

Bradley, Maj. C. R. S.

*Durham Light Infantry.*

Clifton, Capt. A. J.  
 Devereux, No. 8806 Serjt. E.  
 Gordon, No. 11104 Cpl. F. E. P.  
 Kilgour, No. 7975 Co. Serjt.-Maj. J. R.  
 Lawty, No. 10508 Pte. A.

*Cavalry (F. F.).*

Sher Ali Khan, Jemadar.

*Lancers.*

Vickers, Capt. W. G. H.  
 Hakiun Khan, Risaldar.  
 Abaji Rao Mahdik, Jemadar.

*Infantry.*

Sandeman, Capt. D. G.  
 Khiyal Gul, Subadar.

*Punjabis.*

Indar Singh, Subadar.

*Sikhs (F. F.).*

Wilkinson, Maj. C. R.  
 Nihal Singh, Jemadar.

*Mahrattas.*

Lal Khan, Pte.  
 Laxuman Chaudri, Pte.  
 Goonid Daurekar, Pte.  
 Kesharao Sinda, Pte.

*Militia.*

Gul Amir, Jemadar.  
 Gul Rakhim, Jemadar.  
 Malang Khan, No. 167 Havildar.  
 Mohibullah Sardar Bahadur, Subadar, I. O. M., Comdg. Sarwekai Post.  
 Tik Khan, Jemadar.  
 Zari Gul, Jemadar.

*Rifles.*

Shamal, No. 1888 Havildar.  
 Taus Khan, Jemadar.

*Nursing Services.*

Stroughill, Senior Nursing Sister Miss M. A., R.R.C. (Q. A. Military Nursing Service for India)

## LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 2144.**—The following extracts are published for general information :—

*Eighth Supplement dated the 11th September 1917 to the London Gazette of the 14th September 1917, page 9649.*

*India Office,  
 17th September, 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following promotion in the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire in recognition of the meritorious service of the undermentioned officer in connection with the war :—

*To be an Additional Knight Commander of the said Most Eminent Order.*

Major-General William George Lawrence Beynon, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O.

*Supplement dated the 10th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 9th October 1917, pages 10459, 10460, 10462, 10469 and 10470.*

War Office,  
10th October, 1917

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \*

*Special appointments.*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.) 21st Sept. 1917 :—

Maj.-Gen. J. G. Hunter, C.B., Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. A. P. How, ret. pay, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \*

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

*Flight Comdrs.*—From Flying Officers.

\* \* \* \*

2nd Lt. A. G. Taylor, Ind. Inf. 26th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \*

Maj. W. F. S. Casson, D. S. O., Ind. Cav., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst empld. as an A. A. and Q. M. G. 14th June 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## ROYAL DEFENCE CORPS.

\* \* \* \*

Col. W. H. Lowry (ret., Ind. Army), from Linc. Regt., to be Lt. Col. with seniority from 8th Mar. 1916. 3rd Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

Col. J. S. E. Western (ret., Ind. Army), from Devon. Regt., to be Lt.-Col. with seniority from 10th July 1916. 3rd Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

Maj. C. H. Peterson (ret., Ind. Army), from Suff. Regt., to be Maj. with seniority from 25th May 1917. 3rd Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 11th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 9th October 1917, pages 10479 and 10480.*

War Office,  
11th October, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \*

*Cam'n Hghrs.*

Maj. (actg. Lt. Col.) J. C. Russell, D.S.O. (Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn., and to be temp. Lt.-Col. 18 Jan. 1917, with seniority 5 Mar. 1916 (since killed in action).

\* \* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement dated the 12th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 9th October 1917, pages 10492 and 10493.*

*War Office,  
12th October, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

\* \* \* \* \*

## ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Staff Cpts.—*

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. G. O. Simpson, Ind. Cav., *vice* Capt. M. C. Raymond, Ind. Cav. 23rd Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. H. D. Ashe, Ind. Cav., and to be temp. Capt. whilst so empld. 3rd Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 13th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 12th October, 1917, page 10459.*

*War Office,  
13th October, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

\* \* \* \* \*

## ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

*Asst. Prov. Marshal.*—(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.)—Lt. N. de C. Hardwick, Ind. Army Res. of Off., *vice* Lt. G. B. Goyder, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 10th Apr. 1917. (Substituted for the notification in the Gaz. of 6th Oct. 1917.)

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 15th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 12th October 1917, pages 10567 and 10570.*

*War Office,  
15th October, 1917.*

\* \* \* \* \*

## CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS.

The undermentioned Wt. and N. C. O.'s to be 2nd Lts. 20th Nov. 1915:—  
 Sub-Cond. Ind. Unattd. List, George Charles Farmer, from R. Fus.  
 Sub-Cond. Ind. Unattd. List, Herbert George Holmes, from R. W. Kent R.  
 Sub-Cond. Ind. Unattd. List, John Parselle, from R.G.A.  
 Sub-Cond. Ind. Unattd. List, Albert Ronald Battman, from R.H.A.

\* \* \* \* \*

Staff Serjt., Ind. Unattd. List, Arthur Francis Pearson, from R.G.A.  
 Staff Serjt., Ind. Unattd. List, Thomas William Abbott.  
 Staff Serjt., Ind. Unattd. List, Joseph Heenan, from Som. L. I  
 Staff Serjt., Ind. Unattd. List, George Brown, from Hrs.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Substituted for the notification in the Gaz of 2nd Apr. 1917.)

\* \* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement dated the 16th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 12th October 1917, pages 10585 and 10587.*

*War Office,  
16th October, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

\* \* \* \* \*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Staff Lt., 1st Cl.):—

Col. W. A. Oswald, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 20th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

Bt. Lt.-Col. (temp. Lt.-Col.) D. Deane, Ind. Cav., to be temp. Brig.-Gen. whilst actg. Mil. Sec. 29th Sept. 1917.

Maj. O. G. C. Maclean, Ind. Inf., to be temp. Lt.-Col. whilst Dep. Mil. Sec. 29th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## PROMOTIONS.

## GARRISON BATTALIONS.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2145.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*The Northumberland Fusiliers.*

Lieutenant W. W. Arnold to be acting Captain to complete the establishment. Dated 14th June 1917 to 3rd November 1917, *vice* Captain J. B. M. Ridout, struck off the strength, with effect from 30th May 1917.

*Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry).*

Second Lieutenant T. W. Bone to be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant. Dated 1st September 1917.

*The Gordon Highlanders*

Second Lieutenant J. K. Macdonald to be acting Lieutenant, to complete establishment. Dated 14th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant W. H. Scott to be acting Lieutenant, to complete establishment. Dated 14th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant C. St. G. E. Alexander to be acting Lieutenant, to complete establishment. Dated 14th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant D. P. McIver, M.C., to be acting Lieutenant, to complete establishment. Dated 14th March 1917.

Second Lieutenant G. A. Swain to be acting Lieutenant, to complete establishment. Dated 14th March 1917.

## MACHINE GUN CORPS.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2146.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Lieutenant J. H. Kelly to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 2nd November 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2147.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Cheshire Regiment.*

Acting Serjeant Major George Darby. Dated 20th November 1917.

## TERRITORIAL FORCE.

*Infantry.*

**No. 2148.**—The following grants and relinquishment of acting rank are notified subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Border Regiment.*

Captain J. E. C. Graham to be acting Major while serving as Major on the headquarters of a battalion. Dated 11th November 1917, *vice* Major G. H. Heelis, extra-regimentally employed, with effect from 27th October 1917.

Lieutenant H. C. Grierson-Jackson to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th November 1917, *vice* Captain J. E. C. Graham, promoted, with effect from 11th November 1917.

Lieutenant P. S. Hamilton to be acting Captain while commanding a company, to fill an existing vacancy. Dated 20th July 1917 to 13th August 1917.

Lieutenant R. I. Smith to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 25th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. S. Hamilton, relinquished his acting rank, with effect from 13th August 1917.

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2149.**—The undermentioned General Officers who were promoted to their present rank for distinguished service are absorbed into the establishment of Major-Generals of the Indian Army in existing vacancies, under the provisions of paragraph 319-D., Army Regulations, India, Volume II :—

Major-General V. B. Fane, C.B., C.I.E., Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1917.

Major-General W. C. Barratt, C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1917.

Major-General A. H. Bingley, C.B., C.I.E., Indian Army. Dated the 1st January 1917.

Major-General R. H. Ewart, C.B., C.I.E., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 3rd June 1917.

**No. 2150.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval

*Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.*

29th July 1917.

Donald Archibald Dugald McVean, D.S.O., Commandant, 45th Rattray's Sikhs.

20th October 1917.

Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel Graham Walton, Commandant, 46th Punjabis.

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

7th October 1917.

John Morris-Jones, attached 39th King George's Own Central India Horse.

25th October 1917.

Alfred Andrew Fraser Harris, attached 25th Punjabis.

27th October 1917.

John Archibald Spark, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis.

28th October 1917.

Louis Frederick Hunt, attached 120th Rajputana Infantry.

29th October 1917.

Alexander Robert Hudson, attached 8th Cavalry.

James Sowler, attached 113th Infantry.

29th November 1917.

Esmond Randolph Luscombe Poole, attached 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers.

10th December 1917.

Stuart Davies Webb, attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

12th December 1917.

John Russell Mellor, attached 33rd Punjabis.

**No. 2151.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*7th Haryana Lancers.*

Lieutenant J. A. Liddell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 12th May 1917, *vice* Major S. W. Egerton, employed with the Indian Cavalry Remount Training Depot, Bangalore, with effect from the 7th December 1916.

*10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).*

Lieutenant B. H. Wiles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron. Dated 27th August 1917.

*1st Brahmans.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. J. Ackland relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 25th October 1917.

*2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) P. F. B. Bayly, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 28th October 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company :—

Lieutenant J. B. Centeno, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 24th September 1917.

Lieutenant D. E. Angier, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 28th October 1917.



*9th Bhopal Infantry.*

The undermentioned relinquish their acting rank on ceasing to command a company :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. A. Stead, 35th Sikhs, attached. Dated 28th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. T. W. Bousfield, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

Lieutenant H. Newman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 21st October 1917.

Lieutenant H. J. M. Flaxman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 17th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Major) H. Newman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, reverts to acting Captain on ceasing to be second-in-command and while commanding a company. Dated 28th October 1917.

*14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. A. Christie relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 3rd November 1917.

That portion of Army Department Notification 1338, dated the 17th August 1917, relating to the relinquishment of his acting rank by Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. C. Wimbush, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, with effect from 23rd December 1916, is cancelled.

*37th Dogras.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. H. E. Lindop, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 29th October 1917.

Captain (acting Major) B. I. Jones, M.C., 38th Dogras, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 9th November 1917.

Lieutenant A. D. E. Reiche, 38th Dogras, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 2nd November 1917.

*4th Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.*

Major E. M. Lang, Indian Army, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 23rd October 1917.

*42nd Deoli Regiment.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company :—

Lieutenant G. F. Abram. Dated 2nd July 1917 to 13th July 1917, inclusive

Lieutenant H. A. Oatts, 41st Dogras, attached. Dated 26th September 1917 to 14th October 1917, inclusive.

*46th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant A. S. Hibberd, The Dorsetshire Regiment, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 8th September 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant G. G. Davis, vacated, with effect from 24th August 1917.

Lieutenant R. Douglas, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st November 1917, *vice* Captain E. J. Arthur, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from 6th November 1917.

Second Lieutenant R. J. Gerrard, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th July 1917 to 3rd August 1917, inclusive, to fill an existing vacancy in the field, with effect from 15th July 1917.

*53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Captain (acting Major) St. J. A. Browne relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 1st November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. G. Davy, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 1st November 1917.

*57th Wilde's Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant (now Captain) L. V. S. Blacker, Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain while second-in-command of a battalion from 1st May to 6th May 1915, inclusive, and from 10th May 1915 to 31st May 1915, inclusive, and while commanding a company, from 1st June 1915 to 23rd July 1915, inclusive.

*70th Burma Rifles.*

Major D. N. Stuart, Civil Employ, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 19th September 1917.

*74th Punjabis.*

Major G. E. B. Oldfield to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 18th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel L. A. Watson, appointed temporary Assistant Adjutant and Quartermaster General, 4th (Quetta) Division, with effect from 3rd September 1917.

Lieutenant H. C. L. Heywood, 3-6th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 7th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant E. W. Fisher, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated, with effect from 23rd August 1917.

Lieutenant T. W. Manning, The Norfolk Regiment, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 18th September 1917, *vice* Major F. G. Kunhardt, appointed temporary second-in-command, with effect from 3rd September 1917.

*79th Carnatic Infantry.*

Captain (acting Major) B. A. S. Brunskill relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 6th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. R. Parker, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th October 1917.

Lieutenant D. R. Parker, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 29th October 1917.

*82nd Punjabis.*

Captain (acting Major) G. P. Murphy, Civil Employ, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 10th November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) M. A. S. Cousins, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 10th November 1917.

*84th Punjabis.*

Captain (acting Major) G. N. G. Monck-Mason relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 30th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. A. Drake relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 30th October 1917.

Lieutenant H. Light to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th September 1917.

*87th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant O. D. Sutcliffe to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 6th October 1917 to 14th October 1917, inclusive.

*97th Deccan Infantry.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) W. C. Kirkwood relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 3rd November 1917.

The undermentioned relinquish their acting rank on ceasing to command a company :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. B. Hauser, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 14th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. C. Johnson. Dated 3rd November 1917.

*99th Deccan Infantry.*

Major C. de J. Luxmoore to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th October 1917.

Captain O. Masters to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 16th October 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company :—

Lieutenant C. B. Seagrim, attached. Dated 16th October 1917.

Lieutenant F. L. Pettman, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 10th October 1917.

*102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company :—

Lieutenant J. A. Rogerson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 4th September 1917 to 18th October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. B. Barlow, 52nd Sikhs, attached. Dated 29th September 1917 to 12th October 1917, inclusive.

*114th Mahrattas.*

Captain D. K. J. Chisholm to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 31st October 1917.

Lieutenant C. P. Hancock to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 31st October 1917.

*125th Napier's Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. A. C. Kiddle, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes the acting rank granted to him in Army Department Notification No. 475, dated the 30th March 1917. Dated 31st May 1916.

In Army Department Notification No. 1916, dated the 9th November 1917, so far as it relates to the relinquishment of his acting rank by Lieutenant J. B. Wilkinson, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, for "7th October 1917" read "9th October 1917."

*126th Baluchistan Infantry.*

Lieutenant W. H. Miles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 20th October 1917.

*3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. W. Woodhead, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a wing. Dated 20th October 1917.

*1st Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles).*

Captain (acting Major) R. D. O. Hill relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 14th October 1917.

Captain A. S. Auret, 127th Infantry, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 29th October 1917.

The undermentioned relinquish their acting rank on ceasing to command a company :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. S. Gordon, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached. Dated 22nd September 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. S. Lloyd. Dated 9th September 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company :—

Lieutenant M. R. K. Jerram, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 24th September 1917.

Lieutenant H. S. Gordon, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached. Dated 7th October 1917.

*1st Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles.*

Major C. H. A. Tuck to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 17th June 1917 to 2nd July 1917, inclusive, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. C. Hickley, vacated, with effect from 2nd June 1917.

*1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

The undermentioned relinquish their acting rank on ceasing to command a company :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. W. W. Tregale, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 7th November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. J. Macintosh, M.C., attached. Dated 1st November 1917.

*1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Major B. A. Mc. H. Rice to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 23rd October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain T. C. E. Barstow to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 21st October 1917.

Lieutenant M. H. H. Smith to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 21st October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles.*

Major C. P. Barlow to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th October 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel R. A. Firth, D.S.O., granted leave on medical certificate, with effect from 1st October 1917.

*1st Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. G. Duncan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 23rd October 1917.

Captain (acting Major) H. Mullaly relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 6th November 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain R. Blandy, M.C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 3rd September 1917 to 30th September 1917, inclusive.

Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) V. Beadon, Civil Employ, attached, reverts to acting Major on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 1st October 1917.

Captain (acting Major) V. Beadon, Civil Employ, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 25th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. S. Gribble, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 25th June 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding a company:—

Lieutenant D. S. Gribble, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached. Dated 21st August 1917 to 31st August 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant C. W. F. Scott, Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached. Dated 16th September 1917 to 30th September 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant S. D. Gladstone, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers attached. Dated 3rd September 1917 to 24th October 1917, inclusive.

Major C. R. Bradshaw to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 9th November 1917.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 2152.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.**Cavalry Branch.*

3rd November 1917.	13th November 1917.
Temporary Captain Ferdinand Henry Christian Nissen.	John Thurnton Shuttleworth.
	24th November 1917.
	Malcolm Gurney Salter.

*Infantry Branch.*

1st November 1917.	10th November 1917.
Temporary Captain John Buchanan Barclay.	Alfred Ireland Aymer.
Cecil Herbert Bull.	Owen Rodway Scott.
William Robert Erskine.	Velters Cornwallie Fitzhardinge Berkeley.
4th November 1917.	Egerton Gartside Scott-Brown.
Arthur Henry Foddy.	Cyril Joseph Cleary.
6th November 1917.	Edward Cecil Granby Pelham-Clay.
Charles Archibald Webb.	Robert Duncan McKenzie.
Robert Harold Mansel Harvey.	
Norman Quick.	

James Robert Kenneth Wallace.  
 Ronald Beveridge.  
 Arthur Vernon Stevens.  
 Harry Cornish.  
 Harry Claude Arnele Hunter.  
 George Darrel Peal.  
 Cuthbert Sutcliffe Harper.  
 Patrick John Maguire.  
 Robert Hendry Bodger.  
 Robert Bertram Whitby.  
 Ernest Edward Leslie Saunders.  
 William Samuel Dickens.  
 Stanley George Thorne.

11th November 1917.

Oil George Bateman.  
 George Stainforth Davidson.

15th November 1917.

James Arthur Hyde.

16th November 1917.

Hector Angus Smith.

18th November 1917.

Denis Victor Harvey.

21st November 1917.

Frederick Palmer.  
 John Humphrey Phillips.  
 Walter Francis Gipps.  
 Hugh Davies.  
 Charles Patrick Lyons.  
 Stanley Fisher.  
 Joseph Archibald Streatfield Hopkins.  
 Eric Gerald Nielson.  
 Harold Hargreaves.

22nd November 1917.

Harold Beaumont.

24th November 1917.

William Barnard.  
 Samuel Frederick Soar.

25th November 1917.

Cyril Benjamin Maher.  
 Arthur de Coetlogan Williams.  
 George Henry Montague Gompertz.

27th November 1917.

Albert Hall Johnston.

29th November 1917.

Reginald Godfrey a'Wood Tayler.

**No. 2153.**—In Army Department Notification No. 685, dated the 4th May 1917, against the name of Reay Chouler *after* "5th July 1916," *add* "but to rank from the 13th May 1916."

#### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

**No. 2154.**—The undermentioned Commissaries of the Indian Ordnance Department are granted the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 21st September 1917 :—

##### *Northern Army—*

Captain Thomas Robert Todd.  
 „ William Christian Hobbs.  
 „ William Edmund Bowder.  
 „ Robert Sharpe.  
 „ Samuel Robert Allwright.  
 „ Francis Maher.  
 „ Frank Edwin Miller.  
 „ John Green.  
 „ George Harding.  
 „ Edward O'Donald.  
 „ Christopher Bennett Hardaker.

##### *Southern Army—*

Captain George Richard Hartley.  
 „ John Shipman Rush.  
 „ Albert Craven.  
 „ John Duggan.  
 „ Albert Blackwood.  
 „ Charles Howard.  
 „ James Garrett Coleburt.  
 „ John Henry Joseph Hayhurst.  
 „ Thomas William Charlesworth.  
 „ William Power.  
 „ Rees Ross.

#### SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.

##### *Amalgamated List.*

**No. 2155.**—Staff-Serjeant Herbert Oswald Rogers, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List, *vice* Sub-Conductor Charles Patrick Echlin, deceased, with effect from the 28th October 1917.

##### *(Late) Madras List.*

**No. 2156.**—Conductor William Isaac Hoare to be Assistant Commissary, and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval,

Sub-Conductor Patrick Fitzgerald to be Conductor, and

Staff-Serjeant Walter Bennett, Amalgamated List, to be Sub-Conductor on the Amalgamated List,

*vice* Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Henry Walter Woledge, supernumerary, on attaining the age of 55 years, with effect from the 31st October 1917.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

*Bombay Establishment.*

**No. 2157.**—The undermentioned 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, having completed five years' service in that class, and passed the required departmental examination, to be 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 14th September 1915 :—

No. 360 Vishwanath Bhagawantrao Mohite.

## NATIVE ARMY.

## APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2158.**—The following promotions are made :—

*25th Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Risaldar Kale Khan to be Risaldar-Major, with effect from the 1st August 1917; *vice* Roshan Khan, transferred to the pension establishment.

*37th Lancers (Baluch Horse).*

Jemadars Hamidullah and Indar Singh to be Ressaidars, with effect from the 20th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*Royal Artillery Depot, Ambala.*

Havildar Fouzdar Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*56th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, Ammunition Column.*

Havildar-Major Akbar Khan (7th Small Arms Ammunition Section) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*215th Brigade, Royal Field Artillery, Ammunition Column.*

Havildar-Major Pal Singh (Independent Divisional Ammunition Column) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*222nd Brigade, Royal Field Artillery.*

Havildar-Major Pal Singh (Independent Divisional Ammunition Column) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Havildars Narayanasami and Markasagayan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs.*

Jemadar Benimadho Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 27th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.*

Havildars Mustan Singh and Amar Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*15th Ludhiana Sikhs.*

Sepoy Firoz Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th April 1917; to complete the establishment.

Jemadar Firoz Khan to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*22nd Punjabis.*

Havildar Muhabat Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*24th Punjabis.*

Jemadar Sudama to be Subadar and Havildar Shamsheer Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 20th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 25th Punjabis.*

Jemadar Muhammad Khan to be Subadar, Havildar Jobli, Colour-Havildar Hira, Havildars Kahlul Shah, Harnam Singh and Ghani Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st November 1917 and Colour-Havildar Mansha Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 9th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*30th Punjabis.*

Havildar Prabh Dayal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th September 1917 and Havildar Mangtu (26th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 32nd Sikh Pioneers.*

Havildar-Major Gonda Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*41st Dogras.*

Havildars Pohlo, Chartu and Baichand to be Jemadars, with effect from the 13th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*48th Pioneers.*

Jemadar Tokha to be Subadar, with effect from the 13th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*61st King George's Own Pioneers.*

Havildar-Major Narainsami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*Aden Machine Gun Company.*

Havildar Ghulam Muhammad (69th Punjabis) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th October 1917, and to remain seconded.

*70th Burma Rifles.*

Jemadar Maung Aung Bwin to be Subadar, Havildars Maung Thein Maung, Maung Kyaw Nyun and Maung Nyo to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry.*

Jemadars Bhagwan Singh and Ram Lal Singh to be Subadars, Havildars Gumani Ram, Badlu and Nihal Singh to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*96th Berar Infantry.*

Jemadar Dalsingar Singh (1st Battalion, 94th Russell's Infantry) to be Subadar, with effect from the 8th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*100th Mahratta Light Infantry.*

Jemadar Eshvanta Shinde to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 112th Infantry.*

Jemadar Shiu Ram Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th June 1917, and Jemadar Bhura Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 10th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 113th Infantry.*

Jemadar Brijlal Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd March 1917, and Jemadar Harchand to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*114th Mahrattas.*

Jemadar Balajirao Ghag to be Subadar, with effect from the 11th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).*

Jemadar Tunda to be Subadar, with effect from the 22nd November 1915, Jemadar Hira Rawat (122nd Rajputana Infantry) to be Subadar, with effect from the 15th December 1915, Jemadar Bhagirath Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 27th January 1916, Havildar Dao Rawat to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th November 1915, Havildars Yadram Singh and Uma Rawat to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd November 1915, Havildars Fazal Khan, Kalian Singh, Sheoji and Murli to be Jemadars, with effect from the 11th January 1916, Quartermaster Havildar Gangaram Bhaguji to be Jemadar, with effect from the 28th January 1916, Havildar Raju Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th April 1916 and Havildar Ahmad Husain Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th April 1916 ; to complete the establishment.

*128th Pioneers.*

Jemadar Chand Khan (121st Pioneers) to be Subadar with effect from the 23rd August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis.*

Jemadar Muhammad Bakhsh to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th June 1917, Jemadars Allah Dad [130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles)] and Hashim Din (108th Infantry) to be Subadars, with effect from the 6th August 1917, Jemadar Murtaza (124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry) to be Subadar, with effect from the 30th August 1917, Havildar Hayat Ali to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th June 1917, Havildar Naim Khan, Colour-Havildars Pahlwan Khan and Ghafaran Khan to be Jemadars with effect from the 6th August 1917, Colour-Havildar Sohbat Khan (127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 10th August 1917 and Colour-Havildar Mewa Khan (127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 30th August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

Havildar Jaspati Gurung to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Havildar-Major Harkabir Gurung and Havildar Kalu Gurung to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st November 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Colour-Havildar Jitbahadur Thapa (Lakhimpur Military Police) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 29th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles.*

Jemadars Kirtiman Khattri, Shibprasad Thapa, Wazir Sing Khattri, and Bhagwan Sing Chand to be Subadars, Havildars Kharak Bahadur Khattri, Dalip Sing Karki, Tikaram Kanwar, and Amar Sing Karki to be Jemadars, with effect from the 1st October 1917, and Havildar Kulbahadur Thapa to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.*

**No. 2159.**—The date of the promotion of Havildar Munisami to Jemadar is the 1st October 1917, and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1930, dated the 9th November 1917.

**RETENTIONS.****SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT CORPS.**

**No. 2160.**—Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Henry Walter Woledge is retained in the service after the age of 55 years, with effect from the 31st October 1917, until further orders, and will be borne as supernumerary in his rank and grade.



## JUDICIAL.

**No. 2161.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 113, Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the officer, being not below the rank of field officer, commanding the station of Jhelum shall be the prescribed officer for the purposes of section 102 of the said Act in respect of Summary Courts Martial held for the trial of persons subject to that Act serving under his command.

Provided that when the officer who held the trial is himself the officer commanding the station of Jhelum he shall forward the proceedings to superior authority.

**No. 2162.**—In pursuance of section 12 of the Indian Defence Force Act, 1917 (III of 1917), the Governor General in Council is pleased to constitute in the Bombay Presidency a corps to be designated the 2nd Bombay Infantry (Indian Defence Force) for the enrolment in the Indian Defence Force of persons other than European British subjects who offer themselves for enrolment for general military duty under the said section.

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

## APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

*Assam Valley Light Horse.*

**No. 2163.**—Lieutenant Archibald Moffat resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Coorg and Mysore Rifles.*

**No. 2164.**—Major (Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel) George Raymond Pearse, V.D., resigns his commission and is permitted, on retirement, to retain his rank.

(Army Department Notification No. 1715, dated the 5th October 1917, is cancelled.)

*Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.*

**No. 2165.**—Lieutenant George Fullerton Ross resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

Lieutenant Edwin George Lister Luid Macgregor resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

*Bombay University Infantry.*

**No. 2166.**—The undermentioned gentleman is granted the temporary rank of Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

Charles Jasper Sisson. Dated 15th November 1917.

## MEDALS AND DECORATIONS.

**No. 2167.**—His Excellency the Governor General of India has been pleased to confer the Volunteer Officers' Decoration upon the undermentioned officer :—

*Coorg and Mysore Rifles.*

Captain Edward Cavendish Kent.

A. H. BINGLEY, Major-General,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

## MARINE DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 14th December 1917.*

## LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 79.**—The following extract is published for general information :—

*Third Supplement dated the 16th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 12th October 1917, pages 10585 and 10587.*

War Office,  
16th October, 1917.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

James Malone to be temp. Lt. for duty with Inland Water Trans. 19th Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## RESIGNATIONS.

**No. 80.**—Temporary Sub-Lieutenant A. E. Kane, Royal Indian Marine, is permitted to resign his appointment in the Royal Indian Marine, with effect from the 29th November 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 13th December 1917.*

**No. 275-P.-16.**—The Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 6, Bombay, having inspected the Pulgaon-Arvi Railway, authorized its opening for passenger traffic with effect from 25th September 1917. The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

**No. 334-P.-16.**—It is hereby notified for general information that the Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 4, having inspected the Pezu-Tank Section of the Laki-Pezu-Tank Railway, authorised its opening for public traffic with effect from the 20th October 1917. The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

**No. 341-P.-16.**—It is notified for general information that the Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Circle No. 5, Bombay, having inspected the extension of the Rajppla State Railway from Nanded to Nanded Town, authorised its opening for passenger traffic with effect from the 10th November 1917. The Railway Board, after considering his report, have confirmed his action.

**No. 1110-E.-17.**—The undermentioned promotions and reversions to and in the classes of Chief and Superintending Engineer, State Railways, are ordered :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. Harford	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	16th August 1917.
Mr. J. H. Lovell	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	16th August 1917.
Mr. H. R. Walton	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, sub. <i>pro tem</i> , Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, Supernumerary.	1st November 1917.
Mr. J. H. White, C.M.G.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, sub. <i>pro tem</i> , Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, Supernumerary.	1st November 1917.
Mr. F. W. Allum	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	1st November 1917.
Mr. W. C. Stanton	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, sub. <i>pro tem</i> .	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	1st November 1917.
Mr. A. Lines	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, officiating.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	1st November 1917.

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Lieutenant-Colonel W. C. Smyth, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i> , Supernumerary.	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating, Supernumerary.	2nd November 1917.
Mr. A. R. Pakenham Walsh.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	Chief Engineer, 2nd class, officiating.	2nd November 1917.
Mr. F. G. R. Dawson	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, and Chief Engineer, 2nd class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, and Chief Engineer, 2nd class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	21st November 1917.
Lieutenant-Colonel C. W. Wilkinson, D.S.O., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary, Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 1st class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i> , Supernumerary.	21st November 1917.
Mr. G. Richards	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	21st November 1917.
Lieutenant-Colonel R. Hearn, D.S.O., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i> , Supernumerary.	21st November 1917.
Lieutenant-Colonel E. Parardiston, R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary, Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i> , Supernumerary.	21st November 1917.
Mr. E. A. C. Lister	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 2nd class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	21st November 1917.
Mr. F. W. Allum	Executive Engineer and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, and Superintending Engineer, 1st class, temporary.	21st November 1917.
Major H. E. C. Cowie, D.S.O., R.E.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary, Supernumerary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i> , Supernumerary.	21st November 1917.
Mr. J. Harford	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, temporary.	Superintending Engineer, 3rd class, sub. <i>pro tem.</i>	21st November 1917.

F. A. HADOW,  
Secretary, Railway Board.

## INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

### NOTIFICATION.

*Delhi, the 14th December 1917.*

**No. G.-57.**—Lieutenant-Colonel J. MacGregor, R.E., is appointed Controller (Ship-building) under the Indian Munitions Board with effect from the 8th December 1917.

T. RYAN,  
Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 13th December 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. Local falls of rain occurred in the Madras Presidency. Weather was dry in the remainder of the country.

2. *Burma.*—Rangoon and Maymyo had light falls of rain.

*North-east India, including Orissa.*—Light rain fell at Sibsaagar.

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.*—  
*North-west India.*— } Weather was dry.

*The Peninsula.*—Rainfall occurred chiefly on the east Madras coast, and was nearly general on the Coromandel coast on the 10th.

3. The chief amounts of rainfall reported were as follows :—

December 6th. Nellore 1·41".

„ 8th. Madura 1·18".

„ 10th. Pamban 1·05".

„ 11th. Cochin 1·39", Madura 1·05" and Nellore 3·24".

„ 12th. Pamban 1·05".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in Assam, Malabar and the Madras Coast North; and 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Burma, Bengal, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces West, the Punjab, Kashmir, Baluchistan, Rajputana, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad North and Mysore. It was normal in Madras South-east and the Madras Deccan. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 30th November to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan, Malabar and the Madras Coast North. It is 20 per cent. or more in defect in the Bay Islands, Upper Burma, Bengal, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, the United Provinces West, Kashmir, the Punjab South-west, Rajputana, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, North, Mysore and the Madras Deccan. It is within 20 per cent. of the normal in Lower Burma, Assam, the Punjab East and North, and Madras South-east. In the remaining divisions the absence of rainfall is a normal feature of the weather at this time of the year.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 18TH DECEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 30TH NOVEMBER TO 18TH DECEMBER 1917.			PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	This week.	Last week.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands . . . . .	0.4	1.6	-1.2	2.3	4.3	-2.0	-47	-80
Lower Burma . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	0.4	0.4	0	0	+100
Upper Burma . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	0	0.3	-0.3	-100	-100
Assam . . . . .	0.2	0.1	+0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0	-100
Bengal . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Orissa . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Bihar . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.1	0	0	-
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	100	0
Kashmir . . . . .	0	0.3	-0.3	0.1	0.4	-0.3	-75	0
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0	0	0	0.4	0.1	+0.3	+300	+300
Paluchistan . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	0.7	0.4	+0.3	+75	+250
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Gujarat . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Central India, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Berar . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Konkan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mysore . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.3	-0.3	-100	-100
Malabar . . . . .	0.6	0.3	+0.3	1.1	0.8	+0.3	+37	0
Madras, South-East . . . . .	1.0	1.0	0	2.3	2.4	-0.1	-4	-7
Madras Deccan . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.3	-0.2	-67	-100
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	1.4	0.4	+1.0	1.4	0.9	+0.5	+56	-100

GILBERT T. WALKER,

Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 13th December 1917.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## Season and Crop Prospects for week ending Saturday, 8th December 1917.

**Burma.**—Light rain was fairly general in Lower Burma. Reaping of winter rice is general in Lower Burma. In Upper Burma sowing of miscellaneous and inland crops, harvesting of cotton, groundnut and late sesamum is progressing. Reaping of winter rice has commenced. Standing crops are good. Good harvest is expected. Cattle are generally healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has risen further to Rupees 115 per hundred baskets and is considerably above normal. The price of white rice is Rupees 265 for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather was seasonable. Plucking, manufacture and sowing of tea, harvesting of winter rice and pressing of sugarcane are in progress. Sowing of mustard is nearly finished. Ploughing of land for autumn rice and jute has commenced. Prospects of standing crops are fair to good. The crops were slightly damaged by insects in one district and by cattle disease in two. Price of common rice has slightly fallen.

**Bengal.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of winter paddy and sugarcane is proceeding. Sowing of spring crops also continues, but is nearing completion in places. Prospects of standing crops are good. Cattle disease is reported from four districts, viz., Burdwan, Birbhum, Bakarganj and Cooch Behar. The average price of common rice for the Province has fallen by about 4 per cent. below that of the preceding week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—There was practically no rain during the week. Harvesting of paddy and pressing of sugarcane are going on. Sowing of spring crops continues in some districts. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has fallen in four, risen in one and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from nine districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—No rain fell during the week. Harvesting of late rice and bajra, sowing and irrigation of spring crops, pressing of sugarcane and picking of cotton continue and are approaching completion in places. Standing crops and agricultural stock are doing well. Prospects are satisfactory. Little cattle disease is reported. Fodder is dear in some districts. Prices are rising.

**Punjab.**—During the week the weather was dry. Condition of cotton is below average and that of sugarcane is good. Picking of cotton and pressing of sugarcane continue. The yield of the former is below normal and that of the latter is average to good. Sowings of wheat and barley are in progress and are generally above normal. Standing spring crops are generally good. Cattle are healthy. Fodder and water for drinking and irrigation purposes are generally sufficient. Prices are rising and range between normal and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat:—Ferozepore  $7\frac{3}{4}$ , Lahore, Rawalpindi and Lyallpur 8, and Amballa  $8\frac{1}{2}$  seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of autumn crops is proceeding normally. The outturn is average. Prospects of spring crops are good. Prices of wheat:—Peshawar  $8\frac{3}{4}$  and Dera Ismail Khan  $9\frac{1}{8}$  seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from  $8\frac{1}{2}$  to  $1\frac{1}{2}$  seers and maize from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 20 seers per rupee. Condition of standing crops is below average. Cattle disease prevails in Kathua tahsil. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—Report not received.

**Rajputana.**—The weather was cool. Spring sowings continue. Autumn prospects and agriculture stock are fair. Prices are rising.

**Central India.**—During the week the rainfall was general in Bhopal, ~~all~~ elsewhere, but sufficient throughout. The weather was cloudy and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior and Malwa. Spring crops are being sown everywhere. Standing crops and probable outturn are unsatisfactory in Gwalior, fair elsewhere but have been damaged by rain in Bhopal. Agricultural stock is generally good. Prices are rising in Gwalior and Baghelkhand. They are high in Bhopal and steady elsewhere.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather continues to be clear and cool with occasional clouds. Harvesting and threshing of autumn crops and picking of cotton are in rapid progress. Sowing of spring crops still continues in a few places and germination is so far satisfactory. Standing crops are thriving but a shower of rain would improve the prospects. Fodder and water are sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Prices of wheat and *juar* continue to rise slightly.

**Feudatory States.**—Standing crops are in good condition.

**Bombay.**—Autumn harvesting and spring sowings generally continue. Standing crops are good except in Hyderabad where they have been slightly damaged by rats. Cotton picking continues in Hyderabad, Thar and Parkar, Nawabshah, Khandesh, Ahmednagar and ~~Rathia-~~war. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Cattle are in good condition. Prices of food grains have slightly risen in parts of Sind and Deccan generally, but are steady elsewhere.

**Hyderabad.**—Report not received.

**Mysore.**—The week was generally rainless. Standing crops are good. Harvesting of wet crops is proceeding. Outturn is fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

**Coorg.**—The weather was clear. Rice is in good condition. Picking of coffee and cardamoms continues. Cattle are healthy. Prices of food grains are high.

**Madras.**—The week was generally rainy except in Deccan. Standing crops are fair to good generally. Harvests of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops are proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. The condition of cattle is good generally. Prices have risen slightly.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.  
PLAGUE.

*Delhi, the 13th December 1917.*

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 8th December 1917 is published for general information:—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND.	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	9	8
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	314	286
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	685	486
		Kaira District . . . . .	201	1.8
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	54	39
		Surat District . . . . .	75	61
		Broach Port . . . . .	10	6
		Broach District . . . . .	92	75
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	5	4
		Thana District . . . . .	4	2
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	204	156
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	190	156
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	281	209
		Poona Town . . . . .	95	77
		Poona District . . . . .	163	142
		Nasik District . . . . .	737	618
		Satara District . . . . .	1,115	820
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	38	33
		Sholapur District . . . . .	68	53
	Southern	Kolaba District . . . . .	1	...
		Vengurla Port . . . . .	4	4
		Belgaum District . . . . .	143	88
		Bijapur District . . . . .	340	248
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	1	...
		Baroda State . . . . .	683	448
		Mangrol Port . . . . .	9	2
	Political Charges.	Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	35	26
		Mahuva Port . . . . .	6	5
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	255	211
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	589	464
		Akalkot State . . . . .	48	34
		Bhor State . . . . .	14	12
		Belgaon Agency . . . . .	42	28
		Sata Agency . . . . .	96	63
		<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,636</b>	<b>4,982</b>

In the return for the week ending 1st December 1917, the following additions should be made:—

Puneh Mahala District, add 48 cases, 25 deaths.

Kanara District, add 18 cases, 6 deaths.

Hyderabad District, add 10 cases, 10 deaths.

Sukkur District, add 49 cases, 18 deaths.

Shikarpur City, add 31 cases, 17 deaths.

Mali Kantha Agency, add 54 cases, 49 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MAHARASHASTRA PRESIDENCY.		Anantapur District . . . . .	141 (a)	142 (b)
		North Arcot District . . . . .	88	23
		Bellary District . . . . .	687 (b)	567 (b)
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	105 (a)	60 (d)
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	6	8
		Kurnool District . . . . .	318 (e)	252 (f)
		Malabar District . . . . .	3	2
		Nilgiris District . . . . .	...	1
		Salem Town . . . . .	40	31
		Salem District . . . . .	83 (c)	55 (d)
		Vinagapatam Port . . . . .	15	13
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		Chingleput District . . . . .	1 (b)	1 (b)
		Sandur State . . . . .	5	3
		TOTAL	1,432	1,156
		.....	...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA		Patna District . . . . .	97	95
	Patna	Gaya Town . . . . .	22	22
		Gaya District . . . . .	157	136
		Shahabad District . . . . .	91	69
		Saran District . . . . .	153	95
	Tirhut	Darbhanga Town . . . . .	17	10
		Darbhanga District . . . . .	53	41
	Bhagalpur	Monghyr District . . . . .	63	58
		Hazariabagh District . . . . .	39	18
	Ranchi	Palaman District . . . . .	6	7
		TOTAL	703	551
UNITED PROVINCES.		Saharanpur District . . . . .	...	1
	Meerut	Muzaffarnagar District . . . . .	2	2
		Meerut District . . . . .	19	9
		Aligarh City . . . . .	27	17
	Agra	Agra City . . . . .	1	1
		Mainpuri District . . . . .	23	22
		Farrukhabad City . . . . .	18	15
	Farrukhabad	Farrukhabad District . . . . .	41	34
		Etawah District . . . . .	15	15
		Cawnpore City . . . . .	8	8
		Cawnpore District . . . . .	50	50
		Fatehpur District . . . . .	96	60
		Allahabad City . . . . .	27	20
		Allahabad District . . . . .	228	226
	Jhansi	Jhansi District . . . . .	56	65
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	126	96
		Benares City . . . . .	12	7
	Benares	Benares District . . . . .	71	59
		Mirzapur City . . . . .	187	170
		Mirzapur District . . . . .	53	51
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	381	311
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	203	175
		Bahia District . . . . .	181	168
	Gorakhpur	Gorakhpur City . . . . .	1	1
		Gorakhpur District . . . . .	356	254
		Basti District . . . . .	65	45
		Azamgarh District . . . . .	545	430
		Lucknow City . . . . .	4	1
	Lucknow	Lucknow District . . . . .	55	55
		Unao District . . . . .	358	275
		Meerut District . . . . .	109	79
		Sitapur District . . . . .	84	25
		Hardoi District . . . . .	...	1
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District . . . . .	41	34
		Gonda District . . . . .	101	79
		Bahraich District . . . . .	2	2
		Sultanpur District . . . . .	91	82
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	110	80
		Bareilly District . . . . .	100	91
		TOTAL	3,791	3,125

(a) Two imported. (b) One imported. (c) Five imported.

(d) Four imported. (e) Twelve imported. (f) Seven imported.

In the return for the week ending 1st December 1917, the following additions and corrections should be made :—  
 Aligarh City add 26 cases, 16 deaths. Monghyr District read 129 cases and 101 deaths for 113 cases and 86 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Ambala	Ambala District . . . . .	20	16
	Jullundur	Jullundur District . . . . .	88	55
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	108	35
	Lahore	Lahore City . . . . .	50	28
		Lahore Cantonment . . . . .	11	5
		Lahore District . . . . .	137	121
		Gurdaspur District . . . . .	7	7
		Sialkot District . . . . .	3	2
		Gujranwala District . . . . .	22	3
	Rawalpindi.	Shahpur District . . . . .	2	1
		Jhelum District . . . . .	5	2
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	123	119
	Multan	Attock District . . . . .	9	7
		Montgomery District . . . . .	8	3
	Native States.	Patiala State . . . . .	1	1
	TOTAL		591	407
BURMA.	Pegu	Rangoon Town . . . . .	6	6
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	9	9
	Irrawaddy	Bassein Town . . . . .	2	2
		Pyapon District . . . . .	1	1
	Tenasserim	Taunggy District . . . . .	1	...
	Magwe	Minbu District . . . . .	26	26
		Magwe District . . . . .	1	1
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	84	77
	Meiktila	Meiktila District . . . . .	31	12
		Myingyan District . . . . .	12	13
	TOTAL		178	147
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	30	20
		Nagpur District . . . . .	52	37
		Bhandara District . . . . .	49	31
		Wardha District . . . . .	57	40
		Balaghat District . . . . .	2	...
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	8	7
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	262	213
		Sangor District . . . . .	185	170
		Damoh District . . . . .	20	24
		Seoni District . . . . .	48	31
	Nerbudda	Hoshangabad District . . . . .	55	29
		Nimar District . . . . .	25	23
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	146	124
	Chhattisgarh.	Chindwara District . . . . .	36	22
		Balpur District . . . . .	13	11
	Berar	Bilaspur District . . . . .	4	2
		Amraoti District . . . . .	112	87
		Yotmal District . . . . .	25	19
		Akola District . . . . .	128	89
		Buldana District . . . . .	36	24
	TOTAL		1,293	1,003

In the return for the week ending 1st December 1917, the following additions and corrections should be made:—  
Hoshangpur District, add 6 cases, 6 deaths.  
Montgomery District, add 8 cases, 4 deaths.  
Attock District read nil death for 1 death.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
ARUNACHAL	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE.	}	Bangalore Civil and Military Station	25	20
		Bangalore City	11	7
		Bangalore District	85	61
		Mysore City	1	1
		Mysore District	24	18
		Hassan District	20	17
		Kadur District	30	15
		Shimoga District	12	9
		Chitaldroog District	57	40
		Tumkur District	73	47
		Kolar District	38	25
TOTAL			376	260
HYDERABAD STATE.	}	Aurangabad District	145	110
		Bir District	30	28
		Parbhani District	41	39
		Nander District	11	11
		Gulbarga District	175	112
		Raichur District	190	170
		Umanabad District	98	64
		Bidar District	120	69
		Medak District	36	33
		Nizamabad District	27	28
		Mahbubnagar District	12	11
		Nalgonda District	4	3
		Warangal District	12	9
		Atraf-i-baldah Sarf-i-Khas	16	13
TOTAL			915(a)	730(a)
CENTRAL INDIA.	}	Indore City	74	59
		Indore State	159	107
		Indore Residency Basars	6	5
		Mhow Cantonment	8	9
		Dewas State	17	9
		Sehore Cantonment	9	1
		Bhopal State	60	33
		Dhar State	18	13
		Rutlam City	5	5
		Bewa State	15	10
		Jaora State	24	31
		Panna State	3	4
		TOTAL		
RAJPUTANA.	}	Ajmer City	120	85
		Ajmer District	251	221
		Alwar State	278	192
		Jaipur City	633	629
		Jaipur State	423	393
		Bharatpur State	112	94
		Jhalawar State	29	16
		Kishangarh State	...	1
		Mewar State	231	196
		Tonk State	119	120
		Marwar State	855	787
		Kushalgarh State	7	4
		Shahpura State	33	21
		Deoli State	9	7
TOTAL			3,105	2,766
N.-W.F. PROVINCE	...	.....	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	12	15
TOTAL			12	15
BALUCHISTAN.	...	.....	...	...
GRAND TOTAL			19,441	15,436

(a) From the 24th November to the 2nd December 1917.

(b) For the week ending 1st December 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 2884.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
HOME DEPARTMENT.

(POLITICAL.)

*Delhi, the 10th December, 1917.*

**APPOINTMENT OF A COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE AND REPORT ON THE  
REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT IN INDIA.**

**RESOLUTION.**

THE Governor-General in Council has, with the approval of the Secretary of State for India, decided to appoint a Committee :—

- (1) To investigate and report on the nature and extent of the criminal conspiracies connected with the revolutionary movement in India.
- (2) To examine and consider the difficulties that have arisen in dealing with such conspiracies and to advise as to the legislation, if any, necessary to enable Government to deal effectively with them.

The Government of India consider that for the proper examination of these questions a strong judicial element is essential in the Committee.

They have succeeded in securing the services of Mr. Justice Rowlatt of the King's Bench Division of His Majesty's High Court of Justice as President.

The following have agreed to serve as members :—

The Hon'ble Sir Basil Scott, Kt., Chief Justice of Bombay ;

The Hon'ble Diwan Bahadur C. V. Kumaraswami Sastriyar, Judge of the High Court of Madras ;

The Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., Member of the Board of Revenue, United Provinces ; and

The Hon'ble Mr. Provash Chandra Mitter, Vakil of the High Court of Calcutta.

Mr. J. D. V. Hodge, I.C.S., Bengal, has been appointed Secretary to the Committee.

The Committee will assemble in Calcutta early in January 1918. It will sit *in camera*, but will be given full access to all documentary evidence in the possession of Government bearing on the existence and extent of revolutionary conspiracies in India and will supplement this with such other evidence as it may consider necessary.

ORDERED that the Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India*.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Officiating Secretary to the Government of India.*

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**  
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.**

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK.		MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.		TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING.			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK.			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD 1913-14, + 3 DAYS.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.		
	During official year 1916-17.		1916.		1917.		28th November 1913.		1st December 1916.		1st December 1917.		1913.		1916.		1917.	
	Ra.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.
<b>State Railways.</b>																		
Bengal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	366	2,669	2,696	2,696	7,72,369	9,13,693	10,67,000	289	339	396	2,60,79,446	3,27,75,493	3,37,64,000	96,84,554	...	29,88,505	...	...
Berwada Extension	448	21	21	21	6,011	9,309	10,000	315	448	476	2,41,629	3,11,866	3,35,000	86,371	...	23,134	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	946	1,000	1,003	7,45,092	9,53,510	6,59,900	788	954	657	2,23,91,033	2,43,12,469	2,87,37,000	63,45,937	...	41,24,731	...	...
Eastern Bengal (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,572	1,628	1,577	8,70,915	7,59,279	7,10,000	534	485	450	2,47,93,707	2,50,11,794	2,27,57,000	...	...	...	22,54,794	...
East Indian	828	2,549	2,604	2,618	20,67,393	22,07,262	24,12,000	811	848	921	6,72,74,244	7,31,39,759	7,69,56,000	96,81,766	...	88,17,241	...	...
Great Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,613	2,612	19,38,064	22,34,932	22,14,000	764	835	844	5,08,93,172	6,06,83,308	6,82,47,000	1,53,53,828	...	53,63,692	...	...
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	54,160	64,390	60,500	430	432	481	14,42,487	19,38,606	20,22,000	6,79,513	...	83,394	...	...
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	3,117	2,228	4,300	77	56	112	1,06,221	1,53,173	1,27,000	20,779	...	...	36,173	...
Bhopal-Ikari (British Section)	1,263	57	12	12	30,790	14,908	15,800	643	1,347	1,317	10,85,029	4,83,894	5,77,000	...	...	93,106	...	...
Cannore-Banda	93	53	76	76	1,891	6,090	5,100	57	80	67	41,738	2,41,540	2,08,000	1,66,262	...	...	35,640	...
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 5' 3½" gauge lines)	348	2,565	2,567	2,531	6,68,882	8,50,432	9,46,000	259	343	371	2,40,73,375	3,00,00,137	3,33,36,000	92,62,125	...	33,35,863	...	...
North-Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	4,012	4,069	4,066	16,13,522	20,21,866	23,21,000	402	497	571	5,73,16,152	6,47,23,003	8,09,81,000	2,36,67,843	...	1,62,60,997	...	...
Oodh and Rohilkhand (including Cannore-Burhal 3' 3½" line)	315	1,600	1,606	1,591	4,37,753	5,05,457	6,09,000	274	315	382	1,53,26,368	1,69,06,933	1,92,61,000	39,34,632	...	23,54,067	...	...
Assam-Bengal	157	812	823	893	1,50,103	1,27,031	1,30,000	156	154	146	44,35,021	46,47,743	46,34,000	1,96,979	...	...	13,745	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,828	1,828	1,839	6,35,400	6,96,881	7,02,000	348	381	382	1,85,30,699	2,16,67,831	2,23,30,000	35,09,301	...	3,72,169	...	...
Burma	320	1,552	1,342	1,342	4,66,883	4,01,915	4,35,000	301	299	324	1,48,83,976	1,37,27,127	1,35,84,000	...	...	...	1,43,127	...
Burma Extensions	213	...	187	187	...	35,245	36,000	...	158	193	...	13,13,803	12,52,000	...	...	...	61,853	...
Southern Shan States	93	...	70	70	...	9,917	8,000	...	142	114	...	2,17,351	2,83,000	...	...	65,689	...	...
Dhane-Kurnool	84	...	32	32	...	1,932	2,100	...	62	66	...	90,740	77,800	...	...	...	13,940	...
Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	21,111	27,931	36,500	170	225	294	8,95,179	8,99,833	13,37,000	4,41,821	...	4,37,177	...	...
Lucknow-Rareilly	147	287	288	302	36,611	42,651	44,800	128	143	148	14,34,909	14,69,161	15,55,000	1,20,091	...	85,949	...	...
Myore	183	411	421	401	73,603	70,169	67,200	179	175	168	24,81,765	25,94,350	25,22,000	40,235	...	...	72,350	...
South Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,587	1,587	4,98,928	6,07,431	6,57,000	323	383	414	1,85,74,713	2,15,27,673	2,97,61,000	51,86,287	...	21,33,327	...	...
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	108	17,268	19,938	22,200	160	165	206	6,08,025	7,03,453	7,45,000	1,36,975	...	41,547	...	...
Tirhoot	234	785	812	812	2,32,385	2,17,793	1,91,000	296	268	235	64,53,049	62,72,392	87,87,000	...	...	6,66,049	4,85,392	...
Broach-Jambhar	57	...	30	30	...	1,570	1,900	...	62	63	...	58,876	83,300	...	...	24,424	...	...
Jorhat (Provincial)	99	80	32	33	2,069	3,211	2,200	68	100	67	85,361	1,11,336	95,900	10,539	...	...	15,435	...
TOTAL	453	26,135	26,721	26,749	1,18,14,920	1,98,57,331	1,33,58,800	433	481	481	32,94,22,898	40,92,555	44,50,68,000	8,56,45,173	...	3,84,75,465	...	...

Phagwara-Bahon	134	27	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</
----------------	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-------

\* Include figures for Native State Section.

(a) Opened from 1st January 1917.

**(b) Opened from 15th August 1917.**

(c) From 7th October 1916.

---

*Printed and Published for the GOVT. OF INDIA, by the SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, Delhi.*

---





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

On and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777--79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any paper which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT.

Secretary to the Government of India.

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
<i>R a p.</i>	
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	1 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0
A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the <i>Gazette</i> or any particular Part.	
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.	
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.	

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE.

Publisher, *Gazette of India*

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 15th December 1917.

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### December 4.

3420. H. Das: *Improvement in expanding band for wrist watches.*

#### December 6.

3421. E. E. Dutt and P. C. Dutt. *A process for the manufacture and product of magnesia and calcium chloride.*

#### December 7.

3422. F. T. LeFeuvre. *Improvement in railway rolling stock draught gear.*

#### December 8.

3423. S. M. Cama. *Improvements in dish covers.*

3424. J. Kruyswijk. *An improved system of transmission by alternating current.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3060. P. Jolnerkevitch. *Method of impregnating wood.*

3321. Sardar Balwant Rao Scindia. *Improved attachment of trailer car to motor cycles.*

3370. Nand Ram. *An apparatus for destroying bugs and other pests in charpays, crevices in walls, etc., and for disinfecting walls, floors, furniture, etc., with the aid of steam.*

3396. Y. Kono. *Improvements in automatic sack-looms.*

3398. J. H. Marshall. *Improvements in machines or apparatus for packing tea or other analogous products into chests or boxes.*

3401. D. S. McNeill. *Improvements in hooks, holdfasts and foundation pins.*

3402. T. Cooper. *Improvements in friction clutches.*

3404. James Simpson & Co., Ltd. *Improvements in and relating to valves for distributing steam or other fluid in pumping and other engines.*

3406. H. Katayama. *Improvements in search light reflectors.*

3407. N. M. Thomas and C. G. Petree. *Improvements in the process for manufacturing cane sugar.*

### PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annas eight each.

3122. N. Malcolmson. *Improvements in or relating to dyeing.*

3141. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Improvements to rice shellers.*

3307. A. J. Jackson. *Improvements in and relating to the production in spinning mules of cops ready for use in automatic or other looms.*

3309. Ishwar Das. *Improved padlock.*  
 3312. T. Hinds. *An improved pipe wrench.*  
 3313. Aktiebolaget Carlit. *Ammonium perchlorate explosive.*  
 3314. C. O. Griffith. *An improved process for the production of metallic sulphides.*  
 3315. P. L. Weston. *Improvements in magnetic belting.*  
 3316. Sgt. Maj. A. Seatherton. *A method of attaching an aim corrector to a 1914 Enfield pattern military rifle.*  
 3317. J. Morrison. *Improvements in liquid fuel burner.*  
 3318. F. S. Turner and W. R. Bibby. *Improvements in horse-shoe pads.*  
 3319. Hari Shanker. *Lid elevator for surgical use.*  
 3320. S. D. Garbis. *A new or improved method of and balance for weighing coins and the like.*  
 3321. R. K. Das. *Foot driven rotary fan.*

### SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs. 30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

3000. Erwin and Erwin.	3196. Crets.
3127. Banerjee.	3198. David.
3190. White.	3202. Dutt and Dutt.
3191. White.	3204. Roshanlal Kanhiyalal.

### PATENTS SEALED.

2767. Gur Wachan Singh.	3146. Allen Bros. & Co., Ltd.
2854. Balsillie.	3166. Engel.
3005. T. Balmforth & Co., Ltd.	3176. Kenward.
3105. Oswal.	3177. Rand.
3129. Gur Wachan Singh.	

### RENEWAL FEES PAID.

- 224 of 1905. Societe Generale de Soie Artificielle par le procede Viscose. (To 4 December 1918.)  
 408 of 1907. Tice. (To 16 December 1918.)  
 301 of 1909. Ashford. (To 22 March 1919.)  
 461 of 1909. Webb & ors. (To 8 December 1918.)  
 555 of 1910. Smith. (To 8 December 1918.)  
 787 of 1911. Davis & anr. (To 4 December 1918.)  
 647 of 1912. Monotype Machine (Colonial Patents) Syndicate Ltd. (To 9 December 1918.)  
 1341 of 1913. George Kent, Ltd. (To 8 December 1918.)  
 1343 of 1913. Lumiere. (To 8 December 1918.)  
 1344 of 1913. Davenport. (To 8 December 1918.)  
 1346 of 1913. Sutcliffe. (To 8 December 1918.)

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

1906.

148, (Kleine).

**1908.**

391, (Norman).

**1909.**

625, (Clark).

**1910.**

63, (Benn &amp; sons).

**1912.**

467, (Meares).

**1913.**

1148, (Prein-Gewebe Aktien-Gesellschaft & anr.). 1152, (Cousens). 1153, (Larson).  
 1154, (Larson). 1155, (Walker). 1157, (Durrant). 1160, (Van Nostrand  
 Rotary Plow Co.). 1162, (Begg).

**NOTICES.****THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.**

**Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.**

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of Law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*.

These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:—

ARMEDABAD . . .	B. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Rajshahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byenalla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CAWNPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINBURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

Specifications of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

#### 8. Publications on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.
	Rs. a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . .	1 0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . .	0 10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . each	0 2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . .	0 2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . .	0 1
Annual Subscription with postage . . .	3 0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . .	2 0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . each	3 0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . each	0 8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1915, 1916 . . . each	1 0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . each	0 8

H. G. GRAVES,  
Controller of Patents and Designs.

### THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

#### NOTIFICATION.

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

(a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.

b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,  
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . .	South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain . . . . .	Rani Mandee, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . .	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . .	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari . . . . .	Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup . . . . .	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . .	Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma . . . . .	Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.

**BANGALORE.**

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Husain Mirza . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.

**BANNU.**

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . .	Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.
---	---

**BAREILLY.**

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . .	Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . .	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.
Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . .	Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . .	570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

**CALCUTTA.**

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . .	2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . .	212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi . . . . .	5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . .	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . .	5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . .	25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Naahar . . . . .	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . .	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . .	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . .	28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . .	11, Colcotola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . .	88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . .	87, Karaya Basar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . .	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . .	4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . .	12, Damsen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . .	26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . .	11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . .	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afsali . . . . .	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

## CAWNPORE.

M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.
M. Syed Aulad Hussain . . . . .	Second Master, 44/470, Abta' Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

## DELHI.

M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).
M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

## DINAPORE.

M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . .	C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.
-------------------------------	---

## DUM DUM.

M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . .	Regimental Munshi.
--------------------------------	--------------------

## FEROZEPORE.

M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . .	Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.
M. Farnam Das . . . . .	Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

## HAPUR.

M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . .	Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.
-----------------------------	---

## JHELUM.

M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . .	Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.
-------------------------------	---------------------------

## JULLUNDUR.

M. Karam Chand . . . . .	C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.
--------------------------	---

## KARACHI.

M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.
--------------------------------	---

## KASAUJI.

M. Anand Sarup . . . . .	Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).
--------------------------	--------------------------------------

## KOLHAPUR.

Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . .	112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.
--	---------------------------

## LANSDOWNE.

M. Chhote Lal . . . . .	Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.
M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . .	Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

## LAHORE.

M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . .	Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . .	Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . .	Mohalla Sammian, Chhawani Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.
M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.
M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . . .	No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.

## LUCKNOW.

M. Abdul Karim . . . . .	C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.
--------------------------	--

## MEERUT.

M. Jamaluddin . . . . .	British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.
-------------------------	---

## MOZUFFERPORE.

M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . .	Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.
---------------------------	---

## MULTAN.

M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.
------------------------------	---------------------------------------

## MURREE HILLS.

M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . .	Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.
M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).
M. Bodh Raj . . . . .	Regimental Munshi (summer only).

## MUSCOORIE.

M. B. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . .	Islamia School, Mussoorie.
-------------------------------	----------------------------

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasibuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.  
 M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.  
 M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.  
 M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.  
 M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. S. Karim Bukhsb . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).  
 M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.  
 M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpu Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.  
 Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Punjabi Teacher.****LAHORE.**

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.



**Qualified Tamil Teachers.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,

The 12<sup>th</sup> November 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

---

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND  
RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**


---

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<b>Rs.</b>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE:**

	<b>Rs.</b>
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.

Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

## BENARES HINDU UNIVERSITY.

Statement of Income and Expenditure of the Benares Hindu University for the period of fifteen months ending 30th June 1917.

Heads of income.	Amount.	Remarks.	Heads of expenditure.	Amount.	Remarks.
<b>I.—VICE-CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE.</b>					
	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	
<b>Total</b>			<b>Total</b>		
<b>II.—PRO-VICE-CHANCELLOR'S OFFICE.</b>					
<b>A.—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.</b>					
1. Donation . . . . .	12,98,221 14 0		1. Pro-Vice-Chancellor . . . . .	...	
2. Subscription . . . . .	3,427 0 0		2. Personal Assistant to Pro-Vice-Chancellor . . . . .	...	
3. Interest on G. P. notes . . . . .	179,293 5 5		3. Establishment . . . . .	8,509 10 8	
4. Interest on other securities . . . . .	4,072 6 8		4. Menial establishment . . . . .	691 15 6	
5. Government grants . . . . .	1,50,000 0 0		5. Contribution to Provident Fund . . . . .	32 13 0	
6. Grants from Indian Durbars . . . . .	15,000 0 0		6. Allowance to Auditor . . . . .	...	
7. Sale proceeds of books, etc. . . . .	1,205 2 9		7. Stationery . . . . .	553 9 6	
8. Scholarships and prizes, etc., endowed . . . . .	6,208 8 0		8. Postage and Telegrams . . . . .	842 14 4	
9. Provident Fund . . . . .	...		9. Printing charges . . . . .	2,481 0 0	
10. Miscellaneous receipts . . . . .	1,089 3 9		10. Travelling allowance . . . . .	837 12 6	
11. Banks over drafts . . . . .	1,71,175 15 0		11. Furniture . . . . .	153 2 0	
			12. Hot weather charges . . . . .	96 7 0	
			13. Servants' uniform . . . . .	14 0 9	
			14. House-tax and Water-rate . . . . .	1,152 11 9	
			15. Purchase of securities and shares . . . . .	7,09,055 12 0	
			16. Purchase of landed property . . . . .	3,00,000 0 0	

C.—MANAGEMENT OF UNIVERSITY ESTATES.					
1. Rents and Cesses	7,661	8	3		
2. Sayar and Manorial dues	...				
3. Miscellaneous receipts	100	0	0		
TOTAL	7,761	8	3		
Carried over	18,32,454	15	10		
B.—TREASURER'S OFFICE.					
1. Treasurer	...			1,240	6 3
2. Establishment	30	0	0	479	8 0
3. Menial establishment	7	0	0	5,87,901	3 11
4. Contribution to Provident Fund	...			27,345	0 8
5. Miscellaneous charges	...			...	
TOTAL	37	0	0	11,913	11 8
				4,223	4 7
				16,50,184	0 1
C.—MANAGEMENT OF UNIVERSITY ESTATES.					
1. Establishment	...			...	
2. Menial establishment	...			...	
3. Contribution to Provident Fund	...			...	
4. Revenue and cesses	...			...	
5. Stationery	...			...	
6. Postage and Telegrams	...			...	
7. Printing	...			...	
8. Travelling allowance	...			...	
9. Furniture	...			...	
10. Legal expenses	...			...	
11. Rents	1,075	7	10	...	
12. Miscellaneous charges	43	7	6	...	
TOTAL	1,118	15	4	...	
Carried over	16,51,339	15	5	...	

Heads of income.	Amount.	Remarks.	Heads of expenditure.	Amount.	Remarks.
Brought forward	Rs. A. P. 18,32,454 15 10		Brought forward	Rs. A. P. 16,51,339 15 5	
E.—GARDENING AND KEEPING GROUNDS IN ORDER.			D.—COLLECTION COMMITTEE'S OFFICE.		
1. Sale proceeds of fruits and grass	...		1. Establishment	655 0 0	
2. Miscellaneous Receipts	...		2. Contribution to Provident Fund	...	
			3. Travelling allowance	1,620 8 3	
			4. District Committee's expenses	977 9 3	
			5. Miscellaneous	36 14 9	
			TOTAL	2,890 0 3	
			E.—GARDENING AND KEEPING GROUNDS IN ORDER.		
			1. Establishment	189 0 0	
			2. Tools and Implements	...	
			3. Miscellaneous	...	
			TOTAL	189 0 0	
			F.—WATCH AND WARD.		
			1. Menial establishment	348 0 0	
			2. Servants' uniform	...	
			3. Miscellaneous	...	
			TOTAL	348 0 0	
			G.—MEDICAL AND SANITATION.		
			1. Medical Officer	...	
			2. Establishment	...	
			3. Medicine	...	
			4. Miscellaneous	...	
			TOTAL	...	

[illegible]

Heads of income.	Amount.	REMARKS.	Heads of expenditure.	Amount.	REMARKS.
Brought forward	Rs. A. P. 19,09,387 7 6		Brought forward	Rs. A. P. 18,32,445 8 10	
III (A)—REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.			III.—REGISTRAR'S OFFICE.		
1. Examination fees			A.—GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.		
2. Miscellaneous receipts			1. Registrar		
			2. Establishment		
			3. Menial establishment		
			4. Contribution to Provident Fund		
			5. Stationery		
			6. Postage and Telegrams		
			7. Printing charges		
			8. Travelling allowance		
			9. Furniture		
			10. Hot weather charges		
			11. Servants' uniforms		
			12. Rent		
			13. Miscellaneous charges		
TOTAL			TOTAL		
B.—EXAMINATIONS.			B.—EXAMINATIONS.		
			1. Fees for setting papers		
			2. Remuneration to examiners		
			3. Confidential printing		
			4. Printing of Rolls, Diplomas and Certificates		
			5. Invigilators and centre expenses		
			6. Printing Answer-books		
			7. Convocation expenses		
			8. Travelling expenses to Examiners		
			9. Miscellaneous charges		
			TOTAL		

<b>E.—UNIVERSITY MAGAZINES.</b>				
1. Subscription . . . . .	4,571 10 6			
2. Advertisement . . . . .	...			
3. Miscellaneous receipts . . . . .	...			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,571 10 6</b>			
<b>Carried over</b>	<b>19,13,959 2 0</b>			
<b>E.—UNIVERSITY MAGAZINE.</b>				
1. Editor's allowance . . . . .	700 0 0			
2. Establishment . . . . .	862 2 10			
3. Contribution to Provident Fund . . . . .	...			
4. Stationery . . . . .	11 10 6			
5. Postage and Telegrams . . . . .	905 8 9			
6. Printing . . . . .	1,637 0 0			
7. Paper . . . . .	1,536 2 0			
8. Allowance to Contributors . . . . .	...			
9. Miscellaneous charges . . . . .	30 2 6			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,682 10 7</b>			
<b>Carried over</b>	<b>18,40,504 3 5</b>			
<b>C.—SCHOLARSHIPS.</b>				
1. { College of Arts (C. H. C.) . . . . .	1,678 8 0			
and	45 0 0			
2. { College of Science . . . . .				
College of Oriental Learning (R. S. P.) . . . . .				
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,723 8 0</b>			
<b>D.—PRIZES AND MEDALS.</b>				
1. College of Arts and Science (C. H. C.) . . . . .	556 0 0			
2. College of Oriental Learning (R. S. P.) . . . . .	96 8 0			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>652 8 0</b>			

Heads of income.	Amount.	Remarks.	Heads of expenditure.	Amount.	Remarks.
Brought forward	Rs. A. P. 19,18,959 2 0		Brought forward	Rs. A. P. 18,40,504 3 5	
F.—LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.			F.—LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.		
1. Subscription	...		1. Establishment	496 0 0	
2. Miscellaneous	...		2. Menial establishment	212 3 3	
			3. Contribution to Provident Fund	15 5 0	
			4. Books and periodicals	2,772 0 0	
			5. Bookbinding	159 12 0	
			6. Museum account	...	
			7. Miscellaneous charges	133 15 9	
TOTAL	...		TOTAL	3,789 4 0	
IV.—CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE.			IV.—CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGE.		
1. Admission fees	26,626 6 0		1. Establishment	51,069 14 3	
2. Fees and fines	...		2. Menial establishment	1,365 15 0	
3. Miscellaneous	256 1 2		3. Contribution to Provident Fund	1,410 1 6	
4. Common Room	...		4. Laboratories—		
5. Game fees	704 2 7		(i) Physical	2,071 13 0	
6. Boarding House receipts—			(ii) Chemical	5,222 10 10	
(a) Lodging	...		(iii) Biological	677 1 6	
(b) Establishment	3,523 7 3		5. Stationery	157 6 6	
(c) Lighting	...		6. Postage and Telegrams	197 4 5	
(d) Miscellaneous	...		7. Printing	176 11 0	
			8. Furniture	797 12 4	
			9. Hot weather charges	30 1/2 13 0	
			10. Servants' uniforms	138 7 9	



Total		31,115	1	0
V.—RANĀVIR SANSKRIT PATHSALA. (R. S. P.)				
1. Kashmir grant for R. S. P.	4,344	0	0	
2. Kashmir grant for Chatravas	1,920	0	0	
3. Porebundar Annakshetra	2,520	3	0	
4. Other grants	...			
5. Miscellaneous	12	0	0	
Total		8,796	3	0
Carried over		19,53,870	6	0
V.—RANĀVIR SANSKRIT PATHSALA.				
11. Miscellaneous charges			934	1 0
12. Common Room			...	
13. Gasworks			399	14 3
14. Hostel—				
(a) Establishment			2,535	2 9
(b) Miscellaneous			295	5 6
(c) Medical			293	6 9
(d) Furniture			...	
15. Games			1,308	11 6
Total		69,356	8	10
V.—RANĀVIR SANSKRIT PATHSALA.				
1. Salaries	7,386	11	6	
2. Menial establishment	188	0	0	
3. Contribution to Provident Fund	213	15	6	
4. Stationery	1	12	0	
5. Printing	18	12	0	
6. Furniture	...			
7. Servants' uniform	88	11	0	
8. Miscellaneous charges	276	15	7	
9. Chatravas	...			
(a) Kashmir State	1,606	8	9	
(b) Porebandar	1,508	3	0	
10. Medicines				
Total		11,289	9	4
Carried over		19,24,939	9	7

Heads of income.	Amount.	REMARKS.	Heads of expenditure.	Amount.	REMARKS.
Brought forward	19,53,870 6 0		Brought forward	19,24,939 9 7	
VI.—COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY.			VI.—COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY.		
VII.—COLLEGE OF LAW.			VII.—COLLEGE OF LAW.		
VIII.—CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.			VIII.—CENTRAL HINDU COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.		
1. Admission fees	10,112 12 6		1. Salaries	26,952 5 9	
2. Fees and fines	...		2. Menial establishment	825 0 0	
3. Miscellaneous receipts	350 0 0		3. Contribution to Provident Fund	706 13 0	
4. Game fees	...		4. Stationery and Printing	559 14 6	
5. Boarding House receipts—			5. Postage and Telegrams	52 3 0	
(a) Boarding and Lodging fees	1,189 11 6		6. Printing charges	...	
(b) Establishment			7. Furniture	397 9 9	
(c) Lighting			8. Hot weather charges	272 15 9	
(d) Miscellaneous			9. Servants' uniform	79 9 9	
TOTAL	11,652 8 0		10. Miscellaneous charges	316 8 6	
			11. Science Laboratory expenses	189 5 0	
			12. Manual Training expenses	376 4 0	
			13. Books and Magazine	333 4 3	
			14. Bookbinding	21 7 9	
			15. Prizes and Medals	248 7 6	
			16. Scholarship	396 8 0	
			17. Maps and Globes	252 12 3	
			18. New Buildings	...	

<b>B. P. MUKHERJEE.</b>	<b>B. M. MEHROTRA,</b>	<b>MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,</b>	<b>SUNDAR LAL,</b>
Accountant.	Officer-in-charge.	Auditor.	Vice-Chancellor.

**19. Repairs to Buildings and Furniture.**

	TOTAL INCOME		Total EXPENDITURE	CLOSING CASH BALANCE	GRAND TOTAL	Rs. A. P.
20. Games . . . . .		.				
21. Hostel--		.				
(a) Establishment . . . . .		.				
(b) Diet . . . . .		.				
(c) Lighting charges . . . . .		.				
(d) Medical . . . . .		.				
(e) Miscellaneous . . . . .		.				
<b>Total</b>	<b>19,65,522 14 0</b>		<b>19,56,950 9 7</b>	<b>21,308 4 6</b>	<b>19,78,258 14 1</b>	Bank of Bengal, Benares . 14,309 14 0 Allahabad Bank Ltd., Allahabad . 880 11 6 Benares Bank Ltd., Benares . 385 5 1 Cash at Office . 3,200 0 0 Do. at P.W.D. Office . 2,532 5 11 <b>Total . 21,308 4 6</b>
<b>OPENING CASH BALANCE</b>	<b>12,736 0 1</b>					
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>19,78,258 14 1</b>					



<b>2. Chemical Laboratory:—</b>									
(a) Apparatus . . . . .				7,000	0	0			
(b) Chemicals . . . . .				2,533	14	0			
(c) Minerals . . . . .				350	0	0			
(d) Gas-plant and fittings . . . . .				10,000	0	0			
(e) Charts . . . . .				38	4	0			
(f) Water-tank and fittings . . . . .				1,165	0	0			
(g) Furniture . . . . .				3,354	8	0			24,441 10 0
<b>3. Biological Laboratory:—</b>									
(a) Apparatus . . . . .				3,419	14	9			
(b) Furniture . . . . .				261	0	0			3,680 14 9
<b>4. C. H. C. Library &amp; Museum:—</b>									
(a) Books and Magazines . . . . .				37,770	7	3			
(b) Museum exhibits . . . . .				3,147	0	0			40,917 7 3
<b>5. C. H. C. Sporting and Gymnasium:—</b>									1,719 8 0
(a) Furniture at College, Boarding House, Pathshala, Pro-Vice-Chancellor's Office, etc. . . . .				18,818	3	3			
(b) Furniture at Allahabad Office . . . . .				906	3	0			19,724 6 3
<b>7. Book Depot:—</b>									
Books for sale . . . . .				...					16,419 15 0
<b>8 C. H. Collegiate School:—</b>									
(a) Science apparatus . . . . .				2,800	0	0			
(b) Manual Training . . . . .				671	3	6			
(c) Books and Magazines . . . . .				864	4	0			
(d) Furniture at School, Boarding House, etc. . . . .				16,871	14	0			21,807 5 6
<b>Live stock and Carriages.</b>									
Horse and Mare . . . . .				200	0	0			
Carriage and Harness . . . . .				341	8	0			544 8 0
<b>Advances and Suspense.</b>									
Debts considered good (advances with Collector of Benares, Treasurer, &c.). . . . .				31,655	1	8			
Debts doubtful . . . . .				Nil.					31,655 1 8
<b>Bankers' Account.</b>									
Post Office Savings Bank (Deposit of Provident Fund). . . . .									10,807 11 1
Bank of Bengal, Benares . . . . .				14,309	14	0			
Ditto Building Fund . . . . .				44,140	12	6			
Allahabad Bank, Ltd., Allahabad . . . . .				880	11	6			
Benares Bank, Ltd., Benares . . . . .				385	5	1			59,716 11 1
<b>Cash at Office . . . . .</b>									
D o. P. W. D. Office . . . . .				3,200	0	0			
				2,532	5	11			5,732 5 11
<b>TOTAL</b>									1,11,62,089 7 2

B. P. MUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.BENI MADHAV MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.SUNDERLAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.

## Revenue Statement of the Benares Hindu University for the fifteen months ending 30th June 1917.

30th June 1917	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	30th June 1917	General Income.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
<b>University Office Expenditure.</b>						
To Establishment at Allahabad and Benares . . . . .	9,201 10 2			By Income as per Statement No. 1 (Capital Account).	1,42,746 13 6	
Contribution to Provident Fund . . . . .	32 13 0			Income as per Statement No. 5 (Capital Account).	2,03,530 0 5	
Stationery and Printing . . . . .	3,034 9 6			Income as per Statement No. 6 (Capital Account).	2,148 4 0	
Travelling allowance . . . . .	837 12 6			Interest received on other sources . . . . .	1,141 3 11	
House and Water rates . . . . .	1,152 11 9			Sale of Books . . . . .	1,205 2 9	
Bungalow rent . . . . .	479 8 0			Miscellaneous Receipts . . . . .	2,711 8 8	3,53,183 1 3
Postage and Telegrams . . . . .	842 14 4					
Stable . . . . .	1,240 6 3			<b>Manindra Chandra Chair.</b>		
Interest on overdraft . . . . .	11,913 11 8			Income as per Statement No. 2 (Capital Account).	...	1,731 6 7
Miscellaneous expenses . . . . .	4,502 2 1	39,238 3 3		<b>Motichand Chair.</b>		
<b>Treasurer's Office Expenditure.</b>				Income as per Statement No. 2 (Capital Account).	...	4,126 8 0
Establishment . . . . .	...	37 0 0		<b>Scholarships and Prizes.</b>		
<b>University Estate Expenditure.</b>				Income as per Statement No. 3 for Central Hindu College.	4,715 0 1	
Rents . . . . .	1,075 7 10			Income as per Statement No. 3 for University.	2,808 8 0	
Miscellaneous charges . . . . .	43 7 6	1,118 15 4		Income as per Statement No. 3 for Ranavira Sanskrit Pathshala.	348 8 0	
<b>Collection Committee Office.</b>				Income as per Statement No. 3 for Central Hindu Collegiate School.	776 11 0	8,448 11 1
Establishment . . . . .	655 0 0			<b>Magazine Income.</b>		
Travelling allowance . . . . .	1,220 8 3			Subscriptions . . . . .	...	4,571 10 6
District Committee expenses . . . . .	977 9 3			<b>Central Hindu College Income.</b>		
Miscellaneous expenses . . . . .	36 14 9	2,890 0 3		College fees, fines, subscriptions, etc. . . . .	30,309 7 2	
<b>Manindra Chandra Chair.</b>				Game fees . . . . .	704 2 7	
Establishment . . . . .	...	3,900 0 0		Boarding House receipts . . . . .	3,528 7 3	34,542 1 0
<b>Scholarships and Prizes.</b>				<b>Ranavira Sanskrit Pathshala Income.</b>		
Scholarships and Prizes for Central Hindu College.	2,234 8 0			Kashmir grant for Pathshala . . . . .	4,344 0 0	
Scholarships and Prizes for Central Hindu School.	644 15 6			Ditto for Chhatravas . . . . .	1,920 0 0	
Scholarships and Prizes for Ranavira Sanskrit Pathshala.	141 8 0	3,920 15 6		Porebunder grant for Chhatravas . . . . .	2,520 3 0	
				Miscellaneous receipts . . . . .	12 0 0	8,796 3 0

Magazine Expenditure.			Central Hindu School Income.		
Establishment . . . . .	1,562	2 10	School fees and fines . . . . .	10,112	13 6
Paper and Printing . . . . .	3,173	3 0	Game fees . . . . .	350	0 0
Postage and other charges . . . . .	947	5 9	Boarding House receipts . . . . .	1,189	11 6
					11,852 8 0
Central Hindu College Expenditure.					
Establishment . . . . .	48,535	13 3			
Contribution to Provident Fund . . . . .	1,425	6 6			
Gas Works . . . . .	339	14 3			
Miscellaneous expenses . . . . .	1,908	11 8			
Library expenses . . . . .	1,401	15 0			
Boarding House expenses . . . . .	3,123	15 0			
Games . . . . .	1,308	11 6			
Garden and Ward Memorial establishment . . . . .	537	0 0			
	58,241	7 3			
Ranavira Sanskrit Pathshala.					
Establishment . . . . .	7,574	11 6			
Contribution to Provident Fund . . . . .	213	15 6			
Other expenses . . . . .	386	2 7			
Chhatravas expenses . . . . .	3,114	11 9			
	11,289	9 4			
Central Hindu Collegiate School.					
Establishment . . . . .	27,807	5 9			
Contribution to Provident Fund . . . . .	706	13 0			
Other expenses . . . . .	1,302	10 6			
Manual Training . . . . .	376	4 0			
Laboratory expenses . . . . .	189	5 0			
	30,382	6 3			
Repairs to Buildings, etc.					
Repairing charges for Buildings, etc., up to June 1917 (by Central Hindu College Department).	5,530	7 7			
	1,53,310	11 3			
TOTAL					
Balance carried forward for the next year as detailed below :—					
Scholarships, Prizes and Medals . . . . .	5,427	11 7			
Interest on Provident Fund . . . . .	2,118	4 0			
Habu Motichand Chair account . . . . .	4,126	8 0			
Balance for recurring expenditure . . . . .	2,62,008	14 7			
	2,73,711	6 2			
TOTAL					
	4,27,052	1 5			
			Total	...	4,27,052 1 5

SUNDARLAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.B. M. MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.B. P. MUKERJEE,  
Accountant.

## STATEMENT No. 1.

Of the Permanent Reserve Fund required by section 14 of the Benares Hindu University Act.

Properties constituting the Reserve Fund.	Capitalised value at 3½ per cent. or face-value in case of G. P. Notes.	Receipts from 1st April 1916 to 30th June 1917.	Particulars of Disbursements.	Amount from 1st April 1916 to 30th June 1917.	REMARKS.
1. Patna property purchased for Rs. 72,000 (Nurpur Suttar and Shahpur).	...	1,372 15 0	Amount transferred to the recurring expenditure of the Benares Hindu University.	1,372 15 0	Vide G. I. Order, dated 1st April 1916, received with Government of India Education Department Secretary's No. 256, dated 23rd March 1916.
2. Cawnpore property given in gift in lieu of Rs. 5,000 (share in Gedha).	...	152 0 9	Do. do. ...	152 0 9	
3. Benares property for Rs. 2,500 (Kolua garden).	71,235 0 0	...	...	...	
4. Perpetual annuities granted by the following Indian Chiefs:— (a) Jodhpur Durbar, Rs. 24,000 a year. (b) Kashmir Durbar, " 12,000 " (c) Bikaner Durbar, " 7,800 " (d) Jhalawar Durbar, " 1,000 " Rs. 44,800	...	12,000 0 0	Do. do. ...	12,000 0 0	
	...	1,000 0 0	Do. do. ...	1,000 0 0	
	12,80,000 0 0	...	...	...	
5. Government Promissory Notes of 3½ % loans of 1854-55, 1900-01 and of 1942-43, as shown in Statement No. 8 appended to the Audit Note.	35,89,350 0 0	1,25,313 0 0	Do. do. ...	1,25,313 0 0	
6. Pension Payment Order No. 509, dated 23rd March 1915, of Rs. 68-13-7 monthly (i.e., Rs. 802-3-0 per annum).	22,919 0 0	999 10 9	Do. do. ...	999 10 9	
7. Trust Securities, as shown in Statement No. 9	36,500 0 0	1,909 3 0	Do. do. ...	1,909 3 0	
TOTAL Rs.	50,00,004 0 0	1,42,746 13 6	...	1,42,746 13 6	

B. P. MUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.B. M. MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.SUNDARLAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.



## STATEMENT No. 2.

## Showing Chairs endowed by the Donors of the Hindu University.

Details.	Capitalised value or face-value in case of G. P. Notes.	Receipts from 1st April 1916 to 30th June 1917.	Particulars of Disbursements.	Amount from 4th November 1916 to 30th June, 1917.	Balance.	REMARKS.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1. Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandy Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Coimbatore, amount endowed has been invested in Government Promissory Notes, for the "Manindra Chandra Chair of Ancient Indian History and Culture," as specified below :—						
Notes No. 173438 of 1854-55	Rs. 10,000					
169351	" 10,000					
175419	" 1,000					
172635	" 1,000					
203885 of 1900-01	" 25,000					
203886	" 25,000					
203887	" 25,000					
203888	" 25,000					
203889	" 25,000					
203890	" 25,000					
	1,72,000 0 0	1,731 6 7	Amount paid to Dr. Radha Kumud Mukerjee, M.A., Ph.D., P.R.S., Professor of History, being his salary from 4th November 1916 to 30th June 1917.	3,900 0 0	...	The interest for the half year ending 30th June 1917 was realized on the 4th and 6th July 1917. The salary has been paid in anticipation of the receipt of the interest.
2. Hon'ble Babu Motichand, C.I.E., of Benares, amount endowed in Government Promissory Notes, for the "Motichand Chair of Chemical Technology," as specified below :—						
Notes No. 156449 of 1854-55	Rs. 1,00,000					
145713	" 10,000					
018312	" 2,000					
018320	" 5,000					
017317	" 1,000					
124157	" 200					
	1,18,200 0 0	4,126 8 0		...	4,126 8 0	
	2,90,200 0 0	5,957 14 7		3,900 0 0	4,126 8 0	

B. P. NUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.B. M. MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.SUNDAR LAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.

## STATEMENT No. 3.

## Of Moneys given in Trust for establishing Scholarships, Prizes and Medals.

Serial No.	Name of endowment, with the amount in cash.	Amount invested in pro-notes or lands.	Balance on 1st April 1916.	Receipts during 1916-17.	Total.	Payment during 1916-17.	Balance.	REMARKS.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
<i>(1) Those given to the Hindu University Society or the Benares Hindu University.</i>								
1	Pandit Kanhaiyalal Scholarships invested in G. P. Notes.	3,500 0 0	...	122 8 0	122 8 0	...	122 8 0	
2	Akhauri Babu Prem Narayan Scholarship invested in landed property.	10,000 0 0	...	604 12 0	604 12 0	...	604 12 0	
3	Swami Madhusudanand Saraswati Matar Shanker Vedant Prize invested in G. P. Notes.	2,500 0 0	...	131 4 0	131 4 0	...	131 4 0	
4	Mahant Satish Chandra Giri Scholarships and Prizes charged upon landed estate.	1,00,000 0 0	...	1,750 0 0	1,750 0 0	...	1,750 0 0	
5	H. H. The Maharaja of Bikaner Scholarships—part of the perpetual annuity—Rs. 4,200.	1,20,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL		2,36,000 0 0	...	2,608 8 0	2,608 8 0	...	2,608 8 0	
<i>(2) Those given to the Central Hindu College.</i>								
6	Pandit Dinanath Kak Scholarship	2,000 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	
7	The Nrisinha Prasad Hari Prasad Buch Metaphysics Prize.	6,000 0 0	1,485 11 9	315 0 0	1,803 11 9	...	1,803 11 9	
8	The Annie Besant Prize	500 0 0	29 5 3	26 4 0	55 9 3	17 8 0	38 1 3	
9	The Mansukhram Surajram Tripathi Scholarship	850 0 0	29 1 3	44 10 0	73 11 3	...	73 11 3	
10	The Bhawani Shankar Prize	900 0 0	86 15 0	47 4 0	134 3 0	134 3 0	...	
11	The Ganga Shankar Sookheband Scholarship	1,000 0 0	—10 10 6	52 8 0	41 13 6	42 0 0	—0 2 6	

12	Munshi Beharilal Prize	650	0	0	23	12	6	34	2	0	62	14	6	60	7	9	2	6	9
13	Raja Udit Narayan Roy Scholarship	2,000	0	0	36	4	0	70	0	0	106	4	0	85	0	0	21	4	0
14	The J. S. Gadgil Scholarship	7,000	0	0	—79	9	0	367	8	0	287	15	0	310	0	0	22	1	0
15	The Hari Sukh Prize	200	0	0	7	2	3	10	8	0	17	10	3	17	10	3	...		
16	The Bhargava Medal (Rs. 33 cash paid)	...			4	0	0	...			4	0	0	4	0	0	...		
17	Rai Gokul Chand Bahadur Scholarship and Medal.	2,000	0	0	23	0	0	70	0	0	93	0	0	56	8	0	36	8	0
18	Thakur Kokernay Jadabji Sanatan Dharma Scholarship.	1,000	0	0	1	1	8	52	8	0	53	9	8	45	0	0	8	9	8
19	Pandit Harkishen Scholarship	10,000	0	0	—80	5	10	525	0	0	444	10	2	418	0	0	26	10	2
20	Kuar Dakshinেশ্বর Malia Memorial Scholarship	5,000	0	0	—57	2	9	262	8	0	205	5	3	174	0	0	31	5	3
21	The Reid and Utkami Scholarship (remit Rs. 12 monthly for life.)	...			—13	0	0	180	0	0	167	0	0	167	0	0	...		
22	Dhani Ram Memorial Medal (remit cash)	...			91	0	0	...			91	0	0	91	0	0	...		
23	A. T. Banerjee Scholarship	350	0	0	10	8	0	12	4	0	22	12	0	18	8	0	4	4	0
24	The Gunaria Prize	500	0	0	61	6	0	17	8	0	78	14	0	61	6	0	17	0	0
25	Rai Bahadur Mata Prasad Medal and Prize	500	0	0	48	4	6	17	8	0	65	12	6	4	13	0	60	15	6
26	Pandit Amarnath Trust Scholarship (remit Rs. 30 p. m.)	...			—40	0	0	315	0	0	275	0	0	360	0	0	—85	0	0
27	Dr. Basdeo Sahai Medal	1,500	0	0	183	12	0	78	12	0	262	8	0	134	8	0	128	0	0
28	Pandit Vishwanath Sastri Iote Prize	1,000	0	0	105	0	0	52	8	0	157	8	0	24	0	0	133	8	0
29	Pandit Debi Prasad Agnihotri Memorial Prize	1,000	0	0	96	4	0	35	0	0	131	4	0	...			131	4	0
30	Krishna Kumari Debi Scholarship	...			—16	0	0	55	0	0	9	0	0	9	0	0	...		
	TOTAL	43,950	0	0	2,003	12	1	2,711	4	0	4,715	0	1	2,234	8	0	2,480	8	1
	(3) Those given to the Ranarir Sanskrit Pathshala.																		
31	Native Official Charity Association Port Blair Prize.	100	0	0	18	10	6	5	4	0	23	14	6	22	2	6	1	12	0
32	Basant's Bhagwat Gita Prize	100	0	0	18	9	6	5	4	0	23	13	6	22	1	6	1	12	0
33	Ratansey Scholarship	5,000	0	0	...			262	8	0	262	8	0	97	4	0	165	4	0
34	Babu Keshav Deo Bhargava Scholarship (each)	...			...			32	4	0	38	4	0	...			38	4	0
	TOTAL	5,200	0	0	37	4	0	311	4	0	348	9	0	141	8	0	207	0	0

Serial No.	Name of endowment, with the amount in cash.	Amount invested in pro-notes or lands.	Balance on 1st April 1916.	Receipts during 1916-17.	TOTAL.	Payment during 1916-17.	Balance.	REMARKS.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
<i>(4) Those given to the Central Hindu School.</i>								
35	Durga Janki Scholarship (remits Rs. 2 monthly).	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	-10 0 0	
36	Ram Chandra and Shyam Sunder Scholarship	920 0 0	-8 6 3	47 15 0	39 8 9	27 0 0	12 8 9	
37	Sadasiva Prize	100 0 0	23 11 9	5 4 0	28 15 9	27 15 0	1 0 9	
38	Girja Nath Shivapayana Scholarship	1,200 0 0	1 10 0	63 0 0	64 10 0	36 0 0	25 10 0	
39	Nathu Bhai Kriparam Prize	30 0 0	0 8 6	1 1 0	1 9 6	...	1 9 6	
40	The Pravati Prize	50 0 0	11 8 9	2 10 0	14 2 9	13 0 0	1 2 9	
41	The Narayan Das Kalayan Das Motiwala Prize	200 0 0	3 11 6	10 8 0	14 3 6	13 0 0	1 3 6	
42	The Purbhottamari Sunderjizala Prize	50 0 0	4 9 9	2 10 0	7 3 9	7 3 9	...	
43	The Gopal Krishna Commemoration Medal (Invested in 4 p. c. Debentures).	300 0 0	...	13 0 0	13 0 0	13 0 0	...	
44	N. Sankuni Waryar Prize	100 0 0	15 0 6	5 4 0	23 4 6	23 4 6	...	
45	Pandit Bishambhar Nath Dube Scholarship	400 0 0	-1 0 0	21 0 0	20 0 0	12 0 0	3 0 0	
46	The Kamini Memorial Prize	100 0 0	12 0 0	5 4 0	17 4 0	17 4 0	...	
47	The Annada Prasad Mazumdar Memorial Prize	100 0 0	8 6 0	5 4 0	13 10 0	13 10 0	...	
48	Hukmat Rai Prize	100 0 0	5 11 0	5 4 0	10 15 0	10 15 0	...	
49	Rai Pandit Kishan Narayan Gurtu Scholarship (Rs. 7 a month).	...	-63 11 0	168 0 0	104 5 0	84 0 0	20 5 0	
50	The Thirlwall Prize	300 0 0	44 12 0	15 12 0	60 8 0	60 8 0	...	
51	Pandit Monohar Lal Kichloo Scholarship	1,700 0 0	96 8 0	90 8 0	177 0 0	58 8 0	118 8 0	
52	The Jagal Kishore Dharnapatni Prize	100 0 0	2 10 6	5 4 0	7 14 6	7 14 6	...	
53	The Shiva Daval Scholarship	1,000 0 0	-14 0 0	52 8 0	38 8 0	36 0 0	2 8 0	
54	L. N. Shankhadhar Scholarship (remits Rs. 5 monthly).	...	-59 0 0	...	-59 0 0	84 0 0	-143 0 0	
55	Durga Prasad Memorial Scholarship (remits Rs. 2 monthly).	...	-36 0 0	...	-36 0 0	24 0 0	-60 0 0	
56	Motil Bai Prize	250 0 0	52 8 0	8 12 0	61 4 0	35 12 9	25 7 3	
57	Nandgiri Kishna Prize	500 0 0	96 4 0	17 8 0	113 12 0	...	113 12 0	
58	The Gajapati Rao Freeship	500 0 0	-1 4 0	26 4 0	25 0 0	15 0 0	10 0 0	
	TOTAL	8,000 0 0	199 3 0	577 8 0	776 11 0	644 15 6	131 11 6	

University Scholarships and Prizes	2,36,000	0	0	...	2,608	8	0	2,608	8	0	2,608	8	0
C. H. College do.	43,950	0	0	2,003 12 1	2,711	4	0	4,715	0	1	2,234	8	0
R. S. Pathshala do.	5,200	0	0	37 4 0	311	4	0	348	8	0	141	8	0
C. H. C. School do.	8,000	0	0	199 3 0	577	8	0	776	11	0	644	15	6
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	2,93,150	0	0	2,240 3 1	6,208	8	0	8,448	11	1	3,020	15	6
												5,427	11 7

B. P. MUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.

B. M. MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.

MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.

SUNDARLAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.

N. B.—Amounts invested in G. P. notes	Rs.
Do. do. Landed Properties	63,150
Perpetual annuity granted by Bikanir Durbar	1,10,000
	1,20,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,93,150</b>

## STATEMENT No. 4.

Of properties forming part of the College, School and Ranbir Pathshala buildings, their hostels and residential quarters of the staff, also the furniture, equipment, library and other moveables appertaining to the said institutions and the stock and materials belonging to the University.

Particulars.	Estimated value.			TOTAL.		
IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
1. (a) Central Hindu College premises valued at .	3,87,138	2	0			
(b) Staff quarters . . . . .	16,000	0	0			
(c) Residential Houses . . . . .	7,686	0	0			
(d) Stables . . . . .	500	0	0	4,11,324	2	0
2. University Building in Progress, including materials, etc.	...			58,368	1	7
MOVEABLE PROPERTY.						
1. <i>Physical Laboratory</i> :—						
(a) Science apparatus . . . . .	18,817	15	9			
(b) Electric fittings . . . . .	750	0	0			
(c) Gas and Water fittings . . . . .	750	0	0			
(d) Furniture . . . . .	2,365	0	0	22,682	15	9
2. <i>Chemical Laboratory</i> :—						
(a) Apparatus . . . . .	7,000	0	0			
(b) Chemical . . . . .	2,533	14	0			
(c) Minerals . . . . .	350	0	0			
(d) Gas plant and fittings . . . . .	10,000	0	0			
(e) Charts . . . . .	38	4	0			
(f) Water tank and fillings . . . . .	1,165	0	0			
(g) Furniture . . . . .	3,354	8	0	24,441	10	0
3. <i>Biological Laboratory</i> :—						
(a) Apparatus . . . . .	3,419	14	9			
(b) Furniture . . . . .	261	0	0	3,680	14	9
4. <i>C. H. C. Library and Museum</i> :—						
Books and Magazines . . . . .	37,770	7	3			
Museum Exhibits . . . . .	3,147	0	0	40,917	7	3
5. <i>C. H. C. Sporting and Gymnasium</i> . . . . .	1,719	8	0	1,719	8	0
6. <i>Furniture, etc., at College, Boarding House, Pathshala, Pro-Vice-Chancellors' Office, etc.</i>	18,818	3	3	18,818	3	3
7. <i>Furniture, etc., at Allahabad Office</i> . . . . .	906	3	0	906	3	0
8. <i>Book Depot</i> :—						
(a) Books for sale . . . . .	16,419	15	0	16,419	15	0
9. <i>C. H. C. Collegiate School</i> :—						
(a) Science Apparatus . . . . .	2,800	0	0			
(b) Manual Training Apparatus . . . . .	671	3	6			
(c) Books and Magazines . . . . .	864	4	0			
(d) Furniture at School Boarding House, etc. . . . .	16,871	14	0	21,207	5	6
10. <i>Live Stock and Carriage</i> :—						
(a) Horse and Mare . . . . .	200	0	0			
(b) Carriage and Harness . . . . .	344	8	0	544	8	0
TOTAL . . . . .	6,21,026	10	1	6,21,026	10	1

STATEMENT No. 5.  
Of properties given for general purposes or specifically given for buildings not included in Statements Nos. 1 to 4 or not forming part of the Provident Fund.

Properties constituting the General Fund of the Benares Hindu University.	Capitalised value or face value in case of G. P. Notes.			Receipts from 1st April 1916 to 30th June 1917.			Particulars of Disbursement.	Amount from 1st April 1916 to 30th June 1917.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	
1. Gouripur property (District Mymensingh) charged by Hon'ble Babu Brajendra Kishor Rai Chaudhary, zamindar, with the payment of Rs. 4,000 annually in lieu of one Lac promised.	1,00,000	0	0	...	3,000	0 0	Amount transferred to the recurring expenditure of the Benares Hindu University.	3,000	0	0	
2. Amawan property (district Patna) gifted by Raja Harihar Prasad Narayan Singh, yielding an income of Rs. 2,000 a year.	50,000	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Arrangements are being made to lease the properties.
3. Aghwar property (district Mirzapur) gifted by Mahant Anand Giri, yielding a perpetual rent of Rs. 1,200.	40,000	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
4. (a) Share certificate of Newspaper Company, Limited, Allahabad.	1,000	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) Share certificate of Broach Industrial Cotton Spinning and Weaving Co., Ahmedabad.	200	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	} Dividend not declared. In liquidation.
(c) Share certificate of Delhi Cloth and General Mills Company, Limited, Delhi.	250	0	0	...	22	5 0	Ditto	...	22	5 0	
5. Perpetual grants by H. H. Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C. S.I., of Kapurthala, Rs. 2,000 a year.	57,142	13	8	2,000	0	0	Ditto	2,000	0	0	
6. Perpetual grants by the Government of India of Rs. 1,00,000 a year.	28,57,142	13	9	1,50,000	0	0	Ditto	1,50,000	0	0	
7. University Mahal at Benares acquired through the Collector of Benares, vide Collector's letter No. VIII 76, dated 5th April 1917.	5,80,561	3	11	2,400	0	0	Ditto	2,400	0	0	
8. Government Promissory Notes of 3½% loan of 1942-43, 1865, 1879, 1896-97, as shown in Statement No. 8, including the amount received for building purposes, as per Statement No. 5-A.	11,37,600	0	0	45,807	11	5	Ditto	45,807	11	5	
9. Cash balance, with the Banks and Offices	65,449	1	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Less—	48,89,846	0	4	2,03,230	0	5	...	2,03,230	0	5	
(a) Balance carried for the next year account as shown in the Revenue statement, Rs. 2,73,711-6-2.	4,44,887	5	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
(b) Amount overdrawn from the Bank of Bengal, Allahabad, Rs. 1,71,175-15-0.	41,44,458	11	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
TOTAL	48,89,846	0	4	2,03,230	0	5	...	2,03,230	0	5	

B. P. MUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.

B. M. MEHRTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.

MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.

SUNDAR LAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.

**STATEMENT No. 5-A.**  
**Of Donations given for Building purposes.**

Names of Donors.	Object of Donations.	Amount paid in cash.	REMARKS
		Rs.   A.   P.	
1. Rai Bahadur Lala Ram Charan Das, Allahabad	Amount paid for the construction of a Hostel.	50,000   0   0	
2. Bhately Shiam Behari Lal of Etawah.	For a building to be constructed and the name of his brother Bhately Shiam Sundar be engraved on a stone affixed in the building.	25,000   0   0	
3. Rani Phul Kuwari, widow of Rai Bahadur Chaudhury Ranjit Singh, of Moradabad.	Rooms to be constructed in memory of her husband Rai Bahadur Chaudhuri Ranjit Singh.	6,000   0   0	
4. Soti Krishna Swarup, B.A., LL.B.	A room to be constructed in the name of his mother.	300   0   0	
5. Pandit Prembullabh Bhatt, Naini Tal.	A room to be constructed in memory of his father.	500   0   0	
6. Lala Ramdass of Meerut.	A room to be constructed in his name in one of the Hostels.	1,000   0   0	
7. Lala Kewal Kishen of Azamgarh.	For a well*.	200   0   0	*If this amount be insufficient he promises to pay more.
	TOTAL	83,000   0   0	

B. P. MUKHERJEE,      B. M. MEHROTRA,      MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,      SUNDAR LAL,  
Accountant.              Officer-in-charge.              Auditor.      Vice-Chancellor.

**STATEMENT No. 6.**  
**Of Endowment of Provident Fund.**

Endowment of Provident Fund.	Amount invested in G. P. Notes and other security.	Amount of Interest.	TOTAL.	REMARKS.
	Rs.   A.   P.	Rs.   A.   P.	Rs.   A.   P.	
1. Amount invested in G. P. Note for Benares Hindu University Provident Fund—				
(a) Note No. 170768 of 1854-55.	25,900   0   0	904   0   0		
(b) Post Office Savings Bank (including interest)	10,807   11   1	...		
2. Balance of Interest carried forward during this year.	...	1,244   4   0		
TOTAL	36,707   11   1	2,148   4   0	38,855   15   1	

B. P. MUKHERJEE,      B. M. MEHROTRA,      MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,      SUNDAR LAL,  
Accountant.              Officer-in-charge.              Auditor.      Vice-Chancellor.



## STATEMENT No. 7.

Of the amount of Advances outstanding on the 30th June 1917.

Name of person to whom advance is made.	ADVANCE MADE.					ADVANCE RECOVERED.					Balance after each transaction.	
	Date.	Purpose.	No. of Voucher.	Amount.	TOTAL.	Signature of Officer.	Date.	Whether in cash or by work bill.	No. of challan in cash book or voucher No.	Amount.		TOTAL.
Pt. Rajnath, Agra .	Balance 26-5-17	on 1-4-16 For travelling expenses.	825	Rs. 25 0 0	25 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rs. A. P. 25 0 0
Hon'ble Pt. Maday Mohan Malaviya .	Balance on 1-4-16	on 1-4-16	...	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	...	Cash	No. 8	10 6 0	...	200 0 0
Dr. L. J. S. Taraporewala, Hd. Master, C. H. C. School.	"	Do.	...	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	1-6-17	Do.	Vo. No. 423	59 0 0	77 13 0	122 3 0
Superintendent, C. H. C. Boarding House, Benares.	"	Do.	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	30-6-17	Do.	No. 433	8 7 0	...	...
Librarian, C. H. C., Benares .	"	Do.	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	150 0 0
Hon'ble Pt. Gokaran Nath Mishra .	"	Do.	...	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	100 0 0
Pt. Gardayal Tewary, Raipura .	"	Do.	...	1 0 0	1 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 0 0
Babu Gouri Shanker Prasad .	"	Do.	...	25 0 0	25 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 0 0
Collector of Benares for land acquisition	"	For land acquisition.	...	6,01,000 0 0	6,01,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 0 0
V. P. Baidya, Esq., Bombay .	1-9-16	...	279	54 10 3	54 10 3	...	...	...	...	5,80,561 3 11	5,80,561 3 11	20,438 12 1
M. Serajuddin, Benares .	29-3-17	...	787	4 0 0	4 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mr. P. B. Adhikari, C. H. C. .	30-6-17	...	936	83 3 6	83 3 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
People's Bank, Lahore .	Balance on 1-4-16	on 1-4-16	...	125 0 0	125 0 0	...	...	Cash	Vo. No. 36	75 0 0	...	537 13 9
India Specie Bank, Bombay .	"	Do.	...	75 12 0	75 12 0	...	1-5-16	Do.	" 283	210 12 0	210 12 0	0 12 0
Upper India Bank, Ltd. .	"	Do.	...	2,102 3 11	2,102 3 11	...	3-2-17	Do.	" 7	476 4 0	...	1,891 7 11
Rajputana and Punjab Bank, Ambala .	"	Do.	...	1,403 14 7	1,403 14 7	...	5-4-16	Do.	" 403	476 4 0	952 8 0	456 6 7
Babu Gokul Chandra, Calcutta .	"	Do.	...	3 13 11	3 13 11	...	29-5-17	Do.	No. 11	0 14 5	...	2 15 6
People's Industrial Bank, Fyzabad .	"	Do.	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	6-4-16	...	...	...	...	50 0 0
Manager, Tara Printing Works, Benares	8-12-16	For preparing religious text-books.	...	228 10 10	228 10 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	238 10 10
The Treasurer of the University .	"	Do.	...	2,000 0 0	2,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,000 0 0
	"	Imprest amount.	...	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 0 0
	"	...	...	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000 0 0
TOTAL .	...	...	...	6,13,533 5 0	6,13,533 5 0	...	...	...	...	5,81,878 3 4	5,81,878 3 4	31,655 1 8

\* Permanent advance held by the University Treasurer.

ALLAHABAD; .  
Dated the 8th August 1917.

B. P. MUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.

B. M. MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.

MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.

SUNDARLAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.

## Total Abstract of Capital Account of the Benares Hindu University for the fifteen months, ending 30th June 1917.

Particulars.	CAPITAL ACCOUNT.			REMARKS.
	Amount or value.			
	Rs.	A.	P.	
Permanent Reserve Fund as per Statement No. 1	50,00,004	0	0	
Endowments for Chairs	2,90,200	0	0	
Do. for Scholarship, Prizes and Medals as per Statement No. 3	2,93,150	0	0	
Moveable and Immoveable properties including Live and Dead Stock as per Statement No. 4.	6,21,026	10	1	
Properties given for general purpose as per Statement No. 5	44,44,458	11	2	
Provident Fund as per State ment a. 6	36,707	11	1	
Advances as per Statement No. 7	31,655	1	8	
TOTAL	1,07,17,202	2	0	
B. P. MUKHERJEE, Accountant.	MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA, Auditor.			SUNDARLAL, Vice-Chancellor.

B. P. MUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.B. M. MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.SUNDARLAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.

## STATEMENT No. 8.

Showing the G. P. Notes in the possession of the Benares Hindu University.

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATES OF INSTALMENTS.		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
			1st Due.	2nd Due.			
CAPITAL ACCOUNT.							
Permanent Reserve Fund.							
		Rs.	30th June	31st December.			
140773	1854/55	50,000	Do.	Do.			
183111	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
121277	Do.	3,000	Do.	Do.			
125871	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
112209	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
137746	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
137740	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
140622	Do.	200	Do.	Do.			
139024	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
139025	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
139026	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
139027	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
139028	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
139029	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
139030	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
139031	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
138015	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
138016	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
138038	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
120839	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
121482	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
137384	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
143317	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
143318	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
129085	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
129086	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
125746	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
125747	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
144454	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
144455	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
145358	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
145359	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
145276	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
145277	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
144809	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
144857	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
145534	Do.	11,500	Do.	Do.			
084357	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
084358	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
084359	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
084360	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
129733	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
145223	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
147146	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
146709	Do.	14,500	Do.	Do.			
147078	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
145864	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
147504	Do.	28,600	Do.	Do.			
147468	Do.	200	Do.	Do.			
147495	Do.	20,000	Do.	Do.			
148313	Do.	6,000	Do.	Do.			
115195	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
147846	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
148088	Do.	1,900	Do.	Do.			
148089	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
Carried over		8,29,000					

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATES OF INSTALMENTS.		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS
			1st Due.	2nd Due.			
Capital Account—contd.							
		Rs.					
Brought forward	1854/55	8,29,000					
148090		1,000	30th June	31st December.			
148548	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
148505	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
148506	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
148507	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
149028	Do.	700	Do.	Do.			
147576	Do.	12,000	Do.	Do.			
148619	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
148767	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
137697	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
135808	Do.	600	Do.	Do.			
148455	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
148795	Do.	1,500	Do.	Do.			
147353	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
149373	Do.	2,500	Do.	Do.			
149640	Do.	3,000	Do.	Do.			
149667	Do.	15,000	Do.	Do.			
150460	Do.	6,000	Do.	Do.			
150485	Do.	1,500	Do.	Do.			
150635	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
150650	Do.	6,000	Do.	Do.			
1	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
2	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
3	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
151401	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
151989	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
151482	Do.	600	Do.	Do.			
152068	Do.	1,05,000	Do.	Do.			
152231	Do.	4,500	Do.	Do.			
152707	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
152708	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
152711	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
153121	Do.	7,500	Do.	Do.			
154147	Do.	3,300	Do.	Do.			
154511	Do.	1,500	Do.	Do.			
156487	Do.	2,500	Do.	Do.			
157055	Do.	6,000	Do.	Do.			
158391	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
158341	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
120345	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
120346	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
141326	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
116254	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
125693	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
116965	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
142676	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
148304	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
159986	Do.	4,000	Do.	Do.			
154256	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
160104	Do.	3,000	Do.	Do.			
161461	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
161823	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
166234	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
166364	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
166365	Do.	12,000	Do.	Do.			
166558	Do.	4,800	Do.	Do.			
166195	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
166268	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
166995	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
166996	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
Carried over		11,88,600					

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATES OF INSTALMENTS.		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
			1st Due.	2nd Due.			
Capital Account—contd.							
Brought forward		Rs. 11,88,600					
166997	1854/55	25,000	30th June	31st December.			
166998	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
168265	Do.	1,00,000	Do.	Do.			
169322	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
157685	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
167533	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
167534	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
167608	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
167755	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
169894	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
170047	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
170048	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
170275	Do.	20,000	Do.	Do.			
017744	Do.	900	Do.	Do.			
018410	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
018654	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
170181	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
171627	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
171592	Do.	2,50,000	Do.	Do.			
145378	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
145181	Do.	50	Do.	Do.			
170771	Do.	700	Do.	Do.			
170770	Do.	30,700	Do.	Do.			
145896	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
		18,71,950	...	...	65,854 4 0		
149599	1900/01	1,000	Do.	Do.			
148964	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
149578	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
150080	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
150202	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
150203	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
150204	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
158582 to 158604	} Do.	5,75,000	Do.	Do.			
159042	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
162355	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
148736	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
148737	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
168317	Do.	6,000	Do.	Do.			
157748 to 157767	} Do.	2,00,000	Do.	Do.			
045379	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
043844	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
155901	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
157853	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
158004	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
158005	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
170188	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
170189	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
171950	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
167143	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
173126	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
172659	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
172660	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
61	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
62	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
168604	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
Carried over		9,32,900	...	...			

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATES OF INSTALMENTS.		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
			1st Due.	2nd Due.			
Capital Account—contd.							
		Rs.					
Brought forward		9,32,900					
168605	1900/01	1,000	30th June	31st December			
168606	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
168607	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
172863	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
174090	Do.	15,000	Do.	Do.			
180867	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
181166	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
181591	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
152995	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
182527	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
182528	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
182529	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
182530	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
182575	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
182705	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
7	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
8	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
175239	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
185174	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
185206	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
189187	Do.	3,200	Do.	Do.			
183171	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
191994	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
191995	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
191996	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
191997	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
190840	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
190931	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
190932	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
190933	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
190934	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
194550	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
128921	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
200015	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
200016	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
125857	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
206233	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
4	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
5	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
7	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
8	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
9	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
206240	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
206816	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
206677	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
206678	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
206679	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
189497	Do.	300	Do.	Do.			
206350	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
206351	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
082422	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
211258	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
211259	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
211260	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
211261	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
211269	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
210286	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
065188	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
065213	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
Carried over		15,84,900					

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATES OF INSTALMENTS.		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
			1st Due.	2nd Due.			

**Capital Account—concluded.**

		Rs.					
Brought forward	1900/01	5,84,900					
051991	Do.	1,000	30th June	31st December			
051992	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
051993	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
051994	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
051995	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
051996	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
051997	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
051998	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
195518	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
208474	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
21057	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
221707	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
210285	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
		16,63,900					
120975	1842/43	25,000	1st August	1st February.	58,091 4 0		
138458	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
138585	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
135260	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
144691	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
146512	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
110275	Do.	500	Do.	Do.	1,867 8 0		
		53,500					
Loan of	1854/55	18,71,950	...	...	65,354 4 0		
Do.	1900/01	16,63,900	...	...	58,091 4 0		
Do.	1842/43	53,500	...	...	1,867 8 0		
		35,89,350	...	...	1,25,313 0 0		

**Special Chairs.**

- (1) The Hon'ble Maharaja Sir Manindra Chandra Nandi Bahadur, K.C.I.E., of Cossim Bazar. Amount endowed in Government Promissory Notes for the Manindra Chandra Chair of Ancient Indian History and Culture as specified below :—

173438	1854/55	10,100	30th June	31st December.
169351	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.
175419	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.
172635	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.
203885	1900/1	25,000	Do.	Do.
203886	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.
203887	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.
203888	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.
203889	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.
203890	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.

Rs. . 1,72,000

...

1,72,000

3,142-2-0

Out of this

- (2) The Hon'ble Babu Moti Chand Sahab, C.I.E., of Benares. Amount endowed in Government Promissory Notes for the Chair of Chemical Technology as specified below :—

156449	1854/55	1,00,000	1st August	1st February.
145713	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.
018312	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.
018320	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.
017317	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.
124157	Do.	200	Do.	Do.

Rs. . 1,18,200

...

1,18,200

4,126-8-0

Total Rs. . 2,90,200

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATES OF INSTALMENTS.		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
			1st Due.	2nd Due.			
Scholarships, Prizes and Medals.							
		Rs.					
170769	1854/55	50,200	30th June	31st December			
116245	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
164851	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
170630	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
147122	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
145182	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
145181	Do.	950	Do.	Do.			
272477	1865	5,000	1st May	1st November			
270618	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
225655	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
236551	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
Total		63,150	...	...	3,087 8 0		

**Provident Fund Account.**

170768	1854/55	25,900	30th June	31st December	904 0 0		
Total		25,900					

**Building Account.**

128842	1842/43	25,000	1st August	1st February			
131357	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
138826	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
140585	Do.	9,000	Do.	Do.			
140978	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
125450	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
122985	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
122991	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
Total		83,000	...	...	2,905 0 0		

**General Purposes.**

239183	1865	10,000	1st May	1st November			
239182	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
242174	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
242445	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
244640	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
236330	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
243472	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
243473	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
247474	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
152534	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
152535	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
166797	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
166798	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
166799	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
184566	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
248344	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
247532	Do.	4,000	Do.	Do.			
247917	Do.	4,000	Do.	Do.			
248059	Do.	4,000	Do.	Do.			
247491	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
248610	Do.	6,500	Do.	Do.			
248471	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
247198	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
248639	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
Carried over		1,39,200					



Sl. No.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATES OF INSTALMENTS.		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
			1st Due.	2nd Due.			
General Purposes—contd.							
		Rs.					
right forward		1,39,200					
5	1865	1,500	1st May	1st November			
3	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
4	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
5	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
9	Do.	3,000	Do.	Do.			
0	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
5	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
5	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
4	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
7	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
7	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
1	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
2	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
3	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
4	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
5	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
1	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
1	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
8	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
9	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
0	Do.	1,099	Do.	Do.			
1	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
7	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
9	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
0	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
2	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
4	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
4	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
5	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
8	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
7	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
8	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
8	Do.	200	Do.	Do.			
2	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
3	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
0	Do.	1,500	Do.	Do.			
5	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
7	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
8	Do.	7,000	Do.	Do.			
3	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
9	Do.	200	Do.	Do.			
4	Do.	4,500	Do.	Do.			
3	Do.	200	Do.	Do.			
9	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
9	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
5	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
6	Do.	4,000	Do.	Do.			
9	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
0	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
3	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
4	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
ried over		4,66,300					

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATE OF INSTALMENTS		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
			1st Due.	2nd Due			
General Purposes—contd.							
		Rs.					
Brought forward		4,66,300					
273193	1865	25,000	1st May	1st November			
277812	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
277972	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
277973	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
276952	Do.	400	Do.	Do.			
273924	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
273925	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
273926	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
273710	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
277772	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
277773	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
278002	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
278003	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
278805	Do.	900	Do.	Do.			
278030	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
272308	Do.	400	Do.	Do.			
245638	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
024956	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
243141	Do.	4,000	Do.	Do.			
276391	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
267501	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
276976	Do.	900	Do.	Do.			
276912	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
273571	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
273735	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
273420	Do.	200	Do.	Do.			
262393	Do.	25,000	Do.	Do.			
276125	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
213903	Do.	2,68,600	Do.	Do.			
Total		9,83,900			40,279 14 5		
023665	1879	400	15th July	15th January			
023943	Do.	1,200	Do.	Do.			
011026	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
022487	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
021008	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
025158	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.			
Total		10,100			352 8 0		
069557	1896-97	100	29th June	30th December			
069569	Do.	200	Do.	Do.			
069570	Do.	200	Do.	Do.			
040393	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
Total		1,500			208 13 0		Rs. 164-9-0 last year's due, cre- dited dur- ing this, by the Bank.

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains.	Value.	DATES OF INSTALMENTS.		Amount of Interest.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
			1st Due.	2nd Due			
General Purposes—concl'd.							
		Rs.	1st August	1st February.			
140575	1842/43	10,000	Do.	Do.			
111087	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
143234	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
143235	*Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
135060	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
121589	Do.	100	Do.	Do.			
14992	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
101078	Do.	500	Do.	Do.			
154493	Do.	10,000	Do.	Do.			
122992	Do.	1,000	Do.	Do.			
157908	Do.	5,000	Do.	Do.			
157942	Do.	2,000	Do.	Do.	2,061	8 0	
	Total	59,100					
Loans of	1865	9,83,900			40,279	14 5	
Do.	1879	10,100			352	8 0	
Do.	1896/97	1,500			208	13 0	
Do.	1842/43	59,100			2,061	8 0	
	Total	10,54,600			42,902	11 5	

### Total Abstract of Government Promissory Notes.

			Rs.	A.	P.
1.	Government Promissory Notes for Permanent Reserve Fund, <i>vide</i> pages No. 55 to 58		35,89,350	0	0
2.	Ditto for Special Chairs, <i>vide</i> page No. 58		2,00,200	0	0
3.	Ditto for Scholarships, prizes and medals, <i>vide</i> page No. 59		63,150	0	0
4.	Ditto for Provident Fund, prizes and medals, <i>vide</i> page No. 59		25,900	0	0
5.	Ditto for Building Account, prizes and medals, <i>vide</i> page No. 59		83,000	0	0
6.	Ditto for General Purposes, prizes and medals, <i>vide</i> pages No. 99 to 61		10,54,600	0	0
	<b>Total</b>		<b>51,06,200</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

B. P. MUKHERJEE,    B. M. MEHROTRA,    MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,    SUNDARLAL,  
 Accountant.                      Officer-in-charge.                      Auditor.                      Vice-Chancellor.

(Copy).

BANK OF BENGAL,  
 Benares, 5th September 1917.  
 No. 5641/84.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR,  
 BENARES HINDU UNIVERSITY,  
 Allahabad.

I hereby certify that the balance of Securities and Debitures standing at the credit of the account of The Benares Hindu University with the Bank of Bengal, Benares, at the close of business on the 30th June, 1917 was Rs. 4,51,100 (Rupees four lacs fifty-one thousand one hundred only).

	Rs.
Account Benares Hindu University	3,44,800
" " " Provident Fund	25,900
" " " Scholarships	50,200
" " " Banavira Sanskrit Pathshala	30,700
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,51,100</b>

Yours faithfully.  
 (Sd.)  
 Agent.

(Copy).

BANK OF BENGAL,  
Allahabad, 8th September 1917,  
No. 50/9054.

THE VICE-CHANCELLOR,  
BENARES HINDU UNIVERSITY,  
Allahabad.

DEAR SIR,

With reference to your letter No. 1636 of the 7th instant, I beg to inform you that the following securities were held by the Bank in safe custody on your account on the 30th June last.

	Rs.
3½ per cent. G. P. Notes . . . . .	45,14,600
3 " " " " . . . . .	1,500
4 " " Bombay Municipal Debentures 1890-1900 . . . . .	1,500
4 " " Bombay Port Trust Debentures 1914 . . . . .	2,000
Total . . . . .	45,19,600

*Account Manindra Chandra Chair.*

3½ " " G. P. Notes . . . . .	1,72,000
------------------------------	----------

Yours faithfully,  
(Sd.) G. B. PINDER,  
Agent.

## STATEMENT No. 9.

Of Municipal and Port Trust and other Debentures.

No. of securities.	Year to which the loan appertains or when repayable.	Value.	Dates of Instalments.	Amount of Interest realised.	Object of Investment.	REMARKS.
4% Bombay Municipal Debentures.						
3848	1902	500	1st May, 1st Nov.		Permanent Reserve Fund.	
00048	1908	500	" "			
511,597,786	1949	1,500	" "			
224,225	1949	2,000	" "			
00037 to 40	1949	2,000	" "			
00384	Repayable on 1-5-20	500	" "			
00162	1909	500	1st June, 1st Dec.			
00574, 00948	Repayable on 1-6-1940	2,000	" "			
2951	1914	1,000	1st April, 1st Oct.			
2952	1914	1,000	" "			
253 to 257	1934	2,500	1st Feb., 1st Aug.			
4493	1905	500	" "			
1515	1903	500	1st July, 1st Jan.			
531 to 537	1903	7,000	" "			
4556	1903	500	" "			
2094 to 2100	1904	7,000	" "			
3404	1904	500	" "			
5% Bombay Municipal Debentures.						
14,162-72	1933	6,000				
10163	1933	500				
Total		36,500		1,909 3 0		

B. P. MUKHERJEE, B. M. MEHROTRA, MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA, SUNDAR LAL,  
Accountant. Officer-in-charge. Auditor. Vice-Chancellor.

## STATEMENT No. 10.

Of the amount of Perpetual Annuities granted by the Government of India and Indian States.

Name of Donor.	Number and date of the letter of Authority.	Capitalized value of the Perpetual grants calculated at 3 per cent.		Perpetual grants per annum.		PAYMENT RECEIVED.		REMARKS.
						Date.	Amount.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
1. The Government of India grant of one lac a year.	Government of India, Department of Education letter No. 2002, dated the 31st December 1915.	28,57,142	13 9	1,00,000	0 0	...	1,50,000	0 0
2. His Highness Raj Rajeshwar Maharajadluraja Shri Sumner Singhji Bahadur of Jodhpur.	Finance Member of Council letter No. 2-7/J. D.-31, dated the 7th February 1913, forwarding copy of proceeding of the Meeting of Council of Regency Marwari State, dated the 4th February 1913.	6,85,714	4 6½	24,000	0 0	...	...	For a chair of Technology to be called Jodhpur-Hardinge Chair and annuity accepted by the Government, <i>vide</i> Education D. O. No. 40, dated 2-2-1911.
3. Major-General His Highness Maharaja Sir Partab Singhji Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., of Kashmir.	Chief Minister's Office letter No. 5602/G. 37-11, dated the 14th October 1912.	3,42,557	2 3½	12,000	0 0	8-8-1916	12,000	0 0
4. Colonel H. H. Raj Rajeshwar Narendra Shrimoni Siri Maharajadhiraj Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D., A.-D.-C., of Bikaner.	Office of the Home Member of Council of Bikaner State D. O. No. 250, dated the 25th September, 1913, forwarding the terms.	3,42,557	2 3½	12,000	0 0	"	...	Rs. 12,000 yearly, less Rs. 4,200 earmarked for scholarship.
5. H. H. Raj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh, Bahadur, K.C.S.I., of Jhalwar.	Foreign Member letter No. 67/1916, dated the 17th January 1916.	28,571	6 10½	1,000	0 0	1-2-1917	1,000	0 0
6. H. H. Sir Jagatjit Singh Bahadur, G.C.S.I., of Kapurthala.	His letter, dated the 27th January 1915, addressed to the Maharaja of Darbhanga.	57,142	13 8	2,000	0 0	5-6-1917	2,000	0 0
	TOTAL	43,14,285	11 5	1,51,000	0 0		1,65,000	0 0

B. P. MUKHERJEE,

Accountant.

B. M. MEHROTRA,

Officer-in charge.

MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,

Auditor.

SUNDARLAL,

Vice-Chancellor.

## STATEMENT No. 11.

Of the amount of Annuities granted by the Ruling Chiefs for a limited number of years.

Name of Donor.	Number and date of the letter of Authority.	Capitalized value of the annuity for the period promised.	PAYMENT RECEIVED.		Balance, if any due up to 30th June 1917.	REMARKS.
			Date.	Amount.		
		Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1. H. H. Maharawal Shri Sir Bijoy Singhji Sahab, K.C.I.E., of Don-gerpur.	Diwan's Office letter No. XI/661, dated the 20th June 1917.	10,000 0 0	19-6-1917	3,000 0 0	7,000 0 0	Rs. 1,000 per annum for 10 years.
2. Major-General H. H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiyar Bahadur, G.C.I.E., of Mysore.	Order No. F. L. 56+3-5/G.F. 203-15-3, Bangalore, dated the 29th April 1916.	1,20,000 0 0	13-6-1916	12,000 0 0	1,08,000 0 0	Rs. 12,000 per annum for 10 years.
3. H. H. Sawai Maharaja Sir Jai Singhji Bahadur, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., of Alwar.	Announced in the meeting, held on 7th February 1915 at the time of the foundation-laying ceremony.	60,000 0 0	...	...	60,000 0 0	Rs. 12,000 per annum for five years.
	TOTAL	1,90,000 0 0	...	15,000 0 0	1,75,000 0 0	

B. P. MUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.B. M. MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.SUNDARLAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.

## STATEMENT No. 12.

Abstract statement showing the total amount of Donations, promised and paid, excluding Perpetual Annuities granted by Ruling Chiefs.

Description.	Amount promised.			Amount paid.			Balance.			REMARKS.
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
Total of District Donations as per Statement No. 12A.	82,35,098	8	8½	48,01,688	4	6½	34,33,410	4	2	
Total of Annuities for a limited period as per Statement No. 11.	1,90,000	0	0	15,000	0	0	1,75,000	0	0	
<b>RAND TOTAL</b>	<b>84,25,098</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8½</b>	<b>48,16,688</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6½</b>	<b>36,08,410</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	

## STATEMENT No. 12A.

Statement showing the total amount of Donations, promised and paid, to the Benares Hindu University up till 30th June 1917.

Serial number.	District or Station.	Amount promised.			Amount paid.			Balance.			Percentage of collection.
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
1	Agra	60,510	13	7	14,579	13	5	45,931	0	2	23
2	Ajmer	40,480	1	3	15,654	7	3	24,825	10	0	38
3	Aligarh	2,129	6	0	1,679	6	0	450	0	0	76
4	Allahabad	3,39,155	1	4½	2,01,127	2	10½	1,38,027	14	6	59
5	Alwar	2,25,000	0	0	2,02,250	0	0	22,750	0	0	89
6	Ambala	19,138	8	0	3,811	8	0	15,327	0	0	19
7	Amritsar	60,254	2	9	13,812	0	9	46,442	2	0	22
8	Amroha	6,909	15	9	3,010	4	6	3,899	11	3	43
9	Azamgarh	4,248	4	3	4,248	4	3	...			100
10	Bahraich	33,881	4	0	16,318	12	0	17,562	8	0	48
11	Ballia	351	4	0	351	4	0	...			100
12	Banda	82	0	0	82	0	0	...			100
13	Bankhera	21	0	0	21	0	0	...			100
14	Bankipur	50,552	4	6	25,813	4	6	24,739	0	0	51
15	Barabanki	866	8	0	866	8	0	...			100
16	Baregaon	85	7	0	85	7	0	...			100
17	Bareilly	86,585	14	9	37,911	1	9	48,674	13	0	43
18	Baroda	1,01,500	0	0	1,01,500	0	0	...			100
19	Basti	503	14	0	503	14	0	...			100
20	Benares	1,86,799	4	0	1,41,621	5	8	45,177	14	4	75
21	Bhagalpore	2,19,751	8	4½	70,350	12	4½	1,49,400	12	0	31
22	Bijnor	363	2	0	363	2	0	...			100
23	Bikaner	1,27,694	0	0	1,26,296	0	0	1,398	0	0	98
24	Bilaspur	1,123	0	0	1,123	0	0	...			100
25	Bombay	2,88,920	12	1	56,363	12	1	2,32,557	0	0	19
26	Budaun	5,722	12	0	1,694	12	0	4,028	0	0	28
27	Bulandshahar	537	0	0	537	0	0	...			100
28	Burmah	3,800	0	0	3,500	0	0	300	0	0	92
29	Calcutta	11,78,846	4	3	8,26,966	4	3	3,51,880	0	0	70
30	Cawnpore	1,37,569	0	3	67,352	3	6	70,216	12	9	48
31	Chandauli	10,598	0	0	6,427	0	0	4,171	0	0	60
32	Chhapra	19,940	5	9	748	12	9	19,200	9	0	8
33	Darbhanga	5,50,210	5	0	4,39,146	7	0	1,11,063	14	0	79
34	Dattia	10,000	0	0	2,000	0	0	8,000	0	0	20
35	Dehra Dun	29,915	7	0	23,737	15	0	6,177	8	0	79
36	Delhi	6,683	3	6	6,183	3	6	500	0	0	92
37	Dholepur	5,000	0	0	...			5,000	0	0	
Carried over		47,84,822	15	2	28,42,860	5	5	19,41,962	9	9	

Serial num- ber.	District of Station.	Amount promised.			Amount paid.			Balance.			Percentage of collec- tion.
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	
	Brought forward .	47,84,822	15	2	28,42,860	5	5	19,41,962	9	9	
38	Dongerpur .	10,000	0	0	...			10,000	0	0	
39	Etawah .	1,15,230	8	0	91,248	5	0	23,982	3	0	79
40	Fatehgarh .	146	0	0	146	0	0	...			100
41	Fyzabad .	98,355	15	6	39,456	11	9	58,899	3	9	40
42	Garhwal .	135	0	0	135	0	0	...			100
43	Gwalior .	5,01,420	0	0	1,01,120	0	0	4,00,300	0	0	20
44	Gaya .	24,043	0	0	11,628	0	0	12,415	0	0	48
45	Ghazipur .	1	0	0	1	0	0	...			100
46	Gidhaur .	15,000	0	0	15,000	0	0	...			100
47	Gonda .	1,35,855	0	0	1,25,563	0	0	10,292	0	0	92
48	Gorakhpur .	68,572	10	3	40,289	8	3	28,283	2	0	58
49	Gurudaspur .	235	0	0	235	0	0	...			100
50	Guzerat .	5	0	0	5	0	0	...			100
51	Hamirpur .	138	7	0	138	7	0	...			100
52	Hardoi .	16,162	0	0	307	0	0	15,855	0	0	1
53	Hathras .	5,100	0	0	5,100	0	0	...			100
54	Indore .	5,51,917	2	0	5,09,917	0	0	42,000	2	0	92
55	Jaipur .	5,00,060	0	0	2,00,010	0	0	3,00,050	0	0	40
56	Jaunpur .	11,387	8	0	3,123	0	0	8,264	8	0	27
57	Jhansi .	56	0	0	56	0	0	...			100
58	Jodhpur .	2,44,853	10	3	2,19,017	1	9	25,836	8	6	89
59	Kalka .	53	0	0	53	0	0	...			100
60	Kanauj .	1,275	0	0	...			1,275	0	0	...
61	Kapurthala .	4,325	4	0	4,225	4	0	100	0	0	97
62	Kashmir .	19,680	9	0	5,541	15	0	14,138	10	0	28
63	Kheri .	57,733	1	0	35,449	9	3	22,283	7	9	61
64	Khurja .	2,171	8	0	1,095	14	0	1,075	10	0	47
65	Kishengarh .	50,000	0	0	10,000	0	0	40,000	0	0	20
66	Kotah .	1,00,156	3	3	1,00,156	3	3	...			100
67	Lahore .	97,712	10	0	13,276	13	0	84,435	13	0	13
68	Lucknow .	1,80,984	2	0	1,09,985	12	11	70,998	5	1	60
69	Madras .	82,115	1	0	19,165	1	0	62,950	0	0	23
70	Malda .	3,765	0	0	824	0	0	2,941	0	0	21
71	Meerut .	1,20,946	12	0	48,064	3	9	72,882	8	3	39
72	Mirzapur .	67,255	5	3	53,156	8	3	14,098	13	0	73
73	Moradabad .	1,38,864	0	7½	63,813	8	7½	75,050	8	0	45
74	Muzaffarnagar .	29,918	0	0	13,728	0	0	16,190	0	0	45
75	Muzaffarpur .	63,860	14	6	8,191	9	2	55,669	5	4	12
76	Mysore .	2,00,000	0	0	40,000	0	0	1,60,000	0	0	20
77	Nabha .	1,00,000	0	0	1,00,000	0	0	...			100
78	Nahan .	3,542	14	3	1,029	14	0	2,513	0	3	28
79	Nainital .	47,540	0	9	7,301	12	9	40,238	4	0	15
80	Nagpur .	63	0	0	63	0	0	...			100
81	Pertabgarh .	460	0	0	100	0	0	360	0	0	25
82	Rai Bareilly .	226,074	9	3	39,183	12	0	1,86,890	13	3	17
83	Rawalpindi .	13,477	0	0	2,629	0	0	10,848	0	0	19
84	Saharanpur .	26,047	2	6	14,167	7	6	11,879	11	0	54
85	Sahwal .	225	0	0	225	0	0	...			100
86	Saugor .	9,309	0	0	5,865	11	6	3,443	4	6	62
87	Sahajahanpur .	14,752	8	0	894	8	0	13,858	0	0	5
88	Sikandrabad .	3,875	10	0	3,276	7	0	599	3	0	84
89	Simla .	7,255	0	0	6,255	0	0	1,000	0	0	86
90	Sitapur .	1,77,493	8	2	1,30,759	5	8	46,734	2	6	73
91	Sultanpur .	5,201	5	0	5,001	5	0	200	0	0	96
92	Surat .	1,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	...			100
93	Udaipur .	1,51,240	0	0	1,51,240	0	0	...			100
94	Unao .	95,805	14	6	20,117	13	6	75,688	1	0	20
95	Miscellaneous .	16,416	15	3	5,316	15	3	11,100	0	0	32
	TOTAL .	82,35,098	8	8½	48,01,688	4	6½	34,33,410	4	2	58

B. P. MUKHERJEE,  
Accountant.B. M. MEHROTRA,  
Officer-in-charge.MAHADEO PRASAD ACHARYA,  
Auditor.SUNDARLAL,  
Vice-Chancellor.



## DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 10th December 1917.

Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 7th December 1917.

TOTAL AMOUNT OF NOTES IN CIRCULATION.				RESERVE.										SECURITIES (PURCHASE PRICE).			REMARKS.
In Reserve Treasury.	Elsewhere.	TOTAL.		COIN AND BULLION.						In His Majesty's Dominions.				In Transit between India, England and H. M.'s Dominions.		Held in India.	Held in England.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	(a)	(b)	(c)	13	14	
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	
1,30,58,000	84,40,90,398	35,80,48,393	7,82,15,410	9,84,87,525	43,87,898	1,42,50,000	...	35,33,353	52,77,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,94,607	...	...	...	81,68,95,679	(a) Nominal value— Rs 10,30,81,500.
...	2,97,70,410	2,97,70,410	1,87,41,782	58,83,252	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,41,25,034	(b) Nominal value— Rs 58,03,91,371.
...	7,43,52,845	7,42,52,845	1,00,82,297	21,92,138	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,22,74,435	(c) Includes Treasury Bills purchased under Sec. 3, Act XI of 1917, as amended by Act XIX of 1917 at a cost of Rs 43 crores.
78,12,655	43,24,85,686	44,02,98,311	5,82,05,265	13,40,18,882	11,93,319	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,84,16,966	
...	3,92,09,035	3,92,09,035	60,21,165	28,32,568	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	86,53,733	
15,47,010	12,14,55,591	12,80,02,601	3,59,00,122	51,75,045	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,10,75,167	
...	6,10,30,185	6,10,30,185	2,33,01,466	48,65,820	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2,81,67,286	
2,83,17,665	1,10,22,93,630	1,12,56,11,285	22,34,67,507	25,27,54,730	55,31,157	1,42,50,000	...	35,33,353	52,77,000	...	9,99,99,946	51,47,94,607	...	...	...	1,11,96,08,300	
Deduct—Withdrawn from circulation by Foreign Circles and in course of remittance to Circles of Issue		64,02,985	Deduct—Amount due on T. Ts. drawn by one Circle on another														
TOTAL CIRCULATION R		1,11,92,08,300	TOTAL RESERVE R														

There was no transfer between the Paper Currency Reserve and the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve during the week ending 7th December 1917.  
There was 10 gold in the Indian branch of the Gold Standard Reserve on the 7th December 1917.

M. M. S. GUBBAY,  
Controller of Currency.

**BANK OF BENGAL.**

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 10th December 1917.

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid up . . . . .	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities . . . . .	6,87,81,734	0 0
Reserve Fund 2,17,50,000	0 0		Other authorized Investments . . . . .	1,35,66,940	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, <i>see below</i> . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	5,00,59,586	15 9
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities . . . . .	4,88,62,782	0 7
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments . . . . .	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased . . . . .	3,54,49,961	4 8
Public Deposits at Head Office 2,13,01,260	9 11		Balances with other Banks . . . . .	58,89,633	3 8
Public Deposits at Branches 1,51,54,570	0 6		Bullion . . . . .	...	
	3,64,55,830	10 5	Dead Stock . . . . .	28,88,795	3 3
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches . . . . .	30,40,37,723	10 8	Stamps . . . . .	12,577	0 2
Bank Post Bills, etc. . . . .	14,97,801	14 0	Sundries . . . . .	3,71,236	14 6
Sundries . . . . .	17,18,483	15 2		22,08,83,196	10 7
<b>RUPEES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,54,59,810</b>	<b>2 3</b>	Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office* 11,39,72,596	3 10	
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches† 5,06,04,047	3 10	
			<b>RUPEES</b> . . . . .	<b>38,54,59,840</b>	<b>2 3</b>

\* Includes Sovs. &amp; ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,78,247 8 0

† Do. do. do. ,, 5,79,547 8 0

Ra. 9,57,795 0 0

BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 13th December 1917.

H. MITCHELL,  
Chief Accountant.  
Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
Percentage 47-88.

By order of the Directors,  
N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.

**BANK OF BENGAL.****NOTICES.**

Calcutta, the 7th December 1917.

No. B-574.—The Directors have made the following changes in the Bank's European Establishment :—

Mr. E. J. Lapsley on return from special duty to resume charge of Clive Street Branch as from 1st December 1917.

Mr. M. G. Stuart on return from short leave to resume charge of Burra Bazar Branch as from 30th November 1917.

By order of the Directors,  
N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.

---

**NOTICE.****DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.****INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.**

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years' practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years of an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

**G. F. ADAMS,**Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.

---

**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

---

**ROYAL INDIAN MARINE.****NOTIFICATION.****FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.**

Bombay, the 5th December 1917.

**No. 38.**—The undermentioned Officers are granted leave out of India on Medical Certificate with effect from the dates and for the periods specified against their names.

Temporary Lieutenant W. J. Singleton, R.I.M., 6 months with effect from 1st December 1917.

Temporary Lieutenant A. Polson, R.I.M., 12 months with effect from 4th December 1917.

**B. H. JONES,**

for Offg. Director, Royal Indian Marine.

H. G. 2

**STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD  
FROM 1ST DECEMBER TO 7TH DECEMBER 1917.**

(In Lakhs of Standard Tolas.)

NAME OF MINTS.	COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.										COINAGE FOR EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT.			SUBSIDIARY COINAGE FOR THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS GOVERNMENT.		
	RECEIPTS.			COINAGE.			BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.				Receipt of Bullion for transfer- red from currency balance.	Pias- tres coined and paid over.	Closing balance of Bul- lion.	Receipt of Bullion for subsidiary coinage.	Subsi- diary coin coined and paid over.	Closing balance.
	Pur- chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasures, etc.	Native State coins.	Total.	New rupees and small silver coins delivered to Treasures or Currency Department.	New rupees made over to Native States.	Total.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.	With- drawn and un- current coins.					
Calcutta . . .	32	2	...	34	36	..	36	...	(a) 67	1	6	74	...	...	...	...
Bombay . . .	10	...	...	10	17	...	17	...	(b) 25	6	4	35	...	...	...	...

(a) Exclusive of 87 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

(b) Exclusive of 14 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;  
Calcutta, the December 1917.

Lt. COLONEL, R.E.,

Master of the Mint.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL  
IN CENTRAL INDIA.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Central India Agency, Indore, the 5th December 1917.

**No. 5420-B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Wild Birds and Animals Protection Act, 1912 (VIII of 1912), as applied to railway lands in Central India by Notification No. 262-I. B., dated the 10th February 1913, the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to declare that the period from the 1st April to the 30th September shall be a close time throughout the said lands for the following kinds of wild birds, namely:—

Bustards, florican, jungle fowl, partridges, quails, sandgrouse, spur fowl, herons, egrets rollers and kingfishers.

The 11th December 1917.

**No. 3669-D.**—The following temporary promotions are hereby made in the Malwa Bhil Corps, with effect from the 1st December 1917:—

Jemadar Parsansing to be Subedar *vice* temporary Subedar Mania resigned.

Jemadar Roomal to be Subedar.

Havildar Bhilia to be Jemadar *vice* Jemadar Parsansing.

Havildar Gobria to be Jemadar *vice* Jemadar Roomal.

Havildar Phoolji to be Jemadar.

By order,

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the  
Governor-General in Central India.

---

**THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER OF BRITISH  
BALUCHISTAN.**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Quetta, the 4th December 1917.

**No. 3417-R.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24, sub-section (1), of the Exise Regulation, 1915 (I of 1915), the Chief Commissioner of British Baluchistan is pleased to direct that, on and from the 1st April 1918, the duties imposed by his Notification No. 253-R., dated the 25th January 1916, on charas or any preparation or admixture thereof imported into British Baluchistan from another province of British India, or from Foreign territory, shall be raised from Rs. 14 and Rs. 28 to Rs. 18 and Rs. 36 per seer respectively.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH, Major,

Secretary.

---

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Delhi, the 6th December 1917.

**No. 10219-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him in this behalf the Chief Commissioner is pleased to direct that any order passed by the Collector in the Delhi Province, under the Mining Rules published with the Resolution of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 7552—7581-121, dated the 15th September 1913, as subsequently amended, shall be subject to one appeal only which will lie to the Chief Commissioner of Delhi.

The 8th December 1917.

**No. 10269-C. & I.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3(e) of the Indian Factories Act (XII of 1911), the Chief Commissioner hereby extends the provisions of the said Act to the whole of the premises of the undertaking known as the Imperial Oil and General Mills including the foundry, situated in the city of Delhi.

The 11th December 1917.

No. 10334-C. & I.—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—

Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half-month ending 30th November 1917.

(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chts.		Srs. Chts.
Wheat, white . . . . .	8 10	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked) .	11 8
Barley . . . . .	11 12	Maize . . . . .	13 0
Rice { Best sort . . . . .	3 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	11 0
{ Common sort . . . . .	6 0	Firewood . . . . .	35 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum) . . .	11 0	Salt { Wholesale . . . . .	...
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum). De- crease is due to heavy rain.	9 12	{ Retail . . . . .	8 2
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana) . . .	...	Gur . . . . .	6 0
Kangni (Setaria Italica) . . . . .	...	Cotton (unginned) . . . . .	3 8
		Bejhar . . . . .	11 12

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 30th November 1917. (Vide paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked . . . . .	...	Cotton seed . . . . .	3 13 0
,, husked . . . . .	6 4 0	Ghi . . . . .	63 0 0
Wheat, white . . . . .	4 10 0	Flour (Wheat) . . . . .	5 6 0
Barley . . . . .	3 4 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry) . . . . .	8 0 0
Oats . . . . .	...	Turmeric (unground) . . . . .	21 0 0
Jowar . . . . .	3 8 0	Salt Sambhar . . . . .	4 15 9
Bajra. Increase is due to heavy rain .	3 15 6	Raw Hides (Cow) . . . . .	90 0 0
Maize . . . . .	3 0 0	Bran . . . . .	1 12 0
Gram . . . . .	3 5 0	Grass (dry) . . . . .	1 4 0
Arhar Dál . . . . .	3 8 0	Bhusa (white) . . . . .	1 10 0
Linseed . . . . .	5 8 0	Jowar Stalks . . . . .	1 8 6
Rapeseed (Sarshaf) . . . . .	5 4 0	Bengal Coal . . . . .	0 12 0
Poppy-seed . . . . .	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, stating the brand). Victoria brand	2 9 3
Til (jinjili seed) . . . . .	7 8 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair . . .	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur . . . . .	6 8 0	Sheep, per score . . . . .	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned) . . . . .	37 8 0	Bejhar . . . . .	3 4 0

**No. 10336-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 1st December 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.										Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
	Delhi .	225,471	144	141	285	86	87	173	...	...	...	58	9	71	...	85	...	24	24	48	65.73	39.90	
	Notified Area	3,678	3	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	
	Total	229,144	147	141	288	87	87	174	...	...	...	59	9	71	...	85	...	25	24	49	65.35	39.48	

**No. 10337-Home.**—The following return of deaths registered in the Province of Delhi during the half-month ending the 30th November 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
Rural Circles in the Province.	Deaths registered in previous half months.	Total in present half month.	Death registered in the half month.										Infants under one year of age.		Remarks.	
			Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Snake-bite.	Hydrophobia.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.		Total.
P. S. Alipur . . . . .	72	78	...	...	...	43	1	26	...	..	3	1	16	11	27	
Nangloi . . . . .	70	52	...	...	...	36	1	21	...	..	...	...	14	8	22	
Najafgarh . . . . .	81	152	...	...	...	102	...	47	...	...	3	1	22	21	43	
Subsimundi . . . . .	3	3	...	..	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Paharganj . . . . .	...	2	...	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	
Mehranti . . . . .	64	56	...	...	...	27	2	25	...	...	2	...	6	7	13	
Raisina . . . . .	4	28	...	...	...	20	...	8	...	...	...	...	4	5	9	
Shahdara . . . . .	25	20	...	1	...	9	1	8	1	...	...	...	4	4	8	
New Cantonment . . . . .	29	33	...	...	...	17	3	18	...	...	...	...	5	5	10	
Total of the District	348	419	...	1	...	253	8	148	1	...	8	2	74	62	136	

W. M. HAILEY,

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

# THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL AND CHIEF COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

## NOTIFICATION.

Quetta, the 29th November 1917.

**No. 3550.**—It is hereby notified that the holidays to be observed in the Public offices in Baluchistan Agency territories and British Baluchistan during 1918 which are specified in the schedule below, are public holidays within the meaning of section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act XXVI of 1881.

2. The holidays specified in the schedule should be given to all Government servants subject to the single condition that it is open to the head of an office to stop a holiday in the case of any person guilty of idleness or inattention to duty unless the day in question is deemed especially sacred by the members of the religion which the offender professes.

3. Holidays may be granted by heads of offices on the following festivals not specified in the schedule to members of the communities which hold them sacred provided that the punctual despatch of public business will not be impeded thereby:—

### Sikhs.

1. Guru Nanak's Birthday . . . . . Monday, 18th November 1918.
2. Guru Gobind Singh's Birthday . . . . . Saturday, 19th January 1918.

### Parses.

1. Nauroz . . . . . Tuesday, 10th September 1918.
2. Pateti . . . . . Wednesday 11th September 1918.

### Muhammadans.

1. Akhri Chahar Shamba . . . . . Wednesday, 4th December 1918.
2. Juma-ul-Wida . . . . . Friday, 5th July 1918.

4. Local holidays for the Annual Horse Fairs and holiday on the last Saturday of the month may be granted at the discretion of the heads of offices subject to the condition that there are no arrears of work.

## SCHEDULE.

### List of Holidays for Public Offices, during the year 1918.

Names of holidays.	Dates on which they fall.	Day or days of the week.	No. of days.	REMARKS.
<i>General holidays.</i>				
All Sundays . . . . .	...	...	52	
Proclamation Day . . . . .	1st January . . . . .	Tuesday . . . . .	1	
King Emperor's Birthday* . . . . .	...	...	1	
<i>Christian holidays.</i>				
Good Friday . . . . .	29th March . . . . .	Friday . . . . .	1	
Saturday before Easter . . . . .	30th March . . . . .	Saturday . . . . .	1	
Easter Monday . . . . .	1st April . . . . .	Monday . . . . .	1	
Christmas Vacation . . . . .	24th to 31st Decr. . . . .	Tuesday to Tuesday . . . . .	7	Excluding Sunday.
<i>Hindu holidays.</i>				
Basant Panchami . . . . .	15th February . . . . .	Friday . . . . .	1	
Sheoratri . . . . .	11th March . . . . .	Monday . . . . .	1	
Holi . . . . .	27th March . . . . .	Wednesday . . . . .	1	
Baisakhi . . . . .	13th April . . . . .	Saturday . . . . .	1	
Solono . . . . .	22nd August . . . . .	Thursday . . . . .	1	
Janam Ashtami . . . . .	29th August . . . . .	Thursday . . . . .	1	
Dussehra . . . . .	11th to 14th Octr. . . . .	Friday to Monday . . . . .	3	Excluding Sunday.
Dewali . . . . .	2nd November . . . . .	Saturday . . . . .	1	
<i>Muhammadan holidays.</i>				
Shab-i-Barat . . . . .	25th May . . . . .	Saturday . . . . .	1	} †Subject to the appearance of the Moon.
Id-ul-Fitar† . . . . .	11th and 12th July . . . . .	Thursday and Friday . . . . .	2	
Id-ul-Zuhar† . . . . .	17th and 18th Sept. . . . .	Tuesday and Wednesday . . . . .	2	
Muharram . . . . .	14th to 16th Oct. . . . .	Monday to Wednesday . . . . .	3	
Barawafat . . . . .	17th December . . . . .	Tuesday . . . . .	1	

\* NOTE.—The day fixed for the celebration of the King Emperor's Birthday will be notified separately hereafter.



The 5th December 1917.

**No. 3643.**—Mr. J. G. Acheson, I.C.S., (United Provinces) took over charge of the office of the Cantonment Magistrate, Quetta, from Mr. C. H. Gidney, I.C.S., (United Provinces) on the afternoon of the 26th November 1917.

The 6th December 1917.

**No. 3672.**—The Reverend F. R. Gillespy is appointed Assistant Chaplain of Quetta, with effect from the 16th October 1917.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 12th December 1917.

**No. 476-G.-Camp.**—Mr. A. G. N. Clark, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary), attached to the Royal Indian Marine Dockyard, Bombay, reverted to his substantive appointment in the office of the Accountant General, Punjab, with effect from the 10th November 1917 (afternoon).

**No. 477-G.-Camp.**—Mr. H. Hardingham, Accountant, 1st grade, Office of the Accountant General, Burma, is appointed as a temporary Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the Military Accounts Department, with effect from the 10th November 1917 (afternoon), *vice* Mr. A. G. N. Clark, reverted.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,

Military Accountant-General.

## GOVERNMENT OF THE PUNJAB.

### NOTIFICATION.

The 30th November 1917.

**No. 22286.**—It is hereby notified that the holidays to be observed in public offices under the Punjab Government during the year 1918, which are specified in the schedule hereto annexed, are public holidays within the meaning of section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881. These holidays should be given to all Government servants, subject to the single condition that it should be open to the head of an office to stop a holiday notified under the Act in the case of any individual guilty of idleness or inattention to duty, unless the day in question is deemed specially sacred by the members of the religion which the offender professes.

2. In addition to the holidays specified in the schedule all Government offices will be closed from Saturday the 28th to Monday the 30th December 1918.

Local holidays will be given on—

Guru Gobind Singh's birthday, Saturday, 19th January 1918.

Hola Mohalla, Thursday, 28th March 1918.

Guru Nanak's birthday, Monday, 18th November 1918.

These local holidays are confined to the districts of Ambála, Ludhiána, Jullundur, Hoshiarpur, Ferozepore, Lahore, Amritsar, Gurdáspur, Siátkot, Gujranwála and Lyallpur. Guru Nanak's birthday is also allowed in the Ráwalpindi District and Guru Nanak's and Guru Gobind Singh's birthdays in the Montgomery District.

3. Local holidays for great festivals or fairs peculiar to particular places may be granted at the discretion of heads of offices, provided always that there are no arrears of work. The maximum number of such holidays that may be given by district officers is seven. This number should not be exceeded, and district officers should themselves fix each year the local holidays to be observed in their districts up to or within the prescribed maximum of seven, without previous reference to Commissioner of the Division, to whom, however, a copy

of the list of holidays fixed should be sent for information. Heads of offices may also, subject to the condition that there are no arrears of work, permit the last Saturday of every month to be observed as a holiday in the English and Vernacular offices. In such cases all establishments should be allowed, subject to the condition laid down in the case of public holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act, to take full advantage of the holiday.

4. This notification does not apply to holidays to be observed in Civil Courts.

Punjab Government Notification No. 21103, dated 14th November 1917, is hereby cancelled.

#### SCHEDULE.

##### *List of holidays for public offices during the year 1918.*

Names of holidays.	Date on which they fall.	Day or days of the week.	Number of days.	REMARKS.
<i>General holidays.</i>				
All Sundays . . . .	...	...	52	
Proclamation Day . . .	1st January . . .	Tuesday . . .	1	
*King-Emperor's Birthday . . .	...	...	1	
<i>Christian holidays.</i>				
Easter holidays . . . .	29th and 30th March and 1st April.	Friday, Saturday and Monday.	3	(4 days including Sunday.)
Christmas Vacation . . .	24th to 27th and 31st December.	Tuesday to Friday and Tuesday.	5	
<i>Hindu holidays.</i>				
Basant Panchmi . . . .	15th February . . .	Friday . . .	1	
Sheoratri . . . . .	11th March . . . .	Monday . . .	1	
Holi . . . . .	27th March . . . .	Wednesday . .	1	
Baisakhi . . . . .	13th April . . . .	Saturday . . .	1	
Solono . . . . .	22nd August . . . .	Thursday . . .	1	
Janam Ashtami . . . .	29th August . . . .	Do. . . .	1	
Dussehra . . . . .	11th to 14th October.	Friday to Monday.	4	
Diwali . . . . .	2nd November . . .	Saturday . . .	1	
<i>Muhammadan holidays.</i>				
Shab-i-barat . . . . .	25th May . . . .	Saturday . . .	1	
'Id-ul-Fitr . . . . .	10th or 11th July . .	Wednesday or Thursday.	1	Subject to the appearance of the moon.
'Id-uz-Zuha . . . . .	16th or 17th September.	Monday or Tuesday.	1	Ditto.
Muharram . . . . .	14th, 15th and 16th October.	Monday, Tuesday and Wednesday.	3	Ditto.
Bara Wafat . . . . .	17th December . . .	Tuesday . . .	1	

\* The day fixed for the celebration of the King-Emperor's Birthday will be notified separately hereafter.

By order,

J. P. THOMPSON, .

Chief Secretary to Government, Punjab.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Description.	Address in Bombay.	Denomination.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
602—1917	Naranlal Papatlal Rathod	Lately Blacksmith and now Servant in the employ of Goolamhusein Shaik Abdool Kayan.	3rd Koombharwada	Hindu	3rd	December	1917	3rd	December	1917.
603—1917	Bhikaji Yesso Mayakar, Ganpat Yesso Mayakar and Laxumon Yesso Mayakar.	1st Debtor extra carpenter and the 2nd and 3rd debtors labourers in the Kastur chand Mills Ltd.	Dadar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
606—1917	Shankar Rama Chawan	Assistant Jobber in the Century Mills, Ltd., Lower Parel.	Curry Road	"	4th	"	"	4th	"	"
604—1917	Tatia Nana Dhumal	Hamal	2nd Faneawadi	"	3rd	"	"	5th	"	"
606—1917	Kanji Kara Khoja	Lately petty dealer in spices, etc., and now Servant in the employ of Hasam Kasam.	Musjid Gulli, Goppitha	"	6th	"	"	6th	"	"
607—1917	Gangaram Dhondoo Gurao and Tukaram Bhawoo Gujbal.	Lately doing business in partnership as money lenders and now unemployed.	Near B. B. & C. I. Railway Dadar Station and Tardeo respectively.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
695—1917	Murmahomed Peerbhai Khoja	Lately dealer in sweet oil and now unemployed.	Elphinstone Road	Mahomedan	26th	November	"	26th	November	"
608—1917	Alex Sayen Fonseca	Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway, Matunga (fitting shop).	Matunga, Vadala Road	Goanese	7th	December	"	7th	December	"
609—1917	Ganpatrao Ramchandra Kole	Formerly Iron Founder in the name of the Connaught Iron Works in partnership with Varjiwandas Horkisondas and latterly a partner in the Kalika machinery mart in partnership with Laxumon Gangaram and now unemployed.	Sunder Gulli, Delisle Road, Byculla.	Hindu	8th	"	"	8th	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 10th day of December 1917.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

# IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the orders of adjudication made herein against the undermentioned Insolvents have been this day annulled :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.
632—1915	<i>Re</i> Christopher Hinks . . .	Eurasian . . .	Dadar Road . . .	A Sub-Inspector in the Drainage Department Bombay Municipality.	5th	October	1915
646—1915	„ Anandraso Narayen Sane . . .	Hindu . . .	Gamdevi, Pamarlane . . .	A Clerk in the Bombay United Mills . . .	9th	„	„
671—1915	„ Shanker Sunder Samel . . .	„ . . .	Kemdevadi . . .	Latelý a Turner in the employ of Bombay Arsenal and now unemployed.	21st	„	„
764—1915	„ Raphael Aaron Tulkar <i>alias</i> Rupoo Aronji Julkar.	Beni-Israel . . .	No. 11, Bellesis Road . . .	Latelý a petty-dealer in Coal and now unemployed	14th	December	„

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT, BOMBAY; }  
 Bombay, this 4th day of December 1917.

R. B. PATEL,

Chief Clerk.

---

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.**  
**Insolvency Jurisdiction.**

---

**CASE No. 215 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 21st November 1917.

In the matter of Chatter Singh, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Chatter Singh, Aerated Water Seller, No. 11, 60th Street, Rangoon, on the 20th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Chatter Singh.

---

**CASE No. 216 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 26th November 1917.

In the matter of Nawab Khan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Nawab Khan, clerk, General Post Office, Rangoon, on the 21st day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Nawab Khan.

---

**CASE No. 217 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 22nd November 1917.

In the matter of S. Sangiah, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by S. Sangiah, Dhoby, residing at Dhoby Line, Rangoon, on the 21st day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said S. Sangiah.

---

**CASE No. 218 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 26th November 1917.

In the matter of Walter Burton Reynolds, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Walter Burton Reynolds, Telegraph Master, No. 19, 37th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Walter Burton Reynolds.

---

**CASE No. 219 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 26th November 1917.

In the matter of Shaik Ebrahim, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Shaik Ebrahim, trader of No. 265, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Shaik Ebrahim.

---

**CASE No. 220 OF 1917.**

Rangoon, the 26th November 1917.

In the matter of Ebrahim Mulla, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Ebrahim Mulla, Leather Shop Assistant of No. 5, 55th Street, Rangoon, on the 24th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Ebrahim Mulla.

---

CASE No. 221 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 28th November 1917.

In the matter of Mohammed Abdul Razack, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mohammed Abdul Razack, trader of No. 81, Fraser Street, Rangoon, on the 27th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mohammed Abdul Razack.

---

CASE No. 222 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of Mazheruddin Ahmed, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mazheruddin Ahmed, of No. 86, 30th Street, Rangoon, on the 28th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mazheruddin Ahmed.

---

CASE No. 223 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of Maung Thet, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Thet, Fish Broker, of No. 73, 12th Street, Rangoon, on the 28th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Thet.

---

CASE No. 224 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of K. M. Katoo Bawa, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. M. Katoo Bawa, cooly Maistry, of No. 43, Maung Tanlay Street, Rangoon, on the 28th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. M. Katoo Bawa.

---

CASE No. 225 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of K. M. Aliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by K. M. Aliar, cooly Maistry, of No. 43, Tseokai Maung Tanlay Street, Rangoon, on the 28th day of November 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said K. M. Aliar.

---

CASE No. 107 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of A. J. Hyam, of Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. J. Hyam an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 27th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 148 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 29th November 1917.

In the matter of Burjoo Pande, of No. 32, 62nd Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Burjoo Pande an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 27th day of November 1917.

## CASE No. 146 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 30th November 1917.

In the matter of O. Meyan Rowther, Trader of Nos. 71 and 72, Edward Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said O. Meyan Rowther an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 29th day of November 1917.

## CASE No. 162 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 30th November 1917.

In the matter of Venkatarmier of Kala Busthi, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Venkatarmier an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 29th day of November 1917.

## CASE No. 226 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 4th December 1917.

In the matter of Alexander Jacobs, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Alexander Jacobs of No. 22, Dufferin Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Alexander Jacobs.

## CASE No. 227 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 5th December 1917.

In the matter of Mambakam Balakrishna Moodeliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mambakam Balakrishna Moodeliar, Compositor of No. 125, 122nd Street, Rangoon, on the 4th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mambakam Balakrishna Moodeliar.

## CASE No. 228 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 7th December 1917.

In the matter of Murugasa Moodaliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Murugasa Moodaliar, Printer of No. 50, 51st Street, Rangoon, on the 5th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Murugasa Moodaliar.

## CASE No. 229 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 7th December 1917.

In the matter of Daniel Bowdalli, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Daniel Bowdalli, Engine Driver, Fire Brigade, Lanmadaw, Rangoon, on the 5th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Daniel Bowdalli.

(Illegible)

Offg. Registrar.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM,  
IN BENGAL.  
In Insolvency.**

No. 112 of 1918.

Dated the 10th December 1917.

*Re* Akshoy Kumar Addy and another.

*Ex parte* the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that Akshoy Kumar Addy, one of the debtors having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of February 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

**Summary Case.**

No. 72 of 1916.

Dated the 10th December 1917.

*Re* Charles Frederick Graves.

*Ex parte* the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of February 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

**Notice of Adjudication Order.**

No. 167 of 1917.

Dated the 13th December 1917.

*Re* Ramanath Sircar, lately residing at No. 1, Mohan Bagan Lane, in the town of Calcutta, and carrying on business as an attorney at No. 6, Old Post Office Street, in Calcutta, and now residing at No. 53, Wellington Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, and carrying on the said business at No. 10, Old Post Office Street, in Calcutta, aforesaid.

*Ex parte* the Debtor. Debtor—In Person.

On the 26th day of November 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,  
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

**IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.**

FORM No. 8.

**NOTICE TO CREDITORS OF THE DATE OF HEARING OF AN INSOLVENCY PETITION.**

SECTION 12.

IN THE COURT OF SMALL CAUSES, DELHI.

INSOLVENCY PETITION No. 10 OF 1917.

In the matter of Insolvency of Kanahia Lal to Cantonment Magistrate.

Whereas Kanahia Lal has applied to this Court by a petition dated 17th February of 1917, to be declared an insolvent under the Provincial Insolvency Act III of 1907 and your name appears in the list of creditors filed by the aforesaid debtor, this is to give you notice that the Court has fixed the 5th January 1918 for the hearing of the aforesaid petition and the examination of the debtor. If you desire to be represented on the matter you should attend in person or by duly instructed pleader. The particulars of the debt alleged in the petition to be due to you are as follows:—

The insolvent has refused to file fresh list of creditors in accordance with the account books filed by him.

TOPAN RAM,  
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.



## IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT MADRAS.

### In Insolvency.

Notice is hereby given that orders have been made by this Court adjudging the persons hereunder mentioned Insolvents and vesting the estates and effects of the said Insolvents in the Official Assignee of this Court, and all persons indebted to the said Insolvents, or who have any of their estates and effects, are hereby required forthwith to pay or deliver the same to the said Official Assignee.

No. of Petition.	Date of Presentation.	Name, address and description of Insolvent.	Date of Adjudication	Date of Public Examination.
112 of 1917.	9th July 1917.	H. Mahomed Habibullah Badsba Sahib, residing at No. 13, Vallabha Agraharam, Triplicane, Madras.	10th July 1917.	1st February 1918.
221 " "	16th November 1917.	V. P. Chelvaraja Mudelli, residing at No. 1-3, Konnoor Road, Votary, Perambore Barracks, Madras.	16th November 1917.	4th " "

HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE, }  
Madras, 7th December 1917. }

J. R. ATKINSON,  
Deputy Registrar.

## REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Report of a Deserter from the 7th Mule Corps of Nur Ahmed, dated at Karachi, this 14th day of November 1917.

Number, Rank, and Name—A56, Saddler Nur Ahmed.  
Age—35 years.  
Height—5 feet 8 inches.  
Colour of—Complexion, fair; hair, black; eyes, black.  
Trade—Saddler.  
Date of enlistment—August 1916.

Place of enlistment—Not known.  
Parish and County in which born—Not known.  
Date of Desertion—14th November 1917.  
Place of Desertion—Karachi.  
No other information can be given as I am not in possession of this man's sheet roll.

B. MOSELEY, Lieut. and Adjut. for Lieut-Colonel,  
Commanding 110th Mahratta Light Infantry.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from the Deccan British War Hospital, dated at Poona, this 10th day of December 1917.

Number, Rank and Name—51295, Acting Corporal  
Lovitt, Stanley Robert.  
Age—28 years 8 months.  
Height—About 5 feet 10½ inches.  
Build—Slim.  
Complexion—Fair.  
Hair—Brown.  
Eyes—? brown—wearing slight brown moustache.

Marks—Gunshot wound scar on left lower leg.  
Dress when last seen—Serge uniform, brown boots, service dress cap.  
Able to ride motor cycle well.  
Ambling gait when walking.  
Believed to be in possession of a fair amount of borrowed money.

H. E. WINTER, Lt.-Colonel, R.A.M.C.,  
Commanding Deccan British War Hospital.

# ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

## NOTIFICATION.

Mount Abu, the 8th December 1917.

**No. 2328—65-III.**—It is hereby notified that the Courts and Offices under the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara will be closed on the days named in the list below as public holidays in the year 1918.

Classification of holidays.	Name of holidays.	Dates.	Days of week.	No. of days.
All creeds . . .	New year's day . . .	1st January 1918 . . .	Tuesday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Shivratri . . .	11th March 1918 . . .	Monday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Holi . . .	27th and 28th March 1918	Wednesday and Thursday.	2
Christian . . .	Good Friday . . .	29th March 1918 . . .	Friday . . .	1
Christian . . .	Monday after Easter . . .	1st April 1918 . . .	Monday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Silsaptmi . . .	4th April 1918 . . .	Thursday . . .	1
Muhammadian . . .	Urs Khwaja Sahib . . .	17th and 18th April 1918	Wednesday and Thursday.	2
Hindu . . .	Baisakhi Fair . . .	25th May 1918 . . .	Saturday . . .	1
Muhammadian . . .	Shabebarat . . .	25th May 1918 . . .	Do. . .	1
All creeds . . .	King Emperor's Birth day . . .	June 1918 . . .	... . .	1
Muhammadian . . .	Idul Fitar . . .	10th July 1918 . . .	Wednesday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Raksha Bandhan . . .	22nd August 1918 . . .	Thursday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Janam Ahstmi . . .	29th August 1918 . . .	Thursday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Savitri Fair . . .	13th September 1918 . . .	Friday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Jaljhulni Ekadashi . . .	16th September 1918 . . .	Monday . . .	1
Muhammadian . . .	Idulzuha . . .	17th September 1918 . . .	Tuesday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Decehra . . .	13th to 15th October 1918	Sunday to Tuesday . . .	3
Muhammadian . . .	Moharram . . .	14th, 15th and 16th October 1918.	Monday to Wednesday.	3
Hindu . . .	Dipmalika . . .	3rd and 4th November 1918.	Sunday and Monday . . .	2
Hindu . . .	Yamduj . . .	5th November 1918 . . .	Tuesday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Pushkr Fair . . .	14th to 10th November 1918.	Thursday to Tuesday . . .	6
Muhammadian . . .	Barawafat . . .	17th December 1918 . . .	Tuesday . . .	1
Christian . . .	Christmas . . .	24th to 31st December 1918.	Tuesday to Tuesday . . .	8
				42

**NOTE.**—In English and Vernacular Offices when there are no arrears of work, the last Saturday in the month may be observed as a holiday.

(2) The last day of every month will be observed as a holiday in the Treasury Office, Ajmer, instead of the last Saturday.

(3) Muhammadian holidays depend on the moon being visible and fall on the day following such event.

(4) Local holidays may be granted for great festivals and fairs at the discretion of the Commissioner when there are no arrears of work.

(5) Civil Court vacations commence from the 1st August 1918 and continue till the 30th September 1918. No fresh suits shall during the time be instituted unless they be of an urgent character, but the Courts will be open for the purpose of clearing up cases instituted before the 15th July 1918 and for the disposal of any urgent work.

(6) The day which may be fixed for the celebration of the King Emperor's Birthday will be notified separately in due course.

(7) Chehlam will be observed as local holiday for Shias only.

(8) There will be a Lunar Eclipse during the year viz., on the 17th December and the holiday will be observed on the 18th December 1918.

Mt. Abu, the 8th December 1917.

•••No. 2330—65-III.—Under Section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, XXVI of 1881, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to declare the following holidays to be public holidays during the year 1918 :—

Classification of holidays.	Name of holidays.	Dates.	Days of week.	No. of days.
All creeds . . .	New year's day . . .	1st January 1918 . . .	Tuesday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Shivratri . . .	11th March 1918 . . .	Monday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Holi . . .	27th and 28th March 1918	Wednesday and Thursday.	2
Christian . . .	Good Friday . . .	29th March 1918 . . .	Friday . . .	1
Christian . . .	Monday after Easter . . .	1st April 1918 . . .	Monday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Silsaptmi . . .	4th April 1918 . . .	Thursday . . .	1
Muhammadian . . .	Urs Khwaja Sahib . . .	17th and 18th April 1918	Wednesday and Thursday.	2
Hindu . . .	Baisakhi Fair . . .	25th May 1918 . . .	Saturday . . .	1
Muhammadian . . .	Shabebarat . . .	Do. . .	Do. . .	1
All creeds . . .	King-Emperor's Birthday.	June 1918 . . .	... . .	1
Muhammadian . . .	Idul Fitar . . .	10th July 1918 . . .	Wednesday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Raksha Bandan . . .	22nd August 1918 . . .	Thursday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Janam Ashtmi . . .	29th August 1918 . . .	Do. . .	1
Hindu . . .	Savitri Fair . . .	13th September 1918 . . .	Friday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Jaljhulni Ekadashi . . .	16th September 1918 . . .	Monday . . .	1
Muhammadian . . .	Idulzuha . . .	17th September 1918 . . .	Tuesday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Dasehra . . .	13th to 15th October 1918	Sunday to Tuesday . . .	3
Muhammadian . . .	Moharram . . .	14th, 15th, and 16th October 1918.	Monday to Wednesday . . .	3
Hindu . . .	Dipmalika . . .	3rd and 4th November 1918.	Sunday and Monday . . .	2
Hindu . . .	Yamduj . . .	5th November 1918 . . .	Tuesday . . .	1
Hindu . . .	Pushkar Fair . . .	14th to 19th November 1918.	Thursday to Tuesday . . .	6
Muhammadian . . .	Barawafat . . .	17th December 1918 . . .	Tuesday . . .	1
Christian . . .	Christmas . . .	24th to 31st December 1918.	Tuesday to Tuesday . . .	8
				42

By order, .

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General in Rajputana and Chief Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara.

Camp, the 8th December 1917.

No. 1445-C.—In accordance with the provisions of Section 25 of the Ajmer Municipalities Regulation V of 1886, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased to notify that at a bye-election held on the 19th November 1917, the Revd. A. McLeish was elected a member of the Ajmer Municipal Committee for the Suburban Ward *vice* Pandit Fateh Chand Mehta, deceased.

Camp Ajmer, the 9th December 1917.

**No. 1456-C.—908.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 24 of the Excise Regulation I of 1915, the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner is pleased, in supersession of all previous orders on the subject, to impose a duty of Rs. 18 a seer on charas imported for consumption in Ajmer-Merwara, with effect from the 1st April 1918.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY, I.C.S.,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

## HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL SIDE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Dated the 4th December 1917.

It is ordered that Rule 62 of Chapter I "The Rules of the High Court, 1914" be repealed and that the following Rule be passed in substitution therefor with effect from the examination held in August 1917.

62. All expenses that may be incurred on account of the examinations to be conducted under these rules shall be defrayed by the Registrar out of the Examination Fee Fund. The scale of remuneration of the Examiners shall be as follows, provided that no Examiner shall receive less than Rs. 300 :—

For setting a paper . . . . . Rs. 80

For examining an answer paper . . . . . „ 5

The Registrar will receive Rs. 100 for supervising the examination.

LANCELOT SANDERSON.

JOHN G. WOODROFFE.

C. W. CHITTY.

E. E. FLETCHER.

N. R. CHATTERJI.

W. TEUNON.

T. W. RICHARDSON.

A. CHAUDHURI.

C. P. BEACHCROFT.

H. WALMSLEY.

W. E. GREAVES.

B. B. NEWBOULD.

SYED SHAMSUL HUDA.

M. SMITHER.

## DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 10th December 1917.

**No. 21.**—4th Class Assistant Surgeon F. H. Johnson, I.S.M.D., is appointed to the X-Ray Department, Ripon Hospital, Simla, with effect from the 15th November 1917.

R. A. NEEDHAM, Major, I.M.S.,

for Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(POST OFFICE.)

**NOTIFICATION.**

Simla, the 11th December 1917.

**No. 3083s-Ap.**—Khan Bahadur D. M. Kalapesi, Superintendent of post offices, 2nd grade, and Personal Assistant to the Postmaster-General, Bombay, is granted privilege leave for six weeks with effect from the 15th December 1917 or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Mr. D. F. Kamdin, Inspector of post offices, pay Rs. 100, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Khan Bahadur D. M. Kalapesi, or until further orders.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Camp Lahore, the 6th December 1917.

**No. 477c-E-E.**—Mr. K. C. Menon, Assistant Superintendent, Telegraph Engineering, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 20th November 1917.

**No. 480c-E-E.**—The following officiating promotion in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. J. F. Sebastian . . . .	Inspecting Telegraphist.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class, officiating.	9th November 1917.

**No. 483c-E-E.**—The following officiating promotions in the Upper Subordinate Establishment (Engineering Branch) are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified :—

Names.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. F. Parr . . . . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating.	18th October 1917 to 12th February 1918.
Mr. C. Osborne . . . . .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating.	Ditto. .

The promotion of Mr. S. H. Holding to Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 1st class, officiating, notified in this Department Notification No. 2749s-E-E., dated 18th October 1917, is hereby cancelled.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
**(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)****NOTIFICATIONS.**

The 7th December 1917.

**No. 6420-T.**—Mr. R. T. E. Culpeper, Officiating Superintendent of post offices, Traffic, Bombay Circle, reverted to his substantive rank of Telegraph Master, with effect from the 1st December 1917.

Mr. R. J. Keys, who was officiating in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch, *vice* Mr. V. A. Hughes, continues to officiate from the 1st December 1917, *vice* Mr. A. G. Moore, on field service.

The 8th December 1917.

**No. 6425-T.**—The following promotion is sanctioned with effect from the date specified:—

Name.	RANK		Nature of appointment.	Date.
	From	To		
Mr. P. J. DeMello	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Permanent (on probation).	13th November 1917.

**W. MAXWELL,**

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 12, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 69-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Lums & Co., 44, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 22, Essex St., Strand, London.  
R. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Pensonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 25, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 300, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 293, Nawabpuri, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Raj M. C. Sarsar Bahadur & Sons, 50/5A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weiden Library, 12-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kona, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Cambridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Raj Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Muzd-i-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Chronological Tables of the Indian Statutes, Volume I, Edition 1917. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (7a.)

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (8a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 42, corrected to 1st October 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, October to December 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

Report on the Administration of Delhi Province for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 3 (1a.)

Third Report of the Indigenous Drugs Committee. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3-2 (4a.)

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt.D., F.R.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 1-8 (4a.)

## IMPERIAL RECORD DEPARTMENT.

**Press-List of Records belonging to the Foreign Department of the Government of India—Series I. Select Committee, 1756-74.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 5 (8a.)

**Press-List of Records belonging to the Foreign Department of the Government of India.—Series IV. Secret Department of Inspection, 1770; 1778; 1782-87.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 (4a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

**Annual Return of Statistics relating to the Forest Administration in British India for the year 1915-16.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 11-6 (1a.)

**Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

**Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it. By E. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1-3 (2a.)

**Progress Report of the Forest Research Institute for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 9 (1a.)

**Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1-6 (1a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

**History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted Appointments under the Foreign Department, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (4a.)

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (3a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th October 1917** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

**Civil Estimates for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Board. Vol. I. Rs. 3 (12a.); Vol. II. Rs. 3 (14a.)

## ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**Annual Report on the Posts and Telegraphs of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (1a.)

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916. By G. F. Adams, M.Inst.C.E.** Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-12 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

**Cotton Press Return, No. 2 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 30th September 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)



**Foreign Sea-borne Trade.**—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e. exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the three months, April to June 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during October 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of October 1917, and for the seven months ended October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during September 1917.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during September 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eight months, April to November of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.**—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913) during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies, September 1917.**—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, October 1917.** No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, February 1917.** No. 11 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, September 1917.** No. 6 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th November 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Statistics of British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1915-16.** Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

**War Prices and Freights at the end of September 1917.**—Return showing at the end of September 1917 (1) Wholesale and Retail Prices in Calcutta, and (2) The rise in Freights. Foolscap. Anna 1 (6p.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, .303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)

**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Re. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)

**Mobilisation Store Tables for the Field Army: An X-Ray Section.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

**Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Technical Paper No. 187.—First Report of the Indian Railway Bridge Committee, August 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

**Technical Paper No. 188.—“Relation of Weight of Rail to Axle-Load.”** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATIONS.

**Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1915-16.** Fifty-second number. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 10-3 (2a)

## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " V " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VI " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VII " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VIII " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IX " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " X " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XI " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XIII " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XIV " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)

Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-9 (1a.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (6a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (4a.)

Table showing Effect of legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of the Home Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-15 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRIBSON, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.).—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western, Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1 5s.). Paper. Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3s.).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gujarati." Cloth, Rs. 6-6 (Rs. 1-8s.). Paper. Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-6s.).

Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 3 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on Babul *Acacia Arabica*, Willd., by J. D. Maitland Kerwan, I.C.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II Statistics compiled in the office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (3a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (8a.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (4a.)

Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act 1901, in British India during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies. Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (8p.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Ples 6 (8p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Ples 6 (8p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1q.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** As. 6 (8p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1-6 (3a.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oil-seeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works.** Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Hetchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 6 (1a.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery.** Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I. Re. 1-6 (4a.) Part I. Re. 1 (3a.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2a.)

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I;** originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915. Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II,** originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915. Rs. 2-6-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating,** originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by E. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College. Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners,** by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E. Paper cover. As. 10.

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

##### SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu'l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysoa, Entoprocta and Ctenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

##### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama. Vol. III.** Fasc. 7. Re. 1-4.

**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar.** Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.

**Siva Parinaya.** Fasc. 2. As. 10.

**Saddarsana Samuccaya.** Fasc. 3. As. 10.

**Prithviraja-Vijaya.** As. 10.

**Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi.** Fasc. 7.

As. 10.

**Vajjalaggam.** As. 10.

**Prajna Pradipa.** As. 10.

**Farida tu'L-Asr.** (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatul L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'libi). Rs. 10.

**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8,** Rs. 1-4.  
**Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language,** Part I. Rs. 15.

---

**LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.**


---

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khera Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.**
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 3.**
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.**

---

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT**  
**FROM 1ST JUNE TO 30TH NOVEMBER 1917.**


---

- Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.**
- Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 3.**
- Administration Report of the India Meteorological Department for the year 1916-17. Rs. 4.**



# The Gazette of India.

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1917.**

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **LOST.**

The allotment letter No. 2463 U. P.-F 1 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Qazi Fazl Husain, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Treasury Officer, Azamgarh.

---

### **Estate Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Austin, I.A., Retd. deceased.**

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Edmund Austin a retired Lieutenant-Colonel in the Indian Army, of 23, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol, who died on 6th December 1916 at No. 23, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol, England, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 12th January next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

---

**LOST.**

The Government Promissory Note No. B048786 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 500 (Rupees five hundred only) originally standing in the name of the Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited, and last endorsed to Girdharlal Madhavrai Dholakia the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor.

The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GIRDHARLAL MADHAVRAI,

Residence—Junagadh.

---

**Estate H. F. Campbell, deceased.**

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Henry Fiellerup Campbell, of 28, Netherton Road, St. Margarets, Twickenham, Middlesex, who died 11th July 1917 at that address. Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 23rd January next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

Calcutta, the 8th December 1917.



SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

---

No. 50. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1917.

---

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

---

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA  
FINANCE DEPARTMENT

Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue)

[In thousands of Rupees]

	IN THE EIGHT MONTHS, APRIL TO NOVEMBER, OF									
	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—IMPORTS</b>										
<i>Special Duties</i>										
Arms, ammunition, and military stores	3,40	3,31	3,29	3,17	4,06	4,84	3,89	3,77	5,36*	3,51*
Coal, coke, and patent fuel (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10
<i>Liquors—</i>										
Ale, beer, porter, cider and other fermented liquors	3,26	3,27	5,17	5,09	5,63	5,28	4,75	3,45	4,95	3,05
Spirits and liqueurs	61,01	61,02	69,14	71,23	69,71	74,58	72,81	66,46	71,87	67,99
Wines	2,48	2,40	3,64	3,68	3,46	3,68	2,81	2,91	3,99	2,90
Opium	2	2	4	4	5	5	3	3	5	2
Petroleum	35,35	30,56	35,97	42,14	44,36	40,36	54,87	45,17	25,93†	26,44†
<i>Silver—</i>										
Silver bullion and coin (b)	49,52	37,18	1,21,32	74,96	77,62	53,61	92,59	68,75	12,38	16,96
„ manufactures (c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,43	2,28
Sugar, all sorts (d)	34,79	39,45	42,24	39,47	47,99	63,84	29,87	35,65	8,79‡	82,59‡
Tobacco (b)	2,22	2,98	19,84	17,62	17,84	19,51	17,08	17,49	8,14	41,03
<i>Duty at 2½ per cent</i>										
Machinery (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,68	6,22
Metals—Iron and Steel	7,09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,57	11,44
Railway plant and rolling stock (a)	—	6,00	6,30	6,86	7,16	10,17	7,96	6,29	8,11	99
Other articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,80	2,43
<i>Duty at 7½ per cent</i>										
Articles of food and drink (excluding sugar and vinegar) (e)	17,25	15,54	16,27	16,97	18,61	19,69	17,42	20,20	34,96	33,8
Raw materials and articles mainly unmanufactured (f)	12,06	10,46	10,51	10,53	13,17	10,52	10,49	10,31	25,57	28,24
<i>Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—</i>										
Cutlery, hardware, implements and instruments	15,57	14,46	16,57	18,04	19,76	24,15	18,96	15,76	29,14	23,67
Metals, other than Iron and Steel	14,50	12,57	15,80	14,07	10,59	18,64	16,98	7,16	7,22	10,37
<i>Cotton manufactures—</i>										
Piecegoods, grey	36,06	39,95	37,39	44,38	57,13	58,70	53,44	42,61	39,96	63,81
„ white	19,78	14,98	20,16	24,66	28,96	32,84	27,83	24,00	30,24	79,79
„ coloured	25,29	18,65	26,90	29,51	32,90	45,03	28,91	19,46	34,44	94,39
Other goods	4,60	4,44	5,89	6,23	6,61	9,49	4,96	3,03	3,07	10,14
Yarn and textile fabrics (other than cotton manufactures) (g)	26,04	19,31	25,06	28,11	30,83	33,52	20,95	19,33	41,99	35,78
All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured (h)	41,10	43,30	52,59	56,11	59,16	71,21	54,09	57,75	1,18,98	1,15,98
Miscellaneous (i)	3,65	3,81	5,68	5,96	7,71	6,29	5,48	4,81	16,78	11,25
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>4,15,04</b>	<b>3,83,66</b>	<b>5,39,29</b>	<b>5,24,83</b>	<b>5,62,95</b>	<b>6,05,50</b>	<b>5,46,17</b>	<b>4,73,39</b>	<b>6,52,79</b>	<b>7,94,61</b>
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—EXPORTS</b>										
Jute (a)—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,26	31,36
Raw	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,41	52,41
Manufactured	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,63	29,63
Rice	38,68	48,48	64,77	69,84	80,60	69,85	50,10	38,56	—	—
Tea (a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>TOTAL EXPORTS</b>	<b>38,68</b>	<b>48,48</b>	<b>64,77</b>	<b>69,84</b>	<b>80,60</b>	<b>69,85</b>	<b>50,10</b>	<b>38,56</b>	<b>1,47,66</b>	<b>1,85,73</b>
<b>SEA CUSTOMS—MISCELLANEOUS (j)</b>										
<b>LAND CUSTOMS (k)</b>	<b>5,85</b>	<b>6,58</b>	<b>6,46</b>	<b>7,55</b>	<b>8,54</b>	<b>8,90</b>	<b>9,92</b>	<b>8,84</b>	<b>3,40</b>	<b>4,95</b>
<b>EXCISE DUTY ON COTTON MANUFACTURES</b>										
	19,05	20,93	22,18	27,99	28,99	29,35	29,33	23,61	26,03	36,92
<b>ON MOTOR SPIRIT</b>										
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17,12
<b>WAREHOUSE AND WHARF RENTS (j)</b>										
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	17
<b>MISCELLANEOUS (j)</b>										
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,17	2,21
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>4,78,62</b>	<b>4,59,68</b>	<b>6,32,65</b>	<b>6,30,21</b>	<b>6,81,08</b>	<b>7,13,60</b>	<b>6,35,52</b>	<b>5,44,40</b>	<b>8,37,32</b>	<b>10,48,00</b>
<b>Provincial distribution of Imports and Exports</b>										
Bengal	1,32,49	1,37,38	1,67,80	1,63,58	1,92,40	2,19,13	1,95,12	1,69,34	2,87,39	3,08,38
Exports	3,50	7,16	11,27	13,90	17,36	11,37	6,97	2,14	94,23	1,28,55
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Exports	—	—	—	—	64	70	14	—	—	—
Bombay	1,57,81	1,40,28	2,43,75	2,01,19	2,21,41	2,18,05	2,11,21	1,79,70	2,40,60	2,22,25
Exports	1,35	2,05	1,31	89	1,09	1,45	1,58	1,63	3,92	5,37
Sind	41,76	35,84	46,79	51,80	54,55	59,13	45,98	45,07	56,74	73,47
Exports	1,18	1,54	1,33	1,33	1,28	2,08	1,66	1,86	3,07	3,49
Madras	37,61	32,86	38,37	42,30	45,80	49,14	45,44	38,06	59,80	69,50
Exports	6,85	4,30	3,94	5,32	4,14	5,52	6,44	8,59	9,44	7,30
Burma	45,37	37,30	42,58	46,46	51,39	60,05	45,42	41,22	58,26	61,01
Exports	25,80	32,43	47,02	48,41	56,09	48,73	33,38	24,84	37,00	41,02

(a) Not subject to duty prior to March, 1916

(b) Figures for the years previous to 1910-11 were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff

(c) Figures prior to March, 1916, are included with "All other articles wholly or mainly manufactured"

(d) Figures prior to March, 1916, were shown under "General Import Duties" of the old tariff

(e) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include vinegar

(f) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are exclusive of raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax, which are included with "Yarn and textile fabrics"

(g) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include raw silk, raw hemp, and raw flax but exclude haberdashery and millinery

(h) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 include haberdashery and millinery and coral

(i) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent articles imported by post only

(j) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 are included under "Land Customs"

(k) Figures for the years previous to 1916-17 represent the old combine d head "Land Customs and miscellaneous"

\* Exclude the duty collected on explosives, namely, blasting gun powder, etc., at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*

† Exclude the duty collected on petroleum which has its flashing point at or above 150°F. or 200°F. at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*

‡ Exclude the duty collected on confectionery at 7½ per cent *ad valorem*

§ The publication of the detailed figures has been temporarily discontinued

G. FINDLAY SHERRAS,  
Director of Statistics





# The Gazette of India.

## EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

DELHI, MONDAY, DECEMBER 17, 1917.

---

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
**HOME DEPARTMENT.**

NOTIFICATION.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

*Delhi, the 17th December 1917.*

**No. 932-C.**—With reference to the Home Department notification no. 958, dated the 22nd September 1917, the Governor General is pleased under the authority vested in him by sub-section (1) of section 54 of the Government of India Act, 1915, (5 and 6 Geo. 5, ch. 61) and with the approval of His Majesty, to appoint Sir Reginald Henry Craddock, K.C.S.I., to officiate as Lieutenant Governor of Burma during the remainder of the absence of the Honourable Sir Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., on leave.

The Honourable Sir Reginald Craddock assumed charge of the office of Lieutenant Governor of Burma on the afternoon of the 17th December 1917.

S. R. HIGNELL,  
*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 51.} DELHI, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

PAGES	SUPPLEMENT No. 51.	PAGES.
PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations	2017—2047	Prices first half November [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] 2617—2637 Wheat prices second half July 1914 to first half November 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] 2639—2659 Tariff valuation of Sugar [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] 2660 Third cotton forecast, 1917-1918 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] 2661—2664 Imports [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] 2665—2677 Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs., on Thursday, the 20th December 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period 2679—2680 Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 15th December 1917 2681—2682 Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 15th December 1917 2683—2686 Annual returns showing the mortality from wild animals and venomous snakes 2687—2692 Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways 2693—2695
PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ]	2547—2581	
PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ]	113—114	

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### ECCLESIASTICAL.

Delhi, the 17th December 1917.

**No. 61-C.**—The following message issued by His Majesty the KING EMPEROR is published for general information:—

"TO MY PEOPLE,

The world-wide struggle for the triumph of liberty is entering upon its last and most difficult phase. The enemy is striving by desperate assault and subtle intrigue to perpetuate the wrongs already committed and to stem the tide of free civilisation. We have yet to complete the great task to which we have dedicated ourselves, and I would call upon you to devote a special day to prayer that we may have the clear-sightedness and strength necessary to the victory of our cause. This victory will be gained only if we steadfastly remember the responsibility resting upon us and in a spirit of reverent obedience ask the blessing of Almighty God upon our endeavours. Let us seek to be enlightened in our understanding and fortified in courage in facing the sacrifices we may yet have to make. I therefore appoint

*Simla, the 17th December 1917.*

**No. 397.**—The Reverend G. A. Hubbaok and the Reverend F. H. Bettison, temporary chaplains on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment, are permitted to resign the service with effect from the 1st January 1918.

*The 18th December 1917.*

**No. 395.**—The Reverend S. F. Streatfeild is appointed to be a temporary chaplain on the Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment. His services are placed at the disposal of the Army Department.

*The 20th December 1917.*

**No. 401.**—The services of the Reverend J. H. H. McNeill, Senior Chaplain, Church of Scotland, Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment, are placed at the disposal of the Government of the United Provinces with effect from the 21st July 1917.

---

### SANITARY.

*Delhi the 17th December 1917.*

**No. 549.**—In modification of the Education Department notification no. 255, dated the 1st June 1917, Major F. Norman White, C.I.E., M.D., I.M.S., Assistant Director General, Indian Medical Service (Sanitary), is appointed to officiate as Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India in addition to his own duties with effect from the 1st December 1917, and until further orders.

---

### ARCHÆOLOGY AND EPIGRAPHY.

*The 18th December 1917.*

**No. 62-C.**—Dr. V. S. Sukthankar, officiating Assistant Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Western Circle, was appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Archaeological Survey in that Circle, in addition to his own duties with effect from the afternoon of the 12th July 1917 to the forenoon of the 6th August 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATIONS.

#### MEDICAL.

*Delhi, the 19th December 1917.*

**No. 967-C.**—Lieutenant-Colonel R. Bird, M.V.O., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.H.S., I.M.S., Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospital is granted privilege leave for three months, with furlough for nine months in continuation, with effect from the date on which he makes over charge of his duties.

**No. 968-C.**—Lieutenant-Colonel C. R. Stevens, M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S., is appointed to officiate as Professor of Surgery, Medical College, Calcutta, and Surgeon to the College Hospital, during the absence on leave of Lieutenant-Colonel R. Bird, M.V.O., C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., V.H.S., I.M.S., until further orders.

*The 21st December 1917.*

**No. 1002-C.**—Surgeon-General W. R. Edwards, C.B., C.M.G., M.D., K.H.P., I.M.S., Surgeon-General with the Government of Bengal, is appointed to be Director-General of the Indian Medical Service with effect from the date on which he assumes charge of that office.

## PUBLIC.

*The 17th December 1917.*

**No. 910-C.**—The following Royal Warrant is published for general information :—

GEORGE R. I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting !

WHEREAS Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, being desirous of distinguishing by some mark of Her Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by Mariners and others who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwrecks and other perils of the sea ; and the many heroic acts performed on land by those who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways and at fires, or other perils within Her Dominions, other than perils of the sea, did, by Warrants under the Royal Sign Manual bearing date respectively the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, and the 30th April, 1877, for Herself, Her Heirs and Successors, institute and create as a mark of Royal Approbation of such heroic acts, new Decorations styled respectively "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," which Decorations Her Majesty was desirous should be highly prized and eagerly sought after :

And whereas the said Warrants were subsequently amended and all the Warrants relating to these Decorations were consolidated by a Warrant under the Sign Manual bearing date the 5th June, 1905 :

And whereas it is Our Pleasure to amend the style of the said Decorations :

We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following Rules and Ordinances for the government of the Decorations :—

I. It is ordained that the Decoration in each case shall be styled "The Albert Medal" ; but when it is awarded for acts of such extreme and heroic daring as to merit a special degree of recognition, it shall be styled "The Albert Medal in Gold."

II. It is ordained that the Albert Medal shall consist of a bronze oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, having in the centre a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A. erect upon an enamelled background, surrounded by a Garter inscribed in raised letters "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," or "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," as the case may be, and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort ; but where the Medal conferred is "The Albert Medal in Gold," it shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration having in the centre a Monogram composed of the letters V. and A. erect in gold upon an enamelled background, surrounded by a Garter in bronze inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," or "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," as the case may be, and surmounted by a representation in gold of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort. When the Medal is given for gallantry in saving life at sea, the letters V. and A. shall be interlaced with an anchor erect in bronze or gold, as the case may be.

The Medal shall be suspended from a riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, having two white longitudinal stripes ; in the case of the "Albert Medal in Gold" the riband shall have four white longitudinal stripes.

The colour of the enamel and riband shall be dark blue when the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, and crimson when it is conferred for gallantry in saving life on land.

III. It is ordained that the Medal shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils of the sea, or from perils on land, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Provided always that where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, the preliminary steps and enquiry shall, if the award be to anyone belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board of Trade.

IV. It is ordained that the names of those persons upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Medal shall be published in the *London Gazette*. Where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life on land a Register of such names shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department. Where the Medal is conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, a Register of the names of such of these persons as belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and a Register of the names of such of these persons as do not belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

V. It is ordained that the Medal shall be worn suspended from the left breast.

VI. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Albert Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

VII. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person on whom any of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall before receiving the same enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this Regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

VIII. The Warrant of the 5th June, 1905, is hereby revoked.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*,  
this twenty-eighth day of *August*,  
One thousand nine hundred and  
seventeen, in the Eighth year of  
Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

GEO. CAVE.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

*Delhi, the 19th December 1917.*

**No. 53.**—The services of Mr. F. G. Rowland, I.C.S., are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the 23rd December 1917.]

*The 20th December 1917.*

**No. 54.**—The Governor General is pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble Sir Verney Lovett, K.C.S.I., of his office of Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council.

**No. 55.**—For the purposes of section 63 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, c. 61), and in pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the Governor General is pleased to nominate Mr. John Stratheden Campbell, C.S.I., C.I.E., being an official, to be an Additional Member of the said Council, in the said Act referred to as the Indian Legislative Council.

H. M. SMITH,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.****FORESTS.**

*Delhi, the 17th December 1917.*

**No. 104-C.**—The services of Mr. F. T. Dalton, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests on the Burma cadre, are placed at the disposal of the Superintendent, Port Blair, for employment in the Andamans Forest Department, *vice* Mr. A. R. Brown, Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, transferred to Burma.

Mr. Dalton assumed charge of his duties on the afternoon of the 14th November 1917.

---

**METEOROLOGY.**

*The 21st December 1917.*

**No. 111-C.**—The services of Dr. T. Royds, Assistant Director, Kodaikanal Observatory, are placed at the disposal of the Army Department for employment in the office of the Director of Ordnance Factories, Calcutta, with effect from the afternoon of the 23rd October 1917.

2. From the same date Mr. S. Sitaramaiyar, First Assistant, Kodaikanal Observatory, is appointed Assistant Director, Kodaikanal Observatory, substantive *pro tempore*, during the absence of Dr. T. Royds on deputation or until further orders.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

*Delhi, the 18th December 1917.*

**No. 2251-Est. A.**—The undermentioned officers are confirmed in the Political Department of the Government of India :—

Mr. G. Cunningham, Indian Civil Service (Punjab).

Mr. H. A. F. Metcalfe, Indian Civil Service (Punjab).

**No. 2254-Est. A.**—Mr. C. P. Skrine, I.C.S., temporarily officiating in the Political Department, and Assistant and His Britannic Majesty's Vice-Consul, Kerman, was granted privilege leave for one month and 18 days, with effect from the 27th June 1917.

*The 19th December 1917.*

**No. 2958-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 28 of the Co-operative Societies Act, 1912 (II of 1912), as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, and in continuation of the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 2845-I. B., dated the 6th December 1917, the Governor General in Council is pleased to remit the stamp duty with which, under any law for the time being in force in the said station, instruments executed by or on behalf of any Co-operative Society for the time being registered under that Act, or instruments executed by any officer or member of any such Society, and relating to the business of the Society, are respectively chargeable.

*The 20th December 1917.*

**No. 2266-Est. A.**—The leave without pay granted to Maharaj Akhai Singh, Attaché to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana, in notification No. 590-Est. A., dated the 1st April 1915, and subsequently extended by two years in notifications No. 1845-Est. A., dated the 19th August 1915, and No. 1799-Est. A., dated the 22nd August 1916, is extended for a further period of one year.

**No. 2269-Est. A.**—Mr. C. Latimer, I.C.S., of the Political Department, Assistant Commissioner, Thal, is appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Deputy Commissioner, Kohat, in addition to his ordinary duties, with effect from the 29th November 1917.

**No. 2270-Est. A.**—Major R. Garratt, of the Political Department, is posted as Political Agent, Tochi, with effect from the 4th December 1917.

**No. 281-G. S.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 27 of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878), as applied to the Civil and Military Station of Bangalore, the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Bangalore Arms Rules, 1912, published in the Notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department No. 8-G., dated the 5th January 1912, namely:—

“In schedule II annexed to the said rules, after entry (9) the following entry shall be added, namely:—

“(10) Kirpans possessed or carried by Sikhs / Do.”

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

*The 18th December 1917.*

**No. 2249-Est. B.**—Captain S. P. Williams, 51st Sikhs (Frontier Force), Adjutant (Infantry), Zhob Militia, is appointed 2nd-in-Command (Infantry) of the same Corps, with effect from the 16th July 1917.

*The 20th December 1917.*

**No. 2274-Est. B.**—Lieutenant G. Hales, I.A.R.O., attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles), is appointed 2nd-in-Command, Mekran Levy Corps, with effect from the 23rd November 1917.

**No. 1935-G.**—With reference to notification No. 1100-G., dated the 31st July 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Senhor Benito d'Alpoim Torresano Moreno as Consul-General for Portugal at Bombay has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

**No. 1938-G.**—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. K. Kuwashima as Consul for Japan at Bombay.

**No. 1941-G.**—Subject to the confirmation of His Majesty's Government, the Governor General in Council is pleased to recognise the appointment of Mr. N. Sakenobe as Consul-General for Japan at Calcutta.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

## LEAVE AND APPOINTMENTS.

*Delhi, the 19th December 1917.*

**No. 1400-F. E.**—Mr. W. J. Jones has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Bombay, with effect from the 3rd December 1917.

**No. 1401-F. E.**—Mr. V. S. Sundaram has been posted as Assistant Accountant General and Examiner of Local Fund Accounts, Bihar and Orissa, with effect from the 30th November 1917.

H. F. HOWARD,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

## ERRATA.

*Delhi, the 22nd December 1917.*

**No. 1767-D.**—In the schedule annexed to the notification of the Government of India in the Department of Commerce and Industry No. 1547-D., dated the 15th December 1917, and published on pages 1971 to 1986 of the *Gazette of India*, Part I, of the same date, the following should be substituted for item No. 83 "Iron and Steel":—

83 IRON OR STEEL—			
ANCHORS AND CABLES	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ per cent.
BEAMS, JOISTS, pillars, girders, screw-piles, bridge work and other such descriptions of iron or steel imported exclusively for building purposes; including also ridging, guttering and continuous roofing.	...	"	2½ " "
BOLTS and nuts, including hook bolts and nuts for roofing.	...	"	2½ " "
HOOPS AND STRIPS—			
Hoops, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	ton	900 0	2½ " "
" other than Best Yorkshire or Swedish, if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
" other kinds	ton	550 0	2½ " "
Strips, Best Yorkshire or Swedish and similar qualities.	"	900 0	2½ " "
" if galvanised, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
" other kinds	ton	500 0	2½ " "
NAILS, RIVETS AND WASHERS, ALL SORTS—			
Iron or steel nails, rose, wire and flat-headed	cwt.	25 0	2½ " "
" " " other kinds, including galvanised, tinned or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
Rivets and Washers, iron or steel	...	"	2½ " "
PIPES AND TUBES, and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges and the like.	...	"	2½ " "
RAILS, CHAIRS, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, spikes (commonly known as dog spikes), switches, and crossings, other than those described in No. 94, also lever boxes, clips, and tie-bars.	...	"	2½ " "
SHEETS AND PLATES, all sorts, excluding discs and circles which are dutiable under No. 85.			
Sheets and plates, Best Yorkshire and similar qualities.	ton	1,200 0	2½ " "
" " Swedish and charcoal	"	1,000 0	2½ " "
" " Swedish and charcoal, if galvanised, tinned, or lead coated.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
Plates, other kinds, above ½ inch thick	ton	700 0	2½ " "
Sheets " " up to ½ " "	"	700 0	2½ " "
Sheets (other than corrugated) and plates, other kinds, if galvanised, tinned, lead coated, aluminium coated, chequered or planished.	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "
• Sheets, corrugated, galvanised or black	ton	550 0	2½ " "
WIRE, including fencing wire and wire rope, but excluding wire-netting (which is dutiable under No. 86).	...	<i>Ad valorem</i>	2½ " "

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*The 22nd December 1917.*

**No. 1709-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in Bombay by Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company, a hostile firm within the meaning of the said Act, and in pursuance of Rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (winding up) Order, 1916, he is further pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Bombay.

**No. 1710-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by clause (b) of sub-section (1) of section 4 of the Enemy Trading Act, 1916 (X of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to order the winding up of the business carried on in Rangoon by Messrs. Leon Menasche and Company, a hostile firm within the meaning of the said Act, and in pursuance of Rule 4 of the Enemy Trading (winding up) Order, 1916, he is further pleased to direct that all proceedings connected with the winding up of the said business be transferred to the Government of Burma.

**No. 1720-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following additions and alterations shall be made in the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 8413, dated the 21st July 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

*Additions.*

China Industrial Supply Company,	Shanghai.
Dong Sing Wo,	Shanghai.
Mackenzie Stewart and Company, (Manchester) Limited, (J. Scotson).	
Pao Kee, Kuan Yin Ssu,	Peking.
Poo Yuen Kung,	Shanghai.
Shanghai Marine Insurance Company, Limited.	
Willits and Patterson,	Shanghai.
Yut Sae Chang and Company,	Shanghai.

*Alterations.*

Canadian Pacific Ocean Services *should read* Canadian Pacific Ocean Services, Limited  
 Canton Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Company *should read* Nanyang Brothers Tobacco Company.  
 Joseph, J. H., *should read* Joseph, J. M.

**No. 1721-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that "Union Dispensary, Bangkok," shall be added to the Schedule appended to this Department Notification No. 2981-C. W., dated the 24th March 1917, as subsequently amended.

**No. 1794-D.**—In exercise of the power conferred by Section 13 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that all goods imported from, or exported to, the ports of Junagadh, Porbandar, Navanagar and Morvi into or from any customs-port in British India shall, with effect from the 1st January 1918, be treated as regards the levy of customs duties and the payment of drawbacks under the said Act, as goods imported from, or exported to, a customs-port, as the case may be.

**No. 1828-D.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the book entitled "Young India" by Lajpat Rai, as republished in London by the Home Rule League, with a foreword by J. C. Wedgwood, M.P.

**No. 1832-D.**—Mr. J. F. Connolly, I.C.S., Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, was granted privilege leave for 3 months in continuation with furlough for 8 days, with effect from the 15th August 1917.

Mr. J. C. Fergusson, I.C.S., officiated as Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, during the absence on leave of Mr. J. F. Connolly.

Notifications Nos. 8901 and 10642, dated the 4th August and 8th September 1917, respectively, are hereby cancelled.

## INDUSTRIES.

*The 22nd December 1917.*

**No. 14077.**—The following statement of the accounts of the Indian Tea Cess Committee for the year ending 31st March 1917, is published in the *Gazette of India*, in accordance with rule XIII of the rules promulgated in the Notification in the Finance and Commerce Department No. 6479-S. R., dated the 12th October 1904.

## (A)

## INDIAN TEA CESS COMMITTEE.

Statement of accounts for the year ended 31st March 1917.

INCOME.		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	EXPENDITURE.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
To Balance 1916-17	.	.	.	2,03,558	4 9	<i>By Office rent and establishment.</i>	...	...	9,000	0 0
<i>Sums received from Customs Officers under section 5 (1) of the Act.</i>										
Cess on Tea Exported	.	.	.	3,84,186	7 6	Bengal Chamber of Commerce— 12 months at Rs. 750 per month	...	...		
Less cost of Collection	.	.	.	2,523	13 7	<i>Promoting the sale and increasing the consumption of Tea in India. Advertising in India.</i>				
						Amount expended by Mr. Harold W. Newby—				
						Office Expenses	8,747	4 9		
						Commissioner's Salary	36,000	0 0		
						Travelling Expenses	42,802	5 3		
						Posters, Hand Bills, etc.	24,315	6 6		
						Tea Samples and Utensils	10,370	5 3		
						Special Exhibition at fairs	20,886	14 4		
						Sundry Advertising and other Expenses	23,075	9 6		
						Less interest	1,68,147	13 7	1,65,942	10 7
							205	3 0		
						<i>Promoting the Sale and increasing the consumption of Tea in other countries. Advertising in North America.</i>				
						Amount expended by Mr. R. Blechynden—				
						Advertising	\$34,253	68		
						Specialty work	\$746	80		
						R. Blechynden's Salary	\$7,138	10		
						Ditto Travelling Expenses	\$215	00		
						Office Salaries and Expenses	\$3,073	14		
						Expense Miscellaneous	\$296	75		
						Postage	\$23	31		
							\$45,741	78	1,44,447	12 0
						Advertising Expenses at Calcutta	102	11 9		
						Carried over	1,44,550	7 9	1,74,942	10 7

Brought forward	Rs. A. P. ...	Rs. A. P. 5,85,320 14 8		Rs. A. P. ...	Rs. A. P. 1,44,550 7 9	Rs. A. P. 1,74,942 10 7
			Less difference of exchange	Brought forward	1,045 15 7	
			<i>Advertising in Continental Europe Indian Tea Association, London (Europe) Account.</i>		1,43,504 8 2	
			Customs duty, etc.	£ s. d. 19 6 5	Rs. A. P. 288 13 0	
			Indian Tea Association, London (Belgian Refugees) Account—			
			Packing Charges	182 16 1		
			Less interest realized	8 9 8		
				174 6 5	2,614 13 0	
			Indian Tea Association, London (French Troops) Account—			
			Tea, etc.	2,216 18 1		
				Rs. 33,253 9 0		
			Less difference of exchange	577 14 11	32,675 10 1	
			Less interest realized as per Europe Account	42 16 0	612 0 0	34,938 4 1
			<i>Advertising in the United Kingdom. Amount expended by the Indian Tea Association, London—</i>			
			Advertising	£ s. d. 2,761 3 6		
			Lectures	3 17 8		
			Travelling	129 8 10		
			Office expenses	675 15 10		
			Audit fee	6 6 0		
			Incidentals	10 0 4		
			Less interest realized	3,586 12 2		
				17 18 11		
Carried over	...	5,85,320 14 8	Carried over	3,568 13 3	33,529 15 0	1,78,442 12 3
						1,74,942 10 7

Brought forward	R <sup>s.</sup> A. P. ...	R <sup>s.</sup> A. P. 5,85,320 14 8	£ s. d. Brought forward . 3,568 13 3 Less difference of Exchange . . . 336 8 6	R <sup>s.</sup> A. P. 1,78,442 12 3 52,893 6 6	R <sup>s.</sup> A. P. 1,74,942 10 7 2,31,336 2 9
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>					
Indian Tea Association, London, for—			£ s. d.		
Office Expenses			25 0 0	372 13 1	
Travelling Expenses of Cess Committee Members			.	1,146 0 0	
Printing and Stationery			.	462 2 3	
Supervision of Accounts			.	300 0 0	
Photographs and Cinematograph film			.	20 4 0	
Sundry Expenses			.	576 2 11	2,877 6 3
<i>Balance.</i>					
Current Account in Bank of Bengal			...	50,926 8 1	
Cash in hand			...	80 8 11	
Cash with Mr. Harold W. Newby			...	821 1 6	
Cash with Customs Officers			...	30,086 10 1	
Cash with Mr. R. Biechlynden			\$12,277-05	38,769 10 0	
			£ s. d.		
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for Europe Account			183 17 1	2,757 13 0	
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for Belgian Troops			81 17 0	...	
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for short remittance in July 1915, £801			1 0 0	...	
			\$2 17 0	1,242 12 0	
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for United Kingdom			1,255 18 3	18,838 11 0	
Cash with Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, for French Troops			783 1 11	11,746 7 0	
Indian Tea Association, London, (Europe) account, for Treasury Bills and 6 per cent. Exchange Bonds			1,472 14 7	22,090 15 0	1,76,164 11 1
Less Liabilities			...	1,146 5 6	
GRAND TOTAL	...	5,85,320 14 8	GRAND TOTAL	...	5,85,320 14 8

We have examined the above account with the Calcutta books and vouchers and with the audited returns submitted by the Secretary, Indian Tea Association, London, and Mr. R. Blechynden, and we hereby certify it to be correct and in accordance with the vouchers and returns submitted.

CALCUTTA: }  
The 12th October 1917.

D. K. CUNNISON,  
*Assistant Secretary.*

A. D. GORDON,  
*Chairman.*

## MERCHANT SHIPPING.

*The 22nd December 1917.*

**No. 14095.**—In continuation of the Notification in this Department No. 12498, dated the 20th October 1917, the following Order in Council is published for general information :—

AT THE COURT AT BUCKINGHAM PALACE,

The 23rd day of October, 1917.

PRESENT,

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

Lord President.

Mr. Secretary Long.

Lord Steward.

Sir Frederick Ponsonby.

WHEREAS by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, it is enacted as follows :—

“ Where the Legislature of any British Possession provides for the survey of, and grant of Certificates for, Passenger Steamers, and the Board of Trade report to Her Majesty the Queen that they are satisfied that the Certificates are to the like effect, and are granted after a like survey, and in such manner as to be equally efficient with the Certificates granted for the same purpose in the United Kingdom under this Act, Her Majesty in Council may :—

- (1) declare that the Certificates granted in the said British Possession shall be of the same force as if granted under this Act ; and
- (2) declare that all or any of the provisions of this Part of this Act which relate to Passenger Steamers' Certificates shall, either without modification or with such modifications as to Her Majesty may seem necessary, apply to the Certificates granted in the said British Possession ; and
- (3) impose such conditions and make such regulations with respect to the Certificates, and to the use, delivery, and cancellation thereof, as to Her Majesty may seem fit, and impose fines not exceeding £50 for the breach of those conditions and regulations :

AND WHEREAS by Orders in Council dated respectively the 26th day of June, 1884, and the 17th day of October, 1884, Her late Majesty was pleased to direct that, subject to the modifications contained in such Orders, Certificates granted by the Governments of Bombay and Bengal respectively should be of the same force as if they had been granted for the same purpose in the United Kingdom under the Acts relating to Merchant Shipping :

AND WHEREAS it is made to appear expedient to His Majesty that during the present War the modifications contained in the above recited Orders in Council, dated respectively the 26th day of June, 1884, and the 17th day of October, 1884, should be suspended :

AND WHEREAS the provisions of Section 1 of the Rules Publication Act, 1893, have been complied with :

NOW THEREFORE, His Majesty, in virtue of the powers vested in Him by the above-recited provision, and by and with the advice of His Privy Council, is pleased to direct that during the continuance of the present War :—

1. The Certificates granted by the Governments of Bombay and Bengal respectively for Passenger Steamers shall be of the same force as if they had been granted for the same purpose in the United Kingdom under the provisions of the Acts relating to Merchant Shipping.

2. That all the provisions of the said Acts which relate to Certificates granted for Passenger Steamers under those Acts shall apply to the Certificates referred to in this Order without modification, and that during the continuance of the present War the modifications in the above-recited Orders in Council dated the 26th day of June, 1884, and 17th day of October, 1884, be, and the same are hereby, suspended.

ALMERIC FITZROY.

## POST AND TELEGRAPH ESTABLISHMENTS.

*The 22nd December 1917.*

**No. 14055.**—Mr. C. D. Rae, Postmaster, Simla, pay Rs. 500—20—600, is appointed temporary Assistant Director-General of the Post Office with effect from the 1st December 1917 and until further orders. He will draw pay at Rs. 800 a month with a duty allowance of Rs. 150 a month from that date.

**No. 14057.**—Babu Kali Prasanna Sen, Superintendent of Post Offices, 1st grade, is placed on special duty on his own pay for the period from the 22nd November to the 31st December 1917, inclusive, in connection with the formation of the new office of the Deputy Postmaster-General at Dacca.

A. H. LEY,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

## ARMY DEPARTMENT.

*Delhi, the 21st December 1917.*

---

### APPOINTMENTS.

**No. 2168.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding appointments graded as General Staff Officers, 3rd grade :—

Lieutenant H. P. W. Hutson, D.S.O., M.C., Royal Engineers. Dated 25th June 1917.  
Lieutenant H. C. Hony, Special List. Dated 16th July 1917.

**No. 2169.**—Lieutenant P. S. Hamilton, 2-4th Battalion, The Border Regiment, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of General Staff Officer, 3rd grade. Dated 29th November 1917.

**No. 2170.**—Second-Lieutenant G. H. Allen, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Staff Captain. Dated 5th December 1917.

**No. 2171.**—Second-Lieutenant G. D. M. Gwynne-Griffith, R.E., is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain while commanding a field company. Dated 8th December 1917.

**No. 2172.**—The undermentioned officers are granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain, while holding appointments as Platoon Commanders at a School of Instruction for Officers :—

Lieutenant G. T. Gill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers. Dated 31st October 1917.

Lieutenant W. W. Wooding, 1st Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry. Dated 3rd November 1917.

Second-Lieutenant E. W. Ketley, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Royal Scots Fusiliers. Dated 10th October 1917.

**No. 2173.**—Second-Lieutenant C. W. Jimby, 2nd Battalion, Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain but with the pay and allowances of a Lieutenant, while holding an appointment as Adjutant of a School of Instruction for Officers. Dated 3rd August 1917.

**No. 2174.**—Lieutenant R. J. D. Teague, 1st Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment), is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the acting rank of Captain but with pay and allowances of a Lieutenant, while holding the appointment of Adjutant of a Bombing School. Dated 1st December 1917.

**No. 2175.**—Second-Lieutenant Joseph Henry Dobson, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), is granted the acting rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated 14th November 1917.

**No. 2176.**—Second-Lieutenant Ernest Harrop, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), is granted the acting rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated 20th November 1917.

**No. 2177.**—Second-Lieutenant George Darby, The Cheshire Regiment, is granted the acting rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while holding the appointment of Adjutant of an Indian Defence Force Battalion. Dated 20th November 1917.

**No. 2178.**—The services of Major A. K. Heyland, D.S.O., Supply and Transport Corps, are placed at the disposal of the Home Department for a period of two years, for employment as Executive Commissariat Officer at Port Blair, from the date on which he assumes such duties.

**No. 2179.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second-Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Regiment of Artillery.*

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

No. 20730 Serjeant William Whiteman. Dated 4th December 1917.

**No. 2180.**—The undermentioned warrant officer to be Second-Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

*Royal Field Artillery.*

No. 5529 Battery Serjeant Major William James Lewis. Dated 28th November 1917.

INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

**No. 2181.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants, with effect from the dates specified :—

Jaideva Varma . . . . .	30th June 1917.
Ram Narain Sud . . . . .	1st July 1917.
Umrao Singh Gupta . . . . .	29th July 1917.
Rankim Chandra Sengupta . . . . .	21st August 1917.
Jogendra Nath Basu . . . . .	27th August 1917.
Harendra Nath Bose . . . . .	27th August 1917.
Sobha Ram Puri . . . . .	4th September 1917.
Shanker Narain Dojiba Gore . . . . .	24th September 1917.
Joseph Lawrence Saldanha . . . . .	25th September 1917.
Chiman Lall Dhingra . . . . .	30th September 1917.
Ram Nath Sharma . . . . .	8th October 1917.
Ganga Bishan . . . . .	11th October 1917.
Yashvant Prabhakar Gupte . . . . .	16th October 1917.
Jiwan Mal Chopra . . . . .	19th October 1917.
Padamji Ardeshir Dastoor . . . . .	21st October 1917.
Kandathil Eapen Pothan . . . . .	21st October 1917.
Pattathil Balakrishna Menon . . . . .	27th October 1917.
Muhammad Sulaiman Ashraf . . . . .	31st October 1917.
Kandathil Mathulla Mathew . . . . .	5th November 1917.
Chakkingal Krishna Menon . . . . .	13th November 1917.
Govindarajapuram Rama Pattar Parasuram . . . . .	19th November 1917.
Daivasi Kawany Iyer Kanka Sabhesan . . . . .	22nd November 1917.
Suresh Chandra Banerji . . . . .	23rd November 1917.
Subbaraya Kumaraswami Pillai . . . . .	25th November 1917.

**No. 2182.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1767, dated the 19th October 1917, for "Yashman Vaman Modak" read "Yeshwant Vaman Modak".

**No. 2183.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be honorary temporary Lieutenant with effect from the date specified, for the period of his honorary service in Bombay :—

Behram Pestonjee Sabawala . . . . . 19th July 1917.

**No. 2184.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1414, dated the 31st August, 1917, against the name of "Dabir Uddin Ahmad" for "9th August 1917" read "2nd August 1917."



**No. 2185.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1663, dated the 28th September 1917, against the name of Vithaldas Jioraj Doshi *for* 26th August 1917 *read* 25th August 1917.

#### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

**No. 2186.**—In Army Department Notification No. 854, dated the 1st June 1917, under the heading "Assistant Embarkation Staff Officers (Graded as Staff Captains)," *for* "Lieutenant H. H. Morgan, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers," *read* "Lieutenant H. H. Morgan, The Manchester Regiment."

#### INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2187.**—The following are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

##### *To be Lieutenants.*

Captain Ian Stewart, 4th Battalion, The Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment), attached 38th Dogras. Dated 23rd November 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Walter Laurence Curtler, 1-8th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Richard Boyd Hedward, 1-8th Battalion, The Hampshire Regiment, attached 38th Dogras. Dated 20th August 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Thomas Smythe Emery, M. C., 4th Battalion, The Buffs (East Kent Regiment), attached 67th Punjabis. Dated 31st July 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Youle Huthwaite, M. C., 4th Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Kenneth Cuthbert Johnson Davies, Army Service Corps, attached 122nd Rajputana Infantry. Dated 30th November 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Arthur Llewelyn Evans, 1st Battalion, The Monmouthshire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 9th Bhopal Infantry. Dated 24th November 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Reginald Wallace Copland, 5th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's (North Staffordshire Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 1st Gurkha Rifles. Dated 16th September 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Walter Stanley Smith, 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant William Thomas Forshaw, V. C., 9th Battalion, The Manchester Regiment, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Richard Daunteshy Colnett, 3th (Cyclist) Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 89th Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Captain Ralph Lenox Herring, 4th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (Royal Fusiliers), attached 1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 22nd October 1917 but to rank from the 5th May 1916.

Lieutenant Montague Harford-Jones, 5th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Leslie Vernon Fitzpatrick, 3rd Battalion, The South Staffordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 19th Punjabis. Dated 28th July 1917 but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Captain Alexander Granville Blake, 3rd Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own, Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Frank White, 7th Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 25th Punjabis. Dated 9th August 1917, but to rank from the 29th May 1916.

Lieutenant Ronald Mark Eaton King, 1-7th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 5th June 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Pattinson, 8th Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 103rd Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 28th July 1917, but to rank from the 19th June 1916.

Lieutenant George Cecil Ballentine, 5th Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 1st July 1917, but to rank from the 19th June 1916.

Lieutenant Alfred Cecil Elliott, 9th Battalion, The Border Regiment (Pioneers), attached 95th Russell's Infantry. Dated 9th August 1917, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Alfred Kammeyer Hillman, 9th Battalion, The Border Regiment (Pioneers), attached 111th Mahars. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Dudley Russell, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 22nd June 1916.

Lieutenant Edward Clennell Fenwicke-Clennell, M.C., 7th Battalion, The Northumberland Fusiliers, attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 8th July 1916.

Captain Thomas Francis John Eales, 8th Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, attached 97th Deccan Infantry. Dated 14th November 1917, but to rank from the 13th July 1916.

Captain Harold Christopher Watts, 11th Battalion, The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment), attached 108th Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 14th July 1916.

Lieutenant Roland Cecil Grey, 11th Battalion (Cambridgeshire), The Suffolk Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 28th July 1916.

Captain Randall Evelyn Hunt, Army Service Corps, attached 31st Punjabis. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 3rd August 1916.

Lieutenant Michael Gordon, 3rd Battalion, The Border Regiment, attached 76th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 9th August 1916.

Lieutenant Richard Narcissus Nunn, M.C., 7th Battalion, The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regiment), attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 16th August 1916.

Lieutenant John Andrew Theodore Seed, 26th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 110th Mahratta Light Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 18th August 1916.

Lieutenant Nial Creagh O'Morehoe, 5th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Leinster Regiment (Royal Canadians), attached 29th Punjabis. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 24th August 1916.

Captain John Keane Jones, 11th Battalion, The Royal Warwickshire Regiment, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 20th August 1917, but to rank from the 28th August 1916.

Lieutenant Robert Malcolm Hewitt, 18th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 2nd Gurkha Rifles. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 15th September 1916.

Lieutenant Dickson James Beaton, 8th Battalion, Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's), attached 8th Rajputs. Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 18th September 1916.

Second-Lieutenant Brian Lincey Tankard, 3rd Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 116th Mahrattas. Dated 29th November 1917, but to rank from the 9th October 1916.

Lieutenant Frederick Harold Charnley, 5th Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 3rd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 10th September 1917, but to rank from the 10th December 1916.

Lieutenant Allan Hodgson Booth, 18th Battalion, The Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire Regiment), attached 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 11th December 1916.

Lieutenant Gordon Thomas Rogers Uff, Machine Gun Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force). Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 13th December 1916.

Second-Lieutenant Frederick Sidney Bassett, 3rd Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 20th December 1916.

Lieutenant Reginald Blaxland Clarabut, 3rd Battalion, The Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 67th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917 but to rank from the 27th December 1916.

Captain James Leonard Woollam, General List, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 31st July 1917, but to rank from the 3rd January 1917.

Lieutenant Hamilton Samuel John Lloyd, Machine Gun Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 4th January 1917.

● Lieutenant Alan Victor Dagg, 6th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 66th Punjab. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 5th January 1917.

Lieutenant Walter de Bois Maclaren, 2nd Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 2nd Battalion, 112th Infantry. Dated 24th September 1917, but to rank from the 13th January 1917.

Lieutenant George Macness Whiteway Johnson, 4th Battalion, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 83rd Wallajahbad Light Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 23rd January 1917.

**No. 2188.**—The undermentioned to be temporary Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

John Frederick Stone.

Dated 20th December 1917.

**No. 2189.**—The name of Lieutenant William Bruce Bletsoe is as now stated and not as published in Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917.

● **No. 2190.**—Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, so far as it relates to temporary Second Lieutenant Walter West Shearman, 14th Battalion, The South Wales Borderers, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles, is cancelled.

#### ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 2191.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

#### *Infantry Branch.*

##### *To be Lieutenants.*

Alister Esme Buchan Forbes.

Dated 3rd December 1917.

Walter Blackett.

Dated 13th December 1917.

##### *To be Second Lieutenants.*

William John Madden.

Dated 24th October 1917.

Ernest Raymond Allen.

Edward Gibson Fleming.

Edwin Bruce.

} Dated 19th November 1917.

George Robinson Cockman.

Stephen Patrick Toomey.

Dated 20th November 1917.

John Pomfret Rushton.

Dated 4th December 1917.

Samuel Lesser.

Dated 7th December 1917.

John Patrick Thomas McAuliffe.

Dated 8th December 1917.

Percy Edward Perry.

} Dated 10th December 1917.

Aldworth Marnock Walker.

George Frederick Byles.

} Dated 11th December 1917.

Harold Coster Stevens.

Dated 15th December 1917.

George Elliott.

#### *Veterinary Branch.*

##### *To be Lieutenant.*

Sidney George Middleton Hickey.

Dated 13th December 1917.

**No. 2192.**—Edward Joseph Mare (Second Lieutenant, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry) to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval. Dated 30th April 1917, but to rank from the 10th June 1916.

**No. 2193.**—Lieutenant Alister Esme Buchan Forbes, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Major, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment. Dated 3rd December 1917.

**No. 2194.**—Second Lieutenant Aldworth Marnock Walker, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Superintendent, Government Farms Department. Dated 10th December 1917.

● **No. 2195.**—Lieutenant David Patrick Copeland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while commanding a dépôt of a Labour Corps. Dated 19th April 1917.

**No. 2196.**—Lieutenant (temporary Captain) J. K. Williams, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Major while holding an appointment as Assistant Director of Works. Dated 1st August 1917.

**No. 2197.**—Lieutenant Henry Benjamin Bennett, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant to the Deputy Superintendent of Recruitment, Bombay, with effect from the 31st October 1917.

**No. 2198.**—The undermentioned Lieutenants of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers:—

8th December 1917.

William James O'Grady.

10th December 1917.

Humphrey Cyprian Beverly Jollye.

**No. 2199.**—Lieutenant Stanley Lewin Nathan, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed in the Military Accounts Department, with effect from the 21st December 1917.

**No. 2200.**—Lieutenant William Evelyn Joseph Dobbs, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while specially employed, with effect from the 21st December 1917.

**No. 2201.**—The undermentioned Second-Lieutenants of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers are granted the temporary rank of Captain (without pay and allowances of that rank), subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officers, with effect from the 4th December 1917:—

William Ramsay Corson Callander.

Cyril Edgar Jones.

**No. 2202.**—In Army Department Notification No. 892, dated the 8th June 1917, for "G. H. H. Forbes" read "G. H. N. Forbes".

#### LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 2203.**—The following extracts are published for general information:—

*London Gazette dated the 2nd October 1917, pages 10179 and 10182.*

*India Office,  
2nd October, 1917.*

\* \* \* \* \*

The KING has approved the retirement of the following officer of the Indian Army:—  
Lieutenant Ralph Ashenhurst Mackean (in consequence of ill-health). Dated 19th September 1917.

*Second Supplement dated the 22nd October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 19th October 1917, pages 10841, 10842 and 10843.*

*War Office,  
22nd October, 1917.*

#### REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made:—

*Flying Officers.*

\* \* \* \* \*

20th August 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

2nd-Lt. D. B. Cumming, Ind. Army Res. of Off.

*Third Supplement dated the 22nd October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 19th October 1917, pages 10861, 10862, 10863, 10864, 10865, 10866 and 10869.*

*War Office,  
22nd October, 1917.*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award a Bar to the Distinguished Conduct Medal, and the Distinguished Conduct Medal, respectively, to the undermentioned warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and men.

The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been conferred will be published in the London Gazette next month if practicable :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal.*

\* \* \* \* \*

8 Cpl. J. Dunning, Ind. Unattd. List.

\* \* \* \* \*

65390 A./Bombr. E. G. Hewes, R.F.A. (Madras, India).

\* \* \* \* \*

18623 B.S.M. G. Low, R.F.A. (Bangalore, India).

\* \* \* \* \*

3rd Class Asst. Surg. R. H. F. Parkinson, I.S.M.D.

\* \* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING-EMPEROR has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards to non commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army :—

*Awarded the Indian Order of Merit, 2nd Class.*

2505 Havildar Habib-Ur-Rahman Khan, Infy. (30th June, 1917).

*Awarded a Bar to the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.*

2475 Daf. Jot Ram, Ind. Cav.

(I.D.S.M. gazetted 14th June, 1917.)

*Awarded the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.*

Subadar Amar Singh, Ind. Inf.

Subadar Asst. Surg. Indar Singh, I.S.M.D.

438 Havildar Mandhoj Lama, Ind. Inf.

3769 Sepoy Mustafa Khan, Ind. Inf.

1041 Naik Natha Singh, Mountain By.

1000 L./Naik Payanda Khan, Mountain By.

504 Gnr. Ram Singh, Mountain By. (F. F).

2357 L./Naik Rustam Khan, Ind. Infy.

692 Havildar Sakhi Zaman, Ind. Inf.

3067 Daf. Sant Singh, Cav.

2832 Daf. Siri Ram, Cav.

*Fourth Supplement dated the 23rd October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 19th October 1917, pages 10871, 10872 and 10878.*

War Office,  
23rd October, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.)—

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. E. R. Morton, ret pay, Ind. Army. 1st Oct., 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

*Flying Officers (Observers).*—Lt. J. S. Owden, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 6th Aug., 1917, with seniority from 29th March 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt. H. B. H. Dickinson, Ind. Army Res. of Off. 6th Aug. 1917, with seniority from 14th April, 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

*Training Reserve.*

Bt.-Col. M. E. O'Donoghue (ret., Ind. Army) to comd. a Bn. 4th October, 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## VOLUNTEER FORCE.

\* \* \* \* \*

*City of London Volunteer Regt.*

Group "A."—John Edward Carey (Maj., Punjabis, Indian Army) to be temp. Capt. and Group Adjt. 5th Oct. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 24th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 23rd October 1917, pages 10958 and 10959.*

War Office,  
24th October, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

\* \* \* \* \*

## ROYAL FLYING CORPS.

*Mil. Wing.*—The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned to be temp. 2nd Lts. (on prob.) :—

\* \* \* \* \*

19th October 1917.

Frederic Arthur de Vere Robertson, late Lt., Ind. Army Res. of Off.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement dated the 25th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 23rd October 1917, pages 10987 and 10990.*

War Office,  
25th October, 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned Officers, Ind. Army, to be Cols. :—

Lt.-Col. G. L'H. Sanders, Supply and Trans. Corps. 9th Oct. 1916.

1st January 1917.

Bt. Col. H. E. Lewis.

Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) L. N. Younghusband, C.B., Cav.

Bt. Col. W. W. Chitty.

Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) A. B. H. Drew

Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. E. de M. Norie, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.

Lt.-Col. A. J. Campbell.

Lt.-Col. E. G. Wright.

Lt.-Col. T. Y. Seddon.

Bt. Col. H. C. Tytler. 3rd May 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement dated the 26th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 26th October 1917, pages 11009 and 11018*

War Office,  
26th October, 1917

\* \* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

Bt. Col. E. H. Boome, C.M.G., Ind. Army, to be temp. Brig.-Genl. whilst comdg. a Garrison. 26th September 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement dated the 27th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 26th October 1917, page 11091.*

War Office,  
27th October, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

## MILITARY SECRETARY'S STAFF.

*Asst. Mty. Sec.*—(Graded for purposes of pay as an A. A. G.)—Bt. Lt.-Col. L. G. Williams, D.S.O., Ind. Cav. 1st September 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 1st Cl.)—

\* \* \* \* \*

10th October 1917.

Lt.-Col. H. W. Johnston, Ind. Army.

Lt.-Col. G. T. Widdicombe, C.B., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement dated the 27th October 1917 to the London Gazette of the 26th October 1917, pages 11107 and 11111.*

*War Office,  
27th October, 1917.*

\* \* \* \* \*

#### AMENDMENTS.

Page 1146. London Gazette, dated 1st Feb. 1917.

*Awarded the Second Class of the Indian Order of Merit.*

*Faridkot Imperial Sappers and Miners.*

*For Subadar-Maj. and Hon. Capt. Nand Singh, Sardar Bahadur (ret.) read Col. Nand Singh, Bahadur.*

\* \* \* \* \*

#### PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2204.**—In Army Department Notification No. 2088, dated the 8th December 1917 insert the heading "No. 3 Wireless Signal Squadron".

**No. 2205.**—The following acting promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

##### *Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Second Lieutenant G. H. Wateridge to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of British Mountain Artillery from 17th February 1917 to 19th October 1917, *vice* Captain H. M. J. McIntyre, extra regimentally employed.

**No. 2206.**—Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. Bates relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant of a brigade of Heavy Artillery. Dated 31st October 1917.

**No. 2207.**—The name of Lieutenant G. F. Willeox is as now described and not as stated in Army Department Notification No. 1910, dated the 9th November 1917.

##### *Territorial Force.*

**No. 2208.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

##### *Royal Field Artillery.*

Second Lieutenant J. C. J. Nicol to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 26th August 1917, *vice* Captain W. G. Harrison, promoted with effect from 26th August 1917.

Lieutenant R. F. Woodhouse to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 27th August 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. B. Wilson, transferred with effect from 27th August 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. B. Edmunds to be acting Major while commanding a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 14th September 1917, *vice* Major C. R. Riecard, vacated with effect from 30th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant R. H. Dark to be acting Captain while performing the duties of Captain of a battery of Royal Field Artillery. Dated 14th September 1917, *vice* Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. B. Edmunds, promoted with effect from 14th September 1917.

##### *Infantry.*

**No. 2209.**—The following temporary and acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

##### *1-1st Kent Battalion.*

Second Lieutenant T. A. Fuller to be temporary Lieutenant while acting as Adjutant. Dated 30th May 1917 to 2nd August 1917, *vice* Captain R. T. W. Smith, vacated.

Second Lieutenant T. A. Fuller to be acting Captain while acting as Adjutant, but with pay and allowances as for Lieutenant. Dated 3rd August 1917.



## INDIAN ARMY.

● **No. 2210.**—The undermentioned General Officers, who were promoted to their present rank for distinguished service, are absorbed into the establishment of Lieutenant-Generals of the Indian Army in existing vacancies, under the provisions of paragraph 319-D., Army Regulations, India, Volume II :—

Lieutenant-General Sir F. Campbell, K.C.B., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 7th June 1917.

Lieutenant-General Sir W. R. Birdwood, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., Indian Army. Dated the 30th June 1917.

**No. 2211.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Majors to be Lieutenant-Colonels.*

28th October 1917.

Wilfrid James Mitchell, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.

5th December 1917.

Brevet Colonel Herbert Jose Pierson Browne, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel Herbert William Jackson, 90th Punjabis.

Brevet Colonel Andrew Skeen, C.M.G., A.D.C., 24th Punjabis.

Arthur Manson Houston, 69th Punjabis.

Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel William Wilfrid Bickford, C.I.E., 107th Pioneers.

*Captains to be Majors.*

17th October 1917.

Eric Sortain Hancock, 90th Punjabis.

19th October 1917.

Brian Maurice Carroll, 87th Punjabis.

22nd October 1917.

Hon'ble Michael William Robert De Courcy, D.S.O., 32nd Sikh Pioneers.

Herbert Bowater Vernon, M.C., 27th Punjabis.

Alan Sauer Auret, 127th Queen Mary's Own Baluch Light Infantry.

Thomas Owen Wilkinson, 91st Punjabis, (Light Infantry).

William Kenneth Pollexfen Wilson, 30th Punjabis.

12th December 1917.

Herbert Gillies, 1st Duke of York's Own Lancers (Skinner's Horse).

**No. 2212.**—The following acting promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) B. H. Wiles, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 9th November 1917.

*23rd Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) N. E. Marriott, 25th Cavalry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a squadron. Dated 29th October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 6th Jat Light Infantry.*

Major G. E. Hardie, 123rd Outram's Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel. Dated 24th November 1917.

*24th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant C. H. K. Phillips, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th October 1917 to 14th November 1917, inclusive.

*36th Sikhs.*

Lieutenant W. Milburne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 12th November 1917.

*3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles.*

Major C. G. Stansfeld, 8th Gurkha Rifles, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 16th November 1917, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel J. McK. T. Hogg, appointed Commandant, 2nd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles, with effect from 1st November 1917.

*43rd Erinpura Regiment.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. G. H. Templeton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 14th November 1917.

*49th Bengalis.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) S. G. Taylor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 26th October 1917.

Lieutenant G. G. Pearse, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 10th November 1917.

*56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) V. H. Raynor, 87th Punjabis, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 3rd November 1917.

*59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. H. Burne, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 6th November 1917.

*63rd Palamcottah Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant D. D. M. Urquhart, British Service (General List), attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 13th September 1917, *vice* Second Lieutenant H. N. Digges La Touche, vacated, with effect from 29th August 1917.

*82nd Punjabis.*

Lieutenant C. W. Toovey, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 5th November 1917.

*83rd Allahabad Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) R. E. Greenhouse to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 11th October 1917.

Lieutenant J. A. Robinson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 11th October 1917.

*84th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. O. F. Maurice, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 30th October 1917.

Lieutenant E. D. Cant, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 14th November 1917.

*92nd Punjabis.*

Lieutenant E. L. C. Hasell-Wright, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 26th October 1917.

*97th Deccan Infantry.*

Captain W. G. K. Broome, 89th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 30th October 1917.

*116th Mahrattas.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. E. J. McConnell-McDowell, Civil Employ, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion. Dated 2nd November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. K. Ward, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 2nd November 1917.

Major C. W. A. Holmes to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 17th November 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. Ashton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a wing. Dated 12th October 1917.

Lieutenant H. J. Twynam, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a wing. Dated 27th October 1917, *vice* Lieutenant A. Ashton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, vacated with effect from 12th October 1917.

*125th Napier's Rifles.*

Lieutenant H. S. M. McEntire, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 24th October 1917.

*1st Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment).*

Captain H. D. Minchinton to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 30th October 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Captain (acting Major) W. G. Harington, D. S. O., (since deceased), relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 13th July 1917.

Captain A. Neville Rolfe to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 21st July 1917.

Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. Neville Rolfe reverts to acting Major on ceasing to command a battalion and while second-in-command. Dated 29th July 1917.

Captain (acting Major) A. Neville Rolfe to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 14th October 1917.

Captain W. G. Harington, D. S. O., (since deceased), to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion. Dated 13th August 1917 to 28th August 1917, inclusive.

Captain H. A. Wellesley, M. C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 14th October 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant G. A. Maconchy, attached. Dated 28th June 1917.

Lieutenant A. C. Gladstone, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached. Dated 21st July 1917 to 28th July 1917, inclusive, and from 14th October 1917 to 16th October 1917, inclusive.

Lieutenant A. U. M. Spottiswoode. Dated 1st November 1917.

*Army Department Notification No. 1428, dated the 51st August 1917, so far as it concerns Lieutenant G. A. Maconchy, is cancelled.*

*1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) C. G. Crawford, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 16th November 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain (acting Major) T. C. E. Barstow relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 15th November 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.*

Captain (acting Major) S. S. Whitaker, M. C., relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 28th April 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. R. B. Williams relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company. Dated 28th April 1917.

Captain S. S. Whitaker, M. C., to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion. Dated 30th October 1917.

Lieutenant W. R. B. Williams to be acting Captain while commanding a company. Dated 30th October 1917.

**No. 2213.**—The following amendment is made to Army Department Notification No. 1972, dated the 17th November 1917 :—

*3rd Sappers and Miners.*

For "Temporary 2nd Lieutenant H. Fitzgerald, R. E." read "Temporary 2nd Lieutenant W. R. Fitzgerald, R. E."

## ARMY RESERVES.

**No. 2214.**—The following promotions are made, subject to His Majesty's approval :

*Lieutenant to be Captain.*

1st November 1917.

Ralph Neild.

*Second Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

24th February 1916.

Charles Russell (since deceased).

13th March 1917.

Temporary Captain Alexander Edwin Baird.

**No. 2215.**—The promotion to his present rank of Lieutenant Charles Morden Collett, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is antedated to the 9th September 1915.

## CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.

**No. 2216.**—Lieutenant-Colonel J. H. Peck, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, is granted increased staff pay at the rate of Rs 500 per mensem, with effect from 19th May 1917.

## INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

*Sub-Assistant Surgeon Branch—Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 2217.**—The undermentioned 2nd class Sub-Assistant Surgeon to be 1st class Sub-Assistant Surgeon, with effect from the 22nd October 1917 :—

No. 990 Narayan-das.

## NATIVE ARMY.

## APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2218.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the honorary rank of Captain is conferred, on retirement, on Subadar-Major Alam Khan, *Sardar Bahadur*, I.O.M., Queen Victoria's Own Corps of Guides (Frontier Force) (Lumsden's). Dated 1st November 1917.

**No. 2219.**—The following promotions are made :—

*4th Cavalry.*

Kot-Dafadar Wajid Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*7th Mahratta Lancers.*

Kot-Dafadar Harnam Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 3rd September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*8th Cavalry.*

Kot-Dafadar Fazal Ali Khan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 14th April 1917, *vice* Hayat Muhammad Khan, deceased, and to remain seconded. Kot-Dafadar Raghbir Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th November 1917, and to be seconded with a Syce Corps.

Kot-Dafadars Nur Muhammad Khan, Dhanpat Singh and Ibrahim Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 17th November 1917 ; to complete the establishment of a Remount Squadron.

*21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry (Frontier Force) (Daly's Horse).*

Jemadar Jahangir Beg, I. O. M., to be Ressaidar, with effect from the 1st April 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*39th King George's Own Central India Horse.*

Ressaidar Bichan Singh to be Risaldar, Jemadars Bachittar Singh and Malik Sher Muhammad Khan to be Ressaidars, Kot-Dafadars Mukhan Singh and Ratan Singh and Dafadar Sanwal Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 22nd September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*34th (Reserve) Mountain Battery.*

Subadar Sundar Singh to be Subadar-Major, with effect from the 1st June 1917, *vice* Nur Alam, *Sardar Bahadur*, transferred to the pension establishment.

*Royal Artillery Depot, Dinapore.*

Havildar Bahadur Khan [No. 60 (Heavy) Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery], to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*Royal Artillery Depot, Jubbulpore.*

Havildar Puran Singh [No. 68 (Heavy) Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery], to be Jemadar, with effect from the 23rd October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.*

Jemadar Bo Pan Bu to be Subadar, with effect from the 1st August 1917, Havildar Bo Sugay to be Jemadar, with effect from the 12th June 1917, and Havildar Bo Sugyee to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st September 1917 , to complete the establishment.

*School of Signalling, Lucknow.*

Havildar Dwarka Singh (8th Rajputs) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*No. 15 (Divisional Signal) Company.*

Colour-Havildar Narainsami to be Jemadar, with effect from the 22nd August 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*Machine Gun Corps.*

Havildars Abbas Ali Khan (No. 8 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery), Jetha Singh (No. 6 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery), Sawan Singh (No. 3 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery), Sant Singh (No. 1 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery), and Fateh Khan (No. 1 Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery), to be Jemadars, with effect from the 30th September 1917, and Havildar Khanda Singh, (30th Mountain Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery), to be Jemadar, with effect from the 11th October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.*

Havildar Bharath Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.*

Jemadar Ramparshad Singh to be Subadar and Havildar Jaswant Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th September 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*8th Rajputs.*

Havildar Mahipal Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st December 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 12th Pioneers (The Kelat-i-Ghilzie Regiment).*

Jemadars Radha Singh, Labh Singh and Nihala to be Subadars, Colour-Havildars Udmi and Thakur Singh and Havildars Uday Singh, Ramji Lal and Jai Ram to be Jemadars, with effect from the 6th June 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment).*

Colour-Havildars Abdul Ghafur Khan and Umrao Ali Khan and Havildars Nur Din Khan, Yusuf Khan, Arshad Khan, Bhagu Khan and Shankar Khan to be Jemadars, with effect from the 23rd October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 21st Punjabis.*

Jemadar Achhar Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 25th November 1917, Havildar Ram Kishan to be Jemadar, with effect from the 2nd October 1917 and Havildar Kirpa Ram to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st December 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*31st Punjabis.*

Jemadar Narayan Singh to be Subadar, with effect from the 13th June 1917 ; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 34th Sikh Pioneers.*

Jemadar Sohawa Singh (32nd Sikh Pioneers) to be Subadar, with effect from the 16th September 1917, Jemadar Asa Singh (32nd Sikh Pioneers) to be Subadar, with effect from the 27th September 1917, Havildar Gurdit Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 16th September 1917, Havildar Sundar Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 18th September 1917, and Havildar Phumman Singh (23rd Sikh Pioneers), to be Jemadar, with effect from the 27th September 1917; to complete the establishment.

*44th Merwara Infantry.*

Colour-Havildar Hira to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*92nd Punjabis.*

Jemadar Allahdad to be Subadar, with effect from the 23rd February 1917; to complete the establishment.

*98th Infantry.*

Colour-Havildar Puran Singh to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th June 1917; to complete the establishment.

*105th Mahratta Light Infantry*

Colour-Havildar Ramji Garud to be Jemadar, with effect from the 15th August 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 113th Infantry.*

Colour-Havildar Rasal to be Jemadar, with effect from the 7th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

Naik Hamidullah Khan (Punjab Brigade Signal Section) to be Jemadar, with effect from the 19th November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

Havildar Randhoj Gurang to be Jemadar, with effect from the 1st November 1917; to complete the establishment.

*10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers (Hodson's Horse).*

**No. 2220.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1979, dated the 16th November 1917, for "12th July 1917" read "12th July 1916."

## ARMY REMOUNT DEPARTMENT.

**No. 2221.**—The following promotion is made:—

Ressaidar Muhammad Ali Khan to be Risaldar, 3rd Class; with effect from the 7th November 1917.

## RESIGNATIONS.

## INDIAN ARMY.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 2222.**—Lieutenant George Percy Andrew, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 70th Burma Rifles, is permitted to resign the service, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the 29th November 1917.

## RETIREMENTS.

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2223.**—The services of temporary Lieutenant Edward Charles Graham, Indian Army, are dispensed with on account of ill-health, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 30th November 1917.

## ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

**No. 2224.**—Conductor Alfred Charles Tinkler, Ordnance Department, Southern Army, has been transferred to the pension establishment, with effect from the 13th November 1917.

### REWARDS.

**No. 2225.**—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, the Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned warrant officer of the Supply and Transport Corps, in recognition of his services in the field during the war :—

Sub-Conductor Henry Frank Edgerley to be Conductor; with effect from the 31st October 1917.

### INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

**No. 2226.**—The following amendments are made to Army Department Notification No. 1360, dated 17th August 1917 :—

*For* "No. 2085 Sepoy Kishan Singh, Sikhs" *read* "No. 2084 Sepoy Kishan Singh, Sikhs".

*For* "No. 1335 Naik Tail Singh, Sikhs" *read* "No. 1337 Naik Tabil Singh, Sikhs".

### CANTONMENTS—REGULATIONS.

**No. 2227.**—In Army Department Notification No. 2054, dated the 30th November 1917, the following amendments should be made to the new section 171-C of the Cantonment Code, 1912 :—

*For* "Sections 158-K and 158-L" *substitute* "Sections 238-A and 238-B."

*For* "Section 158-B" *substitute* "Section 171-A".

### RESOLUTION.

**No. 2228.**—In Military Department Notification No. 718, dated the 17th July 1908, the approval of the Government of India was accorded to the adoption of the system detailed below for the promulgation of Government and other orders to the Army in India :—

- (1) The system of publishing orders to the Army in G. G. Os., G. Os. C. C., or India Army Circulars to be discontinued.
- (2) All orders or notifications to the Army to appear either in the *Gazette of India*, or in orders published by the Adjutant-General's Department styled "India Army Orders."
- (3) All such commissions, appointments, promotions, retirements, rewards, legal notifications, despatches connected with field operations, or other notifications to be published in the *Gazette of India* which it is usual or expedient to publish therein.
- (4) Changes in organisation, etc., and rewards of a minor description, such as the grant of meritorious service medals, to be notified only in India Army Orders, as a rule.
- (5) India Army Orders to commence with the notification of all Royal Warrants and Regulations or orders promulgated under the authority of the Secretary of State for India, or the Governor-General in Council, and to be prefaced accordingly. Such notifications to be followed by orders which had hitherto appeared only in G. O. C. C.
- (6) A quarterly appendix to the India Army Orders to be published in the place of India Army Circulars, to contain only corrections to the India Army Regulations, and to be printed separately so as to facilitate the correction of books of regulations.

2. The Government of India have had under consideration a proposal to modify the system under which the decisions of Government and the orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief are communicated through the medium of Army Department letters and India Army Orders, respectively. Under the existing system, Army Department letters are generally addressed to the administrative Branch of Army Headquarters to which the subject-matter pertains, or to the General Officer Commanding Division or Independent Brigade, or Controller of Military Accounts concerned. They seldom reach the smaller formations and staffs without great delay and duplication of work and many never reach units at all. India Army Orders frequently contain much matter which is not proper to them.

3: In modification of the orders contained in the notification quoted in paragraph 1 above, the Government of India have decided that the procedure detailed below shall be adopted, with effect from the 1st January 1918, for the promulgation of decisions of Government and orders of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief to the Army in India :—

(a) *Army Department letters* conveying the sanction of the Government of India to proposals emanating from Army Headquarters or elsewhere will in future be restricted to cases of individual or of special application, and will not convey decisions which will form precedents for the Army as a whole. They will also deal with confidential matters, even of general importance, which cannot properly be published in India Army Orders.

(b) Decisions not within the powers of His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India and which convey the orders of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India or the Governor-General in Council on matters affecting the Army as a whole will in future be issued simultaneously to all authorities in a form analogous to the British Army Council Instructions. The form of communication will be designated "Army Instructions (India)."

(c) The Army Instructions (India) will be printed over the signature of the Secretary to the Government of India, Army Department, and will appear on separate sheets numbered consecutively. They will be issued regularly once a week to all authorities, civil and military, from the Government Press: the distribution list corresponding approximately to that of India Army Orders.

A bound copy of these instructions will be issued monthly with an index.

(d) India Army Orders will in future be restricted to the promulgation of orders in which His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief in India is the deciding authority and to the republication of such War Office Army Orders as are deemed applicable to the Army in India.

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution be published under a notification in Part I of the *Gazette of India*, ordered also that it should be communicated to the several Departments of the Government of India; the Financial Adviser, Military Finance; all local Governments and Administrations; Heads of Branches of Army Headquarters; the Director, Royal Indian Marine; and all Controllers of Military Accounts.

## INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.

### APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS AND RESIGNATIONS.

#### *United Provinces Horse.*

#### *2nd (Northern) Regiment.*

**No. 2229.**—Lieutenant Arthur Edward Singleton Hobbs resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *Rangoon Port Defence Volunteers.*

**No. 2230.**—Lieutenant John Milne Thorburn (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *Simla Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2231.**—Lieutenant-Colonel William Daniel Henry, C.I.E., V.D., A.D.C., is granted the rank of Honorary Colonel. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *North-Western Railway Volunteer Rifles.*

**No. 2232.**—Captain James Henry Harford resigns his commission, and is permitted to retain his rank on retirement. Dated the 31st March 1917.

#### *Poona Rifles.*

**No. 2233.**—The undermentioned gentlemen are granted temporary commissions, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

#### *To be Second Lieutenants.*

Robert Benson Ewbank. Dated 30th October 1917.

Francis William Marrs. Dated 13th October 1917.

#### *Calcutta Scottish Volunteers.*

**No. 2234.**—Captain John Black Ross (Supernumerary List) resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*



## RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Simla, the 19th December 1917.*

**No. 308-E.—17.**—Mr. T. A. Hurst, Sub-Engineer, 2nd grade, is appointed to the Provincial Engineer Establishment of State Railways as an Assistant Engineer with effect from the 1st September 1917 and posted to the Eastern Bengal Railway.

**No. 1406-E.**—With reference to Railway Board's notification No. 1406-2-E., dated the 2nd October 1917, Mr. I. S. Cameron, Officiating District Locomotive Superintendent, North Western Railway, reverted to his substantive appointment of Assistant Locomotive Superintendent in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways with effect from the 15th November 1917.

**No. 1759-E.**—Mr. B. C. L. Bean, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, in class III, grade I, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent, Kalka-Simla Railway, in class II of that Establishment, during the absence of Mr. A. I. Sleight, on military training, with effect from the 10th November 1917.

*The 20th December 1917.*

**No. 1215-E.—17.**—With reference to notification No. 1503-E.—17, dated 8th November 1917, Mr. R. McLean, Officiating Assistant Secretary, Railway Board, reverted to his appointment as Executive Engineer on special duty with the Railway Board, with effect from the 12th December 1917.

**No. 1215-1-E.—17.**—With reference to notifications No. 1503-1-E.—17, dated 8th November 1917, and No. 1215-E.—17, dated 20th December 1917, Mr. F. S. Bond, Executive Engineer on special duty with the Railway Board, reverted to his appointment as Executive Engineer, Garhwal District Railway Survey, with effect from the 12th December 1917.

**No. 1606-E.**—Captain C. C. Phipps, Assistant Traffic Superintendent, State Railways (on military duty), is promoted from grade 2 to grade 1 of class III of the Superior Revenue Establishment, with effect from the 4th November 1917.

**No. 1781-1-E.**—Mr. D. L. McPherson, District Locomotive Superintendent, in class II, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways (on special duty) officiated in the rank of Deputy Locomotive Superintendent in class I (supernumerary) of that Establishment from the 3rd to the 17th November 1917.

**No. 1781-2-E.**—Mr. A. C. Robertson, District Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Bengal Railway, in class II, grade 4, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways officiated as a Deputy Locomotive Superintendent in class I of that Establishment from the 3rd to the 17th November 1917.

**No. 1781-3-E.**—Mr. G. M. Wells, Assistant Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern-Bengal Railway, in class III, grade 2, of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways officiated as a District Locomotive Superintendent in class II of that Establishment from the 3rd to the 17th November 1917.

*Delhi, the 19th December 1917.*

**No. 544-T.—17.**—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, namely :—

After Rule 11 E of the said Rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

“11 F. Where in the opinion of the Governor General in Council there is reason to apprehend that the holding of any fair will impede or delay the production, repair or transport of war material or the transport of troops, the Governor General in Council may, by order in writing, restrict or prohibit for such period as may be specified in the order the issue of tickets by any railway administration for any destination therein named to persons intending or believed to be intending to take part in such fair.”

F. A. HADOW,  
Secretary, Railway Board.



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 20th December 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. There was no rainfall of importance till the end of the week when a winter depression entered north-west India and gave fairly widespread precipitation in the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir, the east and north Punjab, and the United Provinces.

2. *Burma, including the Bay Islands.*—Rain fell in the Andamans and at Mergui.

*North-east India, including Orissa.*—Patna reported a light fall of rain.

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.*—Rain fell locally in the United Provinces, and there were a few falls in Central India East and the Central Provinces.

*North-west India.*—There was nearly general rain in the east and north Punjab on the 18th. Local precipitation was reported from the North-West Frontier Province, Kashmir, South-west Rajputana and lower Sind.

*The Peninsula.*—A few falls of rain occurred in south Madras.

3. The chief amounts of precipitation reported were as follows :—

December 14th. Tinnevely 1·25".

„ 15th. Port Blair 2·13" and Mergui 1·17".

„ 17th. Port Blair 1·30".

„ 18th. Rawalpindi 1·27" and Murree 1·50".

„ 19th. Roorkee 0·47", Dehra Dun and Mukteswar each 0·96", Mussooree 1·34", Chakrata 1·50", Sutna 0·66", Jubbulpore 0·83", Ambala 0·65", Rawalpindi 1·56", Simla 0·50", Dharampore 1·72", Murree 1·80 and Sonamarg 1·20".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, Sind and Central India East; and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in Burma, Assam, Bengal, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, Kashmir, the Punjab South-west, Baluchistan, Rajputana East, Berar, the Central Provinces East, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad South, Mysore and the Madras Presidency. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in the North-West Frontier Province, Rajputana West and the Central Provinces West. No rain usually falls at this time of the year in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 30th November to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the United Provinces, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province and Sind; and is 20 per cent. or more in defect in Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, Kashmir, the Punjab South-west, Rajputana, Central India West, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras South-east and the Madras Deccan. The absence of rainfall is a normal feature of the weather at this season of the year in Bihar, Gujarat and the Konkan; in the remaining divisions rainfall differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 20TH DECEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 30TH NOVEMBER TO 20TH DECEMBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands . . . . .	4.0	1.4	+2.6	6.3	5.7	+0.6	+11	-47
Lower Burma . . . . .	0.1	0.2	-0.1	0.5	0.6	-0.1	-17	0
Upper Burma . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.4	-0.4	-100	-100
Assam . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.3	-0.1	-33	0
Bengal . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.3	-0.3	-100	-100
Orissa . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.3	-0.3	-100	-100
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Bihar . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0.2	0.1	+0.1	0.2	0.1	+0.1	+100	0
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0.3	0.1	+0.2	0.3	0.2	+0.1	+50	-100
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0.6	0.1	+0.5	0.7	0.2	+0.5	+250	0
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Kashmir . . . . .	0.4	0.5	-0.1	0.5	0.9	-0.4	-44	-75
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0	0.5	0.2	+0.3	+150	+3.0
Baluchistan . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	0.7	0.6	+0.1	+17	+75
Sind . . . . .	0.1	0	+0.1	0.1	0	+0.1	—	0
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0	0.1	0.2	-0.1	-50	-100
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Gujarat . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	-100
Central India, East . . . . .	0.3	0.2	+0.1	0.3	0.3	0	0	-100
Berar . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	0	0.3	-0.3	-100	-100
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0.2	0.2	0	0.2	0.3	-0.1	-33	-100
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Konkan . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	-100
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Mysore . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.4	-0.4	-100	-100
Malabar . . . . .	0.1	0.3	-0.2	1.2	1.1	+0.1	+9	+37
Madras, South-East . . . . .	0.3	1.1	-0.8	2.6	3.6	-0.9	-26	-4
Madras Deccan . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.4	-0.3	-75	-67
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	0	0.3	-0.3	1.4	1.3	+0.2	+17	+56

GILBERT T. WALKER,

Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 20th December 1917.

B. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

# Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 15th December 1917.

**Burma.**—The week was practically rainless. Reaping of winter rice is general in Upper Burma. Sowing of miscellaneous and island crops is nearing completion. Harvesting of cotton, groundnut, late sesamum and other miscellaneous winter crops is proceeding. Standing crops are good. Cattle are healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon is stationary but high. The market for white rice is weak at Rupees 250 for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather was seasonable. Plucking and manufacture of tea and sowing of mustard are nearly finished. Harvesting of winter rice and pressing of sugarcane are in progress. Prospects of winter rice, sugarcane and cotton are good and those of mustard fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from one district. Price of common rice has fallen slightly.

**Bengal.**—No rain fell during the week. Harvesting of winter paddy is in full swing. Spring sowings are fast approaching completion. Preparatory tillage for the next season's autumn crops has commenced in eastern Bengal. The present outlook of the spring crops is generally fair. Cattle disease is reported from parts of the Murshidabad, Burdwan, Bankura, Hooghly, Jalpaiguri, Darjeeling, Malda and Bakarganj districts. The average price of common rice for the province has fallen by about 2 per cent. below that of the preceding week.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—There was practically no rain during the week. Harvesting of paddy and pressing of sugarcane continue. Sowing of spring crops is nearing completion. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice has fallen in four districts, risen in three and remained stationary in the remaining districts as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from ten districts. The condition of standing crops in the feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—No rain fell during the week. Irrigation and weeding of *ragi*, sugarcane and poppy and pressing of cane continue. Threshing and harvesting of late rice, picking of cotton and sowings of *ragi* and poppy are almost complete. Standing crops are good. Prospects are favourable. Agricultural stock is doing well. Little cattle disease is reported. Fodder is still dear in parts. Prices are tending to rise generally.

**Punjab.**—The weather was dry. Picking of cotton and pressing of sugarcane continue. The yield of the former is below normal, and that of the latter is normal to good. Sowings of wheat and barley are in progress in some districts, the area sown being normal or good. Standing spring crops are generally in good condition. Cattle are healthy. Fodder is getting scarce in a few districts. Prices are rising and range between normal and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat :—Ferozepore  $7\frac{1}{2}$ , Lahore, Rawalpindi and Lyallpur 8 and Ambala  $8\frac{1}{2}$  seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—The week was rainless. Harvesting of autumn crops is proceeding normally. The outturn is average. Prospects of spring crops are good. Prices of wheat :—Peshawar  $8\frac{1}{2}$  and Dera Ismail Khan  $9\frac{1}{2}$  seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—Rain fell in some parts. Prices are fluctuating. Wheat sells from 8 to 14 and maize from 14 to 28 seers per rupee. Condition of standing crops is below average. Cattle disease prevails in Ramban tahsil. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—Report not received.

**Rajputana.**—The weather was cool. Spring sowings continue. Autumn prospects and agricultural stock are fair. Prices are steady.

• **Central India.**—No rain fell during the week. The weather was cloudy and cool. Autumn crops are being harvested in Gwalior and Bhopal. Cotton is being picked in Gwalior and Indore. Spring crops are being sown everywhere. Standing crops and probable outturn are fair to good. Agricultural stock is generally good. Prices are high everywhere particularly in Malwa with no signs of falling.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather has been clear and cool. Reaping and threshing of autumn crops and picking of cotton are well advanced. Spring seedlings are thriving and prospects are favourable. Price of rice has fallen while that of *juar* and wheat is still rising slightly.

*Feudatory States*.—Crops are in a satisfactory condition.

**Bombay.**—Standing crops are good. Autumn harvesting and spring sowings continue. Picking of cotton continues in Thar and Parkar, Khandesh, Ahmednagar and Kathiawar. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have slightly risen in parts of Deccan and Karnatak generally but are steady elsewhere.

**Hyderabad.**—No rain fell during the week. Autumn crops are being harvested. They suffered from excessive rain. Early rice crop is in fair to good condition and is being harvested but has been damaged by blight in parts of Medak, Nalgonda and Karimnagar districts. Spring crops are generally fair to good and are being weeded. Lands are being prepared for late rice. Prices of grains are high and steady.

**Mysore.**—The week was generally rainless. Standing crops are good. Harvesting of wet crops is proceeding. Outturn is fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

**Coorg.**—The weather was cold. Rice is in good condition. Picking of coffee and cardamoms continues. Cattle are healthy. Prices of food grains are high.

**Madras.**—The rainfall during the week was general except in Circars and the Deccan. Standing crops are fair to good generally. Harvesting of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. Condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## SANITARY.

## PLAGUE.

Delhi, the 20th December 1917.

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 15th December 1917 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
D.M.W.	...	.....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND.	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	11	7
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	287	242
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	691	475
		Kaira District . . . . .	695	417
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	44	43
		Surat District . . . . .	85	52
		Broach Port . . . . .	4	1
		Broach District . . . . .	104	77
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	1	1
		Thana District . . . . .	6	6
	Central	Ahmednagar District . . . . .	184	146
		East Khandesh District . . . . .	242	148
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	289	203
		Poona Town . . . . .	189	109
		Poona District . . . . .	136	121
		Nasik District . . . . .	648	467
		Satara District . . . . .	906	629
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	39	28
		Sholapur District . . . . .	169	130
	Southern	Kolaba District . . . . .	1	1
		Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	3	3
		Belgaum District . . . . .	71	59
		Hubbli Town . . . . .	11 (a)	10 (a)
		Dharwar District . . . . .	506 (a)	335 (a)
		Bijapur District . . . . .	354	204
	Sind	Karachi Town and Port . . . . .	6	2
		Baroda State . . . . .	806	590
	Political Charges.	Mangrol Port . . . . .	7	3
		Juna Port . . . . .	5	5
		Mandvi Port . . . . .	1	...
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	35	30
		Cutch State . . . . .	33	29
		Mahuva Port . . . . .	7	5
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	187	162
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	428	368
		Akalkot State . . . . .	26	17
		Bhor State . . . . .	9	3
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	39	36
		Satara Agency . . . . .	89	70
		Surat Agency . . . . .	11	9
		Palanpur Agency . . . . .	23	8
		TOTAL . . . . .	7,333	5,305

(a) For two weeks.

The following additions should be made :—

Week ending 8th December 1917	Hyderabad District	add 19 cases, 14 deaths,
	Sukkur District	" 74 " 31 "
	Shikarpur City	" 29 " 14 "
	Mahi Kantha Agency	" 19 " 15 "
	Cutch State	" 34 " 34 "
	Juna Port	" 1 case, 1 death.
For weeks ending 1st and 8th December 1917, add Upper Sind Frontier District 2 cases, 1 death.		

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.		Anantapur District . . . . .	303 (a)	266 (b)
		North Arcot District . . . . .	37	25
		Bellary District . . . . .	908 (c)	658 (b)
		Chittoor District . . . . .	1	1
		Coimbatore District . . . . .	178 (c)	96 (d)
		Mangalore Port . . . . .	2	3
		Kurnool District . . . . .	2 (e)	2 (e)
		Malabar District . . . . .	1 (e)	...
		Salem Town . . . . .	58	44
		Salem District . . . . .	80 (f)	47 (g)
		Visagapatam Port . . . . .	2	2
		Sandur State . . . . .	1	...
		TOTAL	1,568	1,144
BENGAL PRESIDENCY.		.....	...	...
BIHAR AND ORISSA.	Patna	Patna District . . . . .	95	85
		Gaya Town . . . . .	16	16
		Gaya District . . . . .	175	160
		Shahabad District . . . . .	153	102
	Tirhut	Saran District . . . . .	114	96
		Muzaffarpur District . . . . .	82	76
		Darbhanga Town . . . . .	30	27
		Darbhanga District . . . . .	81	63
	Bhagalpur	Bhagalpur District . . . . .	11	6
	Ranchi	Hazaribagh District . . . . .	11	7
		Palamau District . . . . .	6	2
		TOTAL	774	642
UNITED PROVINCES.	Agra	Aligarh City . . . . .	21	15
		Mainpuri District . . . . .	31	31
		Etah District . . . . .	18	13
	Bohilkhand.	Bijnor District . . . . .	23	23
		Moradabad District . . . . .	14	14
		Furrukhabad City . . . . .	11	10
		Furrukhabad District . . . . .	29	23
		Etawah District . . . . .	9	9
		Cawnpore City . . . . .	7	7
		Cawnpore District . . . . .	72	71
		Fatehpur District . . . . .	58	79
		Allahabad City . . . . .	30	30
		Allahabad District . . . . .	168	168
	Jhansi	Jhansi District . . . . .	79	66
		Jalaun District . . . . .	210	161
		Benares City . . . . .	6	9
		Benares District . . . . .	54	45
		Mirzapur City . . . . .	167	146
		Mirzapur District . . . . .	30	18
		Jaunpur District . . . . .	345	307
		Ghazipur District . . . . .	789	636
		Ballia District . . . . .	107	104
	Gorakhpur.	Gorakhpur City . . . . .	1	1
		Gorakhpur District . . . . .	138	112
		Basti District . . . . .	14	85
		Azamgarh District . . . . .	663	567
		Lucknow City . . . . .	3	3
		Lucknow District . . . . .	94	94
		Unao District . . . . .	295	279
		Rae Bareilly District . . . . .	82	70
		Sitapur District . . . . .	60	49
		Hardoi District . . . . .	68	91
	Fyzabad	Fyzabad District . . . . .	49	43
		Gonda District . . . . .	108	78
		Bahraich District . . . . .	3	3
		Sultanpur District . . . . .	84	58
		Partabgarh District . . . . .	164	150
		Bera Banki District . . . . .	149	103
		TOTAL	4,308	3,744

(a) Seven imported. (b) Three imported. (c) Four imported.

(d) Two imported. (e) One imported. (f) Eight imported. (g) Six imported.

In the return for the week ending 8th December 1917, the following corrections should be made :—

Allahabad City read 27 deaths for 29 deaths.

Ghazipur District read 206 cases for 208 cases.



Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Ambala .	Hissar District . . . . .	14	9
		Karnal District . . . . .	7	7
		Ambala District . . . . .	12	7
	Jullundur .	Kangra District . . . . .	1	...
		Hoshiarpur District . . . . .	1	...
		Jullundur District . . . . .	160	108
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	120	57
	Lahore .	Lahore City . . . . .	43	21
		Lahore Cantonment . . . . .	2	1
		Lahore District . . . . .	100	86
		Gurdaspur District . . . . .	30	18
		Gujranwala District . . . . .	25	14
	Rawalpindi.	Jhelum District . . . . .	1	1
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	106	83
		Attock District . . . . .	2	4
	Multan .	Montgomery District . . . . .	12	4
		Multan District . . . . .	2	...
	TOTAL		638	420
BURMA.	Pegu .	Rangoon Town . . . . .	6	5
		Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	5	5
	Irrawaddy.	Bassein Town . . . . .	2	2
	Tenasserim	Taungoo District . . . . .	2	2
	Magwe .	Minbu District . . . . .	16	16
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	129	119
	Sagaing .	Sagaing District . . . . .	3	2
	Mektila .	Mektila District . . . . .	18	16
		Myingyan District . . . . .	22	20
	TOTAL		203	187
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur .	Nagpur Town . . . . .	51	37
		Nagpur District . . . . .	38	25
		Bhandara District . . . . .	36	25
		Wardha District . . . . .	55	39
		Balaghat District . . . . .	1	1
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	2	2
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	86	77
		Saugor District . . . . .	130	124
		Damoh District . . . . .	15	5
		Seoni District . . . . .	51	35
		Mandla District . . . . .	6	4
		Hoshangabad District . . . . .	73	50
	Nerbudda.	Nimar District . . . . .	16	17
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	129	89
		Betul District . . . . .	5	4
		Chhindwara District . . . . .	2	1
	Ohhatigarah.	Raipur District . . . . .	5	6
		Bilaspur District . . . . .	6	6
	Berar .	Amraoti District . . . . .	59	45
		Yestmal District . . . . .	18	10
		Akola District . . . . .	135	96
		Buldana District . . . . .	50	40
	TOTAL		969	738

In the return for the week ending 8th December 1917, the following additions should be made :—

Gurgaon District, 1 case, 1 death.  
Kangra District, 3 cases, no death.  
Amritsar City, 2 cases, 2 deaths.  
Kapurthala State, 3 cases, 2 deaths.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE.		Bangalore Civil and Military Station	39	30
		Bangalore City	8	6
		Bangalore District	82	56
		Mysore City	2	1
		Mysore District	41	23
		Hassan District	6	5
		Kadur District	1	1
		Shimoga District	9	4
		Chitaldroog District	44	23
		Tumkur District	15	17
		Kolar Gold Fields	1	1
		Kolar District	73	56
TOTAL			316	221
HYDERABAD STATE.		Aurangabad District	65	59
		Bir District	157	140
		Nander District	20	17
		Gulbarga District	86	80
		Raichur District	28	23
		Umanabad District	22	14
		Bidar District	106	77
		Medak District	22	19
		Nizamabad District	26	15
		Mahbubnagar District	16	13
		Warangal District	20	13
		Atraf-i-baldah Sarf-i-Khas	3	4
TOTAL			571(a)	474(a)
CENTRAL INDIA.		Indore City	70	58
		Indore State	119	117
		Indore Residency Basars	4	1
		Mhow Cantonment	7	9
		Dewas State	9	9
		Sehore Cantonment	6	4
		Bhopal State	167	124
		Dhar City	...	1
		Bailana State	10	7
		Bewa State	7	4
		Jaora State	28	26
		Sambhar State	3	...
TOTAL			439 (b)	358 (b)
RAJPUTANA.		Ajmer City	118	74
		Ajmer District	377	311
		Alwar State	206	159
		Jaipur City	979	975
		Jaipur State	318	287
		Bharatpur State	190	152
		Jhalawar State	21	21
		Kotah State	51	46
		Mewar State	629	442
		Tonk State	11	14
		Marwar State	1,035	925
		Kushalgarh State	4	...
		Shahpura State	33	21
		Deoli State	3	3
		Banswara State	18	9
		Sirohi State	8	5
TOTAL			4,010	3,442
N.-W. F. PROVINCE	...	...	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	19	14
		TOTAL	19	14
BALUCHISTAN.	...	...	...	...
GRAND TOTAL			21,338	,692

(a) From the 3rd to the 9th December 1917.

(b) For the week ending 8th December 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

No. 912-C.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

HOME DEPARTMENT.

PUBLIC.

*Delhi, the 17th December 1917.*

**ANNUAL RETURNS SHOWING THE MORTALITY FROM WILD ANIMALS AND VENOMOUS SNAKES.**

**R E S O L U T I O N .**

THE annual returns showing the mortality from wild animals and venomous snakes have been received from the local Governments and Administrations.

The total number of persons killed by wild animals in British India during the year 1916, was 2,278 or 2 more than in 1915. As usual, the highest mortality was in Bihar and Orissa, where 847 deaths occurred, including 530 caused by tigers as compared with 376 in the preceding year. As many as 488 persons were killed by tigers in the districts of Angul, Singhbhum, Manbhum, Hazaribagh, Cuttack, Sambalpur, Ranchi and Palamau. The local authorities are taking or have in contemplation vigorous measures to reduce the loss of life in those tracts. In all 1,118 human lives were destroyed by tigers in British India; the variations under this head in provinces other than Bihar and Orissa do not call for any remarks except in the case of the Madras Presidency where casualties from tigers decreased by 125 in 1916. The number of deaths caused by elephants, leopards, bears, wolves and hyenas calls for no comment. Under the head of "unclassified animals," pigs and crocodiles or alligators were responsible for 178 and 228 deaths respectively.

2. The total mortality due to snakebite among human beings fell from 26,406 in 1915 to 23,640 in 1916. The decrease is shared by nearly all the provinces; as usual the United Provinces, Bihar and Orissa and Bengal were the provinces which suffered most, with 6,712, 5,970 and 4,114 deaths respectively.

3. During 1916, 20,574 wild animals were destroyed, among which were 1,399 tigers, 6,019 leopards, 2,715 bears and 2,579 wolves. The total amount of rewards paid under this head was Rs. 1,71,974. There was a considerable reduction both in the number of snakes killed and the amount paid as reward for their destruction. No definite pronouncement can as yet be made on the efficacy of treatment by Sir Lauder Brunton's lancets, although these instruments are reported to have effected a number of cures in cases in which they were used.

4. Under the Indian Arms Act, 1878, 20,575 licences were issued in forms XVI, XVII and XVIII in 1916, an increase of 600 over the figure of the previous year. The total number of licenses in force was 137,183 as compared with 167,242 in 1915.

**ORDER:—**Ordered that a copy of this Resolution, (and annexure) be forwarded to local Governments and Administrations\* and that it be published in the supplement to the *Gazette of India* for general information; also that a copy be forwarded to the Director of Statistics.

\* Including the Chief Commissioners of the North-West Frontier Province and Ajmer-Merwara and the Resident in Mysore.

S. R. HIGNELL,

*Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*



## No. 1.

Number of Persons killed in each Province of British India by wild animals (specifying the principal kinds) and Snakes in each calendar year from 1912 to 1916.

PROVINCE.		BY WILD ANIMALS.							By snakes.	GRAND TOTAL.	
		Elephants.	Tigers.	Leopards.	Bears.	Wolves.	Hyenas.	Other animals.			Total.
Madras	1912	4	164	89	13	6	1	45	322	1,530	1,852
	1913	5	173	74	14	4	...	38	308	1,695	2,003
	1914	1	156	89	18	5	...	37	306	1,520	1,826
	1915	1	457	39	13	4	3	34	551	1,519	2,070
	1916	4	332	82	14	2	1	17	452	1,505	1,957
Bombay	1912	...	7	4	...	...	...	18	29	1,140	1,169
	1913	...	3	8	...	...	1	8	50	1,476	1,426
	1914	...	3	7	...	...	...	8	18	1,608	1,626
	1915	1	10	6	4	1	...	24	46	1,789	1,835
	1916	1	3	8	1	5	...	23	41	1,445	1,486
Bengal	1912	15	117	55	12	4	4	201	408	4,471	4,879
	1913	16	84	38	4	3	...	148	293	4,491	4,784
	1914	16	60	46	6	2	1	201	332	4,356	4,688
	1915	29	87	78	12	1	1	216	423	4,709	5,132
	1916	29	55	72	7	1	14	189	367	4,114	4,481
United Provinces	1912	...	71	14	9	44	...	22	160	5,214	5,374
	1913	5	80	30	12	35	2	23	137	5,166	5,303
	1914	...	9	12	6	55	2	38	122	5,513	5,635
	1915	1	20	40	25	48	4	39	177	6,629	6,806
	1916	...	27	14	10	45	1	32	129	6,712	6,841
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	...	...	2	...	1	3	2	8	793	801
Punjab	1913	...	...	2	...	3	2	3	10	899	909
	1914	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	16	1,169	1,185
	1915	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	5	1,590	1,595
	1916	...	...	...	1	3	...	23	27	956	983
Burma	1912	5	44	20	13	...	...	13	95	1,231	1,326
	1913	9	31	8	5	...	...	6	59	1,081	1,143
	1914	11	30	9	8	...	...	9	67	1,312	1,379
	1915	7	40	8	6	...	...	5	66	1,518	1,624
	1916	13	31	15	6	...	...	10	75	1,476	1,551
Bihar and Orissa	1912	7	396	40	23	197	17	127	807	5,816	6,623
	1913	7	251	43	30	103	7	105	546	5,640	6,186
	1914	4	289	47	31	54	12	110	547	5,968	6,515
	1915	8	376	54	33	90	20	103	681	6,795	7,479
	1916	3	530	64	23	56	15	151	847	5,970	6,817
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	...	40	34	6	2	1	40	123	1,063	1,186
	1913	...	36	29	27	4	...	29	125	1,155	1,280
	1914	...	50	39	14	5	1	54	163	1,398	1,361
	1915	...	41	39	18	13	2	43	161	1,439	1,600
	1916	...	60	48	13	10	7	20	158	1,212	1,370
Assam	1912	22	45	3	12	...	...	30	113	150	262
	1913	20	33	4	13	...	...	32	102	167	269
	1914	24	49	4	11	...	...	38	126	150	276
	1915	29	63	2	16	1	...	37	147	256	403
	1916	33	79	3	19	1	...	35	170	170	340
North-West Frontier Province	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	32
	1913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	31
	1914	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	40	41
	1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	14	30	44
	1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	22	24
Sindh	1912	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2
	1913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
	1914	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
	1915	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	3	4
	1916	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1
Delhi	1913	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	13	14
	1914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22
	1915	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	36	37
	1916	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	7	32	39
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	20	21
	1913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	24
	1914	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	44	47
	1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	53
	1916	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	2	26	28
TOTAL	1912	53	885	261	68	255	26	498	2,066	21,431	23,527
	1913	63	641	236	105	159	12	395	1,603	21,770	23,373
	1914	57	646	255	95	137	16	496	1,702	22,900	24,602
	1915	75	1,096	269	128	158	30	520	2,278	22,406	23,682
	1916	83	1,118	307	90	124	33	509	2,278	23,640	25,918

No

*Number of wild animals and snakes destroyed and amount of Reward*

PROVINCE.	PARTICULARS OF ANIMALS DESTROYED.							Total number of animals destroyed.	Snakes
	Elephants.	Tigers.	Leopards.	Bears.	Wolves.	Hyenas.	Other animals.		
Madras	1912	82	589	19	...	...	1,320	2,070	...
	1913	88	714	54	...	...	1,887	2,338	...
	1914	79	711	43	...	...	1,074	1,907	...
	1915	75	685	85	...	...	973	1,768	...
	1916	65	677	84	...	...	808	1,634	...
Bombay	1912	55	236	9	162	11	2,564	3,027	27,0
	1913	36	242	6	188	47	2,954	3,471	27,3
	1914	47	231	10	126	43	3,540	3,997	27,7
	1915	54	219	8	161	29	3,347	3,818	92,0
	1916	42	188	3	114	50	3,971	4,368	9,9
Bengal	1912	3	132	26	18	2	1,604	2,112	12,6
	1913	6	180	37	19	6	2,144	2,858	17,1
	1914	1	205	43	15	18	2,098	2,824	10,2
	1915	2	275	49	37	5	1,931	2,769	11,5
	1916	...	110	202	2	1	483	798	1,7
United Provinces	1912	...	67	763	377	1,324	152	142	2,325
	1913	1	62	681	270	1,252	255	188	2,659
	1914	...	76	714	278	1,227	296	871	3,432
	1915	...	78	592	161	1,370	277	984	3,465
	1916	...	49	471	204	1,792	174	351	3,041
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	...	3	181	127	3,131	4	23	3,469
Punjab	1913	...	...	149	197	2,033	1	...	2,380
	1914	...	...	167	158	845	...	...	1,170
	1915	...	2	195	74	336	1	...	548
	1916	...	...	115	86	407	...	137	745
Burma	1912	24	511	2,400	1,502	...	972	5,409	45,5
	1913	39	455	2,583	1,562	...	607	5,311	16,3
	1914	33	506	2,399	1,760	...	319	5,017	41,5
	1915	21	532	2,828	1,712	...	1,259	6,352	34,5
	1916	30	536	2,737	1,537	...	985	5,825	11,5
Bihar and Orissa	1912	1	106	415	172	243	277	390	1,604
	1913	...	98	345	157	206	234	512	1,550
	1914	4	100	415	199	659	249	1,134	2,760
	1915	1	106	386	192	156	247	265	1,352
	1916	...	71	334	157	139	157	140	908
Central Provinces and Berar	1912	...	192	867	307	58	1	456	1,281
	1913	...	192	870	344	77	...	419	1,003
	1914	...	104	852	275	122	...	419	1,832
	1915	...	131	791	251	92	...	466	1,731
	1916	...	139	691	182	61	...	344	1,417
Assam	1912	2	251	530	230	1	2	695	1,720
	1913	4	256	523	295	3	10	897	1,988
	1914	9	285	558	305	5	2	1,447	2,611
	1915	9	327	533	253	...	3	1,985	3,060
	1916	5	373	555	460	4	1	164	1,562
North-West Frontier Province	1912	...	...	84	1	161	5	117	318
	1913	...	...	14	...	76	...	...	90
	1914	...	...	25	...	62	5	...	92
	1915	...	...	9	...	49	...	...	58
	1916	...	...	11	...	57	...	...	68
Coorg	1912	2	15	34	...	...	...	108	159
	1913	4	14	42	...	...	...	106	166
	1914	6	19	40	...	...	...	142	207
	1915	2	7	35	...	...	...	107	151
	1916	3	14	37	...	...	...	47	101
Delhi	1913	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
	1914	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2
	1915	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
	1916	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	3
Ajmer-Merwara	1912	...	1	4	...	2	7	4	18
	1913	...	...	4	...	4	6	...	14
	1914	...	...	6	...	1	4	11	23
	1915	...	...	1	...	1	7	28	37
Bangalore	1912	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1913	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1914	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1915	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	1912	32	1,415	6,379	2,770	5,100	461	8,455	24,612
	1913	54	1,374	6,638	2,923	3,859	559	9,324	24,680
	1914	53	1,481	6,557	2,072	2,064	617	9,055	23,008

rupees) paid for their destruction in each calendar year from 1912 to 1916.

REWARDS PAID FOR DESTRUCTION OF									GRAND TOTAL.
phants.	Tigers.	Leopards.	Bears.	Wolves.	Hyenas.	Other animals.	Total.	Snakes.	
R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R	R
...	4,151	10,694	83	...	...	2,890	17,818	...	17,818
...	4,958	14,076	241	...	...	2,558	21,831	...	21,831
...	4,003	15,247	284	...	...	1,943	21,477	...	21,477
...	4,282	13,169	811	...	...	1,722	19,964	...	19,964
...	3,989	12,218	698	...	...	1,263	18,108	...	18,108
...	699	2,164	30	278	...	1,637	4,808	106	4,914
...	509	2,352	12	286	...	1,925	5,084	73	5,157
...	788	2,196	102	284	...	2,772	6,152	75	6,227
...	801	2,064	45	335	...	2,024	5,269	2,187	7,456
...	714	1,920	30	267	...	2,793	5,724	102	5,826
50	1,138	1,343	60	...	2	694	13,287	190	13,477
250	5,680	2,109	25	...	10	998	19,052	172	19,224
100	14,018	1,650	10	15	26	1,658	17,477	157	17,634
...	15,205	1,621	22	28	6	1,096	17,978	179	18,157
...	4,887	978	5	8	...	1,356	7,229	170	7,399
...	200	6,878	1,571	8,387	243	1,125	18,404	11	18,415
...	800	5,681	689	8,250	452	1,080	16,952	26	16,978
...	...	5,662	693	8,459	487	1,355	16,656	32	16,688
...	...	4,794	884	10,880	484	1,509	18,121	34	18,155
...	...	4,010	756	10,878	282	1,710	17,636	5	17,641
...	33	1,179	781	6,573	...	8	8,574	469	9,043
...	...	1,062	1,441	5,880	...	...	8,383	387	8,770
...	...	1,162	959	2,601	...	...	4,722	1,363	6,085
...	30	982	502	1,272	...	...	2,786	2,183	4,969
...	...	761	591	1,310	...	28	2,680	3,261	5,941
...	19,110	37,280	13,410	...	...	880	70,680	5,782	76,462
100	16,810	39,951	13,495	...	...	760	71,116	1,373	72,489
200	18,850	36,975	15,132	...	...	935	72,092	5,680	77,772
...	19,540	44,084	15,173	...	...	1,277	80,074	12,641	92,715
530	19,250	43,545	13,392	...	...	1,110	77,827	...	77,827
...	4,700	3,034	405	2,803	496	123	11,641	77	11,718
...	5,572	1,874	361	3,477	400	92	11,836	56	11,892
...	2,963	1,760	341	9,715	372	250	15,401	92	15,493
...	4,087	1,760	396	2,615	372	87	9,317	63	9,380
...	2,447	1,530	384	575	277	44	5,257	41	5,298
...	3,200	12,225	1,793	310	5	6,329	23,867	481	24,348
...	2,602	12,220	2,083	487	...	5,533	23,130	403	23,533
...	3,345	12,477	1,659	645	...	5,823	22,940	531	23,471
...	1,855	11,072	1,596	506	...	6,332	21,261	463	21,724
...	1,995	10,081	1,050	353	...	6,224	19,703	289	19,992
50	5,860	4,020	1,025	2	5	420	12,282	143	12,425
69	4,528	4,280	1,135	10	7	555	10,584	122	10,706
100	5,385	4,703	1,058	47	5	700	11,998	71	12,069
275	6,788	4,520	1,078	...	...	959	13,620	212	13,832
275	8,012	4,805	2,068	10	1	802	15,973	202	16,175
...	...	85	5	637	...	15	742	95	837
...	...	92	...	352	...	...	444	91	535
...	...	38	...	249	...	...	287	106	393
...	...	62	...	242	...	...	304	92	396
...	...	68	...	275	...	...	343	91	434
...	696	783	...	...	...	70	1,549	...	1,519
...	640	985	...	...	...	210	1,835	1	1,836
...	950	800	...	...	...	20	1,860	...	1,860
...	350	780	...	...	...	90	1,220	...	1,220
...	605	703	...	...	...	110	1,423	...	1,423
...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	15
...	...	...	...	10	...	...	10	...	10
...	...	...	...	15	...	...	15	...	15
...	...	...	...	11	...	...	11	...	11
...	5	20	...	6	21	16	68	2	70
...	...	15	...	12	18	...	45	2	47
...	...	30	...	8	12	55	100	3	103
...	...	5	...	3	21	140	169	8	177
...	...	5	...	8	12	40	60	3	63
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	60
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	96	96
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	124	124
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	152	152
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155	155
100	49,792	80,595	19,168	19,086	772	14,207	1,83,720	7,421	1,91,141
419	52,377	84,697	19,482	18,789	917	13,716	1,90,307	2,802	1,93,109
400	49,812	82,790	20,288	22,028	902	13,511	1,91,181	8,234	1,99,415

## No. 3.

Number of licenses issued in Form XF1 (for purposes of sport, protection or display) and Forms XFII and XFIII (for purposes of destruction of wild animals doing injury to human beings, cattle or crops) under the Indian Arms Act, 1875, in each calendar year from 1912 to 1916.

Province.		Number of licenses granted in the year.	Number of licenses granted in previous years and still in force.	Total number of licenses in force in the year.
Madras	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	3,023 3,096 2,732 2,854 4,905	45,083 44,415 40,730 39,077 43,057	48,055 47,511 43,462 41,931 44,962
Bombay	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	3,730 2,727 1,989 1,383 1,982	11,865 12,504 12,803 12,912 11,994	15,595 15,231 14,742 14,295 13,926
Bengal	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	2,458 3,230 2,993 2,457 605	25,013 23,731 23,016 23,610 8,208	27,471 26,961 26,000 26,061 8,813
United Provinces	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	2,114 3,182 2,437 2,067 619	30,201 19,790 20,182 20,616 5,373	32,315 22,952 22,589 22,683 5,992
Punjab (including Delhi)	1912	2,119	11,332	13,451
Punjab	1913 1914 1915 1916	1,636 1,635 745 626	12,240 12,317 6,530 6,461	13,876 13,982 7,275 7,087
Burma	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	977 1,330 1,122 1,114 959	6,007 6,060 6,539 6,416 6,716	6,984 7,390 7,661 7,530 7,675
Bihar and Orissa	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	1,005 758 759 709 907	12,696 12,046 11,815 11,355 10,938	13,701 12,799 12,574 12,064 11,845
Central Provinces and Berar	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	6,385 7,618 7,311 6,270 5,822	9,608 8,457 8,688 9,778 9,884	15,993 16,070 15,999 16,043 15,706
Assam	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	156 216 240 392 350	13,034 12,830 12,684 12,833 12,768	13,190 13,046 12,924 13,225 13,118
North-West Frontier Province	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	1,532 1,806 1,628 1,939 3,634	3,451 3,712 4,145 3,126 3,216	4,984 5,517 5,768 5,065 6,850
Coorg	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	50 20 55 27 128	869 682 863 891 900	919 902 918 918 1,028
Delhi	1913 1914 1915 1916	9 7 9 47	27 31 27 ...	36 38 36 47
Ajmer-Merwara	1914 1915 1916	... ... ...	... ... ...	... ... ...
Bangalore	1912 1913 1914 1915 1916	23 30 113 9 41	79 91 ... 101 93	102 121 113 110 134
	1912	33,573	1,59,187	1,92,760



---

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian  
Railways.**

---

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**  
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

## Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

N.B.—As regards the figures in column *Total earnings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK.			MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD 1913-14, + 3 DAYS.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.	
	Rs.	Miles.	1917.	1916.	1913.	8th December 1916.	5th December 1913.	8th December 1917.	1913.	1916.	1917.	5th December 1913.	8th December 1916.	8th December 1917.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.	
<b>State Railways.</b>																			
Agal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	368	2,696	2,696	2,695	2,696	8,55,294	9,42,559	11,18,000	320	350	415	2,59,347.40	3,37,18,054	3,68,82,000	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Awada Extension	448	21	21	21	21	7,433	9,233	8,800	353	440	410	2,54,052	3,21,099	3,50,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	983	983	1,000	1,003	7,45,316	8,55,043	8,57,000	717	885	854	2,80,96,379	2,54,97,312	2,95,94,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,577	1,577	1,628	1,577	7,59,411	8,68,853	7,03,000	483	534	446	2,55,23,118	2,58,80,477	2,34,61,000	...	...	...	...	
Central Indian	828	2,618	2,618	2,613	2,612	20,44,051	21,94,633	24,25,000	801	843	926	6,93,16,285	7,53,33,392	7,93,81,000	...	...	...	...	
East Indian Peninsula	717	2,537	2,537	2,613	2,612	15,61,760	21,04,453	24,41,000	734	805	935	5,27,54,932	6,29,87,763	6,93,02,000	...	...	...	...	
Agra-Delhi Chord	465	126	126	126	126	45,811	65,093	64,400	364	525	511	14,88,298	20,04,701	20,94,000	...	...	...	...	
Baran-Kotah	117	40	40	40	40	2,519	5,602	5,000	63	140	125	1,08,740	1,68,775	1,32,000	...	...	...	...	
Bhopal-Iteari (British Section)	1,263	57	57	12	12	26,642	16,620	15,800	439	1,385	1,317	11,11,671	5,00,514	6,06,000	...	...	...	...	
Cannore-Banda	93	33	33	76	76	749	6,432	5,200	23	85	68	42,487	2,49,092	2,10,000	...	...	...	...	
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 3' 3½" gauge lines)	348	2,585	2,585	2,567	2,551	6,84,406	9,36,355	9,91,000	265	365	388	2,47,58,251	3,09,36,522	3,43,27,000	...	...	...	...	
North-Western (including 2' 6" gauge lines)	465	4,012	4,012	4,069	4,055	14,95,546	21,38,719	21,60,000	373	526	533	5,38,11,995	6,98,61,721	8,31,44,000	...	...	...	...	
Burdwal 3' 3½" link	1,600	1,606	1,606	1,606	1,591	4,43,004	5,02,353	5,31,000	277	313	334	1,37,69,372	1,74,09,286	1,95,70,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	157	812	812	823	893	1,37,234	1,30,493	1,27,000	170	159	142	45,72,255	47,78,438	47,61,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	315	1,828	1,828	1,828	1,840	6,47,778	7,19,499	7,48,000	300	394	385	1,90,78,457	2,25,87,330	2,27,48,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	320	1,552	1,552	1,542	1,342	4,60,943	3,83,713	4,40,000	297	286	328	1,33,44,919	1,41,10,842	1,47,23,000	...	...	...	...	
Burma Extensions	213	187	187	187	187	...	34,673	38,000	...	155	213	...	13,48,476	12,89,000	...	...	...	...	
Burma Extensions	93	...	...	70	70	...	9,844	6,700	...	141	86	...	2,27,205	2,92,000	...	...	...	...	
Burma Extensions	84	...	...	32	32	...	2,417	2,200	...	76	69	...	93,157	80,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay-Hyderabad (British Section)	221	124	124	124	124	20,713	26,332	28,600	191	212	311	9,19,892	9,26,155	13,75,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay-Hyderabad (British Section)	147	287	287	288	302	33,349	44,612	43,700	116	155	145	14,68,258	13,13,763	15,99,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay-Hyderabad (British Section)	183	411	411	421	411	73,457	73,210	69,800	184	183	174	25,57,252	25,57,560	26,14,000	...	...	...	...	
Central Indian (including 5' 6" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	392	1,451	1,451	1,587	1,587	4,64,263	6,60,261	6,73,000	320	420	424	1,90,38,916	2,22,93,934	2,44,34,000	...	...	...	...	
Travancore Branch	183	108	108	108	109	16,349	19,973	20,000	152	185	184	6,24,424	7,23,426	7,65,000	...	...	...	...	
Travancore Branch	234	765	765	812	812	2,13,593	2,04,187	2,06,000	272	251	254	66,66,642	64,70,579	59,93,000	...	...	...	...	
Bombay-Jambay	57	...	...	30	30	...	1,957	2,300	...	56	77	...	...	85,600	...	...	...	...	
Jorhat (Provincial)	99	32	32	32	33	2,046	3,203	2,300	62	100	70	87,367	1,14,540	98,200	...	...	...	...	

	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711	710	709	708	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	700	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	692	691	690	689	688	687	686	685	684	683	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674	673	672	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662	661	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	653	652	651	650	649	648	647	646	645	644	643	642	641	640	639	638	637	636	635	634	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	607	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581	580	579	578	577	576	575	574	573	572	571	570	569	568	567	566	565	564	563	562	561	560	559	558	557	556	555	554	553	552	551	550	549	548	547	546	545	544	543	542	541	540	539	538	537	536	535	534	533	532	531	530	529	528	527	526	525	524	523	522	521	520	519	518	517	516	515	514	513	512	511	510	509	508	507	506	505	504	503	502	501	500
--	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

---

*Printed and Published for the GOVT. OF INDIA, by the SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, Delhi.*

---



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

On and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 p.m. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT.

Secretary to the Government of India."

#### Rates of Subscription.

	per annum.
Rs a. p.	
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	4 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0

A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the *Gazette* or any particular Part.

Postage on single copies varies according to weight.

Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid in advance.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on the public service should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,

Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

# THE PATENT OFFICE

## PATENTS and DESIGNS.

Calcutta, the 22nd December 1917.

### CORRIGENDUM.

The following entry which appeared in the Notification published by this office in Part II of the *Gazette of India*, dated the 24th November 1917, under the heading "Cessation of Exclusive Privileges" is hereby cancelled :—

1912.—426 (Heurtley.)

### APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS UNDER SECTION 3.

#### December 10.

3425. C. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Arch terrace bricks.*

#### December 11.

3426. J. Hamilton and W. T. Maclellan. *Improvements in or relating to the construction of ships.*

3427. T. Payne. *Process of treating hydrocarbon oils and the product.*

3428. McKenzie Holland and Westinghouse, Power Signal Co., Ltd. *Improvements relating to railway traffic controlling apparatus.*

3429. Patterson Lock Nut Manufacturing Co. *Nut locks.*

3430. P. E. Billinghamurst. *Improved method of extracting potash.*

#### December 13.

3431. R. Roy. *Improvement in differential gearing.*

3432. C. F. Wallace and M. F. Tiernan. *Improvements relating to the supply of gases for use in treating liquids such as water, and apparatus for use therein.*

3433. C. F. Wallace and M. F. Tiernan. *Improvements relating to the supply of gases for use in treating liquids such as water, and apparatus for use therein.*

3434. C. F. Wallace and M. F. Tiernan. *Improvements relating to the supply of gases for use in treating liquids such as water, and apparatus for use therein.*

3435. J. Bulman, G. J. Pixton, F. A. Wilkins and W. Digby. *Improvements in vehicles adapted for the display of kinematograph pictures.*

3436. J. M. Draper. *Improvements in apparatus for separating substances of different specific gravities, such as fine coal or ores and the like.*

3437. A. C. Terrell. *Improvements in and relating to metallic cabinets.*

3438. W. T. K. Calton. *Improvements in and connected with fountain pens.*

3439. The Bessemer Gas Engine Co. *Hot plate apparatus for explosion engines and method of controlling the temperature thereof.*

3440. W. G. Henshaw. *Leaching sluc-dust.*

#### December 14.

3441. R. L. Datta. *Alkali sulphates.*

3442. Universal Winding Co. *Improvements in or relating to winding machines.*

3443. A. J. Gange. *Rotating bullet for smooth bore guns.*

### APPLICATIONS ACCEPTED AND ADVERTISED UNDER SECTION 6.

Notice is hereby given that all persons interested in opposing the grant of a Patent on any one of the applications, referred to below, may, at any time within three months of the date of this *Gazette of India*, give notice at the Patent Office in the prescribed form No. 5 of such opposition.

Printed copies of the specifications in the following list will be on sale at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, within about three weeks.

Any one desiring a copy posted to an address in British India should send to the Patent Office the sum of annas eight by money order on which the number of the application should be stated on the coupon at the foot of the order.

3128. J. Turner. *Method of and means for the total destruction of night soil and the like.*

3323. W. C. Lavalette. *Improved vulcanizer.*  
 3332. S. D. Garbis. *Improvements in means for fastening and sealing boxes, chests, cupboards, or the like.*  
 3365. W. M. Billinton. *Improvements in piston rods for use in connection with vacuum brake cylinders.*  
 3373. G. A. Subrahmanya Iyer. *Slope-terrace bricks.*  
 3384. J. Flint and F. G. Brown. *An improved spirit for use as a fuel in internal combustion engines and for heating and lighting purposes.*  
 3389. Abdul Gafoor. *Improvements in camp cots.*

### PRINTED SPECIFICATIONS PUBLISHED.

Printed copies of the undernoted specifications may be purchased at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta, annus eight each.

3298. C. de Vries. *Improvements in or relating to safety locks for bicycles and the like.*  
 3329. Hari Shanker. *Improvements in and relating to the means of exposing the field of operation and closing the eye in surgical operations on the eyeball.*  
 3334. S. J. Murphy. *A new or improved pipeline or receptacle for oil or fluids under pressure.*  
 3335. J. Wilson. *Improvements in apparatus for measuring liquid.*  
 3338. C. F. Ryland. *Improvements in eye shields.*  
 3345. R. Brown. *A new or improved process for the manufacture of artificial fuel from waste products.*  
 3346. T. G. Mylehreest and W. Brown. *Improvements in machines for the preparation of flax, jute, hemp and similar fibres for spinning.*  
 3350. B. B. Das. *Pure drinking water apparatus.*  
 3352. H. Moore and C. Day. *Improvements in continuous stills for coal tar, mineral oils and similar products.*  
 3354. M. T. Pickstone. *Improvements in picking apparatus for weaving looms.*  
 3355. M. T. Pickstone. *Improvements in reeds for weaving looms.*  
 3356. J. J. Harper-Nelson. *Folding water tank.*  
 3357. D. M. Wallace and A. Everitt. *Improvements relating to motor tractor implements for agricultural work.*  
 3358. D. M. Wallace and A. Everitt. *Improvements relating to motor and motor tractor ploughs and other agricultural implements.*

### SEALING FEES DUE UNDER SECTION 10.

Notice is hereby given that a patent may now be sealed on the applications referred to below. If it is desired that a patent should be sealed, a request on the prescribed form No. 7, accompanied by the fee, Rs 30, should be sent to the Controller of Patents, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta.

- |                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 2939. Krishua Sarma. | 3219. R. B. Rodda & Co. |
| 3058. Vickers Ltd.   | 3211. Griffin.          |
| 3183. Paul.          | 3217. Stroud.           |
| 3187. Rutnagar.      | 3218. Stroud.           |
| 3205. Hari Shanker.  | 3222. Andrew.           |
| 3208. MacDougall.    |                         |

### PATENTS SEALED.

- |                            |                      |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 2617. General Electric Co. | 3151. Dutt and Dutt. |
| 3061. Strong.              | 3152. Dutt and Dutt. |
| 3083. Wheatoroft.          | 3170. Steven.        |
| 3182. Simmons.             | 3171. Bosch.         |
| 3187. Martin & Co.         | 3186. Peat.          |
| 3188. Martin & Co.         | 3193. Turnage.       |
| 3143. Gordon.              |                      |

### RENEWAL FEES PAID.

- 260 of 1905. Sulman and ors. (To 16 January 1919.)  
 441 of 1905. Wheatley. (To 12 December 1918.)

- 479 of 1908. Wagner. (To 17 December 1918.)  
 95 of 1909. Pollen and ors. (To 16 December 1918.)  
 246 of 1909. Aktien Gesellschaft Brown Boverie & Cie. (To 14 December 1918.)  
 255 of 1909. Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co., Ltd. (To 14 December 1918.)  
 285 of 1909. Eisenwerk etc. A. G. (To 17 January 1919.)  
 557 of 1909. Wall. (To 3 January 1919.)  
 582 of 1909. Consolidated Brake & Engineering Co., Ltd. & anr. (To 3 January 1919.)  
 589 of 1909. Mills Equipment Co., Ltd. (To 3 January 1919.)  
 665 of 1909. Sharp. (To 20 January 1919.)  
 673 of 1909. Donovan. (To 21 February 1919.)  
 89 of 1910. Rawlings and ors. (To 31 March 1919.)  
 181 of 1910. Handcock and ors. (To 18 April 1919.)  
 261 of 1910. Polivit Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (To 21 December 1918.)  
 624 of 1910. Nissen and ors. (To 19 January 1919.)  
 659 of 1910. Levick, Jr. (To 26 January 1919.)  
 347 of 1911. Graaf. (To 29 December 1918.)  
 796 of 1911. Jagger. (To 22 July 1919.)  
 797 of 1911. Jagger. (To 30 July 1919.)  
 798 of 1911. Jagger. (To 20 February 1919.)  
 806 of 1911. Gare. (To 11 December 1918.)  
 34 of 1912. Lee. (To 18 January 1919.)  
 98 of 1912. Genossenschaft fur Textilpatente. (To 26 February 1919.)  
 121 of 1912. Heenan. (To 11 March 1919.)  
 126 of 1912. Heurtley. (To 12 August 1918.)  
 621 of 1912. Kahn. (To 25 November 1918.)  
 642 of 1912. Hamm. (To 9 December 1918.)  
 646 of 1912. Printing Machinery Co., Ltd. (To 9 December 1918.)  
 660 of 1912. Westinghouse Metal Filament Lamp Co., Ltd. (To 16 December 1918.)  
 687 of 1913. Compagnie Generale Radiotelegraphique. (To 6 January 1919.)  
 1246 of 1913. Sunderland. (To 20 October 1918.)  
 1353 of 1913. Thomas. (To 15 December 1918.)  
 1360 of 1913. Auto Strop Co. (To 15 December 1918.)  
 1394 of 1914. Sheffield and ors. (To 2 January 1919.)  
 1468 of 1914. Brothers. (To 16 February 1919.)

### CESSATION OF EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGES.

The public are warned that entries under this heading must not be accepted as final, as under the provisions of Rules 9 and 11 of "The Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules, 1915," the Controller may extend the time prescribed by the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, and by the Inventions and Designs Act, 1888, for paying the necessary renewal fees.

The Patent Office will supply on request definite information, so far as possible, as to the position of any particular Patent or Exclusive Privilege.

#### 1912.

489, (Jackson).

#### 1913.

1166, (Leyick, Jr.). 1171, (Evans). 1172, (Tyer & Co., Ltd.) 1173, (Sisk Universal Concrete Railroad Tie Co.) 1174, (Scott & anr.). 1180, (Walter.)

### NOTICES.

#### THE PATENT OFFICE, 1, COUNCIL HOUSE STREET, CALCUTTA.

Public room, open 11 a.m. to 4 p.m.; Saturdays, 11 a.m. to 1 p.m.

1. *All communications* relating to applications for patents and for registration of designs under the Indian Patents and Designs Act (II of 1911), or in continuation of applications under the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) should be addressed to the Controller of Patents and Designs, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta. Documents sent by post should be carefully packed.

2. *Directions* for the guidance of inventors and others are given in the Patent Office Handbook (price one rupee) which contains the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911,



the Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary Rules) Act, 1915, the Indian Patents and Designs (Temporary) Rules, 1915, together with current regulations and instructions. These should be consulted before an application is made to the Controller.

3. *Advice.* The Patent Office cannot undertake (1) to give opinions on the interpretation of Patent Law, or on the advisability of protecting inventions and designs or on their infringement; (2) to make searches in respect of information available in the public room; (3) to recommend any particular agent; or (4) to assist in the disposal of inventions. Applicants are warned that the Indian Patents and Designs Act, 1911, is in force in British India only, and patents granted under it do not extend to the United Kingdom or any of the British possessions. The International Convention for the Protection of Industrial Property does not include India. For information regarding patents in countries other than India applications should be made to the patent offices in the countries concerned.

4. *Fees* are payable in *cash* and must be received in the Patent Office within the time allowed by the Acts. When cheques are offered in payment of fees, it must be clearly understood that the office cannot hold itself responsible for any delay that may occur in the collection of cash on the cheques; any cheque not payable in Calcutta is subject to commission. In cases where it is not possible to have the fees handed in at the Patent Office, it is preferable to send them by money-order or postal order payable at Calcutta to the Controller of Patents and Designs, and to advise him that they have been so sent. Stamps will not be received in payment of fees.

5. *Trade and property marks and names* are not registered and *medicines* are not patented under the Indian Patents and Designs Act. There is no provision of law in British India for their registration. Neither does this Act deal with *pictures, photographs, etc.*, for which copyright is obtainable under the Indian Copyright Act, 1914.

6. *Printed Specifications* of applications, which have been accepted, are published within about three weeks after acceptance has been notified in the *Gazette of India*. These specifications can be purchased at the Patent Office at a uniform price of 8 annas per copy; and may be seen free of charge, together with other publications of the Patent Office, at the following places:

AHMEDABAD . . .	R. C. Technical Institute.	HYDERABAD . . .	Revenue Department of His Highness the Nizam's Government.
ALLAHABAD . . .	Public Library.	JALPAIGURI . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Ray-shahi Division.
BANGALORE . . .	Indian Institute of Science.	KARACHI . . .	Office of City Deputy Collector.
BOMBAY . . .	Record Office.	LAHORE . . .	Punjab Public Library.
" . . .	Victoria Jubilee Textile Institute, Byculla.	LONDON . . .	The Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C.
" . . .	The Bombay Textile and Engineering Association, No. 1A, Sussex Road, Parel.	MADRAS . . .	Record Office, Egmore.
CALCUTTA . . .	Patent Office, No. 1, Council House Street.	" . . .	College of Engineering.
" . . .	Civil Engineering College, Sibpur.	MYSORE . . .	Office of the Secretary to Government, General and Revenue Department.
CANPORE . . .	Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces.	NAGPUR . . .	Victoria Technical Institute.
CHINSAURAH . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Burdwan Division.	POONA . . .	College of Engineering.
CHITTAGONG . . .	Office of the Commissioner, Chittagong Division.	RANGOON . . .	Office of the Revenue Secretary, Government of Burma.
DACCA . . .	Office of the District Board, Dacca.	ROORKEE . . .	Thomason College.
DELHI . . .	Office of the Deputy Commissioner.	SHOLAPUR . . .	Office of the Collector.
		WASHINGTON, U.S.A.	The Patent Office.

7. *Specifications* of inventions which have been notified in the *Gazette of India* as filed under the provisions of the Inventions and Designs Act (V of 1888) are not printed, but copies may be inspected on payment of a fee of one rupee at the Patent Office, 1, Council House Street, Calcutta; the Record Office, Egmore, Madras; the Record Office, Bombay; the Office of the Revenue Secretary to the Government, Rangoon; and the Office of the Director of Industries, United Provinces, Cawnpore. Specifications and other publications of the United Kingdom Patent Office can also be seen in the Patent Office, Calcutta, in the Record Office, Bombay, and in the Connemara Library, Madras.

8. *Publications* on sale at the Patent Office:—

	price.	
	R	a.
(a) Patent Office Handbook (Acts, Rules and instructions) . . . . .	1	0
(b) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 . . . . .	0	10
(c) The Indian Patents and Designs Act, II of 1911 (Urdu and Hindi) . . . . . each	0	2
(d) The Indian Patents and Designs Rules, 1912 . . . . .	0	2
(e) Weekly Notifications (Extract from the <i>Gazette of India</i> ) . . . . .	0	1
Annual Subscription with postage . . . . .	3	0
(f) Inventions (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1908 and Chronological lists 1900-1904) . . . . .	2	0
(g) Investigations (Consolidated Subject Matter Index 1900-1911 and Chronological lists 1905-1911) . . . . . each	3	0
(h) Patent Office Journal (Issued quarterly) . . . . . each	0	8
(i) Patent Office Journals, 1911, 1912, 1914, 1916, 1916 . . . . . each	1	0
(j) Specifications of Inventions . . . . . each	0	8

H. G. GRAVES,  
Controller of Patents and Designs.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . .	South Malaka, Allahabad.
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Hussain . . . . .	Rani Mandee, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . .	Sadar Bazar, Ambala.
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . .	The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari . . . . .	Oriental Lodge, Ambala.
M. Anand Sarup . . . . .	Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.
*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . .	Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.
M. Amar Nath Varma . . . . .	Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.

**BANGALORE.**

M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Husain Mirza . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.
*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib . . . . .	1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.

**BANNU.**

M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . .	Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission, Bannu.
---	---

**BAREILLY.**

M. Mohd. Arif . . . . .	Camp Bareilly.
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . .	Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . .	Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.
Mr. H. M. Anwai . . . . .	Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay.
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . .	570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

**CALCUTTA.**

M. Reza Ali Wahshat, M.R.A.S. . . . .	2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . .	212/1, Linton Street, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Badi . . . . .	5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . .	Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 84, Collin Street, Calcutta.
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulet . . . . .	5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . .	25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . .	1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . .	17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.
*M. Badruddin Ahmed, R.A. . . . .	3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Israil Khan . . . . .	28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . .	11, Colootola Street, Calcutta.
M. Wahidun Nabi Khan . . . . .	88/1, Baitak Khana Road.
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . .	87, Karaya Basar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . .	106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . .	4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . .	12, Damsen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . .	26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.
M. Mahmud Hasan Israili . . . . .	11, Cantophar Lane, Entally.
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . .	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.
*M. S. M. Abdullah Afzali . . . . .	41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

**CAWNPORE.**

- M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 M. Syed Aulad Husain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

**DELHI.**

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haideri . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).  
 M. Aziz-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

**DINAPORE.**

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore

**DUM DUM.**

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

**FEROZEPORE.**

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
 M. Harnam Das . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

**HAPUR.**

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

**JHELUM.**

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

**JULLUNDUR.**

- M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

**KARACHI.**

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

**KASAUJI.**

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depôt Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

**KOLHAPUR.**

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

**LANSDOWNE.**

- M. Ohhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne  
 M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne

**LAHORE.**

- M. Sham Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 \*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore

**LUCKNOW.**

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

**MEERUT.**

- M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

**MOZUFFERPORE.**

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore

**MULTAN.**

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

**MURREE HILLS.**

- M. S. O. Bagehi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).  
 M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

**MUSSOORIE.**

- M. B. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.  
 M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.  
 M. Ajab Shah Anaud . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.  
 M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.  
 M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. S. Karim Bukhash . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).  
 M. Ghulam Rasool . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.  
 M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktaraw Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR.**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seshadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.  
 Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Punjabi Teacher.****LAHORE.**

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.

**Qualified Tamil Teachers.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,

The 13th November 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

---

**SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND  
RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**


---

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bonâ fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

	<b>B</b>
For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.  
 Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.  
 Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 As. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

DEPARTMENT OF ISSUE OF PAPER CURRENCY.

Calcutta, the 18th December 1917.

**Abstract of the accounts of the Department of Issue of Paper Currency on the 15th December 1917.**

[illegible]

**M. M. S. GUBBAY,**  
**Controller of Currency.**

# STATEMENT OF SILVER OPERATIONS AT THE CALCUTTA AND BOMBAY MINTS FOR THE PERIOD FROM 8TH DECEMBER TO 15TH DECEMBER 1917.

(In Lakhs of Standard Toles.)

NAME OF MINTS.	COINAGE OF BRITISH INDIA GOVERNMENT COINS.									
	RECEIPTS.			COINAGE.			BALANCE OF BULLION AND COIN.			
	Pur- chased silver.	Withdrawn and uncurrent coins from Treasures, etc.	Native State coins.	TOTAL.	New rupees made over to Native States.	TOTAL.	New coin ready for delivery.	Currency Bullion.	Other Govern- ment Bullion.	With- drawn and un- current coins.
Calcutta . . .	64	...	...	64	36	36	5	(a) 94	...	3
										102
Bombay . . .	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	(b) 18	6	3
										27

(a) Exclusive of 20 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

(b) Exclusive of 43 of purchased silver brought on the Mint premises but not yet received.

His Majesty's Mint;

Calcutta, the 19th December 1917. }

A. MCCORMICK, LT.-COLONEL, R.E.,

Master of the Mint.

## BANK OF BENGAL—PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE.

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount re-transferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 30th November 1917.

PARTICULARS.	3 PER CENT. OF 1896-97.	3½ PER CENT. LOANS					TOTAL.	4 PER CENT.		INDIAN WAR LOAN.			GRAND TOTAL.
		of 1842-43	of 1854-55	of 1865.	of 1879.	of 1901-01.		Terminable Loan of 1915-16.	Conversion Loan of 1916-17.	5 per cent. War Loan 1929-1947	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1920.	5½ per cent. War Bonds 1922.	
of 15th November 1917	28,03,600	94,12,700	4,13,92,800	1,45,72,300	64,41,500	19,98,200	7,38,17,500	2,500	45,000	4,50,000	1,800	2,300	7,71,22,700
t of Loan Certificate ferred to Stock in lon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
t issued in London by t version under Notifica- No. 6201A dated 3-11-08	...	...	...	...	...	47,400	47,400	...	...	...	...	...	47,400
3½ % loan of 1900-01 . t enfaced at Madras up	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
t enfaced at Bombay . enfaced at Calcutta . en 16th and 30th mber 1917 . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL . . . . .	28,03,600	94,12,700	4,13,92,800	1,45,74,900	64,41,500	20,45,600	7,38,67,500	2,500	45,000	4,50,000	1,800	2,300	7,71,72,700
t written off in the on Registers . . . . .	55,300	...	1,73,500	...	...	15,000	1,88,500	...	...	...	...	...	2,48,800
on 30th November . . . . . . .	27,48,300	94,12,700	4,12,19,300	1,45,74,900	64,41,500	20,30,600	7,36,79,000	2,500	45,000	4,50,000	1,800	2,300	7,69,28,900

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 30th Sep. 1917 Enfaced from India 12,410 lakhs, re-transferred from London 12,993 lakhs.

1st Oct. 1917	15th Oct. "	31st "	15th Nov. "	16th "	30th "
ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
1 lakh.	5 "	1 lakh	1 lakh	1 lakh	2 lakhs.
12,997	12,418				

DEBT OFFICE,  
BANK OF BENGAL,  
7th December 1917.

N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary and Treasurer.



# BANK OF BENGAL.

**Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 18th December 1917.**

LIABILITIES.			ASSETS.		
	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.
Capital paid-up	2,00,00,000	0 0	Government Securities	6,96,70,522	0 0
Reserve Fund	2,17,50,000	0 0	Other authorized Investments	1,96,52,690	0 0
Transfer to Special Reserve Fund for Depreciation of Investments, see below	67,50,000	0 0	Loans on Government and other authorized Securities	4,82,60,193	11 8
	1,50,00,000	0 0	Accounts of Credit on Government and other authorized Securities	4,73,75,908	9 7
Reserve for Depreciation of Investments	67,50,000	0 0	Bills discounted and purchased	4,68,87,673	13 11
Public Deposits at Head Office	3,06,96,172	14 9	Balances with other Banks	76,66,994	5 10
Public Deposits at Branches	1,21,81,906	0 4	Bullion	.....	
	4,28,28,078	15 1	Dead Stock	28,87,985	8 5
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	29,96,06,451	3 10	Stamps	12,181	3 1
Bank Post Bills, etc.	14,21,396	6 10	Sundries	3,71,924	13 9
Sundries	17,59,351	13 5		23,07,86,069	2 3
<b>RECAP</b>	<b>84,73,65,278</b>	<b>7 2</b>	Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office*	10,84,46,931	8 9
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches†	4,81,32,277	12 2
			<b>RECAP</b>	<b>34,73,65,278</b>	<b>7 2</b>

\* Includes Sovs. & ½ Sovs., value Rs. 3,78,247 8 0  
† Do. do. do. ,, 5,72,610 0 0

Rs. 9,50,657 8 0

BANK OF BENGAL;  
Calcutta, 20th December 1917.

**H. MITCHELL,**  
**Chief Accountant.**  
 Rate for Demand Loans 5 per cent.  
 Percentage 45/30.

By order of the Directors,  
N. H. Y. WARREN,  
Secretary & Treasurer.

**THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.**

**NOTIFICATION.**

Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors.
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—

- (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.  
(b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

W. G. WOOD,  
Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee

**CHIEF COMMISSIONER, ASSAM.****Revenue Department.****NOTIFICATION.**

The 27th November 1917.

**No. 5635-B.**—The following is published for general information with reference to section 42 of the Land Acquisition Act, I of 1894:—

**MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT** made this 2nd day of October 1917 between the India General Navigation and Railway Company Limited, a Company incorporated under the English Companies Act having its principal place of business in India at 4, Fairlie Place in the town of Calcutta and the Rivers Steam Navigation Company Limited, a Company incorporated under the English Companies Act having its principal place of business in India at No. 2, Clive Ghat Street in the town of Calcutta hereinafter called "The Companies" of the one part and the Secretary of State for India in Council and on his behalf the Chief Commissioner of Assam hereinafter called "The Secretary of State" of the other part.

Whereas for the purpose of the construction of permanent sheds, offices and godowns for the storage and safe custody of imported and exported goods, the Companies have applied to the Chief Commissioner of Assam for the acquisition under the provisions of the Land Acquisition Act 1894, of the piece or parcel of land containing 3 bighas 0 katha 7 chattaks of land situated in Kalighat in the town of Sylhet and more particularly described in the schedule hereto and delineated in the plan hereto annexed.

And whereas the said Chief Commissioner of Assam being satisfied by an enquiry held under section 40 of the said Act that the proposed acquisition is needed for the aforesaid purpose and that the said work is likely to prove useful to the public, has consented to acquire on behalf of the Companies the piece or parcel of land hereinbefore described.

And whereas the said Chief Commissioner of Assam has required the Companies under the provisions of section 41 of the abovementioned Act to enter into the agreement with the Secretary of State hereinafter contained: Now this Indenture witnesseth that it is hereby agreed and declared as follows:—

1. On demand the Companies shall and will pay to the said Chief Commissioner of Assam all and every compensation in respect of the said land tendered, paid or awarded or to be tendered, paid or awarded by the Collector of Sylhet under the Land Acquisition Act 1894 or by the Court to which a reference under Part III of the said Act may be made, or by the Court or Courts to which an appeal from the award of the said Court may be preferred and all costs, charges and expenses of the proceedings in the aforesaid Courts, or otherwise incidental to the proposed acquisition or payable in respect thereof under the provisions of the said Act.

2. On demand made by the said Collector the obligations of the Companies under the last preceding clause not being thereby limited, the Companies shall and will deposit with the said Collector such sum or sums of money as in his discretion the said Collector may in anticipation estimate to be necessary for the purposes mentioned in the last preceding clause.

3. On payment by the Companies of all demands under the foregoing first clause, or, in the discretion of the said Chief Commissioner of Assam (on deposit by the Companies of all estimated amounts as provided in the second clause), but not before possession shall have been taken under the provisions of the abovementioned Act, the Secretary of State shall make over possession of the said land to the Companies and shall execute and do all such acts and deeds as may be necessary and proper for effectually vesting the same in the Companies.

4. The said land shall be held by the Companies for the purpose of carrying on their business as Common Carriers as is hereinbefore mentioned and without the sanction in writing of the said Chief Commissioner of Assam first had and obtained for no other purpose whatsoever.

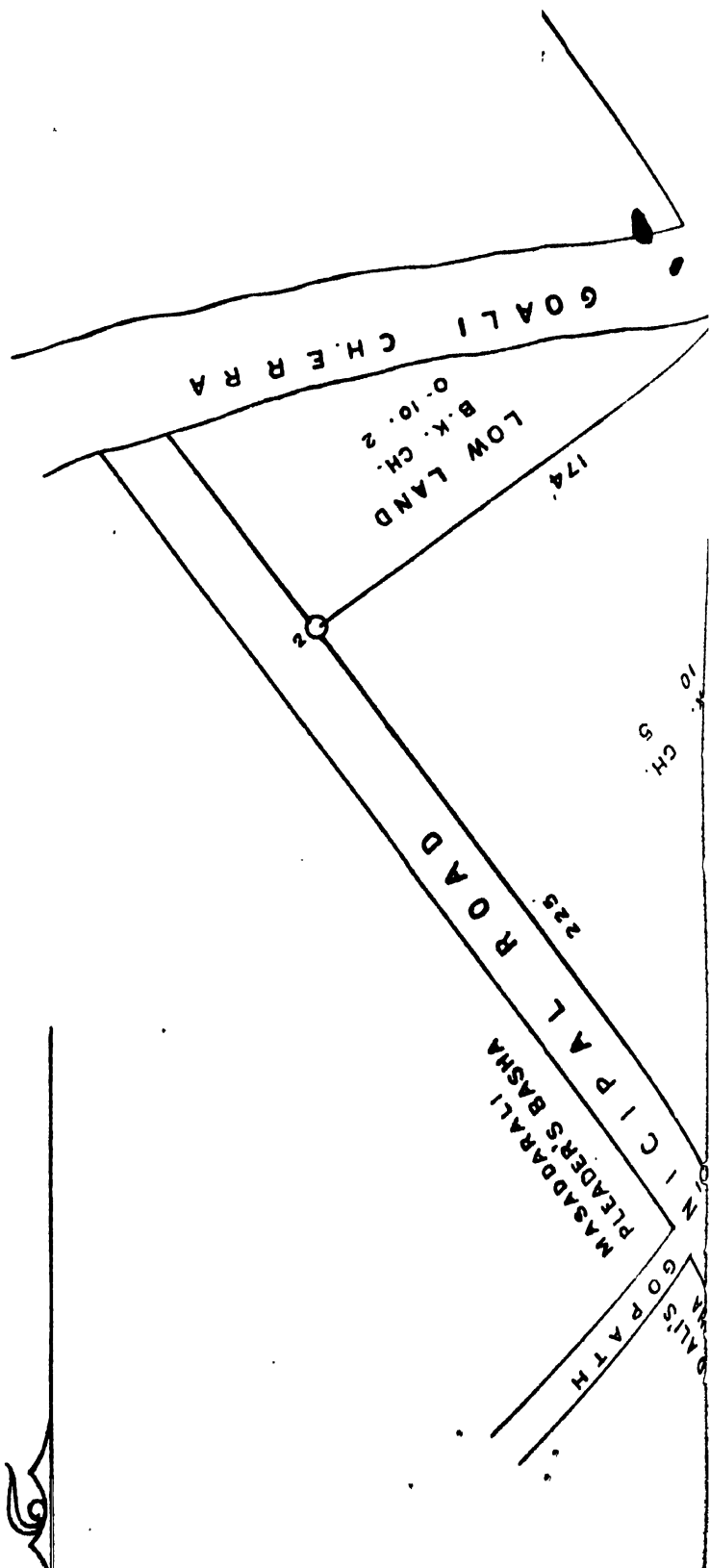
5. The improvements in the present buildings, etc., shall be taken in hand as soon as the possession of the said land shall have been given to the Companies and completed in 3 years.

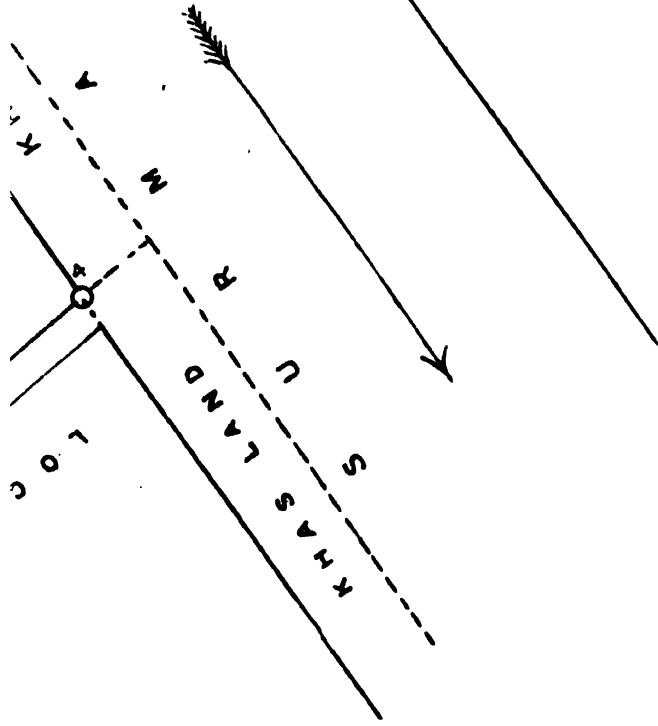
6. Should the said improvements not be completed (and fully equipped in all respects ready for use) within the period stated in the last preceding clause or within such further period as in its discretion may be prescribed or allowed by the said Chief Commissioner of Assam, or should the said land at any time thereafter cease for a period of 12 consecutive months, to be held and used, or cease to be required for the purpose or purposes provided for in the foregoing fourth clause then and in any such case, the said Chief Commissioner of Assam may summarily re-enter upon and take possession of the said land and structures thereon and thereupon the interest of the Companies in the said land and structures shall absolutely cease and determine.



— MAP —  
OF  
— SYLHET STEAMER STATION —

Scale 60' = 1" Inch.





N. CHAKRAVARTY.  
SURVEYOR

12. 9. 16.

ing D.O.R. S.No. 2407 of 1917.

*Shilpur*  
Managing Agents  
India General Navigation & Ry. Co. Ltd.,  
Rivers Steam Navigation Co. Ltd.  
*Shilpur*  
Agents.



7. On taking such possession the Chief Commissioner of Assam may sell or otherwise deal with the said land and structures, as he may think proper. Should the said Chief Commissioner of Assam sell the land and structures, the said Chief Commissioner of Assam after deducting the expense incurred in connection with the said taking of possession and with such sale, shall pay the proceeds to the Companies. Should the said Chief Commissioner of Assam, on taking possession, decide not to sell the land, he shall repay to the Companies all sums received from the Companies in respect of all and every compensation as provided in the foregoing first clause (less the statutory allowance 15 per cent.) but will not repay any sums paid and received on account of costs, charges and expenses.

8. The public shall be entitled to use the Godowns on the following terms: viz., for the storage of goods booked for despatch or for delivery to the public by the said Companies on payment of the rates in force for the time being in accordance with the rules regulations of the said Companies.

9. Should any dispute or difference arise touching or concerning the subject matter of this agreement or any covenant clause or thing herein contained the same shall be referred to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, and the opinion and decision of the said Chief Commissioner upon such dispute or difference shall be final and conclusive and binding on the parties hereto.

In witness whereof the Companies have caused their common Seals to be affixed and the Secretary of State for India in Council and on his behalf the Chief Commissioner of Assam hath hereto set his hand and Seal the day and year first above written.

The common Seal of the abovenamed Companies was hereto affixed in the presence of—

J. EARNEST WARD,

Witness,

4, Fairlie Place.



KILBURN AND COMPANY,

*Managing Agents, India General Navigation and Railway Company, Limited.*

A. G. MACCRIMMON,

Witness,

2, Clive Ghat Street,

Calcutta.



MACNEILL AND COMPANY,

*Agents, Rivers Steam Navigation Company, Limited.*

Witness.....

Signed, sealed and delivered by  
J. E. WEBSTER, Esq., C.I.E., I.C.S., Chief  
Secretary to the Government of Assam  
in the Revenue Department, for Hon'ble  
the Chief Commissioner of Assam acting  
in the premises for and on behalf of the  
Secretary of State for India in Council  
in the presence of—

J. E. WEBSTER,

*Chief Secretary to the Chief  
Commissioner of Assam.*

MAHENDRA KUMAR GUPTA,

*Offg. Registrar, Assam Secretariat.*

CHANDRAKISHOR BISWAS,

*Assistant, Assam Secretariat.*

Witness.

*Schedule.*

*East.*—Goulieherra.

*West.*—Pathway running along the east of the Local Board Godown.

*North.*—Municipal Road.

*South.*—The Government Khas Land—extending down to the Surma River.

J. E. WEBSTER,

*Chief Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam.*

**NOTICE.****DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.**

INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.

Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years' practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968—82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E. I. Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

G. F. ADAMS,

Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

**COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.****Notice under Section 18 of the Ajmer Talukdars' Loan Regulation (II of 1911.)**

Whereas by a notice under section 6 of the Talukdars' Loan Regulation (II of 1911) published in the *Gazette of India*, dated the 13th June 1914, it was declared that Mir Sharfuddin Ali Khan Diwan, Durgah Khwaja Sahib, Ajmer, having applied, through the General Manager, Court of Wards, Ajmer, for a loan under this Regulation, was incompetent to transfer or create any charge on or interest in his property or any part thereof or to enter into a contract which might involve him in any pecuniary liability.

And, whereas, it was further declared that all suits and proceedings in any Civil Court in respect of any claim against the said Mir Sharfuddin Ali Khan Diwan, Durgah Khwaja Sahib, Ajmer, shall be stayed and no fresh suit or proceeding shall be instituted in respect of any such claim in any Civil Court.

Notice is hereby given that his application for a loan having been rejected under section 13 of the Regulation, the said Mir Sharfuddin Ali Khan, Diwan, Durgah Khwaja Sahib, Ajmer, is released from the disabilities imposed by the notice above mentioned.

L. W. REYNOLDS, I.C.S.,

Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara.

AJMER :

The 11th December 1917.



## NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

Agra, the 14th November 1917.

**No. 210.**—Mr. R. N. Haygarth, Superintendent, Farrukhabad Circle, Upper Division, Internal Branch, is seconded for military training under the Indian Defence Force Rules from the 1st October 1917.  
(84 P. of, 1917).

J. F. CONNOLLY,

Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

## CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 14th December 1917.

**No. 10389-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 8th December 1917 is published for information:—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.							Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.		
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.			Females.	Total.
	Delhi . . .	225,471	111	108	219	82	76	158	...	...	...	62	1	70	...	25	...	24	24	48	50.51	36.44
	Notified Area . . .	8,678	5	5	10	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	..	141.57	28.31
	Total . . .	229,144	116	113	229	83	77	160	...	...	...	64	1	70	...	25	...	24	24	48	51.98	36.30

The 17th December 1917.

**No. 10444-Education.**—The following amendments to the bye-laws to regulate the business of the Municipal Committee of Delhi, published with Notification No. 8951-Education, dated the 4th December 1913, have been passed by the Municipal Committee of Delhi, and being approved by the Chief Commissioner are hereby published for general information.

## Amendments.

(1) In paragraph 14 (2) of the bye-laws, Direct Tax and Nazul Sub-Committee for the figure "7" read "10".

(2) In paragraph 22 (5) of the bye-laws, Direct Tax, for the words "2nd and 4th Wednesday" read "on as many days in each week as might be necessary". These amendments will come into force six weeks from the date of the publication of this Notification.

W. M. HAILEY,

Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

H C

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL, RAJPUTANA.

### NOTIFICATION.

Dated Abu, the 11th December 1917.

**No. 7433—4 of 1917.**—In supersession of the rules published in his Notification No. 2413-G., dated the 19th June 1895, the following rules, made by the Agent to the Governor General in Rajputana in exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 20 of the Court-fees Act (VII of 1870), as applied to the District of Abu, have received the sanction of the Governor General in Council and are published for general information :—

### PART I.

#### RULES APPLICABLE TO CIVIL COURTS.

1. Fees shall be levied according to the following scale for serving and executing processes issued by the Civil Courts within the said District :—

In original suits or appeals or in cases of execution of decrees.	For every process not being a warrant of arrest.			For every warrant of arrest.		
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
If the amount or value of the subject-matter in dispute or of that sought to be recovered does not exceed Rs. 20	0	4	0	1	0	0
If it exceeds Rs. 20, but does not exceed Rs. 50	0	8	0	1	0	0
Do. 50	1	0	0	1	8	0
Do. 100	1	4	0	2	0	0
Do. 200	1	8	0	3	0	0
Do. 300	2	0	0	4	0	0
Do. 500	3	0	0	5	0	0
Do. 1,000	4	0	0	6	0	0
Do. 5,000	5	0	0	7	0	0
Do. 10,000	6	0	0	8	0	0
Do. 25,000	8	0	0	10	0	0

(a) The amount or value of the subject-matter of a suit or appeal, as determined in sections 7 and 8 of the Court-fees Act, 1870, or under the rules made under the Suits Valuation Act, 1887 (VII of 1887), whichever is higher, shall regulate the fees payable according to the above schedule, and

(b) a uniform fee of annas eight shall be levied on every process issued—

(i) in any suit or appeal not coming under clause (a) of this rule, or

(ii) in any miscellaneous proceeding other than a proceeding in the execution of a decree ;

(c) for each peon detained for more than three days in charge of attached property or in charge of a judgment-debtor under rule 40, sub-rule (3) of Order XXI. of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (Act V of 1908), or otherwise, a daily fee of annas four in cash shall be levied.

2. A separate process shall be issued for each person summoned or arrested or upon whom a notice is served, and a separate fee shall be charged for each process.

3. When a process issued by a Civil Court is returned unserved, the party at whose instance a fresh process is issued shall, save in the case provided for by the rule next following, pay the full fee chargeable thereon unless the Court, for reasons to be recorded by it, otherwise directs.

4. When a summons is not declared to have been duly served after an enquiry under Order V, rule 19, of the Code of Civil Procedure, no process fee shall be levied upon re-issue.

### PART II.

#### RULES APPLICABLE TO CRIMINAL COURTS.

5. No fee shall be levied on any process issued by a Criminal Court in cognizable cases, that is, cases in which the Police may arrest without warrant, as set forth in the second schedule to the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, or any other law in force for the time being.

6. In non-cognizable cases, that is, cases in which the Police have by law no power to arrest without warrant, process-fee shall be levied according to the following scale, viz. :—

	Rs.	A.	P.
(i) For every summons or notice . . . . .	0	4	0
(ii) For every warrant of arrest . . . . .	0	6	0
(iii) For every proclamation for any absconding person (Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898, section 87) . . . . .	1	0	0
(iv) For every warrant of attachment . . . . .	0	8	0

Provided that no fee shall be levied on any process issued on the complaint of any public officer acting as such.

Provided also that the Court may, in its discretion, or for reasons to be recorded in writing, remit the whole or any portion of the amount of the process-fee leviable under this rule.

7. Rules 2, 3 and 4 shall apply, *mutatis mutandis*, to process issued by Criminal Courts.

### PART III.

#### GENERAL.

8. No fees shall be levied for any process which a Court may issue of its own motion or by order of a superior Court in any suit or proceeding, and not at the instance of any party to the suit.

9. A process issued by any British Court, whether of Civil, Revenue or Criminal jurisdiction, shall be served free of charge by the Courts within the District of Abu, if it be certified on the process that the proper fee has been levied under the rules in force in the Court issuing it. When any Court situated within the District of Abu, sends a process for service or execution beyond the local limits of its ordinary jurisdiction, such Court shall endorse on the process a certificate that the fee chargeable under these rules has been levied.

### PART IV.

#### SUBSIDIARY INSTRUCTIONS.

10. The Nazir or any other officer of the Court conducting the sale of property in execution of a decree shall, under the orders of the Court ordering the sale of such property, be entitled to receive a commission at the rate of Rs. 5 per centum on the proceeds of the sale when such proceeds do not exceed Rs. 500 and at the rate of Rs. 1 per centum on proceeds exceeding Rs. 500.

11. No process shall be prepared or issued until the requisite fee has been paid.

12. No process-fees shall be levied on proclamations for the sale of property in execution of a decree. If any expenses are incurred under Order XXI, Rule 67, of the Civil Procedure Code, Act V of 1908, in the proclamation of sale as for instance by advertising in the newspapers, etc., such expenses must be met from the sale-proceeds of the property sold.

13. The above rules shall apply, *mutatis mutandis*, to processes issued by Revenue Courts.

By order,

B. J. GLANCY,

First Assistant to the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana.

## GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL, FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

### Separate Revenue Branch.

#### NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 19th December 1917.

**No. 2922-S. R.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 6 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), the Governor in Council is pleased to appoint Mr. Murrell, the Superintendent of Customs at the Port of Maungdaw in Burma, to be Superintendent of Customs at the Port of Nilla in the District of Chittagong in the Presidency of Bengal, *vice* Mr. D. George, and authorizes him to exercise the powers conferred, and to perform the duties imposed, by the said Act on such officers.

J. DONALD,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal.

# THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL IN CENTRAL INDIA.

## NOTIFICATION.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 14th December 1917.

No. 3767-D.—The Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor General in Central India is pleased to declare the days specified below to be public holidays in Central India during the year 1918.

List of General Holidays sanctioned by the Agent to the Governor General in Central India for the year 1918.

Christian, Hindu, Muham- madan or Parsi.	Designation.	Date.	Days of week.	No. of days.	REMARKS.
C.	New Year's Day . . .	1st January . . .	Tuesday . . .	1	
H.	Til Sankrant . . .	18th „ . . .	Sunday . . .	1	
H.	Basant Panchmi . . .	15th February . . .	Friday . . .	1	
H.	Shivaratri . . .	11th March . . .	Monday . . .	1	
P.	Jamshed-i-Nauroz . . .	21st „ . . .	Thursday . . .	1	For Parsia only.
H.	Holi or Dol Jatra . . .	27th and 28th March . . .	Wednesday and Thurs- day.	2	
C.	Good Friday . . .	29th March . . .	Friday . . .	1	
C.	Saturday before Easter . . .	30th „ . . .	Saturday . . .	1	
C.	Easter Monday . . .	1st April . . .	Monday . . .	1	
H.	Gudipadwa . . .	12th „ . . .	Friday . . .	1	
H.	Ram Naumi . . .	19th „ . . .	Do. . .	1	
M.	Shab-i-Barat . . .	28th May . . .	Sunday . . .	1	If the moon be visible on Satur- day, the 11th May 1918, then on Saturday, the 25th May 1918.
GENERAL	King-Emperor's Birthday. . . . .	.....	.....	1*	
P.	Zoroaster's <i>deeso</i> . . .	18th June . . .	Tuesday . . .	1	For Parsia only.
M.	Alvida, last Friday in . . .	5th July . . .	Friday . . .	1	For Muhammadans only.
M.	Ramzan. Id-ul-Fitr . . .	11th „ . . .	Thursday . . .	1	If the moon be visible on Tues- day, the 9th July 1918, then on Wednesday, the 10th July 1918.
H.	Nag Panchmi . . .	12th August . . .	Monday . . .	1	
H.	Raksha Bandhan . . .	21st „ . . .	Wednesday . . .	1	
H.	Janam Ashtami . . .	28th „ . . .	Do. . .	1	
P.	Nauroz . . .	11th September . . .	Do. . .	1	
P.	Khurdadasa . . .	16th „ . . .	Monday . . .	1	} For Parsia only.
P.	Amardadasa . . .	17th „ . . .	Tuesday . . .	1	
M.	Id-ul-Zuha . . .	17th „ . . .	Do. . .	1	If the moon be visible on Friday, the 6th September 1918, then on Monday, the 16th Sep- tember 1918.
H.	Anant Chaudas . . .	19th „ . . .	Thursday . . .	1	
H.	Dasehra . . .	13th to 15th October . . .	Sunday to Tuesday . . .	3	
M.	Moharram . . .	15th to 17th „ . . .	Tuesday to Thursday . . .	3	If the moon be visible on Sunday, the 6th October 1918, then from Monday to Wednes- day, 14th to 16th October 1918.
H.	Diwali . . .	3rd to 5th November . . .	Sunday to Tuesday . . .	3	
M.	Barawafat . . .	17th December . . .	Tuesday . . .	1	If the moon be visible on Wednesday, the 4th December 1918, then on Monday, the 16th December 1918.
C.	Christmas . . .	23rd to 31st December . . .	Monday to Tuesday . . .	9	

NOTE.—(1) Sundays and the last Saturday in each month, if there are no arrears of work, are general holidays, also each day of Solar Eclipse and the day following each Lunar Eclipse.  
During the year 1918, the following Eclipse is foretold:—Lunar Eclipse on Tuesday, the 17th December 1918.  
(2) Heads of offices are empowered to grant holidays on extraordinary occasions or at the times of local fairs and religious festivals, provided that no undue delay in the disposal of public business will thereby occur.  
\* The date for the celebration of His Majesty the King-Emperor's Birthday will be notified separately.

Central India Agency, Indore, the 18th December 1917.

**No. 3812-D.**—Pandit Ghana Nand Joshi, Inspector of Schools for the Administered Areas in Central India, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 28th October 1917.

A. R. JELF,

First Assistant to the Agent to the  
Governor-General in Central India.

### REPORTS OF DESERTIONS.

Joined the Remount Training Depôt, Bangalore, on the 1st November 1917 and deserted on the 10th December 1917.

No. 21052—Indian Driver Jarmanee Ali, 1103rd  
Battery, R.F.A., Trimulgherry.  
Father's name—Bismilla Sahib.  
Caste—Muhammadan.  
Village—Sumsadilla Jillagan.  
District—Hyderabad (Deccan).

Enrolled at—Trimulgherry on 17th September 1917.  
Age on enlistment—20 years.  
Height—5 feet 4½ inches.  
Chest measurement—32 inches.  
Identification marks on body—Scar above left eye-brow, scar middle left eye-brow.

J. LYNCH, Lieutenant, R.H.A.,

for Commandant, Remount Training Depôt, Bangalore.

Report of an Absentee from the 4th Battalion, South Wales Borderers, 13th Division,  
40th Brigade, dated at Poona, this 14th day of December 1917.

Number, Rank and Name—3-26900, Private Brown,  
George.  
Age—32 years.  
Height—5 feet 9 inches.  
Colour of—Complexion fresh; hair, ginger; eyes, not  
known.  
Trade—Not known.  
Date of enlistment—Not known.

Place of enlistment—Not known.  
Parish and County in which born—Not known.  
Date of Desertion or absence—12th December 1917.  
Place of Desertion or absence—Deccan British War  
Hospital, Poona.  
Marks—Scar, right elbow (after operation).  
Whilst a patient in hospital.  
Under 11 (eleven) years' service.

H. E. WINTER, Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C.,

Commanding, Deccan British War Hospital.

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, DELHI.

#### NOTIFICATION.

The 15th December 1917.

**No. 2309-W.**—Whereas it appears to the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, that land is required by Government for a public purpose, namely, to widen Delhi Qutab Road at mile 10 at Adchini Village, it is hereby declared that the undermentioned land is required for the said purpose.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act I of 1894, and under Section 7 of the said Act the Deputy Commissioner of Delhi is hereby directed to take order for the acquisition of the said land.

#### Specification of Land.

Province.	Tahsil.	Mauzah.	Area in acres.	Direction.	Boundaries.	Place where the plan may be inspected.
Delhi	Delhi	Adchini	14	North to South	Bounded on the North and South by the Delhi Qutab Road, on the East and West by the Adchini Village.	Office of the Executive Engineer, IV Project Division, and Deputy Commissioner, Delhi.

H. T. KEELING,

Secretary, P. W. D.

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

### NOTIFICATION.

Calcutta, the 20th December 1917.

**No. 774.**—Mr. J. A. Freeman, Deputy Superintendent, is granted privilege leave for one month and four days, under Article 260 of the Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 19th November 1917 or the subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the same.

S. G. BURRARD, Colonel, R.E.,  
Surveyor General of India.

## SURVEY OF INDIA—EASTERN CIRCLE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Shillong, the 18th December 1917.

**No. 5.**—Mr. A. B. Hunter, Extra Assistant Superintendent, Survey of India, has been granted privilege leave for one month with effect from 31st October 1917 under Articles 246 and 260, Civil Service Regulations.

R. T. CRICHTON, Lt.-Col., I.A.,  
Superintendent, Eastern Circle.

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 19th December 1917.

**No. 572 G-Camp.**—Captain R. W. Borissow, 2nd Garrison Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached to the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 4th (Quetta) Division, is granted leave for one day, in extension of the leave granted in Notification No. 380 G-Camp, dated 5th December 1917.

**No. 573-G-Camp.**—Mr. Provakhar Chatterjee, Officiating Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the Office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 2nd (Rawalpindi) Division, reverts to his own grade, with effect from the 28th November 1917, and is re-appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the same office, with effect from the 5th December 1917.

**No. 574-G-Camp.**—Mr. A. Pereyra, B. A., Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is granted privilege leave for two months on medical grounds, with effect from the 18th December 1917.

**No. 575-G-Camp.**—Mr. E. A. Gracias, officiating Superintendent in the office of the Controller of Military Accounts, 1st (Peshawar) Division, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, with effect from the 18th December 1917, during the absence of Mr. A. Pereyra, B. A., Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, on privilege leave.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,  
Military Accountant-General.

## DIRECTOR-GENERAL, INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.

### NOTIFICATION.

Simla, the 18th December 1917.

**No. 22.**—The Services of Assistant Surgeon W. G. Sherard, I.S.M.D., are replaced at the disposal of the Director, Medical Services in India, with effect from the 21st November 1917.

R. A. NEEDHAM, Major, I.M.S.,  
for Director-General, Indian Medical Service.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denominations.	Address in Bombay.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
				Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
610—1917	Bhogilal Lalubhai Patel	Hindu	Gulabwadi	10th	December	1917	10th	December	1917.
				Formerly brickmerchant with Ranchordas Lalubhai in the name of Ranchordas Lalubhai & Co., up to 1978, and lately in his own name, and now unemployed.					
611—1917	Jamsetji Cursetji Powwella	Parsi	Grant Road	"	"	"	"	"	"
612—1917	Sonoo Janoo Bhelekar	Hindu	Dadar	13th	"	"	13th	"	"
				Fitter in the B., B. and C. I. Railway at Parel (Workshop).					
613—1917	Abdullhusein Jafferji Chassa	Mahomedan	Muttao Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
				Till lately trading in partnership with Abdullhusein Abdnl Kader and Chandabhai Mahomedalli under the name style and firm of Abdullhusein Jafferji Chassa & Co. as Indian Wax and Candles Merchant, and now unemployed.					
614—1917	Kondo Janardhan Chatray	Hindu	Khetwadi Main Road.	"	"	"	"	"	"
615—1917	Haji Mahomed Mehdi bin Mahomed Husein.	Mahomedan	Belasis Road	"	"	"	14th	"	"
616—1917	Yeshwantrao Keshowrao Potnis and Krishnarao Yeshwantrao Potnis.	Hindu	1st Khaturali Cross Lane	14th	"	"	"	"	"
				1st Debtor, lately Clerk in the Army and Navy Co-operative Society, Ltd., and now Estate Broker; and the 2nd Debtor, Clerk in the Singer & Co.					
617—1917	Jiwandas alias Jiwraj Bhimji Thacker.	"	Holi Chukla Fort	"	"	"	"	"	"
				Lately General Broker and now unemployed.					

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT,  
Bombay, this 17th day of December 1917. }

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

---

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.**  
**Insolvency Jurisdiction.**

---

CASE No. 146 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 30th November 1917.

In the matter of O. Meyan Rowther, Trader of Nos. 71 and 72, Edward Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said O. Meyan Rowther an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 29th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 162 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 30th November 1917.

In the matter of Venkatarmier of Kala Busthi, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Venkatarmier an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 29th day of November 1917.

---

CASE No. 226 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 4th December 1917.

In the matter of Alexander Jacobs, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Alexander Jacobs of No. 22, Dufferin Street, Rangoon, on the 3rd day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Alexander Jacobs.

---

CASE No. 227 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 5th December 1917.

In the matter of Mambakam Balakrishna Moodaliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Mambakam Balakrishna Moodaliar, Compositor of No. 125, 122nd Street, Rangoon, on the 4th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Mambakam Balakrishna Moodaliar.

---

CASE No. 228 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 7th December 1917.

In the matter of Murugasa Moodaliar, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Murugasa Moodaliar, Printer of No. 50, 51st Street, Rangoon, on the 5th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Murugasa Moodaliar.

---

CASE No. 229 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 7th December 1917.

In the matter of Daniel Bowdalli, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Daniel Bowdalli, Engine Driver, Fire Brigade, Lanmadaw, Rangoon, on the 5th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Daniel Bowdalli.



## CASE No. 147 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th December 1917.

In the matter of A. K. N. Nagoor Meeya Rowther, Trader of Nos. 71 and 72, Edward Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. K. N. Nagoor Meeya Rowther, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 6th day of December 1917.

## CASE No. 207 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th December 1917.

In the matter of Radhay Singh, Peon in the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Radhay Singh an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 10th day of December 1917.

## CASE No. 230 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th December 1917.

In the matter of Herbert Maximilian Gibson Miles, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Herbert Maximilian Gibson Miles, Clerk, No. 46, 47th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Herbert Maximilian Gibson Miles.

## CASE No. 231 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th December 1917.

In the matter of Rapaty Appanna, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Rapaty Appanna, Durwan of Darwood & Co., residing at Rosebank Road, Ahlone, Rangoon, on the 7th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Rapaty Appanna.

(Illegible)

Offg. Registrar.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM  
IN BENGAL.  
In Insolvency.**

No. 240 OF 1915.

Dated the 15th December 1917.

*Re* Lukhi Narain Dutt.*Ex parte* the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of February 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 35 OF 1916.

Dated the 17th December 1917.

*Re* Mohendra Nath Roy.*Ex parte* the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge the Court has fixed the 5th day of February 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

**Summary Case.**

No. 113 of 1917.

Dated the 15th December 1917.

*Re* Simeon Carepiet Aratoon.*Ex parte* the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of February 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

**Notice of Adjudication Order.**

No. 172 of 1917.

Dated the 19th December 1917.

*Re* Hari Prosad Mohato, residing at No. 16, Boistab Churan Sens Lane, Jorabagan, in the town of Calcutta, and formerly carrying on business in dal, but at present without employment.

*Ex parte* the debtor. J. N. Chatterjee.—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 11th day of December 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 174 of 1917.

Dated the 17th December 1917.

*Re* Shaik Alladin, residing at No. 34, Collootollah Street, in the town of Calcutta, and carrying on business in miscellaneous goods at 56-1, Canning Street, in Calcutta aforesaid, under the name and style of Shaik Alladin Shamsul Aruffen.

*Ex parte* the Debtor. Alum and Nan.—Attorneys for the Insolvent.

On the 14th day of December 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

No. 175 of 1917.

Dated the 17th December 1917.

*Re* Hem Chandra Kundu and Atul Chandra Kundu, lately residing at Raja Chowk Clive Street, in the town of Calcutta, and now residing at Ganeshpur, District Hooghly, and carrying on business in copartnership as dealers in spices, under the name, style and firm of Issur Ramdhone Kundu Sri Hem Chandra Kundu, at No. 2, Cotton Street, in Calcutta aforesaid.

*Ex parte* the Debtor. P. N. Banerjee.—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 14th day of December 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Insolvency Jurisdiction adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

NOTE.—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,  
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

**IN THE COURT OF THE SUB-JUDGE AND JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, AJMER.**

No. 1 of 1917.

**Tejmal, son of Gheesalal Aggerwala, Ajmer** . . . Insolvent, Appellant.  
*Against*

	Rs.	A.	P.
1. Narsugh Dass . . . . .	2,000	0	0
2. Rughnath Dass, of Bombay . . . . .	4,000	0	0
3. S. Kesturimal . . . . .	3,200	0	0
4. Ramgopal . . . . .	1,600	0	0
5. Soolal, Ajmer . . . . .	300	0	0
6. P. Har Narain . . . . .	200	0	0
7. S. Johrilal . . . . .	500	0	0
8. Richh Karan . . . . .	200	0	0
9. Dhool Chand, of Beawar . . . . .	2,000	0	0
10. Megh Raj . . . . .	620	0	0
11. Jai Narain . . . . .	70	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>14,690</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

The Insolvent Tejmal has filed a composition under Section 27 of Act III of 1907 (Insolvency Act) and the case will be taken up on the 7th January 1918. The Creditors are hereby informed that they either must appear in person or through an authorised Agent in this Court on the date fixed at 10 o'clock in the forenoon. In default of the appearance the case will be taken up.

Given under my hand and seal of the Court this 8th day of December 1917.

**H. B. SARDA,**  
Judge, Insolvency Court, Ajmer.

**IN THE COURT OF THE JUDGE, INSOLVENCY COURT, DELHI.**

Notice is hereby given under Section 16 (7) of the Provincial Insolvency Act (III of 1907) that the under-mentioned persons were adjudged Insolvents by this Court on the dates mentioned in column 4. Creditors are hereby required to prove their debts as soon as possible.

1	2	3	4
Number of the case.	NAME, PARENTAGE, OCCUPATION AND PLACE OF RESIDENCE OF THE.		Dates on which the petitioners were adjudged insolvents.
	Petitioners.	Creditors.	
38	1. Janki Das, son of Shadi Ram 2. Hari Baksh, son of Kidar Nath 3. Murli Dhar, son of Badri Das 4. Murari Lal, son of Janki Das, of Delhi.	Nanak Chand and Gulzari Mal and others.	1st December 1917.
40	1. Inayat Ullah, son of Mohd. Ali 2. Hidayat Ullah, son of Inayat Ullah Sheikh of Delhi.	Mustafa Khan and others.	4th December 1917.
51	Khillu Mal, son of Bhullu Mal, Jaini, of Delhi.	Bhonda Mal and others.	Ditto.

**TOPAN RAM,**  
Judge, Insolvency Court, Delhi.

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
(TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Calcutta, the 18th December 1917.

**No. 6588-T.**—The following promotions are sanctioned with effect from the dates specified:—

Name.	RANK		Nature of appointment.	Date.
	From	To		
Mr. W. J. Blackwell.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class, and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Deputy Superintendent, 1st class.	Permanent (on probation).	29th November 1917.
Mr. J. A. Howse .	Telegraph Master and Officiating Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Deputy Superintendent, 2nd class.	Ditto	Ditto.

2. Messrs. A. H. Raikes and W. J. Benson continue to officiate as Deputy Superintendent, 1st Class, and Deputy Superintendent, 2nd Class, respectively, with effect from the 3rd December 1917 until further orders.

**No. 6592-T.**—Mr. G. Barton, Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Central Circle, is granted privilege leave for two months with effect from the 29th November 1917.

Mr. G. W. Butcher, Telegraph Master, is appointed to officiate in the second division of the Superior Traffic Branch as Superintendent of Post Offices, Traffic, Central Circle, with effect from the 30th November 1917, *vice* Mr. Barton.

W. MAXWELL,

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

Calcutta, the 20th December 1917.

**No. 6654-T.**—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 6th December 1917 to 19th December 1917.

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
<i>Government Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Bhopal Chauk . . .	Central India . . .	19th November 1917 . . .	Opened.
Mahroni . . .	United Provinces . . .	21st November 1917 . . .	"
<i>Railway Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Chhota Udaipur . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	1st December 1917 . . .	"
Khathar . . .	North Western Railway . . .	3rd December 1917 . . .	Closed.
Kywedalingon . . .	Burma Railway . . .	15th November 1917 . . .	Opened.
Pavi . . .	Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway.	1st December 1917 . . .	"

The following alterations in the names of Government Telegraph offices are notified:—

“Sibpur Botanical garden” instead of “Sibpur Botanic garden.”

“Taraiya” instead of “Ramkola, Saran.”

The following alteration in the name of a Railway Telegraph office is notified:—

*On the South Indian Railway.*

“Parli” instead of “Paril.”

W. SUTHERLAND,

Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic,

---

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
**(POST OFFICE.)**

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

Simla, the 13th December 1917.

**No. 3096s-*Ap.***--Mr. H. R. MacLeod, Superintendent, Railway Mail Service, officiating in the 4th grade, is granted privilege leave for one month with effect from the 4th December 1917.

Mr. Kishen Dayal Singh, Inspector of Post Offices, 1st grade, Rutlam Sub-Division, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. H. R. MacLeod, or until further orders.

2. This supersedes this office Notification No. 2802s-*Ap.*, dated the 10th November 1917.

**No. 3100s-*Ap.***--Sardar Mula Singh, Probationary Superintendent of Post Offices, United Provinces, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of Post Offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 29th November 1917 and until further orders.

**W. MAXWELL,**

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

---

**POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**  
**(TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)**

---

**NOTIFICATION.**

Camp Bombay, the 18th December 1917.

**No. 550 c-*E.-E.***--The following officiating promotion to the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified : --

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. S. P. G. Josephs	Inspecting Telegraphist	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd Class, Officiating.	25th September 1917.

**W. MAXWELL,**

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 25-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luzon & Co., 44, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 28, Essex St., Strand, London.  
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 22, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 238, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90/2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Weldon Library, 18-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanaruma Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. E. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Combridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press Allahabad.  
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mudd-i-Am Press Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chalk Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
E. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 194, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

NOTICE.—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No.	Year	Language	Pieces	Price
Act No. XV	1917	Urdu	Pies 3	(1a.)
"	"	Hindi	Pies 3	(1a.)
" XVII	"	Urdu	Pies 3	(1a.)
"	"	Hindi	Pies 3	(1a.)
" XVIII	"	Urdu	Pies 3	(1a.)
"	"	Hindi	Pies 3	(1a.)
" XIX	"	Urdu	Pies 3	(1a.)
"	"	Hindi	Pies 3	(1a.)

Act No.	Year	Language	Pieces	Price
Act No. XX	1917	Urdu	Pies 3	(1a.)
"	"	Hindi	Pies 3	(1a.)
" XXII	"	Urdu	Pies 3	(1a.)
"	"	Hindi	Pies 3	(1a.)
" XXIV	"	Urdu	Pies 3	(1a.)
"	"	Hindi	Pies 3	(1a.)
" XXVI	"	Urdu	Pies 3	(1a.)
"	"	Hindi	Pies 3	(1a.)

Chronological Tables of the Indian Statutes, Volume I, Edition 1917. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (7a.)

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (8a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 42, corrected to 1st October 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, October to December 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (2a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

Report on the Administration of Delhi Province for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 (1a.)

Third Report of the Indigenous Drugs Committee. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3-3 (4a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.**

**Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta**, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt.D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 1-8 (4a.)

**IMPERIAL RECORD DEPARTMENT.**

**Press-List of Records belonging to the Foreign Department of the Government of India—Series I. Select Committee, 1756-74.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 5 (6a.)

**Press-List of Records belonging to the Foreign Department of the Government of India—Series IV. Secret Department of Inspection, 1770; 1778; 1782-87.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 (4a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.****FOREST BRANCH.**

**Annual Return of Statistics relating to the Forest Administration in British India for the year 1915-16.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 11-6 (1a.)

**Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3a.)

**Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2a.)

**Forest Research Institute and College Calendar, 1916.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 14 (2a.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it.** By E. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-2 (2a.)

**Progress Report of the Forest Research Institute for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 9 (1a.)

**Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (1a.)

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted Appointments under the Foreign Department, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (4a.)

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (3a.)

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th October 1917** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2a.)

**COMPTROLLER GENERAL.**

**Civil Estimates for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Board. Vol. I. Rs. 3 (12a.); Vol. II. Rs. 3 (14a.)

**ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.**

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (6a.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7a.) Complete Rs. 4 (12a.)

**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

**Annual Report on the Posts and Telegraphs of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (1a.)

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M.Inst.C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (3a.)

**Report on Indo-French Trade.** By Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.**

**Cotton Press Return, No. 3 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th October 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade.**—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e. exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the three months, April to June 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. Pies 6 (7p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during October 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of October 1917, and for the seven months ended October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during September 1917.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during September 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eight months, April to November of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.**—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII) of 1913 during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies, September 1917.**—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, October 1917.** No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, February 1917.** No. 11 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, September 1917.** No. 6 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th November 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3a.)

**Statistics of British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1915-16.** Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

**War Prices and Freights at the end of September 1917.**—Return showing at the end of September 1917 (1) Wholesale and Retail Prices in Calcutta, and (2) The rise in Freights. Foolscap. Anna 1 (6p.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 31st October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, 303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)

**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Re. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)

**Mobilisation Store Tables for the Field Army: An X-Ray Section.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2a.)

**Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2a.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Technical Paper No. 187.—First Report of the Indian Railway Bridge Committee.** August 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

**Technical Paper No. 188.—“Relation of Weight of Rail to Axle-Load.”** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATION.

**Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1915-16. Fifty-second number.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 10-8 (2a.)



## LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1a.)
" " II " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " V " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VI " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VII " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " VIII " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IX " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " X " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XI " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XII " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " XIV " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " III " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)
" " IV " "	Urdu.	Sp. (1a.)
" " " "	Hindi.	Sp. (1a.)

Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched. As. 3-0 (1a.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (5a.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (4a.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1a.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 41, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-13 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRAYSON, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.).—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gurmukhi." Cloth, Rs. 6-8 (Rs. 1-5). Paper, Rs. 5 (Rs. 1-3).

Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (1a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin, No. 35, 1917.—Note on *Sabul* *Acacia Arabica*, Willd., by J. D. Matfield Kerwan, I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II Statistics compiled in the Office of the Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (2a.)

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 30th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2a.)

## FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 43; corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-8 (4a.)

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2-8 (2a.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (3a.)

Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

## COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolscap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act, 1901, in British India during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (2a. 6p.)

Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, I.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-4 (3a.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies, Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 23 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.) each.

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pies 6 (6p.)

## Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Forecast: Sesamum (Til or Jinjili) Crop, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1a.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-8 (1a.)

- Indian Customs Revenue.—Return** showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)
- Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1915-16. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)
- Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)
- Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)
- Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (3a.)
- Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)
- Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)
- Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1915-16.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Ro. 1-6 (3a.)
- Wheat Prices in India.—Return** showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1916 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)
- Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.—Return** showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.**

- Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishments of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)
- Hutchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1a.)
- Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1a. 6p.)
- Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (3a.)

**RAILWAY BOARD.**

- Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Ro. 1 (3a.)
- History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment, Corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3a.)

**OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.**

- History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I.** Ro. 1-6 (4a.) Part II. Ro. 1 (3a.)

**BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.**

- Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1914-15.** Fifty-first Number, 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (3a.)

**LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.**

- Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.
- Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-6-0.
- Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.
- Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

**LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.****SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.**

- Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.
- Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3.** At Rs. 2.
- Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6.** Rs. 2 per number.
- Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.
- Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal.** With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.
- Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III.** At Rs. 2.
- Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu-l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons.** Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.
- Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polynesia. Entoprocta and Ctenostomata.** By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

**BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.**

- Akbarnama. Vol. III. Fasc. 7.** Rs. 1-4.
- Kashfal Hujubwal Astar. Fasc. 2.** Rs. 2.
- Siva Parinaya. Fasc. 2.** As. 10.
- Saddarsana Samuccaya. Fasc. 3.** As. 10.
- Prithviraja Vijaya.** As. 10.
- Bodhicharyavatara of Cantidevi. Fasc. 7.** As. 10.
- Vajjalaggam.** As. 10.
- Prajna Pradipa.** As. 10.

- Farida tu'L'Aar.** (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatul L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'libi). Rs. 10.
- Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 3.** Rs. 1-4.
- Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language. Part I.** Rs. 15.

**LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.**

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.**

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Chhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.**

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burton. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.**

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khara Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.**

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. de P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1916. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.**

**Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916, Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.**

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 3.**

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.**

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 3.**

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et L'éocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.**

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palæontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.**

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 8.**

**Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 3.**

---

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT  
FROM 1ST JUNE TO 30TH NOVEMBER 1917.**

---

**Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.**

**Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 3.**

**Administration Report of the India Meteorological Department for the year 1916-17. Rs. 4.**





# The Gazette of India.

**PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.**

---

**CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1917.**

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

---

## **PART III.**

**Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.**

### **LOST.**

The allotment letter No. 2463 U. P.-F 1 of the 5½ per cent. loan of 1920 for Rs. 200 originally issued in the name of Qazi Fazl Husain, the proprietor, by whom it was never endorsed to any person, having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above allotment letter and the interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Treasury Officer, Azamgarh.

---

### **Estate Lieutenant-Colonel Edmund Austin, I.A., Retd. deceased.**

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Edmund Austin a retired Lieutenant-Colonel in the Indian Army, of 23, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol, who died on 6th December 1916 at No. 23, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol, England, Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 12th January next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

---

**LOST.**

The Government Promissory Note No. B048786 of the 3½ per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 500 (Rupees five hundred only) originally standing in the name of the Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited, and last endorsed to Girdharlal Madhavrai Dholakia the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor.

The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GIRDHARLAL MADHAVRAI,

Residence—Junagadh.

---

**Estate H. F. Campbell, deceased.**

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Henry Fieller Campbell, of 28, Netherton Road, St. Margarets, Twickenham, Middlesex, who died 11th July 1917 at that address. Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 23rd January next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

Calcutta, the 8th December 1917.



SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

No. 51. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1917.

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

## WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING THE 15TH NOVEMBER, 1917

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA }

December 17, 1917

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 15th November, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916.

	RICE (Common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer aristatum)		ARHAR DİL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		S.	
Province.	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 15th November of																			
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
Burma . . .	100	82	100	105	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	93	100	95	100	110	...	...	100	
Assam . . .	100	72	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	109	100	102	100	
Bengal . . .	100	83	100	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	92	100	111	100	124	100	
Bihar and Orissa .	100	82	100	106	100	74	100	95	100	70	100	76	100	95	100	105	100	99	100	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	90	100	108	100	99	100	122	100	102	100	93	100	86	100	105	100	121	100	
Delhi . . .	100	114	100	108	100	100	100	109	100	107	100	104	100	82	100	117	100	114	100	
Punjab . . .	100	101	100	112	100	100	100	122	100	123	100	111	100	83	100	102	100	108	100	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	100	96	100	105	100	103	100	96	100	107	100	98	100	92	100	105	100	87	100	
Ind and Baluchis- tan . . .	100	99	100	115	100	110	100	90	100	116	...	...	100	91	100	108	..	..	100	
Bombay . . .	100	98	100	132	100	100	100	144	...	...	100	115	100	108	100	110	100	101	100	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	100	100	100	122	...	...	100	152	...	...	100	100	100	108	100	98	...	...	100	
Madras . . .	100	118	...	...	...	...	100	122	...	...	100	100	100	108	100	97	100	106	100	
India . . .	100	95	100	112	100	98	100	116	100	104	100	100	100	85	100	106	100	107	100	

NOTE.—The rise in the price of wheat in the Bombay Presidency and the Central Provinces and Berar, of jawar in the Central Provinces and Berar, of maize in the Punjab, and of raw sugar (gur) in Bengal and Madras Presidencies is noteworthy. The price of salt increased considerably in almost all the reporting provinces, the greatest rise in Bengal (127 per cent). The fall in the price of rice in Assam, of barley, maize, and gram in Bihar and Orissa is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending 15th November, 1917, as compared with the previous fortnight.

	RISE (common)	WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)	BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)	JAWAR (Andropogon sorghum)	MAIZE (Zea Mays)	GRAM (Cicer aristinum)	ARHAR DİL (Cajanus Indicus)	GHI	RAW SUGAR (Gur)	SA										
Province	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																			
	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	31st Oct. 1917	15th Nov. 1917
Burma . . .	100	101	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	
Assam . . .	100	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	
Bengal . . .	100	100	100	98	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	96	100	92	100	100	100	105	100	
Bihar and Orissa .	100	95	100	104	100	87	100	100	100	98	100	100	100	100	100	98	100	96	100	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	100	100	101	100	102	100	104	100	97	100	105	100	101	100	100	100	95	100	
Delhi . . .	100	100	100	106	100	99	100	100	100	112	100	100	100	100	100	108	100	96	100	
Punjab . . .	100	101	100	104	100	108	100	107	100	111	100	107	100	100	100	101	100	108	100	
North-West Frontier Province.	100	99	100	104	100	101	100	89	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	96	100	95	100	
Ind and Baluchistan.	100	102	100	109	100	100	100	96	100	100	...	...	100	109	100	95	...	...	100	
Bombay . . .	100	99	100	97	100	108	100	84	...	...	100	108	100	108	100	94	100	100	100	
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	100	108	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	98	100	108	100	100	...	...	100	
Madras . . .	100	102	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	114	100	
India . . .	100	99	100	102	100	100	100	96	100	102	100	101	100	101	100	99	100	101	100	

NOTE.—The rise in the price of wheat in Delhi, and the Punjab, of raw sugar in the Madras Presidency, and of salt in the Central Provinces and Berar, the United Provinces, Bengal, and the Punjab is noticeable. The fall in the price of rice in Assam, of barley in Bihar and Orissa is also noticeable.



### SUMMARY TABLE NO. 8.

**RETAIL PRICES (per maund of 82½ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 15th November of the years 1915, 1916, and 1917.**

STS	WHEAT (Triticum sativum)			RICE (common)			JAWAR (Andropogon sorghum)			BAJRA (Pennisetum typhoides)			GRAM (Cicer arietinum)		
	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
.	5 0 0	4 5 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	6 3 0	7 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 14 0
.	6 9 0	4 15 7	6 2 2	5 0 0	4 12 8	5 0 6	4 6 0	2 12 0	3 2 0	4 7 1	3 7 10	4 2 0	3 14 8	3 7 10	4 0 4
.	5 12 0	4 10 0	4 1 4	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 4 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	3 4 6	3 2 0	3 4 0	3 9 9	...	...	...
.	...	...	...	5 10 1	5 10 1	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 9 5	4 3 4	4 13 5
.	...	4 14 2	...	2 5 0	3 8 3	4 7 7	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 0	3 14 1	3 14 10
.	...	...	...	4 12 0	6 0 0	6 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	3 15 0	3 7 6	5 0 0	3 1 0	3 12 0	5 6 0	2 3 0	2 5 0	3 8 0	...	3 5 0	...	2 7 6	3 1 0	3 8 0
.	5 2 0	4 8 0	5 12 0	4 0 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 14 0	4 2 0	4 0 0
.	4 5 8	4 1 2	5 1 2	3 9 6	3 15 4	3 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 11 3	3 12 11	4 5 8
.	4 3 10	3 14 11	4 14 3	4 8 8	5 1 6	6 0 7	...	...	3 10 8	...	...	3 14 11	2 8 6	3 1 7	4 0 1
.	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 14 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 4 0	...	2 4 0	3 0 0	3 5 0	2 10 0	3 8 0	2 14 0	3 1 0	3 5 0
.	4 5 2	4 0 0	4 11 3	4 11 4	4 5 8	3 5 11 0	...	2 10 6	...	...	2 13 0	...	3 6 6	3 2 3	3 8 0
.	4 11 3	4 7 1	5 5 4	6 10 3	6 6 4	6 10 8	2 15 4	2 8 0	...	3 12 11	2 9 3	3 11 6	3 7 9	3 5 4	3 5 4
.	4 5 2	4 0 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	2 10 8	2 6 9	3 10 2	2 10 8	2 8 0	3 10 2	2 10 8	2 10 8	3 8 10
.	4 7 0	3 13 0	4 5 3	5 11 6	6 5 0	5 11 6	...	...	3 7 9	...	2 13 9	...	3 7 6	3 0 3	3 8 4 8
.	4 11 3	4 1 6	4 7 0	4 13 6	4 11 3	5 2 6	3 1 3	3 8 1 3	3 1 3	3 4 3	3 7 6	4 13 6	3 7 6	3 3 8	3 3 8
.	4 5 3	3 9 0	4 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 6	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 3	3 2 0	3 4 3
.	4 9 2	3 15 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	5 2 9	5 14 0	2 13 9	2 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 3	3 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 2	3 5 3	3 7 0
.	4 6 0	3 15 6	4 4 0	5 1 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 7 0	3 2 0	3 2 0
.	4 10 0	3 15 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	2 8 0	2 12 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	5 0 0	3 4 0	3 1 0	2 15 0
.	4 7 0	4 1 6	4 13 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	6 10 0	3 0 0	2 12 0	3 8 0	3 3 0	2 12 0	3 13 0	3 3 0	3 1 0	3 4 0
.	4 5 8	3 12 7	4 6 2	5 5 4	5 9 5	6 2 5	...	2 2 8	3 9 10	2 14 4	3 3 9	3 11 6	3 5 10	3 5 10	3 8 6
.	5 1 6	4 13 0	4 13 3	...	...	...	3 3 6	3 6 0	3 4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	5 8 11	...	5 6 6	5 10 2	5 12 4	6 7 4	3 9 9	...	2 13 7	4 7 1	3 9 9	3 9 9	4 3 4	3 12 8	4 3 4
.	4 13 3	3 8 1	4 5 7	5 10 1	...	5 6 5	2 13 5	2 0 0	2 7 3	...	2 13 7	2 12 8	3 14 2	3 6 4	4 1 4
.	6 0 0	4 5 0	5 1 2	7 4 0	6 12 0	6 8 0	...	2 4 0	3 5 4	4 8 0	2 11 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 11 6
.	4 11 4	3 11 7	4 10 5	4 9 10	4 2 1	4 3 6	3 9 2	2 5 0	2 6 5	...	...	...	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 14 0
.	4 14 13	4 0 10	5 2 7	4 3 5	4 3 4	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 2	3 10 2	4 1 7
.	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
.	...	...	...	5 4 11	5 2 11	5 1 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOV

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
<b>Barma</b> —														
Tonasserim—														
Mergal	...	...	32.99	37.48	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tayoy	...	...	32.99	38.55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
McLachlan and Amherst	...	...	27.47	32.98	71.91	71.91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—														
Bangoon	...	...	23.1	35.16	...	48.35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	29.68	35.16	95.52	82.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassoon	...	...	29.88	34.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—														
Hennada	...	...	24.71	35.75	75.29	68.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toongoo	...	...	24.71	34.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—														
Mandalay	...	...	27.47	32.99	42.67	50.89	...	...	...	...	19.69	19.69	...	...
Pakokka	...	...	32.99	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Arahan—														
Akyab	...	...	36.36	42.11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam</b> —														
Sarna—														
Sylhet (Balaganj)	16.25	20	31.87	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—														
Goalpara	16.25	22.5	32.5	48.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	20	26.25	45	49.69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal</b> —														
Eastern—														
Chittagong	...	...	40	52.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	22.5	30	47.5	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—														
Calcutta	25	32.5	55	61.87	50	49.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western—														
Burdwan	20	32.5	37.5	42.19	50	46.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	18.75	26.25	41.25	52.5	57.5	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Northern—														
Pabna	22.5	26.87	45	54.37	40	38.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	25	30	50	57.5	47.5	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa</b> —														
Bihar, north—														
Bhagalpore	18.75	...	33.75	45	43.75	50	...	...	19.37	40	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	20.94	...	41.37	61.56	40	38.12	...	...	22.19	25	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—														
Patna	16.87	...	30.62	37.5	39.37	34.69	...	...	17.81	26.25	21.87	23.12	...	33.11
Orissa—														
Cuttack	12.81	...	35.94	39.58	48.54	40.73	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>United Provinces</b> —														
(a) AGRA—														
Eastern—														
Bombay	28.59	27.13	45.42	50.94	42.4	39.22	45.16	47.18	27.06	27.06	...	...	...	...
Central—														
Cawnpore	31.87	22.5	51.25	51.25	43.12	41.25	51.25	48.12	28.12	28.07	...	22.5	33.12	26.25
Jhansi	...	...	48.44	51.41	45.25 and 47.31	41.41	...	...	24.37	26.09	26.09	26.47	...	26.25
Western—														
Meerut	...	28.59	47.08	53.16	42.28	40	48.48	44.37	27.6	31.41	...	26.56	...	28.11
Agra	...	...	66.41	68.96	47.08	44.43	57.13	53.45	30.73	30.73	29.58	25	33.07	25.76
Salmonians, west—														
Shahjahanpur	20	20.94	40	34.37	40.82	39.06	46.37	44.37	26.25	27.5	...	22.5	29.53	26.25
(b) OUPH—														
Southern—														
Lucknow	...	...	39.12	40	43.23	40	38.23	48.44	27.6	28.78	26.67	24.22	26.67	25
Northern—														
Kanpur	28.44	28.23	44.53	54.06	40	38.06	...	...	28.41	...	...	...	...	...

\* The figures under "Misc. husked" represent the prices of common rice

Adminis



TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOVEMBER—continued

DISTRICTS	SHEANUM (Til or Jajili)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gur)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURNERIE		GRASS		STK.
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Burma—</b>															
<i>Tenasserim—</i>															
Mergal . . .	...	...	581'82	581'82	...	...	27'47	27'47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavey . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	25'7	25'7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . .	...	...	487'14	487'14	...	...	24'62	24'62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (deltaic)—</i>															
Bangoon . . .	...	...	538'83	581'83	...	...	35'86	32'47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . .	...	...	640	492'81	...	...	48'12	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Basscin . . .	...	...	640	640	...	...	45'71	45'71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (inland)—</i>															
Henzada . . .	...	...	711'11	538'83	...	...	35'75	35'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	40'51	36'16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Burma—</i>															
Mandalay . . .	...	...	711'11	640	...	...	41'83	39'02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pakokka . . .	...	...	711'11	581'83	...	...	43'89	45'89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Arakan—</i>															
Akyab . . .	...	...	711'11	711'11	...	...	34'78	30'77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>															
<i>Burma—</i>															
Sylhet (Balaganj) . . .	...	...	600	525	75	70	52'5	36'25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brakmapura—															
Godipara . . .	...	...	600	550	80	85	56'25	33'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati . . .	...	...	615	570	90	76'75	37'5	33'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal—</b>															
<i>Eastern—</i>															
Chittagong . . .	...	...	600	540	70	85	52'5	28'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . .	...	...	...	560	110	105	65	31'25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deltaic—</i>															
Calcutta . . .	...	...	650	520	100	72'5	52'5	28'75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Western—</i>															
Burdwan . . .	...	...	530	500	100	{ 60 to 85 }	35	25'62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . .	...	...	{ 580 to 620 }	{ 550 to 600 }	110	85	55	31'25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>															
Patna . . .	...	...	620	550	100	...	57'5	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . .	...	...	650	560	115	100	57'5	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>															
<i>Bihar, north—</i>															
Bhagalpur . . .	50	52'5	590	600	70	70	32'5	30	80	140	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . .	...	...	533'12	533'12	50	50	50	26'56	266'56	160	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south—</i>															
Patna . . .	56'25	49'37	510	470	67'5	55	50	30	25	15	...	...	5	5	...
<i>Orissa—</i>															
Cuttack . . .	...	65'62	609'48	533'83	64'74	68'29	28'54	20	91'41	91'41	...	...	6'25	5	...
<b>United Provinces—</b>															
<b>(a) AGRA—</b>															
<i>Eastern—</i>															
Bombay . . .	55'78	52'4	533'38	510'26	72'19	62'97	38'59	29'23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Central—</i>															
Cawnpore . . .	67'5	75	470	491	76'25	75	41'25	21'87	160	112'5	180	140	...	...	...
Jhansi . . .	...	46'56	478'91	492'5	76'25	61'56	44'37	22'19	...	...	...	...	...	2'5	...
<i>Western—</i>															
Morad . . .	...	...	548'91	501'87	80	56'87	45'68	20'47	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agra . . .	72'71	69'33	556'56	492'29	80'99	80	40	20	120	120	180	180	10	7'5	...
<i>Submontane, west—</i>															
Shajahanpur . . .	57'19	47'08	580	480	...	72'5	45	17'5	180	180	{ 180 and 190 }	{ 120 and 140 }	...	...	...
<b>(b) OUDH—</b>															
<i>Southern—</i>															
Lucknow . . .	...	...	500	480	...	...	44'48	24'22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>															
Fyzabad . . .	...	...	460	480	...	50	40	25	...	...	...	...	2'5	3'12	...

The figures state prices in rupees per ten-maunds)

YEAR	JAWAR STALKS		BRUMA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	
															Burma—
						14.10	18.29						2.81	2.62	Tenasserim—
						11.9	11.0		7.35				2	2	Mergui
													2.75	2.56	Tavoy
															Moulmein and Amherst
							32.99	15.8	8.45				2	1.87	Pegu (deltaic)—
						7.14							2.06	1.87	Rangoon
															Maubin
															Basscin
															Pegu (inland)—
															Henzada
															Toungoo
						34.97	28.83								Upper Burma—
													2.19	2.06	Mandalay
															Pakokka
								9.18	9.18				2.94	2.69	Arakan—
															Akyab
															Assam—
													2.33	1.95	Burma—
															Sylhet (Balaganj)
													3.62	3.37	Brahmaputra—
								5.64	5.62				2	2.03	Goalpara
															Gauhati
															Bengal—
													2	1.81	Eastern—
															Chittagong
													3.06	2.81	Dacca
								6.37	3.75				3.19	2.59	Deltaic—
															Calcutta
								5.31	3.12				3.09	2.78	Western—
															Burdwan
													8	2.69	Midnapur
													4	2.81	Northern—
															Patna
													3.25	2.87	Rangpur
								{ 1.47 to 1.84 }							Bihar and Orissa—
						22.5	25						2.37	2.87	Bihar, north—
															Bhagalpur
			10	10	25	25							2.42	2.06	Muzaffarpur
			10	11.25	20	15.12							3.17	2.08	Bihar, south—
															Patna
62					7.5	7.5							3.5	2.75	Orissa—
															Cuttack
															United Provinces—
															(a) AGRA—
						21.81	24.27	{ 6.25 to 8.75 }	{ 3.06 to 7.92 }				3.69	2.75	Eastern—
			11.25	10	21.25	25	8.75	5	65				3.31	2.97	Benares
													3.31	3.12	Central—
															Cawnpore
															Jhansi
			13.33	10	24.22	27.5	10	7.5					3.44	3	Western—
			8.91	6.67	25	30.78			60		100	100	3.56	3.06	Meerut
															Agra
			11.25	10	30	33.12	6.25	6.25	115	{ 40 and 70 }	150	{ 50 and 80 }	3.44	3.12	Submontane, west—
															Shahjahanpur
															(b) OUDH—
															Southern—
				7.34	17.5	22.5		5.62					3.37	3.06	Lucknow
11.40															Northern—
			10	11.87	29.87		13.75	9.87			60	50	3.25	3	Fyzabad

\* Price of first class coal at Jharia.

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOVEMBER,—continued

Districts	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		1917
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Rajputana—</b>															
Eastern—															
Ajmer (a)	...	26-67	...	...	...	46-37	...	...	...	25-37	...	21-67	...	...	
<b>Delhi—</b>															
Delhi	...	...	62-5	55	44-37	40-94	52-5	40-87	30-69	30-02	30	27-5	31-37	27-5	
<b>Punjab—</b>															
Southern—															
Ferozepur	26-72	25-78	57-19	50	44-37	38-12	48-44	40	30-78	30-79	...	...	...	28-50	
Central—															
Lahore	26-72	25	48-44	47-03	47-03	40-94	53-28	44-37	29-69	29-69	30-78	30-78	32-66	34-69	
Submontane—															
Amritsar	27-5	26-25	52-5	45-44	43-28	35-62	52-5	42-60	30-78	...	...	...	...	...	
Northern—															
Rawalpindi	...	...	47-5	51-72	45-73	39-37	50	44-37	27-5	26-25	28-59	28-59	30-78	30	
Western—															
Lyalpur	30	...	50-62	52-5	43-75	39-69	43-75	44-06	27-5	28-75	...	...	...	...	
Multan	22-5	27-5	44-22	45-62	40-62	39-06	44-87	43-12	29-69	31-25	30-62	25	33-91	27-19	
<b>N.-W. Frontier Pro- vince—</b>															
Peshawar	...	...	53-33	55-88	43-54	37-86	43-49	43-23	25-31	23-44	...	21-67	28-96	32-34	
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	60-94	63-44	43-08	43-49	46-46	49-23	31-35	31-41	25-62	26-25	24-01	28-44	
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>															
Karachi	...	...	51-25	51-56	57-5	46-25	...	...	...	...	25	30	31-25	32-5	
Shikarpur	...	28-12	...	70-94	...	42-31	...	...	...	35-94	...	27-5	...	30	
Quetta	...	...	...	...	49-69 to 52-19	46-25 to 50	75 to 85	70 to 75	38-12	31-69	32-19	33-75	...	...	
<b>Bombay—</b>															
Kankan—															
Bombay	33-8	37-19	50	47-92	65-62	49-74	...	...	33-85	33-85	43-75	27-5	44-43	34-0	
<b>Deccan and Karnatak—</b>															
Dharwar	...	...	...	...	41-04	36-56	...	...	...	...	31-67	23-8	...	...	
Sholapur	...	...	46-46	50-62	46-46	34-56	...	...	...	...	33-59	21-51	37-55	23-33	
Poona	...	...	56-35	57-71	55-57	...	...	...	...	41-67	36-09	...	44-43	36-09	
<b>Khandesh and N.-E.</b>															
Deccan—															
Ahmednagar	...	...	56-8	...	48-26	35-05	...	...	...	...	28-38	30	...	28-49	
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	38-59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31-77	
<b>Gujarat—</b>															
Surat	...	...	...	...	55-68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ahmedabad	...	...	72-5	67-5	60	43-12	...	...	...	28-12	...	22-5	45	28-75	
<b>Central Provinces—</b>															
Western—															
Nagpur	32	...	46-12	41-31	47-06	37-25	57-5	50	...	...	35-75	23-12	...	...	
Central—															
Jubbulpore	...	...	42-12	42-06	49-25	40-5	61-5	51-62	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Eastern—															
Rajpur	30	35	35	40	35	36	43	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Berar—</b>															
Akola	...	...	42-12	42-56	...	38-37	...	...	...	...	28-44	19-69	...	...	
Amritoli	...	...	44-44	42-19	47-5	40-44	...	...	...	...	33-75	23-19	...	...	
<b>Madras—</b>															
South, central—															
Colombatore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38-2	31-1	41-5	...	
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Central—															
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33-9	23-9	...	...	
Cuddapah	36-4	39-6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37-6	28	31-6	30-5	
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>East Coast, central—</b>															
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>East Coast, south—</b>															
Madras	34-5	30-4	56-3	56-3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tanjore	34-7	35-6	54-6	47-4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Southern—</b>															
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38-4	36-3	44-6	40-4	
<b>Mysore—</b>															
Mysore	28	22	64	56	60	50	65	60	...	...	23	24	...	...	
Bangalore	22	22	60	60	54	54	67-76	67-76	...	...	23	25	...	...	

\* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the price of cleaned rice  
(a) Figures have not so far been reported

1917	MAIZE		GRAM		ARAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPSEED		DISTRICTS
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
...	...	33.23	...	33.91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82.86	...	...	Rajputana—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern— Ajmer
29.37	37.5	31.87	30.62	35	43.5	...	...	36.56	25	60	60	52.5	47.5	...	Delhi— Delhi
33.23	25.78	34.69	30.16	72.81	66.72	...	...	42.03	28.59	66.72	66.72	...	...	...	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
34.69	28.59	34.69	32.08	43.44	46.44	35.62	34.69	38.91	33.23	55.16	55.16	44.37	45.78	...	Central— Lahore
35.28	...	36.41	31.25	...	...	...	...	40.63	27.19	65	45	55	51.25	...	Submontane— Amritsar
33.33	21.75	36.35	33.28	50	...	...	...	...	...	43.75	62.5	44.37	40	...	Northern— Rawalpindi
32.5	21.25 23.75	34.37 35	31.25 31.25	...	...	...	31.87 33.12	36.57 36.56	25.62 26.87	...	...	43.75 46.25	52.5 47.5	...	Western— Lyallpur Multan
30.05	27.97 31.41	33.65 33.96	32.65 35	39.48	43.07	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.41	41.56	...	N.W. Frontier Province— Peshawar Dera Ismael Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	28.12	...	...	...	...	...	Sind and Baluchistan
40 to 45	34.37 to 33.75	...	32.5	53.82 to 70	56.25 65 to 73.75	...	50	...	29.37	...	...	...	35.02	...	Karachi Shikarpur Quetta
...	...	39.17	34.9	67.29	58.31	41.09	37.5	26.51	26.51	54.01	76.77	...	...	...	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	...	44.32	...	...	...	...	...	22.19	22.45	...	...	...	...	...	Deccan and Karnatak— Dharwar Sholapur Poona
...	...	44.9	31.35	54.58	47.76	...	...	...	25	44.79	68.8	...	...	...	
...	...	42.08	37.92	...	50.73	...	36.46	23.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	38.96	33.96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Khandesh and N.E. Deccan— Ahmednagar Dhulia
...	...	...	41.04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	40	35	60	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat— Sarat Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	34.69	34.69	...	48.94	...	...	27	21.25	54	60.62	...	...	...	Central Provinces— Western— Nagpur
...	...	36.37	36.37	44.44	45.69	36.31	44.44	26.69	23.56	45.75	69.56	...	...	...	Central— Jubbulpore
...	...	29	32	38	41	...	...	...	...	50	...	...	...	...	Eastern— Raipur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Berar—
...	...	...	32.19	...	39.62	...	...	22.87	19.06	...	67.56	...	...	...	Akola
...	...	40.69	36.12	47.06	40.44	...	...	15.87	20	60	79.69	...	...	...	Amravati
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Madras—
...	...	55.8	55.8	40.4	40.4	...	...	35.2	36	...	...	...	...	...	South, central— Coimbatore Salem

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOVEMBER—continued

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (Til or Jinjli)		GHT		SUGAR, RAW (Gdr)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURNIP		GRASS		STRAW
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
Rajputana— Eastern— Ajmer(a)	...	57.19	...	581.82	...	74.53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Delhi— Delhi	62.5	52.5	630	540	65	56.87	44.00	19.37	80	80	205	180	12.5	10	...
Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur	66.72	...	595.31	533.28	72.81	66.72	36.41	30.78	160	123.12	160	123.97	...	...	...
Central— Lahore	61.86	59.22	640	640	63.91	73.06	36.41	36.41	133.28	114.22	133.28	133.34	10	10	...
Submontane— Amritsar	63.75	60	625	900	70	62.5	32.5	35	95	...	160	155	...	...	...
Northern— Rawalpindi	...	...	540	600	44.37	56.87	30.78	31.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Western— Lyallpur	57.5	...	582.5	560	62.5	50	31.25	31.87	140	...	140	...	...	...	...
Multan	57.5	55	560	525	60	57.5	33.12	33.91	132.5	110	210	190	8.44	10	...
N.W. Frontier Province— Peshawar	...	...	568.91	483.02	56.7	81.51	19.63	20.21	94.11	110.36	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	595.31	624.37	55.52	49.22	38.75	26.04	...	...	...	...	12.03	...	...
Sind and Baluchis- tan— Karachi	...	...	...	566.25	...	62.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	...	560	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	570 to 640	570	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay— Konkan— Bombay	76.59	65.79	685.73	592.86	89.79	97.97	26.97	...	...	...	193.18	157.61	17.6	9.63	...
Deccan and Karnat- ak— Dharwar	...	...	...	...	61.98	62.97	33.33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	550.52	450	88.8	15.68	35	...	...	133.59	...	156.59	...	...	...
Poona	...	63.91	543.85	...	80.41	82.45	32.24	...	228.07	210.52	...	129.84	...	...	...
Khandesh and N.E. Deccan— Ahmednagar	67.4	58.54	541.67	450	86.67	88.33	36.77	...	...	...	...	150	...	...	...
Dhule	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gujarat— Surat	...	...	591.87	...	...	...	27.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	560	560	...	...	16.56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Central Provin- ces— Western— Nagpur	80	64.44	590	533.31	...	...	33.75	27.5	106.31	98.31	...	125	9.37	...	71
Central— Jubbulpore	66.69	51.62	510	480	...	...	40	28.5	123.06	80	200	177.75	...	4.44	...
Eastern— Raipur	...	...	520	470	...	...	40	29	160	160	130	90	...	...	...
Berar— Akola	...	54.75	609.5	533.31	...	...	42.37	26.62	123.31	100	...	...	...	...	...
Amritoti	74.15	61.5	80	560	...	...	29	25	117.31	143.19	...	...	...	...	...
Madras— South, central— Columbore	82.8	72.4	487.8	503.1	157.9	70.4	27.1	17.5	...	...	223.2	191	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	488	...	...	...	...	171.3	171.3	126.2	85.7	...	...	77
Central— Bellary	73.1	62	507.9	537.2	71.4	67.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	559.2	526.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	143.3	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	83.3	119.1	140.1	...	...	...
East Coast, central— Nellore	...	...	500	468.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
East Coast, south— Madras	...	...	543.1	569.6	59.3	64.2	15.9	15.2	141.6	136.6	141	118.5	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	468.7	456.7	...	...	23.4	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	608.1	540.5	...	...	23.1	20.6	123.4	123.4	...	...	...	...	...
Southern— Madura	66.7	66.7	675.7	675.7	...	...	...	...	141.1	141.1	...	...	...	...	15
Mysore— Mysore	60	73	332.86	430	94.27	102.86	...	...	235.73	214.27	154.27	127.13	4.43	5.1	...
Bangalore	72	64	617.13	543.54	77.13	77.13	...	...	240	240	123	86.2	5.3	8.3	...

\*Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds.

(a) Figures have not yet been reported.



figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

No.	JAWAR STALKS		BRUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80 to 90	...	3.12	Rajputana— Eastern— Ajmer
	15.31	5	16.35	11.25	16.25	22.5	7.5	5.62	80	80	250	200	2.58	2.28	Delhi— Delhi
	...	...	11.41	7.97	22.10	25	...	...	142.5	142	225	225	3.5	3.19	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
	...	...	15.62	11.41	28.69	28.59	10	7.5	160	150	170	170	3.59	3.16	Central— Lahore
	...	...	18.12	11.25	20	22.5	16.87	7.5	140	120	...	...	3.56	3.26	Submontane— Amritsar
	...	...	20	12.5	...	...	22.5	10	100	90	120	120	3.75	3.41	Northern— Rawalpindi
	5	5	10	10	20	23.12	12.5	6.87	180	112	180	140	3.53	3.22	Western— Lyallpur
	...	...	8.91	10	23.5	23.44	...	...	105	110	...	...	3.5	3.12	Multan
	...	...	7.5	5.78	23.18	23.23	19.88	9.63	60 to 100	60 to 100	60 to 200	60 to 200	3.87	3.44	N.W. Frontier Province— Peshawar
	...	...	10	14.37	27.97	27.97	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.94	3.62	Dera Ismael Khan
	...	...	18.75	9.37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.03	2.72	Sind and Baluchis- tan— Karachi
	...	...	14.37	11.87	27.5	29.06	12.86	11.02	120 to 220	120 to 220	...	...	3.47	2.97	Shikarpur
	...	...	...	...	19.63	20.52	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.06	2.84	Quetta
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91.25	100	...	...	3.25	2.94	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.41	2.09	Deccan and Karnat- ak— Dharwar
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.11	2.8	Sholapur
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.39	2.08	Poona
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.31	2.69	Khandesh and N.E Deccan— Ahmednagar
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
	...	...	...	...	25	26.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	3.25	Gujarat— Surat
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ahmedabad
	21	...	...	...	...	...	8.87	...	70	55 to 75	120	120 to 195	2.25	2.50	Central Provin- ces— Western— Nagpur
	...	...	...	...	28.56	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	2.37	2.19	Central— Jubbulpore
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.62	2.25	Eastern— Raipur
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	95	97	64	60	2.62	2.31	Berar— Akola
	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.84	5	70	70	70	70	2.62	2.31	Amritoli
7	6.1	4	...	...	90.50	90.40	...	...	100+	100+	60	60	3.19	2.98	Madras— South, Central— Coimbatore
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2.72	Salem
	10.8	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100+	100+	150	140	3.36	3	Central— Bellary
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.19	2.64	Cuddapah
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.75	3.31	Karnul
7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.11	2.06	East Coast, Central— Nellore
	...	...	...	...	26.5	27.92	14.3	5.9	203+	195+	...	...	...	2.03	East Coast, South— Madras
	...	...	...	...	10.5	13.6	...	...	150+	170+	...	...	2.66	2.71	Tanjore
	...	...	...	...	28.2	28.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.53	3.1	Trichinopoly
	...	...	...	...	20.4	20.4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.5	2.69	Southern— Madras
1	4.43	4.43	...	...	40	40	15.42	15.42	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	50 to 100	3.75	3.5	Mysore— Mysore
8	4.27	4.27	...	...	33.8	33.8	...	...	160	160	120 to 150	120 to 150	3.25	2.62	Bangalore

\*Superior quality

† Sheep or goats

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOVEMBER, 1917

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum</i> <i>Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum</i> <i>vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU ( <i>Andropogon</i> <i>corymbus</i> )		BAJRA OR JUNBU ( <i>Pennisetum</i> <i>typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month
Burma—												
Tenasserim—												
Mergui	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	12 3	12 3	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	5 1	5 1	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Pegu (deltaic)—												
Pegu	...	...	...	...	12 2	11 3	14 9	13 4	...	...	...	...
Rangoon	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	16 3	16 3	...	...	...	...
Maubin	4 —	4 —	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	14 9	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 11	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Pegu (inland)—												
Tharawadi	...	...	...	...	10 13	12 13	15 8	15 8	...	...	...	...
Hensada	5 1	5 1	...	...	14 9	14 9	15 6	15 6	...	...	...	...
Prome	...	...	...	...	10 11	10 8	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetmyo	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Upper Burma—												
Mandalay	8 14	8 4	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 14	13 4	19 10	19 10	...	...
Bhamo	...	...	...	...	12 2	11 3	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Mektila	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	17 8	18 3	...	...	...	...
Arakan—												
Randoway	2 10	2 10	...	...	12 12	12 12	15 14	15 14	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpada	3 8	3 8	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Assam—												
Serma—												
Sylhet	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	...	9 —	...	...	...	...
Cooch	4 —	3 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 12	10 12	...	...	...	...
Hill Tracts—												
Khasi and Jaintia Hills	6 8	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Garo Hills	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Manipur	15 —	16 —	...	...	23 —	22 —	25 —	24 —	...	...	...	...
Naga Hills	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills	...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	6 8	...	...	...	...
Brahmaputra—												
Goalpara	12 —	12 —	...	...	4 8	4 —	10 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Kamrup (Gauhati)	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong	...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	10 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	8 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
Bengal—												
Eastern—												
Chittagong	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 3	...	...	...	...
Noakhali	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 11	...	...	...	...
Tippura	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 —	...	...	...	...
Dacca	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	...	...	...	...
Deltaic—												
Khulna	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
1-Parganas	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Howrah	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	...	...	...	...
Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 15	7 —	...	...	...	...
Hooghly	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krisnagarh)	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 3	9 14	...	...	...	...
Jessore	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 3	8 —	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and administrations etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district headquarters on the last (or nearest) day of each fortnight. \*Figures have not so far been reported.



TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOVEMBER, 1917.—*continued*

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUK ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURRI ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
Bengal—continued												
Western—												
Bankura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 12	10 12	...	...	...	...
Burdwan . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Birbhum . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Midnapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	10 4	...	...	...	...
Northern—												
Pabna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	7 2	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Malda . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 4	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 3	9 9	...	...	...	...
Rangpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Hills—												
Darjeeling . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 12	...	...	...	...
Other and Orissa—												
Bihar, north—												
Purnea . . . . .	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur . . . . .	9 —	10 —	20 —	...	...	...	10 —	...	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga . . . . .	9 14	9 14	18 11	18 11	...	...	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur . . . . .	9 8	9 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Saran . . . . .	9 —	10 —	17 —	18 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Champaran . . . . .	9 8	9 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Bihar, south—												
Santhal Parganas . . . . .	9 —	9 —	16 —	14 —	...	...	12 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Monghyr . . . . .	10 —	9 8	24 —	21 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya . . . . .	...	10 —	...	17 8	...	...	...	11 —	...	12 —	...	...
Patna . . . . .	10 —	10 —	24 —	18 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	18 —	18 —	...	...
Shahabad . . . . .	9 —	9 —	14 8	14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chota Nagpur—												
Singbhum . . . . .	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 —	...	...	...	...
Manbhum . . . . .	8 —	9 —	10 8	12 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	20 —	16 —
Ranchi . . . . .	7 12	7 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	10 —	7 12	...	...	9 8	9 8
Palama . . . . .	...	10 11	...	15 8	...	...	...	9 —	...	...	...	...
Hazaribagh . . . . .	7 8	8 4	11 —	12 —	...	...	10 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Orissa—												
Puri . . . . .	7 14	7 15	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Cuttack . . . . .	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...	11 2	10 2	...	...	...	...
Balasore . . . . .	7 2	7 8	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur . . . . .	8 8	9 4	...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
United Provinces—												
(a) AGRA—												
Eastern—												
Mirzapur . . . . .	8 8	8 8	13 8	14 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	18 —	12 —
Benares . . . . .	8 15	8 15	13 13	14 14	6 12	6 10	8 7 1	8 7 1	14 10	14 10	14 10	14 14
Ghazipur . . . . .	8 8	8 13	15 1	14 7	5 5	5 4	9 10	9 14	16 10	16 10	16 12	16 12
Jaunpur . . . . .	9 8	9 2	15 —	14 4	4 —	4 —	10 11	10 10	...	...	...	...
Allahabad . . . . .	9 —	9 —	15 —	14 12	5 —	5 —	8 4	8 8	14 8	14 12	14 12	13 12
Central—												
Banda . . . . .	9 10	9 10	12 4	12 4	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	14 4	14 4	...	...
Fatehpur . . . . .	10 4	10 4	16 —	16 —	3 8	3 8	10 —	10 8	...	...	15 —	15 —
Hamirpur . . . . .	9 4	9 4	12 —	12 2	4 12	4 12	7 12	7 12	12 14	12 14	12 12	12 —
Jalaun . . . . .	9 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 12	15 —	16 —	...	...
Cawnpore . . . . .	8 12	8 12	13 12	13 8	...	...	7 10	7 6	...	...	11 8	13 8
Jhansi . . . . .	8 —	8 4	15 5	15 14	4 12	4 12	8 —	8 —	18 1	18 8	18 14	18 14
Etawah . . . . .	8 12	9 6	12 2	12 6	3 —	3 —	9 —	8 12	...	...	10 8	...
Farrukhabad . . . . .	9 1	9 9	13 15	14 10	4 1	4 1	9 9	9 8	...	...	12 2	...
Mainpuri . . . . .	9 12	10 —	15 —	15 —	5 —	5 —	9 —	8 8	14 —	14 —	12 —	14 —
Etah . . . . .	9 8	10 —	14 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	11 8	13 —
Western—												
Meerut . . . . .	9 —	9 12	14 —	14 8	3 —	3 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
Agra . . . . .	8 —	8 1	12 —	12 —	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	12 8	12 9	10 —	12 —
Muttra . . . . .	9 8	9 8	13 12	13 12	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —
Aligarh . . . . .	9 4	9 8	14 3	14 12	3 —	3 —	5 8	5 8	16 1	16 4	12 2	14 —
Bulandshahr . . . . .	9 8	10 5	12 8	14 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	12 —	16 —	12 —	12 —
Submontane, east—												
Balla . . . . .	9 2	9 2	17 12	17 8	5 8	5 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Amroha . . . . .	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Gorakhpur . . . . .	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	6 —	6 —	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Basti . . . . .	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	6 4	6 4	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...

\* Figures have not as far been reported

**The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]**

EAST OR HAWVA ( <i>Eleusine coracana</i> )		KANONI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Seteria italica</i> )		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNKAGA ( <i>Oicer aristinum</i> )		MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ARHAR DAL ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	Bengal—continued
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 —	10 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	to	to	7 —	7 —	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	11 —	13 —	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 —	...	Murshidabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	6 8	6 8	6 8	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 8	7 8	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	Maida
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	7 12	8 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	5 8	6 12	...	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 4	6 —	5 8	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hills—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Darjeeling
...	...	...	...	14 —	13 —	20 —	20 —	7 —	7 —	8 —	7 —	Bihar and Orissa—
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 —	22 8	22 —	8 12	...	7 8	8 —	Bihar, north—
20 14	20 14	...	...	15 15	15 15	20 14	20 14	8 13	8 13	7 11	7 11	Purnea
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	19 —	19 —	9 —	9 —	8 —	8 —	Bhagalpur
13 8	13 —	8 —	7 —	14 8	15 —	18 —	18 —	16 —	16 —	7 —	7 8	Darbhanga
20 —	20 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	21 —	21 —	10 —	10 —	6 8	7 —	Muzaffarpur
...	...	...	...	12 12	11 8	27 —	28 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	11 —	Saran
...	...	...	...	18 10	13 8	20 —	18 8	12 4	13 —	7 3	7 —	Champaran
...	19 —	...	...	...	14 8	...	19 8	...	10 8	...	...	Bihar, south—
...	...	19 —	13 —	16 —	16 —	...	21 —	10 —	10 —	7 12	7 12	Santal Parganas
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 —	17 8	18 —	9 —	9 —	8 —	8 —	Monghyr
...	...	...	...	10 —	11 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	Gaya
25 —	27 —	...	...	11 8	11 —	18 —	18 —	9 —	9 —	8 —	8 —	Patna
24 —	18 —	...	...	10 4	10 4	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	7 —	7 —	Shahabad
...	...	...	...	...	13 8	...	...	...	11 4	...	6 12	Chota Nagpur —
...	...	...	...	12 —	10 8	20 —	18 —	7 8	8 —	7 —	7 —	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	7 14	7 14	12 —	15 —	Mandbhum
...	...	...	...	8 8	10 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 —	16 —	Ranchi
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 2	7 —	6 8	5 8	Palaman
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	25 —	...	7 8	2 —	10 —	11 —	Hasaribagh
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 —	16 —	16 —	10 8	10 8	6 —	9 —	Orissa—
...	...	14 14	14 14	14 14	15 3	16 12	16 4	9 5	9 12	9 9	11 10	Puri
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	19 8	19 11	11 8	11 8	9 10	10 —	United Provinces—
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	19 2	17 8	11 8	11 2	9 9	12 4	(a) AGRA—
...	...	...	...	15 —	14 12	...	...	13 8	12 8	9 4	11 4	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	13 4	13 4	...	...	10 —	10 —	10 4	10 —	Mirzapur
...	...	...	...	14 4	14 4	13 —	...	12 8	13 —	9 —	9 4	Bonares
...	...	...	...	13 8	13 8	...	...	10 4	10 4	9 —	9 —	Ghazipur
...	...	...	...	13 8	14 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	10 3	Jampur
...	...	18 8	18 12	13 3	13 4	17 4	17 12	10 3	10 3	9 4	9 —	Allahabad
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 14	15 5	...	8 —	8 1	8 4	...	Central—
...	...	...	...	12 12	12 8	15 4	15 10	11 4	11 12	7 —	9 12	Banda
...	...	...	...	13 5	15 —	17 12	17 6	10 4	10 4	8 3	10 15	Fatehpur
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	17 —	17 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	10 —	Hamirpur
...	...	...	...	12 —	13 —	14 8	16 —	10 8	11 —	6 —	10 —	Jalaun
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 4	13 12	15 8	10 —	10 —	...	8 —	Cawnpore
...	...	...	...	...	11 8	14 —	14 —	7 8	8 —	9 —	10 —	Jhansi
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	16 —	18 —	9 12	9 12	10 —	10 —	Etawah
...	...	10 —	10 —	12 6	12 4	15 8	15 12	9 15	10 4	8 5	10 4	Farrukhabad
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	14 —	14 8	9 8	11 8	8 —	9 8	Mainpuri
...	...	...	...	16 4	16 4	20 12	20 12	11 —	11 —	10 —	19 —	Etah
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	19 —	19 —	12 —	13 —	10 8	10 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 2	18 —	18 —	10 12	11 2	10 8	10 —	Micrat
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	19 —	19 —	12 8	12 8	9 —	16 8	Agra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Muttra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Aligarh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bulandshahr
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Submontane, east-
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Balla
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amangarh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gorakhpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Basti

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOVEMBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHOLU (Andropogon sorghum)		BAJRA OR CHENU (Pennisetum typhoides)	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half-month
<b>United Provinces—</b>												
<i>continued</i>												
<b>(a) AGRA—continued</b>												
<i>Submontane, west—</i>												
Shahjahanpur	9 12	9 14	15 —	15 8	4 —	4 —	—	—	—	—	13 —	14 —
Budaun	9 4	10 —	13 10	14 7	3 8	3 8	7 —	7 12	13 4	14 —	10 14	11 —
Pilibhit	9 12	10 —	15 —	14 —	4 4	4 —	10 —	10 —	—	—	—	—
Baroli	9 8	10 —	14 5	14 8	3 14	3 14	9 1	8 15	15 15	15 —	13 —	13 11
Moradabad	9 5	9 12	14 4	14 5	3 12	3 12	9 —	9 4	—	—	—	—
Bijnor	9 4	10 6	14 —	15 8	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	—	—	12 —	12 8
Muzaffarnagar	9 3	9 14	14 4	14 4	6 9	6 9	8 4	8 4	13 2	13 2	13 2	13 2
Saharanpur	9 1	9 9	13 5	13 5	4 4	4 4	8 —	8 —	12 12	12 12	12 —	12 —
Dohra-Dun	8 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	2 12	2 12	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
<b>Hills—</b>												
Naini Tal	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	11 —	9 —	9 —
Almora	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	2 12	2 12	6 4	6 4	—	—	—	—
Garhwal	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	3 4	3 —	5 —	5 —	—	—	—	—
<b>(b) OUDH—</b>												
<i>Southern—</i>												
Partabgarh	9 12	10 —	14 —	14 —	5 —	5 —	11 —	11 —	—	—	14 8	14 —
Sultanpur	—	10 8	—	15 —	—	7 8	—	11 8	—	—	—	—
Rae-Baroli	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	10 8	10 —	16 8	—	15 —	16 —
Unao	8 4	9 2	13 8	13 12	4 8	4 8	8 8	10 4	14 8	—	13 —	—
Lucknow	9 —	9 —	14 8	14 8	4 —	4 —	9 —	9 —	14 8	—	14 8	16 —
Hardoi	9 4	9 8	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	7 8	—	—	13 —	13 —
<i>Northern—</i>												
Fyzabad	9 12	9 8	14 —	14 8	—	—	8 8	8 8	—	—	11 —	10 8
Barabanki	10 1	10 4	14 —	13 10	4 5	4 5	10 4	10 7	17 —	12 12	15 8	13 14
Gonda	10 —	10 4	13 —	14 —	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —
Bahraich	10 —	10 8	15 8	16 —	5 —	5 —	10 —	9 12	24 —	—	16 —	—
Sitapur	9 12	9 12	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	10 —	13 —	13 —	14 —	12 —
Kheri	10 —	10 8	15 —	16 —	3 —	3 —	10 —	10 —	17 —	20 —	16 —	13 —
<b>Rajputana—</b>												
<i>Eastern—</i>												
Mewar (Udaipur)	10 5	10 2	18 2	17 14	5 —	4 15	5 10	5 9	23 12	23 6	18 12	13 13
Ajmer	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kishangarh	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	15 —	15 —
Tonk	6 9	6 9	12 1	12 1	4 6	4 6	7 10	5 7	15 5	15 5	—	13 2
Jaipur	6 15	9 4	12 9	13 14	4 15	4 14	5 8	5 2	13 14	13 11	12 5	12 5
Karauli	10 5	10 5	15 10	15 8	7 8	7 8	9 6	8 9	16 14	17 8	13 12	14 11
Dholpur	9 —	9 8	12 9	13 2	5 —	4 13	5 4	5 1	12 12	14 2	12 10	13 —
Bharatpur	—	9 4	—	13 6	—	4 5	—	4 14	—	15 8	—	14 10
Alwar	9 4	9 8	13 4	13 9	5 2	5 2	6 10	6 10	16 1	16 7	13 2	15 6
Nasirabad	8 —	8 —	—	—	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	13 8	14 —	11 8	14 —
<i>Western—</i>												
Bikaner	7 4	7 8	11 4	11 8	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	11 8	11 8	9 8	10 —
Jaisalmer	7 —	7 —	—	—	3 4	3 12	5 2	4 5	11 8	12 —	9 8	9 8
Jodhpur	{ 8 10 to 9 12 }	{ 9 — to 9 11 }	{ 13 — to 15 — }	{ 13 5 to 15 — }	{ 5 4 to 5 4 }	{ 5 8 to 5 8 }	{ 6 8 to 6 8 }	{ 6 8 to 6 8 }	{ 13 — to 16 8 }	{ 16 8 to 16 8 }	{ 11 — and 12 — }	{ 15 1 and 15 11 }
<b>Central India—</b>												
Indore	8 8	9 —	12 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 —	12 8	12 12	11 —	12 —
Neemuch	9 —	9 8	—	—	5 8	5 8	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 6	11 8	11 8
Gwalior	8 4	8 12	—	—	4 12	4 12	6 8	6 8	—	—	—	—
<b>Delhi—</b>												
Delhi	8 12	9 4	12 8	12 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	12 8
<b>Punjab—</b>												
<i>Southern—</i>												
Hissar	9 8	10 —	14 —	14 —	—	—	7 —	7 —	—	—	14 8	14 8
Ferozepur	8 8	9 12	12 8	16 8	—	—	6 8	7 —	—	—	—	—
<i>Central—</i>												
Lahore	8 4	8 8	13 —	14 —	—	—	3 —	3 —	12 8	12 8	13 —	13 —
Gujranwala	9 2	9 14	15 —	14 8	—	—	3 —	3 —	—	—	—	—
Gujrat	9 8	10 —	14 —	14 —	—	—	3 —	3 —	—	—	—	—
Jhelam	8 12	9 8	14 —	14 8	—	—	3 —	3 —	—	—	—	—

\* Figures have not so far been reported

[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

MARWA OR BARI ( <i>Mousses coracana</i> )		KANSRI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Scleria italica</i> )		GRAM, CHERNA, CHOLA, KADALAT, OR SUNAGA ( <i>Oicer aristinum</i> )		MAJER ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ABHAR DAL ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
United Provinces— continued												
(a) AGRA—continued												
Submontane, west—												
...	...	16 —	16 —	14 —	15 —	17 —	17 —	11 —	11 —	8 8	10 —	Shahjahanpur
...	...	11 8	15 —	14 —	14 4	16 6	18 —	8 8	9 4	...	10 —	Badam
...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 —	10 —	8 —	8 4	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	14 1	14 1	16 —	17 15	9 12	10 —	8 6	10 —	Baroli
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 12	15 14	16 7	10 12	11 4	9 12	9 13	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 12	...	8 8	9 8	10 —	8 —	10 —	Bijnor
...	...	...	...	12 1	13 2	18 2	14 12	7 10	7 10	7 10	9 14	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	12 —	11 11	12 12	14 14	8 8	9 9	7 7	9 1	Saharanpur
12 —	12 —	...	...	11 8	11 12	14 —	15 —	8 8	8 8	9 —	9 —	Dehra-Dun
Hills—												
10 —	9 12	...	...	10 8	9 8	11 —	11 —	7 —	7 —	7 —	10 —	Naini Tal
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 —	7 —	Almora
...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	4 —	6 —	Garhwál
(b) OUDH—												
Southern—												
18 —	18 —	8 —	8 —	15 8	16 —	18 —	18 —	11 —	11 —	8 —	9 —	Partabgarh
...	...	...	...	...	17 —	...	...	...	13 —	...	13 —	Sultanpur
21 —	24 —	13 —	15 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	14 —	12 —	12 —	7 8	10 —	Rae-Baroli
...	...	...	16 —	14 12	14 4	18 8	18 8	8 4	10 8	8 8	9 8	Unao
...	...	...	...	14 8	14 8	17 8	18 —	12 —	12 —	9 —	11 —	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	19 —	19 —	10 —	10 —	8 —	8 8	Hardoi
Northern—												
...	...	18 —	14 —	14 8	14 —	18 8	19 —	10 —	9 11	9 8	11 4	Fyzabad
16 —	19 —	12 —	15 8	16 8	16 6	19 —	20 8	10 12	11 —	9 6	9 2	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	21 —	21 —	9 8	9 4	8 —	8 8	Gonda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21 —	...	10 8	10 —	16 —	17 —	21 —	21 8	12 —	12 —	9 8	12 —	Bahraich
...	...	16 —	16 —	15 —	15 —	16 —	17 —	10 —	10 8	8 —	10 —	Sitapur
24 —	24 —	10 —	11 —	15 —	15 —	20 —	23 —	10 —	11 —	9 —	9 8	Kheri
Rajputana—												
Eastern—												
...	...	8 2	8 15	12 8	12 5	28 12	28 5	7 13	7 6	10 10	11 11	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	...	18 —	18 —	15 —	15 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kishangarh
...	...	...	...	9 5	8 12	...	13 2	...	...	11 8	13 2	Tonk
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	15 10	15 7	11 12 and 11 14	11 13	18 14	13 11	11 —	10 12	11 12	12 2	Jaipur
...	...	...	...	18 12	15 —	...	...	...	...	8 7	10 —	Karauli
...	...	9 —	9 8	12 5 1	12 9 1	...	...	9 12	10 5	8 10 1	9 15	Dholpur
...	...	...	...	...	12 14	...	14 8	...	10 12	...	10 —	Bharatpur
...	...	9 12	9 12	12 12 1	13 2	14 3	14 —	18 11	19 8	4 10	10 14	Alwar
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	9 8	12 —	Nasirabad
Western—												
...	...	...	...	10 8	11 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	14 8	15 —	Bikaner
...	...	...	...	7 12	7 8	...	...	...	...	23 — and 24 —	23 — and 24 —	Jaisalmer
...	...	...	...	10 4	12 1 to 13 6	...	...	5 — to 6 —	6 4 to 7 8	14 —	14 —	Jodhpur
Central India—												
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 4	15 —	16 —	7 8	8 —	10 —	12 —	Indore
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	Neemnob
...	...	14 —	15 —	14 —	14 4	...	...	11 8	13 —	8 —	11 —	Gwalior
Delhi—												
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	18 4	14 8	11 —	11 —	8 14	10 12	Delhi
Punjab—												
Southern—												
...	...	...	...	18 4	13 4	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	Hissar
...	...	...	...	11 —	12 12	11 8	...	5 —	5 8	10 —	18 —	Ferozepur
Central—												
...	...	12 —	12 8	11 —	11 12	11 —	13 —	8 —	8 4	10 —	18 8	Lahore
...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	...	...	...	12 —	12 8	Gujranwala
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 4	12 —	13 —	...	...	12 —	12 —	Gujrat
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 8	11 —	11 —	7 —	7 —	14 —	15 —	Jhelam

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOVEMBER 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum</i> <i>Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum</i> <i>vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUN ( <i>Andropogon</i> <i>sergipes</i> )		BAJRA OR JUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum</i> <i>typhoides</i> )	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort	Common	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
<b>Punjab—continued</b>												
<i>South-eastern—</i>												
Gurdaspur	9 4	9 12	13 —	13 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 8	13 —	12 8	12 8
Rohat	9 —	9 12	13 —	14 —	...	...	8 8	6 8	13 —	16 —	13 8	16 12
Karnal	9 8	9 12	13 8	14 8	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Submontane—</i>												
Ambala	8 8	9 4	13 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	7 12	15 12	14 —	13 —	13 —
Judhiana	8 8	9 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	13 2	13 8	13 —	13 —
Jullundur	9 4	9 12	14 —	14 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	14 —	14 —	11 —	12 —
Hoshiarpur	9 4	9 10	13 —	14 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	...	11 —	13 —	13 —
Gurdaspur	9 8	10 8	12 —	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 8	10 —	...	...
Amritsar	9 —	9 —	12 8	12 12	...	...	7 8	7 12	15 —	15 —	1 8	12 8
Sialkot	9 8	9 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Hills—</i>												
Simla	7 4	8 —	9 —	10 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	9 —	9 —	9 4	10 12
Kangra	9 —	12 —	13 8	14 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>												
Rawalpindi	8 8	8 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 12	14 12	12 8	14 12
Attock	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	13 —	13 —
<i>Western—</i>												
Shahpur	9 4	9 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	14 8	14 8
Jhang	9 8	9 8	13 5	13 8	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	11 —	11 —	11 —
Lyallpur	9 —	9 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Multan	9 10	9 12	13 —	13 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 8	11 4	12 8
Montgomery	8 13	9 8	11 8	12 —	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Muzaffargarh	9 12	9 14	12 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	8 8	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	8 7	8 14	12 8	12 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	10 10	12 4	11 2	12 4
<b>N.-W. F. Province—</b>												
Hasra	8 10	8 10	15 —	16 —	3 9	3 9	8 9	8 12	...	...	10 —	10 —
Peshawar	9 2	9 10	15 10	15 5	5 8	5 3	7 3	7 3	...	12 6	13 11	13 5
Kohat	8 14	8 14	15 1	15 1	3 13	3 13	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	15 1	15 5
Bannu	10 5	11 11	16 14	15 15	4 6	4 6	8 7	8 7	16 4	15 10	14 1	13 12
Dera Ismail Khan	9 6	9 11	12 8	12 —	3 7	3 8	8 8	6 6	15 4	15 —	16 4	15 —
Tochi	10 12	10 8	16 —	15 8	...	...	6 4	5 12	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 —	10 —	15 8	15 8	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 —	10 8	17 —	18 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	7 8	7 10	12 —	11 —	2 13	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>												
Karachi	6 —	7 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	11 —	12 —	10 —	10 —
Hyderabad	7 —	7 8	...	...	5 8	6 8	6 8	7 —	11 —	12 —	9 —	12 8
Thar and Parkar (Mirpur Khas)	6 8	8 —	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	12 —	12 8
Shikarpur	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	7 —	7 —	8 —	11 —	11 —	13 —	13 —
Upper Sind Frontier	7 4	7 8	...	...	5 12	5 12	6 —	6 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	13 —
Quetta	...	...	10 —	10 —	3 2	3 1	6 8	6 8	11 12	11 14	10 13	10 13
<b>Bombay—</b>												
<i>Konkan—</i>												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	...	5 9	5 9	7 4	7 4	9 2	9 2	...	...
Ratnagiri	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 3	7 3	8 11	8 11	8 12	8 13
Alibag	6 7	6 7	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 15	6 15	...	...	9 4	9 4
Bombay	5 12	6 6	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	8 —	8 —	7 10	8 —
Thana	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	6 7	6 7	10 8	10 8	8 14	8 14
<i>Deccan and Karnatak—</i>												
Dharwar	8 6	8 6	...	...	5 6	5 4	5 13	5 13	10 12	11 11	8 15	8 15
Belgaum	7 11	8 5	...	...	5 15	6 1	6 8	6 14	10 6	10 12	11 7	11 7
Satara	5 14	6 15	...	...	4 13	4 13	5 14	5 14	9 12	9 12	10 8	9 4
Sholapur	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 7	6 7	7 7	7 7	11 7	11 7	10 10	11 9
Bijapur	9 4	8 5	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 5	7 5	12 —	12 —	...	...
Poona	6 —	6 —	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	6 11	10 8	10 8	9 —	9 —
<b>Chandeeh and N. E.</b>												
<i>Deccan—</i>												
Ahmednagar	7 10	7 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	12 3	12 15	9 12	9 12
Nasik	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	8 11	9 7
Dhule	7 2	7 2	...	...	6 9	6 9	7 7	7 7	12 4	12 4	11 15	...
Jalgaon	6 10	7 2	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 10	7 10	11 12	11 12	10 1	10 1
<i>Gujarat—</i>												
Surat	6 8	6 8	...	...	4 3	4 6	6 15	6 15	9 4	9 4	9 11	9 4
Broach	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	9 8	10 —	9 —	9 —
Kaira	6 —	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 —	12 5	12 5	10 —	11 —
Baroda	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Ahmedabad	6 —	7 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	9 —	10 —	8 —	8 —
Godhra	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	6 8	6 8
Dia	7 4	9 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	12 —	12 —	10 12	12 —
<i>Kathiawar—</i>												
Rajkot	7 8	9 —	...	...	3 —	3 8	4 —	4 8	11 8	12 8	8 8	9 8
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
Nimar	7 3	7 15	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 8	6 12	11 6	12 8	...	...
Hoshangabad	8 13	9 2	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 8	8 8	11 11	11 11	...	...
Betul	8 15	10 2	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	12 12	12 12	...	...
Chhindwara	8 12	8 12	...	...	4 10	4 10	8 8	8 8	12 12	12 12	...	...
Jabalpur	8 5	8 5	...	...	3 8	3 8	6 7	6 7	10 11	10 11	...	...
Wardha	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 15	12 8	12 8	...	...



[The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee]

RASI OR MARVA ( <i>Blattaria sorghorum</i> )		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Sesaria italica</i> )		GRAM, OHENNA, OHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA ( <i>Ocra aristinum</i> )		MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ARHAR DAL ( <i>Cajanus indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	...	...	12 8	13 —	12 —	13 —	9 —	8 8	9 —	8 8	Punjab—continued
...	...	...	...	12 4	13 8	...	...	7 —	8 —	8 —	12 —	South-eastern—
...	...	...	...	13 —	13 8	14 —	15 —	8 —	9 —	8 —	8 —	Gurgaon
17 —	17 —	9 12	9 12	12 —	13 —	13 8	5 —	8 4	8 4	11 —	12 4	Rohatak
...	...	7 —	7 —	11 8	12 —	15 —	15 —	9 —	9 —	11 —	11 8	Karnal
...	...	8 —	8 8	11 8	11 —	12 —	13 —	...	...	11 4	11 —	Submontane—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	13 —	14 4	...	...	11 —	12 —	Ambala
...	...	10 —	10 —	10 —	11 —	12 3	13 —	...	...	12 —	10 —	Ludhiana
...	...	12 8	12 8	10 12	11 —	11 8	12 8	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 —	Jullundur
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Hoshiarpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gurdaspur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Amritsar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sialkot
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 12	10 12	10 12	6 4	5 12	7 8	8 —	Hills—
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	12 8	12 —	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	Simla
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kangra
...	...	...	...	10 12	11 4	11 12	12 12	3 —	5 8	13 —	13 —	Northern—
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	12 8	12 8	5 4	5 4	13 —	13 —	Rawalpindi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Attock
14 8	15 —	11 8	11 8	12 8	12 8	14 —	14 —	5 8	5 8	13 —	14 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	11 —	11 —	Shahpur
...	...	...	...	11 8	12 4	12 —	12 —	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 —	Jhang
...	...	18 —	14 —	11 —	12 —	11 12	12 12	7 12	7 12	11 8	12 —	Lyallpur
...	...	...	...	11 10	11 10	...	...	...	...	10 —	12 —	Multan
...	...	...	...	11 4	11 8	...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	Montgomery
...	...	...	...	10 4	10 10	...	...	...	...	11 12	13 8	Muzaffargarh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dera Ghazi Khan
...	...	8 8	8 8	9 14	9 4	14 8	15 —	...	...	13 —	13 8	N.W. F. Province—
...	...	13 8	13 8	11 11	11 11	13 —	13 —	9 13	9 13	19 13	19 13	Hazira
...	...	11 —	11 —	11 10	11 10	12 6	12 6	...	...	20 8	20 8	Fezdarwar
...	...	...	...	11 12	12 —	15 15	15 10	...	...	23 8	24 6	Kohat
...	...	...	...	11 9	11 9	...	...	...	...	18 12	13 4	Bannu
...	...	...	...	...	...	14 4	13 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	Dera Ismail Khan
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	14 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Tochi
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	17 —	16 —	...	...	13 —	13 —	Kurram
...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	12 —	...	...	...	...	Malakand
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wano
...	...	...	...	9 —	10 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	20 —	20 —	Sind and Baluchistan—
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	16 —	16 —	Karachi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hyderabad
...	...	...	...	8 —	9 —	...	...	...	...	16 —	16 —	Thar and Parkar
...	...	...	...	9 8	10 —	...	...	9 —	8 —	10 4	10 13	(Mirpur Khas)
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 8	7 8	16 —	16 —	Shikarpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	8 7	8 7	5 11	5 11	...	...	Upper Sind Frontier
...	...	...	...	9 51	9 8	to 9 7	to 9 7	to 6 10	to 7 4	16 —	16 —	Quetta
13 8	13 8	...	...	8 11	8 11	...	...	6 4	6 4	11 14	11 14	Bombay—
10 13	10 12	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	5 8	5 8	10 10	9 4	Konkan—
8 6	8 6	...	...	9 11	9 11	...	...	6 5	6 5	10 6	12 13	Karwar
11 —	11 —	...	...	7 3	7 13	...	...	5 8	6 3	10 13	13 8	Ratnagiri
...	...	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	6 3	6 3	15 12	15 12	Alibag
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Thana
15 9	15 1	...	...	8 15	8 15	...	...	5 10	5 10	10 8	12 —	Deccan and Karnatak—
...	...	...	...	8 3	8 9	...	...	5 8	5 8	11 —	12 —	Dharwar
...	...	...	...	10 —	9 4	...	...	6 13	6 13	8 11	8 11	Belgaum
...	...	...	...	...	10 7	...	...	6 11	6 11	10 13	12 —	Satara
...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	6 2	6 2	13 5	13 5	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	6 14	6 14	11 6	11 6	Biapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
12 10	12 10	...	...	9 14	9 14	...	...	6 14	6 14	9 6	10 11	Khandesh and N.E.
...	...	...	...	9 11	10 1	...	...	7 4	7 4	10 10	10 10	Deccan—
...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	7 7	7 7	9 7	9 7	Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 9	6 9	10 8	10 8	Nasik
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 9	5 9	13 14	13 14	Jalgaon
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 5	20 —	Gujarat—
15 —	15 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	20 —	20 —	Surat
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	8 —	19 —	Broach
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	22 —	22 —	Kaira
15 —	15 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	6 —	6 8	20 —	20 —	Baroda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 —	10 12	21 —	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Godhra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Disa
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 8	...	...	7 8	8 —	80 —	80 —	Kathinwar—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rajkot
...	...	...	...	10 10	9 9	...	...	7 15	7 15	8 12	11 6	Central Provinces—
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	9 2	9 2	8 —	8 —	Western—
...	...	...	...	9 9	9 —	...	...	6 6	6 6	8 —	9 —	Nimar
...	...	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	7 15	7 15	8 —	10 —	Hoshangabad
...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	7 14	7 14	8 11	9 13	Betul
...	...	...	...	9 10	10 8	...	...	8 6	9 10	8 —	8 —	Chhindwara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nagpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wardha

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE FIRST HALF OF NOVEMBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum</i> <i>Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum</i> <i>vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon</i> <i>sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR GURJU ( <i>Pennisetum</i> <i>typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
<i>continued</i>												
<b>Central—</b>												
Narsinghpur . . .	9 2	9 6	...	...	4 4	4 4	7 1	7 1	15 1	15 1	...	...
Sagar . . .	7 2	9 —	...	...	6 8	5 8	9 —	7 —	...	13 —	...	...
Damoh . . .	9 2	9 2	...	...	8 —	6 11	9 11	8 11	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore . . .	7 14	8 12	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla . . .	10 —	11 —	...	...	7 2	7 2	11 4	10 4	...	...	...	...
Seoni . . .	9 8	9 12	...	...	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Balaghāt . . .	9 9	9 9	...	...	5 11	5 11	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Bhandāra . . .	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...	9 11	9 11	12 4	14 1	...	...
Chānda . . .	8 5	8 5	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	11 14	11 14	...	...
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Bilāspur . . .	9 2	9 14	...	...	9 14	9 14	11 11	11 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur . . .	11 —	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Drug . . .	10 4	10 4	...	...	8 —	8 —	10 15	10 5	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar</b>												
Buldana . . .	8 7	8 2	...	...	4 15	4 15	7 —	7 —	11 14	11 14	...	...
Akola . . .	...	...	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 3	8 3	12 3	12 3	...	...
Amrāoti . . .	8 1	8 1	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 14	11 8	11 8	...	...
Yectmal . . .	8 4	8 4	...	...	4 7	4 7	8 8	8 8	12 —	11 8	...	...
<b>Hyderabad—</b>												
Secunderabad . . .	5 15	6 2	...	...	3 8	4 1	8 3	7 15	9 6	9 9	10 5	9 6
<b>Madras—</b>												
<b>Malabar Coast—</b>												
Malabar . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 11	7 8	...	...	...	...
Sr-Chēdra . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
<b>South, central—</b>												
Coimbatore . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 3	10 3	...	...
Nilgiris . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 9	...	...	...	...
Salem . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 —	11 —	12 9	10 4	10 4
<b>Central—</b>												
Bellary . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	...	...	...
Anantapur . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	13 8	13 8	...	...
Cuddapah . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	11 —	...	...	...
Karnul . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	10 3	11 —	...	...
<b>East Coast, north—</b>												
Ganjam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 9	8 9	...	...	...	...
Vināyapatam . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	15 1	15 1
Godāvari . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 1	7 11	...	...	19 —	19 —
<b>East Coast, central—</b>												
Kistna . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	8 10	9 12	...	...
Guntur . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	11 12	12 —	11 8
Nellore . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	11 7	11 7	...	...
<b>East Coast, south—</b>												
Madras . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 15	7 2	...	...	...	...
Chingleput . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 5	7 5	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	12 5	12 5
Tanjore . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	7 —	11 6	11 12	11 10	11 10
<b>Southern—</b>												
Tinnevely . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 7	9 7	11 12	8 15	10 4
Madura . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 12	9 12	8 9	8 9
<b>Mysore—</b>												
Mysore . . .	6 8	6 8	4 12	4 12	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	12 8	12 8	...	...
Bangalore . . .	7 —	7 —	6 8	6 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	...	...
<b>Coorg—</b>												
Coorg . . .	5 7	5 4	4 8	4 8	6 —	5 8	7 8	6 12	...	...	...	...
<b>Aden . . .</b>	4 5	4 6	...	...	3 6	3 6	4 3	4 3	6 9	6 11	4 15	4 15





WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

---

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA  
FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE FIRST HALF OF  
NOVEMBER, 1917.

---

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

*December 19, 1917.*

}

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics.*

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	FOURTEENTH WEEK					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 3	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 3 9	4 7 9	4 7 3
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Paddy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	...	4 2 1	4 3 1	4 1 11
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 3	4 14 0
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 12 9
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 8 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Lyallpur	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 12 6
	Multan	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 3
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 5
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 6 0	4 13 8
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 0
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 0
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 9 1	4 5 2	4 9 1
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 1
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5
	Akola	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 5 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 1 11	5 1 11	...	...
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	...	5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 3	4 8 4	4 12 4
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 4
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 3 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 2 5	4 3 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5
	Index Numbers (a).	100	100	103	103	104	105

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82½ lbs.

Fortnight ending

31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 12 3	5 3 9	5 0 3	5 2 3	5 8 10	5 5 4	5 5 10	6 2 4	6 4 4	5 6 4	5 4 3
4 3 6	4 9 5	4 8 0	4 10 7	5 1 6	5 3 5	5 0 5	5 5 9	5 2 8	4 13 6	4 7 7
5 2 6	5 5 0	5 9 6	5 6 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 14 0	6 10 0	6 6 0	5 4 0	5 2 0
4 3 3	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 14 9	5 5 3	5 2 6	5 0 0
4 3 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 2 6	5 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 2 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	5 6 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
3 14 6	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 6 9	5 6 0	4 14 9	5 0 0
4 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	4 9 6	4 7 0
3 0 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 15 0	5 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 5 0
4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	5 13 0
4 11 0	5 6 0	5 6 0	5 2 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	6 6 0
4 7 6	4 9 10	4 12 2	5 1 5	5 1 7	5 4 4	5 6 1	5 14 7	5 14 7	5 12 1	5 8 10
4 13 8	5 5 8	5 5 7	5 4 6	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 3 0	5 15 2	...	5 5 7	5 11 2
4 12 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 9 0	5 12 0	6 10 8	6 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0
4 9 0	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 5	5 14 9	6 10 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	6 2 6
4 2 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 6 0	5 11 6	5 14 3	6 2 3	4 9 0
4 13 6	5 5 6	5 11 5	5 5 4	5 8 3	5 8 3	5 11 5	6 10 8	6 10 8	5 8 3	6 6 4
4 2 3	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 3	6 2 9	6 2 9	5 4 6	4 12 3
4 9 2	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 8 4	5 8 4	5 11 5	5 8 3	6 2 3	6 2 3	5 0 0	4 13 6
4 8 1	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 8 5	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 0 0	...	4 6 7
4 9 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 8 4	5 14 10	6 6 5	5 14 10	5 14 10	4 11 4
4 1 7	4 8 0	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 8 0	6 9 7	6 9 7	6 0 0	5 3 2	3 14 5
5 5 7	5 2 0	5 5 7	4 15 2	5 13 7	7 8 10	7 8 10	6 1 7	5 10 5	5 8 10	4 12 5
3 11 6	3 15 7	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 6 2	5 3 11	5 0 0	4 11 10	4 3 10
4 1 0	4 5 6	4 8 1	4 1 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 10 5	4 14 6	5 8 4	5 10 7	5 5 2
...	...	5 14 10	...	5 11 7	...	6 5 3	6 5 3	5 8 4	5 1 11	5 6 2
4 12 4	...	...	...	6 14 4	...	6 1 7	5 2 3	5 2 3	4 8 4	4 6 6
5 0 0	5 2 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0
4 12 4	4 10 3	4 2 3	4 11 2	4 1 5	...	4 14 6	4 6 6	4 1 5	3 11 10	3 10 6
3 14 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 6 0
4 8 0	4 11 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 11 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	4 13 0
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 5 0	5 11 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 10 6	6 10 6
5 0 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0
5 1 4	5 4 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 12 11	6 12 11	6 1 6	6 1 6
5 0 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0
5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 9 0	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 7 6	5 2 7	4 13 7
4 9 0	4 12 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 9 0	6 0 0	5 12 10	5 5 9	5 0 0
110	115	121	121	125	133	134	145	140	129	121

## A.—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 5 9	4 3 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 3	3 12 9	3 10 2	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasey)	4 13 6	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	4 4 0	4 4 8	4 5 5	4 1 5	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 13 0	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 2 6	4 1 6	
Punjab	Lahore	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 6 3	
	Ferozepur	4 5 3	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 3 3	
	Lyallpur	4 2 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	2 2 0	3 3 0	3 0 0	
	Amritsar	4 1 6	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 8 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 3	3 3 9	
	Multan	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0	3 5 0	3 2 0	
	Rawalpindi	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	
	Ambala	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	
United Provinces	Benares	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	3 14 11	3 14 1	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	5 0 2	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1	3 13 1	4 0 0	
	Cawnpore	4 14 0	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	4 1 0	
	Meerut	4 11 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 9	3 9 0	3 10 9	
	Shahjahanpur	4 9 0	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0	3 5 6	3 8 0	
	Agra	5 2 6	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	
	Fyzabad	5 2 8	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 12 9	
Lucknow	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 8	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 11 2	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 12 10	3 12 10	
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 4	3 4 2	3 3 2	
	Raipur	4 6 5	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	
	Akola	4 6 10	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 4	3 14 0	3 14 0	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 9 8	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 12 6	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 1	4 7 0	
Bombay	Poona	5 0 0	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 2 8	
	Ahmednagar	...	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 14 2	3 9 10	
	Ahmedabad	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 10 5	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	3 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 0 11	2 11 5	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bhagalpur	5 8 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	
	Muzaffarpur	5 5 0	5 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	
	Ranchi	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
	Cuttack	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	
		5 5 4	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
	Mandalay	4 9 2	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 8 1	
	(Median Average)	4 11 10	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 1	3 12 9	
	Index Numbers (a).	114	113	101	95	92	92	92	92	92	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.



India per maund of 82½ lbs—contd.

FORTNIGHT ENDING													
30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th Septem- ber 1916.	30th Septem- ber 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
3 10 2	4 0 3	4 3 3	4 6 9	4 8 9	4 7 0	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 7 3	4 9 3	4 13 3	4 13 9	4 14 9	
4 2 10	4 8 7	4 7 3	4 9 1	4 8 9	4 8 0	4 5 10	4 4 10	4 6 6	4 9 6	4 14 10	4 13 0	4 11 1	
4 1 6	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 10 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	...	
3 3 3	3 7 6	3 10 3	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 5 3	
3 5 3	3 5 3	3 7 9	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 1 9	4 3 6	4 3 6	
3 1 6	3 6 6	3 12 0	3 15 6	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	4 6 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	
3 2 9	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 9 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 2 0	
3 2 0	3 4 0	3 7 9	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 1 6	
3 10 6	3 13 0	3 12 3	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	
3 6 0	3 6 0	3 9 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	
3 8 0	3 10 0	3 11 9	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	5 0 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	
3 14 7	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	4 0 8	4 0 8	4 0 8	3 15 9	3 14 11	3 14 11	4 14 3	4 12 11	
4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 9	4 11 7	4 6 11	4 8 11	
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	
3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 11 3	3 11 6	4 0 0	5 2 9	4 9 0	4 7 0	
3 10 0	3 9 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 12 6	3 11 6	3 11 9	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 14 6	4 5 0	4 6 0	1 5 0	
4 1 7	4 3 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 5	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	
3 13 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 5 6	4 9 3	4 8 0	
3 11 6	3 12 11	3 12 3	3 14 6	4 0 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 2	4 11 3	4 9 3	
3 11 7	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 1 11	
3 8 11	3 8 11	3 10 2	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 14 10	3 14 5	3 12 2	3 11 6	4 0 10	4 6 0	4 7 1	4 6 0	
3 7 2	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	4 8 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	
3 14 0	4 1 13	3 15 6	3 10 11	4 1 1	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 7 10	
3 9 10	3 12 11	3 12 7	3 12 7	3 10 2	3 9 6	3 8 3	3 8 3	3 10 4	3 12 7	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 4 9	
4 7 0	4 6 0	4 8 3	4 10 5	4 12 6	4 13 9	4 12 0	4 11 0	4 15 0	4 13 0	5 0 3	5 3 3	5 5 0	
4 3 9	4 0 5	4 3 8	4 2 1	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 11 7	4 11 7	...	4 11 9	4 12 8	...	
3 11 2	...	3 9 10	3 13 6	3 10 9	3 8 11	3 9 10	3 9 5	3 8 11	3 8 1	3 10 9	3 11 3	3 8 1	
4 7 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 13 0	5 0 0	
3 0 1	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 6 6	3 8 1	3 1 10	3 3 10	3 2 10	3 8 2	3 10 6	3 8 2	...	3 11 11	
3 10 0	3 10 0	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 4 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	
3 11 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 2 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
4 0 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	
3 12 11	3 12 11	3 12 11	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	5 1 3	5 1 5	
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 0 8	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	
3 11 6	3 13 4	3 12 11	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	3 14 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 0	4 7 6	4 7 0	
90	93	92	94	97	97	95	94	94	97	110	108	107	

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING.									
		15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	29th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	4 5 3	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 12 7	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 13 0	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	
Punjab	Lahore	4 7 0	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	3 13 0	
	Ferozepur	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 3	
	Lyallpur	4 7 0	4 4 6	4 2 0	1 3 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 1 0	3 11 0	
	Amritsar	4 6 0	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 1 0	3 8 0	
	Multan	4 5 3	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 10 6	
	Rawalpindi	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	
	Ambala	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	
Delhi	Delhi	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	
United Provinces	Benares	4 10 6	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1	1 4 1 2	
	Aligarh (Hathras).	4 8 11	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 11 0	
	Cawnpore	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 5 0	1 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	
	Meerut	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	
	Shahjahanpur	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	1 1 9	3 12 0	3 8 0	3 3 0	
	Agra	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	1 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	
	Fyzabad	4 9 0	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	
	Lucknow	4 9 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	4 1 11	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 0	7 3 11 7	
	Jubbulpore	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 14 0	5 3 10 2	
	Raipur	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	3 8 0	
	Akola	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	3 3 7	
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 5 8	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 1	4 2 10	
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	
Bombay	Poona	4 11 7	4 10 5	...	4 11 7	4 13 9	4 11 7	...	4 10 5	5 4 9 4	
	Ahmednagar	3 8 11	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7	3 12 8	
	Ahmedabad	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 4 10	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 4	3 2 6	3 7 11	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	
	Bhagalpur	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	
	Muzaffarpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 3	
	Ranchi	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	
	Cuttack	5 1 5	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moul- mein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
	Mandalay	3 14 1	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 8	
	(Median Average)	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	
	Index Numbers (b)	110	107	106	106	106	104	98	97	92	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 15th November, 1917, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 23rd November 1917.	On 30th November 1917.	On 7th December 1917.	On 14th December 1917.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Maund	5 4 4	5 6 4	5 3 9	5 3 9
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	"	5 0 5	5 1 7	5 0 10	5 0 10
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	"	4 15 0	5 6 0	5 5 0	5 2 0

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82½ lbs—*consolid.*

## FORTNIGHT ENDING.

31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th November 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Per cent
4 7 8	4 7 8	4 7 8	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 3	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3	4 14 3	5 2 3	+5
4 11 8	4 13 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5	5 2 3	4 15 6	-3
4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	-1
3 14 3	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3	4 9 3	4 11 3	+3
3 11 6	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 7 0	+11
3 12 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 6 0	+4
3 10 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 4 3	4 5 3	+1
3 12 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	+2
4 5 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 2	+3
3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 10 0	+10
3 15 3	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	+6
4 2 10	4 2 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 3 10	Nil
3 14 4	3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 5 3	4 5 3	Nil
3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	Nil
3 14 6	4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5	4 0 0	4 5 2	+8
3 11 0	3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	+2
4 7 1	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...	4 11 3	4 11 3	Nil
3 13 0	4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...	4 1 0	4 0 0	-2
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	Nil
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2	5 11 4	4 11 4	Nil
3 11 6	3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 14 10	+11
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	Nil
3 11 11	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11	...	...	...
4 2 11	4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 5 -3	+5
5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 1 6	-1
4 14 11	4 13 9	5 3 4	4 5 4	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 3 4	5 2 2	5 13 4	5 15 7	5 8 11	-7
4 0 5	4 2 2	4 4 1	4 4 7	4 5 11	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 1	5 2 9	4 9 7	4 13 3	+5
4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	6 0 0	+13
3 6 1	3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 0	4 5 1	4 1 8	-5
3 1 0	3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	Nil
3 8 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	1 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	+9
3 5 3	3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
4 6 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	Nil
4 1 3	4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	Nil
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	-5
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	Nil
3 3 5	3 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	1 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	-5
3 14 6	4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 2 6	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 6 6	+2
94	99	97	98	101	99	103*	101	102	104	104	106	

\*Revised figure.

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th November as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916:—

	1917.			1916.		
	31st October	15th November	Increase or Decrease.	31st October	15th November	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . . .	100	103	+3	100	103	+3
Punjab . . . .	100	103	+3	100	103	+3
United Provinces .	100	101	+1	100	104	+4
Central Provinces and Bihar.	100	103	+3	100	100	Nil

## B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi . . .	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay * . .	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	5 14
	Calcutta . . .	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore . . .	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur . .	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar . .	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi .	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur . .	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan . . .	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala . . .	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares . . .	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 12
	Cawnpore . .	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut . . .	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra . . . .	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow . .	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh . . .	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
	Fyzabad . . .	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur . . .	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore .	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur . . .	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Akola . . . .	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar . .	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan . .	Quetta . . .	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 12
Bombay . . .	Poona . . . .	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar .	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad . .	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar . . .	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna . . . .	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur . .	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur .	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi . . . .	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack . . .	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal . . .	Dacca . . . .	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad .	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda . . . .	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moul- mein) . . . .	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay . . .	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 13	7 12
	(Median Average) .	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
	Index Numbers(a) .	100	103	103	106	106	100

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

\* Relates to Khamdwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING										
21st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	29th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0
8 8	8 6	8 14	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 13	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2
9 13	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10 1/2	8 2 1/2	7 4 1/2	7 1	7 8 1/2
6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 13	6 13	7 2
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0
7 14	7 8	7 8	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 8	7 1	7 12
112	120	121	123	127	137	137	150	147	135	123

## B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		15th April 1915.	30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi . . .	7 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Bombay * . .	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore . . .	8 0	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12	9 4
	Ferozepur . .	8 0	9 8	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8
	Amritsar . .	7 14	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0	9 12
	Rawalpindi . .	8 12	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	8 8
	Lyallpur . . .	8 8	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12	9 8
	Multan . . .	9 0	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4	10 4
	Ambala . . .	7 8	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6	8 12
Delhi	Delhi . . .	7 12	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8	8 8
United Provinces.	Benares . . .	7 12	7 12	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Cawnpore . .	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Meerut . . .	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8	8 12
	Agra . . .	8 0	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Lucknow . . .	9 0	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh . . .	8 2	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4	9 4
	Shahjahanpur .	8 12	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 10
	Fyzabad . . .	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8	8 6
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	8 15	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 12
	Jubbulpore . .	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Raipur . . .	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Akola . . .	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	8 7	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 7
Baluchistan	Quetta . . .	7 12	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0	10 2
Bombay	Poona . . .	6 12	7 2	6 12	6 12	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar . .	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6
	Ahmedabad . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0
	Dharwar . . .	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8	10 6
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna . . .	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8	8 8
	Bhagalpur . .	8 12	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 12
	Muzaffarpur . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 12
	Ranchi . . .	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Cuttack . . .	8 8	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	7 14
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein) .	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay . . .	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
	(Median Average) .	8 4	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8	8 8
Index Numbers(a).		116	112	106	106	108	109	112	112

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat.

Wheat in India—contd. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

## FOURTEENTH ENDING

15th August 1915.	31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 14	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 8	5 8	5 3	5 3	5 8	5 3	5 2	5 2
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 0	9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
8 8	8 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 8
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8
10 0	9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 10
8 8	8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4
8 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
8 4	7 15	8 4	7 15	7 12	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11
8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0
8 0	8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 8
7 12	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8
8 12	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 14
8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0	8 0
9 0	9 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0	8 4	8 4
8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14	7 14	7 12
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6
8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11	8 7	8 7 .
9 13½	9 11½	9 10½	9 8½	9 8	9 0½	8 4½	8 4½	8 6	8 9½	8 8½	8 6½
7 7	7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 12	7 12
8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14	8 2	8 14
7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8
10 6	10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8
8 4	8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4	7 10	7 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 5	6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	7 2	7 12
8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
116	116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120	120	120

## B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		15th February 1916.	29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	
Port . . .	Karachi . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	
	Bombay* . . .	5 12	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	9 4	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	
	Ferozepore . . .	9 0	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	
	Amritsar . . .	9 8	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	
	Rawalpindi . . .	9 0	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	
	Lyallpur . . .	9 12	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0	12 12	12 12	13 0	
	Multan . . .	10 4	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	
	Ambala . . .	8 4	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	8 0	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	7 15	8 4	8 13	9 1	9 8	8 15	9 12	9 12	9 12	
	Cawnpore . . .	8 0	8 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	
	Meerut . . .	8 4	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	
	Agra . . .	7 4	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12	
	Lucknow . . .	8 0	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	
	Aligarh . . .	9 0	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	
	Shahjahanpur . . .	8 12	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	Fyzabad . . .	7 8	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	
	Nagpur . . .	8 2	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	
	Jubbulpore . . .	8 8	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	
	Raipur . . .	8 8	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	
North-West Frontier Province . . .	Akola . . .	8 6	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	
	Peshawar . . .	8 7	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	8 6½	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4	9 1	9 1	9 0½	9 0	
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	7 13	7 13	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	
	Ahmednagar . . .	8 14	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	
	Ahmedabad . . .	7 8	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
	Dharwar . . .	9 7	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	7 4	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	
	Bhagalpur . . .	7 0	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	
	Muzaffarpur . . .	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	
	Ranchi . . .	6 8	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	
	Cuttack . . .	7 8	7 14	7 14	9 3	9 3	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 2	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	
	Mandalay . . .	7 5	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	
(Median Average) . . .		8 2	8 4	9 1	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	10 0	
Index Numbers (a) . . .		118	116	106	96	96	96	98	96	96	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat



Wheat in India—contd. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING												
30th June 1916.	15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th September 1916.	30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
9 8	9 8	9 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8
7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 0	7 0	7 0
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12 4	11 4	10 12	10 0	10 4	10 4	10 8	10 0	9 12	9 8	8 8	8 12	9 0
11 12	11 12	11 4	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 12	10 12	10 4	10 4	9 8	9 4	9 4
12 4	11 10	11 10	10 12	10 10	10 12	11 8	10 12	10 9	10 12	9 0	9 0	9 8
10 12	10 10	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	10 6	10 6	10 10	9 14	8 6	8 14	8 14
12 8	11 10	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 9	10 8	10 11	10 0	10 0	9 0	9 8	9 4
12 4	11 12	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 8	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	9 4	9 8
11 8	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 6	10 6	10 6	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 2	8 10	8 10
11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 8	9 8	7 12	8 4	8 8
9 12	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 10	9 10	9 12	9 3	7 15	7 15
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	8 4	8 8	8 8
10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	9 12	7 6	8 4	8 8
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	7 0	7 8	7 8
10 8	10 2	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14	8 8	8 4	8 8
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 0	7 8	7 8
11 8	11 4	11 0	11 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 10	10 12	10 6	9 0	8 14	9 0
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	9 14	9 12	10 0	10 0	8 14	8 4	8 10
10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	10 3	8 15	9 9	9 9
11 8	11 0	10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 6	10 8	9 10	9 0	8 12	9 0
11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	8 2	9 0	10 0
9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11
10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 4	11 4	10 14	10 7	9 5	9 5	9 3
9 0	9 2½	8 15	8 10	8 5½	8 4	8 6½	8 8	8 1½	8 1½	7 15½	7 11	7 8
8 6	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 10	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	7 13
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 5	10 2
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 8	7 8
11 5	11 5	11 5	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	11 3	10 11	10 4	9 5
10 12	10 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 8	11 8	10 8	9 0	9 12
10 12	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 8	10 0	10 2	10 5	9 6	8 0	8 4	8 8	8 8
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8
9 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	7 8	7 7	7 8
10 8	10 8	10 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	9 13	9 13	9 13	7 14	7 14
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 5	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 8	8 4	8 4	8 14
10 4	10 2	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8	8 9	8 10
93	94	96	96	98	97	96	96	96	98	112	112	111

## B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	Fortnight ending									
		15th January 1917.	31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	29th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15 Ma. 1917.	
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	
Port . . .	Karachi . . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	
	Bombay* . . .	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	8 12	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	
	Ferozespore . . .	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	
	Amritsar . . .	9 1	9 4	9 7	9 7	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	
	Rawalpindi . . .	8 14	8 10	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	
	Lyallpur . . .	8 12	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	
	Multan . . .	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8	10 12	
	Ambala . . .	8 6	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	
United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	8 4	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 12	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	
	Cawnpore . . .	8 8	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	
	Meerut . . .	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	
	Agra . . .	7 0	7 12	7 8	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	
	Lucknow . . .	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	
	Aligarh . . .	7 4	8 0	10 0	8 4	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	
	Shahjahanpur . . .	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Fyzabad . . .	8 6	8 10	8 10	8 14	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	
	Nagpur . . .	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	
	Jubbulpore . . .	8 8	8 12	9 2	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	
	Raipur . . .	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	
North-West Frontier Province.	Akola . . .	9 11	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	
	Peshawar . . .	9 2	9 3	8 11	8 10	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	7 13	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 13	
	Ahmednagar . . .	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	
	Ahmedabad . . .	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
	Dharwar . . .	9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	
	Bhagalpur . . .	8 8	8 6	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	
	Muzaffarpur . . .	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	
	Ranchi . . .	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	
	Cuttack . . .	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 13	
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moulmein) Mandalay . . .	5 1 9 9	5 1 10 5	5 1 10 12	5 1 10 5	5 1 10 5	5 1 9 9	5 1 9 9	5 1 9 9	5 1 10 13	
	(Median Average) . . .	8 8	8 10	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 3	9 3	9 10	10 4	
Index Numbers (a)		112	111	109	108	108	104	101	99	93	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Relates to Khandwa wheat

Wheat in India—*continued*. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 30 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 15th November 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
31st May 1917.	15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 0	+17
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6	6 6	5 12	+11
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	8 8	8 4	+3
10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8	+15
10 6	10 4	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 0	9 0	Nil
9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0	8 12	8 8	+3
10 4	10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	+3
10 8	10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10	+1
10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 4	8 8	+9
9 12	9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 12	+6
9 8	9 8	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 14	9 4	9 6	9 2	8 15	8 15	Nil
9 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	Nil
10 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 0	+8
8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...	8 1	8 0	+1
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	Nil
10 12	10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	9 8	9 4	+3
11 0	10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4	9 14	9 12	+1
9 14	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12	9 8	9 12	-3
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15	8 5	8 5	Nil
10 8	9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	7 14	+11
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	Nil
9 7	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13	...	...	...
9 7	9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 2	+5
8 0	8 3	8 3	8 3	8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0	6 0	6 0	Nil
9 7	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10	7 10	7 10	Nil
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	6 0	+17
10 11	9 6	9 6	9 6	9 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	Nil
13 0	12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	Nil
11 3	10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	+11
12 0	11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	Nil
8 14	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	Nil
9 13	9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	Nil
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	Nil
11 5	10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 14	-7
9 14	9 9	9 8	9 8	9 5	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 0	8 12	+3
97	100	100	100	103	103	100	103	103	105	106	109	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 15th November as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :—

	1917.			1916.		
	31st October	15th November	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	31st October	15th November	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India . . . .	100	103	+3	100	103	+3
Punjab . . . .	100	109	+9	100	102	+2
United Provinces.	100	103	+3	100	101	+1
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	105	+5	100	104	+4

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE PASTY).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 80% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIRT, AND 92% RED).					
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
Week ending 4th August 1916	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	33 10½	94
" 11th "	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½	96
" 25th "	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½	96
" 31st "	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½	96
" 8th September "	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½	98
" 22nd "	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½	98
" 19th October "	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½	98
" 20th "	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½	98
" 27th "	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½	98
" 3rd November "	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 10th "	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11	100
" 17th "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10	106
" 24th "	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10	109
" 1st December "	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1	118
" 8th "	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7	117
" 22nd "	39 0	124	38 0	122	39 0	116	38 10	112
" 29th "	39 3	125	38 3	123	37 5	114	...	...
" 5th January 1917	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4	113
" 12th "	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4	110
" 19th "	40 3	128	39 3	125	37 6	114	37 4	107
" 26th "	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10	106
" 2nd February "	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 4	112	36 10	106
" 9th "	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10	106
" 16th "	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4	107
" 23rd "	39 0	124	38 0	122	37 2	113	37 10	109
" 2nd March "	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4	110
" 9th "	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10	109
" 30th "	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4	104
" 6th April "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 13th "	38 0	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4	107
" 4th May "	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2	98
" 11th "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	116	34 2	98
" 18th "	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8	100
" 25th "	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	36 8	103
" 1st June "	35 6	113	34 6	110	37 8	116	35 10½	103
" 8th "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2	101
" 15th "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 10	119	35 5	102
" 22nd "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 10	119	36 1	104
" 29th "	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 6th July "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1	104
" 13th "	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 2	120	36 1	104
" 20th "	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7	105
" 27th "	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4	107
" 3rd August "	37 0	117	36 0	116	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 10th "	36 0	114	35 0	113	...	...	35 8	103
" 17th "	36 0	114	35 0	113	...	...	36 4	104
" 24th "	36 6	115	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4	104
" 31st "	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 2	107	36 4	104
" 7th September "	37 3	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10	103
" 14th "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10	103
" 21st "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10	103
" 28th "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	115	38 2	110
" 5th October "	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4	107
" 12th "	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4	107
" 19th "	38 6	123	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7	108
" 26th "	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 8	124	...	...
" 2nd November "	39 0	124	38 0	122	41 0	126	37 10	109
" 9th "	41 6	133	40 6	130	40 1	123	37 1	107
" 16th "	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4	107
" 23rd "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	123	39 4	113
" 30th "	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	123	39 4	113

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*IN LONDON—*contd.*

[Index Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.		RED KARACHI.		DELHI.		CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.		CLUB No. 1.		CLUB No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
4th August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11th " "	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18th " "	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25th " "	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31st " "	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th September,	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th " "	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd " "	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28th " "	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th October "	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14th " "	73 0 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
21st " "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27th " "	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3rd November "	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th " "	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th " "	40 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
24th " "	81 0 paid	205	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
1st December "	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
8th and 15th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
10th December 1916.	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	163	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
22nd Dec. '16 to 12th Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal.	...	79 6 Do.	137	...	...	...	...	...	...
19th and 26th Jany. 1917.	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
2nd February to 30th March 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th April "	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	...	...	...	...	...	...
13th Apl. to 4th May '17	85 0 " "	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
5th to 11th " "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	157	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
18th May to 6th July,	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
18th to 30th July "	86 9 " "	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
27th July to 10th Aug.,	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17th to 24th Aug. "	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
31st Aug. 1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
* 7th September to 14th Dec. '17	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	156

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

**TARIFF VALUATION OF SUGAR.**

The following statement shows in respect of each of the descriptions of sugar distinguished in the Tariff Schedule II (excepting molasses and all other kinds of sugar), *first*, the total imports into India in the month of November 1917, and the average value per cwt. as calculated on the returns received from the Customs Houses; and, *secondly*, a running total showing the total imports into India since the beginning of the year (1st October to 30th September) and the average net value per cwt. so far established. It is published in conformity with the procedure laid down in Customs Circular No. V of 1911, in order to enable merchants to compute the probable rate of duty for the year 1919 :—

Description of sugar.	IMPORTED DURING THE MONTH OF NOVEMBER 1917.		IMPORTED SINCE 1st OCTOBER 1917.	
	Quantity	Average net value per cwt.	Quantity.	Average net value per cwt.
	Cwt.	Rs. a.	Cwt.	Rs. a.
Sugar, crystallized, beet	...	...	...	...
"    "    and soft, refined in China . . .	13,011	20 8	13,178	20 8
"    "    "    "    from Japan . . .	602	21 4	602	21 4
"    "    "    "    from Egypt . . .	...	...	...	...
"    "    "    "    from Java, 23 Dutch Standard and above.	829,444	16 12	1,346,520	17 0
"    "    "    "    from Java, 16 to 22 Dutch Standard.	291,310	14 8	510,120	14 8
"    "    "    "    from Java, 16 Dutch Standard and under.	...	...	...	...
"    "    "    "    from Mauritius equal to 16 Dutch Standard and over.	13,113	18 8	103,363	18 12

H. A. F. LINDSAY,

*Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.*

CALCUTTA:

A. H. LEY,

*The 19th December 1917.*

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, DECEMBER 18, 1917.

## Third COTTON Forecast, 1917-18.

This forecast is based on reports furnished by provinces, which comprise the entire cotton area of India. It deals with reports on both the early and late varieties of cotton up to the beginning of December, 1917. A fourth and final report will, as usual, be published in the third week of February, 1918.

The total area this year amounts to 23,768,000 acres as against 20,702,000 acres on this date last year, or an increase of 15 per cent. As compared with the final estimate of last year (21,212,000 acres), the present estimate shows an increase of 12 per cent.

The total estimated yield is 3,938,000 bales of 400 lbs each, as against 4,384,000 bales (the revised figure) on this date last year, or a decrease of 10 per cent. The present estimate of outturn, as compared with the sum of actual exports (net) abroad, mill consumption, and estimated extra-factory consumption in 1916-17 (4,628,000\* bales), shows a decrease of 15 per cent.

The present figures for the provinces are as follows (the figures for previous years are given on page 5) :—

Provinces and States	Acres	Bales of 400 lbs	Yield per acre lbs
Bombay (including Native States)	6,670,000	1,241,000	74
Central Provinces and Berar	4,564,000	591,000	52
Madras (including Native States)	2,524,000	498,000	79
Punjab (including Native States)	1,740,000	281,000	65
United Provinces (including Native States)	1,316,000	198,000	60
Sind (including Native States)	220,000	78,000	142
Burma	236,000	35,000	59
Rihar and Orissa	67,000	16,000	95
Bengal (including Native States)	71,000	20,000	113
North-West Frontier Province	38,000	10,000	105
Assam	32,000	12,000	150
Ajmer-Merwara	47,000	13,000	111
Hyderabad	3,445,000	450,000	52
Central India	1,894,000	174,000	50
Baroda	827,000	218,000	105
Rajputana	427,000	85,000	80
Mysore	150,000	18,000	48
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,768,000</b>	<b>3,938,000</b>	<b>66</b>

On the basis of these figures, the average outturn per acre of the present crop for all India is 66 lbs as against 85 lbs last year. The area increased almost everywhere, owing to the stimulus of high prices and to favourable weather conditions at sowing time. The crop was, however, seriously affected by the heavy and continuous rain of September and October, except in Madras, Sind, the North-West Frontier Province, Assam, and the States of Baroda and Mysore.

A statement showing the present estimates of area and yield according to the recognised trade descriptions of cotton is given below :—

## Trade descriptions.

Description of cotton	Acres (thousands)		Bales (thousands)	
	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17
<b>Oomras—</b>				
Khandesh	1,406	1,436	194	324
Central India	1,394	1,265	174	290
Barri and Nagar (a)	3,605	3,429	471	534
Berar	3,214	3,118	428	
Central Provinces	1,350	1,234	163	(b) 753
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,969</b>	<b>10,532</b>	<b>1,430</b>	<b>1,891</b>
<b>Dholleras</b>	3,141	2,032	598	581
<b>Bengal-Sind—</b>				
United Provinces	1,316	1,184	198	309
Rajputana	543	412	121	180
Sind-Punjab (c)	1,998	1,434	369	404
Others	71	71	17	17
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,928</b>	<b>3,101</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>590</b>
<b>Broach</b>	1,288	1,197	320	313
<b>Westerns and Northern</b>	1,343	1,276	199	159
<b>Cocanadas</b>	270	283	50	40
<b>Tinnovellys</b>	614	571	130	136
<b>Coompta-Dharwars</b>	1,336	1,036		223
<b>Salems (including Cambodias)</b>	512	330	506	72
<b>Comillas, Burmas, and other sorts</b>	367	344		79
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>23,768</b>	<b>20,702</b>	<b>3,938</b>	<b>4,384</b>

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

**Bombay** (26·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area under both early and late cotton is estimated up to 1st December at 6,670,000 acres (including 3,146,000 acres in the Native States, but excluding 827,000 acres in Baroda), which is 21 per cent above the area reported at this date last year. The yield is at present estimated at 1,241,000 bales (including 583,000 bales in the Native States, but excluding 218,000 bales in Baroda), which is 8 per cent short of the estimate made at this date last year. In Gujarat the crop at first did well, but heavy and continuous rains in August and September stunted the growth of the plants, particularly on heavy soils, and further rain in October rotted them in low-lying fields. Some damage from insects has been reported from Kathiawar. The crop in Gujarat has begun to improve with the cold weather, and if present conditions continue favourable, a fair outturn may be expected.

\* Net exports abroad from September 1916 to August 1917, were 2,083,000 bales, the mill consumption 1,795,000 bales, and the estimated extra-factory consumption 750,000 bales as accepted by the Bombay Cotton Trade Association

(a) Includes Hyderabad. A revised classification of Hyderabad cotton is under consideration

(b) Revised figure

(c) Includes Punjab-American cotton grown in the Punjab

The late crop, which is now in flower, will be ready by the end of February. The Deccan crop also did well at the beginning, but excessive rain in September caused some shedding of bolls and leaves in Khandesh, and the abnormally heavy rains of October and November further injured the crops, causing in many places the dropping of ripe bolls. The outturn is fair in East Khandesh and Nasik and in part of Nagar, but poor elsewhere. The Karnatak crop was sown somewhat late, but the weather has since been fairly satisfactory, and the young plants are doing well, except the early varieties which suffered a little on account of rain in November. The crop will be ready for picking in March. The area and outturn of cotton by trade descriptions in the Bombay Presidency (including Baroda but excluding Sind) are :—

	Acres.	Bales.
Oomras { Khandesh . . . . .	1,406,000	194,000
{ Barai and Nagar . . . . .	180,000	21,000
Dholleras . . . . .	3,141,000	598,000
Bengal-Sind (Rajputana) . . . . .	60,000	23,000
Broach . . . . .	1,288,000	320,000
Coompta-Dharwar . . . . .	1,202,000	263,000
Westerns and Northern . . . . .	231,000	40,000

**Central Provinces and Berar** (20·4 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is reported to be 4,564,000 acres (8,214,000 acres being in Berar), which is 4 per cent above the area reported at this date last year. The yield is estimated at 591,000 bales (428,000 bales being in Berar), which shows a decrease of 21 per cent as compared with the revised estimate (753,000 bales) of last year. The weather conditions have been on the whole unfavourable for the crop. Heavy rain in September, which continued up to about the middle of October, caused appreciable damage to the standing crop in the Nagpur country and Berar—the chief cotton tracts, and a considerable area had thus to be ploughed up and sown with rabi crops. The condition of the crop is poor, and although there are still some flowers on the plants, they are not likely to mature without a few cold weather showers.

**Madras** (10·9 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is at present estimated at 2,524,000 acres (22,000 acres being in the Banganapalle State), which is 19 per cent above the area at the corresponding date of last year. The total yield is now estimated at 498,000 bales (3,000 bales being in the Native State), which is 41 per cent above the estimate at this date last year. The crop has been sown early, especially in the north, and this accounts for most of the increase over the area reported last year. At the same time, the high price of cotton and low prices of groundnut and indigo have led to a real increase in acreage in the "North-erns and Westerns" area; while in the south the area under "Cambodia" is increasing steadily. The season has been marked by heavy and continuous rains in the north, after a comparative dry July, and by early sowing rains in the south. It has so far been generally favourable, especially in the "North-erns" and "Westerns" area, which is expected, on the whole, to yield a good outturn. The area and outturn of cotton according to trade descriptions are as follows :—

	Acres.	Bales.
Tinnevelly . . . . .	614,000	130,000
Salems . . . . .	277,000	40,000
Cambodias . . . . .	231,400	117,000
Northern and Westerns . . . . .	1,112,000	159,000
Coomadas . . . . .	270,000	50,000
Others . . . . .	20,000	2,000

**Punjab** (7·2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is reported to be 1,740,000 acres (156,000 acres being in the

Native States), which is 48 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. Notwithstanding the increase in area, the outturn is less than that of last year. The total yield is estimated at 281,000 bales (including 37,000 bales in the Native States), showing a fall of 13 per cent as compared with the estimate made at this date last year. The season was not favourable. The abnormally heavy rains and floods after the middle of August destroyed the early flowers and considerably damaged the standing crop with the result that the outturn has been generally below normal. The Rawalpindi and the Multan divisions, however, did not suffer so much as did the rest of the province. The American cotton, which is now grown extensively in the canal colonies, fared better than the ordinary country cotton. The area under American cotton exceeds 250,000 acres.

**United Provinces** (5·5 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is reported to be 1,316,000 acres (10,000 acres being in the Rampur State), which is 11 per cent above the area reported at this date last year. The yield is estimated at 198,000 bales (including 2,000 bales in the Native State), which is 36 per cent below last year's yield. The Director of Land Records and Agriculture is, however, of opinion that the returns of baling presses go to show that even this estimate, which is the lowest since 1909-14, may be unduly high. Towards the end of September the rain in the upper and middle Doab was of exceptional severity, and much of the crop was ruined and the fields ploughed up for the rabi crops. In Bundelkhand the crop was stunted by continuous rainfall and yielded very little. In the lower Doab and Rohilkhand the damage was less extensive and the outturn somewhat better.

**Sind** (1·3 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area is reported to be 220,000 acres (3,000 acres being in the Khairpur State), which is 5 per cent below the area reported at this date last year. The decline in area is attributed to deficient water supply at sowing time. The yield is estimated at 78,000 bales\* (including 1,000 bales in Khairpur), being 5 per cent above last year's yield. The water supply was favourable after sowing, but heavy rains in September caused a considerable number of bolls to drop and boll-worms further damaged the crop. Subsequent weather conditions have been favourable, and the condition of the crop is now reported to be fair.

**Burma** (1 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area sown is reported to be 236,000 acres, which is 9 per cent above the area at the corresponding date of last year. The yield is estimated at 35,000 bales, being 20 per cent short of that reported at the corresponding date of last year. Untimely rain in September and October affected the crop, especially in the Sagaing District.

**Bihar and Orissa** (0·4 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—The total area and yield of both the early and late varieties of cotton are estimated at 67,000 acres and 16,000 bales respectively, being the same as reported at this date last year. For the early crop, weather conditions were favourable till September, but the excessive rainfall towards the end of October did some damage to the crop in parts of the Santhal Parganas, Azilul, Sambalpur, and Manbhum. Prospects of the crop are on the whole fair. For the late crop weather conditions were on the whole favourable, and its condition is reported to be generally good. Some damage was, however, done by floods in parts of South Bihar. Sowings of the crop have not yet begun in Cuttack.

\* The trade estimates of Sind cotton this season are approximately 772,000 bales and 100,000 bales.



**Bengal (3 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The total area is estimated at 71,000 acres, being 3 per cent short of last year's area at this date. The yield is estimated at 20,000 bales, which is 5 per cent below the corresponding estimate of last year. The crop is reported as generally unsatisfactory in the Chittagong Hill Tracts, Hill Tippera, and Midnapur, owing to excessive rainfall, and as fair in Bankura and Maimensingh. The area and outturn of cotton according to trade descriptions are :—

	Acres	Bales
Bengal-Sind . . . .	4,000	1,000
Comillas . . . . .	67,000	19,000

**North-West Frontier Province (0.2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The total area is reported to be 38,000 acres, which shows an increase of 36 per cent as compared with the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The estimated yield is 10,000 bales, as compared with 6,000 bales reported at this date last year. The outturn was average on both the irrigated and unirrigated lands of Peshawar, Kohat, and Bannu, and generally below average elsewhere.

**Assam (0.2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The area sown is estimated at 32,000 acres, which is the same as that reported at the corresponding date of last year, but the estimated yield (12,000 bales) is 9 per cent above that of last year. The character of the weather was, on the whole, favourable, and a normal outturn is expected except in Sylhet and Nowgong.

**Ajmer-Merwara (0.2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The area sown is estimated at 47,000 acres, being the same as at this date last year. The yield is estimated at 13,000 bales, as compared with 20,000 bales estimated at this time last year.

**Hyderabad (14.7 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The total area is now reported to be 3,445,000 acres, which is 8 per cent above the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. The yield is estimated at 450,000 bales, as against 500,000 bales estimated at this date last year. The detailed district figures of area are as follows :—

	1917-18 Acres	1916-17 Acres
Aurangabad . . . .	417,820	395,835
Bir . . . . .	313,194	335,836
Parbhani . . . . .	705,692	711,152
Nander . . . . .	412,413	418,025
Gulbarga . . . . .	34,407	35,978
Raichur . . . . .	361,092	428,280
Usamahabad . . . .	36,805	36,255
Bidar . . . . .	121,798	118,898
Melak . . . . .	2,979	1,473
Mahbubnagar . . . .	8,530	5,902
Nalgundah . . . . .	10,477	9,878
Nizamabad . . . . .	15,194	21,026
Warangal . . . . .	25,135	26,925
Adilabad . . . . .	197,873	120,478
Karimnagar . . . . .	48,126	37,356
Non-Government Estates .	705,026	592,800
Total . . . . .	3,445,417	3,199,597

**Central India (6 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The total yield is estimated at 174,000 bales on an area of 1,394,000 acres. These figures indicate a decrease of 38 per cent in yield but

an increase of 10 per cent in area, as compared with the estimates made at this date last year. The detailed figures of area are as follows :—

	1917-18 Acres	1916-17 Acres
Gwalior . . . . .	543,109	442,702
Indore . . . . .	450,420	403,370
Bhopal . . . . .	133,987	149,747
Baghelkhand . . . .	24,239	23,790
Bundelkhand . . . . .	24,119	29,150
Malwa . . . . .	97,534	107,473
Southern States . . .	120,889	108,290
Total . . . . .	1,394,247	1,264,522

The crop is reported to have been damaged by excessive rain in Gwalior and Indore.

**Baroda (3.2 per cent of the total area under cotton in India) reports 827,000 acres under cotton as compared with 706,000 acres at this date last year. The yield is estimated at 218,000 bales, which is 29 per cent above the estimate at this date last year.**

**Rajputana (1.6 per cent of the total area under cotton in India).—**The total area and yield are at present estimated at 427,000 acres and 85,000 bales, as against 334,000 acres and 133,000 bales estimated at this date last year. The crop is reported to have been damaged by heavy and continuous rain in Marwar, Southern and Eastern States, Kotah, and Jhalawar. The detailed figures of area for the States are as follows :—

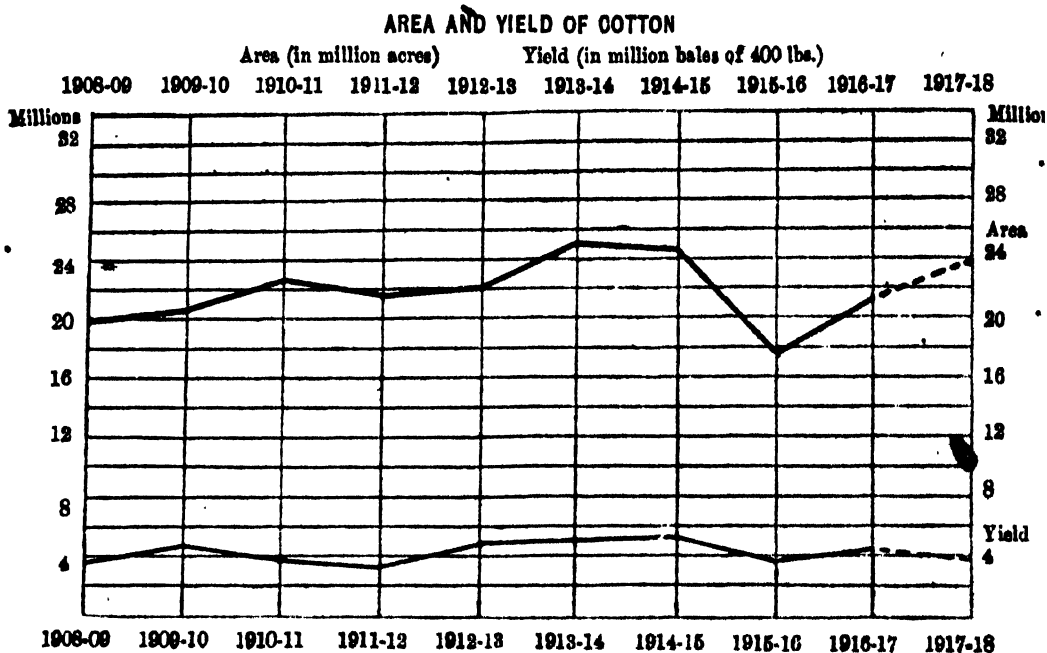
	1917-18 Acres	1916-17 Acres
Bikaner . . . . .	66	2
Marwar . . . . .	37,006	13,998
Sirohi . . . . .	300	250
Mewar . . . . .	115,000	100,000
Dungarpur . . . . .	103	88
Banswara . . . . .	551	560
Partabgarh . . . . .	5,688	3,826
Kushalgarh . . . . .	400	202
Shahpura . . . . .	8,915	7,398
Tonk . . . . .	31,839	25,695
Bundi . . . . .	5,500	5,872
Kotah . . . . .	30,810	20,880
Jhalawar . . . . .	14,680	11,668
Kishangarh . . . . .	8,820	7,679
Jaipur . . . . .	46,241	46,241
Alwar . . . . .	54,545	20,624
Karanli . . . . .	3,663	3,058
Bharatpur . . . . .	40,360	41,225
Dholpur . . . . .	22,961	24,871
Total . . . . .	427,448	334,087

**Mysore (0.5 per cent of the total area under cotton in India) returns 150,000 acres, as compared with 121,000 acres reported at this date last year. The yield is estimated at 18,000 bales, being 6 per cent above the yield at the corresponding date of last year. The area of cotton according to trade descriptions is :—**

	Acres.
Coompta-Dharwars . . .	134,000
Salems including Cambodias .	4,000
Other sorts . . . . .	12,000

**Chart.**—The chart below shows the present estimates of area and yield for all India as compared with the final figures of the preceding nine years.

The curve for area represents millions of acres and that for yield millions of bales.



**Cotton crop in foreign countries.**—The latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, regarding the cotton crop of 1917 in foreign countries may be summarised as follows:—In the United States of America the area sown is 34,586,000 acres and the approximate estimate of yield about 15,027,000 bales of 400 lbs. (or 12,022,000 bales of 500 lbs. each), as compared with 35,224,000 acres and 14,516,000 bales of 400 lbs. (=11,613,000 bales of 500 lbs.) in the previous year. In Egypt the area sown is 1,740,000 acres, as against 1,718,000 acres last year.

It appears from the Monthly Bulletin of the Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, for September 1917, that in Egypt unfavourable weather prevailed in the

province of Beheira throughout the month; elsewhere it was on the whole favourable, although low temperature and humidity, especially at night, were reported from most provinces towards the middle and latter parts of the month, checking the opening of the late bolls. Water supply was ample. The first picking in Upper Egypt is reported as satisfactory. In Lower Egypt it is making rapid progress and the results obtained so far are good except in certain places. The prospects of the second picking are almost everywhere far from good and the final result of the crop is not expected to turn out quite favourably as was hoped last month. The outturn is estimated at 96 per cent of the average in Upper Egypt and 99 per cent in Lower Egypt.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics.

*December estimate of the Cotton crop of India*

Provinces and States	1917-18		1916-17		1915-16	
	Area (acres)	Yield (bales)	Area (acres)	Yield (bales)	Area (acres)	Yield (bales)
Bombay (a)	6,670,000	1,241,000	5,507,000	1,352,000	4,018,000	832,000
Central Provinces and Berar	4,564,000	591,000	4,402,000	775,000	4,061,000	1,100,000
Madras (a)	2,524,000	498,000	2,114,000	354,000	1,382,000	270,000
Punjab (a)	1,740,000	281,000	1,174,000	324,000	926,000	208,000
United Provinces (a)	1,316,000	198,000	1,184,000	809,000	835,000	262,000
Sind (a)	220,000	78,000	232,000	74,000	204,000	78,000
Burma	236,000	35,000	216,000	44,000	203,000	30,000
Bihar and Orissa (b)	67,000	16,000	67,000	16,000	66,000	16,000
Bengal (a)	71,000	20,000	73,000	21,000	68,000	30,000
North-West Frontier Province	38,000	10,000	28,000	6,000	26,000	6,000
Assam	82,000	12,000	82,000	11,000	82,000	10,000
Ajmer-Merwara	47,000	18,000	47,000	20,000	23,000	2,000
Hyderabad	3,445,000	450,000	3,200,000	500,000	2,984,000	450,000
Central India	1,394,000	174,000	1,365,000	280,000	1,071,000	207,000
Baroda	827,000	218,000	706,000	170,000	555,000	107,000
Rajputana	427,000	85,000	334,000	123,000	244,000	67,000
Mysore	150,000	18,000	121,000	17,000	90,000	10,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>23,768,000</b>	<b>3,938,000</b>	<b>20,702,000</b>	<b>4,384,000</b>	<b>17,389,000</b>	<b>3,686,000</b>

*Note.*—A bale contains 400 lbs. of cleaned cotton

(a) Including Native States within provincial boundaries

(b) Excluding Native States for which the yield is roughly estimated at 1,000 bales

(c) Revised figure as given in the Season and Crop Report. Estimate made at this date last year was 884,000 bales

**IMPORTS INTO CHIEF PORTS DURING OCTOBER, 1917**

---

**RETURN SHOWING the QUANTITIES of the PRINCIPAL STAPLES of AGRICULTURAL  
PRODUCE IMPORTED into CALCUTTA, BOMBAY, KARACHI, and MADRAS  
PORTS by RAIL, RIVER, and SEA during OCTOBER, 1917**

---

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA }

*December 21st, 1917*

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics*

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA.

## TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN SELECTED ARTICLES IN OCTOBER, 1917.

The object of the tables appended is to show the quantities of the principal staples of agricultural produce imported from the various provinces, etc., and from foreign countries into the ports of Calcutta, Bombay, and Karachi, and into the Madras ports during the month of October, 1917, and for the seven months, April to October, 1917, as compared with the corresponding periods of 1916. The statistics include foreign sea-borne and coasting trade as well as inland (rail and river-borne) trade. They have been furnished by Collectors of Customs, Steamer Companies, Railway Audit Officers, the Commissioners for the Port of Calcutta, etc.

## TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN OCTOBER, 1916 AND 1917.

It will be seen from Table I, that the imports by rail, river, and sea in October, 1917, as against the corresponding month of 1916, show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

68 per cent in linseed.

(7,300 tons as against 22,400 tons last year.)

52 per cent in raw cotton.

(51,100 bales as against 106,600 bales last year.)

36 per cent in jute.

(788,100 bales as against 1,154,400 bales last year.)

36 per cent in tea.

(34,384,900 lbs as against 58,490,900 lbs last year.)

26 per cent in rice (including paddy).

(76,500 tons as against 104,100 tons last year.)

The imports of gram and pulse by rail, river, and sea into ports show an increase of 102 per cent (58,100 tons as against 28,800 tons last year), due mainly to larger exports from the Punjab and the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh. The increase of 22 per cent (7,500 tons as against 6,200 tons last year) in the imports, of rape and mustard seed is accounted for by an increase in exports mainly from the Punjab,

It will be seen from Table IV (wheat, excluding wheat flour) that the principal source of the imports in October, 1916, was the Punjab. During the corresponding month of 1917, the Punjab sent by far the largest quantity, namely, 44 per cent of the total.

NOTE.—One bale of cotton or jute is equivalent to 480 lbs.

One mowad is equivalent to 22½ lbs.

One mowad of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 mowad of rice.

**GENERAL RESULTS—SEVEN MONTHS' IMPORTS INTO THE PORTS FROM UP COUNTRY, ETC., THIS YEAR AND LAST YEAR.**

The seven months' figures in table I show (in round numbers) a decrease of—

61 per cent in linseed

(108,700 tons as against 281,400 tons last year.)

30 per cent in rape and mustard seed.

(82,000 tons as against 117,700 tons last year.)

26 per cent in jute

(2,208,600 bales as against 2,965,300 bales last year.)

13 per cent in tea

(148,695,700 lbs. as against 171,269,100 lbs. last year.)

12 per cent in rice (including paddy)

(536,700 tons as against 610,000 tons last year.)

The imports of gram and pulse by rail, river, and sea into ports show an increase of 9½ per cent. (426,100 tons as against 240,800 tons last year) mainly on account of larger exports from the Punjab and the United Provinces. The increase of 8½ per cent (1,515,400 tons as against 824,000 tons last year) in wheat (excluding wheat flour) is accounted for by larger exports chiefly from the Punjab and the United Provinces. The imports of raw cotton show a rise of 54 per cent. (1,855,300 bales as against 1,204,100 bales last year) owing to larger exports principally from Bombay.

**TRADE FLUCTUATIONS IN OCTOBER, 1917, AS COMPARED WITH THE PREVIOUS MONTH.**

As compared with September 1917, the imports in October 1917 into the ports referred to above show (in round numbers) an increase of—

56 per cent in jute

(733,100 bales as against 468,500 bales previous month.)

24 per cent in gram and pulse

(58,100 tons as against 46,800 tons previous month.)

13 per cent in tea

(84,384,900 lbs. as against 80,378,600 lbs. previous month.)

2 per cent in rice (including paddy)

(76,500 tons as against 75,800 tons previous month.)

and a decrease of—

26 per cent in wheat (excluding wheat flour)

(91,600 tons as against 124,500 tons previous month.)

7 per cent in raw cotton

(51,100 bales as against 55,200 bales previous month.)

7 per cent in rape and mustard seed

(7,500 tons as against 8,100 tons previous month.)

per cent in linseed

(7,300 tons as against 7,700 tons previous month.)

The statistics for October, 1916 and 1917, as also for the seven months ending October, 1916 and 1917, together with those for September and October, 1917, are summarised below :—

**SUMMARY TABLE I.**

(1) Articles	(2) Imports, October 1916	(3) Imports, October 1917	(4) Imports, April to October 1916	(5) Imports, April to October 1917	(6) Increase (+) or decrease (-) of im- ports in October 1917, as compared with October 1916	(7) Increase (+) or decrease (-) of im- ports in seven months, April to October, 1917 as com- pared with seven months April to October 1916
	bales	bales	bales	bales	Per cent	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . . . .	106,572	51,110	1,304,097	1,355,267	-52	+54.1
	tons	tons	tons	tons		
Wheat (excluding wheat flour). . . . .	92,295	91,589	823,971	1,515,393	-8	-83.9
Rice (including paddy) . . . . .	104,123	76,492	610,044	536,702	-26.5	-12
Gram and Pulse . . . . .	28,765	58,108	240,778	466,119	+102	+93.6
Linseed . . . . .	22,381	7,255	281,381	108,730	-47.6	-61.4
Rape and Mustard seed . . . . .	6,159	7,532	117,656	81,990	+22.3	-30.3
	bales	bales	bales	bales		
Jute . . . . .	1,154,426	733,065	2,965,298	2,203,567	-36.5	-25.7
	lbs	lbs	lbs	lbs		
Tea . . . . .	53,490,937	34,384,901	171,369,135	148,695,723	-35.7	-13.2

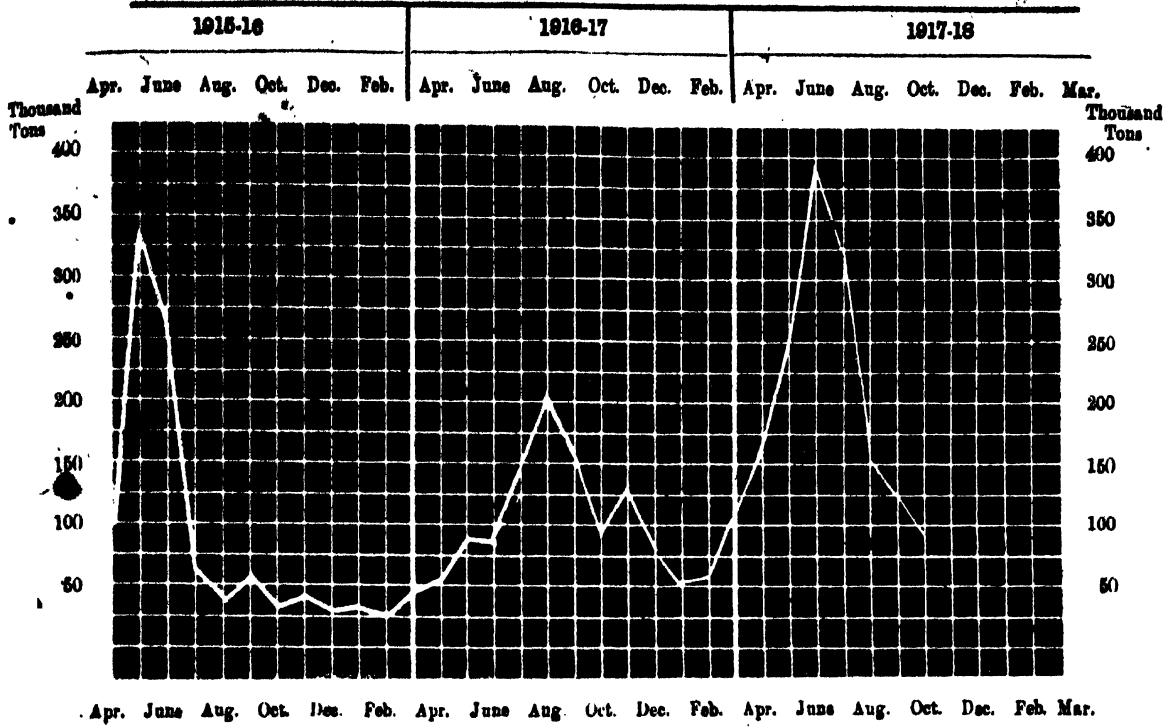
**SUMMARY TABLE II.**

Articles	Imports, September 1917	Imports, October 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (-) of imports in October 1917 as compared with September 1917
	bales	bales	Per cent
Cotton, raw . . . . .	55,198	51,110	-7.4
	tons	tons	
Wheat (excluding wheat flour) . . . . .	124,518	91,589	-26.4
Rice (including paddy) . . . . .	75,254	76,492	+1.6
Gram and Pulse . . . . .	46,772	58,108	+24.2
Linseed . . . . .	7,687	7,255	-5.6
Rape and Mustard seed . . . . .	8,074	7,532	-6.7
	bales	bales	
Jute . . . . .	468,496	733,065	+56.6
	lbs	lbs	
Tea . . . . .	30,378,562	34,384,901	+13.2

The annexed charts show the course of the monthly imports of wheat, cotton, and jute from April, 1915 to October, 1917 :—

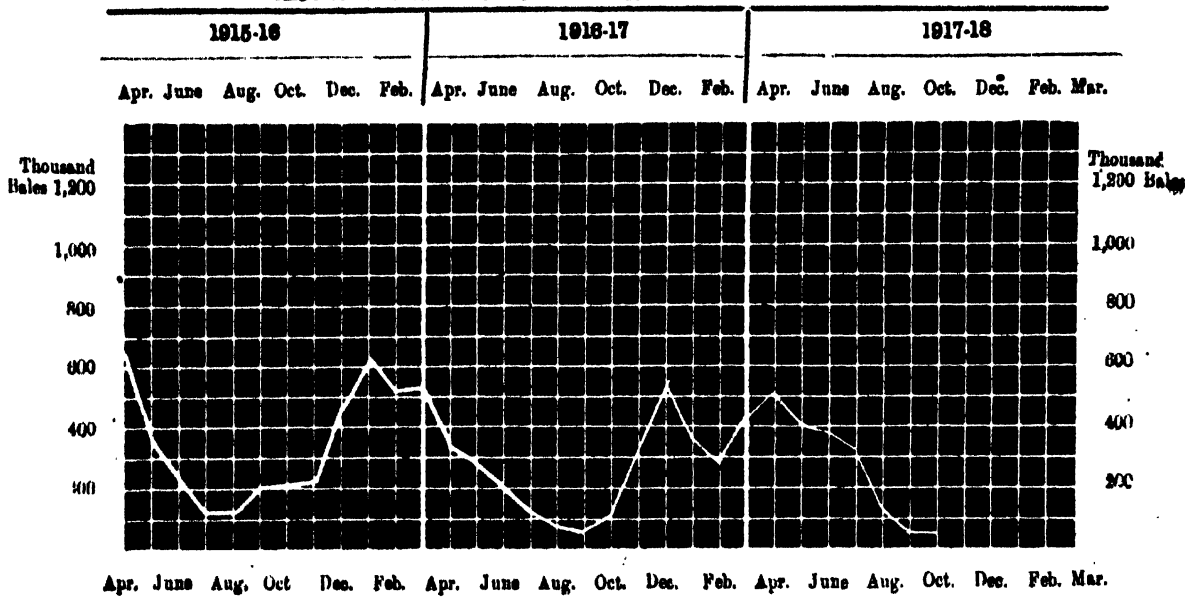
**IMPORTS BY RAIL, RIVER, AND SEA OF WHEAT, COTTON, AND JUTE  
FROM APRIL, 1915, TO OCTOBER, 1917**

**WHEAT**  
Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, and Karachi

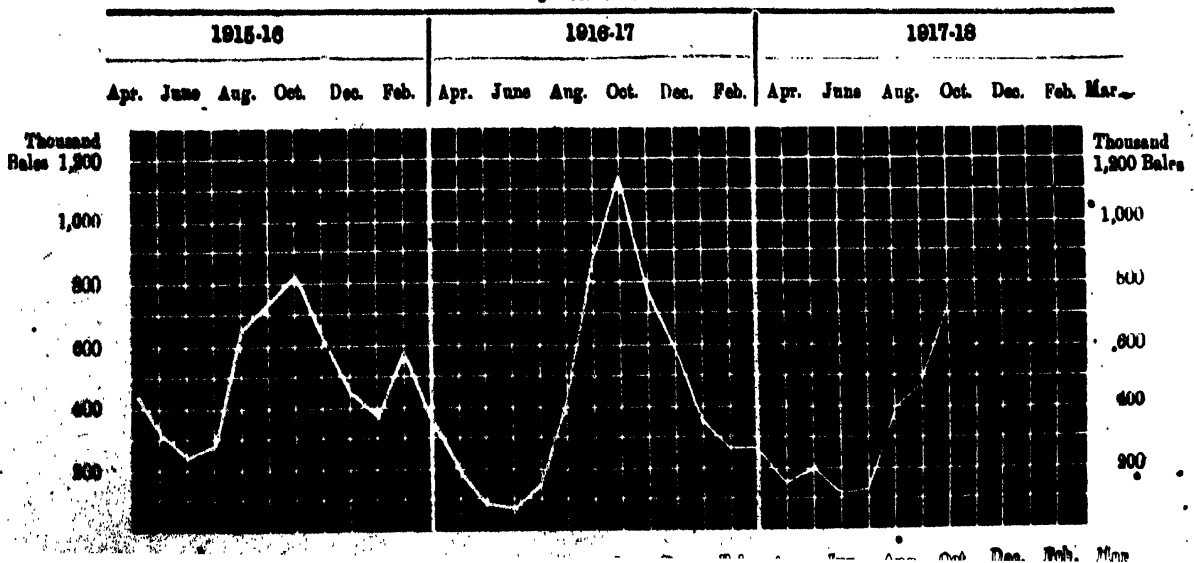


**COTTON (RAW)**

Imported into Calcutta, City of Bombay, Karachi, and Madras ports



**JUTE (RAW)**  
Imported into Calcutta



**TABLE III.—Cotton, raw**

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
Imports in October										
By Rail and River—	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales	bales
Assam	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17
Bengal	1,470	98	40	397	...	...	...	...	1,519	495
Bihar and Orissa	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	1,322	407	45,072	7,967	411	...	...	...	47,705	8,994
Punjab	49	...	3,407	467	3,813	...	...	...	6,768	467
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	845	2	...	...	845	2
Raj. and C. India	...	...	8,169	329	...	...	...	...	8,169	329
Bombay	370	753	6,361	14,001	...	...	1,395	435	7,967	15,189
Central Provinces and Berar	657	1,251	1,764	1,417	...	...	...	...	1,221	2,698
Nizam's Territory	...	...	872	877	...	...	307	3	879	885
Madras	431	159	2,940	7,863	...	...	14,189	8,504	17,551	16,885
Mysore	...	...	63	451	...	...	309	...	372	451
TOTAL	4,234	2,635	68,888	31,286	4,568	2	16,083	8,947	99,722	46,822
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	61	...	4	...	...	...	2,226	...	2,360	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	2,421	153	...	...	...	...	2,421	153
Madras	...	398	633	2,235	...	...	...	1	633	2,524
Burma	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	91	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	4,264	1,648	...	...	...	...	4,264	1,648
Foreign Countries	...	...	2,081	763	...	...	...	...	2,081	763
TOTAL	153	398	9,403	4,759	...	...	3,226	1	12,846	5,186
TOTAL IMPORTS	4,386	3,033	78,291	39,077	4,568	2	19,307	8,948	106,578	51,110
Imports from April to end of October										
By Rail and River—										
Assam	541	1,321	...	...	...	...	...	...	541	1,321
Bengal	17,513	22,906	125	8,353	...	...	...	...	17,638	26,264
Bihar and Orissa	857	940	...	...	...	...	...	...	857	940
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	3,079	6,228	75,474	27,689	433	...	...	...	39,975	33,987
Punjab	58	1,345	20,571	26,669	12,607	17,342	...	...	46,296	45,250
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	3,226	27,226	...	...	8,326	27,326
Raj. and C. India	16	168	99,261	123,871	...	...	...	...	99,261	123,871
Bombay	4,727	19,157	209,243	649,176	197	...	16,912	2,506	209,156	677,841
Central Provinces and Berar	32,811	11,808	145,514	149,248	...	...	...	...	178,225	161,051
Nizam's Territory	295	...	46,098	44,950	...	...	1,614	2,820	47,917	47,840
Madras	7,636	6,935	84,181	104,321	...	...	180,500	196,893	276,817	308,070
Mysore	...	...	5,159	14,199	...	...	2,404	3,089	7,563	17,238
TOTAL	69,583	70,850	684,526	1,113,644	31,462	44,678	200,520	212,091	908,031	1,461,063
By Sea—										
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	1,182	29	5	2,008	57	...	6,361	...	7,775	2,692
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	25,155	54,978	...	...	...	...	25,155	54,984
Madras	6,598	11,922	18,478	31,416	...	...	...	...	25,104	44,449
Burma	964	6,779	189	79	...	...	29	21	1,122	6,849
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	161,395	219,792	...	...	...	...	161,395	219,792
Foreign Countries	374	...	5,098	5,154	...	...	...	...	5,455	5,455
TOTAL	9,066	17,814	270,292	386,878	57	1	6,814	11	212,046	374,204
TOTAL IMPORTS	78,649	88,664	904,818	1,510,522	21,519	44,679	207,334	213,102	1,204,097	1,835,267

NOTE.—(1) Provinces named in the first column include their chief port or ports. "Madras ports" includes the port of Madras, French Ports (Pondicherry with its suburb Villammar, and Karikal, exclusive of the separate ports of French Ports and French countries), Nagapattam, Tuticorin, Calicut, Cochin, Vengalputam, Onndaloor, Goolga, Tuticorin, Cannanore, Nagapattam, and Ben galore, Calicut, Porto Nova, Baugam and Dhanushkott.

(2) For the purpose of rail and river-borne trade the North-West Frontier Province and the Delhi, Rawlpi are included in the Punjab.

(3) One bale of cotton is equivalent to 400 lbs.

Revised Annex



TABLE IV.—Wheat (excluding wheat flour)\*

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in October</b>								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<b>By Rail and River—</b>								
Assam	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bengal	52	463	...	...	...	...	52	463
Bihar and Orissa	1,190	5,378	...	...	...	...	1,190	5,378
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	6,077	12,012	67	1,835	3,355	7,618	9,499	21,455
Punjab	46	9	536	3,276	62,700	37,044	63,282	40,349
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	3,845	3,851	3,845	3,851
Raj. and C. India	111	272	2,135	4,549	39	637	2,285	5,458
Bombay	...	...	3,426	2,654	...	...	3,426	2,654
Central Provinces and Berar	4,822	4,168	3,369	6,823	...	19	8,191	11,010
Nizam's Territory	...	...	346	46	...	...	346	46
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mysore	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	25
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,398</b>	<b>22,196</b>	<b>9,879</b>	<b>19,198</b>	<b>69,439</b>	<b>48,659</b>	<b>91,616</b>	<b>90,083</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	7	...	...	...	7	...
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	142	...	...	...	142	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	530	1,484	...	22	580	1,506
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1,506</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>12,398</b>	<b>22,196</b>	<b>10,558</b>	<b>20,682</b>	<b>69,439</b>	<b>48,711</b>	<b>92,295</b>	<b>91,589</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of October</b>								
<b>By Rail and River—</b>								
Assam	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengal	408	10,076	211	...	...	...	619	10,076
Bihar and Orissa	8,499	51,128	...	...	...	...	8,499	51,128
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	61,408	120,201	5,512	30,466	18,971	124,403	80,691	275,069
Punjab	4,156	897	19,858	19,835	525,421	762,655	549,435	783,107
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	35,690	69,575	35,690	69,575
Raj. and C. India	1,216	5,663	23,802	96,855	184	8,028	26,153	110,546
Bombay	10	71	16,399	23,623	...	...	16,409	23,634
Central Provinces and Berar	28,773	46,876	50,292	126,213	...	98	89,065	178,187
Nizam's Territory	...	...	1,576	1,303	...	...	1,576	1,303
Madras	5	29	10	1	...	...	15	30
Mysore	...	...	1	50	...	...	1	50
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>114,475</b>	<b>284,643</b>	<b>117,661</b>	<b>303,388</b>	<b>575,216</b>	<b>964,966</b>	<b>807,352</b>	<b>1,562,897</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	18	28	17	5	35	38
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	11,369	3	...	...	11,369	3
Madras	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	5
Burma	9	...	...	...	...	...	9	...
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	5,301	9,418	...	3,042	5,301	12,455
Foreign Countries	3	...	...	...	2	...	5	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>16,688</b>	<b>9,449</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3,047</b>	<b>16,619</b>	<b>12,493</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>114,487</b>	<b>284,643</b>	<b>134,349</b>	<b>312,837</b>	<b>575,235</b>	<b>967,913</b>	<b>823,971</b>	<b>1,575,390</b>

\* Publication of the Table (XI) showing the exports of wheat and wheat flour by sea to foreign countries has been temporarily discontinued.

TABLE V.—Rice (including paddy)\*

Whence exported	Calcutta		Karachi		Madras ports		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
Imports in October								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1
Bengal	9,583	17,105	...	...	64	4,307	9,587	21,513
Bihar and Orissa	1,802	1,415	...	...	146	4,029	1,948	5,445
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	241	10	...	...	...	...	241	10
Punjab	30	52	538	83	...	...	568	135
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	2,749	6,174	...	...	2,749	6,174
Raj. and C. India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1
Central Provinces and Berar	218	3	...	...	...	...	218	3
Nizam's Territory	...	...	...	...	43	30	43	30
Madras	138	6	...	...	34,545†	13,152	34,684	13,182
Mysore	...	...	...	...	247	159	247	159
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,958</b>	<b>18,591</b>	<b>3,287</b>	<b>6,257</b>	<b>35,047</b>	<b>21,569</b>	<b>50,393</b>	<b>44,417</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	73	...	...	...	...	...	73
Bombay	...	...	19	10	218	135	237	145
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	166	391	...	...	166	391
Madras	...	...	...	...	17	4	17	4
Burma	49,498	24,837	...	...	8,516	4,465	58,014	29,302
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Countries	369	40	...	...	86	120	455	160
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49,867</b>	<b>24,950</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>8,839</b>	<b>4,724</b>	<b>58,831</b>	<b>29,075</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>61,765</b>	<b>43,541</b>	<b>3,472</b>	<b>6,658</b>	<b>33,886</b>	<b>26,293</b>	<b>109,123</b>	<b>73,492</b>
Imports from April to end of October								
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	36	7	...	...	...	...	36	7
Bengal	70,830	108,904	...	...	454	9,893	71,284	118,797
Bihar and Orissa	19,801	11,000	...	10	1,749	16,427	12,550	27,427
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	340	207	25	4	1	...	366	211
Punjab	240	285	3,948	5,543	...	...	4,188	5,826
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	1	2	45,524	61,157	...	...	45,525	61,159
Raj. and C. India	...	90	...	...	...	...	...	90
Bombay	62	...	...	...	36	39	98	29
Central Provinces and Berar	2,628	1,113	...	...	51	90	2,679	1,203
Nizam's Territory	...	2	...	...	230	312	230	314
Madras	9,413	1,854	...	...	125,645	166,711	135,056	162,565
Mysore	...	...	...	...	1,329	1,320	1,329	1,320
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94,421</b>	<b>118,514</b>	<b>49,497</b>	<b>69,674</b>	<b>136,305</b>	<b>178,135</b>	<b>232,423</b>	<b>292,271</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	37	573	37	573
Bihar and Orissa	381	1,334	...	...	...	...	381	1,334
Bombay	12	2	181	129	1,178	739	1,291	860
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	463	2,025	34	36	517	2,174
Madras	...	...	1	1	140	121	141	122
Burma	239,316	160,860	...	...	20,439	62,774	259,755	163,634
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Foreign Countries	3,919	199	1	...	729	326	3,747	1,625
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>243,477</b>	<b>162,976</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>2,025</b>	<b>22,345</b>	<b>63,937</b>	<b>264,221</b>	<b>170,221</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>243,898</b>	<b>221,899</b>	<b>50,033</b>	<b>71,699</b>	<b>258,651</b>	<b>242,072</b>	<b>536,644</b>	<b>462,492</b>

\* One mowd of paddy is taken as equivalent to 25 spurs of rice.  
† Revised figures

TABLE VI.—Gram and Pulse

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		Karachi		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in October</b>								
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	2	18	...	...	...	...	2	18
Bengal	2,998	2,951	...	1	...	...	2,998	2,952
Bihar and Orissa	1,612	5,542	875	1,459	1,997	215	3,964	7,216
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	4,581	5,923	543	11,858	5,048	4,323	10,172	22,104
Punjab	677	122	659	3,614	1,725	11,304	3,061	15,040
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	382	483	382	483
Raj. and C. India	205	102	252	2,439	58	963	515	3,504
Bombay	40	...	1,658	1,924	...	...	1,698	1,924
Central Provinces and Berar	1,497	192	2,891	4,249	...	30	4,388	4,471
Nizam's Territory	610	96	432	17	...	...	1,042	113
Madras	102	100	...	...	...	...	102	166
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,319</b>	<b>15,112</b>	<b>6,810</b>	<b>25,561</b>	<b>9,210</b>	<b>17,318</b>	<b>23,939</b>	<b>57,991</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	6	...	...	...	...	...	6	...
Bombay	...	...	20	8	168	5	186	13
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	75	65	5	25	80	90
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	1	7	...	...	...	...	1	7
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	100	...	...	...	100	...
Foreign Countries	2	...	22	7	29	...	53	7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>117</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>12,328</b>	<b>15,119</b>	<b>7,027</b>	<b>25,641</b>	<b>9,410</b>	<b>17,348</b>	<b>24,365</b>	<b>58,108</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of October</b>								
<i>By Rail and River—</i>								
Assam	11	35	...	...	...	...	11	35
Bengal	27,978	32,686	196	339	...	...	28,074	33,025
Bihar and Orissa	13,293	36,344	824	3,159	2,878	2,563	16,995	42,046
U. P. of Agra and Oudh	52,521	4,955	20,978	42,991	19,668	37,904	93,467	129,850
Punjab	2,232	290	11,571	19,084	16,778	143,791	30,551	163,165
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	2	3	...	8	7,086	13,399	7,088	13,410
Raj. and C. India	2,257	1,198	2,658	20,015	233	21,747	5,148	42,960
Bombay	119	...	10,990	9,171	35	...	11,144	9,171
Central Provinces and Berar	10,246	2,646	29,461	25,194	...	40	39,707	37,890
Nizam's Territory	1,300	220	3,022	264	...	...	4,222	424
Madras	696	858	43	18	...	...	729	866
Mysore	...	...	26	...	...	...	26	...
Kashmir	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>110,745</b>	<b>122,710</b>	<b>79,769</b>	<b>120,238</b>	<b>46,678</b>	<b>219,444</b>	<b>237,192</b>	<b>463,392</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>								
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	6	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
Bombay	...	...	123	91	685	357	713	443
Sind and Br. Baluchistan	...	...	632	1,004	61	561	713	1,655
Madras	52	...	...	15	...	...	52	59
Burma	161	544	371	15	...	...	533	559
Non-Br. Ports in India	...	...	278	932	1	9	279	941
Foreign Countries	56	30	1,158	12	30	23	1,244	65
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>2,582</b>	<b>2,203</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>2,536</b>	<b>3,727</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>111,022</b>	<b>123,284</b>	<b>82,351</b>	<b>122,441</b>	<b>47,405</b>	<b>220,394</b>	<b>240,728</b>	<b>467,119</b>

TABLE VII.—Linseed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in October</b>						
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>By Rail and River—</i>						
Assam	20	1	...	...	20	1
Bengal	845	117	17	...	862	117
Bihar and Orissa	8,368	2,258	8,314	1,638	6,580	3,891
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	431	297	4,656	1,964	5,087	2,255
Punjab	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...	2,644	71	2,644	71
Bombay	...	...	1,740	60	1,800	60
Central Provinces and Berar	37	8	2,048	682	2,085	690
Nizam's Territory	...	...	3,268	167	3,268	167
Madras	...	68	10	1	10	69
Mysore	...	...	56	...	56	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,699</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>17,153</b>	<b>4,507</b>	<b>21,852</b>	<b>7,251</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	4	...	4
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	528	...	528	...
Foreign Countries	...	...	1	...	1	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>4,699</b>	<b>2,744</b>	<b>17,682</b>	<b>4,511</b>	<b>22,381</b>	<b>7,255</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of October</b>						
<i>By Rail and River—</i>						
Assam	1,759	631	37	...	1,796	631
Bengal	4,474	3,887	1,712	41	6,196	3,328
Bihar and Orissa	67,136	22,110	21,717	7,879	88,855	30,779
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	22,596	4,453	70,074	31,032	92,670	35,545
Punjab	...	...	47	1	47	1
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	5	...	5	...
Rajputana and Central India	411	57	22,717	14,220	23,128	14,286
Bombay	...	...	8,082	3,480	8,082	3,480
Central Provinces and Berar	692	53	24,176	10,461	24,868	10,914
Nizam's Territory	...	...	21,723	8,374	21,723	8,374
Madras	19	85	483	216	507	301
Mysore	...	...	28	4	32	4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>97,067</b>	<b>31,636</b>	<b>170,876</b>	<b>75,967</b>	<b>277,903</b>	<b>107,658</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	8	...	...	...	8
Bombay	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	21	354	31	354
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	2,320	670	2,320	670
Foreign Countries	...	...	64	23	64	23
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,415</b>	<b>1,027</b>	<b>2,443</b>	<b>1,067</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>97,067</b>	<b>31,644</b>	<b>173,291</b>	<b>77,994</b>	<b>281,181</b>	<b>108,725</b>

TABLE VIII.—Rape and Mustard Seed

Whence exported	Calcutta		City of Bombay		TOTAL	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917
<b>Imports in October</b>						
	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons	tons
<i>By Rail and River—</i>						
Assam	32	8	...	...	32	8
Bengal	65	8	...	...	65	8
Bihar and Orissa	293	398	...	...	293	398
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	4,344	3,470	230	7	4,574	3,477
Punjab	...	2,314	...	...	...	2,314
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	233	...	...	...	233
Rajputana and Central India	329	470	43	217	372	687
Bombay	29	150	663	105	692	255
Central Provinces and Berar	95	65	4	44	99	109
Nizam's Territory	...	...	2	1	2	1
Madras	26	47	...	...	26	47
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,213</b>	<b>7,158</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>6,155</b>	<b>7,527</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	4	5	4	5
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>5,213</b>	<b>7,158</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>6,159</b>	<b>7,532</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of October</b>						
<i>By Rail and River—</i>						
Assam	1,581	2,456	...	...	1,581	2,456
Bengal	550	523	17	...	567	523
Bihar and Orissa	3,347	3,407	3	...	3,310	3,407
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	92,472	85,843	11,237	510	103,709	86,353
Punjab	146	15,015	...	50	146	15,065
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	1,536	...	...	...	1,536
Rajputana and Central India	1,468	6,789	1,232	1,905	2,750	7,694
Bombay	70	469	2,366	6,910	2,436	7,385
Central Provinces and Berar	1,552	4,070	686	278	2,238	4,348
Nizam's Territory	...	...	139	63	139	63
Madras	629	1,491	9	...	638	1,491
Mysore	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>101,725</b>	<b>71,599</b>	<b>15,739</b>	<b>9,732</b>	<b>117,464</b>	<b>81,321</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>						
Bengal	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay	...	...	1	...	1	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...	3	639	3	639
Madras	...	...	...	...	...	...
Burma	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...	188	30	188	30
Foreign Countries	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>669</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>101,725</b>	<b>71,599</b>	<b>15,931</b>	<b>10,401</b>	<b>117,656</b>	<b>81,990</b>

TABLE IX.—Jute

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1916	1917
	Imports in October	
<i>By Rail and River—</i>	bales	bales
Assam	89,396	9,537
Bengal	1,008,660	685,438
Bihar and Orissa	105,142	53,267
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,153,098</b>	<b>732,667</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	1,327	6
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	...	393
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>393</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>1,154,425</b>	<b>733,060</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of October</b>		
<i>By Rail and River—</i>		
Assam	86,530	53,761
Bengal	1,601,685	1,985,622
Bihar and Orissa	233,029	122,190
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	...	...
Punjab	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	...	...
Nizam's Territory	180	...
Madras	...	...
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,941,424</b>	<b>2,160,983</b>
<i>By Sea—</i>		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	23,673	3,594
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	...	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	1	4,391
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,674</b>	<b>12,368</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>2,965,098</b>	<b>2,173,351</b>

NOTE.—One bale of jute is equivalent to 400 lbs.

By "Calcutta" is meant the town of Calcutta with Howrah and the Kidderpore Dock. The imports exclude, therefore, imports into those jute mills which are outside this area. Such mills form the large majority of the total mills manufacturing jute.

TABLE X.—Tea

Whence exported	Calcutta	
	1916	1917
	Imports in October	
	lbs.	lbs.
<b>By Rail and River—</b>		
Assam	21,298,235	17,237,090
Bengal	51,910,978	15,895,904
Bihar and Orissa	27,648	42,213
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	22,546	4,361
Punjab	...	165
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Rajputana and Central India	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar	494	...
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	1,893	...
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>53,361,792</b>	<b>32,669,783</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>		
Bengal	...	...
Bihar and Orissa	...	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	8,804	...
Burma	...	...
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	120,341	1,715,168
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>129,145</b>	<b>1,715,168</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>53,490,937</b>	<b>34,384,951</b>
<b>Imports from April to end of October</b>		
<b>By Rail and River—</b>		
Assam	105,858,741	82,404,585
Bengal	64,721,254	63,849,602
Bihar and Orissa	152,545	177,902
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh	80,476	16,868
Punjab	5,101	12,537
Sind and British Baluchistan	1,563	...
Rajputana and Central India	658	575
Bombay	2,703	2,715
Central Provinces and Berar	2,469	493
Nizam's Territory	...	...
Madras	2,505	333,186
Mysore	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>170,894,815</b>	<b>146,788,683</b>
<b>By Sea—</b>		
Bengal	4,670	...
Bihar and Orissa	204	...
Bombay	...	...
Sind and British Baluchistan	...	...
Madras	2,374	240
Burma	2,200	9,468
Non-British Ports in India	...	...
Foreign Countries	427,872	1,897,360
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>444,820</b>	<b>1,907,068</b>
<b>TOTAL IMPORTS</b>	<b>171,269,135</b>	<b>148,695,751</b>

NOTE.—One mowd is equivalent to 82½ lbs.







# The Gazette of India.

EXTRAORDINARY.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

DELHI, MONDAY, DECEMBER 24, 1917.

---

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

ORDER.

*Delhi, the 24th December 1917.*

**No. G. 93-A.**—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, namely :—

1. After sub-rule (4) of Rule 11AA of the said rules the following sub-rule shall be added, namely :—

“(5) Where in pursuance of sub-rule (2) any person determines the compensation to be paid in respect of any product, article or thing placed at the disposal of the Governor-General in Council in pursuance of an order made under sub-rule (1) such person need not in determining such compensation have regard to the market value of such product, article or thing but shall have regard—

(a) if the owner of the product, article or thing was the producer or manufacturer thereof, to the cost of production or manufacture and to the rate of profit usually earned in respect of similar products, articles or things before the war and to whether such rate of profit was unreasonable or excessive and to any other circumstances of the case ;

(b) if the owner of the product, article or thing was not the producer or manufacturer thereof, to the price paid by the owner therefor and to whether such price was unreasonable or excessive and to the rate of profit usually earned in respect of the sale of similar products, articles or things before the war and to whether such rate of profit was unreasonable or excessive and to any other circumstances of the case ;

Provided that, if the owner of the product, article or thing himself acquired the same otherwise than in the usual course of his business, no allowance or an allowance at a reduced rate on account of profit shall be made ;

Provided further that the Governor-General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* fix maximum prices to have effect within any area therein named for or in respect of any product, article or thing or class of product, article or thing which can in his opinion be utilized in connection with the prosecution of the present war, and that where a maximum price has been so fixed in respect of any product, article or thing for which compensation is determined under sub-rule (2) no sum shall be awarded as the price or value thereof in excess of such maximum price.”

2. After sub-rule (3) of Rule 11 D of the said rules the following sub-rule shall be added, namely :—

“(4) Where in pursuance of sub-rule (2) any person determines the compensation to be paid to the owner of any mine, quarry, mineral deposit, industrial concern or business for any loss immediately attributable to an order made under sub-rule (1), such person need not in determining such compensation have regard to the rate of profit earned by such owner at the time of or immediately prior to such order, but shall have regard to the rate of profit usually earned before the war by the owner of a concern or business of like nature and to whether such rate of profit was unreasonable or excessive and to any other circumstances of the case.”

3. After Rule 11 F of the said rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

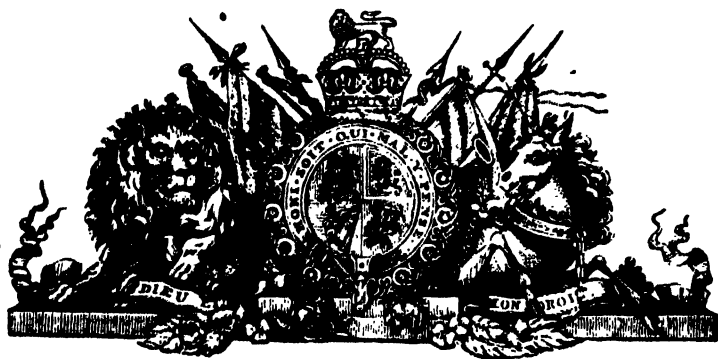
“11 G.—(1) The Governor-General in Council may by order in writing regulate, restrict or prohibit the purchase, sale, delivery of or other dealing in any war material or any product, article or thing required for or in connection with the manufacture, production or supply thereof.

(2) Orders may be made under sub-rule (1) in respect of any person or class of persons and in respect of any class of war material or class of product, article or thing.

(3) If any person fails to comply with any provision of any order made in exercise of the power conferred by sub-rule (1), he shall be deemed to have contravened these rules, and if such person is a company every director and officer thereof shall be deemed to have contravened these rules unless he proves that the failure to comply took place without his knowledge or consent.”

T. RYAN,

*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*



# The Calcutta Gazette

## EXTRAORDINARY.

---

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 27, 1917.

---

### GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL.

#### POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

The following order, issued by the Government of India, Indian Munitions Board, published in the *Gazette of India Extraordinary*, dated the 24th December 1917, is republished for general information.

J. H. KERR,

*Chief Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.*

### GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

#### INDIAN MUNITIONS BOARD.

#### ORDER.

*Delhi, the 24th December 1917.*

*No. G. 93-A.*—In pursuance of section 2 of the Defence of India (Criminal Law Amendment) Act, 1915 (IV of 1915), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, namely:—

1. After sub-rule (4) of Rule 11AA of the said rules the following sub-rule shall be added, namely:—

“(5) Where in pursuance of sub-rule (2) any person determines the compensation to be paid in respect of any product, article or thing placed at the disposal of the Governor General in Council in pursuance of an order made under sub-rule (1) such person need not in determining such compensation have regard to the market value of such product, article or thing but shall have regard—

(a) if the owner of the product, article or thing was the producer or manufacturer thereof, to the cost of production or manufacture and to the rate of profit usually earned in respect of similar products, articles or things before the war and to whether such rate of profit was unreasonable or excessive and to any other circumstances of the case;

(b) if the owner of the product, article or thing was not the producer or manufacturer thereof, to the price paid by the owner therefor and to whether such price was unreasonable or excessive and to the rate of profit usually earned in respect of the sale of similar products, articles or things before the war and to whether such rate of profit was unreasonable or excessive and to any other circumstances of the case :

Provided that, if the owner of the product, article or thing himself acquired the same otherwise than in the usual course of his business, no allowance or an allowance at a reduced rate on account of profit shall be made :

Provided further that the Governor General in Council may by notification in the *Gazette of India* fix maximum prices to have effect within any area therein named for or in respect of any product, article or thing or class of product, article or thing which can in his opinion be utilized in connection with the prosecution of the present war, and that where a maximum price has been so fixed in respect of any product, article or thing for which compensation is determined under sub-rule (2) no sum shall be awarded as the price or value thereof in excess of such maximum price."

2. After sub-rule (3) of Rule 11 D of the said rules the following sub-rule shall be added, namely :—

"(4) Where in pursuance of sub-rule (2) any person determines the compensation to be paid to the owner of any mine, quarry, mineral deposit, industrial concern or business for any loss immediately attributable to an order made under sub-rule (1), such person need not in determining such compensation have regard to the rate of profit earned by such owner at the time of or immediately prior to such order, but shall have regard to the rate of profit usually earned before the war by the owner of a concern or business of like nature and to whether such rate of profit was unreasonable or excessive and to any other circumstances of the case."

3. After Rule 11 F of the said rules the following rule shall be inserted, namely :—

"11 G.—(1) The Governor General in Council may by order in writing regulate, restrict or prohibit the purchase, sale, delivery of or other dealing in any war material or any product, article or thing required for or in connection with the manufacture, production or supply thereof.

(2) Orders may be made under sub-rule (1) in respect of any person or class of persons and in respect of any class of war material or class of product, article or thing.

(3) If any person fails to comply with any provision of any order made in exercise of the power conferred by sub-rule (1), he shall be deemed to have contravened these rules, and if such person is a company every director and officer thereof shall be deemed to have contravened these rules unless he proves that the failure to comply took place without his knowledge or consent."

T. RYAN,

*Secretary, Indian Munitions Board.*



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART II.

Notifications by High Court, Comptroller-General, etc.

### GAZETTE OF INDIA.

#### NOTICE.

The 16th October 1917.

On and after 3rd November and until further notice, Parts I, IV, V and VI of the *Gazette of India* and the Weather and Crop Report will be published in Delhi. Parts II and III will continue to be published in Calcutta. All notifications and other matter intended for publication in those Parts should be addressed to the Publisher at Delhi and Calcutta, respectively.

Attention is invited to the following Circular Memorandum of the Government of India, Home Department, of August 1901:—

"It has been brought to the notice of this Department that matter for the *Gazette of India* is sometimes sent to the Press late on Friday evenings for publication in the next day's *Gazette* and that this involves considerable inconvenience to the Press and expense to Government. In the Circular Memorandum of this Department, No. 777—79, dated 9th February 1870, the Government of India directed that all notifications or other matter intended for insertion in the *Gazette of India* should be delivered at the Press not later than 2 P.M. on Friday, and that any papers sent thereafter must be certified to be extremely urgent in order to ensure their appearance in the next day's *Gazette*. The undersigned is directed to request that these orders may be more strictly observed in future, and that Departments will refrain from sending to the Press as extremely urgent any papers which can without harm or inconvenience be held over for the next *Gazette*."

J. P. HEWETT,  
Secretary to the Government of India."

Rates of Subscription.	per annum. Rs. a. p.
Subscription for <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	15 0 0
Postage . . . . .	5 8 0
Subscription for Parts I, II, and III, or any of them . . . . .	8 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Parts IV, V, and VI, or any of them . . . . .	4 0 0
Postage . . . . .	2 8 0
Subscription for Supplement only . . . . .	5 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
Subscription for Supplement and Part VI . . . . .	6 0 0
Postage . . . . .	3 0 0
For a single copy of the <i>Gazette</i> and Supplement . . . . .	0 8 0
For a single copy of Parts I, II, and III, or IV, V and VI, or Supplement . . . . .	0 4 0
A special price will be fixed for specially heavy issues of the <i>Gazette</i> or any particular Part.	
Postage on single copies varies according to weight.	
Rules and Notifications issued under Legislative Acts, and having the force of law, may be obtained separately at, per page 2 pice.	

By order of Government, all subscription must be paid *in advance*.

Applications for the supply of the *Gazette* on *public service* should be addressed to the Department of the Government of India, Local Government, Head of Department or other officer empowered in this behalf to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Complaints regarding non-receipt of any number of the *Gazette* should be forwarded within a week after the date on which it is due.

J. J. MEIKLE,  
Publisher, *Gazette of India*.

**BOARD OF EXAMINERS.****NOTICES.****Text-books, etc., for sale.**

List of text-books, etc., prescribed for the examination (other than departmental) of Civil and Military officers in oriental languages (Urdu, Persian, Arabic, Hindi, Sanskrit, Assamese, Bengali and Uriya), together with annual collections of Specimens of Examination Papers, obtainable from the Board of Examiners, Calcutta, can be had from the Secretary, Board of Examiners, Calcutta.

**Persian and Arabic Instructors.**

Two fully qualified instructors, natives of Persia and Arabia, respectively, are maintained by the Government of India, for the convenience of officers wishing to study Persian and Arabic. The services of these instructors may be obtained in Calcutta, on application to the Secretary, Board of Examiners.

**Qualified Urdu Teachers.****ALLAHABAD.**

- M. Shaikh Mohammad Ismail . . . . . South Malaka, Allahabad.  
M. Syed Mazhar-ul Husain . . . . . Rani Mandee, Allahabad.

**AMBALA.**

- M. Mohd. Miyan Khan . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala.  
M. Mohd. Akbar Khan Haidari . . . . . The Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Zafarullah Khan Haidari . . . . . Oriental Lodge, Ambala.  
M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment (winter only).  
M. Shaikh Amir Pukhsh, Gyani, Munshi Fazil . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/9th Middlesex Regiment, Ambala.  
\*M. Mohd. Yaqub Khan (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala; Sabzi Mandi, Suddar Bazar, Ambala Cantonment.  
M. Amar Nath Varma . . . . . Young Officers' School of Instruction, Ambala Cantonment.

**BANGALORE.**

- M. Mohd. Imdad Hussain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore Cantonment.  
M. Abdul Habib Khan . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
M. Husain Mirza . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
M. Azherus Sadain . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Bangalore.  
\*M. Din Mohammad Khan Talib . . . . . 1, Gun Troop Road, Ulsoor, P. O.; Bangalore Cantonment.

**BANNU.**

- M. Mul Chand Khurana, Munshi Alim . . . . . Pensioner and Clerk to Afghan Medical Mission Bannu.

**BAREILLY.**

- M. Mohd. Arif . . . . . Camp Bareilly.  
M. Rashid Ahmad Khan . . . . . Old City, Sailani, Bareilly.

**BOMBAY.**

- M. Mukhtar Ahmad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, South Staffordshire Regiment, Colaba, Bombay.  
Mr. H. M. Anwar . . . . . Karelwadi, Thakurwar Road, Post No. 2, Bombay  
Mr. V. L. Deshpande . . . . . 570, Kasba Peth, Poona City.

**CALCUTTA.**

- M. Reza Ali Wahabhat, M.R.A.S. . . . . 2/1/2, Tiljala, 1st Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Badru-z-Zaman . . . . . 212/1, Lanton Street, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Badi . . . . . 5, Ramsanker Roy Lane, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. F. Wahhab . . . . . Librarian, Calcutta Madrasah, 34, Collin Street, Calcutta.  
M. Habibun Nabi Khan Saulat . . . . . 5, Mehar Ali Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Akmal Ali Akmal . . . . . 25, Nur Ali's Lane, P. O. Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Karim Nashtar . . . . . 1, Jhowtollah Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Gholam Kibriya Ibrat . . . . . 17/1, Noorallah Doctor's Lane, Balligunge Road, Calcutta.  
\*M. Badruddin Ahmed, B.A. . . . . 3, Elliot Lane, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Isra'il Khan . . . . . 28/1, Doctor Karam Hossain Lane, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Syed Nawab Ali . . . . . 11, Colcotola Street, Calcutta.  
M. Wabidun Nabi Khan . . . . . 48/1, Baitak Khana Road.  
M. Daliluddin Ahmed . . . . . 37, Karaya Bazar Road, Balligunge, Calcutta.  
M. Abdul Wajid . . . . . 106, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
M. A. M. Ubaidur Rashid, B.A. . . . . 4, Korabardar Lane, P. O. Wellesley, Calcutta.  
M. Mohd. Muslim . . . . . 12, Damsen's Lane, Chinapara, Calcutta.  
M. Nisar Ahmad Khan . . . . . 26/A, Noor Ally Lane, Entally, Calcutta.  
M. Mahmud Hasan Isra'ili . . . . . 11, Cantopher Lane, Entally.  
M. Shahabuddin Ahmad Siddiqi . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.  
\*M. S. M. Abdullah Afsali . . . . . 41, Gardner Lane, Entally P. O., Calcutta.

## CAWNPORE.

- M. S. Abdul Ghani . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Garrison Battalion, Royal Irish Rifles.  
 M. Syed Aulad Hussain . . . . . Second Master, 44/170, Ahta Kamal Khan, Halsey Road, Cawnpore.

## DELHI.

- M. Mohd. Akbar Khan, Haidari . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/4th Wiltshire Regiment, Delhi (winter only).  
 M. Asis-ur-Rahman (of Delhi) . . . . . Regimental Munshi, The Fort, Delhi.

## DINAPORE.

- M. Farzand Ali Khan . . . . . C/o Dr. Hingan Khan, Orderly Bazar, Dinapore.

## DUM DUM.

- M. Syed Hadi Hussain . . . . . Regimental Munshi.

## FEROZEPORE.

- M. Suraj Narain, B.A. . . . . Kabari Bazar, Ferozepore.  
 M. Harnam Da . . . . . Headmaster, Malwa Khalsa School, Ferozepore City.

## HAPUR.

- M. S. Khursad Ali . . . . . Mohalla Kaziwara, Hapur, District Meerut.

## JHELUM.

- M. Thakur Das Pahwa . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Jhelum.

## JULLUNDUR.

- M. Karam Chand . . . . . C/o Jacki Mull & Sons, Suddar Bazaar, Jullundur Cantonment.

## KARACHI.

- M. Anandram Thadamal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Norfolk Regiment, Garrikhata, Karachi.

## KASAULI.

- M. Anand Sarup . . . . . Depot Munshi, Kasauli (summer only).

## KOLHAPUR.

- Pt. Vasudeo Damodar Kulkarni . . . . . 112, Shahupuri, Kolhapur.

## LANSDOWNE.

- M. Chhote Lal . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.  
 M. Jawala Parshad, II . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Lansdowne.

## LAHORE.

- M. Shani Lal Bhargava . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 \*M. Sayyad Aulad Ali Gilani (Munshi Fazil) . . . . . Miran Shah Lane, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mohd. Khalil-ur-Rahman, Sabri . . . . . Mohalla Sammian, Chhawni Manawala, Taksali Gate, Lahore.  
 M. Mool Chand Saihgal . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1/5th Devonshire Regiment, Saddar Bazar, Lahore Cantonment.  
 M. Syed Mohammad, B.A. (Cal.) . . . . . No. 3, Katoomal Building, Beadon Road, Lahore.

## LUCKNOW.

- M. Abdul Karim . . . . . C/o The 10th Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, Lucknow.

## MEERUT.

- M. Jamaluddin . . . . . British Cavalry Bazaar, Cross Street, Meerut.

## MOZUFFERPORE.

- M. Mohd. Shuaib . . . . . Arabic Teacher, Zilla School, Mozufferpore.

## MULTAN.

- M. Sultan Mohammad . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Multan Cantonment.

## MURREE HILLS.

- M. S. C. Bagchi . . . . . Munshi, Lawrence Government European School, Ghoragali, P. O. Murree Hills.  
 M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd North Staffordshire Regiment (summer only).  
 M. Bodh Raj, . . . . . Regimental Munshi (summer only).

## MUSSOORIE.

- M. B. Ahmad Fakhriy . . . . . Islamia School, Mussoorie.

**NAINI TAL.**

M. Faqir, Ulla . . . . . St. Joseph's College, Naini Tal.

**PATNA.**

M. S. Fasihuddin Balkhi . . . . . Bakhshi Muhalla, Patna City.

**PESHAWAR.**

M. Ahmed Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st Royal Sussex Regiment, opposite the Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.  
 M. Abdur Rahim . . . . . Head Master, Islamia High School, Peshawar.  
 M. Ajab Shah Anand . . . . . Officers' Munshi, Daki Nama, Peshawar City.  
 M. Hari Chand (of Rahon) . . . . . Son of P. Dhanpat Rai Officers' Munshi, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar Cantonment.  
 M. Kazi Ghulam Nabi . . . . . Near Post Office, Sadar Bazar, Peshawar.

**QUETTA.**

M. Mohd. Rahim Shah . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Ahmed Bux . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. S. Karim Bukhsb . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Mohd. Ishaq . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Mohamed Sarwar . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 Pt. Hirday Narayan . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. S. Abdul Aziz . . . . . Urdu Instructor, Cadet College.  
 M. Syed Inam Ali . . . . . Mission Road, Quetta.

**RAWALPINDI.**

M. Ghulam Mohy-ud-Din . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 2nd Bn., N. Staff. Regt., Rawalpindi (winter only).  
 M. Ghulam Rasul . . . . . Sadar Bazar, Rawalpindi.  
 M. K. R. Mehta . . . . . Regimental Munshi, 1st F. S. Garr. Bn., Somerset Light Infantry.  
 M. Bodh Raj . . . . . Regimental Munshi (winter only).

**RISALPUR.**

M. Kazi Abdul Haqq Khan . . . . . Regimental Munshi, Royal Flying Corps, Risalpur Cantonment.

**ROORKEE CITY.**

M. Fazl-i-Haq . . . . . Muhalla Satti, Roorkee City.

**Qualified Bengali Teachers.****CALCUTTA.**

Babu Suresh Chandra Chatterjee . . . . . 6, Muktaram Row, Calcutta.

**RUNGPUR**

Babu Mukunda Lal Das Gupta . . . . . Kakina, District Rungpur.

**Qualified Canarese Teacher.****BANGALORE.**

M. R. Ry. K. Hanumantha Rao . . . . . No. 1, Main Road, Seahadripuram, Bangalore.

**Qualified Hindustani Teachers.****MADRAS.**

Muhiddin Hussain Sahib . . . . . 15/16, Vathiar Chinniah Pillai Street, Royapettah, Madras.  
 Munshi Ghulam Ahmed Sahib . . . . . 58, Dispensary Road, Bangalore (Cantonment).

**Qualified Malayalam Teacher.****ADICHANALLORE.**

M. R. Ry. N. Sankara Pillai . . . . . First Assistant, H. G. E. School, Adichanallore.

**Qualified Marathi Teachers.****EAST KHANDESH.**

Mr. Laxman Narayan Phandis, B.A. . . . . C/o Mr. M. N. Phandis, Editor, Kavya-Ratnawali, Jalgaon.

**POONA CITY.**

Mr. Govind Krishna Modak . . . . . Sanskrit Teacher, New English School, Poona City.  
 Mr. D. K. Pathak . . . . . 442, Sadashiv Peth, Poona City.

**SHOLAPUR.**

Mr. Vishnu Anant Salgarkar . . . . . C/o Mr. Harichand Amichand Shah, Sholapur.

**Qualified Punjabi Teacher.****LAHORE.**

M. Muhammad Zafar Ali . . . . . Student, Forman Christian College, Lahore.



**Qualified Tamil Teachers.****MADRAS.**

- M. R. Ry. K. Raghavachari . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, Wesleyan Mission Girls' High School, Royapettah.  
 M. R. Ry. A. M. Satakoparamanuja Acharya . . . . . Senior Tamil Pandit, National High School, Teppakulam, Trichinopoly.

**Qualified Telugu Teacher.****GODAVARI.**

- M. R. Ry. V. Subba Rao . . . . . Stewartpetta, Pithapuram, Godavari District.  
*N.B.*—Whenever any teacher changes his address, he is requested to communicate his new address to the Board of Examiners.  
*N.B.*—Teachers whose names are preceded by an asterisk (\*) are considered especially competent to give advanced instruction in the language.

CALCUTTA,

The 15th November 1917.

O. F. JENKINS,

Secretary and Member, Board of Examiners.

## **● SULPHATE OF QUININE, CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE, AND RESIDUAL ALKALOID.**

Manufactured at the Bengal Government Cinchona Plantation.

These articles are guaranteed to be free from wilful admixture with other Cinchona alkaloids. Quinine can be purchased by Government officers, District and Local Boards for Hospitals and Dispensaries in the Provinces of Bengal, Bihar, Punjab and Assam on indents duly countersigned by the Civil Surgeon of their Districts. It can also be purchased by Missionaries for *bona fide* public purposes. It is never sold to private persons or firms. Cinchona Febrifuge in powder can be purchased by Government officers and the general public. It is also sold by the Principal Druggists in Calcutta. *Residual Alkaloid* or *Amorphous cinchona alkaloid*, which contains about 40 per cent. of *pure amorphous Alkaloid*, are for sale to Missionaries and Government Institutions only. *These drugs are sold strictly cash and in advance but private purchasers may use the V. P. P. system, AND ARE OBTAINABLE FROM THE SUPER-INTENDENT, JUVENILE JAIL, ALIPORE.*

The rates for these drugs from 1st April 1917 are as follows:—

**SULPHATE OF QUININE.**

For quantities 60 lbs. and above in one delivery . . . . .	28 per lb.
For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. but below 60 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	29 „
For any quantity less than 6 lbs. . . . .	30 „

**CINCHONA FEBRIFUGE.**

For quantities of not less than 6 lbs. in one delivery . . . . .	5 per lb.
For quantities less than 6 lbs. . . . .	6 „
Small quantity in stock.	

**RESIDUAL ALKALOID OR AMORPHOUS CINCHONA ALKALOID.**

Very small quantity in stock.

Quinine is available in 1-oz.,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb., 1-lb. and 4-lb. tins.  
 Cinchona Febrifuge is available in  $\frac{1}{2}$ -lb.,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -lb. and 1-lb. tins.  
 Residual Alkaloid is available in 10-lb., 5-lb. and 1-lb. tins.

Transit charges are in addition to the above prices in every case.

Local sale at the Jail gate from 7 to 10 A.M. and 2 to 4 P.M.

Drugs are sold for cash or by V.P. Post. Price of Postage must accompany the price of the drug (when the drug is required by Post). The name of the Railway and Steamer Station or Post Office must be written distinctly when the parcels are required by Rail, Steamer or by Post. A scale of Postage is given below:—

[For  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{4}$  lb. 4 As.; 1 lb. 6 As.; 2 lbs. 10 As.; 3 lbs. 12 As.; 4 lbs. 1 Re.; 5 lbs. Re. 1 An. 4; and for 6 lbs. Re. 1 As. 6.]

*N.B.*—Postage stamps are not accepted as revenue.

---

**NOTICE.****DEPARTMENT OF MINES IN INDIA, DHANBAD P. O., MANBHUM.****INDIAN MINES ACT, 1901.****Dhanbad, the 17th October 1917.**

An examination for first and second class Coal Mine Managers' Certificates of Competency under the rules applicable to coal mines will be held at the Railway Institute, Dhanbad, on the 20th, 21st and 22nd February 1918.

Rules 32 and 33 of the Indian Mines Act, 1901, require that a candidate for a first class certificate must be at least 23 years of age and have had at least five years' practical experience in a coal mine, and for a second class certificate be at least 21 years of age and have had at least three years' practical experience in a coal mine. The periods of practical experience may be reduced to three years and one year, respectively, in the case of a candidate who has received a diploma in scientific and mining subjects after a course of study of at least two years at an educational institution approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council, or who has taken a degree in scientific and mining subjects at a University approved in this behalf by the Governor General in Council.

The fees are Rs. 15 in the case of first class certificates and Rs. 8 in the case of second class certificates. By rule 34 of Government of India, Department of Commerce and Industry, Notification No. 2968-82, dated the 21st April 1906, "these fees shall be paid not less than one month prior to the date of the examination, to the Chief Inspector of Mines, at his office." The fees may be remitted by money order or paid in any other manner.

Applications and fees should be addressed to the Chief Inspector of Mines in India, Dhanbad P. O., E I Ry., and not to any officer by name. No candidate will be permitted to sit at the examination unless his application and fee is received on or before the 20th January 1918.

**G. F. ADAMS,**Chief Inspector of Mines in India and *ex-officio* President of the Board of Examiners.

---

**IMPERIAL LIBRARY.**

(Corner of Hare Street and Strand Road, Calcutta.)

Open on { Week-days and Saturdays, from 10 A.M. to 7 P.M.  
              { Sundays and Holidays, from 2 P.M. to 5 P.M.

The Imperial Library is also a Lending Library. It is free to all except children. There is no subscription to pay.

---

**THOMASON CIVIL ENGINEERING COLLEGE, ROORKEE.****NOTIFICATION.****Roorkee, the 21st March 1917.**

A Registry Office for men of the undermentioned grades is kept up by the Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee. Officers and employers of labour requiring men are requested to apply to the Principal:—

1. Engineers.
2. Overseers.
3. Sub-Overseers.
4. Draftsmen and Sub-Surveyors
5. Tracers.
6. Men trained in—
  - (a) Photo-Mechanical and Lithographic Work.
  - (b) Workshops (both Electrical and Mechanical sides).

**W. G. WOOD,**

Principal, Thomason College, Roorkee.

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Receipts in the North-West Frontier Province for October 1917 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1917-18.			RECEIPTS FROM 1st APRIL TO 31st OCTOBER 1917.		
	Imperial.	Special.	TOTAL.	Receipts in October 1917.	Imperial.	Special.
	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.	Ra.
I.—Land Revenue	...	22,77,000	22,77,000	11,715	...	11,74,988
II.—Opium	...	47,000	47,000	5,302	...	32,483
IV.—Stamps	...	7,25,000	7,25,000	52,677	...	3,94,499
V.—Excise	...	3,35,000	3,35,000	36,158	...	2,42,453
VI.—Provincial Rates	...	1,000	1,000	...	...	640
VII.—Customs	...	2,50,000	2,56,000	27,382	...	1,15,432
VIII.—Income Tax	6,000	2,42,000	2,48,000	1,04,957	...	1,89,376
IX.—Forest	...	45,000	45,000	3,812	...	30,809
X.—Registration	...	...	...	...	...	...
XI.—Tribute from Native States	30,000	...	30,000	985	16,466	...
XII.—Interest	...	2,30,000	2,30,000	27,171	...	1,43,495
XVIA.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	...	45,000	45,000	3,340	...	21,517
XVIB.—Ditto—Jails	...	23,000	23,000	4,620	...	26,407
XVII.—Police	...	24,000	24,000	1,941	...	15,266
XIX.—Education	...	1,000	1,000	—92	...	267
XXA.—Medical	...	...	...	...	...	350
XXB.—Sanitation	...	6,000	6,000	8	...	203
XXIA.—Agriculture	...	23,000	23,000	1,736	...	61
XXIB.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	...	23,000	23,000	1,683	...	15,454
XXII.—Receipts in aid of Superannuation, etc.	...	1,24,000	1,24,000	26,009	...	16,343
XXIII.—Stationery and Printing	...	4,05,000	13,11,000	62,096	...	81,859
XXV.—Miscellaneous	9,03,000	...	9,03,000	...	3,56,970	7,13,940
XXIX.—Irrigation—Major Works—Direct Receipts	...	1,59,000	1,59,000	17,529	...	80,290
XXX.—Irrigation—Minor Works and Navigation	...	...	...	...	...	...
XXXI.—Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	...
ADD—Debt Accounts	9,39,000	49,89,000	59,28,000	3,89,029	3,76,486	33,12,598
TOTAL REVENUE AND RECEIPTS	...	...	...	97,05,402	...	7,10,10,579
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,00,94,431	...	7,43,23,177
Opening Cash Balance	...	...	...	(b) 33,63,397	...	(a) 28,71,420
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,34,57,828	...	7,86,94,597

(a) On 1st April 1917. (b) On 1st October 1917.

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

LACHES:

The 24th December 1917.

H. M. C. TROTTER,  
Accountant-General, Punjab.

## ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL, PUNJAB.

Distribution Statement of the Expenditure in the North-West Frontier Province for October 1917 and of the Budget Estimate for the year 1917-18.

EXPENDITURE.	BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1917-18.			DISBURSEMENT FROM 1ST APRIL TO 31ST OCTOBER 1917.		
	Imperial.	Special.	Total.	Disbursement in October 1917.	Imperial.	Special.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.—Refunds and Drawbacks	14,000	13,000	27,000	3,913	7,405	7,404
2.—Assignments and Compensations	9,000	9,000	18,000	188	4,388	4,388
3.—Land Revenue	4,14,000	2,92,000	7,06,000	75,919	2,37,476	1,69,331
6.—Stamps	14,000	15,000	29,000	2,707	6,088	4,08,807
7.—Excise	9,000	8,000	17,000	1,196	4,524	12,175
10.—Income Tax	1,000	1,000	2,000	78	297	9,048
11.—Forest	70,000	71,000	1,41,000	6,944	27,556	55,112
12.—Registration	6,000	7,000	13,000	6,903	3,720	7,440
13.—Interest on Ordinary Debt	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.—Interest on other obligations	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.—General Administration	2,68,000	1,25,000	3,93,000	36,833	1,57,066	2,25,793
19A.—Law and Justice—Courts of Law	4,08,000	2,34,000	7,02,000	58,908	2,69,348	1,31,613
19B.—Ditto	1,61,000	1,52,000	3,13,000	27,473	92,975	1,85,951
20.—Police	12,50,000	12,49,000	24,99,000	2,19,456	7,47,918	7,47,918
22.—Education	3,16,000	3,15,000	6,31,000	26,607	1,04,488	14,96,836
23.—Ecclesiastical	57,000	...	57,000	5,233	31,257	2,06,976
24A.—Medical	1,01,000	85,000	1,86,000	16,993	52,599	31,257
24B.—Sanitation	1,20,000	1,19,000	2,39,000	2,802	56,132	94,445
25.—Political	26,17,000	24,36,000	50,53,000	4,16,372	12,00,918	1,12,264
26A.—Agriculture	76,000	77,000	1,53,000	3,882	17,076	23,18,345
26B.—Scientific and other Miscellaneous Departments	4,000	5,000	9,000	691	2,777	34,151
27.—Territorial and Political Pensions	61,000	...	61,000	3,200	24,459	5,553
28.—Civil, Furlough and Absentee Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	24,459
29.—Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	80,000	89,000	1,78,000	14,462	52,492	1,04,985
30.—Stationary and Printing	61,000	61,000	1,22,000	11,579	30,635	61,269
32.—Miscellaneous	21,000	21,000	42,000	2,543	11,537	23,075
33.—Family Relief	...	...	...	...	...	...
34.—Education or Allowance of Debt	13,19,000	2,88,000	16,06,000	45,208	1,39,201	...
42.—Major Works—Working Expenses	24,000	25,000	49,000	1,666	5,400	2,78,403
43.—Minor Works and Navigation	13,54,000	13,78,000	27,32,000	1,30,062	1,92,816	10,800
45.—Civil Works	...	...	...	...	...	3,85,682
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	89,23,000	70,74,000	1,59,97,000	1,15,193	34,80,568	65,16,917
—Debt Accounts	...	...	...	98,69,713	...	6,76,94,698
TOTAL	...	...	...	1,09,74,846	...	7,43,11,615
Balance on 31st October 1917	...	...	...	24,83,982	...	24,82,982
GRAND TOTAL	...	...	...	1,34,57,828	...	7,68,94,597

OFFICE OF THE ACCOUNTANT-GENERAL PUNJAB  
LAHORE;

The 20th December 1917

H. M. C. TROTTER,  
Accountant-General, Punjab.

**CHIEF COURT OF THE PUNJAB.****NOTIFICATION.**

Lahore, the 18th December 1917.

**No. 6898-G.**—The following list of days to be observed as local holidays by the various Civil Courts in the Province of Delhi, during the year 1918, has been prepared by the Chief Court and approved by the Local Government, as required by section 47 (1) of the Punjab Courts Act, 1914, and Home Department No. 1858-Judicial of 24th September 1914, and is published for general information:—

List of Local Holidays to be observed in the various Civil Courts of the Delhi Province during the year 1918.

Name of holiday.	Date on which the holiday falls.	Number of day allowed.
Urs Nizam-ud-Din . . . . .	1st February* . . . . .	1
Qutab Fair . . . . .	Not fixed . . . . .	2
Gunga Asbnan . . . . .	18th November . . . . .	1
		<hr/> 4

\* Subject to the appearance of the moon.

**NOTE 1.**—Where the actual or correct date has not been specified in the above list, the Senior Subordinate Judge will fix it in consultation with the District Judge and Deputy Commissioner and will give timely notice of the date so fixed to the public.

**NOTE 2.**—With the previous sanction of the Chief Court and Local Government (but not otherwise) any day not specified in this list may be substituted for any day which is specified therein.

**NOTE 3.**—The number of local holidays allowed will not ordinarily exceed 7 days in each year.

By order, etc.,

J. A. FERGUSON,

Registrar.

**NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT.****ERRATUM.**

Dated 11th December 1917.

**No. 235.**—In notification No. 176, dated the 9th October 1917, under item 10 against Messrs. Rashiduddin Ahnadh Qureshi and Sheo Raj Nath Koul, for "7th to 8th" and "9th" respectively read "7th to 9th" and "10th"

(439 A. P. of 1917.)

J. F. CONNOLLY,

Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue.

**THE HON'BLE THE AGENT TO THE GOVERNOR-GENERAL  
IN BALUCHISTAN.****NOTIFICATION.**

Quetta, the 22nd December 1917.

**No. 3642-B.**—R. B. Diwan Jamiat Rai, C.I.E., an Extra Assistant Commissioner of the 2nd grade and Settlement Extra Assistant Commissioner in Baluchistan, was appointed to hold charge of the current duties of the office of Revenue Assistant to the Revenue Commissioner in addition to his own duties with effect from the forenoon of the 20th January 1917.

By order,

R. CHENEVIX TRENCH,

First Assistant.

II B

## THE REVENUE COMMISSIONER IN BALUCHISTAN.

### NOTIFICATION.

Dated Quetta, the 19th December 1917.

**No. 3598.**—In accordance with rule 10 of the rules for the grant of licenses to prospect for minerals and of mining leases published in the Resolution of the Government of India, in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 7552-7581—121, dated the 15th September 1913, it is hereby notified that in exercise of the power conferred on him by rule 19 of the Hon'ble the Agent to the Governor-General's order No. 4695-R. M., dated the 31st December 1915, the Revenue Commissioner is pleased to renew the certificates of approval granted to the Indo-Burma Petroleum Company, Limited, of Rangoon under the above mentioned rules.

H. B. St. JOHN, Major,  
Offg. Revenue Commissioner in Baluchistan.

## CHIEF COMMISSIONER, DELHI.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 21st December 1917.

**No. 10593-Home.**—The following return of births and deaths at the undermentioned Municipal towns in the Province of Delhi for the week ending the 15th December 1917 is published for information :—

1	2	3	4			5			6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17
No.	Name of Municipal Towns.	Population of 1911.	Births.			Deaths.			Cause of Death.								Infants under one year of age.			Ratio of births per 1,000 of population per annum.	Ratio of deaths per 1,000 of population per annum.	
			Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Cholera.	Small-pox.	Plague.	Fever.	Dysentery and Diarrhoea.	Respiratory.	Injuries.	All other causes.	Measles and chicken-pox.	Males.	Females.			Total.
Delhi . . .		325,471	148	107	255	67	85	152	...	...	1	66	6	49	2	28	...	21	25	46	28.31	25.08
Notified Area		8,678	1	1	2	3	1	4	..	...	...	4	..	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	28.31	25.08
Total . . .		229,144	149	108	257	70	86	156	...	...	1	70	6	49	2	28	...	22	25	47	28.33	25.40

The 22nd December 1917.

**No. 10610-Home.**—Under the provisions of Section 12 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), Mr. S. S. Harris is appointed a Magistrate of the 1st class in the Delhi District, with effect from the date he assumed charge of his duties.

**No. 10611-Home.**—Mr. S. S. Harris, a Magistrate of 1st class, Delhi, is invested under Section 30 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1898 (V of 1898), with powers to try as Magistrate all offences not punishable with death.

**No. 10639-C. & I.**—The following returns of wholesale and retail prices current in Delhi Province are published for information :—  
Retail prices current of food-grains, etc., at the headquarters of the Delhi District at the close of the half-month ending 15th December 1917.  
(Seers of 80 tolas only.)

ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.	ITEMS.	Amount per Rupee.
	Srs. Chts.		Srs. Chts.
Wheat, white . . . . .	7 12	Gram (Cicer arietinum) (unhusked) .	11 0
Barley . . . . .	11 0	Maize . . . . .	12 0
Rice { Best sort . . . . .	3 0	Arhar (Cajanus Indicus) (husked) (Dál)	10 0
{ Common sort . . . . .	6 0	Firewood . . . . .	35 0
Jowár (Andropogon sorghum) . . . . .	10 0	Salt { Wholesale . . . . .	...
Bájra (Pennisetum typhoideum) . . . . .	9 0	{ Retail (Decrease is due to non im- portation of salt) . . . . .	6 12
Mandwa (Eleusine Coracana) . . . . .	...	Gur . . . . .	6 0
Kangni (Setaria Italica) . . . . .	...	Cotton (unginned) . . . . .	3 8
		Bejhar . . . . .	11 0

Statement showing prices current (wholesale) of food-grains, etc., in the mart at the headquarters of the Delhi District during the fortnight ending 15th December 1917.  
(Vide paragraph 4 of the Financial Commissioner's Standing Order No. 39.)

WHOLESALE PRICE PER MAUND OF 82½ LBS. OR 40 SEERS OF 80 TOLAS EACH.

ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.	ITEMS.	Wholesale price in Rupees.
	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.
Rice, unhusked . . . . .	...	Cotton seed . . . . .	4 0 0
,, husked . . . . .	6 4 0	Ghi . . . . .	63 0 0
Wheat, white . . . . .	5 0 0	Flour (Wheat) . . . . .	6 0 0
Barley . . . . .	3 8 0	Tobacco Leaf (dry) . . . . .	8 0 0
Oats . . . . .	...	Turmeric (unground) . . . . .	21 0 0
Jowar . . . . .	3 13 0	Salt, Sambhar (Increase is due to non importation of salt) . . . . .	6 0 0
Bájra . . . . .	4 4 0	Raw Hides (Cow) . . . . .	90 0 0
Maize . . . . .	3 3 0	Bran . . . . .	1 14 0
Gram . . . . .	3 8 0	Grass (dry) . . . . .	1 4 0
Arhar Dál . . . . .	3 14 0	Bhusa (white) . . . . .	1 6 8
Linseed . . . . .	6 0 0	Jowar Stalks . . . . .	1 4 0
Rapeseed (Sarshaf) . . . . .	5 6 0	Bengal Coal . . . . .	0 12 0
Poppy-seed . . . . .	...	Kerosine Oil (per tin, Victoria brand)	2 11 3
Til (jinjili seed) . . . . .	7 8 0	Plough Bullocks, per pair . . . . .	250 0 0
Sugar (raw), Gur . . . . .	6 8 0	Sheep, per score . . . . .	80 0 0
Cotton (cleaned) . . . . .	38 0 0	Bejhar . . . . .	3 8 0

**No. 10645-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12, sub-section (1) of the Indian Press Act, 1910 (1 of 1910), the Chief Commissioner, Delhi, declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies, wherever found, of a leaflet printed in English, entitled "From the Secretary, Home Department, Indian Revolutionary Committee, Camp," addressed, "To the Princes and People of India" beginning with the words "Brothers, In view of the visit of Mr. Montague" and ending with the words "Indian Revolutionary Committee," and all copies of all other documents containing the matter of the said leaflet, on the ground that the said leaflet contains exhortations to rebel against the British Government, and to commit murder, and appears to the Chief Commissioner to contain words of the nature described in section 4, sub-section (1), clause (a) of the said Act.

**No. 10649-Home.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 12, sub-section (1) of the Indian Press Act, 1 of 1910, the Chief Commissioner hereby declares to be forfeited to His Majesty all copies, wherever found, of a book "Young India" by Lajpat Rai, republished in London by the Home Rule League, with a foreword by J. C. Wedgwood, M.P., on the ground that the said book contains matter which has a tendency to bring into hatred and contempt the Government established by law in British India.





Delhi, the 23rd December 1917.

**No. 10680-Education.**—In exercise of the powers vested in the Local Government in that behalf, by Section 5, Sub-Section (3) of the Punjab Municipal Act, 1911 (III of 1911), the Chief Commissioner of Delhi is pleased to declare that the area described in his notification No. 8579-Education, dated the 8th October 1917, and the Schedule annexed thereto is included within the limits of the Municipality of Delhi.

W. M. HAILEY,  
Chief Commissioner, Delhi.

## ORDERS BY THE HON'BLE THE CHIEF COMMISSIONER, AJMER-MERWARA.

### NOTIFICATION.

Dated Camp Ajmer, the 20th December 1917.

**No. 1637—979-C.**—Maulvi Abid Hussain, Professor of Persian, Government College, Ajmer, is granted furlough for one year with effect from the 1st December 1917, or the subsequent date on which he may be allowed to avail himself thereof.

Maulvi Hamid Ulta Khan, Head Maulvi of the Government High School, Ajmer, is appointed to act as Professor of Persian in the Government College, Ajmer, during Maulvi Abid Hussain's absence on leave or until further orders.

By order,  
B. J. GLANCY,  
First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana,  
and Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwara

## REPORT OF DESERTION.

Report of a Deserter or Absentee without leave from The 1st Line, 4th Battalion, the Border Regiment, dated at Maymyo, this 14th day of December 1917.

Number, Rank and Name—25068, Private, R. C. Roberts.	Place of enlistment—Kamptee.
Age—25 years 9 months.	Parish and County in which born—Cawnpore.
Height—5 feet 10 inches.	Date of Desertion or absence—12th December 1917.
Colour of—Complexion, very dark; hair, black; eyes, dark brown.	Place of Desertion or absence—Maymyo, Upper Burma.
Trade—Clerk.	Marks—Scars on face.
Date of enlistment—5th August 1915.	On Furlough.
	Under 3 years' service.

J. F. WATERLOW, Lieut.-Col.,  
Commanding, 1st Line, 4th Battalion, The Border Regiment.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY. In Insolvency.

No. 238 of 1917.

Dated the 18th December 1917.

*Re* Mahomed Musa Memon, of Bombay, Mahomedan Inhabitant, residing at Colsa Molla, lately a dealer in coal and now unemployed, an Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that the order of 'adjudication made herein on the 7th day of May 1917 against the said Insolvent has been this day annulled.

R. B. PATEL,  
Chief Clerk.

## IN THE HIGH COURT OF BOMBAY.

## IN INSOLVENCY.

Notice is hereby given that the petitions of the several persons hereunder named and described have been presented to this Court, praying, respectively, for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909 :—

No.	Names.	Denomination.	Address in Bombay.	Description.	DATE OF PRESENTATION OF PETITIONS.			DATE OF THE ADJUDICATION.		
					Day.	Month.	Year.	Day.	Month.	Year.
619—1917	Rowla Chhipka Janrukhwala	Hindu	Abdul Rehman Street	Lately tailor in the employ of Kalian Moti & Co., and now in the employ of Kashinath Wasudeo.	17th	December	1917	17th	December	1917.
620—1917	Jadhowji Jibhai Bhat	"	Vadgaudi	Servant in the employ of Vadilal Chaturbhuj	"	"	"	"	"	"
621—1917	Devar Kather Sha	"	Girant Road	Lately grain dealer and now unemployed	18th	"	"	18th	"	"
622—1917	Dinmaji Shankar alias Jinabhai Harishankar Sukal.	"	Do.	Lately boarding house keeper and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
623—1917	Javerilal Maneklal Sha	"	Agriary Lane, Mandvi	Temporarily working as Teacher at High School at Navsari.	19th	"	"	19th	"	"
624—1917	Rawji Atmaram Loakey	"	Parel, Chorgully	Carpenter in the British India Steam Navigation Company's Dockyard.	20th	"	"	20th	"	"
625—1917	Chand Rehman Pathan alias Shaik.	Mahomedan	Telly Molla	Fitter in the G. I. P. Railway at Parel (Workshop).	21st	"	"	21st	"	"
626—1917	Henry Hudson Spooner	European	Mazagon	Gate Inspector in the Bombay Port Trust Dock.	"	"	"	"	"	"
627—1917	Meghnal Damodar Master	Hindu	Thakardwar	Lately petty dealer in kerosine oil and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
628—1917	Ramji Nagji Darji	"	Gaivadi near Girgaum	Tailor in the employ of Government Military Department.	"	"	"	"	"	"
629—1917	Laxuman Narayan Nalico	"	Ghorapdeo	Fitter in the E. D. Sassoon Mills, Ltd.	22nd	"	"	22nd	"	"
630—1917	Shafiq Ahmed Shaik Hassan	Mahomedan	Elasis Road, New Nagpada	Formerly fitter in His Majesty's Mint and lately on field service at Basra and now unemployed.	"	"	"	"	"	"
631—1917	Vithal Atmaram Pradhan	Hindu	Gopi Talao Road, Mahim	Clerk in the employ of Pyramji Jijibhai	"	"	"	"	"	"

Orders in the matters of the abovenamed Debtors' petitions, that the said Debtors have been adjudged Insolvents, and that the real and personal estate and effects of the said Insolvents be vested in the Official Assignee of this Honourable Court, have been duly made.

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, HIGH COURT.

Bombay, this 22nd day of December 1917.

R. B. PATEL,

---

**IN THE CHIEF COURT OF LOWER BURMA.**  
**Insolvency Jurisdiction.**

---

CASE No. 147 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th December 1917.

In the matter of A. K. N. Nagoor Meeya Rowther, Trader of Nos. 71 and 72, Edward Street, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said A. K. N. Nagoor Meeya Rowther, an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 6th day of December 1917.

---

CASE No. 207 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th December 1917.

In the matter of Radhay Singh, Peon in the Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Burma, Rangoon.

Notice is hereby given that the order of this Court adjudging the said Radhay Singh an insolvent pursuant to the provisions of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, was annulled by an order made on the 10th day of December 1917.

---

CASE No. 230 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th December 1917.

In the matter of Herbert Maximilian Gibson Miles, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Herbert Maximilian Gibson Miles, Clerk, No. 46, 47th Street, Rangoon, on the 7th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Herbert Maximilian Gibson Miles.

---

CASE No. 231 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 11th December 1917.

In the matter of Rapaty Appanna, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Rapaty Appanna, Durwan of Darwood & Co., residing at Rosebank Road, Ahlone, Rangoon, on the 7th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Rapaty Appanna.

---

CASE No. 232 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 17th December 1917.

In the matter of Maung Po Toke, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Maung Po Toke, Broker, of No. 18, 106th Street, Kalabasti, Rangoon, on the 11th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Maung Po Toke.

---

CASE No. 233 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 17th December 1917.

In the matter of E. Gin Choung, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by E. Gin Choung, clerk, of No. 23, 15th Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said E. Gin Choung.

## CASE No. 234 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 17th December 1917.

In the matter of R. Saminathan Pillay, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by R. Saminathan Pillay, Goldsmith of No. 98, 31st Street, Rangoon, on the 13th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said R. Saminathan Pillay.

## CASE No. 235 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 19th December 1917.

In the matter of Vallur Jayaram *alias* Ramanjul Jayaram, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Vallur Jayaram *alias* Ramanjul Jayaram, Clerk of No. 36, 52nd Street, Rangoon, on the 17th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Vallur Jayaram *alias* Ramanjul Jayaram.

## CASE No. 236 OF 1917.

Rangoon, the 19th December 1917.

In the matter of Peer Mahomed Khan, Insolvent.

Notice is hereby given that on a petition for the benefit of the Presidency-Towns Insolvency Act, 1909, presented by Peer Mahomed Khan, Trader of No. 20, 42nd Street, Rangoon, on the 17th day of December 1917, an order of adjudication of insolvency was made by the Chief Court of Lower Burma on the same day against the said Peer Mahomed Khan.

(Illegible),

Offg. Registrar.

**IN THE HIGH COURT OF JUDICATURE AT FORT WILLIAM  
IN BENGAL.  
In Insolvency.**

**Summary Case.**

No. 48 of 1916.

Dated the 22nd December 1917.

*Re* Dharanidhar Saha.*Ex parte* the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of February 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

No. 140 of 1916.

Dated the 22nd December 1917.

*Re* Raj Krishna Dutt.*Ex parte* the Debtor.

Notice is hereby given that the abovenamed debtor having applied for his discharge, the Court has fixed the 5th day of February 1918 at 11 o'clock in the forenoon at the Court House for hearing the application.

## Notice of Adjudication Order.

No. 163 of 1917.

Dated the 21st December 1917.

*Re* Harihar Sircar, residing at No. 4, Dawn's Lane in the town of Calcutta, and lately carrying on business as Mica merchants under the name and style of Sirkar Brothers at No 62, Clive Street in Calcutta aforesaid but at present without any occupation.

*Ex parte* the debtor. A. C. Bose—Attorney for the Insolvent.

On the 16th day of October 1917, an order was made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its Insolvency Jurisdiction, adjudging the abovenamed as an Insolvent.

**NOTE.**—All debts due to the estate should be paid to me.

G. McD. FALKNER,  
Official Assignee of Calcutta.

---

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. (POST OFFICE.)

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Simla, the 20th December 1917.

**No. 3118-s-*Ap.***—Mr. Khoo Po Ain, Probationary Superintendent of post offices, Burma, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 7th December 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 3122-s-*Ap.***—Mr. E. W. Hawkins, Postmaster, Ambala, Pay Rs. 300—400, is granted privilege leave for fifteen days with effect from the 16th November 1917, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it.

Lala Bhagat Ram, Deputy Postmaster, Ambala, is appointed to officiate as Postmaster, Ambala, during the absence on privilege leave of Mr. E. W. Hawkins or until further orders.

**No. 3129-s-*Ap.***—Babu Hem Chandra Guha, Inspector of post offices, Gauhati Sub Division, is appointed to officiate as Superintendent of post offices, 5th grade, with effect from the 5th December 1917 and until further orders.

**No. 3133-s-*Ap.***—Mr. V. Desikachari, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted an extension of leave on medical certificate for two months with effect from the 30th October 1917.

**No. 3137-s-*Ap.***—Mr. Syed Akbar Hussain, Superintendent of post offices, 3rd grade, is granted a further extension of privilege leave for twenty-five days with effect from the 2th December 1917.

W. MAXWELL,  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

---

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. (TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.)

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Dated Camp Delhi, the 21st December 1917.

**No. 581c-E-E.**—Mr. C. Osborne, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, is granted privilege leave for three months with effect from the 4th December 1917.

**No. 584-c-E-E.**—Mr. H. S. Pritamdas, Deputy Superintendent, Technical, is granted an extension of medical leave for three months with effect from the 27th November 1917 in continuation of the leave granted to him in this Department notification No. 1144 s-E-E., dated the 12th June 1917.

**No. 591-c-E-E.**—The following reversion in the upper subordinate establishment (Engineering Branch) is sanctioned with effect from the date specified :—

Name.	From	To	With effect from
Mr. P. C. Potter .	Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, 2nd Class officiating.	Inspecting Telegraph Master.	14th November 1917.

**No. 594-c-E-E.**—Mr. Haripershad, Sub-Inspector, has been appointed as officiating Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, in Force B (East Africa) with effect from the 14th January to the 27th February 1917 *vice* Mr. W. H. King, Deputy Superintendent, Engineering, granted special (Field) leave.

W. MAXWELL,  
Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs.

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS. (TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.)

### NOTIFICATION

Calcutta, the 28th December 1917.

**No. 6787-T.**—Reports of opening and closing of offices received during the period 20th December 1917 to 26th December 1917.

Name of office.	Where situated.	Date.	REMARKS.
<i>Government Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Hoshangabad City	Central Provinces	10th December 1917	Closed.
Sharakpur (Gujranwala)	Punjab	17th June 1917	Opened.
<i>Railway Telegraph Offices.</i>			
Elavur	Madras and Southern Mahratta Railway.	24th November 1917	Opened.
Polireddipalem	Ditto.	3rd December 1917	"
Tondayarpettai	Ditto.	25th November 1917	"

The following alteration in the name of a Government Telegraph office is notified :—  
"Mehmoodabad (Ghazipur)" instead of "Muhammadabad (Ghazipur)."

W. SUTHERLAND,  
Deputy Director-General of Telegraph Traffic.

## MILITARY ACCOUNTS DEPARTMENT.

### NOTIFICATIONS.

Delhi, the 26th December 1917.

**No. 648-G.-Camp.**—Mr. N. deRozario, B.A., Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary and supernumerary), Accountant, Kidderpore Dockyard, is granted privilege leave for three months on medical grounds, with effect from the 2nd January 1918.

**No. 649-G.-Camp.**—Mr. Hari Das Gupta, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary), in the office of the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, is temporarily transferred to the Kidderpore Dockyard, to carry on the duties of Accountant of that Dockyard during the absence of Mr. N. deRozario, B.A., on privilege leave.

**No. 650 G.-Camp.**—Khan Sahib S. Mahmood Mean Sahib, a Superintendent in the office of the Senior Controller of Military Supply Accounts, Calcutta, is appointed to officiate as a Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade, in that office, from the 2nd January 1918 *vice* Mr. Hari Das Gupta, Deputy Examiner, 2nd grade (temporary), transferred.

B. W. MARLOW, Colonel,  
Military Accountant-General.

# CONTROLLER OF MILITARY ACCOUNTS, BURMA DIVISION.

List of Government promissory notes and other securities remaining in deposit with the Controller of Military Accounts, Burma Division, on 31st December 1917, on account of security deposits of contractors, etc.

No.	Designation of officer from whom received and to whom interest is sent.	AMOUNT OF INVESTMENT.								TOTAL.
		3½ per cent. 1842-43.	3½ per cent. 1851-55.	3½ per cent. 1865.	3½ per cent. 1879.	3½ per cent. 1901.	3 per cent. 1896-97.	Debentures and bonds.	Bank deposit receipts.	
275788 233448 108306 103585	Divisional Disbursing Officer.	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	500
M. 009935 M. 005686	Ditto	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	100
108309 103585	Ditto	...	...	600	...	...	...	...	...	600
M. 009937 M. 005686	Ditto	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	100
M. 007375 083597	Ditto	...	...	700	...	...	...	...	...	700
100191 086150	Ditto	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
209170	Ditto	...	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	300
106637 065580	Ditto	...	...	500	...	...	...	...	...	500
150583	Ditto	...	300	...	...	...	...	...	...	300
011741	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	100
M. 003358 M. 002164	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	100
M. 004140	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	500	...	...	500
140819	Bank of Rangoon, Rangoon.	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000
064186	Ditto	...	...	...	...	100	...	...	...	100
55-11	Divisional Disbursing Officer.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	800
55-34 I. 3301	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	700
55-80 I. 3317	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	800
55-54 I. 3321	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	400
55-59 I. 3326	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,200	1,200
55-60 I. 3327	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	800
55-61 I. 3328	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
55-176	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	400	400

List of Government Promissory Notes, etc.—*contd.*

No.	Designation of officer from whom received and to whom interest is sent.	AMOUNT OF INVESTMENT.								TOTAL.
		3½ per cent. 1842-43.	3½ per cent. 1854-55.	3½ per cent. 1865.	3½ per cent. 1879.	3½ per cent. 1900-01.	3 per cent. 1896-97.	Debentures and bonds.	Bank deposit receipts.	
55-85 I. 3352	Divisional Disbursing Officer.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	500
55-88 I. 3353	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	500
55-100 I. 3367	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	800
55-248 H. 9992	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	700	700
55-340 H. 9590	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
56-436	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
56-492	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	300
55-160 I. 3428	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800	800
55-167 I. 3435	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	430	430
240	Messrs. A. Scott & Co., Rangoon.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
241	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
242	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
243	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
244	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
245	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
246	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
247	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
248	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
249	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
250	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
251	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
252	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
253	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
254	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
255	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
256	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000
257	Ditto.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	1,000



# GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS FOR SALE

BY THE SUPERINTENDENT OF GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA,  
8, HASTINGS STREET, CALCUTTA.

A General Catalogue of all Government Publications may be obtained gratis from the Government Central Press, Calcutta.

All books published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, can be purchased either direct or through the following or any other booksellers:—

## AGENTS IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 15, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.  
Kegan Paul, French, Tribner & Co., 69-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 25, Museum Street, London, W.C.  
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.  
P. S. King & Sons, 3 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S.W.  
H. S. King & Co., 64, Cornhill, E.C., and 9, Pall Mall, London, W.  
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Luscombe & Co., 44, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.  
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Oread Lane, London, E.C.  
T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.  
Wm. Wesley & Son, 29, Essex St., Strand, London.  
E. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.  
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd., Cambridge.  
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.  
E. Ponsonby, Ltd., 114, Grafton Street, Dublin.  
Ernest Leroux, 24, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.  
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.

## AGENTS IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.  
Newman & Co., Calcutta.  
E. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.  
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.  
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.  
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 104, Nawabpur, Dacca.  
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.  
Raj M. C. Saran Bahadur & Sons, 50/5A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.  
The Western Library, 12-5, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.  
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.  
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.  
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.  
V. Kalyanarama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.  
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.  
Thompson & Co., Madras.  
Temple & Co., Madras.  
P. K. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.  
Vas & Co., Madras.  
K. M. Gopalakrishna Kona, Madras.  
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.  
A. J. Cambridge & Co., Bombay.  
D. B. Taraporevala, Sons & Co., Bombay.  
Mrs. Radhabai Asaram Sagoon, Bombay.  
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.

Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.  
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.  
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.  
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanan Hind Press, Allahabad.  
Raj Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Muddat-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.  
Rama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.  
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.  
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.  
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.  
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.  
Manager, Educational Book Depots, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.  
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chank Street, Delhi.  
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).  
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.  
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.  
H. Liddell, Printer, etc., 7, South Road, Allahabad.  
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 194, Katra, Allahabad.  
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.  
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.\*

\* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.

**NOTICE.**—Books and Acts required for private use only can be purchased. Applications should be accompanied by a remittance, unless it is wished that the book should be sent by the value-payable post, in which case, besides the ordinary postage, an additional charge is made for registration and commission.

Books and Acts required for the public service should be obtained through the Local Government to whom the applicant is subordinate.

Application for Government publications which are no longer in print should be made to the Agent to the particular Government under whose orders they were originally issued.

[The amounts within parentheses are for packing and postage.]

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED DURING THE CURRENT QUARTER.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No.	of 1917.	Urdu.	Pies 3 (1a.)	Act No.	of 1917.	Urdu.	Pies 3 (1a.)
"	XV	Hindi.	Pies 3 (1a.)	"	XX	Hindi.	Pies 3 (1a.)
"	XVII	Urdu.	Pies 3 (1a.)	"	XXII	Urdu.	Pies 3 (1a.)
"	XVIII	Hindi.	Pies 3 (1a.)	"	XXIV	Hindi.	Pies 3 (1a.)
"	XIX	Urdu.	Pies 3 (1a.)	"	XXVI	Urdu.	Pies 3 (1a.)
"		Hindi.	Pies 3 (1a.)	"		Hindi.	Pies 3 (1a.)

Chronological Tables of the Indian Statutes, Volume I, Edition 1917. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (7a.)

### HOME DEPARTMENT.

History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted appointments in the Home Education, Foreign, Revenue and Agriculture, Legislative and Commerce and Industry Departments, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1 (8a.)

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India, No. 42, corrected to 1st October 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (2a.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, October to December 1917. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 14 (1a.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Presidency of Bengal during the year 1916. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2a.)

Report on the Administration of Delhi Province for the year 1916-17. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2 (1a.)

Third Report of the Indigenous Drugs Committee, Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 3-3 (4a.)

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.**

**Catalogue of Prehistoric Antiquities in the Indian Museum at Calcutta,** by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S. Edited by Sir John Marshall, Kt., C.I.E., M.A. Litt.D., F.S.A. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 1-8 (4s.)

**IMPERIAL RECORD DEPARTMENT.**

**Press-List of Records belonging to the Foreign Department of the Government of India—Series I. Select Committee, 1758-74.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 5 (6s.)

**Press-List of Records belonging to the Foreign Department of the Government of India.—Series IV. Secret Department of Inspection, 1770; 1778; 1782-87.** Foolscap. Board. Rs. 3 (4s.)

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.****FOREST BRANCH.**

**Annual Return of Statistics relating to the Forest Administration in British India for the year 1915-16.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 11-6 (1s.)

**Classified List of Forest Officers of the Imperial and Provincial Services in India and Burma on 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (3s.)

**Classified List of Officers in the Department of Revenue and Agriculture, Government of India, and in the Departments under its Administrative Control, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. As. 8 (2s.)

**Forest Research Institute and College Calendar, 1916.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. A 14 (2s.)

**Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part III.—A note on Thitsi, Melanorrhoea Usitata, Wall. With special reference to the Oleo-resin obtained from it.** By E. Benskin and A. Rodger, F.L.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1-2 (2s.)

**Progress Report of the Forest Research Institute for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 9 (1s.)

**Progress Report of the Imperial Forest College, Dehra Dun, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (1s.)

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.**

**History of Services of Officers holding Gazetted Appointments under the Foreign Department, corrected to 1st July 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (4s.)

**Report on Sanitation, Dispensaries and Jails in Rajputana for 1916, and on Vaccination for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 2-4 (8s.)

**FINANCE DEPARTMENT.**

**Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 25th October 1917** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

**Report on the Operations of the Currency Department, the Movement of Funds and on the Resource Operations of the Government of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (2s.)

**COMPTROLLER GENERAL.**

**Civil Estimates for 1917-18.** Foolscap. Board. Vol. I. Rs. 2 (12s.); Vol. II. Rs. 2 (14s.)

**ACCOUNTANT GENERAL, BENGAL.**

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bengal. Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I—Indian and Statutory Civil Services, Provincial Civil (Executive and Judicial Branches) and Subordinate Civil Services.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (8s.) **Part II—Medical, Police, Educational, Public Works and Miscellaneous Departments.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2 (7s.) Complete Rs. 4 (12s.)

**Report on the Operations of the Paper Currency Department in the Calcutta Circle and the Resource Operations in the Presidency of Bengal, for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-4 (1s.)

**DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.**

**Annual Report on the Posts and Telegraphs of India for the year 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 12 (1s.)

**Report of the Chief Inspector of Mines in India under the Indian Mines Act (VIII of 1901), for the year ending 31st December 1916.** By G. F. Adams, M.Inst.C.E. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-12 (8s.)

**Report on Indo-French Trade.** By Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, L.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolscap. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2s.)

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.**

**Cotton Press Return, No. 3 of 1917-18.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Spinning Mills in India, in the half-month ending 15th October 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1917.** Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Forecasts of Crops—**

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Indigo Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6s.)

First Rice Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sesamum Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

First Ground-nut Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

Second Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade.**—Return, with a prefatory note, showing the Imports and Exports of Merchandise (i.e. exclusive of Treasure and Government Stores) by Sea from and to the Principal Countries in the three months, April to June 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of the previous year. Foolscap. 8 Pies 6 (6p.)

**Foreign Sea-borne Trade during October 1917.**—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of October 1917, and for the seven months ended October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 4 (1a.)

**Imports into Chief Ports during September 1917.**—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras Ports by Rail, River and Sea during September 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Indian Customs Revenue.**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the eight months, April to November of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies.**—Increase or decrease in the Capital of Companies incorporated in India and registered under the Indian Companies Act (VII of 1913, during the half-year ending the 30th June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Joint Stock Companies, September 1917.**—Table I.—Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of September 1917. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, October 1917.** No. 7 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries, February 1917.** No. 11 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2a.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills, September 1917.** No. 6 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Return showing the Imports into, and Exports from, Chief Ports of Wheat, Java Cotton and Rice for the weeks ending 3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th November 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.) each.

**Review of the Trade of India in 1916-17.** Foolscap. Limp. As. 12 (3s.)

**Statistics of British India, Vol. III, Public Health, 1915-16.** Foolscap. Limp. Re. 1 (3a.)

**War Prices and Freights at the end of September 1917.**—Return showing at the end of September 1917 (1) Wholesale and Retail Prices in Calcutta, and (2) The rise in Freights. Foolscap. Anna 1 (6p.)

**Wheat Prices in India.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1a.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 31st October 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1a.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Handbook of the Enfield Pattern, 1914, .303-inch Magazine Rifle (Addendum to Musketry Regulations, Part I, 1909, Reprint 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 2 (1a.)

**King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1912 (with amendments to 1st August 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (4a.)

**List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in India, Burma and Ceylon, including those in the Persian Gulf and the Gulf of Aden, corrected to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1 (1a.)

**Manual of Field Engineering, 1911.** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2s. 6p.)

**Manual of Map Reading and Field Sketching, 1912 (with additions, 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 14 (2a.)

**Manual of Military Law. (War Office, 1914.)** India reprint, 1917. Re. 1-12 (6a.)

**Manual of Physical Training, 1908 (with amendments to 1st December 1914).** India reprint, 1917. As. 11 (3a.)

**Mobilisation Store Tables for the Field Army: An X-Ray Section.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 2 (1a.)

**Standing Orders, Military Farms Department.** Royal 8vo. Limp. Re. 1-12 (2s.)

**Training and Manœuvre Regulations, 1913.** India reprint, 1917. As. 5 (2s.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Technical Paper No. 167.—First Report of the Indian Railway Bridge Committee, August 1917.** Foolscap. Paper cover. Re. 1 (2a.)

**Technical Paper No. 188.—"Relation of Weight of Rail to Axle-Load."** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1a.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND ADMINISTRATION.

**Annual Report of the Archaeological Survey of India, Frontier Circle, for 1916-17.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 5 (1a.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1915-16. Fifty-second number.** Foolscap. Stitched. As. 10-3 (2a.)

# LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED FROM JULY TO SEPTEMBER 1917.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Act No. I of 1917.	Urdu.	As. 1-6 (1s.)
" " II "	Hindi.	As. 1-6 (1s.)
" " III "	Urdu.	Sp. (1s.)
" " IV "	Hindi.	Sp. (1s.)
" " V "	Urdu.	Sp. (1s.)
" " VI "	Hindi.	Sp. (1s.)
" " VII "	Urdu.	Sp. (1s.)
" " VIII "	Hindi.	Sp. (1s.)
" " IX "	Urdu.	Sp. (1s.)
" " X "	Hindi.	Sp. (1s.)
" " XI "	Urdu.	Sp. (1s.)
" " XII "	Hindi.	Sp. (1s.)
" " XIII "	Urdu.	Sp. (1s.)
" " XIV "	Hindi.	Sp. (1s.)

Ordinance No. II of 1917.	Urdu.	Sp. (1s.)
" " III "	Hindi.	Sp. (1s.)
" " IV "	Urdu.	Sp. (1s.)
" " V "	Hindi.	Sp. (1s.)

Addenda et Corrigenda to List of General Rules and orders (Edition 1917). List No. 1 of 1917, dated 26th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Stitched As. 2-6 (1s.)

Digest of Indian Law Cases for 1916.—Compiled under orders of the Government of India by B. D. Bose, Bar-at-Law. Royal 8vo. Cloth. Rs. 4 (1s.)

Legislation and Orders relating to the War. Fifth edition. Corrected up to 15th May 1917. Royal 8vo. Board. Rs. 1 (4s.)

Table showing Effect of Legislation in the Governor General's Council during 1916. As. 9 (1s.)

## HOME DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly Civil List of the Home, Education and Legislative Departments, Government of India. No. 61, corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 11 (1s.)

Quarterly List of Officers in the Departments of the Government of India, July to September 1917. Foolcap. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

Report on the Administration of Civil Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolcap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-12 (1s.)

Report on the Administration of Criminal Justice in the Province of Assam during the year 1916. Foolcap. Paper cover. Rs. 2-10 or 4s. (1s.)

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

### Linguistic Survey of India—

Compiled and edited by Dr. G. A. GRASSMAN, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., D. Litt., I.C.S. (Retd.).—

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part I. "Specimens of Western Hindi and Panjabi." Cloth, Rs. 2-6 (Rs. 1-6). Paper, Rs. 8 (Rs. 1-6).

Volume IX.—Indo-Aryan Family, Central Group. Part IV. "Specimens of the Pahari Languages and Gajuri." Cloth, Rs. 2-6 (Rs. 1-6). Paper, Rs. 8 (Rs. 1-6).

Report of the Conference of Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. Foolcap. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)

## DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

### FOREST BRANCH.

Forest Bulletin, No. 25, 1917.—Notes on Bahul Aescia Arabica, Wild., by J. D. Matfield  
Kerwan, I.F.S. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (1s.)  
Indian Forest Records, Volume VI, Part II  
Statistics compiled in the Office of the  
Silviculturist, Forest Research Institute,  
Dehra Dun, during 1915-16. Royal 8vo. Paper  
cover. Rs. 1-6 (1s.)

### PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Classified List of Establishment. Corrected up to 26th June 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (1s.)

### FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

Quarterly List of the Foreign and Political Department, No. 48; corrected up to the 1st July 1917. Super-royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 2-6 (1s.)

### FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Financial Statement and Budget for 1917-18. Foolcap. Boards. Rs. 2-6 (1s.)

History of Services of Officers holding appointments in Offices under the control of the Government of India, Finance Department. Corrected up to 1st July 1917. Rs. 1 (1s.)

Monthly Classified List of Officers of the Indian Finance Department, 26th July 1917. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

### COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India for the year 1915-16. Foolcap. Boards. Rs. 2 (10s.)

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

List of Coal Mines worked under the Indian Mines Act 1904, in British India during the year 1916. Foolcap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (1s. 6p.)

Report on Indo-Russian Trade by Messrs. D. T. Chadwick, L.C.S., and G. W. Black. Foolcap. Paper cover. Rs. 1-6 (1s.)

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS.

Abstract Statement of Joint Stock Companies, Incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, May 1917. Foolcap. Pica 6 (6p.)

Cotton Press Return, No. 28 of 1916-17.—Return showing the quantity of Cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories, and of Cotton received in the Ginning Mills, in India in the half-month ending 15th August 1917, together with progressive totals from 1st September 1916. Foolcap. Pica 6 (6p.) each.

Estimates of Principal Crops in India, 1916-17.—Preliminary Statement showing the estimated total yield, the acreage, and the yield per acre of Principal Crops in India in the season 1916-17, with comparisons for 1915-16, and the average yield per acre of the ten years 1906-07 to 1915-16. Pica 6 (6p.)

### Forecasts of Crops—

Final General Memorandum on the Wheat Crop of 1916-17. Pica 6 (6p.)

First Sugarcane Forecast, 1917-18. Pica 6 (6p.)

First Forecast, Sunam (Til or Jinfil) Crop, 1917-18. Pica 6 (6p.)

First Cotton Forecast, 1917-18. Pica 6 (6p.)

Foreign Sea-borne Trade during July 1917.—Review of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India for the month of July 1917, and for the four months ended July 1917. As. 4 (1s.)

Imports into Chief Ports.—Return showing the quantities of the Principal Staples of Agricultural Produce imported into Calcutta, Bombay, Karachi and Madras ports by rail, river and sea during June 1917. Foolcap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

**Indian Customs Revenue**—Return showing the Total Gross Indian Sea and Land Customs Revenue (excluding Salt Revenue) in the five months, April to August of 1917-18, as compared with the corresponding period of the preceding nine years. Foolscap. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Inland Trade (Rail and River-borne) of India.** No. 4 of 1916-18. Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

**Joint Stock Companies, June 1917.** Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State, and registered in the month of June 1917. Pies 6 (6p.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India, July 1917.** No. 4 of 1917-18. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

**Monthly Accounts relating to the Trade by Land of British India with Foreign Countries December 1916.** No. 9 of 1916-17. Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 8 (2s.)

**Monthly Statistics of Cotton Spinning and Weaving in the Indian Mills for the month of June, 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 2 (1s.)

**Return showing the Imports into and Exports from Chief Ports of wheat, Jute, Cotton and Rice for the week ending 8th September 1917.** Pies 6 (6p.)

**Statistics of British India, Volume V, Education 1916-18.** Ninth issue. Foolscap. Limp. Rs. 1-6 (3s.)

**Wheat Prices in India**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Wheat in India from the Second Half of July 1914 to the First Half of August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 1-6 (1s.)

**Wholesale and Retail (Fortnightly) Prices.**—Return showing the Wholesale and Retail Prices of Cereals, Pulses, Oilseeds, Sugar (Raw), Salt, etc., in India by Districts for the Fortnight ending 15th August 1917. Foolscap. Stitched. As. 6 (1s.)

#### ARMY DEPARTMENT.

**Classified List of the Military Works Services and Public Works Department Military Subordinates and Distribution Return of the Establishment of the Military Works Services, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. As. 4 (1s.)

**Hotchkiss-Portable-Machine Gun Handbook.** Roman-Hindustani edition. Cloth. Royal 16mo. As. 5 (1s.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Heavy Battery, Royal Garrison Artillery (30-pr. or 4-inch), Ammunition Column and Brigade Headquarters.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 7 (1s. 6p.)

**Mobilization Store Tables for the Field Army: A Squadron, Royal Flying Corps (India), 18 Aeroplanes.** Foolscap. Paper cover. As. 10 (2s.)

#### RAILWAY BOARD.

**Classified List of State Railway Establishment and Distribution Return of Establishment of all Railways, corrected up to 30th June 1917.** Royal 8vo. Paper cover. Rs. 1 (2s.)

**History of Services of the Officers of the Engineer and State Railway Revenue Establishment.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Royal 8vo. Limp. Rs. 2-8 (3s.)

#### OTHER LOCAL GOVERNMENTS.

**History of Services of Gazetted and other Officers serving under the Government of Bihar and Orissa.** Corrected to 1st July 1917. Part I. Rs. 1-6 (4s.) Part II. Rs. 1 (3s.)

#### BLUE BOOKS RELATING TO INDIA PUBLISHED IN ENGLAND.

**Statement Exhibiting the Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India during the year 1916-18.** Fifty-first Number, 1918. Foolscap. Paper cover. 6s. or 6d. (2s.)

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS FOR SALE AT THOMASON COLLEGE, ROORKEE.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part I; originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, II Edition, 1915.** Price Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, No. XIV, Surveying, Part II, originally compiled by Lieutenant-Colonel F. Firebrace, R.E.; re-written and revised by C. J. Veale, Esq., Professor of Surveying and Drawing, 11th Edition, 1915.** Rs. 2-8-0.

**Thomason Civil Engineering College Manual, Section V, Examples of Estimating, originally compiled by the late Ensign Peter Keay, Head Master, Upper Subordinate Class, Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee, 8th Edition, 1915; entirely revised by F. W. Hart, Instructor in Applied Science, Thomason Civil Engineering College.** Rs. 3-8-0.

**Notes on Lawn Tennis, Rowing and Sculling for beginners, by Captain E. W. C. Sandes, R.E.** Paper cover. As. 10.

#### LIST OF NEW BOOKS AND PERIODICALS FOR SALE AT THE LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, 1, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA.

##### SOCIETY'S PUBLICATIONS.

**Journal and Proceedings, Vol. XI, Nos. 7-8 (1), 9, 10-11 (1).** At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, 1916, Nos. 1-3. At Rs. 2.

Do. do. Vol. XII, Nos. 4-6. Rs. 2 per number.

**Memoirs, Vol. IV, No. 2. Sanskrit-Tibetan-English Vocabulary.** At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, No. 3. Palas of Bengal. With 12 plates. At Rs. 5.

Do. Vol. V, Extra. Abors and Galongs. Part III. At Rs. 2.

Do. Vol. V, No. 4. Mirza Zu'l-Qarnain. A Christian Grandee of three Great Moghuls. With Notes on Akbar's Christian Wife and the Indian Bourbons. Rev. H. Hosten, S.J. Rs. 2-8.

Do. Vol. VI. Zoological Results of a Tour in the Far East. Part I.—Polysca Entoprocta and Otenostomata. By N. Annandale, D.Sc. Rs. 4.

##### BIBLIOTHECA INDICA.

**Akbarnama, Vol. III.** Fasc. 7. Rs. 1-4.

**Kashfal Hujubwal Astar.** Fasc. 2. Rs. 2.

**Siva Parinaya.** Fasc. 2. As. 10.

**Saddarsana Samuccaya.** Fasc. 3. As. 10.

**Prithviraja Vijaya.** As. 10.

**Bodhicharyavatara of Candidevi.** Fasc. 7. As. 10.

**Vajrasaggam.** As. 10.

**Prajna Pradipa.** As. 10.

**Farida tu'L-'Asr.** (A comprehensive Index of Persons, Places, Books, etc., referred to in the Yatimatu L-Dahr, the famous Anthology of Tha'Alibi). Rs. 10.

**Akbarnama. (Eng.) Vol. 3, No. 8, Rs. 1-4.** Dictionary of the Kashmiri Language, Part I. Rs. 15.

## LIST OF NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY THE GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. Guy E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., F.G.S., Offg. Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Some Newly Discovered Eocene Mammals from Burma. G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Miscellaneous Notes—Chemical Composition of the Red Marl of the Salt Range, Punjab, and corrective Note on the Age of the Tertiary of Java. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 2, by L. Leigh Fermor, D.Sc., A.R.S.M., F.G.S., Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, and C. S. Fox, B.Sc., M.I.M.E., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: The Deccan Trap Flows of Linga, Ohhindwara District, Central Provinces, J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: A Note on the Iron ore deposits of Twinngé, Northern Shan States. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 3, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Ernest W. Vredenburg, Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. Obituary: R. C. Burten. The Mineral Production of India during 1915. Flemingostrea, an eastern group of Upper Cretaceous and Eocene Ostreidae (with plates 17 to 20). Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 4, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., M.I.M.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India, Miss Ruth Holden, and H. Walker, A.R.C.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: Contributions to the Geology of the Province of Yunnan in Western China. 5. Geology of Parts of the Salween and Mekong Valleys (with plates 21 to 28). A Fossil Wood from Burma (with plate 29). The Visuni and Ekh Khara Aerolites (with plates 30 to 33). Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVII, Part 1, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and G. De P. Cotter, B.A., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India: General Report of the Geological Survey of India for the year 1915. A Revised classification of the Gondwana System. Rs. 1.
- Records of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLVIII, Part 2, by H. H. Hayden, C.I.E., F.R.S., Director, Geological Survey of India, and Lieut. G. E. Pilgrim, D.Sc., I.A.R.O., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Mineral Production of India during 1916. Preliminary Note on some recent Mammal Collections from the Basal Beds of the Siwaliks. Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 1, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Burma Earthquake of May 1912. Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLIII, Part 2, by J. Coggin Brown, M.Sc., F.G.S., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. A Descriptive Catalogue of the Meteorites comprised in the collection of the Geological Survey of India, Calcutta (on August 1st, 1914). Rs. 1.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series Volume VI, Memoir No. 1, F. R. Cowper Reed, Sc.D., F.G.S., Supplementary Memoir on New Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from the Northern Shan States (with plates I to XII). Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series Volume V, Memoir No. 3, by Prof. Henri Douville. Le Crétacé et l'Eocène du Tibet Central. Rs. 4.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Palaeontologia Indica, New Series, Volume VI, Memoir No. 3, (with plates I to VIII), by F. R. Cowper Reed, M.A., Sc.D., F.G.S. Ordovician and Silurian Fossils from Yunnan. Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLV, Part 1, by A. M. Heron, B.Sc., F.G.S., Assoc. Inst. C.E., Assistant Superintendent, Geological Survey of India. The Geology of North-Eastern Rajputana and adjacent Districts. Rs. 2.
- Memoirs of the Geological Survey of India, Volume XLII, Part 2, by R. D. Oldham, F.R.S. The structure of the Himalayas, and of the Gangetic Plain, as elucidated by Geodetic Observations in India. Rs. 2.

**PUBLICATIONS ISSUED BY THE METEOROLOGICAL DEPARTMENT**  
**FROM 1ST JUNE TO 30TH NOVEMBER 1917.**

- Monthly Weather Review for September and October 1916. Rs. 1 per month.
- Annual Summary of the Monthly Weather Review, 1915. Rs. 2.
- Administration Report of the India Meteorological Department for the year 1916-17. Rs. 4.



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

---

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1917.

---

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART III.

Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations.

### LOST.

The Government Promissory Note No. B0487-6 of the  $3\frac{1}{4}$  per cent. loan of 1900-01 for Rs. 500 (Rupees five hundred only) originally standing in the name of the Alliance Bank of Simla, Limited, and last endorsed to Girdharlal Madhavrai Dholakia the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person having been lost, notice is hereby given that payment of the above Note and interest thereupon have been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, and that application is about to be made for the issue of duplicate in favour of the proprietor.

The public are cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the abovementioned security.

Name of the Advertiser—GIRDHARLAL MADHAVRAI,

Residence—Junagadh.

### Estate H. F. Campbell, deceased.

Notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the late Henry Fiellerup Campbell, of 28, Netherton Road, St. Margarets, Twickenham, Middlesex, who died 11th July 1917 at that address. Letters of Administration to whose Estate have been granted to Joseph Carstairs Roberts Johnston of Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, are required to send in the same on or before 28th January next to the said Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, after which date the said Administrator will proceed to administer the assets having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have received notice, and no claims sent in subsequently will be recognized.

J. C. R. JOHNSTON.

Calcutta, the 8th December 1917.







SUPPLEMENT TO

# The Gazette of India.

**No. 52. } CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1917.**

## OFFICIAL PAPERS.

A SUPPLEMENT to the GAZETTE OF INDIA will be published from time to time containing such official papers and information as the Government of India may deem to be of interest to the Public, and such as may usefully be made known. The debates of the Legislative Council of His Excellency the Governor-General will in future be published in PART VI of the GAZETTE.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE may receive the SUPPLEMENT separately on a payment of Rupees five per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees eight if sent by post. The SUPPLEMENT and PART VI of the GAZETTE can also be subscribed for separately on a payment of Rupees six per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Rupees nine if sent by post.

No Official Orders or Notifications, the Publication of which in the GAZETTE OF INDIA is required by Law or which it has been customary to publish in the CALCUTTA GAZETTE, will be included in the SUPPLEMENT. For such Orders and Notifications the body of the GAZETTE must be looked to.

## WHOLESALE AND RETAIL (FORTNIGHTLY) PRICES

RETURN SHOWING the WHOLESALE and RETAIL PRICES of CEREALS, PULSES, OILSEEDS, SUGAR (RAW), SALT, ETC., in INDIA by DISTRICTS for the FORTNIGHT ENDING THE 30TH NOVEMBER, 1917

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA }

December 22, 1917

G. FINDLAY S. \_\_\_\_\_,

Director of Statistics

Published by order of the Governor-General in Council

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 1.

Comparison with previous year—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 30th November, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916.

Province.	RICE (Common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer aristinum)		ARHAR DĀL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		SALT		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending 30th November of																				
	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917			
Burma . . . .	100	78	100	105	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	99	100	95	100	110	...	...	100		
Assam . . . .	100	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	107	100	117	100		
Bengal . . . .	100	76	100	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	94	100	83	100	114	100	108	100		
Bihar and Orissa	100	91	100	108	100	85	100	101	100	86	100	77	100	95	100	107	100	100	100		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh .	100	92	100	108	100	95	100	124	100	89	100	102	100	86	100	106	100	115	100		
Delhi . . . .	100	114	100	92	100	98	100	119	100	102	100	104	100	82	100	112	100	93	100		
Punjab . . . .	100	97	100	106	100	106	100	116	100	117	100	109	100	104	100	102	100	98	100		
North-West Frontier Province . . . .	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	96	100	102	100	98	100	96	100	102	100	89	100		
Sind and Baluchis- tan . . . .	100	102	100	110	100	111	100	98	100	113	...	...	100	101	100	105	...	...	...		
Bombay . . . .	100	104	100	133	100	103	100	144	...	...	100	111	100	108	100	105	100	86	...		
Central Provinces and Berar . . .	100	99	100	106	...	...	100	144	...	...	100	106	100	115	100	104	...	...	100		
Madras . . . .	100	101	...	...	...	...	100	127	...	...	100	100	100	108	100	101	100	106	100		
India . . . .	100	94	100	106	100	100	100	117	100	101	100	100	100	96	100	106	100	101	100		

NOTE.—Compared with 1916, the rise in the price of wheat in the Bombay Presidency and of jawar in the Central Provinces and Berar, the United Provinces and the Madras and Bombay Presidencies is noteworthy. The price of salt increased in all the reporting provinces, excepting the Punjab and the North-West Frontier Province, the greatest rise being in the United Provinces (164 per cent). The fall in the price of rice was in Bengal, Assam, and Burma and of gram in Bihar and Orissa is also noticeable.

SUMMARY TABLE NO. 2.

Comparison with previous fortnight—

WHOLESALE PRICES in India, province by province, of certain articles of food during the fortnight ending the 30th November, 1917, as compared with the previous fortnight.

Province	RICE (common)		WHEAT (Triticum Sativum)		BARLEY (Hordeum vulgare)		JAWAR (Andropogon Sorghum)		MAIZE (Zea Mays)		GRAM (Cicer aristinum)		ARHAR DÁL (Cajanus Indicus)		GHI		RAW SUGAR (Gur)		SALT		
	Index number of prices during the fortnight ending																				
	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917	15th Nov. 1917	30th Nov. 1917			
Burma . . . .	100	95	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	...	...	100		
Assam . . . .	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	100	109	100		
Bengal . . . .	100	89	100	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	100	91	100	102	100	86	100		
Bihar and Orissa .	100	101	100	102	100	115	100	101	100	111	100	100	100	100	100	102	100	98	100		
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	100	100	100	109	100	102	100	102	100	102	100	107	100	100	100	100	100	95	100		
Delhi . . . .	100	100	100	104	100	106	100	117	100	102	100	104	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
Punjab . . . .	100	100	100	106	100	108	100	101	100	104	100	108	100	121	100	99	100	97	100		
North-West Frontier Province.	100	100	100	108	100	99	100	109	100	106	100	106	100	107	100	104	100	93	100		
Sind and Baluchis- tan.	100	100	100	99	100	102	100	111	100	100	...	...	100	108	100	100	...	...	100		
Bombay . . . .	100	106	100	113	100	108	100	107	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	95	100	89	100		
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	100	100	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	106	100	100	...	...	100		
Madras . . . .	100	95	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100		
India . . . .	100	99	100	104	100	102	100	106	100	104	100	103	100	103	100	100	100	98	100		

NOTE.—Compared with the preceding fortnight the rise in the price of Arhar Dal in the Punjab, of jawar in Delhi and Sind, of wheat in the Bombay Presidency and of barley and maize in Bihar and Orissa is noticeable. The price of salt advanced in almost all the provinces, the greatest rise being in the Punjab (100 per cent) and the United Provinces (100 per cent). The fall in the price of rice and raw sugar (gur) in Bengal and Assam is also noticeable.

**Wholesale Prices (per maund of 82½ lbs.) of wheat, rice (common), jawar, bajra, and gram at certain selected markets during the fortnight ending 30th November of the years 1917, 1918, and 1915.**

DISTRICTS	WHEAT (Triticum sativum)			RICE (common)			JAWAR (Andropogon sorghum)			BAJRA (Pennisetum typhoidesum)			GRAM (Cicer arisium)		
	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915	1917	1916	1915
Alwar	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	6 3 0	7 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8 0	8 10 0	8 14 0
Bikaner	6 10 8	5 1 3	6 2 2	5 3 10	4 15 1	4 15 1	4 10 0	2 14 0	3 3 8	4 10 6	3 9 7	4 3 9	3 14 8	3 9 7	4 0 4
Bhilai	5 8 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	3 2 0	3 0 0	3 2 0	3 8 0	3 4 6	4 0 0	...	...	...
Bundi	...	...	...	5 1 7	5 10 1	5 4 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 9 5	4 3 4	4 13 5
Chittaurgarh	...	4 14 2	...	2 5 0	8 8 7	4 3 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8 0	3 14 1	4 9 3
Dahad	...	...	...	4 0 0	5 12 0	6 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dungarpur	3 12 0	3 12 0	5 0 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	5 5 3	2 3 6	2 3 0	3 8 0	...	3 1 0	...	2 6 6	3 1 0	3 10 0
Jaipur	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 14 0	3 6 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 8 0	4 1 0	4 4 0
Jaisalmer	5 1 3	4 1 2	5 1 3	3 6 2	3 15 4	3 15 4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4 11 3	3 12 11	4 5 9
Kanpur	4 5 5	3 14 11	4 14 3	4 8 8	5 1 6	6 0 7	...	...	3 6 10	2 11 5	...	3 11 8	2 8 8	3 1 7	4 0 1
Kotah	4 7 0	4 9 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 4 0	2 8 0	2 7 0	2 13 0	3 7 6	3 0 0	3 8 0	3 1 0	3 0 0	3 5 0
Ludhiana	4 11 4	5 2 9	4 13 0	4 11 4	5 12 6	5 11 0	3 3 2	2 15 0	...	...	3 12 9	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 7 6	3 5 3
Muzaffargarh	5 0 0	5 5 4	5 5 4	6 10 3	6 6 4	6 10 8	3 0 3	2 12 1	3 3 2	3 14 5	3 1 3	3 13 11	3 7 9	3 6 5	3 8 2
Nagarkurnool	4 11 3	4 9 2	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 4	4 13 0	2 12 2	2 6 9	3 5 4	3 3 2	2 12 9	3 8 9	2 13 9	2 13 9	3 9 9
Panipat	4 11 3	4 1 9	4 5 3	5 11 6	5 0 0	5 11 6	...	...	3 7 9	...	3 1 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 3 3	3 1 3
Rajkot	4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 2 6	3 1 3	3 3 3	3 1 3	3 4 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 3 3
Rajshahi	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	...	2 9 3	...	...	3 4 0	...	3 13 0	3 9 6	3 2 3
Rohilkhand	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 14 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	2 13 0	2 8 0	3 0 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 7 0
Saran	4 11 0	4 6 0	4 2 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 13 0	3 8 0	3 1 0
Sikar	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 6 6	4 12 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	3 8 0	2 12 0	3 4 0	3 0 0	3 10 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	2 13 0
Singoli	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 13 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	6 10 0	3 8 0	2 15 0	3 5 0	3 15 6	3 8 0	3 11 0	3 5 0	3 3 0	3 3 3
Thanesar	4 8 0	4 4 3	4 6 2	5 5 4	5 9 5	5 13 11	...	2 2 8	3 9 10	3 0 1	3 3 9	3 11 6	3 9 10	3 9 6	3 8 0
Unnao	5 4 0	5 0 3	4 13 6	...	...	...	3 4 0	3 8 0	3 4 6	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wazirpur	...	4 11 9	5 8 11	5 14 7	5 12 4	6 7 4	...	2 0 1	2 13 7	4 7 1	3 10 4	3 9 9	4 0 0	3 10 5	4 2 2
Yamunagar	4 15 1	3 10 9	4 4 8	5 7 10	...	5 8 7	3 10 5	...	2 7 9	3 13 11	...	2 10 10	3 15 3	3 9 8	...
Yamuna	6 0 0	4 9 0	5 5 4	7 4 0	7 0 0	6 8 0	...	2 6 0	3 3 2	4 8 0	2 15 0	4 3 4	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 2
Yamunapour	4 11 4	4 5 0	4 9 7	4 9 10	4 6 8	4 9 10	3 9 2	2 11 10	2 6 5	...	...	...	3 14 0	3 7 6	3 14 0
Yamunapuri	4 14 10	4 6 0	5 2 7	4 0 0	4 3 4	5 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 10 2	3 10 2	3 12 1
Yamunotri	...	...	...	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Yamunotri	...	...	...	5 6 11	5 4 11	5 2 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA		RA.
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Burma</b> —															
<i>Tenasserim</i> —															
Mergal	...	...	32.99	37.43	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tavoy	...	...	32.99	38.55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst	...	...	27.47	32.99	71.91	71.91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (deltaic)</i> —															
Rangoon	...	...	23.1	35.36	...	48.35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maubin	...	...	26.89	35.16	85.52	82.05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bassein	...	...	28.83	34.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (inland)</i> —															
Kennada	...	...	27.47	35.75	75.29	68.08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toungoo	...	...	25.2	34.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Upper Burma</i> —															
Mandalay	...	...	27.47	32.99	42.07	45.07	...	...	...	19.69	19.69	...	...	...	...
Pakokku	...	...	32.99	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Arahan</i> —															
Akyab	...	...	33.33	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam</b> —															
<i>Burma</i> —															
Sylhet (Balaganj)	15.62	22.5	30	43.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Brahmaputra</i> —															
Goalpara	16.25	22.5	33.5	43.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	20	25	35	50.62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal</b> —															
<i>Eastern</i> —															
Chittagong	...	...	36.25	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dacca	18.12	27.5	40	57.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deltaic</i> —															
Calcutta	25	32.5	50	61.87	50	48.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Western</i> —															
Burdwan	18.73	32.5	35	40	52.5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Midnapore	{ 16.25 to 18.75 }	30.25	{ 35 to 41.25 }	52.5	57.5	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern</i> —															
Patna	30	22.5	42.5	52.5	40	38.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	20	30	48.75	57.5	51.25	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa</b> —															
<i>Bihar, north</i> —															
Bhagalpore	20.62	...	36.25	37.5	45	47.5	...	...	21.25	35	...	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	20.94	...	44.37	44.36	40	38.12	...	...	22.19	25	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south</i> —															
Patna	17.5	...	51.87	33.75	37.5	37.5	...	...	22.5	26.25	22.19	21.87	...	30.62	...
<i>Orissa</i> —															
Cuttack	12.81	...	38.55	29.58	50.78	40.78	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>United Provinces</b> —															
(a) <i>AGRA</i> —															
<i>Eastern</i> —															
Banaras	22.92	27.13	45.42	50.94	43.38	39.32	45.23	47.13	27.66	27.66	...	...	27.13	...	...
<i>Central</i> —															
Cawnpore	20.62	22.5	50	51.25	44.37	45.62	53.12	51.87	28.75	30	25	24.37	21.69	30	...
Jhansi	...	...	47.08	51.56	{ 48.44 and 51.56 }	46.51	...	...	26.73	27.34	30.78	28.23	...	29.9	...
<i>Western</i> —															
Meerut	...	28.59	47.08	57.81	47.08	51.72	53.23	57.19	29.43	29.26	31.98	29.69	...	37.97	...
Agra	...	...	66.41	63.96	50	53.33	61.56	61.56	29.27	30.73	30.16	27.55	29.01	30.78	...
<i>Submontane, west</i> —															
Shahjahanpur	20	20.94	40	40	48.66	43.12	50	51.87	27.19	28.06	...	27.5	26.56	30	...
(b) <i>ODDH</i> —															
<i>Southern</i> —															
Lucknow	...	...	40	42.08	47.03	45.73	55.16	57.19	...	27.6	27.6	24.22	31.98	27.97	...
<i>Northern</i> —															
Lynabatt†	...	28.75	...	51.56	...	49.44	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked" represent the prices of common rice

† Figures have not so far been reported.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from the fortnightly returns furnished by District Officers to Local Governments and Administration. They relate to the wholesale prices in the principal markets (not necessarily district headquarters) in each province on the last (or nearest mart) day.



TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER—cont.

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (Til or jinjili)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gdr)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURMERIC		GRASS		ST
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Burma—</b>															
<b>Tenasserim—</b>															
Mergui	...	...	581.82	581.82	...	...	27.47	27.47	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Tavoy	...	...	640	640	...	...	25.7	26.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Moulmein and	...	...	457.14	457.14	...	...	24.62	24.62	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Amherst	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Pegu (deltaic)—</b>															
Bangoon	...	...	583.38	581.82	...	...	35.75	33.47	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Maubin	...	...	640	492.31	...	...	48.13	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Basscin	...	...	640	640	...	...	45.71	45.71	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Pegu (inland)—</b>															
Hensada	...	...	711.11	583.38	...	...	35.75	35.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Toungoo	...	...	...	...	...	...	40.51	36.16	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Upper Burma—</b>															
Mandalay	...	...	711.11	640	...	...	41.83	39.02	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Pakokku	...	...	711.11	581.82	...	...	45.39	45.39	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Arakan—</b>															
Akyab	...	...	711.11	711.11	...	...	47.06	30.77	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Assam—</b>															
<b>Burma—</b>															
Sylhet (Balaganj)	...	...	600	550	87.5	62.5	65	31.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Brahmaputra—</b>															
Goalpara	...	...	600	560	80	75	56.25	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Ganhati</b>	...	...	610	560	90	75	62.5	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Bengal—</b>															
<b>Eastern—</b>															
Chittagong	...	...	600	540	70	80	75	28.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Dacca</b>	...	...	...	580	100	110	77.5	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Deltaic—</b>															
Calcutta	...	...	650	530	90	65	60	28.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Western—</b>															
Burdwan	...	...	550	510	{ 70 to 100 }	72.5	42.5	38.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Midnapur</b>	...	...	{ 580 to 620 }	{ 550 to 600 }	110	85	67.5	33.75	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Northern—</b>															
Patna	...	...	830	590	56.25	53.44	70	36.87	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Rangpur</b>	...	...	700	580	105	100	70	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>															
<b>Bihar, north—</b>															
Bhagalpur	57.5	80	620	650	75	65	55	30	80	140	...	...	...	...	
<b>Muzaffarpur</b>	...	...	533.12	533.12	44.37	50	60.56	26.56	266.56	160	...	...	...	...	
<b>Bihar, south—</b>															
Patna	51.87	49.37	520	480	65	55	80	28.75	25	20	...	...	...	5	
<b>Orissa—</b>															
Cuttack	...	65.62	609.48	583.38	61.74	68.59	50	20	91.41	91.41	...	...	6.23	5	6
<b>United Provinces—</b>															
<b>AGRA—</b>															
<b>Eastern—</b>															
Benares	55.78	32.4	333.45	510.26	72.19	62.97	77.24	29.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Central—</b>															
Cawnpore	69.37	65	500	400	80	72.5	61.25	25	180	112.5	185	145	...	...	
<b>Jhansi</b>	64.01	51.09	478.44	522.5	70	62.81	70	28.44	...	...	...	...	...	2.5	
<b>Western—</b>															
Meerut	...	53.28	609.58	402.24	59.27	61.25	57.18	26.56	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Agra</b>	73.71	66.67	538.33	581.77	94.11	80	50	25	120	120	180	180	10	7.5	12
<b>Mathura, west—</b>															
Shahjahanpur	66.25	57.5	180	400	...	66.56	73.28	30	180	180	{ 180 to 190 }	{ 140 to 170 }	...	...	
<b>ODISHA—</b>															
<b>Eastern—</b>															
Lucknow	...	...	500	500	...	...	86.91	26.67	...	...	...	...	...	...	
<b>Western—</b>															
Fyzabad	...	...	...	472.5	...	50	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	3.75	

\* Figures have not so far been reported

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

JAWAR STALKS		BRUSA (WHITE)		BEAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICT
1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
...	...	...	...	14.19	18.29	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2.62	Burma—
...	...	...	...	11.9	11.9	...	11.02	...	...	...	...	2	2	Tenasserim—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.75	2.56	Mergui
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tavoy
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	...	32.99	15.43	9.92	...	...	...	...	2	1.87	Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	7.14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.06	1.87	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Manbin
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bassein
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Henzada
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Toungoo
...	...	...	...	34.97	28.83	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.19	2.06	Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Pakókku
...	...	...	...	...	...	9.18	9.18	...	...	...	...	2.94	2.62	Arakan—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Akyab
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.36	1.95	Assam—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.62	3.37	Burma—
...	...	...	...	...	...	5.62	5.62	...	...	...	...	2.25	2.03	Sylhet (Balagan)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Brahmaputra—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Goalpara
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gauhati
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1.81	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	2.78	Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	6.87	5	...	...	...	...	3.19	2.59	Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	5	9.12	...	...	...	...	3.09	2.78	Deltaic—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2.69	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.5	3.81	Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.25	3	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.65*	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rangpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bihar and Orissa—
...	...	...	...	32.5	22.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.77	2.03	Bihar, north—
...	...	10	10	25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.42	2.06	Bhagalpur
...	...	11.25	11.25	20	15.12	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.17	2.03	Muzaffarpur
...	...	...	...	7.5	7.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bihar, south—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.25	2.75	Patna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Orissa—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cuttack
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	United Provinces—
...	...	...	...	21.61	24.27	{ 6.25 to 8.75 }	{ 8.96 to 7.92 }	...	...	...	...	3.75	2.75	(a) AGRA—
...	2.5	10	9.87	22.5	26.25	8.75	5	65	65	...	...	3.31	2.97	Eastern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.31	3.12	Benares
...	...	13.33	10	25	30.16	10	7.5	...	...	...	...	3.44	3.12	Central—
10	...	10	6.67	25	30.78	...	...	60	...	100	100	3.69	3.06	Cawnpore
...	...	11.25	10	30	35.62	6.25	6.25	120	{ 30 and 80 }	{ 80 and 150 }	{ 30 and 80 }	3.44	3.12	Jhansi
...	...	11.41	7.34	17.5	23.12	...	5.62	...	...	...	...	3.37	3.06	Western—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9.37	...	...	...	50	...	3.06	Meerut
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Agro
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Submontane, west—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Shahjahanpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) OUDH—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Southern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Northern—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Fyzabad

\* Price of first class coal at Jharis

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER—continued

DISTRICTS	RICE, UNHUSKED		RICE, HUSKED		WHEAT		FLOUR (WHEAT)		BARLEY		JAWAR		BAJRA	
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916
<b>Rajputana—</b>														
<b>Eastern—</b>														
Ajmer (a)	...	26.67	...	...	...	54.37	...	...	...	34.79	...	22.34	...	180.86
<b>Delhi—</b>														
Delhi	...	22.5	62.5	55	46.25	50	53.75	53.5	32.5	33.12	35	39.37	39.69	81.87
<b>Punjab—</b>														
<b>Southern—</b>														
Ferozepur	29.59	26.72	57.19	50	47.03	41.09	50	144.87	36.41	30.79	...	...	...	30.76
<b>Central—</b>														
Lahore	26.72	26.59	48.44	50	45.78	45.78	53.28	51.56	29.69	30.16	30.78	32.03	32.66	36.41
<b>Submontane—</b>														
Amritsar	27.5	30.62	52.5	52.5	45	43.75	52.5	50	39.28	35	...	25.78	...	32.5
<b>Northern—</b>														
Rawalpindi	...	...	48.75	55	46.87	46.25	51.25	50	28.12	28.75	28.12	25	31.87	34.37
<b>Western—</b>														
Lyallpur	30	...	50.62	55	46.87	43.75	52.5	47.5	32.5	30	...	...	...	...
Multan	26.25	27.5	48.75	45.62	47.5	44.37	52.5	48.44	31.87	35	33.12	26.56	36.25	33.38
<b>N.-W. Frontier Province—</b>														
Peshawar	...	...	53.33	55.88	45	42.62	50.78	46.72	26.46	24.84	...	21.67	30.05	32.34
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	60.94	58.18	43.49	46.25	47.66	50.94	29.84	31.41	27.97	29.01	29.84	28.44
<b>Sind and Beluchistan—</b>														
Karachi	...	...	51.25	50	55	47.5	...	...	...	...	31.25	30	35	32.81
Shikarpur	...	26.87	...	72.5	...	44.37	...	...	...	36.25	...	30.62	...	30.62
Quetta	...	...	...	...	51.25 to 53.75	46.91 to 51.41	85	70 to 75	39.06	35.26	32.5	35	...	...
<b>Bombay—</b>														
<b>Konkan—</b>														
Bombay	33.8	40.52	52.4	49.43	66.67	50.78	...	...	34.9	33.85	46.25	28.75	46.56	35.99
<b>Deccan and Karnatak—</b>														
Dharwar	...	...	...	53.83	...	35.1	...	...	...	...	30.83	24.27	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	53.7	50.62	47.71	36.04	...	...	...	...	34.95	31.3	...	27.76
Poona	...	...	59.11	57.71	...	47.84	...	...	...	...	...	35.68	44.43	36.46
<b>Khandesh and N.-E. Deccan—</b>														
Ahmednagar	...	...	54.9	...	49.43	36.72	...	...	...	...	36.51	...	38.7	...
Dhule	...	...	...	...	...	39.43	...	...	...	...	34.83	...	...	...
<b>Gujarat—</b>														
Surat	...	...	...	...	59.84	...	...	...	...	...	...	29.53	39.63	30.26
Ahmedabad	...	...	72.5	70	60	45.62	...	...	...	28.75	...	28.75	45	29.37
<b>Central Provinces—</b>														
<b>Western—</b>														
Nagpur	34	...	46.12	44.19	47.06	43.12	37.5	57.12	...	...	35.73	27.87	...	...
<b>Central—</b>														
Jubbulpore	...	...	40	42.06	49.25	43.75	61.5	58.31	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Eastern—</b>														
Raipur	30	35	35	40	37	45	43	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>														
Akola	...	...	42.12	42.56	...	33.87	...	...	...	...	28.44	19.62	...	...
Amruti	...	...	44.44	44.44	47.06	46.25	...	...	...	...	28.75	23.44	...	...
<b>Madras—</b>														
<b>South, central—</b>														
Columbore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36.3	31.3	30.1	...
Salem	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Central—</b>														
Bellary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	33.9	28.9	...	...
Cuddapah	30.4	39.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37.6	28.6	31.7	30.5
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>East Coast, central—</b>														
Nellore	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>East Coast, south—</b>														
Madras	28.8	33.1	51	56.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjore	34.7	34.7	54.7	48.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Southern—</b>														
Madura	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30.3	30.3	44.6	40.4
<b>Mysore—</b>														
Mysore	29	22	64	56	60	48	65	60	...	...	34	34	...	...
Bangalore	22	22	60	60	54	54	67.76	67.76	...	...	28	28	...	...

\* The figures under "Rice, husked," represent the price of cleaned rice  
 (a) Figures have not so far been reported



MAIZE		GRAM		ARHAR DAL		OATS		COTTON SEED		LINSSEED		MUSTARD AND RAPSEED		DISTRICTS
1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
...	36.67	...	34.79	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92.86	...	...	Rajputana—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Eastern— Ajmer
30	29.37	33.12	31.87	35	42.5	...	...	38.12	30.62	55	60	52.5	47.5	Delhi— Delhi
34.84	29.69	36.41	32.03	72.81	66.72	...	...	44.37	30.78	66.72	66.72	...	...	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
34.69	30.78	36.41	33.91	48.44	50	35.62	36.41	38.91	30.16	55.16	55.16	47.03	50	Central— Lahore
33.28	29.69	33.12	35.94	...	...	...	...	43.12	30.94	65	...	55	...	Submontane— Amritsar
31.87	32.5	36.87	36.25	50	...	...	...	...	...	43.75	63.75	44.37	45	Northern— Rawalpindi
...	28.12	38.12	35	...	...	...	...	35.12	27.5	...	...	43.75	51.25	Western— Lyallpur
36.25	28.56	36.37	33.28	...	60	36.25	36.87	38.75	28.44	55	60	47.5	47.5	Multan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	N.-W. Frontier Province—
31.98	31.2	36.15	35.94	42.34	43.07	...	...	...	...	...	...	46.04	49.22	Peshawar
...	28.44	34.95	36.56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Derah Ismael Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sind and Baluchistan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27.19	...	...	...	...	Karachi
40	35	...	34.37	...	...	...	...	...	30	...	...	...	...	Shikarpur
to	to	...	...	61.25	63.28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Quetta
45	40	...	...	to	to	50	62.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	...	...	75	72.03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	39.17	35.99	67.29	55.31	39.27	39.27	31.61	25.52	55.36	78.59	...	...	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	45.88	43.15	...	...	...	...	...	22.19	...	...	...	...	Deccan and Karnatak—
...	...	44.95	34.84	53.07	44.43	...	...	...	...	45.78	68.8	...	...	Dharwar
...	...	40	36.51	56.51	...	...	...	23.23	...	...	...	...	...	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Poona
...	...	39.53	36.04	54.53	...	...	...	...	...	...	68.5	...	...	Khandesh and M.—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34.01	...	...	...	...	...	Deccan— Ahmednagar Dhulia
...	...	40	36.25	60	67.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat— Surat Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
...	...	38.75	34.69	...	46.81	...	...	36	23.75	54	...	...	...	Central Provinces— Western— Nagpur
...	...	30.37	30.37	47.06	45.69	33.31	44.44	26.69	28.56	44.44	64	...	...	Central— Jubbulpore
...	...	39	32	38	41	...	...	...	...	50	...			

TABLE NO. 4.—WHOLESALE PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER—concluded

DISTRICTS	SESAMUM (Til or Jinjili)		GHI		SUGAR, RAW (Gur)		SALT		TOBACCO LEAF		TURMERIC		GRASS		STRAW
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
<b>Uttar Pradesh—</b>															
<b>Eastern—</b>															
Ajmer(a)	...	57.19	...	640	...	74.22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Delhi—</b>															
Delhi	75	63.75	630	580	65	70	49.84	28.75	80	80	210	180	12.5	10.	...
<b>United Provinces—</b>															
<b>Southern—</b>															
Ferozpur	66.72	...	585.81	544.69	80	80	44.37	50	160	123.12	180	133.28	...	...	...
<b>Central—</b>															
Lahore	66.72	61.56	640	630	72.66	66.72	40	42.08	133.28	114.22	188.28	163.34	10	10	...
<b>Submontane—</b>															
Amritsar	67.5	63.75	620	630	63.75	53.12	40	47.5	100	...	170	155	...	...	...
<b>Northern—</b>															
Rawalpindi	...	...	540	580	47.19	53.5	44.87	41.25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Western—</b>															
Lyallpur	57.5	...	572.5	565	58.75	58.75	42.5	50	140	...	140	...	...	...	...
Multan	60	55	565	557.5	56.87	68.56	43.12	53.28	100	110	210	180	10	10	...
<b>W. Frontier Province—</b>															
Peshawar	...	...	568.91	511.98	58.7	77.13	21.67	30.05	94.11	110.36	...	...	...	...	...
Dera Ismael Khan	...	...	640	673.75	53.59	48.59	28.75	32.71	...	...	...	...	12.03	13.33	...
<b>North-West Frontier Province—</b>															
Karachi	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Shikarpur	...	...	...	637.5	...	66.25	...	...	...	45.62	...	...	...	...	...
Quetta	...	...	{ 570 to 640 }	{ 556.25 to 600 }	...	...	23.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Gujarat—</b>															
Bombay	61.41	65.73	600	628.59	95.26	122.45	30	...	...	...	178.23	152.4	17.6	8.36	...
<b>Deccan and Karnatak—</b>															
Dharwar	...	40.62	...	...	74.01	85.99	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sholapur	...	...	500	442.19	85.68	1.00	30.25	...	131.25	91.93	...	178.18	...	...	...
Poona	...	...	505.26	501.77	...	82.55	...	...	210.52	210.52	...	133.53	...	...	...
<b>Khandesh and N.E. Deccan—</b>															
Ahmednagar	...	50.26	525	483.33	88.33	...	34.27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhulia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Gujarat—</b>															
Surat	...	...	589.17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ahmedabad	...	...	560	600	...	...	16.56	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Central Provinces—</b>															
<b>Western—</b>															
Nagpur	80	71.12	590	500	...	...	33.75	27.5	106.81	83.31	...	...	9.37	...	75
<b>Central—</b>															
Jabalpur	69.56	48.5	500	470	...	...	60	28.5	130	72.69	177.75	177.75	6.69	4.41	7
<b>Eastern—</b>															
Raipur	...	...	520	470	...	...	38	29	160	160	120	90	...	...	...
<b>Madhya Pradesh—</b>															
<b>Akola</b>	...	54.75	571.44	574	...	...	42.67	26.63	123.81	100	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Amritoti</b>	74.15	61.5	490	560	...	...	29	25	177.81	142.19	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Madras—</b>															
<b>South, central—</b>															
Coimbatore	62.8	72.4	447.8	503.1	157.9	70.4	22.6	17.5	...	...	122.2	192	...	...	...
Salem	...	...	488	1.488	...	...	...	...	171.3	171.3	127	91.4	...	...	7.7
<b>Central—</b>															
Bellary	73.1	62	507.9	503.1	71.5	35.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cuddapah	...	...	559.2	493.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	173	148.3	...	...	...
Karnul	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	82.3	135.3	148	...	...	...
<b>East Coast, central—</b>															
Nellore	...	...	500	466.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
<b>East Coast, south—</b>															
Madras	...	...	543.1	559.6	62.6	67.5	25.6	15	141.9	135	164.7	110.8	...	...	...
Tanjore	...	...	466.7	466.7	...	...	23.4	28.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trichinopoly	...	...	608.1	340.3	...	...	23.1	20.6	123.4	123.4	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Southern—</b>															
Madura	66.6	66.7	675.7	675.7	...	...	...	...	141.1	141.1	...	...	...	...	15
<b>Mysore—</b>															
Mysore	...	72	582.56	480	98.75	102.96	...	...	205.73	214.27	134.27	137.13	4.48	5.1	4
<b>Bangalore</b>	72	64	617.18	548.54	77.18	77.18	...	...	240	240	120	85.68	8.4	8.8	8

\*Includes octroi duty amounting to Rs. 103 per 10 maunds.

(a) Figures have not so far been reported.

figures state prices in rupees per ten maunds)

S.A.W.	JAWAR STALKS		BRUSA (WHITE)		BRAN		COAL (BENGAL)		SHEEP, PER SCORE		PLOUGH BULLOCKS, PER PAIR		KEROSENE OIL, PER TIN		DISTRICTS
	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	1917	1916	
...	...	...	...	...	...	36.41	...	...	...	...	...	{ 80 to 90 }	...	3.25	Rajputana— Eastern— Ajmer
...	15.31	5	16.25	11.25	17.5	22.5	7.5	5.62	80	...	250	200	2.58	2.28	Delhi— Delhi
...	...	...	8.91	7.97	23.19	25	...	...	142.5	142	225	225	3.5	3.19	Punjab— Southern— Ferozepur
...	...	...	14.24	11.41	28.59	29.06	10	7.5	160	150	170	170	3.87	3.25	Central— Lahore
...	...	7.97	13.28	11.25	20	23.75	10	7.19	140	120	...	...	3.62	3.25	Submontane— Amritsar
...	...	...	17.5	12.5	...	...	...	10.62	100	90	120	120	3.75	3.41	Northern— Rawalpindi
...	...	...	10	10	20	23.75	12.5	6.87	130	112	180	180	3.69	3.22	Western— Lyallpur
...	...	5	8.91	10	24.37	27.19	...	...	105	112	...	...	3.5	3.12	Multan
...	...	...	7.5	6.15	23.65	24.13	13.88	9.32	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 100 }	{ 60 to 300 }	{ 60 to 200 }	3.87	3.44	N.W. Frontier Province— Peshawar
...	...	...	10	15	27.29	23.59	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.94	3.62	Dera Ismael Khan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.03	2.72	Sind and Baluchistan— Karachi
...	...	...	15	9.37	...	...	...	...	{ 120 to 220 }	{ 120 to 220 }	...	...	...	3.06	Shikarpur
...	...	...	15	12.5	28.41	29.37	12.86	11.02	...	...	...	...	3.47	2.97	Quetta
...	...	...	...	...	19.63	21.41	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.06	2.84	Bombay— Konkan— Bombay
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	3	Deccan and Kanak— Dharwar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.66	2.09	Sholapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.11	2.8	Poona
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.39	2.06	Khandesh and N.— Ahmednagar
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.25	2.91	Dhulia
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Gujarat— Surat
...	...	...	...	...	28.25	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	3.25	Ahmedabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Central Provi- ces— Western— Nagpur
...	21	...	...	...	...	...	9.25	5.56	80	...	125	...	2.75	2.37	Central— Jubbulpore
6	...	...	...	...	26.60	30	...	...	60	60	70	70	2.37	2.19	Eastern— Raipur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.62	2.35	Berar— Akola
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.87	5	95	97	64	60	2.62	2.31	Amravati
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	70	70	70	70	2.62	2.31	Madras— South, Central— Coimbatore
...	6	4	...	...	90.5	90.4	...	...	100†	100†	60	60	3.24	2.98	Salem
7.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.72	Central— Bellary
...	10.3	10.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	100†	100†	150	140	3.35	3	Cuddapah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.19	2.8	Karnul
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	3.31	East Coast, Cent— Nellore
5.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2.11	2.06	East Coast, South— Madras
...	...	...	...	...	26.5	27.9	14.4	5.9	202.5†	195†	...	...	...	2	Tanjore
...	...	...	...	...	10.6	13.6	...	...	150†	170†	...	...	2.97	2.71	Trichinopoly
...	...	...	...	...	38.2	38.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.53	3.06	Southern— Madura
15	...	...	...	...	20.4	20.4	...	...	...	...	60	60	3.5	2.69	Mysore— Mysore
3.1	4.48	4.48	...	...	40	40	15.42	15.42	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	{ 50 to 100 }	3.75	3.5	Bangalore
8.8	4.27	4.27	...	...	38.8	38.8	...	...	160	160	{ 120 to 150 }	{ 120 to 150 }	3.25	2.62	

† Superior quality

† Sheep or goat

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER, 1917

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum</i> <i>Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum</i> <i>vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUK ( <i>Andropogon</i> <i>sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR GUMBU ( <i>Pennisetum</i> <i>typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half-month of report	Pre- vious half- month
<b>Burma—</b>												
<i>Tenasserim—</i>												
Mergui . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 2	10 2	12 2	12 2	...	...	...	...
Tavoy . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...
Moulmein and Amherst . . . . .	5 1	5 1	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (deltaic)—</i>												
Pegu . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Rangoon . . . . .	...	...	...	...	14 9	14 9	16 8	16 8	...	...	...	...
Maubin . . . . .	4 —	4 —	...	...	11 8	12 2	14 9	13 4	...	...	...	...
Bassein . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 11	12 11	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
<i>Pegu (inland)—</i>												
Tharawadi . . . . .	...	...	...	...	11 12	10 13	16 8	15 8	...	...	...	...
Henzada . . . . .	5 1	5 1	...	...	11 8	14 9	13 14	15 6	...	...	...	...
Prome . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Toungoo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 2	13 2	14 9	14 9	...	...	...	...
Thayetyo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 7	9 7	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
<b>Upper Burma—</b>												
Mandalay . . . . .	8 14	8 14	...	...	10 1	10 1	13 14	13 14	19 10	19 10	...	...
Bhamo . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	13 4	13 4	...	...	...	...
Pakokku . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	11 3	11 3	...	...	...	...
Meiktila . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 2	12 2	16 3	17 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Arakan—</b>												
Sandoway . . . . .	2 10	2 10	...	...	11 2	13 12	18 3	15 14	...	...	...	...
Kyaukpada . . . . .	3 8	3 8	...	...	11 —	11 —	12 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Akyab . . . . .	...	...	...	...	10 —	9 —	11 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Assam—</b>												
<i>Burma—</i>												
Syihet . . . . .	...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	14 —	...	...	...	...
Cachar . . . . .	4 —	4 —	...	...	7 —	6 —	14 14	11 12	...	...	...	...
<b>Hill Tracts—</b>												
Kháisi and Jaintia Hills . . . . .	6 5	6 8	...	...	4 —	4 —	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Gáro Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	3 8	3 8	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Manipur . . . . .	15 —	15 —	...	...	26 —	26 —	28 —	25 —	...	...	...	...
Naga Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	10 4	10 —	...	...	...	...
Lushai Hills . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Brahmaputra—</b>												
Goalpara . . . . .	10 —	12 —	...	2	4 8	4 8	9 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Kámráp (Ganhati) . . . . .	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 4	6 —	8 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Darrang . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Nowgong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	6 —	5 —	12 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur . . . . .	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 —	4 8	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Bengal—</b>												
<i>Eastern—</i>												
Chittagong . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Noakhali . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Backerganj . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Maimensingh . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Tippura . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	7 11	...	...	...	...
Dacca . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Deltaic—</i>												
Khulna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
24 Parganas . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Howrah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 3	8 2	...	...	...	...
Calcutta . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 9	6 15	...	...	...	...
Hooghly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Nadia (Krishnagarh) . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	10 8	...	...	...	...
Jessore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
Faridpur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 —	9 8	...	...	...	...

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by District Officers to Local Governments and Administrations, etc. They relate to the retail prices in the district head quarters on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight.

The figures state the number of seers (of 80 tolas) and chittacks sold for one rupee)

MARUA OR RASI ( <i>Hossius coracans</i> )		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Setaria italica</i> )		GRAM, CHENNA, OHOLA, KADALAY OR SUNAGA ( <i>Oicer aristinum</i> )		MAISE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ARHAE DAL ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	...	...	...	...	11 3	11 3	Burma—
...	...	...	...	5 10	5 10	...	...	5 10	5 10	11 3	11 3	Tenasserim— Mergui Tavoy Moulmein and Amherst
...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	...	...	5 10	5 10	9 7	9 7	Pegu (deltaic)—
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	5 9	5 9	9 7	11 3	Pegu
...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	8 —	8 —	Rangoon
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	Maubin Bassein
...	...	...	...	9 12	9 12	...	...	5 14	5 14	9 8	9 8	Pegu (inland)—
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	5 1	5 1	9 5	9 5	Tharawadi
...	...	...	...	11 7	11 7	...	...	5 9	5 9	8 2	8 2	Hensada
...	...	...	...	7 2	7 2	...	...	...	...	8 2	8 2	Prome
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Toungoo Thayetmyo
...	...	...	...	11 2	11 2	17 14	17 14	6 6	6 6	8 —	8 —	Upper Burma—
...	...	...	...	10 11	10 11	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	Mandalay
...	...	...	...	12 13	12 13	43 13	42 12	4 10	4 10	7 —	7 —	Bhamo
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 6	9 6	Pakokku Meiktila
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3 4	3 4	11 6	9 8	Arakan—
...	...	...	...	5 —	5 —	...	...	3 —	3 —	6 8	6 8	Sandoway
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	10 —	Kyaukpaya Akyab
...	...	...	...	8 8	9 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	5 8	5 8	Assam—
...	...	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	5 —	6 8	Burma— Sylhet
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 11	10 10	10 10	6 14	6 14	6 4	6 14	Cachar
...	...	...	...	5 4	5 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	Hill Tracts— Khasi and Jaintia Hills
...	...	...	...	4 8	4 8	20 —	20 —	5 8	5 8	5 —	6 —	Garo Hills
...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	6 4	6 4	Manipur
...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	...	...	4 8	4 8	3 —	4 —	Naga Hills Lushai Hills
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 4	13 —	13 —	8 —	9 —	5 8	6 —	Brahmaputra— Goalpara
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 —	...	...	7 12	7 —	5 8	6 4	Kamrup (Gauhati)
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	4 8	6 8	Darrang
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	4 —	6 8	Nowgong
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	7 —	6 8	5 —	7 —	Sibsagar
...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	5 8	6 8	Lakhimpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	5 —	7 8	Bengal—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	4 —	6 8	Eastern— Chittagong
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 11	5 6	8 —	Noakhali
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 —	8 8	Backerganj
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 6	6 6	5 6	6 8	Maimensingh
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	5 —	5 8	Tippera Dacca
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	5 8	6 8	Deltaic— Khulna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	5 6	8 —	24 Parganas
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	5 5	8 —	Howrah
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	6 8	6 6	7 7	Calcutta
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	8 —	6 —	7 —	Hooghly
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	8 —	8 14	10 10	Nadia (Krishnagarh)
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	6 8	5 6	8 —	Jessore
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 4	5 —	6 8	Faridpur

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER, 1917—*continued*.

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
					Best sort		Common					
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
<b>Bengal—continued</b>												
<i>Western—</i>												
Bankura	...	...	...	...	...	...	12 8	10 12	...	...	...	...
Burdwan	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Birbhum	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Midnapur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 11	...	...	...	...
Murshidabad	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>												
Pabna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 4	...	...	...	...
Rajshahi	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 4	...	...	...	...
Maida	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 —	9 8	...	...	...	...
Bogra	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
Jalpaiguri	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 8	8 —	...	...	...	...
Dinajpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 3	10 3	...	...	...	...
Rangpur	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Hills—</i>												
Darjeeling	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	...	...
<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>												
<i>Bihar, north—</i>												
Purnea	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...	10 5	10 —	...	...	...	...
Bhagalpur	8 12	9 —	18 —	20 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
Darbhanga	9 5	9 14	18 11	18 11	...	...	10 7	10 7	...	...	...	...
Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 8	18 —	18 —	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Saran	9 —	9 —	19 —	17 —	...	...	9 8	9 8	...	...	...	...
Champaran	10 —	9 8	20 —	18 —	...	...	11 4	11 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Bihar, south—</i>												
Santhal Parganas	8 8	9 —	16 —	16 —	...	...	11 —	12 —	...	...	...	...
Monghyr	9 —	10 —	26 —	24 —	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Gaya	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Patna	10 —	10 —	17 —	22 —	...	...	12 8	13 —	17 —	18 —	...	...
Shahabad	9 —	9 —	14 —	14 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<i>Chota Nagpur—</i>												
Singbhum	8 8	9 —	...	...	...	...	9 —	11 8	...	...	...	...
Manbhum	8 —	8 —	10 —	10 8	...	...	11 12	10 —	...	...	20 —	20 —
Ranchi	7 —	7 12	14 —	14 —	...	...	12 —	10 —	...	...	10 —	9 8
Palamu	9 9	10 3	14 —	14 1	...	...	9 9	9 9	...	...	...	...
Hasaribagh	7 8	7 8	12 —	11 —	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Orissa—</i>												
Puri	7 14	7 14	...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	...	...	...	...
Cuttack	7 14	9 3	...	...	...	...	11 13	11 2	...	...	...	...
Balasore	7 —	7 2	...	...	...	...	11 8	11 4	...	...	...	...
Sambalpur	8 —	8 8	...	...	...	...	13 —	13 —	...	...	...	...
<b>United Provinces—</b>												
<i>(a) AGRICULTURE—</i>												
<i>Eastern—</i>												
Mirzapur	8 —	8 8	14 —	13 8	6 —	6 —	8 —	8 —	16 —	16 —	13 —	13 —
Benares	8 13	8 15	13 13	13 13	6 12	6 12	8 7 1/2	8 7 1/2	14 10	14 10	14 1 1/2	14 10
Ghazipur	8 10	8 8	15 1	15 1	5 5	5 5	9 11	9 10	19 4	16 10	15 1	16 12
Jampur	...	9 8	...	15 —	...	4 —	...	10 11	...	...	...	...
Allahabad	9 —	9 —	15 —	15 —	4 8	5 —	8 8	8 4	15 —	14 8	12 8	14 12
<i>Central—</i>												
Banda	9 8	9 10	12 4	12 4	5 —	5 —	10 —	9 —	14 8	14 4	12 8	...
Fatehpur	9 4	10 4	15 —	16 —	3 8	3 8	10 —	10 —	...	...	14 —	15 —
Hamirpur	9 4	9 4	12 —	12 —	4 12	4 12	7 12	7 12	14 12	13 14	11 8	12 12
Jalaun	9 4	9 —	15 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	6 —	6 8	15 —	15 —	...	...
Cawnpore	8 8	8 12	13 12	13 12	...	...	7 10	7 10	15 8	...	11 4	11 8
Jhansi	7 4	8 —	14 12	15 5	4 12	4 12	8 —	8 —	13 7	13 1	12 15	13 14
Etawah	8 14	8 12	13 14	13 2	3 —	3 —	9 —	9 —	...	...	10 14	10 8
Farrukhabad	8 11	9 1 1/2	13 10	13 15	4 1	4 1	9 9	9 9	...	...	11 4	12 2
Mainpuri	9 4	9 12	14 —	15 —	4 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	13 —	14 —	11 8	12 —
Etah	9 12	9 8	14 8	14 —	4 —	4 —	9 8	9 —	...	...	11 8	11 8
<i>Western—</i>												
Morad	8 4	9 —	13 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	8 4	8 4	...	...	13 —	...
Agra	7 8	8 —	...	12 —	5 8	5 8	6 —	6 —	13 8	13 8	9 8	10 —
Muttra	9 8	9 8	14 —	13 12	5 —	5 —	7 —	7 —	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —
Aligarh	9 8	9 4	14 —	14 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	5 8	15 8	16 1	11 12	12 2
Bulandshahr	9 —	9 8	13 8	12 8	3 —	3 —	5 —	5 —	13 —	13 —	11 8	13 —
<i>Submontane, east—</i>												
Bellia	9 2	9 2	16 14	17 12	5 3	5 3	9 2	10 —	...	...	...	...
Azamgarh	9 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	10 8	...	...	...
Gorakhpur	10 6	10 —	13 —	13 —	8 —	8 —	11 8	11 8	...	...	...	...
Basti	10 —	10 —	16 —	16 —	6 4	6 4	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...

\* Figures have not so far been reported

RAGI OR MARUA (Eleusine coracana)		KANGNI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET (Setaria italica)		GRAM, CHENNA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUNAGA (Oleria aristatum)		MAHES (Zea Mays)		ABHAR DAL (Cajanus Indicus)		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	6 8	8 —	<b>Bengal—continued</b>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 8	...	8 4	9 —	<i>Western—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	Bankura
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	...	...	Burdwan
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	to	to	5 4	7 —	Birbhum
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	Midnapur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	10 —	8 —	11 —	Murshidabad
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 —	6 —	5 —	6 —	<i>Northern—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 12	4 14	6 12	Pabna
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	8 —	6 8	Rajshahi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 12	6 —	5 7	7 8	Malda
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	4 8	7 —	Bogra
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 13	7 13	6 —	7 12	Jalpaiguri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	6 12	Dinajpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 8	5 8	5 8	6 —	Rangpur
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Hills—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Darjeeling
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 —	24 —	20 —	7 —	7 —	5 8	8 —	<b>Bihar and Orissa—</b>
...	...	...	...	14 2	14 8	19 —	22 8	8 8	8 12	7 —	7 8	<i>Bihar, north—</i>
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Purnea
21 14	20 14	...	...	16 8	15 15	21 14	20 14	8 13	8 13	5 10	7 11	Bhagalpur
...	...	...	...	15 —	15 —	...	19 —	...	9 —	5 —	8 —	Darbhanga
12 —	13 8	6 —	8 —	14 8	14 8	18 —	18 —	15 —	16 —	6 8	7 —	Muzaffarpur
20 —	20 —	...	...	16 —	16 —	21 —	21 —	10 —	10 —	5 —	6 8	Saran
...	...	...	...	15 —	12 12	28 —	27 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	10 —	Champan
...	...	...	...	14 2	13 10	19 —	20 —	12 10	12 4	5 —	7 3	<i>Bihar, south—</i>
...	...	12 —	13 —	16 —	16 —	20 —	...	10 —	10 —	5 —	7 12	Santhal Parganas
...	...	...	...	15 —	14 8	17 —	17 8	9 —	9 —	6 —	8 —	Monghyr
...	...	...	...	10 —	10 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	5 8	7 —	Gaya
24 —	25 —	...	...	10 12	11 8	18 —	18 —	8 8	9 —	6 8	8 —	Patna
...	...	...	...	11 —	10 4	16 —	16 —	8 —	8 —	5 —	7 —	Shahabad
24 —	24 —	...	...	12 6	13 8	23 10	23 10	10 2	10 2	5 1	7 14	<i>Chota Nagpur—</i>
...	...	...	...	12 —	12 —	20 —	20 —	7 8	7 8	5 8	7 —	Singbhum
...	...	...	...	9 3	9 3	...	...	7 14	7 14	12 —	12 —	Manbhum
...	...	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	8 —	14 —	Ranchi
...	...	...	...	9 —	10 —	...	...	6 10	7 2	4 8	6 8	Palamau
...	...	...	...	11 8	11 8	...	25 —	7 —	7 8	8 8	10 —	Hazaribagh
...	...	...	...	14 —	14 8	17 —	16 —	10 —	10 8	4 —	6 —	<i>Orissa—</i>
...	...	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	16 12	16 12	9 8	9 8	4 8	9 9	Puri
...	...	...	...	15 1	16 —	19 10	19 8	10 14	11 8			

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR OHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHURU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Best sort	Common	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month	Half-month of report	Previous half-month
<b>United Provinces—continued</b>												
<b>(a) AGRA—continued</b>												
<i>Submontane, west—</i>												
Shahjahanpur	9 2	9 12	14 10	15 —	4 —	4 —	10 —	—	13 8	—	12 8	13 —
Budaun	9 5	9 4	13 6	13 10	3 8	3 8	7 —	7 —	12	13 4	10 12	10 14
Filibit	8 12	9 12	14 —	15 —	4 8	4 4	10 —	10 —	—	—	—	—
Bareilly	9 —	9 3	14 —	14 5	3 12	3 14	8 7	9 1	16 —	15 15	11 14	13 —
Moradabad	9 3	9 5	14 4	14 4	3 12	3 12	9 —	9 —	—	—	12 —	12 —
Bijnor	9 4	9 4	14 —	14 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	—	—	12 —	12 —
Musaftarnagar	8 12	9 3	14 4	14 4	6 9	6 9	7 10	8 4	13 2	13 2	11 —	13 2
Saharanpur	8 6	9 1	12 12	13 5	4 8	4 4	7 7	8 —	—	—	11 11	12 12
Dehra-Dun	8 —	8 —	14 —	15 —	2 12	2 12	8 —	8 —	13 —	13 —	12 —	12 —
<i>Hills—</i>												
Naini Tal	7 8	7 8	11 —	11 —	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	10 —	10 —	9 —	9 —
Almora	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	2 12	2 12	6 4	6 4	—	—	—	—
Garhwal	6 4	6 4	10 —	8 —	3 —	3 4	5 —	5 —	—	—	—	—
<b>(b) OUDH—</b>												
<i>Southern—</i>												
Partabgarh	9 —	9 12	14 —	14 —	5 —	5 —	11 —	11 —	—	—	12 8	14 8
Sultanpur	9 8	—	15 —	—	—	—	12 —	—	—	—	—	—
Rae-Bareilly	9 12	10 —	14 8	15 —	4 —	4 —	10 6	10 8	16 —	16 8	12 —	15 —
Unao	8 2	8 4	13 4	13 8	4 8	4 8	9 8	8 8	14 12	14 8	12 —	13 —
Lucknow	8 4	9 —	14 —	14 8	4 —	4 —	8 12	9 —	14 —	14 8	12 8	14 8
Hardoi	8 4	9 4	14 —	15 —	4 —	4 —	9 —	8 —	—	—	12 —	13 —
<i>Northern—</i>												
Fyzabad*	—	9 12	—	14 —	—	—	—	8 8	—	—	—	11 —
Barabanki	9 9	10 1	14 —	14 —	4 7	4 5	10 6	10 4	14 8	17 —	14 —	15 8
Gonda	9 6	10 —	13 8	13 —	5 —	5 —	8 8	8 8	16 —	16 —	16 —	16 —
Bahraich	9 —	10 —	15 8	15 8	5 —	5 —	10 —	10 —	23 —	24 —	16 8	16 —
Sitapur	9 12	9 12	13 4	15 —	4 —	4 —	8 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	13 —	14 —
Kheri	8 12	10 —	14 —	15 —	—	—	9 —	10 —	15 8	17 —	13 —	16 —
<b>Rajputana—</b>												
<i>Eastern—</i>												
Mewar (Udaipur)	10 6	10 5	12 4	13 2	5 —	5 —	5 10	5 10	23 13	23 12	14 2	13 12
Ajmer*	8 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	3 —	3 —	7 —	7 —	15 —	16 —	10 —	15 —
Kishangarh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tonk	7 2	6 9	12 1	12 1	4 6	4 6	6 9	7 10	14 8	15 5	—	—
Jaipur*	—	6 15	—	12 9	—	4 15	—	5 3	—	13 14	—	12 5
Karauli	8 12	10 5	12 8	13 10	6 14	7 8	8 2	9 6	13 12	16 14	12 8	13 12
Dholpur	8 8	9 —	11 15	12 9	4 15	5 —	5 3	5 4	11 13	12 13	11 11	12 10
Bharatpur*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Alwar*	—	9 4	—	13 4	—	5 2	—	6 10	—	16 1	—	13 2
Nasirabad	7 12	8 —	—	—	6 —	6 —	6 4	6 4	12 4	13 9	11 8	11 8
<i>Western—</i>												
Bikaner*	—	7 4	—	11 4	—	5 —	—	7 —	—	11 8	—	9 8
Jaisalmer*	—	7 —	—	—	—	3 4	—	5 3	—	11 6	—	9 8
Jodhpur*	—	{ 8 10 to 9 12 }	—	{ 12 — to 15 — }	—	5 4	—	6 8	—	13 —	—	{ 11 — and 12 — }
<b>Central India—</b>												
Indore	8 12	8 8	12 —	12 —	6 8	6 8	8 —	7 8	12 4	12 8	10 —	11 —
Neemuch	8 8	9 —	—	—	5 —	5 8	6 —	6 8	12 8	13 —	11 —	11 8
Gwalior	8 —	8 4	—	—	4 12	4 12	6 8	6 8	—	—	—	—
<b>Delhi—</b>												
Delhi	8 10	8 12	11 12	12 8	3 —	3 —	6 —	6 —	11 —	13 —	9 12	12 —
<b>Punjab—</b>												
<i>Southern—</i>												
Hissar	9 —	9 8	14 —	14 —	—	—	7 —	7 —	—	—	12 8	14 8
Ferozepur	8 —	8 8	10 8	12 8	—	—	6 8	6 8	—	—	—	—
<i>Central—</i>												
Lahore	8 8	8 4	13 —	13 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	12 8	12 8	12 —	13 —
Gujranwala	9 —	9 2	14 8	15 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	—	11 —	12 —
Gurjat	8 8	9 8	14 —	14 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	—	11 8	13 —
Jhelum	8 8	8 12	14 —	14 —	—	—	8 —	8 —	—	—	11 8	13 —



MARUA OR RAGI ( <i>Eleusine coracana</i> )		KANKHI OR KAKUN, ITALIAN MILLET ( <i>Setaria italica</i> )		GRAM, CHHANA, CHOLA, KADALAY, OR SUBAGA ( <i>Ocrot crinitum</i> )		MAIZE ( <i>Zea Mays</i> )		ARHAR DÁL ( <i>Cajanus Indicus</i> )		SALT		DISTRICTS
Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	
...	...	14 --	16 --	13 12	14 --	17 --	17 --	10 --	11 --	5 --	8 8	United Provinces— <i>continued</i>
...	...	11 --	11 8	13 13	14 --	15 --	16 6	8 6	8 8	...	...	(a) AGRA— <i>continued</i> <i>Submontane, west—</i>
...	...	...	...	13 --	18 --	...	...	10 --	9 --	5 8	8 --	Shahjahanpur
...	...	...	...	13 1	14 1	15 --	16 --	9 12	9 12	6 11	8 6	Budann
...	...	...	...	12 1	12 4	15 8	15 14	10 12	10 12	7 4	9 12	Pilibit
...	...	...	...	12 4	12 4	...	...	9 8	9 8	8 --	8 --	Bareilly
...	...	...	...	11 --	12 1	13 2	13 2	7 10	7 10	6 9	7 10	Moradabad
...	...	...	...	11 3	12 --	18 5	19 12	8 8	8 8	6 6	7 7	Bijnor
12 --	12 --	...	...	11 8	11 8	13 --	14 --	8 8	8 8	7 4	9 --	Muzaffarnagar
...	...	...	...	10 8	10 8	11 --	11 --	7 8	7 --	7 --	7 --	Saharanpur
10 --	10 --	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	6 --	6 --	5 4	7 --	Dehra-Dun
10 --	...	...	...	6 --	6 8	...	...	5 --	5 --	4 --	4 --	Hills— Naini Tal
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Almora
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Garhwál
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	(b) OUDH—
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Southern—</i>
18 --	18 --	8 --	8 --	14 8	15 8	17 --	18 --	10 --	11 --	5 --	8 --	Parbargarh
...	...	...	...	15 4	...	...	...	13 --	...	4 --	...	Sultanpur
21 8	21 --	12 --	13 --	15 4	16 --	16 --	16 --	12 --	12 --	5 8	7 8	Rae-Bareilly
...	...	...	...	13 12	14 12	18 8	18 8	10 4	8 4	4 12	8 8	Unao
...	...	...	...	13 8	14 8	17 --	17 8	12 --	12 --	4 --	9 --	Lucknow
...	...	...	...	14 --	15 --	18 --	19 --	10 --	10 --	4 8	8 --	Hardoi
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	<i>Northern—</i>
...	...	...	13 --	...	14 8	...	18 8	...	10 --	...	9 8	Fyzabad
16 --	16 --	12 --	12 --	17 6	16 8	18 --	19 --	10 10	10 12	5 14	9 6	Barabanki
...	...	...	...	14 --	16 --	20 8	21 --	9 8	9 8	2 --	8 --	Gonda
...	24 --	10 8	10 8	15 8	16 --	19 4	21 --	12 --	12 --	4 --	9 8	Bahraich
...	...	16 --	16 --	13 8	15 --	14 --	16 --	10 --	10 --	5 8	8 --	Sitapur
20 --	24 --	9 --	10 --	18 --	15 --	16 --	20 --	10 --	10 --	5 --	9 --	Kheri
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Rajputana—
...	...	7 8	8 2	12 8	12 8	28 14	28 12	7 8	7 18	10 6	10 10	<i>Eastern—</i>
...	...	...	...	13 --	13 --	12 8	15 --	...	...	8 --	16 --	Mewar (Udaipur)
...	...	...	...	8 12	9 5	...	...	...	...	11 --	11 8	Ajmer
...	...	...	...	11 12	11 12	...	...	...	...	...	...	Kishangarh
...	...	...	18 10	...	11 14	...	18 14	...	11 --	...	11 12	Tonk
...	...	...	...	11 4	13 12	13 12	...	...	...	5 5	8 7	Jaipur
...	...	8 --	9 --	11 7	12 8							

TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR CHULU ( <i>Andropogon scorpiurus</i> )		BAJRA OR CHULSU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
<b>Punjab—continued</b>												
<i>South-eastern—</i>												
Gurgaon	9 —	9 4	13 8	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	12 —	12 8	12 —	12 8
Rohtak	8 —	9 —	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 8	8 8	14 —	15 —	12 —	13 8
Karnal	8 8	9 8	13 8	13 8	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	9 8	...
<i>Submontane—</i>												
Ambala	8 8	8 8	11 4	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	15 8	15 13	13 —	15 —
Ludhiana	8 8	8 8	12 8	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	13 8	13 8	12 —	13 —
Jullundur	8 4	9 4	13 8	14 —	...	...	6 12	7 —	14 —	14 —	10 —	11 —
Hoshiarpur	8 8	9 4	9 8	13 —	...	...	7 4	7 4	11 —	...	12 —	13 —
Gurdaspur	9 —	9 8	10 8	12 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 8	10 8	...	...
Amritsar	8 8	9 —	11 12	12 8	...	...	7 8	7 8	14 —	15 —	11 12	11 8
Shikot	9 —	9 8	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	...	...	...	...
<i>Hills—</i>												
Simla	6 8	7 4	9 —	9 —	...	...	6 —	6 4	7 8	9 —	9 4	9 4
Kangra	9 —	9 —	13 8	13 8	...	...	8 8	8 8	...	...	...	...
<i>Northern—</i>												
Rawalpindi	8 8	8 8	14 —	14 —	...	...	8 —	8 —	14 —	13 12	12 —	12 8
Attock	8 8	9 8	13 —	14 —	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	11 8	13 —
<i>Western—</i>												
Shahpur	8 7	9 4	14 —	14 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	13 —	13 —	13 8	14 8
Jhang	8 8	9 8	13 —	13 5	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 —	10 —	11 —	11 —
Lyallpur	8 4	9 —	12 —	14 —	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Multan	8 2	9 10	13 —	13 —	...	...	8 —	9 —	11 8	12 8	10 8	11 8
Montgomery	8 8	9 13	11 —	11 8	...	...	6 12	6 12	...	...	...	...
Muzaffargarh	9 —	9 12	12 8	12 8	...	...	9 —	9 —	...	...	...	...
Dera Ghazi Khan	7 14	8 7	11 8	12 8	...	...	7 4	8 8	10 —	10 10	10 8	11 2
<b>N.W. F. Province—</b>												
Hasina	8 10	8 10	15 —	15 —	3 9	3 9	8 9	8 9	...	...	10 —	10 —
Peshawar	8 13	9 2	15 —	15 10	5 3	5 3	7 3	7 3	...	...	13 —	13 11
Kohat	8 6	8 14	14 10	15 1	3 13	3 13	8 —	8 —	8 —	8 —	15 5	15 1
Bannu	9 14	10 5	16 4	16 14	4 6	4 6	8 2	8 7	16 4	16 4	12 8	14 1
Dera Ismail Khan	9 1	9 6	13 2	12 8	3 7	3 7	6 8	6 8	14 —	15 4	13 2	16 4
Tochi	10 12	10 12	15 —	16 —	...	...	6 4	6 4	...	...	...	...
Kurram	10 —	10 —	15 —	15 8	6 12	6 10	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malakand	10 —	10 —	17 —	17 —	4 —	4 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	...	...
Wano	7 11	7 8	11 8	12 —	2 15	2 15	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Sind and Baluchistan—</b>												
Karachi	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 8	5 8	11 —	11 —	9 —	10 —
Hyderabad	6 4	7 —	...	...	6 —	5 8	6 2	6 8	10 —	11 —	9 8	9 —
Thar and Parkar (Mirpur Khas)	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 —	5 —	6 4	6 4	12 —	14 —	10 8	12 —
Shikarpur	7 —	8 —	...	...	5 —	6 —	6 —	7 —	11 —	11 —	12 —	13 —
Upper Sind Frontier	7 —	7 4	...	...	5 4	5 12	8 8	6 —	10 8	12 —	11 —	13 —
Quetta	...	...	9 14	10 —	3 2	3 2	6 4	6 8	11 10	11 12	10 9	10 13
<b>Bombay—</b>												
<i>Konkan—</i>												
Karwar	6 5	6 5	...	...	5 9	5 9	7 4	7 4	9 10	9 2	...	...
Ratnagiri	6 8	6 8	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 2	7 2	10 11	8 11	8 13	8 13
Alibag	6 7	6 7	...	...	6 —	6 —	7 6	6 15	...	...	9 4	9 4
Bombay	5 12	5 12	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 —	7 —	7 10	8 —	7 —	7 10
Thana	7 2	7 2	...	...	5 9	5 9	6 7	6 7	10 1	10 8	8 —	8 14
<i>Deccan and Karnatak—</i>												
Dharwar	7 15	8 6	...	...	5 6	5 6	5 13	5 13	10 6	10 13	8 15	8 15
Belgaum	7 15	7 11	...	...	6 8	5 15	7 1	6 8	10 14	10 6	11 15	11 7
Satara	5 14	5 14	...	...	4 13	4 13	5 14	5 14	9 13	9 13	10 —	10 5
Sholapur	7 11	7 11	...	...	6 —	6 7	7 —	7 7	11 —	11 7	10 10	10 10
Bijapur	9 4	9 4	...	...	5 12	5 12	7 5	7 5	12 —	12 —	...	...
Poona	6 —	6 —	...	...	5 10	5 10	6 11	6 11	10 8	10 8	9 —	9 —
<i>Chandek and N. E.</i>												
<i>Deccan—</i>												
Ahmednagar	7 4	7 10	...	...	6 2	6 2	6 14	6 14	10 1	12 3	9 2	9 13
Nasik	7 12	8 2	...	...	5 15	5 15	6 10	6 10	...	...	8 11	8 11
Dhule	7 2	7 2	...	...	6 9	6 9	7 7	7 7	10 8	12 4	10 2	11 15
Jalgaon	7 2	6 10	...	...	5 11	5 11	7 10	7 10	11 6	11 12	9 10	10 1
<i>Gujarat—</i>												
Surat	6 8	6 8	...	...	4 3	4 3	6 15	6 15	9 4	9 4	9 11	9 11
Broach	6 8	7 —	...	...	6 8	6 8	7 —	7 —	9 —	9 8	9 —	9 —
Kaira	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 —	4 —	8 —	8 —	10 8	10 8	10 —	10 —
Baroda	6 8	7 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	6 8	6 8	11 —	11 —	8 —	8 —
Ahmedabad	6 —	6 —	...	...	4 4	4 4	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	8 —	8 8
Godhra	6 8	6 8	...	...	4 —	5 —	6 8	6 8	...	...	8 8	10 12
Dasa	7 8	7 4	...	...	4 8	4 8	5 —	5 —	11 —	12 —	9 —	...
<i>Kathiawar—</i>												
Rajkot	7 8	7 8	...	...	3 —	3 —	4 —	4 —	11 8	11 8	8 8	8 8
<b>Central Provinces—</b>												
Nimar	7 2	7 2	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 6	7 6	11 6	11 6	...	...
Hoshangabad	7 15	8 13	...	...	3 —	3 —	8 9	8 9	11 11	11 11	...	...
Betal	8 5	8 15	...	...	4 —	4 —	7 8	7 8	12 5	12 14	...	...
Chhindwara	8 12	8 12	...	...	5 10	5 10	8 12	8 12	10 11	10 11	...	...
Nagpur	8 5	8 5	...	...	5 8	5 8	8 7	8 7	10 11	10 11	...	...
Wardha	8 2	8 2	...	...	5 2	5 2	8 15	8 15	12 8	12 8	...	...



TABLE NO. 5.—RETAIL PRICES FOR THE SECOND HALF OF NOVEMBER, 1917—continued

DISTRICTS	WHEAT ( <i>Triticum Sativum</i> )		BARLEY ( <i>Hordeum vulgare</i> )		RICE				JAWAR OR UHOLUM ( <i>Andropogon sorghum</i> )		BAJRA OR CHUKSU ( <i>Pennisetum typhoides</i> )	
	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Best sort		Common		Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month
					Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month	Half- month of report	Pre- vious half- month				
<b>Central Provinces—</b> <i>continued</i>												
<b>Central—</b>												
Narsinghpur . . . . .	8 8	9 2	...	...	4 4	4 4	7 1	7 1	12 15	15 1	...	...
Sangor . . . . .	8 —	7 8	...	...	6 8	6 8	9 —	9 —	12 —	...	...	...
Damoh . . . . .	9 2	9 2	...	...	8 —	8 —	8 11	9 11	...	...	...	...
Jubbulpore . . . . .	7 14	7 14	...	...	5 4	5 —	9 8	9 —	...	...	...	...
Mandla . . . . .	10 —	10 —	...	...	7 2	7 2	11 4	11 4	...	...	...	...
Seoni . . . . .	8 8	9 8	...	...	7 —	6 —	10 8	10 —	...	...	...	...
Balaghat . . . . .	8 8	9 9	...	...	5 11	5 11	12 10	11 3	...	...	...	...
Bhandara . . . . .	9 12	9 12	...	...	...	...	9 —	9 11	13 8	12 4	...	...
Chanda . . . . .	8 11	8 5	...	...	5 —	5 —	9 —	9 —	11 14	11 14	...	...
<b>Eastern—</b>												
Bilaspur . . . . .	9 2	9 2	...	...	9 2	9 14	10 11	11 11	...	...	...	...
Raipur . . . . .	10 —	11 —	...	...	6 —	6 —	11 —	11 —	...	...	...	...
Drug . . . . .	9 11	10 4	...	...	8 —	8 —	9 12	10 15	...	...	...	...
<b>Berar—</b>												
Buldana . . . . .	8 2	8 7	...	...	4 15	4 15	7 —	7 —	13 6	11 14	...	...
Akola . . . . .	...	...	...	...	4 11	4 11	8 3	8 3	12 8	12 3	...	...
Amritoli . . . . .	8 1	8 1	...	...	4 8	4 8	7 14	7 14	11 8	11 8	...	...
Yectmal . . . . .	8 4	8 4	...	...	4 7	4 7	8 8	8 8	12 —	12 —	...	...
<b>Hyderabad—</b>												
Secunderabad . . . . .	6 1	5 15	...	...	4 8	3 8	8 4	8 3	9 5	9 6	10 8	10 5
<b>Madras—</b>												
<b>Malabar Coast—</b>												
Malabar . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 11	...	...	...	...
S. Canara . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 14	6 14	...	...	...	...
<b>South, central—</b>												
Coimbatore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	10 2	10 3	...	...
Nilgiris . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 9	6 6	...	...	...	...
Salem . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	10 9	11 —	9 15	10 4
<b>Central—</b>												
Bellary . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	6 10	...	...	...	...
Anantapur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 12	13 8	12 8	...	...
Cuddapah . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	...	11 —	...	...
Karnul . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	10 8	10 8	...	...
<b>East Coast, north—</b>												
Ganjam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 —	8 9	...	...	...	...
Vinayapatnam . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 12	7 12	...	...	15 1	15 1
Godavari . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 2	7 1	...	...	19 —	19 —
<b>East Coast, central—</b>												
Kistna . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 1	9 1	8 10	8 10	...	...
Guntur . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 12	8 —	10 8	12 —	12 —	12 —
Nellore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	9 2	9 2	11 5	11 7	...	...
<b>East Coast, south—</b>												
Madras . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 15	6 15	...	...	...	...
Chingleput . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 8	7 5	...	...	...	...
N. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	8 4	8 4	...	...	...	...
S. Arcot . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	...	...	12 11	12 5
Tanjore . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	...	...	...	12 5	12 5
Trichinopoly . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 10	6 10	12 8	11 6	11 10	11 10
<b>Southern—</b>												
Tinnevely . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 8	7 —	9 7	9 7	8 15	8 15
Madurai . . . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	7 —	7 —	9 12	9 12	8 9	8 9
<b>Mysore—</b>												
Mysore . . . . .	6 8	6 8	4 12	4 12	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	11 12	12 8	...	...
Bangalore . . . . .	7 —	7 —	6 8	6 8	5 8	5 8	6 4	6 4	14 —	14 —	...	...
<b>Coorg—</b>												
Coorg . . . . .	5 12	5 7	4 8	4 3	5 8	6 —	7 —	7 8	...	...	...	...
<b>Aden . . . . .</b>	4 5	4 5	...	...	3 8	3 8	4 3	4 3	6 9	6 9	4 12	4 12





## WHEAT PRICES IN INDIA

---

RETURN SHOWING THE WHOLESALE AND RETAIL PRICES OF WHEAT IN INDIA  
FROM THE SECOND HALF OF JULY, 1914, TO THE SECOND HALF OF  
NOVEMBER, 1917.

---

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

*December 22, 1917.*

}

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

*Director of Statistics.*

---

---

*Published by order of the Governor-General in Council*

---

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	FORTNIGHT ENDING							
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Port	Karachi (white)*	3 15 2	3 15 3	4 2 3	4 8 9	4 7 9	4 7 3		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 1 9	4 2 1	...	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 1 11		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 5 10	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 8 3	4 14 0		
Punjab	Lahore	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 12 9		
	Ferozepur	3 5 3	3 8 0	3 10 3	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0		
	Lyalpur	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14 0		
	Amritsar	3 3 3	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 13 0		
	Multan	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0		
	Rawalpindi	3 4 3	3 6 0	3 7 6	3 9 6	3 11 3	3 10 6		
	Ambala	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6		
Delhi	Delhi	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0		
United Provinces	Benares	4 2 10	4 3 10	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 5		
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 5 3	4 6 0	4 13 3		
	Cawnpore	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0		
	Meerut	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 0		
	Shahjahanpur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3	4 5 0		
	Agra	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 9 1	4 5 2	4 9 1		
	Fyzabad	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3		
	Lucknow	4 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 1	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11		
	Jubbulpore	4 5 1	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 9 1		
	Raipur	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5		
	Akola	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 5 7	5 5 7		
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11 6		
Baluchistan	Quetta	3 15 5	3 14 0	3 12 6	3 13 9	4 0 0	4 1 0		
Bombay	Poona	5 4 1	...	5 1 11	5 1 11	...	...		
	Ahmednagar	5 2 9	...	5 2 9	5 2 9	4 13 3	4 12 7		
	Ahmedabad	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
	Dharwar (Hubli)	4 8 4	4 7 5	4 7 5	4 4 8	4 8 4	4 12 4		
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 0		
	Bhagalpur	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0		
	Muzaffarpur	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 7 0		
	Ranchi	4 7 0	4 15 0	4 11 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0		
	Cuttack	4 5 8	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 4		
Bengal	Dacca	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
	Rangpur	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0		
Burma	Anherst (Moul- mein).	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0		
	Mandalay	4 3 0	4 3 0	5 2 7	4 13 7	4 14 9	4 14 9		
	(Median Average)	4 2 3	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 5		
Index Numbers (a).		100	100	103	103	104	105		

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt and 30% red.

NOTE.—These statistics are compiled from fortnightly returns furnished by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the wholesale prices in the markets referred to above, which prevailed on the last (or nearest mart) day of each fortnight. The statistics for Karachi, Bombay, and Calcutta are compiled from the Chambers of Commerce Market Report.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.



India per maund of 82½ lbs.

Fortnight ending

31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	28th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 12 3	5 3 9	5 0 3	5 2 3	5 8 10	5 5 4	5 5 10	6 2 4	6 4 4	5 6 4	5 4 3	5 4 3
4 3 6	4 9 5	4 8 0	4 10 7	5 1 6	5 3 5	5 0 5	5 5 9	5 2 8	4 13 6	4 7 7	4 15 2
5 2 6	5 5 0	5 9 6	5 6 6	5 10 0	5 10 0	5 14 0	6 10 0	6 6 0	5 4 0	5 2 0	5 3 6
4 3 3	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 11 3	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 14 9	5 5 3	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 13 6
4 3 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 2 6	5 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 2 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	5 6 0	5 14 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0
3 14 6	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 6 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 14 0	5 6 9	5 6 0	4 14 9	5 0 0	5 0 0
4 2 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 6	4 12 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	4 9 6	4 7 0	4 6 0
3 12 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 15 0	5 6 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 5 0	4 8 0
4 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	5 13 0	5 4 0
4 11 0	5 6 0	5 6 0	5 2 6	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 8 0	6 2 0	6 2 0	5 8 0	6 6 0	5 0 0
4 7 6	4 9 10	4 12 2	5 1 5	5 1 7	5 4 4	5 6 1	5 14 7	5 14 7	5 12 1	5 8 10	4 15 3
4 13 8	5 5 8	5 5 7	5 4 6	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 3 0	5 15 2	...	5 5 7	5 11 2	4 8 8
4 12 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 4 0	5 6 0	5 9 0	5 12 0	6 10 8	6 2 0	5 12 0	5 0 0	4 9 0
4 9 0	4 13 6	5 2 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 11 5	5 14 9	6 10 9	5 11 6	5 5 3	6 2 6	4 8 6
4 2 0	4 10 0	5 0 0	4 15 0	5 0 0	5 11 6	5 6 0	5 11 6	5 14 3	6 2 3	4 9 0	4 5 0
4 13 6	5 5 6	5 11 5	5 5 4	5 8 3	5 8 3	5 11 5	6 10 8	6 10 8	5 8 3	6 6 4	4 11 3
2 2 3	4 7 0	5 0 0	5 1 0	5 1 0	5 8 0	5 8 3	6 2 9	6 2 9	5 4 6	4 12 3	4 9 2
4 9 2	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 8 4	5 8 4	5 11 5	5 8 3	6 2 3	6 2 3	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 5 3
4 8 1	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	5 8 5	5 11 0	5 11 0	5 0 0	...	4 6 7	4 5 0
4 9 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 8 4	5 14 10	6 6 5	5 14 10	5 14 10	4 11 4	4 8 2
4 1 7	4 8 0	4 14 5	4 14 5	4 14 5	5 8 0	6 9 7	6 9 7	6 0 0	5 3 2	3 14 5	4 0 0
5 5 7	5 2 0	5 5 7	4 15 2	5 13 7	7 8 10	7 8 10	6 1 7	5 10 5	5 8 10	4 12 5	4 6 0
3 11 6	3 15 7	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 6 2	5 3 11	5 0 0	4 11 10	4 3 10	4 8 7
4 1 0	4 5 6	4 8 1	4 1 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 10 5	4 14 6	5 8 4	5 10 7	5 5 2	5 2 0
...	...	5 14 10	...	5 11 7	...	6 5 3	6 5 3	5 8 4	5 1 11	5 6 2	5 7 10
4 12 4	...	...	...	6 14 4	...	6 1 7	5 2 3	5 2 3	4 8 4	4 6 6	4 1 1
5 0 0	5 2 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	6 4 0	5 8 0	5 6 0	5 0 0	4 14 0
4 12 4	4 10 3	4 2 3	4 11 2	4 1 5	...	4 14 6	4 6 6	4 1 5	3 11 10	3 10 6	3 3 5
3 14 0	4 6 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 12 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	5 12 0	5 6 0	4 6 0
4 8 0	4 11 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 11 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	6 6 0	5 12 0	4 13 0	4 8 0
4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	5 5 0	5 11 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 2 6	6 10 6	6 10 6	5 0 0
5 0 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0
5 1 4	5 4 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 12 11	6 12 11	6 1 6	6 1 6	4 11 3
5 0 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 8 0	...	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	5 8 0
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0	6 4 0	5 8 0
5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	6 5 5	6 5 5
5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 9 0	5 13 1	5 13 1	5 7 6	5 2 7	4 13 7
4 9 0	4 13 5	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 8	5 8 0	5 9 0	6 0 0	5 12 10	5 5 9	5 0 0	4 11 8
110	115	121	121	125	133	134	145	140	129	121	114

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	Market.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 12 3	4 7 9	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 4 3	4 6 3	4 5 9	4 5 9		
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pesay).	4 11 1	4 12 7	4 15 2	4 9 10	...	...	...	...		
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 13 0	4 6 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 12 6	4 14 0		
Punjab	Lahore	4 8 3	3 7 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	4 0 0	4 3 3	4 11 3		
	Ferozepur	4 0 0	3 10 0	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 3		
	Lyallpur	4 1 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	3 9 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 5 0		
	Amritsar	4 8 0	3 7 9	3 12 3	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 4 3		
	Multan	3 13 0	3 7 6	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6		
	Rawalpindi	4 6 6	3 10 0	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 14 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0		
	Ambala	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 10 0		
Delhi	Delhi	4 7 1	4 1 6	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6		
United Provinces	Benares	4 13 11	4 8 8	4 7 6	4 5 0	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 9 4		
	Aligarh (Hathras)	4 3 6	4 0 2	3 14 1	3 14 5	4 3 5	4 9 4	4 7 5	4 14 9		
	Cawnpore	4 5 0	4 4 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 13 6		
	Meerut	1 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 3 6	4 7 3	4 13 6		
	Shahjahanpur	4 2 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 8 0		
	Agra	4 7 1	3 12 11	4 5 2	4 4 8	4 9 1	4 7 1	4 13 6	5 0 0		
	Fyzabad	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 9 6	4 10 0	4 11 6		
	Lucknow	4 5 3	4 2 6	4 4 3	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 6	4 5 0	4 5 10	4 7 2	4 12 0		
	Jubbulpore	4 8 2	4 3 7	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 8 2	4 3 6		
	Raipur	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 4 10	4 4 10	4 7 2	4 7 2	4 12 10		
	Akola	4 9 0	4 8 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	3 15 7	3 15 7	3 14 5	3 15 7		
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 8 7	3 11 6	3 4 6	3 8 10	3 8 10	3 13 4	4 1 7	4 6 2		
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 15 6	4 13 6	4 11 2	4 10 0	4 7 3	4 0 5	3 15 6	4 1 1		
Bombay	Poona	5 6 2	5 10 6	5 6 2	5 1 11	5 1 4	5 4 1	5 4 1	5 5 1		
	Ahmednagar	...	4 11 11	4 10 1	4 8 4	4 10 1	4 13 9	4 14 8	4 8 9		
	Ahmedabad	1 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 10 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	5 4 0		
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 7 0	3 10 6	3 8 1	3 7 0	3 11 9	3 8 1	3 9 1	3 9 3		
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 14 0		
	Bhagalpur	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 13 0		
	Muzaffarpur	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 9	5 0 0	5 0 0		
	Ranchi	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 10 0	5 8 0		
	Cuttack	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 1 3	5 1 3		
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	3 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0		
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	3 5 5	3 5 5	3 5 5	3 5 5	3 5 5	3 5 5	3 5 5	3 5 5		
	Mandalay	4 12 5	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7		
	(Median Average)	4 8 0	4 4 0	4 5 2	4 5 0	4 6 2	4 7 1	4 7 4	4 11 9		
Index Numbers (a)		109	103	104	104	106	107	108	114		

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 3% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82½ lbs—contd.

FOURTEENTH ENDING											
31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 8 8	4 12 3	4 12 3	4 9 9	4 9 9	4 10 6	4 9 0	4 8 9	4 9 3	4 10 9	4 8 9	4 5 9
5 3 0	5 4 4	5 0 3	4 15 11	5 0 5	5 0 3	4 15 4	4 15 4	5 0 5	4 15 11	4 13 8	4 13 6
4 15 0	5 2 6	5 1 0	5 2 0	5 2 6	5 3 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 3 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	4 13 0
4 9 3	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 3 3
4 5 3	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 5 3
4 7 6	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	3 15 0	4 2 0
4 6 0	4 9 8	4 8 0	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 1 6
4 0 0	4 3 3	4 8 0	4 6 3	4 5 6	4 5 3	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	3 13 0
4 6 0	4 10 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 6 0
4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 6	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 11 0
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 12 6	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 13 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0
4 9 4	4 9 4	4 10 6	4 12 11	4 11 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 3	4 14 10	4 11 9
4 7 10	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 12 0	4 15 0	5 5 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 15 8	4 15 7	4 13 6	5 0 2
4 11 3	4 18 6	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 0	4 14 0
4 7 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 1	4 11 0
4 9 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 3	4 15 0	4 10 3	4 10 3	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 9 0
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 8 3	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 2 6	5 2 6
4 11 3	4 11 6	4 13 0	5 5 3	5 3 2	5 3 2	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8	5 2 8
4 9 2	4 9 2	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 13 6	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 14 3	4 13 6
4 12 10	4 12 10	4 12 10	4 11 2	4 10 5	4 10 5	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 9 7	4 12 10	4 9 7	4 11 2
4 8 2	4 8 2	4 13 7	4 11 4	5 0 0	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 0 0	4 14 10	4 14 10	5 0 0	4 7 1
4 11 2	4 11 2	4 11 2	4 6 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	1 6 5	4 10 5	4 6 5	4 6 5	...	4 6 5
3 15 7	3 15 7	3 15 7	4 6 0	4 10 10	4 10 7	4 5 10	4 2 8	4 12 2	4 12 2	4 5 10	4 5 10
4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 6 2	4 7 7	4 7 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 9 8
4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 3	4 3 6	4 7 0	4 13 3	4 13 6	4 12 6	4 10 6	4 11 1	4 12 6	4 12 6
...	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 8 11	5 6 8	5 6 8	5 8 11	5 4 5	5 6 8	5 1 1	...	5 0 0
4 15 7	4 11 11	4 15 6	5 1 4	5 2 3	4 5 7	4 4 8	3 13 6	3 10 9	4 2 11	4 2 11	...
5 2 6	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 1 2	5 5 4	5 8 2	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 0 0	4 12 0
3 10 8	3 12 9	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 12 1	3 14 11	3 15 9	3 13 0	3 13 8	3 12 4	3 10 5	3 10 5
4 8 0	4 11 0	5 0 0	4 6 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 8 0
4 14 3	5 5 0	5 9 7	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 12 0	6 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 5 0
5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0
5 8 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 14 0	5 14 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 4 0
5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 1 3	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 9 0	5 5 4	5 5 4
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	6 5 5	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
5 7 6	5 7 6	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 2 7	5 7 6	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 9 2
4 9 3	4 11 3	4 12 10	4 12 0	4 18 6	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 14 3	4 13 7	4 13 6	4 11 10
111	114	116	115	117	118	117	117	118	117	117	114

## A.—Wholesale prices of Wheat

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	
Port	Karachi (white)*	4 8 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 3	3 12 9	3 10 2	3 10	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Pessy)	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 3 9	4 4 0	4 4 8	4 5 5	4 1 5	4 2	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 2 6	4 1 6	4 7	
Punjab	Lahore	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 3	
	Ferozepur	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 3 3	3 5	
	Lyallpur	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 0 9	3 1	
	Amritsar	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 3	3 3 9	3 2	
	Multan	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0	3 5 0	3 2 0	3 2	
	Rawalpindi	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	3 10	
	Ambala	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6	
Delhi	Delhi	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8	
United Provinces	Benares	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	3 14 11	3 14 1	3 14	
	Aligarh (Hathras)	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1	3 13 1	4 0 0	4 0	
	Cawnpore	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 0	
	Meerut	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 9	3 9 0	3 10 3	3 6	
	Shahjahanpur	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0	3 5 6	3 8 0	3 10	
	Agra	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 1 7	4 1 7	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 1	
	Fyzabad	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 12 9	3 13	
	Lucknow	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 8	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 11	
	Jubbulpore	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 4	3 4 2	3 5 2	3 8	
	Raipur	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7	
	Akola	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 4	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 9	
Baluchistan	Quetta	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 1	4 7 0	4 7	
Bombay	Poona	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 4 11	4 6 0	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 2 8	4 3	
	Ahmednagar	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 14 2	3 9 10	3 11	
	Ahmedabad	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 0 11	2 11 5	3 0	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
	Bhagalpur	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10	
	Muzaffarpur	6 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11	
	Ranchi	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0	
	Cuttack	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0	
		5 1 3	5 1 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	3 12	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3	
	Mandalay	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 14	
	(Median Average)	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 1	3 12 9	3 11	
Index Numbers(a).		112	101	95	92	92	92	92	92	90	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82½ lbs—contd.

FORTNIGHT ENDING												
15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th Septem- ber 1916.	30th Septem- ber 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 0 34	3 8 3	4 5 9	4 8 9	4 7 0	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 7 3	4 9 3	4 13 3	4 13 9	4 14 9	5 1 3
4 3 74	4 7 3	4 9 1	4 8 9	4 8 0	4 5 10	4 4 10	4 6 6	4 9 6	4 14 10	4 13 0	4 11 1	4 12 7
4 2 64	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 10 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	...	4 13 0
3 7 63	3 10 3	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0
3 5 33	3 7 9	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 1 9	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6
3 6 63	3 12 0	3 15 6	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 15 6	4 6 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 7 0
3 6 08	3 6 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 9 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 6 0
3 4 03	3 7 9	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	1 7 0	4 3 3	4 1 6	4 5 3
3 13 03	3 12 3	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0
3 6 03	3 9 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 0
3 10 03	3 11 9	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	5 0 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6
3 15 53	3 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	4 0 8	4 0 8	4 0 8	3 15 9	3 14 11	3 14 11	4 14 3	4 12 11	4 10 6
3 14 63	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 4	4 1 8	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 9	4 11 7	4 6 11	4 8 11	4 8 11
4 0 04	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0
3 10 33	3 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 0	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 11 3	3 11 6	4 0 0	5 2 9	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 9 0
3 9 33	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 12 6	3 11 6	3 11 9	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 14 6	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 6 0
4 3 44	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 5 4
3 14 63	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 5 6	4 9 3	4 8 0	4 9 0
3 12 11	3 12 3	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 2	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3
3 13 23	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11
3 8 11	3 10 2	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 14 10	3 14 5	3 12 2	3 11 6	4 0 10	4 6 0	4 7 1	4 6 0	4 9 1
3 10 53	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	4 8 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 1 13	3 15 6	3 10 11	4 1 1	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 7 10	3 7 10
3 12 11	3 12 7	3 12 7	3 10 2	3 9 6	3 8 3	3 8 3	3 10 4	3 12 7	1 4 3	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 5 8
4 6 04	4 8 3	4 10 5	4 12 6	4 13 9	4 13 0	4 11 0	4 15 0	4 13 0	5 0 3	5 3 3	5 5 0	5 5 0
4 0 54	4 2 8	4 2 1	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 11 7	4 11 7	...	4 11 9	4 12 8	...	4 11 7
...	3 9 10	3 13 6	3 10 9	3 8 11	3 9 10	3 9 5	3 8 11	3 8 1	3 10 9	3 11 3	3 8 1	3 8 11
4 8 04	4 8 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 13 0	5 0 0	5 2 0
3 1 10	3 5 10	3 6 6	3 8 1	3 1 10	3 3 10	3 2 10	3 8 2	3 10 6	3 8 2	...	3 11 11	3 4 10
3 10 03	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 4 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	3 12 0
3 13 63	3 15 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 2 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 10 0
4 0 04	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0
4 4 04	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 4 0
3 12 11	3 12 11	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	5 1 3	5 1 5	5 1 5
5 0 05	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0
7 3 17	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1
4 14 95	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 0 8	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	3 14 1
3 13 43	3 12 11	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	3 14 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 0	4 7 6	4 7 0	4 9 0
93	92	94	97	97	95	94	94	97	110	108	107	110

## A.—Wholesale prices of Wheat

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING.									
		29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.	
Port . . .	Karachi (white)*	4 8 9	4 1 3	3 15 3	3 12 9	3 11 8	3 12 3	3 12 9	3 10 2	3 10	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasay)	4 11 1	4 8 2	4 6 9	4 8 9	4 4 0	4 4 8	4 5 5	4 1 5	4 2	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 14 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 2 6	4 1 6	4 7	
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	4 3 3	4 0 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 6 3	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 6 3	3 3	
	Ferozepur . . .	4 3 3	3 14 0	3 10 0	3 7 9	3 7 9	3 5 3	3 5 3	3 3 3	3 5	
	Lyallpur . . .	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 1 6	3 0 0	3 2 0	3 3 0	3 0 9	3 1	
	Amritsar . . .	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	3 5 3	3 3 9	3 2	
	Multan . . .	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 7 0	3 5 0	3 2 3	3 2 0	3 5 0	3 2 0	3 2	
	Rawalpindi . . .	4 4 0	4 4 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	3 10	
	Ambala . . .	4 9 0	4 1 0	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 6 0	3 5 0	3 6 0	3 6 0	3 6	
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	4 12 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 8	
United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	4 11 9	4 3 10	4 2 10	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	3 14 11	3 14 1	3 14	
	Aligarh (Hathras) . . .	5 2 7	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 13 1	3 13 1	3 13 1	4 0 0	4 0	
	Cawnpore . . .	4 11 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	4 1 0	4 0	
	Meerut . . .	4 7 0	4 0 0	3 12 9	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 7 9	3 9 0	3 10 3	3 6	
	Shahjahanpur . . .	4 8 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 6	3 4 0	3 3 0	3 5 6	3 8 0	3 10	
	Agra . . .	4 11 3	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 8 4	4 1 7	4 1 7	4 8 4	4 3 4	4 1	
	Fyzabad . . .	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 10 3	3 13 6	3 13 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 12 9	3 13	
Central Provinces and Berar.	Lucknow . . .	4 11 3	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 11 6	3 7 8	3 6 6	3 11 6	3 11 6	3 11	
	Nagpur . . .	4 9 7	4 4 0	3 12 10	3 11 2	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 11	
	Jubbulpore . . .	4 11 4	4 7 1	3 11 6	3 10 2	3 7 7	3 5 4	3 4 2	3 3 2	3 8	
	Raipur . . .	4 0 0	3 9 7	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7 2	3 7	
North-West Frontier Province.	Akola . . .	4 2 7	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 15 6	3 12 4	3 12 4	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 14	
	Peshawar . . .	4 8 1	4 5 2	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 13 4	3 9	
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 9 4	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 1	4 7 0	4 7	
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	...	4 13 9	4 9 4	4 11 4	4 6 0	4 4 11	4 4 11	4 2 8	4 3	
	Ahmednagar . . .	4 3 4	3 14 4	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 11 8	3 9 10	3 14 2	3 9 10	3 11	
	Ahmedabad . . .	4 11 0	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7	
	Dharwar (Hubli) . . .	3 7 0	3 2 3	3 0 10	2 15 11	3 1 10	3 5 10	3 0 11	2 11 5	3 0	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 10	
	Bhagalpur . . .	6 2 0	5 1 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11	
	Muzaffarpur . . .	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0	
	Ranchi . . .	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0	
	Cuttack . . .	5 1 3	5 1 3	4 5 9	4 5 9	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	3 12	
Bengal . . .	Rangpur . . .	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0	
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moul- mein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3	
	Mandalay . . .	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 8 1	4 14	
	(Median Average) . . .	4 11 2	4 3 0	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 1	3 12 9	3 11	
Index Numbers(a) . . .		113	101	95	92	92	92	92	92	90	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

India per maund of 82½ lbs—contd.

FORTNIGHT ENDING												
15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th Septem- ber 1916.	30th Septem- ber 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
4 0 34 3 3	4 6 9	4 8 9	4 7 0	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 7 3	4 9 3	4 13 3	4 13 9	4 14 9	5 1 3	
4 8 74 7 3	4 9 1	4 8 9	4 8 0	4 5 10	4 4 10	4 6 6	4 9 6	4 14 10	4 13 0	4 11 1	4 12 7	
4 2 64 3 0	4 5 0	4 3 0	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 4 6	4 10 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	...	4 13 0	
3 7 63 10 3	3 14 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 14 3	4 0 0	4 1 6	4 9 3	4 7 0	4 5 3	4 7 0	
3 5 33 7 9	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 1 9	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	
3 6 63 12 0	3 15 6	3 15 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 14 0	3 15 6	4 6 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	
3 6 03 6 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 10 0	3 7 0	3 11 6	3 12 0	3 9 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 2 0	4 6 0	
3 4 03 7 9	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 11 6	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	4 7 0	4 3 3	4 1 6	4 5 3	
3 13 03 12 3	3 15 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 10 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	
3 6 03 9 0	3 11 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 12 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	
3 10 03 11 9	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 11 0	3 11 0	4 0 0	4 1 6	5 0 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 10 6	
3 15 53 15 5	3 15 5	3 15 5	4 0 8	4 0 8	4 0 8	3 15 9	3 14 11	3 14 11	4 14 3	4 12 11	4 10 6	
3 14 63 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 4	4 1 8	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 1 9	4 11 7	4 6 11	4 8 11	4 8 11	
4 0 04 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	
3 10 33 10 3	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 10 3	3 11 3	3 11 6	4 0 0	5 2 9	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 9 0	
3 9 33 10 3	3 13 0	3 12 6	3 11 6	3 11 9	3 11 6	3 10 0	3 14 6	4 5 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 6 0	
4 3 44 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 7 1	5 5 4	5 5 4	5 2 6	5 5 4	
3 14 63 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 5 6	4 9 3	4 8 0	4 9 0	
3 12 113 12 3	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 2	4 11 3	4 9 3	4 9 3	
3 13 23 11 7	3 11 7	3 13 2	3 13 2	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 5 0	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	
3 8 113 10 2	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 14 5	3 12 2	3 11 6	4 0 10	4 6 0	4 7 1	4 6 0	4 9 1	
3 10 53 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 10 5	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	3 9 7	4 8 0	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	
4 1 13 15 6	3 10 11	4 1 1	3 14 0	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 6 2	3 7 10	3 7 10	
3 12 113 12 7	3 12 7	3 10 2	3 9 6	3 8 3	3 8 3	3 10 4	3 12 7	4 4 3	4 4 3	4 4 9	4 5 8	
4 6 04 8 3	4 10 5	5 4 12	6 4 13	9 4 13	0 4 11	0 4 15	0 4 13	0 5 0	3 5 3	5 5 0	5 5 0	
4 0 54 2 8	4 2 1	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 2 8	4 11 7	4 11 7	...	4 11 9	4 12 8	...	4 11 7	
...	3 9 10	3 13 6	3 10 9	3 8 11	3 9 10	3 9 5	3 8 11	3 8 1	3 10 9	3 11 3	3 8 1	
4 8 04 8 0	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 3 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 3 0	4 5 0	4 9 0	4 13 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	
3 1 103 5 10	3 6 6	3 8 1	3 1 10	3 3 10	3 2 10	3 8 2	3 10 6	3 8 2	...	3 11 11	3 4 10	
3 10 03 9 6	3 9 6	3 9 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 4 6	3 7 6	3 7 6	3 12 0	4 6 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	
3 13 63 15 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 2 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 10 0	
4 0 04 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	
4 4 04 4 0	4 2 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	5 4 0	5 5 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	
3 12 113 12 11	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 4	4 1 2	4 1 2	4 1 2	5 1 3	5 1 5	5 1 5	
5 0 05 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	
7 3 17 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
4 14 95 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 2 7	4 14 9	4 14 9	4 14 9	5 0 8	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	3 14 1	
3 13 43 12 11	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 9	3 14 0	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 9 0	4 7 6	4 7 0	4 9 0	
93	92	94	97	97	95	94	94	97	110	108	107	110

## A—Wholesale prices of Wheat in

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Port (a)	Karachi (white)*	5 1 3	4 12 9	4 13 6	4 13 3	4 12 3	4 13 3	4 13 3	4 5 3	4 7 3	
	Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasey)	4 8 9	4 10 7	4 9 10	4 10 9	4 9 10	4 10 11	4 9 10	4 10 7	4 11 8	
	Calcutta (Club No. 2).	4 10 0	4 11 0	4 13 0	4 14 6	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 4 0	4 5 6	4 8 0	
Punjab	Lahore	4 9 3	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 3 3	3 13 0	3 14 3	
	Ferozepur	4 3 6	1 1 9	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 1 9	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 10 3	3 11 6	
	Lyallpur	4 4 6	4 2 0	1 3 0	4 3 6	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	3 11 0	3 12 0	
	Amritsar	4 3 6	4 2 0	4 2 0	4 1 0	3 13 6	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	
	Multan	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 10 6	3 12 0	
	Rawalpindi	4 8 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 5 0	
	Ambala	4 10 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 6 0	3 14 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 11 6	3 11 6	
Delhi	Delhi	4 9 0	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 15 3	
United Provinces	Benares	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 9 4	4 5 10	4 5 0	4 3 1	4 3 1	4 1 2	4 2 10	
	Aligarh (Hathras).	4 5 2	4 5 4	4 5 5	4 5 4	4 3 8	3 14 6	3 13 0	3 11 5	3 14 4	
	Cawnpore	4 5 6	4 5 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 14 0	3 11 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	
	Meerut	4 9 0	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 0	4 1 6	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 14 6	
	Shahjahanpur	4 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	3 12 0	3 8 3	3 8 9	3 11 0	
	Agra	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 0 0	4 13 6	4 13 6	4 9 1	4 1 7	4 5 2	4 7 1	
	Fyzabad	4 5 6	4 7 0	4 6 0	4 1 9	4 1 7	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 13 0	
	Lucknow	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 7 1	4 0 0	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 0	4 3 4	
Central Provinces and Berar	Nagpur	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 6	4 1 11	3 13 2	4 0 4	3 11 7	3 11 7	4 1 11	
	Jubbulpore	4 7 1	4 4 4	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 5 2	4 1 8	3 11 5	3 10 2	3 11 6	
	Raipur	4 4 10	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 12 10	3 12 10	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	
	Akola	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 7 10	3 4 8	3 4 8	3 7 6	3 10 11	3 7 3	3 11 11	
North-West Frontier Province	Peshawar	4 4 9	4 8 7	4 9 8	4 9 8	4 8 7	4 10 2	4 2 14	2 10 4	2 11	
Baluchistan	Quetta	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 5 0	5 2 6	5 0 0	
Bombay	Poona	4 10 5	..	4 11 7	4 13 9	4 11 7	..	4 10 5	5 4 9	4 4 14 11	
	Ahmednagar	3 4 5	4 1 1	3 13 6	3 13 0	3 9 11	3 15 5	3 13 7	3 12 8	4 0 5	
	Ahmedabad	5 2 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	
	Dharwar (Hubli)	3 2 4	3 8 2	4 0 2	3 5 11	3 3 10	3 9 3	3 2 6	3 7 11	3 6 1	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	4 6 0	3 15 0	4 0 0	3 5 0	3 1 0	
	Bhagalpur	4 12 0	4 4 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	3 12 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	
	Muzaffarpur	1 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 5 3	3 5 3	
	Ranchi	5 4 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	5 12 0	4 14 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	
	Cuttack	5 1 5	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 11 3	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 1 3	4 1 3	
Bengal	Rangpur	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 8 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 4 0	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein).	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	
	Mandalay	3 8 7	3 5 7	3 8 7	3 10 10	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 14 1	3 7 8	3 8 5	
(Median Average)		4 7 1	4 6 2	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 5 0	4 0 8	4 0 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	
Index Numbers (b)		107	106	106	106	104	98	97	92	94	

\* 5% barley, 3% dirt, and 30% red.

(a) Prices at ports after 30th November, 1917, are as follows—

Ports	Rate per	On 7th December 1917.	On 14th December 1917.	On 21st December 1917.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Karachi (white)	Mauud	5 3 0	5 3 9	..
Bombay (Delhi No. 1 White Peasey)	..	5 0 10	5 0 10	..
Calcutta (Club No. 2)	..	5 5 0	5 2 0	5 3 6

(b) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100



India per maund of 82½ lbs—*consolid.*

FORTNIGHT ENDING												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 30th November 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	A. P.	Per cent
4 7 8	4 7 8	4 7 9	4 10 9	4 8 8	4 9 3	4 11 9	4 11 9	4 12 3	4 14 3	5 2 8	5 6 4	+5
4 18 11	4 15 4	4 14 7	4 13 2	...	4 6 6	4 10 7	4 11 8	4 12 5	5 2 3	4 15 6	5 1 7	+3
4 7 0	4 8 6	4 8 6	4 11 0	4 9 0	4 9 0	4 8 0	4 12 6	4 11 0	4 12 0	4 11 0	5 6 0	+15
4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 9	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 3	4 9 3	4 11 3	4 9 3	-3
3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 7 0	4 11 3	+6
3 11 0	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 2 6	4 3 0	4 6 0	4 11 0	+7
3 11 6	3 13 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	3 18 0	3 12 0	3 18 0	3 15 0	3 14 0	4 4 3	4 5 3	4 8 0	+4
3 13 0	3 13 0	3 13 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 12 0	+17
4 5 0	4 4 0	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 9 2	4 11 0	+3
3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 0	4 0 6	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 3 0	4 10 0	4 10 0	Nil
4 0 9	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 2 3	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 3 0	4 7 0	4 10 0	+4
4 2 10	4 8 5	4 3 5	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 2 10	4 1 7	4 3 5	4 3 10	4 3 10	4 5 5	+2
3 14 5	3 14 0	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	3 14 6	4 1 9	3 14 6	4 1 8	4 5 3	4 5 3	4 9 5	+6
3 14 6	4 0 4	4 2 0	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 1 6	4 3 3	4 3 3	4 5 0	4 5 0	4 7 0	+3
4 1 6	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 9	3 12 11	3 12 11	3 14 5	3 12 11	3 14 5	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 11 4	+9
3 11 0	3 11 3	3 11 6	3 12 6	3 11 0	3 11 6	3 11 0	3 14 0	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 1 0	4 4 3	+5
4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 7 1	...	4 11 3	4 11 3	5 0 0	+6
4 1 6	...	...	4 3 4	4 2 0	3 15 3	3 15 3	3 15 3	...	4 1 0	4 0 0	...	...
4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 3 4	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 11 3	+9
4 1 11	4 1 11	4 1 11	4 3 5	4 3 5	4 1 10	4 3 2	4 3 2	4 3 2	5 11 4	4 11 4	4 11 4	Nil
3 15 2	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 14 5	3 10 10	4 0 0	4 5 2	4 7 1	4 7 1	4 14 10	4 14 10	Nil
3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	3 11 2	+6
4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 3 6	4 7 11	...	...	...	...
4 2 1	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 0 4	4 2 6	4 2 6	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 2 1	4 5 8	4 8 0	+3
4 14 0	4 14 0	4 14 0	4 13 0	4 13 6	4 12 10	4 14 6	5 0 6	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 1 6	5 4 0	+3
4 13 9	5 3 4	4 5 4	5 4 5	5 2 2	5 4 5	5 8 4	5 2 2	5 13 4	5 15 7	5 8 11	...	...
4 2 2	4 4 1	4 7 9	5 11 4	4 6 10	4 11 5	4 6 10	4 15 2	5 2 9	4 9 7	4 13 3	4 15 1	+2
4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 12 0	5 5 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	Nil
3 11 8	3 11 8	3 11 8	4 1 7	4 1 8	4 1 8	3 11 8	4 8 11	4 6 6	4 5 1	4 1 8	...	...
3 5 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 9 0	3 9 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	3 15 0	3 12 0	-5
3 12 0	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 12 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 6 0	4 8 0	+3
3 10 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Nil
4 11 0	4 11 0	4 4 9	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 12 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	5 0 0	5 2 0	5 2 0	5 8 0	+7
4 1 3	4 1 4	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 4 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	4 5 8	5 1 3	+17
5 4 0	5 4 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	5 2 0	+8
7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	7 3 1	Nil
8 8 7	3 14 1	3 14 1	4 8 1	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 13 7	4 10 2	4 8 1	4 8 1	4 4 3	4 4 3	Nil
4 1 6	4 0 2	4 0 11	4 2 10	4 1 10	4 1 10	4 2 10	4 3 3	4 5 2	4 5 2	4 6 6	4 11 3	+7
99	97	98	101	99	99	101	102	104	104	106	114	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 30th November as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916:—

	1917.			1916.		
	15th November	30th November	Increase or Decrease.	15th November	30th November	Increase or Decrease.
			Per cent			Per cent
India . . . .	100	107	+7	100	114	+14
Punjab . . . .	100	106	+6	100	113	+13
United Provinces .	100	106	+6	100	114	+14
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	100	Nil	100	119	+19.

## B—Retail prices of Wheat in India

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING					
		31st July 1914.	15th August 1914.	31st August 1914.	15th September 1914.	30th September 1914.	15th October 1914.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi	9 8	9 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 8
	Bombay *	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 8	6 8	6 14
	Calcutta	9 0	8 14	8 14	8 3	8 4	8 0
Punjab	Lahore	10 12	10 12	10 4	9 12	10 4	10 0
	Ferozepur	11 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
	Amritsar	12 4	11 8	11 8	10 8	10 8	10 8
	Rawalpindi	12 4	11 12	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 12
	Lyallpur	11 4	11 8	10 12	9 8	10 4	10 4
	Multan	11 8	12 0	11 4	10 0	10 0	10 4
	Ambala	10 12	10 4	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 0
Delhi	Delhi	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 0
United Provinces	Benares	9 3	8 15	9 1	9 1	9 1	8 13
	Cawnpore	9 8	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 12	8 4
	Meerut	10 12	10 0	9 12	9 4	9 0	8 12
	Agra	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 8	9 0	8 8
	Lucknow	9 12	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh	9 4	10 4	9 4	8 12	9 0	8 12
	Shahjahanpur	10 0	9 14	9 14	9 10	9 6	9 4
Central Provinces and Berar	Fyzabad	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4
	Nagpur	9 9	8 15	9 9	8 15	8 15	8 15
	Jubbulpore	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 8
	Raipur	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
North-West Frontier Province	Akola	8 6	8 6	8 2	8 6	7 6	7 6
	Peshawar	11 6	11 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0
Baluchistan	Quetta	10 2	10 5½	10 9	10 5½	10 0	9 13
Bombay	Poona	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar	8 2	8 2	7 6	7 8	8 1	8 2
	Ahmedabad	8 8	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 8
	Dharwar	9 9	9 1	9 1	8 8	8 2	8 2
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	9 12	10 0	9 12	9 12	10 0
	Bhagalpur	9 8	9 6	8 12	9 8	9 8	9 8
	Muzaffarpur	9 0	9 0	9 12	9 12	9 0	8 8
	Ranchi	9 2	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 0
	Cuttack	9 3	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 14
Bengal	Dacca	8 14	8 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Murshidabad	10 8	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	10 0
	Malda	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13	6 13
	Mandalay	8 14	8 4	7 9	8 0	7 12	7 12
(Median Average)		9 9	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12
Index Numbers(a)		100	103	103	106	106	109

NOTE.—These statistics are entirely compiled from returns furnished fortnightly by Local Governments and Administrations. They relate to the retail prices in the head quarters of the districts and in the ports referred to above.

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

\* Relates to Khamdwa wheat.

[The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING											
31st October 1914.	15th November 1914.	30th November 1914.	15th December 1914.	31st December 1914.	15th January 1915.	31st January 1915.	15th February 1915.	29th February 1915.	15th March 1915.	31st March 1915.	15th April 1915.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 6	7 8	7 8	7 8
5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 8	5 8	4 14	5 3	5 3	5 8	5 14
7 8	6 14	6 14	6 14	6 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 4	8 4	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	7 8	6 8	7 4	7 8	7 12	8 0
9 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 2	7 12	6 12	8 0	7 12	7 12	8 0
10 0	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 8	8 10	8 2	7 2	7 4	8 0	7 12	7 14
10 4	9 4	9 4	9 6	9 0	8 14	8 0	7 4	8 8	8 8	9 0	8 12
9 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	8 4	8 4	7 4	6 10	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 8
9 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 4	8 0	7 12	7 0	7 0	8 8	8 12	9 0
9 12	7 12	7 6	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 6	6 8	6 8	7 0	6 8	7 8
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 0	7 4	7 0	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 0	6 0	7 12
8 8	8 6	8 14	7 9	7 7	7 3	7 1	5 9	6 6	6 12	7 5	7 12
8 4	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 8	6 12	7 12	8 8
8 8	8 0	7 8	8 0	7 12	7 0	6 8	5 12	6 8	7 4	6 4	8 4
8 0	7 0	6 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 8	5 12	5 12	7 0	6 0	8 0
8 8	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 12	7 0	6 4	6 4	7 14	8 0	9 0
8 12	7 4	7 4	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 12	6 0	6 0	5 14	8 2
9 8	8 8	8 0	8 2	7 14	7 0	7 4	6 12	6 12	6 4	7 4	8 12
9 8	8 12	7 14	7 12	7 12	7 2	7 0	6 4	6 6	8 5	8 2	8 8
8 4	8 5	8 5	8 3	8 4	7 0	6 6	6 6	7 11	8 4	8 15	8 15
8 8	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 8	6 8	8 4	8 8
9 8	8 0	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	7 8	10 0	9 12
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	6 5	5 4	5 6	6 5	6 5	7 6	7 6	8 6
10 0	9 12	9 2	9 2	9 2	9 2	8 12	7 9	7 14	8 6	9 2	8 7
9 12	9 4	8 14	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 10 1/2	8 2 1/2	7 4 1/2	7 1	7 8 1/2	7 12
6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	5 9	5 9	5 9	6 12	6 12	7 2	6 12
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	5 14	5 14	5 14	6 10	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2
7 8	7 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 8	7 0	7 8	8 0
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	9 9	9 9	10 0	10 8
10 0	9 0	9 8	8 8	7 8	7 2	7 0	6 8	6 8	6 12	7 8	8 12
9 0	8 4	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	6 4	6 4	6 4	6 14	8 4	8 12
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	6 8	6 0	6 0	6 0	5 8	5 8	7 8
8 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	6 12	6 4	6 4	5 8	5 8	6 4	8 0	8 4
7 14	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 3	5 14	5 14	6 9	6 9	8 8
7 8	7 4	7 0	6 0	6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 8	9 8	9 0	9 0	7 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	5 10	5 10
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 8	6 8	6 14	7 5	7 12	8 0
8 8	8 0	7 14	7 12	7 8	7 0	7 0	6 8	6 8	7 1	7 12	8 4
112	120	121	123	127	127	127	120	147	125	123	116

## B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FOURTEENTH ENDING							
		30th April 1915.	15th May 1915.	31st May 1915.	15th June 1915.	30th June 1915.	15th July 1915.	31st July 1915.	15th August 1915.
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
Port	Karachi . . .	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Bombay . . .	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14	5 14
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punjab	Lahore . . .	9 0	11 4	10 4	10 8	10 8	9 12	9 4	8 4
	Ferozepur . . .	9 8	10 8	10 0	10 4	10 4	9 12	9 8	9 0
	Amritsar . . .	8 8	11 4	10 8	10 10	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 0
	Rawalpindi . . .	8 14	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	8 12	8 8	8 8
	Lyallpur . . .	9 8	10 4	10 0	10 8	11 0	9 12	9 8	9 0
	Multan . . .	10 4	11 4	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 4	10 4	10 0
	Ambala . . .	10 4	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 6	8 12	8 8
Delhi	Delhi . . .	9 0	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 0	8 8	8 0
United Provinces.	Benares . . .	7 13	7 15	8 0	...	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4
	Cawnpore . . .	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Meerut . . .	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	9 8	8 12	8 0
	Agra . . .	8 8	...	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	7 12
	Lucknow . . .	9 0	9 8	9 2	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12
	Aligarh . . .	8 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	10 0	9 4	9 4	8 12
	Shahjahanpur . . .	9 10	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 14	9 10	9 0
	Fyzabad . . .	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 10	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 4
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	8 15	9 4	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 12	8 2
	Jubbulpore . . .	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
	Balpur . . .	9 8	9 8	9 8	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 0
	Akola . . .	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	9 7	9 7
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	8 7	10 0	11 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 7	8 14
Baluchistan	Quetta . . .	8 1	8 4	8 8½	8 11½	9 0	10 0	10 2	9 13½
Bombay	Poona . . .	7 2	6 13	6 13	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7	7 7
	Ahmednagar . . .	8 2	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2
	Ahmedabad . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8
	Dharwar . . .	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 1	10 8	10 8	10 6	10 6
Bihar and Orissa.	Patna . . .	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 6	8 8	8 8	8 0
	Bhagalpur . . .	8 14	8 14	8 12	8 10	8 12	9 14	8 12	8 4
	Muzaffarpur . . .	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 8
	Ranchi . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
	Cuttack . . .	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	8 8	8 8	7 14	7 14
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10
	Mandalay . . .	8 0	7 8	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5
(Median Average) .		8 8	9 0	9 0	8 14	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 4
Index Numbers(a) .		112	106	106	108	109	112	112	112

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100.

\* Related to Khairi wheat.

Wheat in India—contd. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

## FOURTEENTH ENDING

31st August 1915.	15th September 1915.	30th September 1915.	15th October 1915.	31st October 1915.	15th November 1915.	30th November 1915.	15th December 1915.	31st December 1915.	15th January 1916.	31st January 1916.	15th February 1916.
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.
8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 8	5 12
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	8 12	9 4
9 0	8 12	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
9 0	8 8	8 12	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8
9 12	8 4	8 8	8 8	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 4	9 0
9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 12
9 12	9 12	8 14	8 14	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 10	10 4
8 8	8 2	8 2	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4
8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
7 15	8 4	7 15	7 12	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 11	7 15
8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0
8 8	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 4
7 12	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 8	7 8	7 4
8 4	8 4	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 14	8 0
8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	7 12	8 0	7 8	7 4	7 4	7 0	8 0	9 0
9 12	8 12	8 12	8 10	8 8	8 6	8 8	8 6	8 0	8 4	8 4	8 12
8 4	8 4	8 0	7 9	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8
8 2	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 7	8 7	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 7	8 2
8 8	8 8	8 0	8 4	7 12	7 8	7 8	7 12	7 14	7 14	7 12	8 8
8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8
9 7	9 7	9 7	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6	7 6	7 6	8 6	8 6
8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 14	8 11	8 11	8 7	8 7	8 7
9 11	9 10	9 8	9 8	9 0	8 4	8 4	8 6	8 9	8 8	8 6	8 6
7 7	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 13	7 13	7 13
7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	7 6	8 2	8 2	8 2	8 14	8 2	8 14	8 14
7 8	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 8	7 8
10 6	10 6	9 15	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7
8 0	8 0	7 12	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 4
8 2	7 9	6 14	6 15	7 8	7 8	7 8	6 14	6 4	7 10	7 10	7 0
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0
7 0	6 12	6 12	7 0	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 12	6 8	6 8	6 8	6 8
7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 14	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 8	7 8
5 10	5 10	5 10	5 10	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1
6 14	6 14	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	7 5	6 14	7 2	7 12	7 5
8 4	8 4	8 0	8 2	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 2
116	116	120	118	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	118

## B-Retail prices

Port or provinces.	District.	FOURTEENTH ENDING									
		29th February 1916.	15th March 1916.	31st March 1916.	15th April 1916.	30th April 1916.	15th May 1916.	31st May 1916.	15th June 1916.	30th June 1916.	
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	
Port . . .	Karachi . . .	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	
	Bombay* . . .	5 12	6 1	6 14	7 5	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 10	
	Calcutta . . .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab . . .	Lahore . . .	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 8	10 12	10 12	11 8	12 4	
	Ferozepore . . .	9 4	9 12	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	12 0	11 12	
	Amritsar . . .	9 12	10 4	11 8	11 8	11 12	12 12	11 12	12 0	12 4	
	Rawalpindi . . .	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 8	11 0	10 12	10 0	10 8	10 12	
	Lyallpur . . .	10 0	11 0	12 0	12 8	13 0	12 12	12 8	13 0	12 8	
	Multan . . .	10 4	10 4	11 8	11 12	12 4	12 4	11 8	12 4	12 4	
	Ambala . . .	8 6	9 10	10 8	10 12	11 8	11 12	11 8	11 8	11 8	
Delhi . . .	Delhi . . .	8 0	9 0	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	11 0	
United Provinces . . .	Benares . . .	8 4	8 12	9 1	9 8	8 15	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	
	Cawnpore . . .	8 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 0	9 8	9 8	
	Meerut . . .	8 12	8 8	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	11 0	10 12	10 8	
	Agra . . .	8 0	8 12	8 12	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 12	9 4	
	Lucknow . . .	8 4	9 12	10 0	10 8	11 0	11 4	10 8	10 8	10 8	
	Aligarh . . .	8 8	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	11 0	11 0	10 4	10 4	
	Shahjahanpur . . .	9 0	10 8	11 0	10 10	11 12	12 8	12 0	11 8	11 8	
Fyzabad . . .	8 0	10 0	10 6	10 2	10 4	11 0	10 10	10 6	10 0		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur . . .	8 7	9 1	10 0	10 0	9 11	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 3	
	Jubbulpore . . .	8 4	8 12	10 4	10 12	11 4	11 14	11 14	12 12	11 8	
	Raipur . . .	9 8	10 8	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	11 4	
	Akola . . .	8 7	9 7	9 8	9 7	10 8	10 8	9 11	9 11	9 11	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar . . .	8 10	8 15	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	
Baluchistan . . .	Quetta . . .	8 6½	8 8½	8 11	9 4	9 1	9 1	9 0½	9 0	9 0	
Bombay . . .	Poona . . .	7 12	7 12	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	
	Ahmednagar . . .	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	
	Ahmedabad . . .	7 12	8 0	8 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
	Dharwar . . .	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	11 5	10 14	11 5	11 5	11 5	
Bihar and Orissa . . .	Patna . . .	7 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	11 0	10 12	10 12	
	Bhagalpur . . .	6 12	7 14	10 12	10 12	10 0	10 0	10 8	10 12	10 12	
	Muzaffarpur . . .	7 0	7 0	7 8	10 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	
	Ranchi . . .	6 8	6 8	7 8	8 0	8 0	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	
	Cuttack . . .	7 14	7 14	9 8	9 8	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 8	
Burma . . .	Amherst (Moulmein) . . .	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	
	Mandalay . . .	7 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	8 4	7 12	
(Median Average) . . .		8 4	9 1	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 4	
Index Numbers (a) . . .		116	106	96	96	96	98	96	96	98	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending the 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100

\* Related to Khandwa wheat

Wheat in India—contd. [The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 80 tolas.]

FORTNIGHT ENDING													
15th July 1916.	31st July 1916.	15th August 1916.	31st August 1916.	15th September 1916.	30th September 1916.	15th October 1916.	31st October 1916.	15th November 1916.	30th November 1916.	15th December 1916.	31st December 1916.	15th January 1917.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	
9 8 7 10 ...	9 0 7 10 ...	8 8 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 10 ...	8 0 7 0 ...	7 8 7 0 ...	7 8 7 0 ...	7 8 7 0 ...	
11 4 11 12 11 10 10 10 11 10 11 12 11 8	10 12 11 4 11 10 10 8 10 8 11 4 11 0	10 0 10 8 10 12 10 0 10 0 10 4 10 12	10 4 10 4 10 10 10 4 10 0 10 8 10 6	10 4 10 8 10 12 10 4 10 9 10 4 10 6	10 8 10 12 11 8 10 6 10 8 10 8 10 6	10 0 10 12 10 12 10 6 10 11 10 4 10 4	9 12 10 4 10 9 10 6 10 0 10 4 10 4	9 8 10 4 10 12 9 14 10 0 10 0 10 0	8 8 9 8 9 0 8 6 9 0 8 12 8 2	8 12 9 4 9 0 8 14 9 8 9 4 8 10	9 0 9 4 9 8 8 14 9 8 9 4 8 10	9 0 9 4 9 8 8 14 9 8 9 4 8 10	8 12 9 4 9 1 8 14 8 12 9 0 8 6
10 0 9 10 9 8 10 8 9 4 10 2 10 4 11 4 10 0	10 0 9 10 9 8 10 8 9 4 10 4 10 4 11 0 10 0	10 0 9 10 9 8 10 0 9 4 10 0 10 0 11 0 10 0	10 0 9 10 9 8 10 0 9 0 9 12 9 8 10 8 9 12	10 0 9 8 9 3 10 4 9 0 9 12 9 12 10 8 9 14	10 4 9 8 9 8 10 8 9 0 9 12 10 0 10 8 9 14	10 4 9 10 9 8 10 8 9 0 10 0 9 12 10 10 9 12	9 8 9 10 9 8 10 8 9 0 10 0 9 12 10 12 10 0	9 8 9 12 9 4 9 12 8 12 9 14 9 8 10 6 10 0	7 12 9 8 8 4 7 6 7 0 9 14 9 8 9 0 8 14	8 4 7 15 8 8 8 4 7 8 8 4 7 8 8 14 8 4	8 8 7 15 8 8 8 8 7 8 8 8 7 8 9 0 8 10	8 8 8 4 8 8 8 8 7 0 8 8 7 8 9 0 8 10	8 8 8 4 8 8 8 8 7 0 8 8 7 4 9 0 8 6
10 3 11 0 10 8 9 11 10 0	10 3 10 12 10 8 9 11 10 0	10 3 10 4 10 8 10 12 10 0	10 3 10 0 10 8 10 12 10 0	10 3 10 0 10 8 9 11 11 0	10 3 10 0 11 0 9 11 11 4	10 3 10 6 11 0 9 11 11 4	10 3 10 8 11 0 9 11 10 14	10 3 9 10 11 0 9 11 10 7	8 15 9 0 8 2 9 11 9 5	9 9 8 12 9 0 9 11 9 5	9 9 9 0 10 0 9 11 9 3	9 9 8 8 10 0 9 11 9 3	9 9 8 8 10 0 9 11 9 3
9 2½ 9 10 9 9 8 0 11 5	8 15 9 10 9 9 8 0 11 5	8 10 9 10 9 9 8 0 11 3	8 5½ 9 10 9 9 8 0 11 3	8 4 9 10 9 9 8 8 11 3	8 6½ 8 6 9 9 8 8 11 3	8 8 8 6 10 5 9 0 11 3	8 1½ 8 6 10 5 8 8 11 3	8 1½ 8 6 10 5 8 8 11 3	7 15½ 8 6 10 5 8 0 10 11	7 11 7 13 10 5 7 8 10 4	7 8 7 13 10 2 7 8 9 5	7 8 7 13 10 2 7 8 9 5	7 8 7 13 10 2 7 8 9 5
10 12 10 4 9 8 9 8 10 8	11 0 10 0 9 8 9 4 10 8	11 0 10 0 9 8 9 8 9 3	11 0 9 8 9 8 9 0 9 3	11 0 10 0 9 8 9 8 9 3	11 0 10 2 9 8 9 12 9 3	12 0 10 5 10 0 9 12 9 13	11 8 9 6 10 0 9 12 9 13	11 8 8 0 10 0 9 8 9 13	10 8 8 4 10 0 7 8 9 13	9 0 8 8 9 8 7 7 7 14	9 12 8 8 9 8 7 8 7 14	10 8 8 8 9 8 7 8 7 14	10 8 8 8 9 8 7 8 7 14
5 1 7 12	5 1 7 5	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 5	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 12	5 1 7 8	5 1 8 4	5 1 8 4	5 1 8 14	5 1 9 9	5 1 9 9
10 2	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 14	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8	8 9	8 10	8 8	
94	96	96	98	97	96	96	96	96	112	112	111	112	

## B—Retail prices of

Port or province.	District.	FORTNIGHT ENDING									
		31st January 1917.	15th February 1917.	28th February 1917.	15th March 1917.	31st March 1917.	15th April 1917.	30th April 1917.	15th May 1917.	31st May 1917.	
		sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	
Port	Karachi	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 0	7 8	7 8	7 8	
	Bombay	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	
	Calcutta	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Punjab	Lahore	8 8	9 0	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	10 4	10 0	
	Ferozepore	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 0	10 12	10 8	
	Amritsar	9 4	9 7	9 7	9 9	10 0	9 14	9 12	11 2	10 6	
	Rawalpindi	8 10	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 12	8 12	9 0	
	Lyallpur	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 12	9 12	9 8	10 8	10 4	
	Multan	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	
	Ambala	8 6	8 8	8 8	8 14	10 0	9 12	9 10	10 8	10 8	
Delhi	Delhi	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 12	9 0	10 4	9 12	9 12	
United Provinces	Benares	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 12	9 1	9 1	9 10	9 8	9 8	
	Cawnpore	8 12	8 12	8 8	8 8	8 8	10 0	10 4	9 12	9 12	
	Meerut	8 8	8 8	8 4	8 4	9 0	9 8	10 4	10 8	10 0	
	Agra	7 12	7 8	7 12	8 0	7 12	8 4	9 8	8 8	8 12	
	Lucknow	8 12	8 12	9 0	8 12	9 12	10 4	10 4	10 0	9 4	
	Aligarh	8 0	10 0	8 4	9 4	9 4	10 12	11 4	11 4	10 12	
	Shahjahanpur	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 8	10 0	11 4	11 4	11 0	
Fyzabad	8 10	8 10	8 14	8 14	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 14		
Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	9 9	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 3	9 9	10 3	10 8	9 9	
	Jubbulpore	8 12	9 2	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 8	10 0	10 12	10 8	
	Raipur	9 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 2	10 2	11 0	11 0	11 0	
	Akola	9 11	9 11	9 11	10 12	10 12	10 12	9 11	10 9	9 7	
North-West Frontier Province.	Peshawar	9 3	8 11	8 10	8 10	8 12	8 9	9 10	9 7	9 7	
Baluchistan	Quetta	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 12	8 0	
Bombay	Poona	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 12	7 12	
	Ahmednagar	10 2	9 7	9 7	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 7	9 7	9 7	
	Ahmedabad	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	8 8	
	Dharwar	9 5	9 5	9 5	10 4	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	10 11	
Bihar and Orissa	Patna	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	12 0	
	Bhagalpur	8 6	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	10 8	10 12	11 3	11 3	
	Muzaffarpur	9 8	9 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	12 0	12 0	
	Ranchi	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	7 4	8 4	8 14	8 14	
	Cuttack	7 14	8 8	8 8	8 8	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 12	9 12	
Burma	Amherst (Moulmein)	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	
	Mandalay	10 5	10 12	10 5	10 5	9 9	9 9	9 9	10 12	11 5	
(Median Average)		8 10	8 12	8 14	8 14	9 3	9 8	9 10	10 4	9 14	
Index Numbers (a)		111	109	108	108	104	101	99	98	97	

(a) Based on the price for the fortnight ending 31st July, 1914, which is taken as 100  
 \* Relates to Khandwa wheat



Wheat in India—contd. (The figures state quantity per rupee in seers of 30 tolas.)

Fortnight ending												Increase or decrease in fortnight ending 30th November 1917 compared with preceding fortnight.
15th June 1917.	30th June 1917.	15th July 1917.	31st July 1917.	15th August 1917.	31st August 1917.	15th September 1917.	30th September 1917.	15th October 1917.	31st October 1917.	15th November 1917.	30th November 1917.	
sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	sr. ch.	Per cent.
7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 8	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 0	6 0	Nil
7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	6 6	6 6	6 6	5 12	5 12	Nil
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9 12	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	8 8	8 4	8 8	-3
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	8 8	8 0	+6
10 4	10 3	10 0	10 0	10 4	10 7	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	+6
9 4	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	9 0	8 12	8 8	8 8	Nil
10 8	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 8	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 0	8 4	+9
10 4	10 4	10 4	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 10	8 2	+18
10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 12	9 12	9 4	8 8	8 8	Nil
9 10	9 12	9 12	9 7	9 8	9 8	9 6	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 12	8 10	+1
9 8	9 1	9 1	9 1	9 3	9 14	9 4	9 6	9 2	8 15	8 15	8 13	+1
9 4	9 4	9 0	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	8 12	8 12	8 8	+3
9 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 12	9 0	8 4	+9
8 12	8 8	8 8	9 0	9 0	8 8	...	8 8	...	8 1	8 0	7 8	+7
9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 0	9 0	9 0	8 4	+9
10 8	10 7	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 12	10 8	9 8	9 4	9 8	-3
10 12	10 12	10 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 8	10 4	10 4	9 14	9 12	9 2	+7
9 8	9 4	9 4	9 8	9 0	9 10	9 10	10 2	9 12	9 8	9 12	...	...
9 9	9 9	9 9	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	9 4	8 15	8 5	8 5	8 5	Nil
9 14	9 12	9 12	9 12	10 0	10 10	9 12	9 0	8 12	8 12	7 14	7 14	Nil
11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	10 0	+10
8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	8 15	7 13	...	...	...	...
9 10	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 14	9 9	9 9	9 10	9 10	9 10	9 2	8 13	+4
8 3	8 3	8 3	8 5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7 13	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 3	6 0	6 0	6 0	6 0	Nil
8 11	8 11	8 11	8 11	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 10	7 10	7 10	7 4	+5
8 8	8 8	8 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	7 0	6 0	6 0	Nil
9 5	9 5	9 5	9 5	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	8 6	7 15	+6
12 0	10 8	10 8	11 0	11 0	10 8	11 0	11 0	9 12	10 0	10 0	10 0	Nil
10 8	10 0	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 8	10 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	8 12	+3
11 0	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	9 8	Nil
8 8	8 8	8 12	8 4	8 4	8 4	8 8	8 8	7 12	7 12	7 12	7 0	+11
9 13	9 13	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	9 3	7 14	+17
5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	5 1	Nil
10 5	9 9	9 9	8 4	7 12	7 12	7 12	8 0	3 4	8 4	8 14	8 14	Nil
9 9	9 8	9 8	5	9 4	9 8	9 4	9 4	9 2	9 0	8 12	8 4	+6
100	100	100	103	103	100	103	103	105	106	109	115	

Variations expressed in Index Numbers during the fortnight ending the 30th November as compared with those in the previous fortnight in 1917 and 1916 :-

	1917.			1916.		
	15th November	30th November	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.	15th November	30th November	Increase or Decrease. Per cent.
India	100	106	+6	100	115	+15
Punjab	100	100	Nil	100	114	+14
United Provinces	100	106	+6	100	1	+12
Central Provinces and Berar	100	100	Nil	100		+11

## C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 49½ lbs.

## IN INDIAN PORTS:

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 White Press).		CALCUTTA CLUB No. 2.	
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 8% DIET, AND 30% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 8% DIET, AND 30% RED).		Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.				
Week ending 30th July 1914.	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
	31 6	100	31 3	100	32 9	100	34 9½	10
" 6th August "	31 8	99	31 0	99	32 10½	100	34 9½	10
" 3rd September "	34 6	110	34 3	110	...	...	34 10½	10
" 1st October "	35 9	113	35 1½	113	33 7	103	...	...
" 5th November "	38 9	123	38 0	122	34 9½	106	41 8½	12
" 3rd December "	40 0	127	39 0	125	35 10½	110	44 4	12
" 30th " "	44 3	140	41 6	133	40 7½	124	...	...
" 7th January 1915 .	42 6	135	39 6	126	41 0	125	47 4	12
" 4th February "	45 0	143	43 0	138	42 1	128	48 10	14
" 25th " "	50 0	159	48 0	154	41 2	126	50 10	14
" 4th March "	44 6	141	42 6	136	38 4	117	49 10	14
" 1st April "	42 0	133	39 0	125	35 8½	109	40 10½	11
" 6th May "	37 6	119	36 9	118	38 5	117	34 4½	8
" 3rd June "	36 6	116	35 9	114	39 7½	121	34 10½	10
" 2nd July "	34 0	108	33 3	106	...	...	35 10½	10
" 23rd " "	34 9	110	34 0	109	38 6½	118	37 1½	10
" 6th August "	34 9	110	34 0	109	...	...	38 7½	11
" 27th " "	36 0	114	35 0	112	41 4½	126	39 4½	11
" 3rd September "	36 3	115	35 3	113	42 1	128	40 10	11
" 29th " "	38 0	121	37 3	119	40 0	123	40 4½	11
" 8th October "	37 6	119	36 9	118	39 5½	120	40 10½	11
" 5th November "	37 9	120	37 3	119	40 4	123	42 4	12
" 3rd December "	36 9	117	36 6	117	39 6	121	41 10	12
" 7th January 1916 .	37 4½	119	37 1½	119	39 11	122	42 4	12
" 4th February "	34 9	110	34 6	110	38 9	118	37 10	10
" 3rd March "	33 9	107	33 6	107	37 5	114	36 10	11
" 7th April "	30 9	98	30 6	98	36 3	108	33 11	8
" 5th May "	33 10½	92	32 7½	92	33 8	108	33 11	8
" 12th " "	34 8	109	30 0	96	33 3	106	33 5	8
" 2nd June "	30 3	96	30 0	96	34 7	109	33 3	8
" 30th " "	29 0	93	28 9	92	33 4	108	33 3	8
" 7th July "	29 9	94	29 6	94	34 0	104	33 5	8
" 1st " "	22 0	102	27 2	102	22 2	102	22 2	8

or Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

	CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.	RBD KARACHI.	DELHI.	CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.	CLUB NO. 1.	CLUB NO. 2.
Date.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
s. d.						
July 1914 . 39 6 July-Aug.	100	...	...	...	...	...
" " 41 0	104	...	...	...	...	...
September 1914 . 46 0	116	...	...	...	...	...
ber " 44 9	113	...	...	...	...	...
ember " 48 3	122	...	...	...	...	...
mber " 50 6	128	50 0	100	...	...	...
" " Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...
" " 51 6 May-June.	180	53 0 Jan.-Feb.	106	62 0	102	...
May 1915 . 53 3 Do.	132	...	...	53 3 May-June.	105	...
JUNE " 61 0 Do.	154	Nominal	...	61 4½ Do.	121	...
" " 60 3 Do.	153	Do.	...	60 6 April-May.	119	...
" " 59 0 Do.	149	Do.	...	59 3 Do.	117	...
" " 58 0 Do.	147	Unoffered	...	Unoffered	...	...
" " 58 3 June-July.	168	64 0 June-July.	128	65 0 May-June.	128	...
" " 58 9 Do.	161	63 3 Do.	126	64 3 Do.	127	66 0
" " 61 0 Do.	154	60 9 Do.	121	61 6 June-July.	121	62 9 June-July.
" " 53 0 June	134	52 9 June.	105	53 3 June	105	53 9 Do.
" " 56 0 July	142	55 7½ July.	111	56 3 July	111	56 9 July
" " 56 6	143	56 1½	112	56 9	112	57 3 Do.
" " 54 0	137	56 1½	112	56 6	111	57 3 Do.
er " 54 0 July sellers.	137	53 7½ July sellers.	107	...	Nominal	...
'15 to No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...
'16 " 61 0	154	60 0	120	...	...	...
April 1916 . to No sellers	...	...	...	...	...	...
June 1916 . 63 0 May-June.	189	...	...	...	...	...
June 1916 . Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...
'16 . 57 0 June-July.	144	...	...	...	...	...
" " 55 0 June sellers.	139	...	...	...	...	...
" " 55 6 sellers.	141	...	...	...	...	...
a 916. to Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...
16 " 58 6 July-Aug.	148	...	...	...	...	...
" " 59.0 Dc.	149	58 6 July-Aug. sellers.	117	...	...	...
" " 61 3 July-Aug. sellers.	155	...	...	...	...	...

**C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.***  
**IN INDIAN PORTS—*contd.***

[Index Numbers—Prices for the week ending the 30th July, 1914=100.]

Date.	KARACHI.				BOMBAY (DELHI No. 1 WHITE FREEST).		CALCUTTA CLUB.
	WHITE (5% BARLEY, 3% DIET, AND 80% RED).		RED (5% BARLEY, 3% DIET, AND 92% RED).				
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.
Week ending 4th August 1916 . . . . .	34 0	108	33 9	108	35 6	108	32 10½
„ 11th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 6	110	36 0½	110	34 1½
„ 25th „ „ . . . . .	35 10½	114	34 10½	112	36 5	111	34 4½
„ 31st „ „ . . . . .	36 3	115	34 3	113	36 2½	111	33 4½
„ 8th September „ . . . . .	35 4½	112	34 4½	110	36 7½	112	34 1½
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	34 0	108	33 0	106	35 6	108	34 1½
„ 18th October „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	34 9½	106	34 1½
„ 20th „ „ . . . . .	34 3	109	33 3	106	34 4	105	34 1½
„ 27th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	35 2	107	34 1½
„ 3rd November „ . . . . .	36 3	115	35 3	113	37 0	113	34 11
„ 10th „ „ . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	37 0	113	34 11
„ 17th „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 7	112	36 10
„ 24th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	39 2	120	37 10
„ 1st December „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	39 3	120	41 1
„ 8th „ „ . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	39 4	120	40 7
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	39 0	116	38 10
„ 29th „ „ . . . . .	39 3	125	38 3	122	37 6	114	...
„ 5th January 1917 . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	122	38 1	116	39 4
„ 12th „ „ . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	38 2	117	38 4
„ 19th „ „ . . . . .	40 3	128	39 3	126	37 6	114	37 4
„ 26th „ „ . . . . .	40 6	129	39 6	126	36 3	111	36 10
„ 2nd February „ . . . . .	40 0	127	39 0	125	36 2	112	36 10
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	39 6	125	38 6	123	37 2	113	36 10
„ 16th „ „ . . . . .	38 3	121	37 3	119	37 2	113	37 4
„ 23rd „ „ . . . . .	39 0	124	38 0	123	37 2	113	37 10
„ 2nd March „ . . . . .	38 7½	123	37 7½	120	36 9	112	38 4
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 0	113	37 10
„ 30th „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	36 9	112	36 4
„ 6th April „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4
„ 13th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	122	37 6	120	37 4	114	37 4
„ 4th May „ „ . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	36 7	112	34 2
„ 11th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 8	115	34 2
„ 18th „ „ . . . . .	34 6	110	33 6	107	37 2	113	34 8
„ 25th „ „ . . . . .	35 0	111	34 0	109	37 6	114	36 8
„ 1st June „ „ . . . . .	35 6	112	34 6	110	37 8	115	35 10½
„ 8th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 2	120	35 2
„ 15th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	35 5
„ 22nd „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	38 10	119	36 1
„ 29th „ „ . . . . .	35 6	113	34 6	110	39 6	121	36 1
„ 6th July „ „ . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 6	121	36 1
„ 13th „ „ . . . . .	35 9	113	34 9	111	39 9	120	36 1
„ 20th „ „ . . . . .	36 9	117	35 9	114	39 6	121	36 7
„ 27th „ „ . . . . .	37 3	118	36 3	116	38 5	117	37 4
„ 3rd August „ „ . . . . .	37 0	117	36 0	115	38 1	116	37 4
„ 10th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	35 8
„ 17th „ „ . . . . .	36 0	114	35 0	112	...	...	36 4
„ 24th „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	36 3	111	36 4
„ 31st „ „ . . . . .	36 6	116	35 6	114	34 3	107	36 4
„ 7th September „ . . . . .	37 2	118	36 3	116	36 3	111	35 10
„ 14th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 2	113	35 10
„ 21st „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	35 10
„ 28th „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 8	116	38 2
„ 5th October „ „ . . . . .	37 9	120	36 9	118	37 11	116	37 4
„ 12th „ „ . . . . .	38 0	121	37 0	118	38 1	116	37 4
„ 19th „ „ . . . . .	38 6	123	37 6	120	38 1	116	37 7
„ 26th „ „ . . . . .	38 9	123	37 9	121	40 3	124	...
„ 2nd November „ . . . . .	36 0	124	35 0	123	41 0	125	37 10
„ 9th „ „ . . . . .	41 6	132	40 6	130	40 1	123	37 1
„ 16th „ „ . . . . .	41 0	130	40 0	128	39 7	121	37 4
„ 23rd „ „ . . . . .	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	122	39 4
„ 30th „ „ . . . . .	42 0	133	41 0	131	40 1	124	40 10

C.—Comparative prices of Wheat in Indian ports and London per quarter of 492 lbs.—*contd.*  
IN LONDON—*contd.*

Numbers—Price on 30th July, 1914, in the case of Choice White Karachi and that on the first date available in the case of other grades taken as 100.]

Date.	CHOICE WHITE KARACHI.		RED KARACHI.		DELHI.		CHOICE WHITE BOMBAY.		CLUB No. 1.		CLUB No. 2.	
	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.	Price.	Index Numbers.
	s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.		s. d.	
August 1916	65 0 Aug.-Sept.	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	70 6 Aug.-Sept.	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	69 3 Do. sellers.	175	68 9 Do. sellers.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 0 Do. Sept.-Oct.	182	Nominal.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 6 Sept. sellers.	184	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
September	73 0 Oct. paid.	185	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	72 3 Oct. sellers.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 0 Do.	180	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	71 9 sellers.	182	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
October	72 3 Oct. paid.	183	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	73 9 Oct.-Nov. sellers.	187	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	75 6 Do.	191	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	No sellers	...	Do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
November	79 0 paid	200	Do.	...	79 6 seller.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 0 passage	203	Do.	...	79 6 Noml.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	80 3 Nov.-Dec. sellers.	203	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	81 0 paid	206	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
December	82 0 buyers	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
5th Dec. 1916	No sellers	...	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
December 1916	82 0 paid	208	81 6 paid.	183	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dec. '16 to Jan. 1917.	No sellers	...	Nominal	...	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
26th Jan. 1917	82 0	208	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
January 1917	82 0 Feb.-Mar. & Mar.-April.	208	No sellers.	...	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
" "	83 0 April-May	210	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
4th May '17	85 0 " "	215	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	187	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
" "	86 9 May-June quoted.	220	Do.	...	79 6 Do.	187	87 6	129	...	...	...	...
6th July	86 9 quoted	220	86 3	172	86 9	171	87 6	129	86 9	129	...	...
10th July	86 9 " "	220	86 3 afloat	172	86 9 afloat	171	89 6	132	86 9	129	...	...
10th Aug.	No sellers. Nominal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15th Aug.	86 9 sellers	220	86 3 sellers	172	86 9 sellers	171	89 6 sellers	132	86 9 sellers	129	...	...
1917	86 9 Nominal	220	86 3 N.	172	86 9 N.	171	89 6 N.	132	86 9 N.	129	...	...
Number to '17	78 0	197	77 6	155	77 6	153	79 0	116	...	...	78 0	154

**DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA**  
**Joint Stock Companies.**  
**OCTOBER, 1917.**

**Table 1.**

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of October, 1917.

Classification of Companies	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		Rs. (1,000)
Banking and Loan . . . . .	2	2,00
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	1	20
Trading other than Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	7	12,80
Cotton Mills . . . . .	1	35,00
Mills and Presses other than Cotton Mills . . . . .	1	1,60
Tea Planting . . . . .	5	9,30
Coal Mining . . . . .	1	2,50
Mining and Quarrying other than Coal . . . . .	1	10,00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>● 73,30</b>

**Table 2.**

Abstract Statement of Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the seven months, April to October, 1917, as compared with those in the corresponding months of the preceding year.

Classification of Companies	1916 (April to October)		1917 (April to October)	
	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital	Number of Companies	Aggregate authorised capital
		Rs. (1,000)		Rs. (1,000)
Banking and Loan . . . . .	16	68,10	22	21,15
Insurance . . . . .	1	1,00	...	...
Railways and Tramways . . . . .	1	24,00	3	28,00
Shipping, Landing, and Warehousing . . . . .	...	...	1	5,00
Co-operative Association . . . . .	...	...	1	2,50
Printing, Publishing, and Stationery . . . . .	3	5,00	9	4,10
Trading other than Railways, Shipping, Co-operative Association, Printing, etc. . . . .	26	3,65,44	49	1,38,12
Cotton Mills . . . . .	3	68,00	1	35,00
Jute Mills . . . . .	4	2,18,50	...	...
Mill for wool, silk, hemp, etc. . . . .	...	...	1	1,00
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses . . . . .	...	...	1	2,00
Paper Mill . . . . .	...	...	1	1,00
Rice Mills . . . . .	1	75	3	1,70
Flour Mill . . . . .	1	8,00	...	...
Other Mills and Presses . . . . .	1	20,00	2	16,60
Tea Planting . . . . .	12	82,40	20	44,13
Coffee and Cinchona . . . . .	...	...	1	3,00
Planting other than tea, coffee, and cinchona . . . . .	2	15,00	4	5,48
Coal Mining . . . . .	4	25,20	6	16,50
Mining and Quarrying other than Coal . . . . .	3	1,02	5	56,50
Land and Building . . . . .	1	50	1	1,00
Brewery . . . . .	...	...	1	6,88
Ice Manufacturing . . . . .	...	...	1	60
Companies other than those specified above . . . . .	1	45,00	6	22,35

Table 3. .

Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of October, 1917.

No.	Class and Name	Situation of Registered Office	Objects	Authorized capital
	<b>I.—Banking, Loan, and Insurance.</b>			Rs.
1	Coimbatore Sri Ramar Bank .	Coimbatore, Madras .	Banking and loan . .	1,00,000
2	Kandhagowndanchavadi Sri Balachandra Ganasa Nidhi .	" " .	" " .	1,00,000
	Total, Banking, Loan, and Insurance . . . .	.....	.. ..	2,00,000
	<b>II.—Trading.</b>			
	(a) <i>Printing, Publishing, and Stationery.</i>			
3	South Indian Catholic Union .	Madras . . . .	Printing and publishing .	20,000
	(b) <i>Others.</i>			
4	Steel Products . . . .	Howrah, Bengal . .	Dealing in steel shelving and other appliances etc.	5,00,000
5	S. Gupta & Co. . . . .	Calcutta, Bengal . .	Manufacturing pens, buttons, etc. . . .	20,000
6	Muller and Phipps (India) .	" " . . . .	General merchants . .	10,000
7	Shrikriahna Stores Co. . . .	Bombay . . . .	Store-keepers and manufacturers . . . .	5,00,000
8	Aniline and Alizarine Trading Company of Ahmedabad * .	Ahmedabad, Bombay .	Dyers . . . . .	1,00,000
9	Indian Emporium . . . .	Kumbakonam, Madras .	Development and improvement of arts and industries . . . .	50,000
10	Madura Swadeshi Co. . . .	Madura, Madras . .	Trade in swadeshi goods .	1,00,000
	Total, others . . . .	.....	.....	12,80,000
	Total, Trading . . . .	.....	.....	13,00,000
	<b>III.—Mills and Presses.</b>			
	(a) <i>Cotton Mills.</i>			
11	Nizam Spinning, Weaving, and Manufacturing Co. . . .	Bombay . . . .	Spinning and weaving cotton . . . .	85,00,000
	(b) <i>Other Mills and Presses.</i>			
12	Behar Oil Mills . . . .	Calcutta, Bengal . .	Manufacturing, oils, etc. .	1,60,000
	Total, Mills and Presses .	.....	.....	86,60,000

Table 3—*contd.*Detailed statement showing particulars of Joint Stock Companies incorporated in British India and the Mysore State and registered in the month of October, 1917—*contd.*

No.	Class and Name	Situation of Registered Office	Objects	Authorised capital
				Rs.
	<b>IV.—Tea and other Planting Companies.</b>			
13	Assam Indigenous Tea Seed Co. *	Assam . . . . .	Cultivating and dealing in tea, etc. . . . .	20,000
14	Bengal Modern Tea Co. . . . .	Calcutta, Bengal . . . . .	Manufacturing tea, coffee, etc. . . . .	2,50,000
15	Hill Tippera Tea Co. . . . .	" " . . . . .	" " . . . . .	2,50,000
16	Assam Proper Tea Co. . . . .	" " . . . . .	Manufacturing and selling tea and tea seed.	2,00,000
17	Chandrapur Tea Co. . . . .	Comilla " . . . . .	" " . . . . .	2,00,000
	Total, Tea and other planting Companies.	.....	.....	9,20,000
	<b>V.—Mining and Quarrying.</b>			
	(a) Coal.			
18	Northern Coal Co. . . . .	Calcutta, Bengal . . . . .	Mining coal . . . . .	2,50,000
	(b) Others.			
19	Rangoon Wolfram Co. . . . .	Rangoon, Burma . . . . .	Acquiring and trading in wolfram, exploring and prospecting, gold, etc. . . . .	10,00,000
	TOTAL, MINING AND QUARRYING . . . . .	... ..	.....	12,50,000
	GRAND TOTAL . . . . .	.....	.....	73,80,000

\* This company was struck off the register in February 1917, but restored to the register during the month.

CALCUTTA :  
December 22, 1917. }

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.



# FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE.

## PREFATORY NOTE.

The returns of Indian imports and exports of merchandise (exclusive of treasure and Government stores) by sea during the six months of the present financial year show a trade balance (excluding treasure) in favour of India of over R38 crores or 10·1 per cent above that of the corresponding period of the previous year. Last year the balance in favour of India in the first half year was nearly R35 crores. The total exports in the six months amounted to R107 crores, of which nearly R59 crores went to ports within the British Empire, and R48 crores to ports outside the Empire. The United Kingdom took 24·8 per cent of exports, followed by Japan 15·3 per cent, the United States 11·2 per cent, and France 4·8 per cent. Italy took 2·6 per cent and Egypt 13·7 per cent, but a considerable portion of the shipments to Egypt was transit trade, the exports being consigned to Port Said for orders. During the half year there were imported into India goods of the value of nearly R69 crores. Of this amount over R46 crores were sent from ports within the Empire, R40 crores alone coming from British ports. The principal exporter to India, apart from the United Kingdom, was Japan which exported goods to the value of over R7 crores. The United States were the third largest exporter and Java the fourth.

The following figures showing India's trade with the British Empire and Allies and the Neutral countries during the six months of the three official years 1915-16, 1916-17, and 1917-18 are interesting :—

### *Trade with the British Empire and Allies April to September*

	1915 R	1916 R	1917 R
Total Imports . . . . .	56,49,28,000	66,70,90,000	62,25,75,000
Total Exports . . . . .	84,00,94,000	1,00,32,39,000	99,07,08,000
Balance (net exports) . . . . .	27,51,66,000	33,61,49,000	36,81,33,000

### *Trade with Neutral countries April to September*

	1915 R	1916 R	1917 R
Total Imports . . . . .	9,31,08,000*	8,62,58,000*	6,55,81,000*
Total Exports . . . . .	7,80,25,000	9,62,97,000	7,87,02,000
Balance (net exports) . . . . .	—1,50,83,000	1,00,39,000	1,31,21,000

There was a considerable increase in 1917 in India's net exports to the British Empire and Allies.

India's Balance of Trade in the same period was as follows :—

	Six months ended September.		
	1915	1916	1917
	R (Lakhs)	R (Lakhs)	R (Lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports (private).	94,02	1,13,51	1,10,33
Imports	65,80	75,33	68,81
Excess of Exports over Imports	28,22	38,18	41,52
Net Imports of Treasure (private)	6,04	4,12	12,99
Council Bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India.	5,40·2	10,28·1	29,24·2
Sterling Bills on London sold in India	7,38·3	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	86·5	11	64·5
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	16·6	14·9	14·3
Balance of Trade in favour of India	23,13	23,52	—
" " against "	—	—	1,50

INDIA'S CUSTOMERS—RETURN SHOWING the IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE (i.e., EXCLUSIVE of TREASURE and GOVERNMENT STORES) by SEA from and to the PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES in the SIX MONTHS, APRIL to SEPTEMBER, 1917, as compared with the CORRESPONDING PERIOD of the previous year.

	VALUE OF TRADE IN MERCHANDISE (APRIL TO SEPTEMBER)				BALANCE OF TRADE *			
	1916		1917		1916		1917	
	Exports of Indian merchandise	Imports of foreign merchandise	Exports of Indian merchandise	Imports of foreign merchandise	Against India	In favour of India	Against India	In favour of India
	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)	₹ (000)
<b>BRITISH EMPIRE—</b>								
United Kingdom . . . . .	86,23.33	48,15.66	26,55.81	40,34.56	11,92.33	—	13,78.75	—
Gibraltar . . . . .	44	20	44	30	—	24	—	14
Aden and Dependencies . . . .	74.54	36.96	40.07	33.14	—	37.58	—	6.98
Ceylon . . . . .	4,67.61	53.32	4,52.26	93.20	—	4,14.29	—	3,59.06
Straits Settlements (including Labuan) . . . . .	2,91.14	1,92.37	2,86.95	2,30.62	—	98.77	—	56.33
Hongkong . . . . .	2,16.33	54.44	2,16.46	67.09	—	1,61.89	—	1,49.37
Egypt . . . . .	87.91	32.96	14,69.11	38.28	—	54.96	—	14,31.13
Cape Colony . . . . .	23.33	6	37.40	3	—	23.27	—	37.77
Natal . . . . .	66.28	5.58	72.15	4.44	—	60.70	—	74.71
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) . . . .	90.99	32.27	53.19	30.11	—	58.72	—	23.08
East African Protectorate . . .	28.60	9.58	30.39	22.17	—	19.02	—	8.22
Zanzibar and Pemba . . . . .	29.20	15.41	18.48	10.81	—	13.79	—	7.67
Canada . . . . .	66.80	32	1,13.31	8.30	—	66.48	—	1,10.01*
British West India Islands . . .	8.40	...	10.07	...	—	8.40	—	10.07
Australia (including New Zealand)	2,32.48	47.78	2,95.28	36.96	—	2,04.70	—	2,58.32
Other British Possessions . . .	65.78	17.96	1,20.49	26.37	—	47.52	—	94.13
<b>TOTAL BRITISH EMPIRE</b>	<b>53,93.16</b>	<b>53,14.87</b>	<b>55,79.56</b>	<b>46,31.38</b>	<b>11,92.33</b>	<b>12,70.62</b>	<b>13,78.75</b>	<b>26,26.93</b>
<b>FOREIGN COUNTRIES—</b>								
Russia . . . . .	3,40.08	5.85	63.15	2.39	—	3,34.18	—	60.76
Sweden . . . . .	6.79	43.25	...	17.71	36.46	—	17.71	—
Norway . . . . .	10.63	34.83	17.83	26.56	24.20	—	8.73	—
Germany . . . . .	...	7,61(a)	...	1,07(a)	7.61	—	1.07	—
Holland . . . . .	6.81	55.36	7.73	24.61	49.55	—	16.88	—
Belgium . . . . .	...	3.07	...	46	3.07	—	46	—
France . . . . .	6,22.00	1,11.70	6,15.36	1,03.56	—	5,10.30	—	4,11.80
Spain . . . . .	1,00.98	19.94	19.37	8.32	—	81.04	—	11.05
Switzerland . . . . .	2.90	37.11	27.04	23.97	34.21	—	—	3.07
Italy . . . . .	3,86.19	1,08.11	2,75.01	1,27.03	—	2,78.08	—	1,47.98
Austria-Hungary . . . . .	...	4(a)	...	5,56(z)	4	—	5.56	—
Turkey, Asiatic . . . . .	59.22	8.73	81.21	7.96	—	50.49	—	73.25
Arabia . . . . .	58.97	13.25	58.15	7.90	—	43.73	—	50.25
Persia . . . . .	65.45	23.60	1,06.36	40.70	—	41.85	—	68.16
Borneo (Dutch) . . . . .	72	38.36	1.57	12.36	37.54	—	10.79	—
Java . . . . .	1,42.77	5,22.06	1,45.39	4,18.95	3,78.29	—	2,73.56	—
Sumatra . . . . .	27.44	1.89	45.25	5.04	—	25.55	—	40.21
Siam . . . . .	53.95	17.49	73.70	28.63	—	36.46	—	45.07
Indo-China, etc. . . . .	72.23	1	62.44	3	—	72.23	—	62.41
China (exclusive of Hongkong and Macao) . . . . .	2,80.71	72.23	2,70.71	1,04.65	—	2,08.48	—	1,64.06
Japan . . . . .	13,54.24	5,43.96	16,39.10	7,18.62	—	8,35.28	—	9,20.48
Portuguese East Africa . . . .	15.87	2.04	31.07	4.98	—	13.83	—	26.09
Italian East Africa . . . . .	3.57	7.96	6.13	8.70	4.39	—	2.57	—
United States of America . . .	14,57.52	5,05.91	12,11.27	5,33.66	—	9,51.61	—	6,67.61
West Indies . . . . .	1,44.38	...	53.81	...	—	1,44.38	—	33.81
South America . . . . .	2,83.72	1.35	80.43	7	—	2,82.37	—	80.36
Oceania . . . . .	29.43	...	8.08	...	—	29.43	—	8.08
Other Foreign Countries . . .	45.68	28.00	22.38	16.69	—	17.68	—	5.69
<b>TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES</b>	<b>56,92.20</b>	<b>22,18.61</b>	<b>48,14.51</b>	<b>23,50.18</b>	<b>5,75.36</b>	<b>29,58.95</b>	<b>3,37.38</b>	<b>29,01.69</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL ₹ (1,000)</b>	<b>1,09,95,36(1/2)</b>	<b>75,33.48</b>	<b>1,06,94,10(1/2)</b>	<b>69,81.56</b>	<b>17,67.69</b>	<b>52,29.57</b>	<b>17,16.08</b>	<b>55,28.63</b>
<b>NET BALANCE IN FAVOUR OF INDIA ₹ (1,000)</b>					<b>24,61.88</b>		<b>38,12.54</b>	

(a) Imports from prize vessels.  
 (b) Exports of Indian merchandise include the value of wheat, tanned bow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.  
 \* The difference in the last figure is due to rounding.

COTTON PRESS RETURN.

No. 4 OF 1917-18.

-----  
PREFATORY NOTE.

THE <sup>CO</sup>COTTON SEASON 1917-18.

In the Cotton Forecast published on the 18th December, 1917, the yield of the crop is estimated at 3,938,000 bales on an area of 23,768,000 acres, as compared with 4,628,000 \* bales on an area of 21,212,000 acres, the final figures of last year. There is a decrease of 15 per cent in outturn. It will be seen from the press return below that the cotton is coming in much slower than last year. There were 57,800 bales of cotton pressed in the pressing factories, and 42,600 bales received in the spinning mills, from 1st September to 31st October, 1917, as against 112,700 bales and 55,500 bales, respectively, during the corresponding period of last year. The figures for Native States are, as will be seen from the footnotes to the tables, incomplete and have been omitted.

---

\* This figure represents the sum of net exports and consumption. Net exports abroad from September 1916 to August 1917 were 2,083,000 bales, the mill consumption 1,795,000 bales, and the estimated extra-factory consumption 750,000 bales as accepted by the Bombay Cotton Trade Association.

1.—Cotton Press Return for India in the half-month ending 31st October, 1917.  
(Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total estimated outturn of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each) (a)	Percentage to total for India	Total number of presses in the Province or State	Number of presses for which returns have been received for the half- month	Quantity of cotton pressed in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY PREPRESSED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER 31st OCTOBER, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
						Current year	Pre- vious year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda . . . . .	1,459,000	37.1	196	15	3,191	12,815	13
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States) . . . . .	591,000	15.0	168	24	633	633	
Madras . . . . .	498,000	12.6	55	46	(b) 7,684	25,297	(c) 4
Punjab (including Native States) . . . . .	281,000	7.1	92	1	140	140	
United Provinces . . . . .	198,000	5.0	85	30	8,749	16,674	4
Sind . . . . .	78,000	2.0	15	...	...	...	
Burma . . . . .	35,000	0.9	10	3	1,330	1,536	
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	16,000	0.4	...	...	...	...	
Bengal . . . . .	20,000	0.5	3	...	...	...	
Assam . . . . .	12,000	0.3	...	...	...	...	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	10,000	0.3	1	1	572	681	
Ajmer-Merwara . . . . .	13,000	0.3	9	...	...	...	
Delhi . . . . .	...	...	1	...	...	...	
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)</b>	<b>3,211,000</b>	<b>81.5</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>22,290</b>	<b>57,776</b>	<b>11</b>
Hyderabad . . . . .	450,000	11.4	41	(e)	(e)	...	
Central India . . . . .	174,000	4.4	32	(e)	(e)	...	
Rajputana . . . . .	85,000	2.2	10	1	141	1,347	
Mysore . . . . .	18,000	0.5	3	(e)	(e)	...	
<b>TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)</b>	<b>727,000</b>	<b>18.5</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1,347</b>	
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>3,938,000</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>22,440</b>	<b>59,123</b>	<b>1</b>

- (a) The figures in column 2 are the provisional estimates for 1917-18 as published in the Third Cotton Forecast dated the 18th December. Final estimates for 1917-18 will not be available until the third week of February, 1918, when the figures will be revised.
- (b) Figures for the weeks ending 20th and 27th October, and 3rd November, 1917. In Madras the cotton pressing season commences in January, and these figures therefore relate to the crop of the preceding season.
- (c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.
- (d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.
- (e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.

**II.—Return of Cotton received in the Mills in India in the half-month ending 31st October, 1917.**  
(Season 1917-18, i.e., from 1st September, 1917, to 31st August, 1918.)

Province or State	Total number of mills in the Province or State	Number of mills for which returns have been received for the half-month	Quantity of cotton received in the half-month (bales of 400 lbs each)	TOTAL QUANTITY RECEIVED FROM 1ST SEPTEMBER TO 31ST OCTOBER, 1917 (BALES OF 400 LBS EACH)	
				Current year	Previous year
1	2	3	4	5	6
Bombay (including Native States) and Baroda	178	38	6,814	26,928	35,710
Central Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	10	9	185	237	8
Gujarat	14	12	(a) 1,076	4,395	(f) 680
Punjab	8	2	357	872	2,148
United Provinces	15	2	99	2,649	4,774
Madhya Pradesh	1	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Orissa	10	9	1,926	6,314	9,352
Rajputana	2	1	121	480	750
Sind	2	1	70	747	2,040
<b>TOTAL BRITISH PROVINCES (c)</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>10,648</b>	<b>42,622</b>	<b>55,460</b>
Hyderabad	3	2	9	10	36
Central India	3	1	570	1,890	5,740
Rajputana	1	(e)	(e)	..	..
Mysore	2	(e)	(e)	..	318
<b>TOTAL NATIVE STATES (d)</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>6,094</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>11,227</b>	<b>44,522</b>	<b>61,554</b>

*Note.*—This statement shows the quantity of unpressed cotton received in the mills, the quantity of pressed cotton coming through the presses not being taken into account, as this is included in statement I.

- (a) Figures for the weeks ending 30th and 27th October, and 3rd November, 1917. [See footnote (b) on preceding page.]  
 (b) No returns received.  
 (c) Including Native States situated within provincial boundaries.

- (d) Excluding States situated within provincial boundaries.  
 (e) Returns not received from the Bombay Chamber of Commerce.  
 (f) Revised figure.

**Total quantity of cotton pressed in the Pressing Factories and of unpressed cotton received in the Spinning Mills, from 1st September to 31st October, 1917, in British Provinces (including Native States within provincial boundaries).**

Province	Total estimated output of cotton crop (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of cotton pressed up to 31st October, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Quantity of unpressed cotton received in spinning mills up to 31st October, 1917 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Total of columns 2 and 4 (bales of 400 lbs each)	Percentage ratio of col. 5 to col. 3
1	2	3	4	5	6
(including Native States) and Baroda	1,459,000	12,815	26,928	39,743	2.7
Provinces and Berar (including Native States)	591,000	683	237	870	0.1
(including Native States)	498,000	25,297	4,395	29,692	6.0
East Frontier Provinces	291,000	821	1,019	2,440	0.8
Provinces	198,000	16,674	2,649	19,323	9.8
	78,000	..	..	..	..
	36,000	1,586	..	1,586	4.4
Orissa	48,000	..	6,314	6,314	13.2
Marwar	13,000	..	480	480	3.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,911,000</b>	<b>57,776</b>	<b>42,622</b>	<b>100,398</b>	<b>3.1</b>

*Note.*—This table contains the totals of tables I and II, excluding Hyderabad, Central India, Rajputana, and Mysore.

\* See footnote (a) to statement I.

## FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING NOVEMBER, 1917.

REVIEW of the SEA-BORNE TRADE and NAVIGATION of BRITISH INDIA for the month of NOVEMBER, 1917, and for the eight months ended November, 1917.

## FOREIGN COMMERCE.

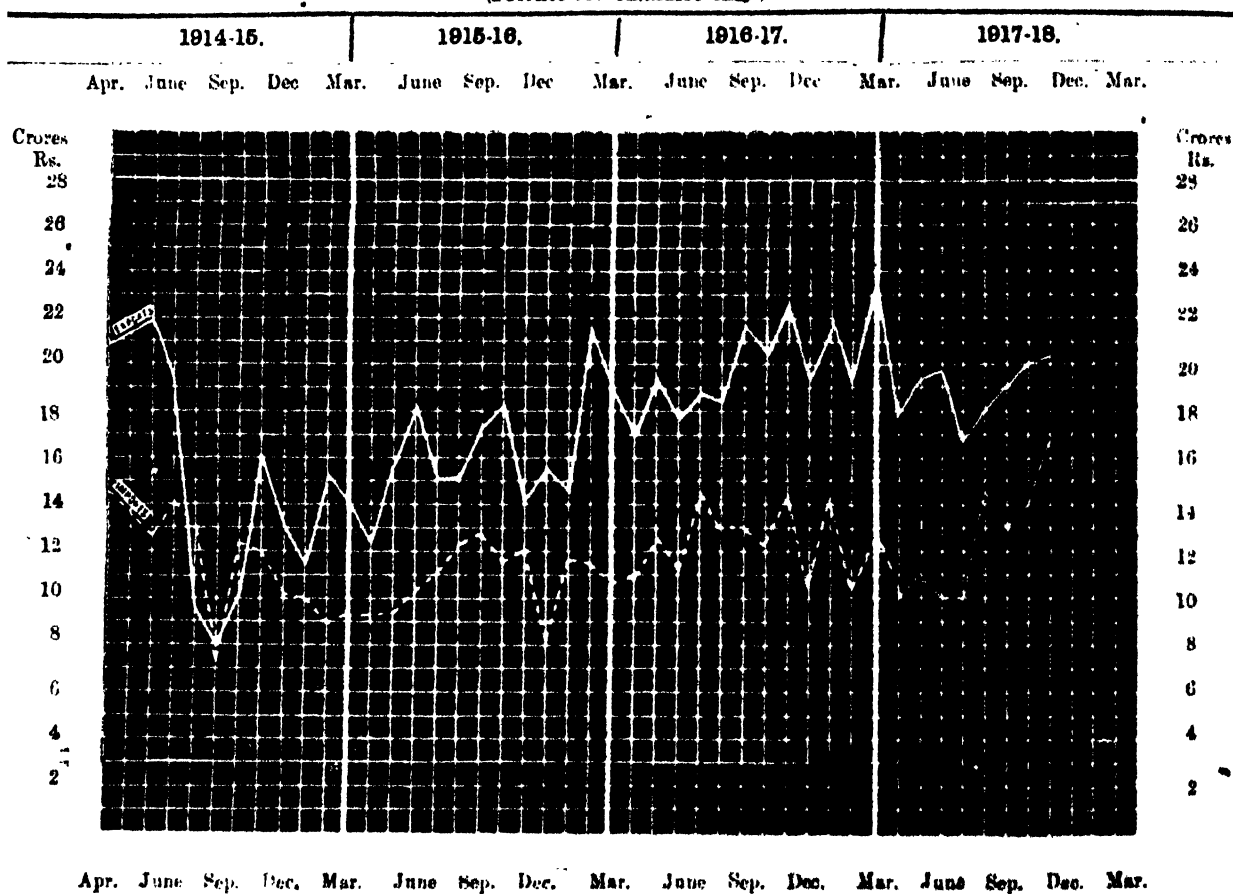
### FOREIGN SEA-BORNE TRADE DURING NOVEMBER, 1917.

The trade returns of British India for November, 1917, as compared with those of the preceding month, showed a great leap upwards in the value of the imports which were valued at nearly R17 crores as against R14 crores in the preceding month. The value of the total exports and re-exports also increased, the exports, including those of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance on Government account, being valued at nearly R20 crores, and the re-exports at nearly R82 lakhs. Imports increased by 20 per cent, exports by 2 per cent, and re-exports by 22 per cent. As compared with November, 1916, imports showed an increase of 17 per cent and re-exports of 21 per cent, while exports showed a decrease of 12 per cent. Another noticeable feature of the returns is the balance of trade which if all items be included shows an adverse balance of trade for the eight months April\* to November 1917.

The chart showing the course of monthly imports and exports, including re-exports, from April, 1914, to November, 1917, is appended below:—

**MONTHLY IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM APRIL, 1914, TO NOVEMBER, 1917.**

**(Private Merchandise only)**



The actual net excess of exports, including re-exports, over imports was Rs. 5,83 lakhs in October, 1917, and Rs. 3,65 lakhs in November, 1917. The statement below shows the figures of imports and exports, including re-exports, during October and November, of the years 1915, 1916, and 1917, and the actual net excess of exports over imports during the same periods:—

[illegible]

**Comparisons with October, 1917.**—As compared with October, 1917, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under dates (+R12 lakhs), sugar, 16 D. S. and above (+R50 lakhs), salt (+R11 lakhs), cigarettes (+R16 lakhs), cotton yarn (+R22 lakhs), cotton piece goods, grey (+R13 lakhs), and coloured, printed, etc. (+R41 lakhs), but *decreases* under mineral oil (—R20 lakhs), and wood (timber) (—R22 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under raw skins (+R31 lakhs), castor seed (+R19 lakhs), linseed (+R13 lakhs), raw cotton (+R1,35 lakhs), raw wool (+R11 lakhs), and cotton twist and yarn (+R26 lakhs), but *decreases* under grain, pulse, and flour (—R82 lakhs), hides, raw (—R 24 lakhs), and jute manufactures (—R49 lakhs).

**Comparisons with November, 1916.**—As compared with November, 1916, the most noticeable changes were:—

Under imports: *increases* under spirit (+R13 lakhs), sugar 16 D. S. and above (+ R25 lakhs), salt (+R18 lakhs), cigarettes (+R21 lakhs), iron or steel sheets and plates (+R17 lakhs), cotton yarn (+R17 lakhs), cotton piecegoods, grey (+R29 lakhs), white (+R43 lakhs), and coloured, printed, etc. (+R31 lakhs), and matches (+R19 lakhs), but *decreases* under and raw silk (—R14 lakhs), motor cars and motor cycles (—R15 lakhs), railway plant and rolling-stock (—R15 lakhs), kerosene oil (—R17 lakhs), and other kinds of mineral oil (—R9 lakhs).

Under exports: *increases* under grain, pulse, and flour (+R1,29 lakhs), castor seed (+R17 lakhs), raw cotton (+R94 lakhs), and raw wool (+R40 lakhs), but *decreases* under raw hides (—R36 lakhs), raw skins (—R12 lakhs), groundnut seed (—R11 lakhs), linseed (—R64 lakhs), rape seed (—R21 lakhs), raw hemp (—R13 lakhs), raw jute (—R1,68 lakhs), opium (—R19 lakhs), indigo (—R29 lakhs), skins, tanned (—R71 lakhs), hides, tanned (—R19 lakhs), cotton twist and yarn (—R22 lakhs), cotton piece goods (—R15 lakhs), and jute manufactures (—R28 lakhs).

#### VARIATIONS IN CLASSES.

The variations in November, 1916 and 1917, as compared with October 1916 and 1917, respectively, according to the four main classes of merchandise, are as follows:—

	October 1916 R(lakhs)	November 1916 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)	October 1917 R(lakhs)	November 1917 R(lakhs)	Increase(+) or decrease(—) R(lakhs)
<b>IMPORTS</b>						
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	2,93	2,92	—1	2,46	3,62	+ 1,16
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	85	1,17	+ 32	1,25	88	—42
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	8,36	10,02	+ 1,66	10,01	12,01	+ 2,00
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	14	18	+ 4	29	34	+ 5
	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Total</b>	<b>12,28</b>	<b>14,29</b>	<b>+ 2,01</b>	<b>14,01</b>	<b>16,80</b>	<b>+ 2,79</b>
	—	—	—	—	—	—

EXPORTS	October	November	Increase (+)	October	November	Increase (+)
	1916	1916	or decrease (—)	1917	1917	or decrease (—)
	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)	R(lakhs)
1. Food, drink, and tobacco	6,38	5,83	—1,05	7,88	6,65	—1,23
2. Raw materials and produce and articles mainly unmanufactured	7,45	8,81	+1,36	5,33	7,18	+1,85
3. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured	5,73	7,87	+2,14	5,80	5,63	—17
4. Miscellaneous and unclassified	22	24	+2	16	17	+1
Total	19,78	22,25	+2,47	19,17(a)	19,63(a)	+46

### COMPARISON WITH THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE PRECEDING MONTH (OCTOBER, 1917).†

#### I.—Imports.

##### AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF FOODSTUFFS AND CIGARETTES.

**Sugar.** The imports of Food, drink, and tobacco in November, 1917, increased by R1,16 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, in November, 1917, increased to 57,667 tons, valued at R1,90 lakhs from 41,630 tons, valued at R1,40 lakhs, in the preceding month (October, 1917). In the eight months ended November, 1917, the imports of sugar, 16 D. S. and above, amounted to 254,262 tons, valued at R8,51 lakhs, as against 272,980 tons, valued at R9,07 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

**Dates.** The imports of dates in November, 1917, increased to 356,000 cwts from 193,000 cwts in the preceding month, and of cigarettes to 494,000 lbs from 307,000 lbs.

##### A DECREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MINERAL OIL AND AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF RAW SILK.

**Mineral oil.** The value of the imports of Raw materials in November, 1917, decreased by R42 lakhs. The quantity of mineral oil imported in November, 1917, decreased to 2,506,000 gallons, from 6,616,000 gallons in the preceding month. The value of these imports was R14 lakhs, as against nearly R35 lakhs in the preceding month. The quantity of kerosene oil imported increased to 1,746,000 gallons from 1,088,000 gallons, but other kinds of mineral oil decreased to 760,000 gallons from 5,528,000 gallons.

**Raw Silk.** Imports of raw silk increased to 167,000 lbs from 98,000 lbs in the preceding month.

##### AN INCREASE IN THE IMPORTS OF MANUFACTURED ARTICLES.

**Cotton goods.** The value of the imports of Manufactured articles increased by R2,00 lakhs. The imports of cotton piece goods, including fents, in November, 1917, increased to 155 million yards, valued at R5,41 lakhs, from 154 million yards, valued at R4,89 lakhs, in the preceding month. Coloured goods increased by nearly 7 million yards to 44 million yards, but white goods decreased by 7 million yards to 49 million yards, and grey goods, which amounted to over 57 million yards, were almost on the level of the preceding month. In the eight months ended November, 1917, the total imports of cotton piece goods amounted to 1,124 million yards, valued at R84 crores, as against 1,385 million yards, valued at R31 crores, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

**Iron or steel sheets and plates.** The imports of iron or steel sheets and plates increased in November, 1917, to 5,718 tons, valued at R33 lakhs, from 3,427 tons, valued at R23 lakhs, in the preceding month.

(a) Include the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

† Comparison is made with the previous month and not with the corresponding month of last year, owing to the present abnormal circumstances brought about by the war.



## II.—Exports.

### A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.

•The exports of Food, drink, and tobacco decreased in November, 1917, by R1,23 lakhs, as compared with the preceding month. The exports of grain, pulse, and flour showed a decrease in November, 1917, and amounted to over R4,53 lakhs, as against nearly R5,36 lakhs in the preceding month. In the eight months ended November, 1917, the value of the exports amounted to nearly R37 crores, as against over R22 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### AN INCREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF RAW COTTON AND OF RAW JUTE.

The value of the exports of Raw materials increased by R1,85 lakhs. The shipments of raw cotton increased in November, 1917, to 29,313 tons, valued at R3,38 lakhs, from 18,616 tons, valued at R2,03 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the eight months ended November, 1917, the exports amounted to 239,789 tons, valued at R25,17 lakhs, as against 304,872 tons, valued at R22,92 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

The exports of raw jute in November, 1917, increased to 32,232 tons, valued at R70 lakhs, from 30,803 tons, valued at R68 lakhs, in the preceding month. In the eight months ended November, 1917, the exports amounted to 144,871 tons, valued at R3,62 lakhs, as against 311,372 tons, valued at R9,33 lakhs, in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### A DECREASE IN THE EXPORTS OF JUTE MANUFACTURES.

The value of the exports of manufactured articles decreased by R17 lakhs. The exports of jute manufactures were valued in November, 1917, at R3,30 lakhs as against R3,88 lakhs in the preceding month. In the eight months ended November, 1917, the value of the exports amounted to R24 crores, as against R29 crores in the corresponding period of the previous year.

### EIGHT MONTHS ENDED NOVEMBER, 1917.

The summary of the results for the eight months ended November, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1915 and 1916, is as follows:—

	1915		1916		1917		ACTUAL NET EXCESS OF EXPORTS OVER IMPORTS		
	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	Imports	Exports, including re-exports	1915	1916	1917
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Merchandise (private)	89,48	1,26,50	1,01,90	1,56,91(a)	99,62	1,50,62(b)	87,02	55,01	51,00

In the eight months ended November, 1917, exports, including re-exports, were less by R6,29 lakhs or 4 per cent than in 1916, but higher by R24,12 lakhs or 19 per cent than in 1915. In the same period imports were less by R2,28 lakhs or 2 per cent than in 1916, but higher by R10,14 lakhs or 11 per cent than in 1915. The net excess of exports over imports in these eight months was R51 crores, as compared with R55 crores in 1916 and R37 crores in 1915. The total value of merchandise decreased by over R8½ crores, or 3 per cent, to R250 crores.

(a) Includes the value of wheat exported on Government account.

(b) Includes the value of wheat, tanned cow hides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

### CHIEF INCREASES AND DECREASES.

Comparing the values of the imports and exports during the eight months ended November, 1917, with those in the corresponding period of 1916, the chief increases and decreases are as follows:—

### I.—Imports.

		Increases	
		R	R
		(thousands)	(thousands)
Class I	Cigarettes . . . . .	22,89	9,81
Class II	Wood (timber) . . . . .	38,70	1,31,41
Class III	Chemicals . . . . .	45,64	2,38,98
	Dyeing and tanning substances . . . . .	35,74	48,33
	Iron or steel-sheets and plates . . . . .	41,76	13,47
Class IV	Copper, wrought . . . . .		62,15
	Cotton, white piece goods . . . . .		68,17
	"    coloured . . . . .		62,15
	Woolen piece goods . . . . .		68,17
	Cement . . . . .		62,15
	Matches . . . . .		68,17
	Articles imported by post . . . . .		62,15

### Depression

Class I	Wines	10.89	Class III	Bars and channel (steel)	15.37
	Biscuits and cakes	43.05		Paper (excluding pasteboard)	19.89
	Canned and bottled provisions	27.67		Stationery	18.65
	Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	56.27		Railway carriages and wagons	35.90
	Molasses	17.90		" materials for construction	55.85
Class II	Salt	7.94	Machinery, etc.—prime movers, etc.	15.77	
	Kerosene oil	60.20	Textile machinery	(cotton) 14.69 (jute) 25.55	
Class III	Boots and shoes	20.51	Cotton, twist and yarn	30.23	
	Motor cars and motor cycles	78.68	" grey piece goods	44.71	
	Drugs and medicines	18.62	" hosiery	11.56	
	Hardware	33.86	Haberdashery and millinery	33.14	
	Paints and colours	18.10	Tea-chests	21.63	
	Earthenware and porcelain	10.75	Toys and requisites for games	12.41	
	Iron or steel-pipes and fittings, cast	15.49	Horses	17.06	

## II.—Exports.

		Increases	
		R	M
		(thousands)	(thousands)
Class I	Grain, pulse, and flour . . . . .	14,29,44	
Class II	{ Lac . . . . .	74,45	Class II { Cotton (raw) . . . . . 2,24,87
	{ Coconut oil . . . . .	11,58	{ Wool (..) . . . . . 21,25
	{ Rubber . . . . .	15,01	{ Opium . . . . . 20,95
			Class III { Hides, tanned . . . . . 47,95
			{ Cotton, twist and yarn . . . . . 9,17

**Decreases**

Class II	Coal, coke, etc.	36.97	Class II	Jute (raw)	570.94
	Hides (raw)	1,57.70		Silk	14.83
	Skins	72.26		Teakwood	12.29
	Copra or coconut kernel	60.73		Manures	14.61
	Cotton seed	22.28	Skins, tanned	1,59.75	
	Linseed	3,47.28	Myrobalans	12.90	
	Rapeseed	36.98	Class III	Coir goods	10.54
	Sesamum seed	48.60		Oilcakes	22.21
			Class IV	Jute manufactures	4,00.15
				Rice and millbuds	24.52

## Imports of Foreign Merchandise.

In the following table are shown the quantities and values of the principal articles of imports during the eight months ended November, 1917, as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1916:—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (-) in the eight months ended November, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)	₹ (thousands)	(thousands)	₹ (thousands)
Apparel (excluding haberdashery, hosiery, and boots and shoes)	—	—	1,08,24	96,14	—	—12,10
Carriages and carts (including cycles and motor cars)	—	—	1,62,56	81,83	—	—80,75
Chemicals	—	—	1,33,06	1,78,70	—	+45,64
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . . . tons	22	19	7,99	5,91	—3	—2,08
Drugs and medicines	—	—	1,06,70	88,08	—	—18,62
Dyeing and tanning substances	—	—	51,71	87,45	—	+35,74
Fruits and vegetables	—	—	57,40	63,01	—	+5,61
Glass and glassware	—	—	1,04,71	1,07,36	—	+2,65
Hardware	—	—	2,15,45	1,81,59	—	—33,86
Instruments, apparatus, etc.	—	—	1,82,42	1,17,98	—	—14,44
Liquors . . . . . gals.	3,297	2,297	1,73,95	1,71,51	—1,000	—2,44
Machinery of all kinds, including belting for machinery	—	—	4,35,10	3,55,03	—	—80,02
Matches . . . . . gross	7,132	10,152	69,91	1,32,06	+3,020	+62,15
Metals, iron and steel . . . tons	186	114	6,07,30	5,50,65	—72	—56,65
„ copper . . . . . cwts	23	22	24,34	32,49	—1	+8,15
Oils—mineral . . . . . gals.	57,975	41,495	2,93,32	2,38,75	—16,480	—54,57
Paper and pasteboard	—	—	1,61,09	1,46,17	—	—15,82
Provisions and oilman's stores	—	—	2,16,39	1,13,61	—	—1,02,78
Railway plant and rolling-stock	—	—	1,39,08	38,67	—	—1,00,41
Salt . . . . . tons	304	186	1,21,15	1,13,21	—118	—7,94
Spices . . . . . lbs	94,730	88,319	1,26,34	1,16,36	—6,411	—9,98
Stationery	—	—	56,96	43,31	—	—13,65
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above . . . cwts	5,460	5,085	9,07,02	8,50,75	—375	—56,27
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . . „	99	25	18,06	18,99	—4	+93
„ twist and yarn . . . lbs	21,805	11,869	2,78,38	2,48,15	—9,936	—30,23
„ grey piece goods . . . yards	626,340	425,039	11,96,86	11,52,15	—201,301	—44,71
„ white „ . . . „	427,987	377,942	8,90,71	10,22,12	—50,045	+1,31,41
„ coloured „ . . . „	300,175	206,479	9,56,83	11,85,25	—1,696	+2,28,96
„ other sorts of manufac- tures . . . . .	—	—	2,94,74	2,64,23	—	—30,51
Silk, raw . . . . . lbs	1,469	1,352	80,78	84,63	—117	+3,85
„ manufactures . . . . .	—	—	1,92,07	1,91,30	—	—77
Woolen manufactures . . . . .	—	—	1,20,05	1,57,18	—	+37,13

## Exports of Indian Merchandise.

The table below shows the quantities and values of the principal articles of Indian merchandise exported during the eight months ended November, 1917 as compared with the figures for the corresponding period of 1916:—

Principal Articles	Quantity		Value		Increase (+) or decrease (—) in the eight months ended November, 1917, as compared with the corresponding period of 1916	
	1916	1917	1916	1917	Quantity	Value
	(thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	(thousands)	R (thousands)
Chemicals—saltpetre . . . cwt	345	338	68,75	68,05	—7	—2,70
Coal, coke, and patent fuel . . tons	628	218	57,15	20,18	—410	—36,97
Coir . . . . . cwt	399	308	48,52	35,80	—91	—10,72
Dyes, indigo . . . . . "	17	17	1,02,27	95,36	...	—6,91
„ myrobalsans . . . . . "	841	642	50,20	37,00	—199	—13,20
Grain, pulse, and flour . . . value	—	—	22,52,63	36,82,06	—	+ 14,29,44
Hides, raw . . . . . cwt	541	364	4,27,04	2,09,34	—177	—1,57,70
Skins, raw . . . . . "	366	282	8,79,18	3,06,92	—84	—72,26
Hides and skins, tanned or dressed—						
Hides { Private . . . . . "	188	14	2,18,82	15 08	—144	—2,03,74
Government . . . . . "	59	242	77,38	3,29,07	+ 183	+ 2,51,69
Total . . . . . "	247	256	2,96,20	3,44,15	+ 39	+ 47,95
Skins . . . . . "	116	33	2,97,26	1,37,51	—83	—1,59,75
Total Hides and skins, tanned or dressed (including cow hides on Government account) . . . . . "	333	289	5,93,46	4,81,66	—44	—1,11,80
Lac . . . . . "	262	203	1,57,35	2,31,80	—59	+ 74,45
Manures . . . . . tons	40	18	35,89	21,28	—22	—14,61
Castor oil . . . . . gals	1,405	1,287	21,10	22,41	—118	+ 1,31
Coconut oil . . . . . "	1,423	2,053	28,28	40,11	+ 630	+ 11,83
Oilcakes . . . . . cwt	1,629	917	66,65	38,44	—712	—28,21
Opium . . . . . "	8	7	1,19,07	1,40,02	—1	+ 20,95
Seeds—total . . . . . "	12,751	6,373	10,93,31	5,67,45	—6,378	—5,25,86
Castor . . . . . "	1,256	1,239	96,75	1,04,89	—17	+ 8,16
Copra . . . . . "	428	110	80,58	19,84	—318	—60,73
Cotton seed . . . . . "	603	25	23,79	1,01	—578	—22,78
Groundnuts . . . . . "	1,766	1,623	1,48,89	1,38,88	—143	—9,51
Linseed . . . . . "	6,178	2,058	5,82,20	1,84,92	—4,125	—3,47,28
Textiles—						
Cotton, raw . . . . . cwt	6,097	4,796	22,91,84	25,16,71	—1,301	+ 2,24,87
„ twist and yarn . . . lbs	114,966	91,689	5,10,14	5,19,31	—23,277	+ 9,17
„ piece goods . . . yards	183,040	115,877	2,99,52	2,99,24	—27,663	—28
Hemp, raw . . . . . cwt	867	269	76,26	75,47	—98	—79
Jute, raw . . . . . tons	811	145	9,52,01	3,62,07	—166	—5,70,94
„ manufactures . . . value	—	—	28,90,17	23,90,02	—	—5,00,15
Wool, raw . . . . . lbs	32,610	30,692	2,51,47	2,72,82	—1,918	+ 21,35
Wood, teak . . . . . cable tons	19	11	34,77	22,48	—8	—12,29
other timber . . . . . "	2	1	1,46	98	—1	—54

## TRADE BY PROVINCES.

The total imports and exports, including re-exports, of private merchandise into and from the several maritime provinces during the month of November 1917, as compared with those of October, 1917, are stated below :—

	IMPORTS		EXPORTS, INCLUDING RE-EXPORTS	
	October, 1917	November, 1917	October, 1917	November, 1917
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Bengal	5.52	6.84	8.27	7.27
Bombay	5.40	6.05	4.80	7.11
Sind	1.16	1.02	3.28	2.16
Madras	1.30	1.59	1.96	2.43
Burma	63	1.30	1.53	1.48
Total	14.01	16.80	19.84(b)	20.45(b)

Under imports, Bengal showed an increase of 24 per cent, Bombay of 12 per cent, Madras of 22 per cent, and Burma of 106 per cent, while Sind showed a decrease of 12 per cent. Under exports, Bombay showed an increase of 48 per cent and Madras of 24 per cent, while Bengal showed a decrease of 12 per cent, Sind of 34 per cent, and Burma of 3 per cent. These comparisons are with the preceding month (October, 1917).

## BALANCE OF TRADE.

The following table takes into account the imports and exports of merchandise on private account only, as well as the value of wheat, tanned cowhides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account :

	Eight months, April to November, 1916	Eight months, April to November, 1917
	R (lakhs)	R (lakhs)
Exports of Merchandise, including Re-exports †	1,55.91(a)	1,50.62(b)
Imports	1,01.90	99.62
Excess of Exports over Imports	55.01	51.00
Net imports of Gold	•	•
„ „ „ Silver	•	•
Net Imports of Treasure	•	•
Council bills and Telegraphic transfers paid in India	23.97.5	37.63.4
Sterling bills on London sold in India	...	...
Enfaced Rupee paper (net imports)	19.9	61.1
Interest on Enfaced Rupee paper	17.6	16.9
Net Balance of Trade	•	•
	November (1916)	November (1917)
Average rate of exchange	d. 16.144	d. 17.00(c)

In the eight months ended November, 1917, the excess of exports over imports of private merchandise was R51.00 lakhs, as against R55.01 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1916, and R37.02 lakhs in 1915. As the publication of the treasure figures has been temporarily discontinued, it is not possible to give here the net (private) exports from April to November nor the net balance of trade in the same period. It may be of interest to note that the net (private) exports are considerably below those of 1916 and also below those of 1915. A very interesting feature of the eight months' trade is that the balance of trade is

• Temporarily discontinued

† Exclusive of Government transactions (other than wheat, tanned cowhides, and other articles of national importance in the case of exports).

(a) Include the value of wheat exported on Government account.

(b) Include the value of wheat, tanned cowhides, and other articles of national importance exported on Government account.

(c) Approximate rate for Telegraphic Transfers.

again India while in the corresponding periods of 1915 and 1916 the albane was to a very large extent in favour of India.

The amount of Council Bills and Telegraphic Transfers paid in India in the eight months ended November, 1917, was about R37,63½ lakhs, of which nearly R2,14½ lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, R10,93 lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and R24,56 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the eight months ended November, 1916, the amount was about R23,97½ lakhs, of which nearly R3,78½ lakhs were paid through the Gold Standard Reserve, R12,24½ lakhs through the Paper Currency Reserve, and about R7,95 lakhs through the Treasuries. In the eight months ended November, 1915, the amount of Council Bills paid was R9,69 lakhs. As regards enfaced Rupee paper, R8½ lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London, and over R69½ lakhs the amount re-transferred from London, in the eight months, April to November, 1917, while in the corresponding period of 1916, R43½ lakhs represented the amount of paper enfaced to London and about R63½ lakhs the amount re-transferred from London.

#### DECLARED VALUE PER UNIT OF SELECTED ARTICLES.

The declared values per unit of certain selected articles imported and exported during November 1915, 1916, and 1917, are noted below :—

Imports		NOVEMBER				NOVEMBER		
		1915	1916	1917		1915	1916	1917
		R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.		R A. P.	R A. P.	R A. P.
Sugar, 16 D. S. and above	ewt	15 0 6	17 9 1	16 7 10	Exports			
Cotton, twist and yarn	lb	0 14 6	1 5 11	2 9 0				
" grey piecegoods	yard	0 2 7	0 3 4	0 5 1				
" white	"	0 2 10	0 3 7	0 4 11				
" coloured	"	0 3 9	0 5 9	0 7 0				
					Indigo	ewt	402 2 5	548 0 3
					Cotton, raw	"	30 5 7	41 10 0
					Jute, raw	bal	47 6 0	55 3 10

As compared with the corresponding month of the previous year (November 1916), under imports, the declared unit value of cotton twist and yarn rose in November, 1917, by 87 per cent, and of cotton piece goods, grey by 52 per cent, white by 37 per cent, and coloured by 22 per cent, while sugar fell by 6 per cent. Under exports, raw cotton showed an increase of 39 per cent, while indigo showed a decrease of 4 per cent and raw jute of 29 per cent.

#### CUSTOMS REVENUE.\*

The following table shows the gross Indian sea customs revenue (excluding salt revenue) collected on principal articles in November, 1917, as compared with October, 1917, and November, 1916 and 1913 :—

IMPORT DUTY	November 1913 (pre-war month)	November 1916	October 1917	November 1917	Increase (+) or decrease (—) in November, 1917, as compared with		
	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	R (thousands)	October 1917	November 1916	November 1913
<b>Special duties</b>							
Arms	57	76(a)	30(a)	41(a)	+ 11	—35	—16
Liquors	11,66	11,14	10,68	12,31	+ 1,63	+ 1,17	+ 63
Petroleum	5,29	4,92 (b)	2,08(b)	3,12(b)	+ 44	—1,80	—2,17
Silver bullion and coin	5,24	49	88	51	—87	+ 2	—4,73
" manufactures	—	31	22	8	—14	—23	—
Sugar	11,20	13,88(c)	18,65(c)	18,76(c)	+ 5,11	+ 4,88	+ 7,56
Tobacco	2,77	3,59	4,72	5,67	+ 95	+ 2,08	+ 2,90
<b>Duty at 2½ per cent</b>							
Machinery	—	85	87	1,07	+ 20	+ 23	—
Metals—Iron and steel	1,49	1,18	1,28	1,61	+ 33	+ 43	+ 12
Railway plant, etc.	—	39	9	12	+ 8	—27	—
<b>Duty at 7½ per cent</b>							
Articles of food, etc., excluding sugar	3,45	6,18	6,73	7,00	+ 27	+ 82	+ 3,55
Raw materials, etc.	1,45	4,53	4,80	4,10	—70	—43	+ 2,65
Articles wholly or mainly manufactured—							
Cotton manufactures	18,12	15,80	39,61	40,63	+ 1,22	+ 25,63	+ 22,51
Others	19,66	26,31	20,46	29,68	+ 3,23	+ 5,37	+ 10,02
<b>Total (including other articles)</b>	<b>81,87</b>	<b>93,00</b>	<b>1,14,53</b>	<b>1,28,11</b>	<b>+ 13,58</b>	<b>+ 25,11</b>	<b>+ 46,24</b>
<b>EXPORT DUTY (Total)</b>	<b>7,15</b>	<b>31,52</b>	<b>27,90</b>	<b>36,18</b>	<b>+ 8,92</b>	<b>+ 4,90</b>	<b>+ 22,97</b>

\* The Indian Tariff (Amendment) Act, IV of 1916, took effect from 1st March, 1916.

(a) Excludes the 7½ per cent duty on explosives.

(b) " " " petroleum.

(c) " " " confectionery.

The customs duty figures are an index to the volume of the import trade as under exports jute, rice, and tea only are subject to duty. In the eight months ended November, 1917, the import duties increased to more than R7,94½ lakhs from over R6,52½ lakhs in the eight months ended November, 1916, and the export duties rose to R1,85½ lakhs from R1,47½ lakhs. The grand total of gross Indian sea and land customs revenue (excluding salt) in the eight months, April to November, 1917, amounted to R10,48 lakhs, as compared with R8,37½ lakhs in the same period of last year.

#### RAILWAY STATISTICS.

Railway statistics, like the import and export statistics above, are a valuable index to the general movement of trade throughout the country, and show that the earnings from 1st April to 1st December, 1917, were R49,48 lakhs, as against R45,34 lakhs in the corresponding period of 1916, or an increase of R4,14 lakhs.

#### TRADE OF ADEN DURING OCTOBER, 1917.

The grand total value of the imports and exports of merchandise, by sea, into and from the port of Aden amounted to over R71 lakhs in the month of October, 1917. The value of the principal articles of imports and exports during October, 1917, was as follows:—

	OCTOBER, 1917.	
	Imports R (thousands)	Exports R (thousands)
Cotton manufactures . . . . .	1,31	7,57
Hides and skins, raw . . . . .	2,32	15
Grain and pulse . . . . .	8,47	2,77
Coffee . . . . .	5,21	6,26
Tobacco, unmanufactured . . . . .	1,99	2,24
Provisions . . . . .	70	13
Sugar . . . . .	2,35	—
Spices . . . . .	4,39	—
Salt . . . . .	—	2,41
Other articles . . . . .	13,59	9,46
<b>TOTAL VALUE . . . . .</b>	<b>40,33</b>	<b>30,99</b>

DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

December 22, 1917

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,

Director of Statistics.

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, DECEMBER 20, 1917.

## Final General Memorandum on the INDIGO Crop of 1917-18.

This memorandum is based upon reports received from provinces containing practically the whole area under indigo in British India. The figures refer to the crop which is now being marketed.

The total area is estimated at 690,600 acres, which is 10 per cent below the finally revised acreage (770,000 acres) of last year.

The total yield of dye is estimated at 87,800 cwts, as against 95,700 cwts, the finally revised estimate of last year, or a decrease of 8 per cent.

The season has not been altogether favourable. Heavy rainfall and floods adversely affected the crop in Bihar and Orissa, and in parts of the United Provinces. In Sind the crop suffered from low inundation in the beginning of the season.

The figures for the provinces are given below :—

Provinces.	Estimated total yield.		Area.		Average yield per acre.	
	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17
	cwts.	cwts.	acres	acres	lbs.	lbs.
Madras	42,900	80,100	312,200	459,700	15	14
Bihar and Orissa	10,200	10,800	86,700	80,600	13	15
Punjab	15,200	10,000	84,100	80,900	20	19
United Provinces	17,400	14,100	180,300	189,300	10	10
Bombay and Sind (including Native States)	1,600	1,400	10,300	7,900	17	20
Bengal	500	200	7,000	2,200	8	10
Total	87,800	95,700	690,600	770,000	14	14

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

**Madras** (43·4 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India):—The area sown is reported to be 312,200 acres, which is 32 per cent below the finally revised area of last year. The area under indigo has diminished in all the important areas in the Circars and the Deccan, and has increased slightly in North and South Arcot. The total yield from the area sown is estimated at 42,900 cwts, as against 80,100 cwts last year, or a decrease of 27 per cent. This estimate is based on the assumption that the whole of the green plant is manufactured into dye. It is, however, stated that owing to the practical cessation of export and the consequent dislocation of the market, a large proportion of the crop has certainly been ploughed in as green manure and not manufactured into dye. There are no means of arriving at any satisfactory estimate of what this proportion actually is. The condition of the crop is reported to have been moderate to fair.

**Bihar and Orissa** (31·1 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India):—The area sown is estimated at 86,700 acres which is nearly 8 per cent larger than that of last year. According to the estimates furnished by the Bihar Planters' Association for Saran, Champaran, Muzaffarpur, and Darbhanga, and by the District Officers for the remaining four districts, the crop of the province is estimated at 10,200 cwts (15,300 factory maunds), as against 10,800 cwts (16,300 factory maunds) last year, or a decrease of 6 per cent. The weather conditions were favourable at sowing time and also for the growth of the crop. Owing, however, to unfavourable weather and floods during the manufacturing season the outturn has been disappointing.

**Punjab** (12 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India):—The total area is estimated at 84,100 acres, which is in excess of the actual area of last year by nearly 40 per cent. The total yield is estimated at 15,200 cwts, as against 10,000 cwts last year, or an increase of 52 per cent.

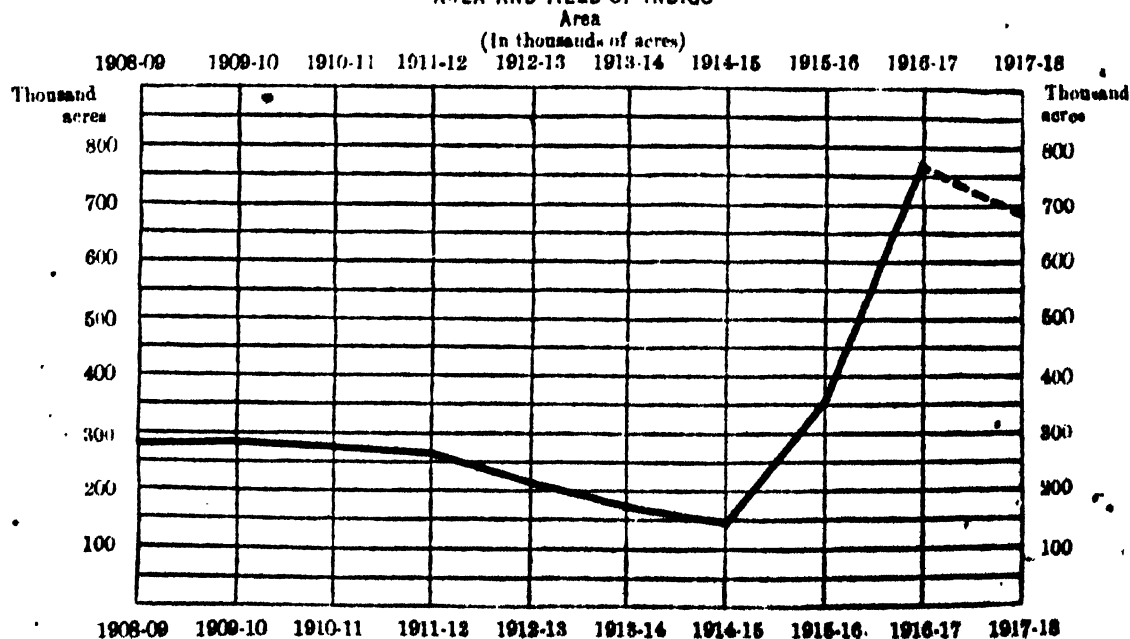
**United Provinces** (11·7 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India):—The area is reported to be 180,300 acres, as against 189,300 acres last year, or an increase of 19 per cent. The total yield is estimated at 17,400 cwts of which a certain proportion is *kutchi* indigo and consumed locally. This is 23 per cent in excess of last year's estimate. The early sown crop on the whole did well, except in the Agra and Muttra districts where it was damaged by excessive rainfall; but the late sown crop was generally indifferent.

**Bombay and Sind** (1·2 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India):—The total area sown is reported to be 10,300 acres (including 7,700 acres in the Khairpur State), which is 30 per cent in excess of the area of last year. The total yield is estimated at 1,600 cwts, as against 1,400 cwts last year, or an increase of 14 per cent. The crop suffered from low inundation in the beginning of the season.

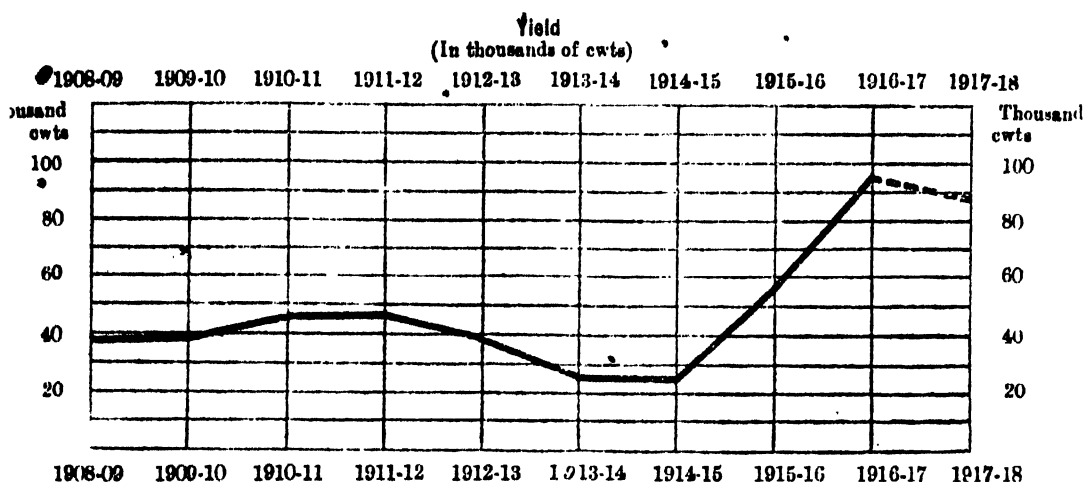
**Bengal** (0·5 per cent of the total area under indigo in British India):—The area and outturn are 7,000 acres and 500 cwts, as compared with 2,200 acres and 200 cwts last year.

**Chart.**—The chart below shows the variations in the present figures of area and yield as compared with the finally revised figures of the last nine years.

## AREA AND YIELD OF INDIGO







**Exports and prices.**—The exports by sea to foreign countries in each of the last five years have been (in cwts) :—

From	1912-13	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17
	Cwts	Cwts	Cwts	Cwts	Cwts
Calcutta	9,229	8,752	9,697	13,147	13,614
Madras ports	2,065	1,787	5,393	26,161	12,280
Bombay	320	173	1,426	2,575	7,411
Karachi	286	237	425	58	234
Rangoon	7	...	1	1	...
<b>Total</b>	<b>11,857</b>	<b>10,939</b>	<b>17,142</b>	<b>41,932</b>	<b>33,539</b>

The exports in each month of the last two years are stated below with the declared value per cwt :—

	Exports		Average declared value per cwt	
	1916-17	1917-18	1916-17	1917-18
	Cwts	Cwts	Rs.	Rs.
April	2,963	2,469	733	577
May	2,518	4,440	713	553
June	1,098	3,541	516	539
July	873	2,170	590	564
August	476	550	597	629
September	1,496	2,131	631	583
October	949	612	584	544
November	6,517	1,153	543	519
December	5,737	...	597	...
January	4,198	...	610	...
February	2,955	...	610	...
March	3,959	...	689	...

Prices realised at the Calcutta sales in each month of the last four indigo seasons are stated below (in rupees per cwt of good to fine Bengal and Tirhoot indigo) :—

	1913-14	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	1917-18
	Rs. Per cwt.	Rs. Per cwt.	Rs. Per cwt.	Rs. Per cwt.	Rs. Per cwt.
December	255	1,012	937	1,012	450
January	262	1,050	937	1,012	...
February	262	1,050	937	937	...
March	262	1,013	975	919	...

The imports of synthetic and natural indigo into the United Kingdom in the last five calendar years are stated below. Synthetic dye has been shown separately. Of the total amount of natural indigo (30,527 cwts) thus imported last year (1916), 29,231 cwts were imported from India, 929 cwts from Java and the rest from other countries :—

	Synthetic indigo.	Indigo.	Total.
	cwts.	cwts.	cwts.
1912	23,302	7,073	30,375
1913	23,889	4,174	28,063
1914	15,517	5,314	20,831
1915	6,542	25,157	31,699
1916	...	30,527	30,527
1916 (10 months)	...	28,245	28,245
1917 (.. ..)	...	12,983	12,983

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS,  
Director of Statistics.

### Final Estimate of the Indigo crop of 1917-18

Provinces and States	AREA (IN ACRES)			INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-) IN THE CURRENT YEAR OVER	
	Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years
Madras	312,300	459,700	100,200	Per cent — 32.1	+ 211.6
Bihar and Orissa	86,700	80,600	72,400	+ 7.6	+ 19.8
Punjab	84,100	60,300	27,600	+ 39.5	+ 204.7
United Provinces	180,300	159,800	27,300	+ 19.5	+ 599.6
Bombay and Sind (including Native States)	10,300	7,900	5,100	+ 30.4	+ 102.0
Bengal	7,000	2,300	1,200	+ 218.2	+ 483.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>690,600</b>	<b>770,000</b>	<b>233,700</b>	<b>- 10.3</b>	<b>+ 195.5</b>

Provinces and States	YIELD (IN CWTs) OF DYE			INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (-) IN THE CURRENT YEAR OVER	
	Current year (1917-18)	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years	Previous year (1916-17)	Average of preceding five years
Madras . . . . .	42,900	59,100	17,100	Per cent — 27·4	Per cent + 150·9
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	10,200	10,900	10,400	— 6·4	— 1·9
Punjab . . . . .	15,200	10,000	4,800	+ 52·0	+ 253·5
United Provinces . . . . .	17,400	14,100	3,000	+ 23·4	+ 480·0
Bombay and Sind (including Native States) . . . . .	1,600	1,400	1,100(a)	+ 14·8	+ 45·5
Bengal . . . . .	500	200	100	+ 150·0	+ 400·0
TOTAL . . . . .	87,800	95,700	36,000	— 8·8	+ 143·9

(a) For three years

## DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, INDIA

CALCUTTA, DECEMBER 21, 1917.

## Second RICE Forecast, 1917-18.

This forecast is based on reports received from provinces which contain 99 per cent of the total area under rice in British India. It refers practically to the whole rice crop (early and late) in all the reporting provinces, with the exception of the crop in Coorg and the late (spring) crop of Bombay. These, however, are insignificant, amounting to about 97,000 acres. The reports relate to conditions up to and including the beginning of December.

2. The total area reported amounts to 77,745,000 acres, as against 78,962,000 acres at the corresponding date of last year, or a decrease of 1 per cent. As compared with the revised final figure of last year (80,000,000 acres), the present estimate shows a decrease of 3 per cent. The season has on the whole been favourable, especially for the winter crop, except in parts of Bombay and Sind where heavy rain adversely affected the crop.

3. The following table gives the acreage and estimated outturn as far as available. The table of outturn is incomplete owing to the absence of estimates from Madras and the United Provinces. These latter provinces furnish outturn figures for the final forecasts published in February.

## Second Forecast

## A—ACREAGE

Provinces	1917-18	1916-17	Increase + or Decrease—
	Acres	Acres	Acres
Bengal (a) . . . . .	20,997,000	21,131,000	—134,000
Bihar and Orissa (a) . . . . .	15,567,000	(b)16,443,000	—876,000
Madras . . . . .	10,006,000	10,700,000	—694,000
Burma . . . . .	10,720,000	(b)10,670,000	+150,000
United Provinces (a) . . . . .	7,366,000	6,991,000	+375,000
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	5,326,000	5,086,000	+140,000
Assam (a) . . . . .	4,343,000	(b)4,199,000	+144,000
Bombay (including Native States). . . . .	2,436,000	(b)2,572,000	—136,000
Sind (including Native States) . . . . .	1,066,000	(b)1,280,000	—194,000
Total . . . . .	77,745,000	(b)78,962,000	—1,217,000

## B—OUTTURN

Provinces	1917-18	1916-17	Yield per acre	
			1917-18	1916-17
	Tons	Tons	lbs	lbs
Bengal (a) . . . . .	8,534,000	8,029,000	909	851
Bihar and Orissa (a) . . . . .	8,520,000	(b)8,920,000	1,326	1,315
Madras . . . . .	(c)	...	...	...
Burma . . . . .	4,800,000	4,574,000	1,008	980
United Provinces . . . . .	(c)	...	...	...
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	1,847,000	1,681,000	706	653
Assam (a) . . . . .	1,717,000	(b)1,687,000	898	767
Bombay (including Native States). . . . .	1,132,000	(b)1,163,000	1,043	1,013
Sind (including Native States). . . . .	399,000	(b) 504,000	823	883

(a) Includes summer, autumn, and winter rice.  
(b) Revised figures.

The provincial reports are summarised below :—

**Bengal (26·6 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).—**(i) The total area sown with autumn (*aus*) rice is reported to be 5,076,000 acres as against 5,048,000 acres last year, or an increase of 0·6 per cent. For the province as a whole, the average outturn for autumn rice is estimated at 88 per cent of the normal, and on this basis the gross yield of cleaned rice works out to 1,641,000 tons, as against 1,372,000 tons last year, or an increase of 20 per cent. The weather conditions were generally favourable in Western Bengal, although some damage was caused to the crop by the rise of rivers in certain districts. In Northern Bengal the rainfall was deficient in the early stages but subsequent rainfall proved favourable on the whole. In Eastern Bengal, although the crop suffered either from unequal distribution of rainfall, floods, or insect pests, the conditions were not altogether unfavourable. Considerable damage was, however, done in Tippera by drought and in Noakhali by floods.

(ii) The area under winter (*aman*) rice is estimated at 15,546,000 acres as against 15,668,000 acres at the corresponding date of last year, or a decrease of only 0·8 per cent. The average outturn per acre for winter rice for the province is at present estimated at 98 per cent of the normal. On this basis the gross yield is estimated at 6,716,000 tons, as against 6,492,000 tons last year, or an increase of 3 per cent. Transplanting operations were greatly hampered owing to deficient rainfall in August and in the first half of September. Subsequently the weather became favourable, although excessive rain accompanied by high wind in the end of October did some injury to the crop. In the Bardwan division a wide area was affected by floods, but the damage was not very serious. After allowing for all adverse conditions, the season may be regarded as a good one.

(iii) An area of 375,000 acres was reported in March last to be under summer (*boro*) rice with an estimated yield of 167,000 tons, as against 405,000 acres and 164,000 tons last year.

**Bihar and Orissa (21 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).—**(i) The total area sown with autumn rice is estimated at 3,795,000 acres, as against 3,745,000 acres, the revised area of last year, or an increase of 1 per cent. A normal (100 per cent) outturn is estimated for the province for autumn rice, and on this basis the total yield is calculated at 1,394,000 tons, as against 1,238,000 tons, the revised estimate of last year, or an increase of 13 per cent. Heavy rain and floods in the early part of August somewhat damaged the crop in Patna, Gya, and Shahabad, and also in parts of Monghyr, Bhagalpur, Hazaribagh, and Palamau. Some damage was also done to the crop in parts of Cuttack and Puri by floods towards the end of the month.

(ii) The area under winter rice is now estimated at 11,733,000 acres, which is 7 per cent below the area of last year. According to the estimates of District Officers, the average outturn for the province works out to 98 per cent of the normal, but the provincial Director remarks that the outturn has been under-estimated in some districts and that the

damage done by rain and floods was on the whole slight, while material benefit was caused by favourable late rains. He is therefore of opinion that the average outturn will not fall short of 110 per cent. On this basis the total yield is estimated at 7,112,000 tons, which is about 7 per cent below the estimate of last year. Heavy rain and floods in the early part of August damaged the seedlings and delayed transplantation in parts of South Bihar. Some damage was also done in parts of Cuttack by floods towards the end of the month. In Darbhanga, Bhagalpur, and Purnea although deficient rainfall in August retarded transplantation, the September rainfall was sufficient for facilitating operations and benefiting the standing crop. The October rain was also beneficial to the crop, but some damage was done by excessive rain in the coast districts of Orissa. The prospects of the crop are on the whole very good.

(iii) An area of 39,000 acres was reported in March last to be under summer rice with an estimated yield of 14,000 tons, as against 53,000 acres and 18,000 tons last year.

**Madras (13.9 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The total area sown up to the 1st December is estimated at 10,005,000 acres, which is 7 per cent below the area reported at the corresponding date of last year. As compared with the revised final estimate of last year (11,533,000 acres), the present figure shows a decrease of 13 per cent. It is, however, reported that the final area for this year, including the second crop, which has yet to be sown, is not likely to fall below last year's final figure. The season, on the whole, has been favourable and the outturn is expected to be normal or slightly above.

**Burma (13.3 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The total area sown is reported to be 10,720,000 acres, which is 1 per cent above the revised area of last year. For the province as a whole, the average outturn per acre is estimated at 97 per cent of the normal and the total yield at 7,164,000 tons of unhusked rice (=4,800,000 tons of cleaned rice), which is 5 per cent above the estimate made at this date last year. In Lower Burma the rains were generally timely and sufficient, except in Akyab and Amherst, where late rains were unfavourable. In Akyab the November rains were heavy, causing some damage to the crop in ear, while in Amherst the absence of timely ripening showers somewhat affected the outturn. In Upper Burma the rains were generally favourable. A very large area in Shwabo was, however, affected by floods caused by the late heavy rains. The surplus available for export is expected to be 3,600,000 tons of unhusked rice (equivalent to 2,850,000 tons of cargo rice or 2,415,000 tons of cleaned rice), as against 3,480,000 tons of unhusked rice (equivalent to 2,750,000 tons of cargo rice or 2,330,500 tons of cleaned rice) estimated at this time last year.

**United Provinces (8 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—(i) The total area now reported amounts to 7,342,000 acres, as against 6,968,000 acres estimated at this time last year, or an increase of 5 per cent. As compared with the final estimate of last year (7,133,000 acres), the present estimate shows an increase of 3 per cent. The rainfall of July was favourable for the crop, but that of August was unevenly distributed and insufficient in the principal rice-growing districts. In the latter half of September there was heavy rain, which was generally excessive for the early (autumn) rice, though beneficial for the late (winter) crop. Towards the end of October, rain fell all over the provinces, and was valuable for maturing the late rice. For the province as a whole the outturn of early rice is at present estimated at 90 per cent of the normal and that of late rice as equal to the normal.

(ii) The area under hot weather rice was reported in October last to be 24,000 acres and 11,400 tons, as against 23,000 acres and 10,500 tons last year.

**Central Provinces and Berar (6.4 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The total area is estimated at 5,226,000 acres (34,000 acres being in Berar) as against 5,086,000 acres last year or an increase of 3 per cent. The total yield is estimated at 1,647,000 tons (7,000 tons being in Berar) as against 1,481,000 tons for last year, showing an increase of 11 per cent. Climatic conditions at sowing time were favourable and germination and transplantation were successful. Resowing on a very small scale was necessary in a few places owing to excessive rain. The crop was slightly damaged in parts of certain districts on account of excessive rainfall. On the whole the seasonal conditions were favourable for rice.

**Assam (6 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—(i) The total area sown with autumn rice is estimated at 836,000 acres as against 823,000 acres, the revised estimate of last year, or an increase of 2 per cent. The average outturn per acre is estimated at 90 per cent of the normal, and the total yield at 237,000 tons, which is 28 per cent above the revised estimate of last year. The uneven distribution of rainfall prevented the crop from being a bumper one.

(ii) The area under winter rice is estimated at 3,256,000 acres, as against 3,126,000 acres reported at this time last year, or an increase of 4 per cent. A normal (100 per cent) outturn is expected and the total yield is estimated at 1,384,000 tons, which is 18 per cent above the corresponding estimate of last year. Since the issue of the first forecast, weather conditions have been very favourable.

(iii) An area of 250,000 acres was reported in March last to be under summer rice, this being the same as reported in the preceding year. The outturn was estimated at 96,000 tons, against 84,000 tons last year.

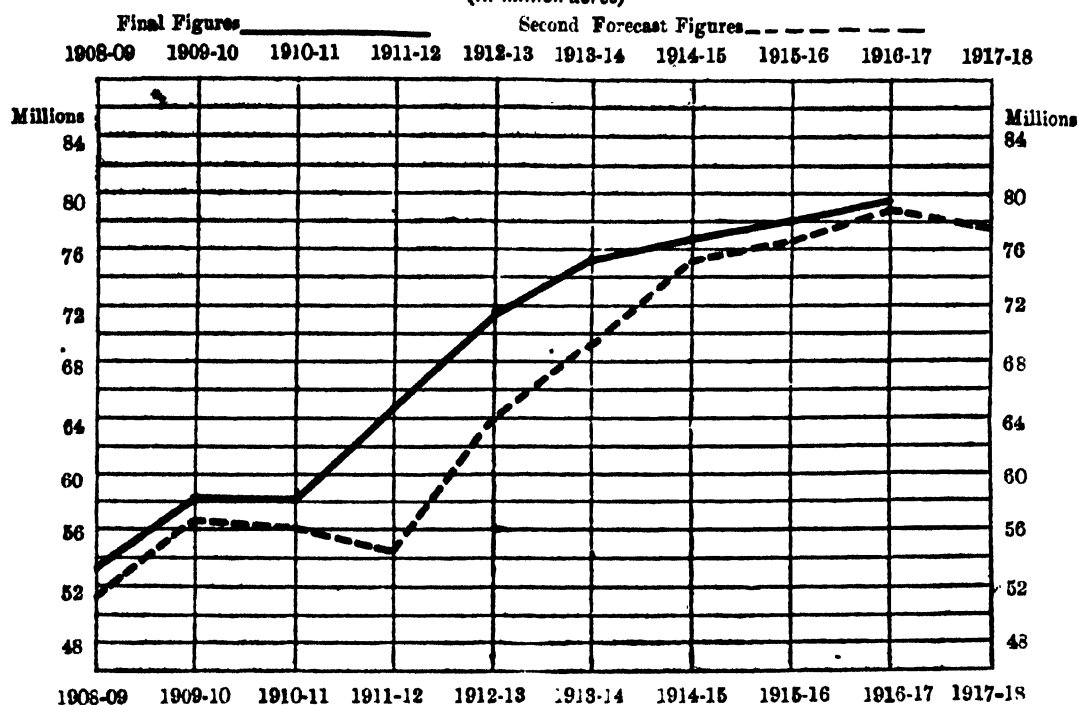
**Bombay (2.3 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The total area is reported to be 2,436,000 acres (674,000 acres being in the Native States) as against 2,572,000 acres, the revised estimate of last year, or a decrease of 5 per cent. The total yield is estimated at 1,132,000 tons (307,000 tons being in the Native States) as against 1,162,000 tons, the revised estimate of last year, or a decrease of 3 per cent. In the beginning the rainfall was adequate and transplantation was done timely, but later the crop suffered to some extent from deficient rain in North Gujarat, Kathiawar, and in parts of the Karnatak. Elsewhere it progressed fairly well. Plentiful rains in August and September improved the crop in the Deccan and the Karnatak, but they proved somewhat excessive in Gujarat and the Konkan. The fall in October was again excessive, and was injurious to the ripe early crop and delayed harvesting operations everywhere.

**Sind (1.4 per cent of the total area under rice in British India).**—The total area is estimated at 1,086,000 acres (8,000 acres being in the Khairpur State), which is 15 per cent below the revised estimate of last year and is attributed to low inundation early in the season. The total yield is estimated at 399,000 tons, which is 21 per cent below the revised estimate of last year. The crop is reported to have been damaged by heavy rain in Larkana and Khairpur. In Thar and Parkar it is good, elsewhere it is fair.

**Chart.**—The chart below shows the variations in the second forecast estimates, as compared with those in the final figures for the last nine years. It should

be borne in mind that the large increases from 1911-12 to 1913-14 are due to a considerable extent to the addition of reporting tracts from year to year.

AREA OF RICE  
(In million acres)



**Rice crop in foreign countries.**—From the latest information published by the International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, it appears that in Japan the total area under rice is estimated at 7,608,000 acres as against 7,540,000 acres last year. In the United States of America the total area and yield are estimated at 969,000 acres and 667,000 tons as against 866,000 acres and 816,000 tons last year. In Italy

the estimates are 346,000 acres and 503,000 tons as against 352,000 acres and 511,000 tons last year. In Egypt the total area is estimated at 266,000 acres against 150,000 acres last year.

From un-official sources it appears that in Egypt water supply was plentiful and the crop is on the whole growing well, but the late-sown rice is not as satisfactory as the early one which is now flowering.

G. FINDLAY SHIRRAS, -  
Director of Statistics.

Second estimate of the Rice crop

Provinces	Area (acres)		Increase + or decrease —		Yield (tons)		Increase + or Decrease —		
	Current year (1917-18)	Correspond- ing date previous year (1916-17)	Actual	Per cent	Current year (1917-18)	Correspond- ing date previous year (1916-17)	Actual	Per cent	
Bengal	Summer .	375,000	405,000	—30,000	—7.4	167,000	164,000	+3,000	+1.8
	Autumn .	5,076,000	5,048,000	+28,000	+0.6	1,641,000	1,372,000	+269,000	+19.6
	Winter .	15,541,000	15,668,000	—122,000	—0.8	6,716,000	6,492,000	+224,000	+3.6
Bihar and Orissa	Summer .	39,000	53,000	—14,000	—26.4	14,000	18,000	—4,000	—22.2
	Autumn .	3,795,000	(a)3,745,000	+50,000	+1.3	1,394,000	(a)1,238,000	+156,000	+12.6
	Winter .	11,783,000	12,645,000	—912,000	—7.2	7,112,000	7,664,000	—532,000	—7.2
Madras		10,005,000	10,700,000	—695,000	—6.5	(b)	(b)	...	...
Burma		10,720,000	(a)10,570,000	+150,000	+1.4	4,800,000	4,574,000	+226,000	+4.9
United Provinces		(d)7,366,000	(d)6,991,000	+375,000	+5.4	(e)11,400	(c)10,500	+900	+8.6
Central Provinces and Berar		5,226,000	5,086,000	+140,000	+2.8	1,647,000	1,481,000	+166,000	+11.2
Assam	Summer .	250,000	250,000	...	...	98,000	84,000	+12,000	+14.3
	Autumn .	836,000	(a)823,000	+13,000	+1.6	237,000	(a)185,000	+52,000	+28.1
	Winter .	3,256,000	3,126,000	+130,000	+4.1	1,384,000	1,168,000	+216,000	+18.5
Bombay (including Native States)		2,436,000	(a)2,572,000	—136,000	—5.3	1,132,000	(a)1,162,000	—30,000	—2.6
Sind (including Native States)		1,086,000	(a)1,280,000	—194,000	—15.2	399,000	(a)504,000	—105,000	—20.8
Total	77,745,000	78,962,000	—1,217,000	—1.5	...	...	...	...	

(a) Revised figure.

(b) Not yet available.

(c) Summer rice only.

(d) Includes summer, autumn, and winter rice.





# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

No. 52.} DELHI, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 29, 1917.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## CONTENTS.

PAGES	PAGES.
<b>PART I.—Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, Leave of Absence, General Orders, Rules and Regulations</b> . . . . . 2049—2077	Wheat prices second half July 1914 to second half November 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2719—2739
<b>PART II.—Notifications by Comptroller General, Department of Commerce and Industry, Paper Currency Department, Bank of Bengal, Agent to the Governor General and Chief Commissioner in Baluchistan, Agent to the Governor General, North-West Frontier Province, Administrator General of Bengal, High Court, Survey of India Department, Indian Museum, State Railways, Calcutta University, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Official Advertisements [<i>published in Calcutta</i>]</b> . . . . . 2583—2608	Joint Stock Companies [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2741—2742
<b>PART III.—Advertisements and Notices by Private Individuals and Corporations [<i>published in Calcutta</i>]</b> . . . . . 115	Foreign Seaborne Trade, April to September 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2743—2744
<b>SUPPLEMENT No. 52.</b> Prices second half November 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2697—2717	Cotton press return half month ending 31st October 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2745—2757
	Foreign Seaborne Trade, November 1917 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2748—2757
	Final general memorandum on indigo crop, 1917-1918 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2758—2760
	Second rice forecast, 1917-1918 [ <i>published in Calcutta</i> ] . . . . . 2761—2763
	Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 5 hrs., on Thursday, the 27th December 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period . . . . . 2765—2766
	Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, the 22nd December 1917 . . . . . 2767—2768
	Statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during week ending the 22nd December 1917 . . . . . 2769—2772
	Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways . . . . . 2773—2775

## PART I.

Government of India Notifications, Appointments, Promotions, etc.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

#### NOTIFICATION

*Delhi, the 27th December 1917.*

**No. 56.**—In pursuance of the provisions of Regulation XI (b) of the Regulations for the nomination and election of Additional Members of the Legislative Council of the Governor General, the non-official Additional Members of the Council of the Governor of Fort William in Bengal have elected Babu Surendra Nath Banerjee to be an Additional Member of the Indian Legislative Council, *vice* the Hon'ble Babu Bhupendra Nath Basu, resigned.

H. M. SMITH,

*for Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**HOME DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.****JUDICIAL.***Delhi, the 28th December 1917.*

**No. 1065-C.**—In pursuance of sub-section 2 (i) of section 101 of the Government of India Act, 1915 (5 and 6 Geo. 5, Cap. 61), the Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. F. Napier, Barrister-at-Law, and the Hon'ble Mr. Justice C. V. Kumaraswami Sastri to act as additional Judges of the High Court of Judicature at Madras for a period of one month with effect from the 1st January 1918.

---

**MEDICAL.***The 22nd December 1917.*

**No. 1024-C.**—In pursuance of section 3 of the Indian Medical Degrees Act, 1916 (VII of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to authorize the institution known as the Assam Medical Examination Board to confer, grant, or issue in British India degrees, diplomas, licenses, certificates or other documents stating or implying that the holder, grantee or recipient thereof is qualified to practise western medical science.

G. M. YOUNG,

*for Offg. Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.****NOTIFICATION.****CIVIL VETERINARY ADMINISTRATION.***Delhi, the 27th December 1917.*

**No. 121-C.**—Mr. S. G. M. Hickey, M.R.C.V.S., is confirmed in the Civil Veterinary Department with effect from the 25th October 1917.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**FOREIGN AND POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.****NOTIFICATIONS.***Delhi, the 22nd December 1917.*

**No. 2989-I.B.**—The Governor General in Council is pleased to declare that the provisions of section 29 of the Code of Civil Procedure, 1908 (V of 1908), shall apply to the following Courts of the Jind State, namely :—

*Civil Courts.*

1. Council Wizarat.
2. Chief Court.
3. Nazim, Sangrur.
4. Nazim, Jind.
5. Nazim, Charkhi Dadri.
6. Tehsildar, Sangrur.
7. Tehsildar, Jind.



8. Tensildar, Charkhi Dadri.
9. Magistrate, Mandi Julana.
10. Magistrate, Mandi Safidon.
11. Magistrate, Mandi Dadri.
12. Honorary Magistrate, Ramrai.
13. Honorary Magistrate, Bend.
14. Honorary Magistrate, Kaliaana.
15. Bench of the Honorary Magistrate, Dyalpura.
16. Bench of the Honorary Magistrate, Sangrur.
17. Bench of the Honorary Magistrate, Jind.
18. Bench of the Honorary Magistrate, Dadri.

*Revenue Courts.*

1. Council Wizarat.
2. Chief Court.
3. Nazim, Sangrur.
4. Nazim, Jind.
5. Nazim, Charkhi Dadri.
6. Nahar Nazim, Sangrur.
7. Naib Nazim Nahar, Sangrur.
8. Naib Nazim Nahar, Jind.
9. Tehsildar, Sangrur.
10. Tehsildar, Jind.
11. Tehsildar, Charkhi Dadri.

(2) The Governor General in Council is further pleased to declare that service by the under-mentioned Courts of the Jind State of any summons issued by a Court in British India under the said Code shall be deemed to be valid service :—

1. Chief Court, Jind State, Sangrur.
2. Nazim, Sangrur.
3. Nazim, Jind.
4. Nazim, Charkhi Dadri.

The entries under the heading JIND STATE in the notification of the Government of India in the Foreign and Political Department, No. 504-I. B., dated the 19th April 1915, are hereby cancelled.

*The 27th December 1917.*

**No. 3017-I. B.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 22 of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1899 (VIII of 1899), as applied to Berar, the Governor General in Council is pleased to apply to Carbide of Calcium the provisions of sections 8 to 15, 17, 18, 23 and 24 of the said Act, and to prescribe that, for the quantity of petroleum mentioned in section 11 of the same Act, such quantity or quantities of Carbide of Calcium shall be substituted as may be prescribed by the rules for the time being in force relating to the importation, possession and transport of Carbide of Calcium in Berar.

J. B. WOOD,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

*Sueda, the 27th December 1917.*

**No. 312-G. - S.**—With reference to Notification No. 1851-G, dated the 26th November 1917, the provisional recognition of the appointment of Count G. Viola di Campalto as Consul for Italy at Calcutta, has been confirmed by His Majesty's Government.

**No. 315-G. --S.**—It is hereby notified, for general information, that the Consulate-General for Italy at Calcutta has been reduced by the Italian Government to the rank of a Consulate.

A. H. GRANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India*

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

## NOTIFICATION.

## ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE

## ESTIMATES AND ACCOUNTS.

Delhi, the 24th December 1917.

No. 2742-F.—Monthly Preliminary Statement of Receipts and Payments at Civil Treasuries in India.

November 1917.

Lakhs of Rupees.

	NOVEMBER.		TO END OF NOV.		WHOLE YEAR.	
	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	1917-1918.	1916-1917.	Budget, 1917-1918.	Actuals, preliminary, 1916-1917.
<b>Civil Revenue.</b>						
Land Revenue (including Land Revenue due to Irrigation)	64	82	14.67	14.15	36.12	36.09
Opium	25	40	2.15	2.95	5.08	4.44
Salt	99	99	5.90	4.55	5.96	7.22
Stamps	66	78	5.62	5.61	8.95	8.15
Excise	1.18	1.05	9.55	8.70	13.29	13.79
Provincial Rates	1	...	3	2	4	5
Customs	1.74	1.39	10.47	8.37	14.69	12.97
Income Tax	71	51	4.16	3.39	7.48	5.41
Forest	23	30	1.76	1.58	3.46	3.55
Registration	5	6	54	54	83	81
Tributes from Native States	3	...	28	28	93	83
Other Civil Revenue	44	68	3.94	3.20	5.10	5.56
<b>TOTAL CIVIL HEADS</b>	<b>6.93</b>	<b>6.94</b>	<b>59.87</b>	<b>53.34</b>	<b>101.95</b>	<b>99.20</b>
Major Irrigation Revenue	4	5	2.37	2.45	4.45	4.27
Other Public Works Ordinary Revenue	1	1	38	39	...	66
<b>TOTAL CIVIL REVENUE (including Ordinary Public Works)</b>	<b>7.01</b>	<b>7.00</b>	<b>62.62</b>	<b>56.18</b>	<b>106.47</b>	<b>104.12</b>
<b>Civil Expenditure.</b>						
Interest on Ordinary Debt and that on Railways and Irrigation Works	-86	-58	-4.72	-5.44	-6.64	-5.65
Opium	-1	-1	-1.00	-1.00	-1.00	-1.40
Famine Relief (Civil)	...	...	...	-25	-8	-27
Other Civil Expenditure	-3.61	-3.55	-31.25	-30.24	-51.39	-46.28
<b>TOTAL CIVIL HEADS</b>	<b>-4.48</b>	<b>-4.14</b>	<b>-37.55</b>	<b>-36.68</b>	<b>-65.91</b>	<b>-63.56</b>
Major Irrigation Working Expenses	-12	-14	-1.31	-1.22	-2.09	-1.99
Buildings and Roads Expenditure	-45	-42	-3.26	-3.18	-4.21	-3.79
Famine Relief (Public Works)	...	-3	-25	-32	-60	-50
Other P. W. Ordinary Expenditure	-9	-7	-72	-64	-1.26	-1.09
<b>TOTAL CIVIL EXPENDITURE (including Public Works)</b>	<b>-5.17</b>	<b>-4.80</b>	<b>-13.04</b>	<b>-10.59</b>	<b>-11.14</b>	<b>-12.33</b>
Irrigation Capital Expenditure	-4	-5	-39	-41	-85	-84
Delhi Capital Expenditure	-2	-2	-18	-25	-18	-36
<b>TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>-6</b>	<b>-7</b>	<b>-57</b>	<b>-66</b>	<b>-103</b>	<b>-120</b>
<b>Receipts into Civil Treasuries from, and issues from those Treasuries to, the following Non-Civil Departments.</b>						
The figures comprise Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt and Remittance transactions.						
Posts and Telegraph Net	-75	+6	-9.88	-5.5	-1.24	-1.09
Marine (Net)	-95	-1.16	-8.20	-7.52	-10.92	-11.72
Military Works (Net)	-32	-42	-4.17	-2.16	-3.14	-4.91
Military Receipts	+40	+22	+2.45	+1.75	+2.55	+2.93
Military Issues	-8.19	-5.67	-68.33	-46.16	-61.09	-63.68
<b>Railway Receipts.</b>						
East Indian Railway	+76	+78	+5.87	+5.86	+9.25	+8.97
Other Railways	+4.57	+4.61	+37.46	+34.55	+54.15	+53.14
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>+5.33</b>	<b>+5.39</b>	<b>+43.33</b>	<b>+40.41</b>	<b>+63.40</b>	<b>+62.11</b>
<b>Railway Issues.</b>						
East Indian Railway	-52	-54	-3.68	-3.80	-5.30	-5.38
Other Railways	-2.2	-2.53	-22.89	-21.33	-33.20	-33.05
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>-2.84</b>	<b>3.07</b>	<b>-26.57</b>	<b>-25.13</b>	<b>-38.50</b>	<b>-38.43</b>
<b>TOTAL NON-CIVIL DEPARTMENTS</b>	<b>-7.35</b>	<b>-4.67</b>	<b>-66.37</b>	<b>-29.49</b>	<b>-52.14</b>	<b>-55.99</b>
<b>Civil Debt and Remittance Transactions.</b>						
Permanent Debt and Special Loans (Net + Receipts more, - receipts less than payments)	+18	...	+46.27	+6.73	+10.37	+12.32
Temporary Loan	+7.28	...	+14.53	...	-50	-6.00
Mint Certificates and Bullion Advances (Net as above)	-12	+16	+9	+1.08	+10	+1.19
Remittance of Gold	...	...	...	...	...	...
Currency Transfers against silver	+87	+25.2	+12.79	+14.73	+6.29	+22.43
Deposits of District Funds	-7	-3	-45	+8	-28	+18
Loans by Governments	-10	-2	+11	+5.1	+24	+8.6
Council bills paid including Telegraphic at Rs 15 per £	-4.59	-78	-23.41	-8.14	-70	-12.53
Other Debt Heads	+4	-25	-7.91	-2.62	-2.18	+1.57
<b>TOTAL DEBT AND REMITTANCE TRANSACTIONS</b>	<b>+3.19</b>	<b>+1.40</b>	<b>+40.92</b>	<b>+12.39</b>	<b>+13.34</b>	<b>+20.32</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL RECEIPTS AND ISSUES</b>	<b>-2.08</b>	<b>-1.14</b>	<b>-6.44</b>	<b>-2.45</b>	<b>-4.43</b>	<b>+4.92</b>
Opening Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	18.58	16.68	22.94	18.02	22.72	18.02
Closing Cash Balance in Treasuries and Presidency Banks	16.50	15.54	16.50	15.54	18.29	23.94

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY.

## NOTIFICATIONS.

*Delhi, the 29th December 1917.*

**No. 1926-D.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Self Government for India," published by Aktiebolaget Chelius and Company, Stockholm, and issued by the Indian Nationalist Committee (European Centre).

**No. 1940-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the schedule appended to the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 5385-C.W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, *viz.* :—

*Insert* as a new item the following :—

(B) Glycerine.

**No. 1991-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor General in Council is pleased to direct that the following amendments shall be made in the notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 6168—158-W.-II, dated the 22nd July 1916 :—

After the word 'Switzerland' add the words "Argentina, Azores, Bolivia, Brazil, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Faroe Islands, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Liberia, Madeira, Mexico, Netherlands East and West Indies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese East and West Africa, San Salvador, Spain, Spanish West Africa, Tangier and the Spanish Zone of Influence in Morocco (*i.e.*, Larache, Tetuan, Alcazar and Arzila), Uruguay and Venezuela."

In the first proviso for the words 'by certificates of origin' substitute the words 'either by certificates of origin and interest or certificates of interest, as the case may be.'

**No. 1994-D.**—In exercise of the power conferred by section 19 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878 (VIII of 1878), as amended by Act XII of 1914, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing, by sea or by land, into British India of any copy of the pamphlet entitled "Roger Casement and India" issued by the Indian National Committee (European centre) and published by A. B. Dahlbergsforlags, Stockholm.

## CUSTOMS.

*The 29th December 1917.*

**No. 1990-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), and in supersession of the Notification in the Department of Commerce and Industry, No. 9954-W. II, dated the 14th October 1916, as subsequently amended, the Governor General in Council is pleased to prohibit the bringing by sea or by land into British India, whether by the parcels post or otherwise, of all goods from Argentina, Azores, Bolivia, Brazil, Canary Islands, Cape Verde Islands, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Danish West Indies, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Faroe Islands, Greece, Guatemala, Hayti, Honduras, Liberia, Madeira, Mexico, Netherlands East and West Indies, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Portuguese East and West Africa, San Salvador, Spain, Spanish West Africa, Tangier and the Spanish Zone of Influence in Morocco (*i.e.*, Larache, Tetuan, Alcazar and Arzila), Uruguay and Venezuela, unless Certificates of Interest in the form prescribed in the annexed schedule are presented to the Customs-Collector at the port of import in respect of such goods.

Provided that—

- (i) a single certificate may be used to cover any number of parcels of goods shipped by one consignee to one consignee on one vessel at the same time, provided that some means of identification is provided ;
- (ii) nothing in this notification shall apply to—
  - (a) goods imported for the use of Government Departments ;
  - (b) goods imported under a general or special licence granted by the Governor General in pursuance of the Trading with the Enemy Proclamation No. 2, as amended and extended by subsequent Proclamations ;
  - (c) goods imported from an allied country by way of a neutral country on a through bill of lading or by through postal parcel ;
  - (d) goods transhipped without breaking bulk in Indian ports or carried forward in the same bottom to destinations outside British India ;
  - (e) *bona fide* personal and household effects of persons entering the country ;
  - (f) consignments for Red Cross Societies ;
  - (g) samples of no commercial value ;

- (h) imports of Meat ; Petroleum and all products of petroleum ; and Sugar ;
- (i) Postal parcels originating in Panama and the Canal Zone, Panama ;
- (iii) the Customs-Collector may, in his discretion, and if he sees no reason for suspecting that the goods have emanated from an enemy territory, allow delivery of any goods imported from the above mentioned countries, even if unaccompanied by certificates of interest on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs-Collector may direct ;
- (iv) the Customs-Collector, in his discretion, may—
- ^ (a) detain goods in respect of which a certificate of interest has been duly furnished, pending the production of such further evidence of interest as he may consider satisfactory ; or
- (b) release such goods on condition that the importer executes a bond to the amount of three times the value of the goods for the due production of the prescribed documents within a period to be specified in the bond, or furnishes a deposit to the like amount which shall be liable to forfeiture if the said documents are not produced within such period as the Customs-Collector may direct.

### SCHEDULE.

#### *Form of Certificate of Interest.*

I, \_\_\_\_\_ hereby certify that Mr. \_\_\_\_\_  
(Producer, Manufacturer, Merchant, Trader, etc.), residing at \_\_\_\_\_  
in this town, has declared before me that the merchandise designated below is to be shipped from this town to \_\_\_\_\_, and consigned to (a) \_\_\_\_\_ (Merchant, Manufacturer, etc.), and that no person who is an enemy, or with whom trading is prohibited by any proclamation for the time being in force relating to trading with the enemy, or who figures on the list of persons with whom persons in the United Kingdom are for the time being prohibited from trading under "The Trading with the Enemy (Extension of Powers) Act, 1915," has any interest in such merchandise ; and that he has produced to my satisfaction invoices or other trustworthy documents in proof thereof.

Number and Description of Cases.	Marks and Numbers.	Weight or Quantity.	Total Value (b)	Contents	Name of Producer or Manufacturer.

The goods specified above, which must in no case exceed (c) must be shipped within (d) from the date hereof

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signed) \_\_\_\_\_

(Signature of person declaring.)

(Signature of Consular Authority  
issuing certificate and date.)

(Consular Fee Stamp.)

(a) If desired, the word "order" may be inserted here, instead of the name of the purchaser in India.

(b) This column may be left blank, if desired.

(c) Here insert in words the weight or quantity.

(d) Here insert number of days within which goods must be shipped.

### IMPORT AND EXPORT REGULATIONS.

*The 29th December 1917.*

**No. 1996-D.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of the Import and Export of Goods Act, 1916 (XI of 1916), the Governor (General in Council) is pleased to direct that the following addition shall be made to the Schedule appended to the Notification of the Government of India in this Department No. 5385-C. W., dated the 12th May 1917, as subsequently amended, viz :—

Insert as new items the following :—

- (A) White Haricot beans  
(A) Beans, White Haricot.

A. H. LEY,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

**ARMY DEPARTMENT.***Delhi, the 28th December 1917.***APPOINTMENTS.**

**No. 2235.**—Lieutenant S. S. Angelo, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding the appointment of Railway Transport Officer. Dated 15th December 1917.

**No. 2236.**—Second Lieutenant H. Banham, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, is granted, subject to His Majesty's approval, the temporary rank of Captain while holding an appointment as Staff Captain. Dated 15th December 1917.

**No. 2237.**—Second Lieutenant John Sarkies Manook, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Adjutant of a Labour Corps Depot, dated 9th December 1917.

**INDIAN ARMY.**

**No. 2238.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1795, dated the 26th October 1917, against the name of Lieutenant Clifford Campbell-Harris, for "to rank from 16th August 1916" read "to rank from 16th June 1916."

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

**No. 2239.**—The undermentioned officers have been appointed permanently to the Indian Medical Service as Lieutenants by the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, subject to His Majesty's approval. Their commissions will bear dates as noted against their names :—

Basil Cederic Ashton, M.B., [Lieutenant, R.A.M.C. (T.C.).]	} 23rd January 1917.
Joseph Godfrey Bird, M. B.	
William Maurice Crombie, M.B., [Lieutenant, R.A.M.C. (T.C.).]	
Robert Hay, M.B., [Captain, R.A.M.C. (S.R.)]	
George Arthur Stuart Ramsey, M.D., (Captain, C.A.M.C.)	
George Shanks, M.D., (Captain, C.A.M.C.)	} 5th August 1917.
Norman Briggs, [Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.C.)]	
Philip Verdon, [Captain, R.A.M.C. (T.C.).]	

**No. 2240.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, the undermentioned to be temporary Lieutenants with effect from the dates specified :—

Suraj Narayan Kapur . . . . .	20th July 1917.
Samuel Newman Mukand . . . . .	29th August 1917.
Jugul Ki-hore Sharma . . . . .	26th November 1917.
Satindra Chandra Basu . . . . .	28th November 1917.
Padmanabha Rangappa Bhandarkar . . . . .	2nd December 1917.

**INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.****Sub-Assistant Surgeons' Branch.**

**No. 2241.**—The undermentioned Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeons, who are employed on temporary military duty, in accordance with paragraph 16, Army Regulations, India, Volume VI, are granted, while so employed, military rank as shown below :—

**Senior Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeons.****Temporarily ranking as Jemudars.**

296 Muhammad Ashan . . . . .	15th February 1917.
256 Aizad Bakhsh . . . . .	18th February 1917.

**Civil Sub-Assistant Surgeons****Temporarily ranking as Warrant Officers.**

909 Sukh Ram Das . . . . .	19th August 1914.
246 Bapuji Govindji Desai . . . . .	11th September 1914.
427 Chimanlal Premchand Kamdar . . . . .	23rd September 1914.

...	Umesh Chandra Mozumdar II	12th November 1914.
218	Ganpat Krishna Naidu	27th December 1914.
334	Jacob E. De Souza	27th December 1914.
...	Ratish Chandra Das	28th December 1914.
952	Ram Chand	4th October 1915.
1033	V. P. Sivasambu	17th October 1915.
818	Sahib Singh	8th January 1916.
889	Bhagat Ram Puri	27th January 1916.
799	C. Achyudan	15th April 1916.
650	Gopalakrishna Subramanian	19th April 1916.
376	Abdul Razak Shaik Jugan	29th April 1916.
411	Ghanshamdas Karamchand Thadani	8th May 1916.
912	Piaraylal Bhargava	1st June 1916.
899	Sayed Ahmad Khan	1st June 1916.
500	Ramchandra Vithal Kulkarni	1st June 1916.
994	L. A. Ramaswami Ayyar	6th June 1916.
827	K. Kuppuswami Pillai	11th June 1916.
852	K. S. Sivarama Krishna Ayyar	18th June 1916.
...	Atuleswar Das Gupta	26th June 1916.
517	Ratilal Maneklal Bhogi	22nd July 1916.
946	Girdhar Datta	30th July 1916.
801	Fazl Ali	8th August 1916.
802	Jaswant Rai	10th August 1916.
815	Kesar Singh	13th August 1916.
802	Jaswant Rai	15th August 1916.
812	Jiwan Lal	14th August 1916.
816	Amar Nath Chopra	14th August 1916.
814	Thakar Das	14th August 1916.
434	Amir Khan	20th August 1916.
668	Abdul Rahman Khan	20th August 1916.
970	Balmokand	13th September 1916.
...	Navanitrai Purshotam Vyas	18th September 1916.
965	Sultan Singh	20th September 1916.
969	Datta Ram Mirg	21st September 1916.
966	Balwant Singh	23rd September 1916.
975	A. Muttuswami	23rd September 1916.
747	A. M. Arulanandam	23rd September 1916.
...	Manoranjan Ganguli	26th September 1916.
...	Banchhanidhi Mahapatra	28th September 1916.
...	Nathan Naik	30th September 1916.
810	Jai Dayal	1st October 1916.
...	Shrinibas Panigrahy	5th October 1916.
...	Kalyan Krishna Ghosh	14th October 1916.
363	Mahadeo Sitaram Sheorey	16th October 1916.
92	Ganga Ram	18th October 1916.
642	R. Swaminathan	19th October 1916.
513	Mohomed Ali	21st October 1916.
827	Gunga Prasad	21st October 1916.
903	V. V. Kannan Nayar	22nd October 1916.
...	Saiyid Wasi Ahmad	22nd October 1916.
821	Indra Lal Gangola	22nd October 1916.
586	Bihari Lall	23rd October 1916.
996	S. A. Ramdoss	23rd October 1916.
1027	G. Ramamurthi	26th October 1916.
322	James Mathura Prasad	28th October 1916.

627	Lal Bahadur	28th October 1916.
375	Ramji Dass Mehta	28th October 1916.
355	Attar Chand	29th October 1916.
581	Rustum Beg	29th October 1916.
640	Hans Raj Marwaha	29th October 1916.
...	Nityananda Mahanti	1st November 1916.
532	Shaikh Shamsuddin Shaikh Usiff	1st November 1916.
1039	A. P. Susaimarian	3rd November 1916.
688	Gyan Chand Mehra	4th November 1916.
654	N. Desikachari	9th November 1916.
644	N. K. Nair	10th November 1916.
945	Krishnaswami Ayyangar	10th November 1916.
...	Jadu Nath Panda	11th November 1916.
687	Sobha Singh	16th November 1916.
346	Manilal Nagardas Vora	21st November 1916.
369	Marlidhar Ratiram Jobari	22nd November 1916.
1051	P. A. Nainar	23rd November 1916.
...	Shaikh Muhammad Abdul Hakim	25th November 1916.
1001	T. S. Ramechandran	26th November 1916.
...	Jogendra Nath De	1st December 1916.
664	Gurbakhsh Singh	1st December 1916.
938	K. Suryamarayana	2nd December 1916.
347	Benode Behari Ganguly	5th December 1916.
829	Govind Pershad	6th December 1916.
...	Abdur Rahman	8th December 1916.
1048	E. Gopala Nayar	11th December 1916.
364	Gangadhar Balwant Panse	14th December 1916.
820	Puran Chand	19th December 1916.
869	Rasik Behari Lal	21st December 1916.
339	Paresh Nath Mukherji	21st December 1916.
...	Bimola Charan Das Gupta	9th January 1917.
...	Hemendra Chandra Deb Gupta	13th January 1917.
968	Malak Bodhraj	24th January 1917.
1007	T. S. Dakshinamoorthi	25th January 1917.
983	Vadali Lakshminarayana	30th January 1917.
890	S. Jagadisan	31st January 1917.
893	Chuni Lal	4th February 1917.
...	Bishnu Lal Dekshit	6th February 1917.
...	Heremba Lal Laskar	6th February 1917.
709	Pearay Lal	11th February 1917.
349	Ram Dayal Datta	12th February 1917.
946	S. Ramechandra Rao Nayudu	14th February 1917.
1037	N. A. Krishnaswami Ayyar	17th February 1917.
...	Surendra Prasad Das	21st February 1917.
949	Bishambhar Das Sharma	22nd February 1917.
556	Mohammed Salim	25th February 1917.
686	Chandra Shekhar Sharma	25th February 1917.
...	Ghanashyam Bhowmick	28th February 1917.
...	Kharaiti Ram Sood	2nd March 1917.
356	Jatindra Nath Lahiri	10th March 1917.
797	Raja Ram	21st March 1917.
890	Munni Lal	22nd March 1917.
...	Kirit Narayana Lal	23rd March 1917.
750	Joti Sarup Tewari	23rd March 1917.
891	Pt. Sagar Chand Rikhi	24th March 1917.

788	Jagdish Ram	25th March 1917.
964	S. S. Subramanya Ayyar	27th March 1917.
166	Abdul Majid	28th March 1917.
290	Mirza Abdul Karim Beg	30th March 1917.
905	Syed Murad Ali	30th March 1917.
843	Ambika Pershad Dube	30th March 1917.
873	Mathura Pershad Saksena	30th March 1917.
893	P. Narasappaya	2nd April 1917.
344	Charles Dand Singh	3rd April 1917.
1028	S. S. Kanthinathinathan	6th April 1917.
296	Balwant Krishnaji Aloni	7th April 1917.
661	Hans Raj Rishi	7th April 1917.
860	S. Subba Rao	8th April 1917.
1029	D. Sivasubramanyam	9th April 1917.
...	Jogesh Caudara Halder	16th April 1917.
389	Vishwanath Laxman Kalkonde	20th April 1917.
993	Etaiyapuram Ranga Thriumalai Ayyanger	23rd April 1917.
...	Narayan Prashad Das	23rd April 1917.
597	A. S. Nair	25th April 1917.
602	Gauhar Din	25th April 1917.
587	Raghu Nath Rai	27th April 1917.
1032	B. Subba Rao	27th April 1917.
730	Gurditta Mal	29th April 1917.
...	Jagendra Nath Mukhati	30th April 1917.
1041	N. Moorthisarma	30th April 1917.
...	Madhu Sudan Guha Roy	1st May 1917.
358	Harendra Nath Chatterji	1st May 1917.
934	D. Mathurainayagam	4th May 1917.
803	Radha Mohan Lal	7th May 1917.
969	N. Gopalan	9th May 1917.
261	Ambika Prasad	10th May 1917.
...	Jogendra Nath Sen Gupta	13th May 1917.
984	D. Jagannatha Rao	15th May 1917.
971	K. Jagga Rao	15th May 1917.
896	Hardatt Pant	15th May 1917.
781	T. Maduraimuthu Pillai	15th May 1917.
...	Meghraj Chadda	16th May 1917.
898	Rikhab Chand	16th May 1917.
978	S. Krishnayya	16th May 1917.
1030	K. Ramachandran	17th May 1917.
...	Krishna Chandra Mishra	18th May 1917.
847	Har Sahai	19th May 1917.
943	P. J. Asiravatham Pillai	19th May 1917.
773	S. Ghulam Muhammad	19th May 1917.
432	Krishna Nand	20th May 1917.
594	R. T. Giriraji Aiyangar	22nd May 1917.
626	Ranchardas Pandya	22nd May 1917.
589	Bishan Dass	22nd May 1917.
1042	B. A. Sankaranarayana Pillai	22nd May 1917.
718	N. Sankara Iyer	23rd May 1917.
805	Ram Lal Shah	24th May 1917.
315	E. S. Francis	24th May 1917.
702	Tara Chand	26th May 1917.
669	Ata Muhammad	28th May 1917.
885	P. Chockalingam Pillai	31st May 1917.



912	Pearey Lal Bhargava	1st June 1917.
663	Bhag Singh	2nd June 1917.
342	Surendra Chandra Mitra	4th June 1917.
716	P. Raghavan	8th June 1917.
717	J. Mathan	9th June 1917.
...	Purna Chandra Ghosh	11th June 1917.
...	Kali Charan Patnaik	12th June 1917.
826	Gopal Sahai	13th June 1917.
923	Hamid Husain Quraishi	13th June 1917.
725	Asa Ram	14th June 1917.
485	Kodumal Hotchand Hasrajani	14th June 1917.
722	Sundar Lall Lumba	14th June 1917.
...	Dattatraya Gangadhar Tamhaney	14th June 1917.
713	V. S. Harihara Iyer	15th June 1917.
723	Kapoor Singh	15th June 1917.
299	Balbhadra Sukul	15th June 1917.
...	S. S. Subramanya Iyer	15th June 1917.
721	Siri Ram	16th June 1917.
907	P. Ramalinga Nayarar	16th June 1917.
..	Isaac Chandra Das	16th June 1917.
888	Khazan Singh	16th June 1917.
727	Kishori Lall	18th June 1917.
136	Baliram Dadaji Deo	18th June 1917.
556	Dattatraya Bhujang Sardesh Pande	18th June 1917.
535	Anantprasad Trimbaklal Mankodi	19th June 1917.
846	K. V. Dhavakoti Nayudu	19th June 1917.
909	S. Somasundaram Pillay	20th June 1917.
715	T. Raghavan Menon	20th June 1917.
896	K. Govindan	20th June 1917.
386	Dinkar Pandurang Lokhande	20th June 1917.
755	Abdul Aziz	21st June 1917.
...	Gregory Ropmay	23rd June 1917.
900	Chiranji Lal	23rd June 1917.
916	Sundar Lall Aggarwal	23rd June 1917.
787	N. Isaac	23rd June 1917.
684	P. K. Vaithilinga Iyer	24th June 1917.
451	Ganesh Bhikaji Parulekar	25th June 1917.
810	Dwarka Prasad Johri	26th June 1917.
809	Shib Dayal	27th June 1917.
720	P. Doraisawami	30th June 1917.
503	Firozud Din	30th June 1917.
779	Gaya Prasad Bharadawaj	1st July 1917.
796	Vidya Dhar Sharma	2nd July 1917.
812	Saghir Hussain	2nd July 1917.
816	Ali Abdulla Jafri	2nd July 1917.
...	Bhawani Prasahad Chakravarty	3rd July 1917.
809	K. Sankaranarayana	3rd July 1917.
024	K. Kalyanarman	4th July 1917.
670	Amar Nath Sethi	5th July 1917.
049	Meenakshi Sundaram Pichumoni Ayer	5th July 1917.
808	Dina Nath	5th July 1917.
298	Bhaskar Hari Bhawe	6th July 1917.
015	P. S. Sankaranarayana Ayyar	6th July 1917.
546	Vithal Purushottam Wagle	9th July 1917.
681	V. Madhavan Nair	9th July 1917.

782	Nripendra Nath Bose	9th July 1917.
864	Govindurajulu Naidoo	10th July 1917.
388	Narayan Krishna Bhide	10th July 1917.
505	Jivaji Vishwanath Hudli	11th July 1917.
...	Benode Charan Mitra	11th July 1917.
558	Dattatraya Annaji Bhure	11th July 1917.
800	Ram Kishan	12th July 1917.
545	Mahadev Venkatesh Satti	14th July 1917.
491	Shrikrishna Ragunath Ingle	15th July 1917.
513	Shankar Govind Kurlekar	15th July 1917.
507	Bulchand Chuharsingh Hingorani	15th July 1917.
692	Krishna Iyengar Devevaram Samuel	16th July 1917.
692	J. Venkataraman Naidu	16th July 1917.
1603	W. Atchayya	17th July 1917.
...	Dowel	18th July 1917.
539	Krishnaji Sitaram Barsode	20th July 1917.
973	N. Sakharan Rao	22nd July 1917.
81	Madhusudan Das	28th July 1917.
509	Mulchand Gianchand Gusai Lane	3rd August 1917.
...	Mag Hanmal Shewram	6th August 1917.
...	Tarakanath Moholanabish	9th August 1917.
321	Kritarth Kamal Sen	10th August 1917.
486	Manghanmal Sadhumal Hasrajani	10th August 1917.
511	Virehand Lavehand Doshi	10th August 1917.
462	Dattatraya Gangadhar Khanapurkar	11th August 1917.
533	Sadashiv Balawant Patki	12th August 1917.
407	Ganesh Perashram Tendulkar	12th August 1917.
536	Manilal Ganpatram Parikh	16th August 1917.
538	Keshaw Narayan Karbhase	18th August 1917.
...	Detaram Gurdasmal Sainani	18th August 1917.
913	Koynaadur Sesha Acharya	20th August 1917.
700	Mata Prasad	21st August 1917.
740	Vellapulli Padmanabhan Nair	25th August 1917.
417	Kautik Kashiram Bhalode	30th August 1917.
489	Narotam Valabji Adalja	30th August 1917.
445	Chundulal Mahasukh Ram Bhatt	30th August 1917.
849	Saran Sarup	30th August 1917.
580	Lakshmi Narain	3rd September 191
502	Parvatishankar Ramchandra Jetly	4th September 191
...	Narayana Sowmy Pillai	5th September 191
544	Chandulal Mathurdas Shah	5th September 191
784	Jaya Nand Barthwal	5th September 191
...	Shaikh Mobarak Ali	5th September 191
...	Ramcharan Gupta	5th September 191
618	T. Kothandapani Naidu	5th September 191
742	S. Gurubatham	6th September 191
745	T. C. Gopalan	6th September 191
741	R. G. Vancheswara Iyer	6th September 191
420	Parbhudas Somabhai Patel	6th September 191
744	Sam Paul	6th September 191
841	Narain Behari Lal	6th September 191
743	L. R. Vaidyanath Sarma	7th September 191
...	Pooran Chand Lakhsman Prashad	7th September 191
864	Shivlal Dube	8th September 191
528	Dilsukhrai Gangashankar Nanavati	8th September 191

880	Hans Raj	8th September 1917.
148	Dasharath Balwant Dixit	9th September 1917.
311	Marghabia Manorbai Patel	10th September 1917.
863	Babu Prasad Gupta	10th September 1917.
1054	D. Ram Annamalai	10th September 1917.
917	Habibuddin Khan	12th September 1917.
...	M. P. Ramalingan	12th September 1917.
627	V. J. Dawson	13th September 1917.
732	V. Sundram	13th September 1917.
868	Alauddin	15th September 1917.
630	Gunpat Ram	15th September 1917.
487	Manishankar Laxmishankar Desai	16th September 1917.
658	M. C. Bhaktavatsala Chetty	18th September 1917.
688	Kirpal Singh	18th September 1917.
529	Mangesh Vinayak Palekar	18th September 1917.
375	Muhammad Saiyid Faraghat Ali Shah	19th September 1917.
...	Ram Nath Sarma	20th September 1917.
400	Vithal Keshao Tilve	20th September 1917.
454	Anand Ram Bhatt	20th September 1917.
547	Idanmal Hotchand Wadwani	24th September 1917.
...	Niladri Datta	25th September 1917.
381	Savilal Manilal Vyas	26th September 1917.
543	Pandurang Ramchandra Gunaji	27th September 1917.
560	Shivram Balwant Risbud	5th October 1917.
527	S. T. Seturama Ayyar	9th October 1917.
...	Madhu Sudan De	18th October 1917.
397	Laxuman Vithal Phatak	20th October 1917.
...	Abu Muhammad Bashiruddin	22nd October 1917.
...	Bibhu Prasad De	24th October 1917.
395	Balabhai Kesarsing Sheth	1st November 1917.
466	Elias Piedade Pereira	2nd November 1917.
276	Damodar Maruti Jalgaonkar	2nd November 1917.
...	Jiban Krishna Chattaraj	2nd November 1917.
...	D. K. Chakravarti	6th November 1917.
770	Maqbul Husain	10th November 1917.
484	Manishankar Laxmishankar Desai	11th November 1917.
...	Mahendra Nath De	12th November 1917.
...	Jamini Kumar Mukherji	13th November 1917.
621	P. M. Chakravarti	15th November 1917.
...	Sudhir Chandra Sen Gupta	15th November 1917.
1031	J. M. R. Moses	22nd November 1917.
756	Habib Ullah	22nd November 1917.
911	Bhanwar Lal Sharma	22nd November 1917.
...	Nihal Chand	27th November 1917.

*Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 2242.**—Second Class Senior Sub-Assistant Surgeon ranking as Jemadar Saiyid Nazim Ali, who was dismissed from the service *vide* Army Department Notification No. 449, dated the 23rd March 1917, is readmitted into the Subordinate Medical Department with effect from the 30th May 1917.

**FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.**

**CANTONMENT MAGISTRATES' DEPARTMENT.**

**No. 2243.**—Major R. Scott, Indian Army, Supernumerary List, has been granted leave on medical certificate for six months, under Article 308, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 16th October 1917; 1 month and 4 days being privilege leave.

## INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2244.**—The following officers are appointed to the Indian Army on probation, subject to His Majesty's approval, with a view to their permanent appointment, with effect from the dates specified :—

*To be Lieutenants.*

Lieutenant Oliver Stephen Chaundler, 1-5th Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 6th May 1916.

Lieutenant Charles Louis d'Albani, 3rd Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Lieutenant Cecil Dunbar Newland, 3rd Battalion, Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders), attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 15th May 1916.

Captain John Edward Redding, 7th Battalion, The King's (Liverpool Regiment), attached 35th Sikhs. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 22nd May 1916.

Captain Edward Venables Argles, Army Service Corps, attached 1-2nd Battalion, Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 31st May 1916.

Lieutenant Nicolas Robert Coles, 6th Battalion, The East Yorkshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 123rd Outram's Rifles. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 9th June 1916.

Captain Edwin Cecil O'Brien, Army Service Corps, attached 3rd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 12th June 1916.

Lieutenant Henry Maurice Chambers, 3rd (Reserve) Garrison Battalion, Princess Victoria's (Royal Irish Fusiliers), attached 117th Mahrattas. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 25th June 1916.

Captain Malcolm John Stewart, 1st Lovat's Scouts, attached 2nd Battalion, 42nd Deoli Regiment. Dated 4th December 1917, but to rank from the 2nd August 1916.

Lieutenant Albert Edwin Phelps, 6th Battalion, The Lincolnshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 14th August 1916.

Lieutenant Kenneth Hugh Noel, General List, attached 2nd Battalion, 107th Pioneers. Dated 16th September 1917, but to rank from the 2nd September 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant William Balfour Campbell, The Gordon Highlanders, attached 113th Infantry. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 4th September 1916.

Temporary Lieutenant Frederick Ralph Honeyball, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 3rd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 11th October 1916.

Second Lieutenant Harold Denson Cornish, 1st Garrison Battalion, The Northamptonshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Sirmoor Rifles). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 26th October 1916.

Lieutenant Gordon Blackburne Kane, 7th Battalion, The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment), attached 41st Dogras. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 11th December 1916.

Lieutenant Herbert Stanley Secombe, 6th Battalion, The Worcestershire Regiment, attached 1st Battalion, 43rd Erinpura Regiment. Dated 22nd November 1917, but to rank from the 13th December 1916.

Lieutenant Herbert James Attwood Simpson, Machine Gun Corps, attached 2nd Battalion, 3rd Queen Alexandra's Own Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 7th January 1917.

Lieutenant Bernard Hull, 3rd Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 130th King George's Own Baluchis (Jacob's Rifles). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 8th January 1917.

Lieutenant Norman Keith Bell, 11th Battalion (Cambridgeshire), The Suffolk Regiment, attached 106th Hazara Pioneers. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Eric Rainy Pennington, Army Service Corps, attached 33rd Punjabis. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 10th February 1917.

Second Lieutenant Harold Shuker, Machine Gun Corps Cavalry, attached 3rd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 14th March 1917.

Lieutenant Kenneth Burrell, 4th Battalion, The Cheshire Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 8th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 23rd March 1917.

Lieutenant Thomas James Barnes, 2-5th Battalion, The Essex Regiment, attached 64th Pioneers. Dated 26th November 1917, but to rank from the 4th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Howard Frank Newman Powell, 3rd Battalion, The Duke of Edinburgh's (Wiltshire Regiment), attached 66th Punjabis. Dated the 26th November 1917, but to rank from the 4th May 1917.

Lieutenant Charles Leopold Joseph McCarthy, 6th Battalion, The Connaught Rangers, attached 88th Carnatic Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 12th May 1917.

Second Lieutenant John William Alexander Babbie, 3rd Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry, attached 58th Vaughan's Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 30th November 1917, but to rank from the 14th May 1917.

Lieutenant James Campbell, 2-5th Battalion, The King's Own Scottish Borderers, attached 71th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 21st May 1917.

Second Lieutenant Herbert McKinstry, General List, attached 1st Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 23rd May 1917.

Lieutenant Arthur Duncan Allott, 1-22nd (County of London) Battalion, The London Regiment (The Queen's), attached 3rd Battalion, 39th Garhwal Rifles. Dated 29th July 1917, but to rank from the 26th May 1917.

Lieutenant Kenneth Paterson, 4th Battalion, The Suffolk Regiment, attached 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 3rd December 1917, but to rank from the 2nd June 1917.

Lieutenant Wilfred George Holmes Wells, Army Service Corps, attached 1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 6th June 1917.

Lieutenant Frederick Oscar Edwards, Machine Gun Corps, attached 125th Napier's Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 9th June 1917.

Lieutenant Leslie Norman Douglas, 5th Battalion, The Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment), attached 2nd Battalion, 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles (The Malaun Regiment). Dated 26th November 1917, but to rank from the 25th June 1917.

Lieutenant James Morrison Stirling, 7th (City of London) Battalion, The London Regiment, attached 59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 2nd July 1917.

Lieutenant John Mayes Black, 4th Battalion (Queen's Edinburgh Rifles), The Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment), attached 121st Pioneers. Dated 3rd December 1917 but to rank from the 4th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Arthur Clarence Everett Caiger, 1st County of London Yeomanry, attached 36th Jacob's Horse. Dated 31st October 1917, but to rank from the 8th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Archibald Downie, 3rd Battalion, The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, attached 17th Infantry (The Loyal Regiment). Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 9th August 1917.

Second Lieutenant James Simms, 3rd Battalion, The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, attached 99th Deccan Infantry. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 9th September 1917.

#### *To be Second Lieutenants.*

Second Lieutenant Stanley William Haylock, 18th Battalion, The London Regiment (London Irish Rifles), attached 82nd Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 11th April 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edwin West, 7th Battalion, The Leicestershire Regiment, attached 47th Sikhs. Dated 23rd November 1917, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Edward Albert Barden, 3rd Battalion, The Bedfordshire Regiment, attached 66th Punjabis. Dated 25th November 1917, but to rank from the 22nd August 1917.

Second Lieutenant Charles George Breton, 3rd Garrison Battalion, The Royal Welsh Fusiliers, attached 69th Punjabis. Dated 5th November 1917, but to rank from the 11th December 1917.

**No. 2245.**—The following officers are admitted to the Indian Army on probation, from the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, with effect from the dates specified :—

#### *Lieutenants to be Lieutenants.*

Wilfred James Crocker, 14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs. Dated 5th December 1917, but rank from the 4th September 1916.

Curtis Wilson Folliott Scott, 2nd Battalion, 9th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 14th October 1916.

Arthur Reginald Nye, 2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 29th April 1917.

*Lieutenants to be Second Lieutenants.*

Stephen Harold Mann, 8th Rajputs. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 19th January 1917.

Percy Ivor Vincent Rippon, 114th Mahrattas. Dated 5th December 1917, but to rank from the 10th June 1917.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 2246.**—The following gentlemen are appointed to the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval:—

*Cavalry Branch.**To be Second Lieutenant.*

John Thomas Lloyd . . . . . Dated 22nd December 1917.

*Infantry Branch**To be Lieutenant.*

Edward Nevinson Bell . . . . . Dated 1st December 1917.

*To be Second Lieutenants.*

Harry Linskill . . . . . Dated 26th November 1917.

Sam Lord Ashworth . . . . . Dated 8th December 1917.

John Saunders . . . . . Dated 10th December 1917.

Godfrey Sutcliffe Marsh . . . . . Dated 20th December 1917.

John Syddall . . . . . Dated 22nd December 1917.

**No. 2247.**—James Young (Second Lieutenant, 13th Battalion, The Highland Light Infantry) to be Lieutenant in the Infantry Branch of the Indian Army Reserve of Officers, subject to His Majesty's approval, dated 2nd December 1917, but to rank from the 20th May 1916.

**No. 2248.**—Second Lieutenant Harry Linskill, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval, while Commandant, Depot, Ford Motor Van Company, dated 26th November 1917.

**No. 2249.** In Army Department Notification No. 2077, dated the 7th December 1917, for "George Eyre Wilson" read "Gerald Eyre Wilson."

## LONDON GAZETTE.

**No. 2250.**—The following extracts are published for general information:—

*Supplement, dated the 17th October 1917, to the London Gazette of the 16th October 1917, pages 10655, 10656 and 10663*

*War Office,  
17th October, 1917.*

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made:—

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as a Brig.-Maj. whilst 2nd in Command of an Officer Cadet Unit:—

Maj. G. N. S. Keene, Ind. Army. 21st Sept 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned temp. appts. are made at the War Office :—

*G. S. Os.—*

\* \* \* \*

*3rd Grade.—*

\* \* \* \*

Maj. R. H. Howell, Ind. Cav., from a Flight Comdr., R.F.C., *vice* Capt. C. B. Kräbbe, Yeo., T. F. 15th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Labour Corps.*

\* \* \* \*

Arthur W. Blake (Capt., Malabar Vol. Rif., Ind.) to be temp. Capt. 1st Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Second Supplement, dated the 17th October 1917, to the London Gazette of the 16th October 1917, pages 10679 and 10680.*

#### CENTRAL CHANCERY OF THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

*Lord Chamberlain's Office,  
St. James's Palace, S. W.,  
17th October, 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased to give orders for the following appointments to the Most Honourable Order of the Bath, for valuable services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the Field, to be dated 4th June, 1917 :—

*To be Additional Members of the Military Division of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Honourable Order :—*

Col. (T./Brig.-Gen.) William Crawford Walton, C.M.G., Ind. Army.

Col. (T./Brig.-Gen.) Reginald Edward Harry Dyer, Ind. Army.

*Chancery of the Order of  
Saint Michael and Saint George,  
Downing Street, 17th October, 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased to give directions for the following appointments to the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, for services rendered in connection with Military Operations in the Field, to be dated 4th June, 1917 :—

*To be Additional Members of the Third Class, or Companions, of the said Most Distinguished Order :—*

Lt.-Col. George Arthur Dale, Punjabis, Ind. Army

Maj. (T./Lt.-Col.) Charles Henry Brownlow Lees, Sikhs, Ind. Army.

*India Office,  
17th October, 1917.*

The KING has been graciously pleased to make the following appointments to the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, in recognition of the meritorious services of the undermentioned officers in connection with the War :—

*To be Additional Companions of the said Most Eminent Order :—*

Major Lewis Cecil Wagstaff, Indian Infantry.

Captain Cyril Penrose Paige, Indian Infantry.

War Office,  
17th October, 1917.

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to approve of the undermentioned rewards for Distinguished Service in the Field, dated 3rd June, 1917 :—

*To be Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonels.*

Maj. (T./Lt.-Col.) E. C. Alexander, D.S.O., Rif., Ind. Army.

Maj. V. E. Gwyer, Jats, Ind. Army.

*To be Brevet Major.*

Capt. G. H. G. H. Harvey-Kelly, Baluchis, Ind. Army.

*To be Companions of the Distinguished Service Order.*

Lt.-Col. Alan James Campbell, Inf., Ind. Army.

Capt. James Alfred Collum, Cav., Ind. Army.

Maj. (T./Lt.-Col.) George Lambert Farran, M.C., Cav., Ind. Army.

Maj. (T./Lt.-Col.) Frederick Fraser Hunter, Ind. Army.

Maj. Edward Leyborne Popham, Cav., Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \*

Capt. (T./Maj.) Macan Saunders, Sikhs, Ind. Army.

*Awarded the Military Cross.*

Capt. James McKenzie Anderson, Inf., Ind. Army.

Capt. Alexander Dumaresq Bennett, Punjabis, Ind. Army.

Capt. Lionel Edward Lang, Pioneers, Ind. Army.

Lt. Kenneth John Thriepland Ridge, Ind. Army.

\* \* \* \*

S C.S.M. William Yule, Ind. Unattd. List, formerly R. Scots (now 2nd Lt., empld. Ind. Sig. Serv.).

*Awarded the Distinguished Conduct Medal.*

29 C.S.M. J. Butcher, Ind. Unattd. List, formerly R.H.A. (now 2nd Lt., empld. Ind. Sig. Serv.).

S./Sjt J. A. Davies, S. and T. Corps, Ind. Army, late R.H.A. (now 2nd Lt., R.A.).

\* \* \* \*

Condr. H. R. Roffey, Ind. Misc. List (now Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt.).

\* \* \* \*

*Awarded the Meritorious Service Medal for valuable services rendered with the Armies in the field :—*

Condr. W. A. Darby, S. and T. Corps, I.A. (now Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt.).

\* \* \* \*

1st Cl. Asst. Surg. W. T. Kidby, Ind. Sub. Med. Serv. (now Senior Asst. Surg. and Hon. Lt.).

\* \* \* \*

6874 R.Q.M.S., F. Russell, R.E. (now 2nd Lt., empld. Ind. Sig. Serv.).

35 Sjt. P. E. Shrubbsall, Ind. Unattd. List, formerly K.R.R.C. (now 2nd Lt., empld. Ind. Sig. Serv.).

Condr. P. H. Watson, S. and T. Corps, Ind. Army (now Asst. Commy. and Hon. Lt.).



His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award the Royal Red Cross decoration to the undermentioned lady, in recognition of her valuable services in connection with the War :—

Senior Nursing Sister Miss Mabel Anna Stroughill, Q.A.M.N.S. for India.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement, dated the 18th October 1917, to the London Gazette of the 16th October 1917, pages 10681 and 10686.*

War Office,  
18th October, 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

Lt.-Gen. Sir H. B. B. Watkis, K.C.B., Ind. Army, to be Gen., *vice* Sir M. H. S. Grover, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., supern. 1st Oct. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned to be temp. Lts. :—

\* \* \* \* \*

Temp. Engineer Sub.-Lieut. Frederick Grayson, R. Ind. Mar. 1st Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement, dated the 18th October 1917, to the London Gazette of the 16th October 1917, pages 10705, 10706, 10712, 10713, 10715, 10729, 10731 and 10732.*

War Office,  
18th October, 1917.

His Majesty the KING has been pleased to confer the undermentioned rewards for gallantry and distinguished service in the field.

The acts of gallantry for which the decorations have been awarded will be announced in the London Gazette as early as practicable :—

\* \* \* \* \*

#### AWARDED THE MILITARY CROSS.

\* \* \* \* \*

Capt. Sidney Stratton Whitaker, Ind. Inf.

\* \* \* \* \*

NOTE.—All awards of the Distinguished Service Order and Military Cross, conferred by Commanders-in-Chief in the field and notified to War Office up to 30th September, 1917, have now been announced in the London Gazette.

\* \* \* \* \*

His Majesty the KING has been graciously pleased to award the Military Medal for bravery in the field to the undermentioned non-commissioned officers and men :—

\* \* \* \* \*

3334 Sjt. E. Vogel, M.G. Corps (India).

\* \* \* \* \*

#### INDIAN ARMY.

42 Sjt. E. Simmonds, I.U.L.

\* \* \* \* \*

## AMENDMENTS.

The following are the correct descriptions of officers, non-commissioned officers and men upon whom rewards have recently been conferred :—

\* \* \* \*

Subadar Malik Aman (I.O.M. gazetted 17th April, 1917.)

\* \* \* \*

*Sixth Supplement, dated the 19th October 1917, to the London Gazette of the 16th October 1917, pages 10741, 10744 and 10746.*

War Office,  
19th October, 1917.

\* \* \* \*

## MEMORANDA.

Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) C. W. G. Richardson, Ind. Inf, to be temp. Maj.-Gen whilst empld. as D.Q.M.G., India. 1st Oct. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Labour Corps.*

Brev. Col. J. H. Balfour (Ind. Army) ceases to be empld. with the Corps. 14th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*Memorandum.*

Maj. Sir J. L. Harrington, K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B. (ret., Ind. Army, late temp. Lt.-Col., comdg. Serv. Bn. S. Lan. R., to be granted the hon. rank of Lt.-Col. 16th May 1916.

\* \* \* \*

*Supplement, dated the 20th October 1917, to the London Gazette of the 19th October 1917, pages 10817, 10819 and 10827.*

War Office,  
20th October, 1917.

## REGULAR FORCES.

## COMMANDS AND STAFF :—

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \*

## INFANTRY.

\* \* \* \*

*Cam'n Hghrs.*—Lt. I. A. H. S. Monro, from Ind. Inf., to be Lt., and to be seed. for service on the staff. 5th Oct. 1917.

\* \* \* \*

*General List.*

E. V. Jones (late Ind. Army) to be temp. Capt. 20th Dec. 1915.

\* \* \* \*

*Third Supplement, dated the 29th October 1917, to the London Gazette of the 26th October 1917, pages 11113, 11115 and 11116.*

War Office,  
29th October, 1917.

### REGULAR FORCES.

#### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

\* \* \* \* \*

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lt., 1st Cl. —Hon. Brig.-Gen. G. H. Turner, ret. pay, Ind. Army, from a Draft Conducting Officer. 14th July 1917. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 17th Aug. 1917.)

(Graded for purposes of pay as Staff Lts., 2nd Cl.)—

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. G. W. Priestley, ret. pay, Ind. Army, relinquishes his appt. 5th Oct. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

\* \* \* \* \*

Lt.-Col. (temp Brig.-Gen.) F. A. Andrew, D.S.O., Ind. Army, retains his temp. rank whilst empd. as a Brig. Condr. 13th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

The undermentioned 2nd Lts., Ind. Army, to be temp. Lts. whilst holding the appt. of Adjt. :—

W. E. H. Talbot. 22nd Sept. 1916.

H. V. Bartlett. 20th Oct. 1916.

F. P. G. Denehy. 1st Nov. 1916.

L. M. Combe. 11th Dec. 1916.

R. G. Woodward. 24th Feb. 1917.

F. L. Philpott. 11th June 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Fourth Supplement, dated the 30th October 1917, to the London Gazette of the 26th October 1917, page 11138.*

War Office,  
30th October, 1917.

### TERRITORIAL FORCE.

#### YEOMANRY.

\* \* \* \* \*

Maj. G. R. de H. Smith (Maj., ret., I. A.), relinquishes his commission in the T. F. on appt. to Remount Service, 31st Oct. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*Supplement, dated the 31st October, 1917, to the London Gazette of the 30th October, 1917, pages 11251, 11253 and 11254.*

War Office,  
31st October, 1917.

### REGULAR FORCES.

#### COMMANDS AND STAFF.

The undermentioned appts. are made :—

#### PERSONAL STAFF.

*A.D.C.*—Lt. W. R. H. Brown, attd. Ind. Inf., *vice* temp. Lt. the Hon. J. S. Parker, E. Afr. Protectorate Force. 1st Aug. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### A. G.'s AND Q.M.G.'s STAFF.

*A.A.G.s.*—Lt.-Col. A. Ward, D.S.O., Ind. Inf., *vice* Maj. (temp. Lt.-Col.) W. B. Roberts, D.S.O., Ind. Inf., who relinquishes his temp. rank. 19th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

*D.A.Q.M.G.s.*—Maj. R. B. Graham, Ind. Inf., *vice* Maj. J. C. Philips, Ind. Inf. 22nd July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS.

\* \* \* \* \*

(Graded for purposes of pay as a G.S.O., 3rd Grade)—The date of the appt. of Maj. F. H. Norie, D.S.O., ret. pay, Ind. Army, is 17th July 1917, and not as in the Gazette of 24th Sept. 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### ATTACHED TO HD.-QR. UNITS.

*Column Comdr.*—(Graded for purposes of pay as an A.A.G.)—Lt.-Col. R. T. I. Ridgway, C.B., Ind. Inf., and to be temp. Col. whilst so empd., *vice* Maj. (temp. Col.) H. F. L. Grant, D.S.O., R.A., who relinquishes the grading and temp. rank. 10th July 1917.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### MEMORANDA.

Bt. Col. (temp. Brig.-Gen.) J. A. Hannington, C.M.G., D.S.O., Ind. Inf., to be temp. Maj.-Gen., from 20th Jan. to 25th Feb. 1917. (Substituted for the notification in the Gazette of 10th July 1917.)

\* \* \* \* \*

### PROMOTIONS.

#### REGULAR FORCES.

##### *Infantry.*

**No. 2251.**—The following relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

##### *The Durham Light Infantry.*

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. Mahoney, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to command a company. Dated the 6th December 1917.

##### *The Dorsetshire Regiment.*

Second Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. C. Race, relinquishes the acting rank of Captain on ceasing to perform the duties of Adjutant of a Combined British Infantry Depot. Dated the 28th September 1917.

**No. 2252.**—The undermentioned non-commissioned officer to be Second Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*The Royal Sussex Regiment.*

Serjeant Robert Victor Wilson. Dated 17th December 1917.

INDIAN ARMY.

**No. 2253.**—The following acting promotions and relinquishments of acting rank are notified, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant L. L. Thwaytes to be acting Captain while commanding a squadron ; from 9th November 1917 to 11th November 1917, inclusive.

*2nd Queen Victoria's Own Rajput Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Major) P. F. B. Bayly, M.C., Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, reverts to acting Captain on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion ; dated 15th November 1917.

• Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. B. Canteno, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company ; dated 15th November 1917.

*13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).*

Major G. B. St. P. Bunbury to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion ; dated 26th October 1917.

Lieutenant H. V. Adams, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company ; dated 26th October 1917.

*14th King George's Own Ferozepore Sikhs.*

Lieutenant G. F. Bunbury to be acting Captain while commanding a company ; dated 19th November 1917.

*20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) F. Barclay, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company ; dated 31st October 1917.

*31st Punjabis.*

Lieutenant T. O. Corrin, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company ; dated 3rd November 1917.

*37th Dogras.*

Captain (acting Major) W. M. Marshall, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion ; dated 23rd March 1917.

Captain E. M. Hobday, 41st Dogras, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion ; dated 24th November 1917.

*44th Merwara Infantry.*

Lieutenant A. R. Waddams (since deceased), Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company ; dated 16th November 1917.

*45th Ratnayer's Sikhs.*

Army Department Notification No. 1338, dated the 17th August 1917, so far as it affects Second Lieutenants (now Lieutenants) C. W. W. Ford, 35th Sikhs, attached, and K. H. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, is cancelled, and the following is substituted :—

Lieutenant C. W. W. Ford, 35th Sikhs, attached, to be acting Major while second-in-command of a battalion ; dated 17th February 1917.

Lieutenant K. H. Preston, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company ; dated 17th February 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Major) C. W. W. Ford, 35th Sikhs, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion ; dated 28th March 1917.

Lieutenant C. W. W. Ford, 35th Sikhs, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company ; dated 28th March 1917.

*47th Sikhs.*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant F. M. S. Field, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; dated 21st November 1917.

Lieutenant L. J. Fitzpatrick, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; dated 24th November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. V. Rooth, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated 6th November 1917.

*49th Bengalis.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. L. Barrett, 126th Baluchistan Infantry, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion; dated 4th November 1917.

Major V. V. V. Sandiford, 62nd Punjabis, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion; dated 19th November 1917.

Lieutenant S. G. Taylor, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; dated 19th November 1917.

*51st Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

In Army Department Notification No. 1338, dated the 17th August 1917, after the words "temporary Major C. W. Lyon, 42nd Deoli Regiment, attached, relinquishes his acting rank" for "6th April 1916" substitute "7th April 1916."

Temporary Major (now Major) C. W. Lyon, 42nd Deoli Regiment, attached, to be acting Major while commanding a battalion; from 6th May 1916 to 23rd May 1916, inclusive.

The undermentioned relinquish their acting rank on ceasing to command companies :—

Lieutenant (acting Captain) K. A. Garrett, M.C.; dated 3rd November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. N. Lushington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, dated 3rd November 1917.

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant F. V. R. Woodhouse, 55th Rifles, attached; dated 18th November 1917.

Lieutenant R. J. L. Tahourdin, 47th Sikhs, attached; dated 18th November 1917.

*53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. S. Culverwell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated 19th November 1917.

*56th Punjabi Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant N. B. Tapsell, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; dated 18th November 1917.

*59th Scinde Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Lieutenant H. M. Hamilton to be acting Captain while commanding a company; dated 25th October 1917.

*73rd Carnatic Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) W. E. Godfrey, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated 18th October 1917.

Lieutenant T. S. Conner, 88th Infantry, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; dated 3rd November 1917.

*83rd Walajahbad Light Infantry.*

Lieutenant (acting Major) R. E. Greenhouse reverts to acting Captain, on ceasing to be second-in-command of a battalion; dated 11th November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) J. A. Robinson, attached, relinquishes his acting rank, on ceasing to command a company; dated 11th November 1917.

*87th Punjabis.*

Lieutenant S. H. Woolf, 19th Punjabis, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; dated 30th October 1917.

*91st Punjabis (Light Infantry).*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) E. S. Berry, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated 23rd November 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. H. A. Goldberg, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated 30th November 1917.

*97th Deccan Infantry.*

Major J. D'Oyly, 119th Infantry, attached, to be acting Lieutenant-Colonel while commanding a battalion; dated 18th November 1917.

*104th Wellesley's Rifles.*

Lieutenant W. F. Q. Shuldham, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 19th July 1917 to 20th September 1917, inclusive.

*108th Infantry.*

Lieutenant D. O. Nicolson, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; dated 24th October 1917.

Lieutenant (acting Captain) D. O. Nicolson, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated 23rd November 1917.

Lieutenant F. J. Brandon, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; from 5th October 1917 to 8th October 1917, inclusive.

*119th Infantry (The Mooltan Regiment).*

The undermentioned to be acting Captains while commanding companies :—

Lieutenant I. M. Orr, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; dated 17th November 1917.

Lieutenant G. H. Knowland, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached; dated 17th November 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry.*

Lieutenant A. B. Smith, 42nd Deoli Regiment, attached, to be acting Captain while commanding a company; dated 21st November 1917.

*125th Napier's Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) H. V. S. Page, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated 24th November 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 4th Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) G. M. Goodall, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated 9th November 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Captain (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) A. Neville Rolfe reverts to acting Major on ceasing to command a battalion; dated 16th November 1917.

*1st Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Major (acting Lieutenant-Colonel) B. A. Mc. H. Rice, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a battalion; dated 28th November 1917.

*2nd Battalion, 6th Gurkha Rifles.*

Army Department Notification No. 2151, dated the 14th December 1917, so far as it relates to Lieutenant M. H. H. Smith, is cancelled.

*2nd Battalion, 7th Gurkha Rifles.*

Lieutenant (acting Captain) A. J. H. Ross, relinquishes his acting rank on ceasing to command a company; dated the 1st March 1917.

*Army Reserves.*

**No. 2254.**—The following promotion is made, subject to His Majesty's approval :—

*Lieutenant to be Captain.*

Henry Lionel Cooper. 18th August 1917.

**No. 2255.**—Second Lieutenant Stephen Harris Covernton, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to be temporary Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval, while employed as Assistant Recruiting Officer, with effect from the 8th December 1917.

**No. 2256.**—The promotion of Lieutenant Alexander Edwin Baird, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, to the temporary rank of Captain is antedated to the 13th March 1916, (but without pay and allowances prior to the 10th April 1917).

**No. 2257.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1158, dated the 20th July 1917, against the name of Second Lieutenant William Pharoah Chowns, *after* the words "Dated 5th January 1917" *add* "but to rank from the 25th March 1916."

#### INDIAN SUBORDINATE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

##### SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEON BRANCH.

##### *Bengal Establishment.*

**No. 2258.**—The undermentioned 3rd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon to be 2nd Class Sub-Assistant Surgeon with effect from the 27th October 1916 :—

No. 990.—Narayan Das.

#### ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

##### *Northern Army.*

**No. 2259.**—Deputy Commissary and Honorary Captain Frederick James Utting to be Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Major, subject to His Majesty's approval ;

Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant Alexander Robertson to be Deputy Commissary and to have the honorary rank of Captain, subject to His Majesty's approval ;

Conductor William Wallingford, seconded, to be Assistant Commissary, seconded, and to have the honorary rank of Lieutenant, subject to His Majesty's approval ;

Supernumerary Assistant Commissary and Honorary Lieutenant William Hicks to be absorbed ;

Sub-Conductor John Daniel McNamara, supernumerary on reversion to arsenal duty, to be Conductor and to be absorbed ;

*vice* Commissary and Honorary Major George Harding, supernumerary on attaining the age of 55 years ; with effect from the 8th December 1917.

#### NATIVE ARMY.

##### APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS.

**No. 2260.**—The following promotions are made :—

##### *35th Scinde Horse.*

Ressaidar Kartar Singh to be Risaldar with effect from the 4th October 1917,

Jemadar Nur Muhammad to be Ressaidar with effect from the 24th August 1917,

Jemadar Faujdar Singh to be Ressaidar with effect from the 4th October 1917,

Jemadar Ghulam Akbar Shah to be Ressaidar with effect from the 30th October 1917,

Dafadar Muzaffar Khan to be Jemadar with effect from the 24th August 1917,

Kot-Dafadar Khuda Bakhsh Khan and Dafadar Dalip Singh to be Jemadars with effect from the 4th October 1917, and

Dafadars Nijabat Husain and Rab Nawaz Khan to be Jemadars with effect from the 30th October 1917 ;

to complete the establishment.

##### *29th Mountain Battery.*

Havildar Indar Singh to be Jemadar with effect from the 23rd October 1917 ; to complete the establishment.



*5th Light Infantry.*

Jemadar Abdul Aziz Khan to be Subadar with effect from the 30th June 1917, and  
Jemadar Muhammad Yar Khan to be Subadar with effect from the 1st July 1917;  
to complete the establishment.

*13th Rajputs (The Shekhawati Regiment).*

Subadar Bhaktwar Singh, I.O.M., to be Subadar-Major, Jemadars Indar Singh and  
Rukum Singh to be Subadars, Colour-Havildar Hira Singh and Havildar Ballu Singh to be  
Jemadars, with effect from the 15th July 1917; to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 23rd Sikh Pioneers.*

Jemadar Narayan Singh to be Subadar with effect from the 16th September 1917; to  
complete the establishment.

*30th Punjabis.*

Jemadar Sundar Singh to be Subadar with effect from the 25th July 1917,

Jemadar Indar Singh (29th Punjabis) to be Subadar with effect from the 4th August  
1917;

Jemadars Achhar Singh, Gurdit Singh, Hakam Singh and Wazir Singh to be Subadars  
with effect from the 19th October 1917, and

Havildar Kaka Singh to be Jemadar with effect from the 4th August 1917;  
to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, 67th Punjabis.*

Colour-Havildar Wilayat Khan (74th Punjabis) to be Jemadar with effect from the  
9th October 1917; to complete the establishment.

*81st Pioneers.*

Colour-Havildar Karam Ilahi to be Jemadar with effect from the 6th November 1917; to  
complete the establishment

*2nd Battalion, The 101st Grenadiers.*

Jemadar Abu Talah to be Subadar with effect from the 1st October 1917, and

Jemadar Dinkarrao Yadho to be Subadar with effect from the 12th November 1917; to  
complete the establishment.

The promotion of both these Indian officers is antedated (without pay and allowances) to  
the 3rd February 1917.

*107th Pioneers.*

Colour-Havildar Jafar Ali (106th Hazara Pioneers) to be Jemadar with effect from the  
11th May 1915; to complete the establishment.

*114th Mahrattas.*

Colour-Havildar Shaikh Chand to be Jemadar with effect from the 1st December 1917;  
to complete the establishment.

*120th Rajputana Infantry.*

Jemadar Hamid Husain to be Subadar, Havildar Asghar Ali, Havildar-Major Govind  
Singh and Havildars Jawar Singh, Balu Ram and Inda Rawat to be Jemadars, with effect  
from the 1st December 1917; to complete the establishment.

*2nd Battalion, 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force).*

Jemadar Gorja Gurung to be Subadar with effect from the 20th July 1917, and

Jemadar Sanabir Gurung to be Subadar with effect from the 10th August 1917;

to complete the establishment.

*1st Battalion, The 101st Grenadiers.*

**No. 2261.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1616, dated the 21st September  
1917, for "3rd July 1917" read "3rd February 1917."

**No. 2262.**—The undermentioned retired Indian officers have been re-employed in the Indian Army, with effect from the dates specified against their names :—

Rank and Name.	Former regiment.	How employed.	Date of re-employment.
Subadar-Major Maria Cruz	2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.	2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners.	1st September 1917.
Subadar-Major Hardayal .	99th Deccan Infantry .	Depôt, 99th Deccan Infantry.	30th August 1917.
Subadar-Major Bhewa Sarafdar.	108th Infantry . .	Depôt, 108th Infantry .	20th March 1917.
Subadar-Major Atmaji Rao Ghag.	108th Infantry . .	Depôt, 108th Infantry .	21st January 1917.
Subadar Abdul Rahiman .	108th Infantry . .	Depôt, 108th Infantry	29th July 1917.
Jomadar Nathu Singh .	1st King George's Own Sappers and Miners.	Punjabi Christian Battalion.	1st September 1917.
Jomadar Jujhar Singh .	4th Prince Albert Victor's Rajputs.	Garrison Company, Bellary	23rd July 1917.

**No. 2263.**—In Army Department Notification No. 1615, dated the 21st September 1917, for "Subadar Imam Ali Khan" read "Subadar Alam Ali Khan."

#### REWARDS.

**No. 2264.**—With the approval of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India the Governor General in Council is pleased to sanction, under the provisions of paragraph 470, Army Regulations, India, Volume II, the special promotion of the undermentioned warrant officer of the Supply and Transport Corps, in recognition of his services in India in connection with the present war :—

Sub-Conductor Herbert James Elliott to be Conductor; with effect from the 13th November 1917.

**No. 2265.**—The undermentioned warrant officer is awarded the Meritorious Service Medal, without annuity, for meritorious service and devotion to duty in the field :—

Sub-Conductor Richard Walker Jones, Indian Ordnance Department.

**No. 2266.**—The following corrections are made :—

In Army Department Notification No. 868, dated the 1st June 1917, under Indian Order of Merit, for "No. 759 Naik Ghulam Khan, Punjabis" read "No. 759 Naik Gulab Khan, Punjabis" and for "No. 2565 Lance-Naik Nawab Khan, Punjabis" read "No. 2567 Lance-Naik Nawab Khan, Punjabis."

In Army Department Notification No. 1358, dated the 17th August 1917, under Order of British India, 2nd Class, for "Subadar Gyan Singh, Pioneers" read "Subadar-Major Gyan Singh, Pioneers."

In Army Department Notification No. 1360, dated the 17th August 1917, for "Ressaidar Ashak Khan, Cavalry" read "Ressaidar (now Risaldar) Ashak Ali Khan, Cavalry" and for "No. 1395 Havildar Abdul Khan, Punjabis" read "No. 1395 Havildar Abdul Khai, Punjabis."

#### RESIGNATIONS.

##### INDIAN ARMY.

##### Army Reserve.

**No. 2267.**—Second Lieutenant Francis Collingwood Carrington, Indian Army Reserve of Officers, attached 2nd Battalion, 10th Gurkha Rifles, is permitted to resign the service on account of ill-health, subject to His Majesty's approval; with effect from the 24th December 1917.

---

**INDIAN MEDICAL SERVICE.**

**No. 2268.**—Subject to His Majesty's approval, temporary Captain Sakrai Nath Chaudhri is permitted to resign the service, with effect from 23rd November 1917.

---

**INDIAN DEFENCE FORCE.****SURMA VALLEY LIGHT HORSE.**

**No. 2269.**—Lieutenant Harold Lowther Bigge resigns his commission. Dated the 31st March 1917.

---

**JUDICIAL.**

**No. 2270.**—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 113 of the Indian Army Act, 1911 (VIII of 1911), the Governor-General in Council is pleased to direct, in continuation of Army Department Notification No. 1665, dated the 28th September 1917, that in all future cases of enrolment of convicts for service with Porter and Labour Corps, etc., question 8 in Form No. III-D., published in Army Department Notification No. 700, dated the 4th May 1917, shall read as follows:—

‘8. Are you willing to be enrolled as a Labourer (Porter, Artizan, Dhobi, Gardener, Sweeper, Bhisti, Langri) with effect from the date of your leaving jail for Field Service?’

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**MARINE DEPARTMENT.**

*Delhi, the 28th December 1917.*

---

**PROMOTIONS.**

**No. 81.**—Engineer-Lieutenant-Commander R. Vincent, Royal Indian Marine, is promoted to the grade of Engineer-Commander in the Royal Indian Marine Service, with effect from the 25th June 1917.

A. H. BINGLEY, *Major-General,*  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

---

**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**

(RAILWAY BOARD.)

---

**NOTIFICATIONS.**

*Simla, the 24th December 1917.*

**No. 1642-E.-17.**—Mr. V. Bayley, C.I.E., Executive Engineer, State Railways, on return from employment under the Indian Munitions Board, resumed his appointment of Assistant Secretary, Railway Board, with effect from the 4th December 1917.

*The 26th December 1917.*

**No. 1795-E.-17.**—Mr. R. McLean, Executive Engineer, on special duty with the Railway Board, is granted combined leave for 6 months, viz., privilege leave for 3 months and furlough for 3 months under articles 233, 260 and 308, Civil Service Regulations, with effect from the 10th January 1918 or subsequent date.

**No. 1795-E.-17-1.**—With reference to Notification No. 1795-E.-17, dated 26th December 1917, Mr. F. S. Bond, Executive Engineer, Garhwal District Railway Survey, is placed on special duty with the Railway Board.

F. A. HADOW,  
*Secretary, Railway Board.*



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

**Rainfall Summary for the seven days ending at 8 hrs. on Thursday, the 27th December 1917, based on the Indian Daily Weather Reports of the period.**

1. A winter disturbance gave fairly widespread precipitation in Baluchistan and Kashmir and local falls in the north Punjab between the 21st and the 24th. At the close of the week another winter disturbance entered north-west India and occasioned fairly general rain in north Baluchistan and a few falls of rain and snow in the North-West Frontier Province and Kashmir. Elsewhere weather was dry except for a few falls of rain in south Madras on the 21st and 22nd, and in the Andamans on the 25th and 26th.

2. *Burma, including the Bay Islands.*—Rain fell at Port Blair and Victoria Point.

*North-east India, including Orissa.*—

*The United Provinces, Central India and the Central Provinces.*— } Weather was dry.

*North-west India.*—Precipitation was nearly general on the 23rd in Kashmir. Rain fell locally in Baluchistan, the North-West Frontier Province and the extreme north of the Punjab.

*The Peninsula.*—There was local rain in the early part of the week in the south-east of the division.

3. The chief amounts of precipitation were as follows :—

December 21st. Negapatam 1·63".

„ 23rd. Sonamarg 1·54", Murree 0·54", Chaman 0·38", and Pasni 0·39".

„ 25th. Port Blair 1·35".

„ 26th. Port Blair 0·90" and Fort Sandeman 0·45".

4. The week's rainfall was 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, Kashmir, and Baluchistan; and was 20 per cent. or more in defect in Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Orissa, the United Provinces, the Punjab, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore and the Madras Presidency. It was within 20 per cent. of the normal in Lower Burma and the North-West Frontier Province. No rain usually falls at this time of year in the remaining divisions.

The rainfall from the 30th November to date is 20 per cent. or more in excess in the Bay Islands, the Punjab East and North, the North-West Frontier Province, Baluchistan and Sind; and is 20 per cent. or more in defect in Upper Burma, Assam, Bengal, Orissa, Chota Nagpur, the Punjab South-West, Rajputana, Central India, Berar, the Central Provinces, the Konkan, the Bombay Deccan, Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras South-east and the Madras Deccan. The absence of rainfall is a normal feature of the weather at this season of the year in Bihar and Gujarat; in the remaining divisions rainfall differs from the normal by less than 20 per cent.

Division.	RAINFALL DATA FOR WEEK ENDING ON 27TH DECEMBER 1917.			RAINFALL DATA FROM 30TH NOVEMBER TO 27TH DECEMBER 1917.				
	Actual rainfall in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	Actual rainfall to date in inches.	Normal rainfall in inches.	Excess or defect in inches.	PERCENTAGE DEPARTURE FROM NORMAL.	
							This week.	Last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Bay Islands . . . . .	2.3	1.2	+1.1	8.6	6.9	+1.7	+24	+11
Lower Burma . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0	0.6	0.7	-0.1	-14	-17
Upper Burma . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.5	-0.5	-100	-100
Assam . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.4	-0.2	-50	-33
Bengal . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.4	-0.4	-100	-100
Orissa . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.4	-0.4	-100	-100
Chota Nagpur . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Bihar . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
United Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.2	0	0	+100
United Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.3	0.3	0	0	+50
Punjab, East and North . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.7	0.3	+0.4	+133	+250
Punjab, South-West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.3	-0.2	-67	-50
Kashmir . . . . .	0.8	0.5	+0.3	1.3	1.4	-0.1	-7	-44
N.-W. Frontier Province . . . . .	0.1	0.1	0	0.6	0.3	+0.3	+100	+150
Baluchistan . . . . .	0.4	0.1	+0.3	1.1	0.7	+0.4	+57	+17
Sind . . . . .	0	0	0	0.1	0	+0.1	—	—
Rajputana, West . . . . .	0	0	0	0.1	0.2	-0.1	-50	-50
Rajputana, East . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Gujarat . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central India, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Central India, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.3	0.4	-0.1	-25	0
Berar . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	0	0.5	-0.5	-100	-100
Central Provinces, West . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.2	0.4	-0.2	-50	-33
Central Provinces, East . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.3	-0.3	-100	-100
Konkan . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.1	-0.1	-100	0
Bombay Deccan . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.3	-0.3	-100	-100
Hyderabad, North . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Hyderabad, South . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.2	-0.2	-100	-100
Mysore . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0	0.5	-0.5	-100	-100
Malabar . . . . .	0.1	0.3	-0.2	1.3	1.4	-0.1	-8	+9
Madras, South-East . . . . .	0.5	1.0	-0.5	3.1	4.5	-1.4	-31	-36
Madras Deccan . . . . .	0	0.1	-0.1	0.1	0.5	-0.4	-80	-75
Madras Coast, North . . . . .	0	0.2	-0.2	1.4	1.4	0	0	+17

GILBERT T. WALKER,

Director General of Observatories.

Dated the 27th December 1917.

R. A. MANT,

Secretary to the Government of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AND AGRICULTURE.

## Season and Crop Prospects for the week ending Saturday, 22nd December 1917.

**Burma.**—The week was practically rainless. Reaping of winter rice is progressing in Upper Burma. Sowing of pulses and other miscellaneous island crops and spring rice is proceeding. Harvesting of late sesamum, millet, groundnut and cotton continues. Standing crops are good. Livestock healthy. The price of unhusked rice in Rangoon has fallen and is normal. The market for white rice is quiet at rupees 235 for specials.

**Assam.**—The weather was seasonable. Sowing of mustard is nearly finished. Harvesting of winter rice and pressing of sugarcane continue. Plucking of cotton, harvesting of pulses, ploughing for autumn rice and jute and preparation of land for *jhum* cultivation are in progress. Prospects of crops are generally fair to good. Cattle disease is reported from three districts. Fall in price of common rice continues.

**Bengal.**—The week was rainless. Reaping of winter paddy continues briskly with good outturn. Spring sowings are still going on in places. Transplanting of summer rice has just commenced. The present conditions are favourable for the standing spring crops. The average price of common rice for the province is falling gradually.

**Bihar and Orissa.**—During the week light and scattered showers of rain fell in parts of Bihar and Chota Nagpur. There was no rain in Orissa. Harvesting of paddy and pressing of sugarcane continue. Standing crops are doing well. The price of common rice is almost stationary as compared with that of the preceding week. Cattle disease is reported from several districts. The condition of standing crops in the Feudatory States of Orissa is good.

**United Provinces.**—Light rain fell throughout the province and was beneficial to the crops. Irrigation and weeding and pressing of sugar-cane continue. Threshing of late rice is nearly complete. Prospects are good. Hail is reported from a few districts, but no damage has been done. Standing crops are doing well. There is very little cattle disease. Agricultural stock is in good condition. Prices are either stationary or rising slightly.

**Punjab.**—Except in the west light rain has fallen in nearly all the reporting districts. It was beneficial for standing crops. Picking of cotton and pressing of sugarcane continue. Yield of cotton is below normal and that of sugarcane is normal to good. Sowings of wheat and barley are in progress in some districts and are generally above normal. Standing spring crops are generally good. *Toria* is being reaped and the yield is normal. Stocks of food grains generally are sufficient. Cattle are healthy. Fodder is getting scarce in a few districts. Prices are generally stationary and range between normal and scarcity rates. Prices of wheat:—Ferozepore 7½, Lahore and Rawalpindi 8 and Ambala 8½ seers per rupee.

**North-West Frontier Province.**—During the week slight rain fell in Peshawar. Harvesting of autumn crops is proceeding normally. The outturn is average. Prices of wheat:—Peshawar and Dera Ismail Khan 8½ seers per rupee.

**Jammu.**—Rain fell in many parts. Prices are stationary. Wheat sells from 8 to 14 and maize from 14 to 28 seers per rupee. Condition of standing crops is below average. Cattle disease prevails in Ramban, Rainnagar, Kathua and Udhampur tahsils. Fodder is sufficient.

**Kashmir.**—Report not received.

**Rajputana.**—During the week the weather was cool. Sowing of spring crops continued. Prospects of autumn crops and condition of agricultural stock are fair. Prices are rising.

**Central India.**—The rainfall during the week was practically nil. The weather was clear and cold. Autumn crops are being harvested. Spring crops are being sown and irrigated. Cotton is being picked in Gwalior and Indore. Standing crops and probable outturn are fair to good. Agricultural stock is generally good. Prices are high.

**Central Provinces.**—The weather continues to be cool but occasionally cloudy. Jubbulpore and Mandla had a sprinkling of rain. Hail fell in parts of Jubbulpore and Damoh but did no damage. Harvesting and threshing of autumn crops and picking of cotton are proceeding. Condition of spring crops is generally good, but a shower of rain would be welcome. Price of food grains remained stationary or fluctuated slightly.

*Peudatory States:*—Spring crops are faring well and prospects are favourable.

**Bombay.**—Standing crops are good. Autumn harvesting and spring sowings generally continue. Picking of cotton continues in Hyderabad, Nawabshah, Khandesh, Ahmednagar and Kathiawar. Agricultural stock is sufficient. Prices of food grains have risen slightly in parts of Sind and the Deccan generally but are steady elsewhere.

**Hyderabad.**—No rain fell during the week. Autumn crops are being harvested. The estimated outturn ranges from a quarter to three-fourths of a normal crop. Early rice is being harvested. The outturn is fair to good except in parts where crops have been damaged by blight. Spring crops are generally fair to good and are being weeded. Late rice lands are being prepared. Prices of grains are rising.

**Mysore.**—The week was rainless. Standing crops are generally good. Harvesting of wet crops is proceeding. Outturn is fair. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices are generally stationary.

**Coorg.**—No rain fell during the week. Rice is in good condition. Picking of coffee and cardamom continues. Cattle are generally healthy. Prices of food grains are high.

**Madras.**—The week was generally rainless in the south. Standing crops are fair to good generally. Harvest of paddy, sugarcane and dry crops is proceeding normally with outturn fair to normal generally. Sowings of paddy and dry crops are proceeding normally. Condition of cattle is generally good. Prices are steady.

R. A. MANT,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*



GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

SANITARY.  
PLAGUE.

*Delhi, the 27th December 1917.*

The following preliminary statement of plague seizures and deaths reported in India during the week ending the 22nd December 1917 is published for general information :—

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
DELHI	...	....	...	...
BOMBAY PRESIDENCY AND SIND.	Northern	Bombay City . . . . .	9	7
		Ahmedabad City . . . . .	223	186
		Ahmedabad District . . . . .	968	771
		Kaira District . . . . .	525	301
		Bulcar Port . . . . .	1	1
		Surat Town and Port . . . . .	42	39
		Surat District . . . . .	57	32
		Broach Port . . . . .	8	9
		Broach District . . . . .	97	73
		Kalyan Port . . . . .	4	3
	Central	Thana District . . . . .	3	3
		Ahmednagar District . . . . .	181	150
		West Khandesh District . . . . .	272	215
		Poona Town . . . . .	126	105
		Poona District . . . . .	256	183
		Nasik District . . . . .	676	574
		Satara District . . . . .	914	710
		Sholapur Town . . . . .	62	43
	Southern	Kolaba District . . . . .	3	2
		Ratnagiri Port . . . . .	3	4
		Ratnagiri District . . . . .	2	1
		Belgaum District . . . . .	259	177
		Hubbli Town . . . . .	1	2
		Dharwar District . . . . .	248	167
	Political Charges.	Mangrol Port . . . . .	10	12
		Bhavnagar Port . . . . .	31	23
		Mahuva Port . . . . .	7	7
		Kathiawar Agency . . . . .	383	306
		Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Country States . . . . .	464	337
		Bhor State . . . . .	10	9
		Bijapur Agency . . . . .	18	15
		Satara Agency . . . . .	49	43
		Surat Agency . . . . .	9	6
		TOTAL	5,930	4,521

Following additions should be made in the return for

ending 15th December 1917 {  
 Delhi City add 1 case, 1 death;  
 Hyderabad District add 3 cases, nil death;  
 Hyderabad City " 1 case, " "  
 Nukkur District " 39 cases, 16 deaths;  
 Shikharpur City " 68 " 20 "  
 Upper Sind Frontier District add 22 cases, 6 deaths;  
 Mahi Kantha Agency " 45 " 36 "

ending 1st and 15th December 1917, add Panch Mahals District 328 cases, 214 deaths;

ending 15th to 24th November 1917, add Palanpur Agency 37 cases, 37 deaths.

in return for the week ending the 15th December 1917, 6 cases and 2 deaths shown against Karachi Town and for the weeks ending 24th November to 8th December 1917.



Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 50,000 or more inhabitants, and Ports.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
PUNJAB.	Ambala .	Hissar District . . . . .	10	2
		Karnal District . . . . .	1	1
		Ambala District . . . . .	23	23
	Jullundur .	Kangra District . . . . .	4	...
		Hoshiarpur District . . . . .	14	14
		Jullundur District . . . . .	158	113
		Ludhiana District . . . . .	113	57
	Lahore .	Lahore City . . . . .	52	35
		Lahore Cantonment . . . . .	2	...
		Lahore District . . . . .	159	138
		Amritsar District . . . . .	4	4
		Gurdaspur District . . . . .	17	11
		Gujranwala District . . . . .	23	23
	Rawalpindi.	Jhelum District . . . . .	3	3
		Rawalpindi District . . . . .	55	61
		Attock District . . . . .	4	2
	Multan .	Montgomery District . . . . .	25	18
		Patiala State . . . . .	36	36
		Kapurthala State . . . . .	83	52
	TOTAL		791	592
BURMA.	Pegu .	Tharrawaddy District . . . . .	12	10
	Irrawaddy.	Bassein Town . . . . .	1	1
	Tenasserim	Taungoo District . . . . .	2	2
	Magwe .	Minbu District . . . . .	14	13
	Mandalay	Mandalay Town . . . . .	161	140
	Meiktila	Meiktila District . . . . .	41	27
		Yamethin District . . . . .	4	2
		Myingyan District . . . . .	30	27
	TOTAL		265	222
CENTRAL PROVINCES.	Nagpur	Nagpur Town . . . . .	42	35
		Nagpur District . . . . .	25	19
		Bhandara District . . . . .	32	38
		Wardha District . . . . .	58	42
		Jubbulpore Town . . . . .	9	4
	Jubbulpore.	Jubbulpore Cantonment . . . . .	4	2
		Jubbulpore District . . . . .	91	66
		Saugor District . . . . .	176	159
		Damoh District . . . . .	41	31
		Seoni District . . . . .	65	48
		Mandla District . . . . .	20	13
		Hoshangabad District . . . . .	70	43
	Nerbudda	Nimar District . . . . .	48	36
		Narsinghpur District . . . . .	129	104
		Betul District . . . . .	8	1
		Chhindwara District . . . . .	16	9
		Raipur District . . . . .	12	10
	Chhattisgarh.	Bilaspur District . . . . .	9	5
		Amraoti District . . . . .	118	87
	Berar .	Yectmal District . . . . .	49	34
		Akola District . . . . .	106	64
		Buldana District . . . . .	50	32
	TOTAL		1,203	882

In the return for the week ending 15th December 1917, the following corrections should be made:—

Kangra District, read one death for not death.  
Lahore " " 181 cases " 100 cases.

Presidency or Province.	Division.	Districts, States, Towns of 40,000 or more inhabitants, and Forts.	Plague seizures.	Plague deaths.
ASSAM	...	...	...	...
COORG	...	...	...	...
MYSORE STATE.	...	Bangalore Civil and Military Station Bangalore City Bangalore District Mysore City Mysore District Hassan District Kolar District Shimoga District Chitaldroog District Tumkur District Kolar Gold Fields Kolar District	...	...
		TOTAL	...	...
HYDERABAD STATE.	...	Aurangabad District Bir District Nander District Gulbarga District Raichur District Osmanabad District Bidar District Medak District Nizamabad District Warangal District Farbhani District	48 187 18 85 69 105 115 23 ... 19 80	88 102 13 111 59 102 86 28 1 16 44
		TOTAL	708 (a)	591 (a)
CENTRAL INDIA.	...	Indore City Indore State Indore Residency Bazaar Mhow Cantonment Dewas Town Sehore Cantonment Bhopal State Dhar State Sallana State Jabua State Rewa State Jaora State Panna State Sambhar State Barwani State Rutlam City Narsinghgarh State	64 143 2 2 34 4 101 13 13 8 15 47 9 10 2 5 5	52 130 1 2 26 7 76 13 9 6 8 30 5 6 1 5 3
		TOTAL	482 (b)	380 (b)
RAJPUTANA.	...	Ajmer City Ajmer District Alwar State Jaipur City Jaipur State Bharatpur State Jhalawar State Kotah State Mewar State Tonk State Marwar State Kushalgarh State Shahpura State Deoli State Banswara State Sirohi State	...	...
		TOTAL	...	...
N.-W. P. PROVINCE	...	...	...	...
KASHMIR	...	Jammu Province	...	...
		TOTAL	...	...
BALUCHISTAN.	...	...	...	...
		GRAND TOTAL	17,881	14,023

\* Return not received.

(a) From the 10th to the 16th December 1917.

(b) For the week ending 16th December 1917.

E. D. MACLAGAN,  
 Secretary to the Government of India.

---

**Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian  
Railways.**

---

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.  
**RAILWAY DEPARTMENT.**  
(RAILWAY BOARD.)

## Statement of Approximate Gross Earnings of Indian Railways.

**N.B.**--As regards the figures in column *Total savings*, audited figures have been used as far as possible.

RAILWAYS.	AVERAGE EARNINGS PER MILE PER WEEK.			MEAN MILEAGE WORKED.			TOTAL EARNINGS FOR WEEK ENDING.			EARNINGS PER MEAN MILE WORKED FOR WEEK.			TOTAL EARNINGS FROM 1ST APRIL TO 15TH DECEMBER.			COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD 1913-14, + 3 DAYS.		COMPARED WITH CORRESPONDING PERIOD, 1916-17.		
	During official year 1916-17.	1915.	1916.	Miles.	Miles.	Miles.	12th December 1913.	15th December 1916.	15th December 1917.	1913.	1916.	1917.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Increase.	Decrease.			
State Railways.																				
Agal-Nagpur (including 2' 6" gauge line)	366	2,669	2,696	2,696	2,696	2,696	9,45,262	9,77,860	11,53,000	354	363	429	2,78,79,992	3,47,03,914	3,80,35,000	3,80,35,000	1,01,55,008	33,39,086	25,35,768	
Awads Extension	448	21	21	21	21	21	5,931	8,071	8,800	283	384	419	2,39,983	3,29,170	3,58,000	3,58,000	98,017	28,880	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	761	998	1,003	1,003	1,003	1,003	7,30,715	9,00,323	7,98,000	722	900	786	2,38,17,094	2,53,97,640	3,04,47,000	3,04,47,000	60,29,906	40,49,380	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India (including 3' 3½" and 2' 6" gauge lines)	437	1,573	1,577	1,577	1,577	1,577	8,31,881	7,92,311	6,07,000	542	491	423	2,63,74,999	2,65,02,788	2,41,27,000	2,41,27,000	1,03,04,832	41,21,436	25,35,768	
Central Indian Peninsula	828	2,549	2,604	2,618	2,604	2,618	20,04,903	21,71,172	25,44,000	786	834	837	7,13,21,198	7,75,04,364	8,16,26,000	8,16,26,000	1,03,04,832	41,21,436	...	
Agre-Delhi Chord	717	2,537	2,512	2,512	2,512	2,512	19,04,977	21,75,005	23,40,000	713	832	896	5,43,59,859	6,51,62,768	7,16,42,000	7,16,42,000	1,70,82,141	64,79,232	...	
Barru-Kotah	465	136	136	136	136	136	43,449	69,225	65,100	337	549	617	115,30,747	20,73,926	21,69,000	21,69,000	6,28,253	85,074	...	
Bhopal-Barsi (British Section)	117	40	40	40	40	40	2,336	5,221	5,100	58	131	137	4,11,076	4,73,995	1,37,000	1,37,000	25,924	...	35,904	
Bhopal-Barsi (British Section)	1,263	57	13	13	13	13	24,333	17,239	15,900	433	1,325	1,325	11,36,224	5,17,533	6,22,000	6,22,000	1,72,088	1,04,247	...	
Cawnpore-Banda	93	33	76	76	76	76	425	7,677	5,300	13	100	70	42,912	2,55,669	2,15,000	2,15,000	1,72,088	1,04,247	40,689	
Madras and Southern Mahratta (including 2' 3½" gauge line)	348	2,585	2,537	2,531	2,537	2,531	6,86,789	9,28,208	9,95,000	262	362	391	2,54,41,070	3,18,64,730	3,56,07,000	3,56,07,000	1,01,61,930	37,42,370	...	
North-Western (including 2' 6" gauge line)	465	4,012	4,069	4,055	4,069	4,055	16,17,311	19,83,716	19,70,000	403	493	493	6,04,29,309	6,88,23,437	8,48,92,000	8,48,92,000	2,41,62,691	1,60,86,663	...	
North-Western (including 2' 6" gauge line)	1,600	1,606	1,591	1,591	1,606	1,591	4,85,324	4,99,044	5,38,000	304	310	339	1,62,74,596	1,79,07,330	2,01,09,000	2,01,09,000	38,54,104	22,01,670	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	167	819	833	833	833	833	1,32,081	1,12,839	1,23,000	164	137	138	47,04,336	46,91,277	49,27,000	49,27,000	2,22,664	35,723	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	359	1,838	1,838	1,840	1,838	1,840	5,90,021	7,56,885	7,14,000	317	420	389	1,96,58,478	2,31,54,215	2,34,62,000	2,34,62,000	38,03,532	3,07,785	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	320	1,532	1,543	1,543	1,543	1,543	4,39,423	4,06,187	4,88,000	283	303	349	1,57,54,343	1,45,17,029	1,44,87,000	1,44,87,000	13,24,000	...	37,029	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	213	...	187	187	187	187	...	33,278	34,000	...	178	182	182	...	2,35,211	3,00,000	3,00,000	...	57,754	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	93	...	70	70	70	70	...	8,006	7,000	...	114	100	100	...	93,575	84,800	84,800	...	64,789	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	84	...	53	53	53	53	...	2,418	2,300	...	76	72	72	...	93,575	84,800	84,800	...	64,789	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	221	124	124	124	124	124	24,753	25,323	43,900	199	212	354	9,43,645	9,55,487	14,39,000	14,39,000	4,89,356	4,80,513	10,775	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	147	267	268	268	268	268	33,086	46,176	48,500	115	160	161	15,01,344	15,59,939	16,89,000	16,89,000	1,87,656	1,29,061	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	183	411	401	401	401	401	75,998	72,779	73,300	185	181	183	26,33,250	27,40,339	27,15,000	27,15,000	81,750	...	25,339	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	392	1,451	1,387	1,387	1,387	1,387	5,16,313	6,39,426	6,37,000	358	402	413	1,95,37,729	2,39,23,300	2,50,91,000	2,50,91,000	55,33,271	21,58,640	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	183	108	108	108	108	108	17,923	18,932	19,500	266	175	181	6,42,347	7,42,378	7,89,000	7,89,000	1,46,653	46,622	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	234	785	812	812	812	812	2,15,325	2,16,916	1,84,000	274	257	227	66,51,957	66,93,495	61,50,000	61,50,000	...	7,31,967	5,43,495	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	57	...	30	30	30	30	...	1,687	2,000	...	66	67	...	...	87,500	87,500	87,500	25,260	...	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	99	32	32	32	32	32	2,291	3,205	3,000	71	100	91	89,658	1,17,745	1,01,000	1,01,000	11,343	...	16,745	
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombay, Baroda and Central India	...	...	...</																	

Province	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248	3249	3250	3251	3252	3253	3254	3255	3256	3257	3258	3259	3260	3261	3262	3263	3264	3265	3266	3267	3268	3269	3270	3271	3272	3273	3274	3275	3276	3277	3278	3279	3280	3281	3282	3283	3284	3285	3286	3287
----------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

---

*Printed and Published for the GOVT. OF INDIA. by the SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA, Delhi.*

---







